



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

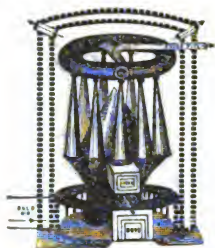
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







# CHILSON'S PATENT CONE FURNACES.

PATENTED IN THE  
United States, England, and France.

The extensive use of this superior Furnace in the United States has acquired for it a reputation too well and favorably known to need more at this time than to call the special attention of those in want of the best possible means of warming dwellings, public buildings, &c., with *pure, fresh, healthy heat* (free from that scorching, dry, red-hot iron heat, and cowl gas, so common to hot-air furnaces), to an examination of this superior invention, which represents a cluster of cones, or tapering Radiators, over a broad, flaring, shallow fire-pot. These cones being large at the base and small at the top, secure the great and important object of retaining and holding the smoke and gases back in contact with the burning fuel, — thus thoroughly consuming the gases, while their heat is compressed up into the cones, and made to impinge against and radiate from the tapering surfaces, — *thereby securing twice the heat from a given amount of coal* that can be obtained from any other plan known to man. This Furnace is very simple in its construction, and easily managed, and much less liable to need repairs than any other plan of Furnace in use.

Also, five sizes of PORTABLE FURNACES on the same principle, that are equally perfect and efficient.

sortime

above as-



States.  
Its un-  
around  
flue-pl-  
beauty  
lugs, be-  
for hes  
after ot

## *Civil War in U. S. A.*

PRESENTED

BY

JOHN S. PIERSON,

NEW YORK.

ICE.

stand the  
be United  
er Range.  
ting flues  
cast-iron  
d general  
for dwell-  
: Fixtures  
ing Stove

Of all the innumerable plans of Stoves yet invented, this certainly surpasses them all; and every person desirous of seeing a perfect stove is invited to look at this one, whether wishing to purchase or not. Sizes adapted to parlors, chambers, offices, or stores. Its improvement consists in its great heating power, and unparalleled economy in fuel. This is secured by retaining the heat in the base radiator of the Stove (below the fire-grate), thus warming the floor and lower currents of air in the room for a great distance around the Stove, instead of the heat being let off at the top of the Stove, and the floor and lower currents of air in the room being cold, as is the case with the common stoves.

This Stove has an excellent arrangement for VENTILATING the Room, and at the same time it cuts off the draft from the burning coal, so that a fire may be kept day and night from Fall till Spring by replenishing the fire once a day.

It has a lever grate so arranged that the ashes may be shaken out, or the fire let down into the ash-pan, *without making any dust* in the room.

This Stove is very beautiful in its appearance, the castings are very *durable*, and have a very fine, smooth finish, and, finally, it is altogether the most perfect Stove ever made.

On hand, and now making, a large assortment of the different sizes, *some of which are fitted with an Oven and Boiler*, to serve as a

## PARLOR COOK STOVE,

adapted to the Dining Room, &c. Also.

## MANTEL GRATES, REGISTERS, VENTILATORS, STOVES, &c., &c.

Special attention given to putting up Furnaces and Ranges, and the Ventilation of Buildings, in any part of the country.

FOR SALE, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL, AT THE SUBSCRIBER'S STORE,

Nos. 99 and 101 Blackstone Street, - - - - - Boston,

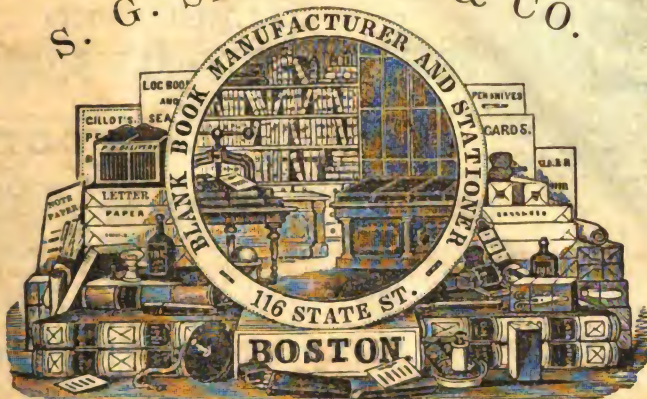
OR AT HIS FOUNDRY, IN MANSFIELD, MASS.

GARDNER CHILSON.

AT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

# SUPERIOR ACCOUNT

S. G. SIMPKINS & CO.



## AND RECORD BOOKS,

For the use of Corporations, Merchants, Towns, Societies, and Professional Gentlemen.

of every pattern made to order with the utmost dispatch, and warranted satisfactory. Banks, Public Offices, Insurance  
Railroad, and Manufacturing Corporations, furnished upon the most REASONABLE TERMS.  
TOWN RECORDS, ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND TAX BOOKS.

from the best sources, — foreign and domestic manufacture, — embracing superior Writing Papers, Drawing and Letter Paper, Office and School Stationery of every description. All articles for Engineers and Surveyors, with a full stock of everything for the use of Schools. Blanks, Letter-Copying and Seal Presses, English and American Writing Inks, Gold Pens, Pocket Knives, Banker Cases, and Wallets. PRINTING — Bill-heads, Notes, Drafts, Checks, Cards, Circulars, &c &c., printed at short notice.

**No. 116 State Street, opposite Broad St., Boston.**

CROSBY & NICHOLS,  
PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS,  
— AND —  
STATIONERS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

BOOKS IN EVERY DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE.

No. 117 Washington Street,  
BOSTON.

CROSBY & NICHOLS would call the attention of the New England public to their unequalled facilities for supplying everything required in their line.

## BOOKSELLERS

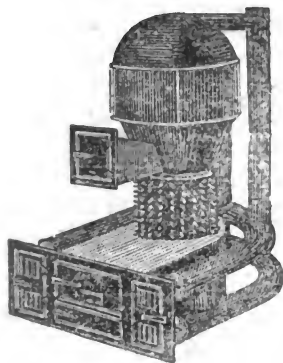
will find it for their advantage to send us their orders, which will be promptly filled, and return made by first express. Our large and important list of Publications enables us to procure the issues of other publishers upon the best terms, and to offer unusual inducements to the country trade.

**Clergymen, Lawyers, Physicians, Teachers, School Committees,**

and all persons desiring anything in our line, are particularly desirous to send us their orders, and to call upon us while visiting the city. The peculiar advantage which we enjoy in the union of a large Wholesale and Retail Stock, gives our customers an opportunity for selection seldom offered.

CROSBY & NICHOLS,  
117 Washington St., Boston

# HERMAN'S FURNACE ESTABLISHMENT.



The Subscriber offers for sale, at Wholesale or Retail, his

## CELEBRATED PREMIUM HOT-AIR FURNACES, FOR COAL OR WOOD.

HERMAN'S CELEBRATED PREMIUM HOT-AIR FURNACES, with recent improvements, continue to maintain their superiority over all others for their simplicity of construction and management, their durability, economy, and efficiency, and all those other qualities which go to make up a First Class Furnace, designed for heating in the best manner Private Dwellings, Stores, Churches, School Houses, Seminaries, and other buildings, either public or private. Their merits are so well known and appreciated that a long advertisement setting forth their claims, and calling the attention of the public to them, would be superfluous. Special attention is also invited to

## HARRISON'S IMPROVED EUROPEAN RANGE,

For Private Families, Restaurants, and Hotels. They are simple in construction, and easily managed, the castings very heavy, and finished in the best possible manner. All the heat generated is saved and made available; the ovens are capacious, and roasting, baking, and broiling can be done to perfection. It will save fifty per cent. in fuel, and do more work than any other range before the public. The subscriber is sole agent for Boston and vicinity, and offers for sale all sizes, to cook for six persons or one thousand.

Also for sale Portable Furnaces; English, Parlor, and Chamber Grates; Flat Heater Stoves; Chimney Tops; Room and Roof Ventilators; Parlor, Office, and Cooking Stoves; Rumford Ovens; and Heating and Cooking apparatus generally.

LEOPOLD HERMAN,

New Marble Block, 336 & 338 Washington St.,

(Nearly opposite the Adams House,)

BOSTON.

## THE MARLAND'S PATENT FIRE PROOF SAFE.

The only positively reliable Safe, for all emergencies. Has been tested beside the Salamander, and found superior.



Remember, that, when the contents of a safe are burned, it is always by the heat being conducted through the door and door-way. On the Marland Patent the wood casing and contents of the Safe are *entirely surrounded* by the best non-conducting material—the door and door-way being as proof against fire as the walls are, which is all that can be obtained by any contrivance, and which is not the case on any other Safe built.

The Marland's Patent are the most thorough built and best finished Safe in the country, and are the **ONLY POSITIVELY FIRE PROOF SAFE IN THE WORLD.** On all other Safes the inside wood-casing and contents are joined directly on to the outside by cast-iron plates and bolts, which, as they are constructed, form the best means for conducting heat to them, when exposed to fire, that could be devised.

Safes built to order of any size, without extra cost.

## HOUSE AND SILVER SAFE,

(BURGLAR AND FIRE PROOF),  
OF BEAUTIFUL DESIGN AND FINISH.

M. B. BIGELOW & ANSON HARDY,

Proprietors and Manufacturers,

32 SCHOOL STREET, OPPOSITE CITY HALL, BOSTON, MASS.

Hardy & Rollins' Patent Circular Tin & Sheet Iron Shears.

ANSON HARDY'S PATENT BOILER PLATE SHEARS.

Bank Vaults, Vault Doors, Messenger Safes, Hand Stamps, Seal Presses, &c., &c.

THE  
**MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER,**  
1862

CONTAINING A RECORD OF THE

**Government and Institutions of the State,**

TOGETHER WITH

**A VERY COMPLETE ACCOUNT OF THE**



**MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.**

**SERIAL NUMBER, NINETY-FOUR.**

**BY ADAMS, SAMPSON, & CO.**

**PUBLISHERS OF THE BOSTON DIRECTORY, NEW ENGLAND BUSINESS DIRECTORY, NEW YORK  
STATE BUSINESS DIRECTORY, ETC.**

**91 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.**

**Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1862, by ADAMS, SAMPSON & Co., in the  
Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.**

**GEO. C. RAND & AVERY, PRINTERS.**





## P R E F A C E .

In collecting the information for the Register for 1862, circulars have been sent to our regular correspondents in every town in the State, from nearly every one of whom answers have been promptly received.

Many other communications have also been received, both from public institutions and private individuals, with regard to changes to be made.

It will be seen that some of the information usually given in the book has been condensed, and some unimportant matters omitted. This has been done to give space, within reasonable limits of the book, for the very full account of what is now, and has been for the past year, engrossing the public attention more than any other subject—perhaps more than all others. We scarcely need say that we refer to the rebellion, which is now fast being suppressed, and the active part which Massachusetts is taking in that suppression.

The great amount of information which we are giving in these pages will hardly be appreciated as it should be, we fear, unless we call attention to the fact that nearly all the book is set in a much smaller type than usual, giving a great amount of reading to a very small space. This is particularly true with regard to the Military Department.

In our historical matter we have endeavored to be accurate, but to give a picture of the times, rather than statistical information. In the regimental narratives we present the most accurate history published, of each of the three months' regiments, and each company, from their leaving Massachusetts until their return; and the outlines of the history of each of the Massachusetts regiments now in the field, from their formation until the first of January.

In compiling the military information, we have been aided by several gentlemen connected with that branch of the public service, and in preparing the lists of members of the companies have had free access to the rolls in the office of the Adjutant General.

To prepare entirely accurate lists of names from those rolls was found to be impossible; and this is not at all surprising, when we consider that they were made up from reports of the several hundred different companies now in the field, prepared by persons, some of whom, of course, were unused to such business, and do not realize the importance of having names and residences full and correct, and written very plainly. Soldiers are, naturally and properly, thinking more of what shall be done to perfect themselves and their comrades in the art of war, than in accurately recording their names.

To perfect the information, as far as possible, without too much delay, we sent printed lists to the orderly of each company,—except some of the most distant, whom we could not, possibly, have obtained returns from in season,—and from nearly all, replies have been received, enabling us to make very many important corrections, and also to note many changes that have occurred since the regiments left the State, such as killed, wounded, prisoners and missing in battle, promoted, discharged, &c., &c.

As the result of the great amount of labor and care which has been bestowed on this work, the publishers feel warranted in saying that it is, doubtless, by far the fullest and most accurate account of the Massachusetts military now in the field that has yet been offered to the public.

The publishers renew their thanks to those who have assisted in the compilation of the work, and would suggest that any person discovering an error in the book will confer a favor by notifying them of it, that it may be corrected in future editions.



# CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Academies, Colleges, &c.....	109	Hampden County, Civil Officers.....	37
Advertisements follow.....	432	"    Probate Courts.....	38
Agriculture, Board of.....	113	Hampshire County, Civil Officers.....	39
Albany R. R. Route.....	430	"    Probate Courts.....	40
Alms Houses, State.....	114	History of the Rebellion.....	117
Attorney General.....	17	Horse Railroads.....	421
Banks.....	81 to 86	Hospitals in Massachusetts.....	114
Barnstable County, Civil Officers of.....	24	Index to Advertisements.....	431
"    "    Probate Court.....	24	Insurance Companies.....	88 to 95
Berkshire County, Civil Officers of.....	26	Jailers, see County Officers.	
"    "    Probate Court.....	26	Judiciary, Massachusetts.....	17
Boston and Lowell Railroad.....	427	Justices of the Peace, designated to try criminal	
Boston and Maine Railroad.....	425	cases, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48,	
Boston and Providence Railroad.....	426	51, 57, 60.	
Boston and Worcester Railroad.....	429	Justices of the Peace, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40,	
Boston Clearing House.....	81	42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.	
Bristol County, Civil Officers.....	28	Lawyers.....	61 to 66
"    "    Probate Court.....	29	Lawyers in Boston.....	64
Calendar, 1862.....	5	Loan Fund Associations.....	95
Census of 1860 (Massachusetts).....	420	Massachusetts, Executive Council.....	7
Churches in Mass.....	68 to 74	"    Legislature.....	8
City Governments.....	421	"    "    Standing Com.,.....	11
Civil Government, 1862.....	7	"    Military Record.....	117
Clergymen in Mass.....	66 to 74	"    Population of.....	420
Collecting Attorneys, see Adv. Dep., page.....	21	"    Representatives.....	9
Commissioner for all the States and Territories,		"    Senators.....	8
see G. T. Angell's card on inside back cover.		Masters in Chancery, see County Officers.	
Commissioners for other States resident in Mass. 19		Middlesex County, Civil Officers.....	41
"    for Massachusetts, residing in other		"    Probate Courts.....	41
States.....	23	Military Record of Massachusetts.....	117
"    to qualify Civil Officers, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32,		Nantucket County, Civil Officers.....	46
36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.		"    Probate Court.....	46
"    Boards of, in Mass.....	24	Newspapers and Periodicals.....	97
"    of Wrecks.....	25, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47, 50	New York and Albany R. R. Route.....	430
"    of the Circuit Court of U. S. for the		Norfolk County, Civil Officers.....	46
Dist. of Mass.....	17	"    Probate Courts.....	47
"    of Insolvency, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38,		Notaries Public, 25, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46,	
40, 42, 46, 47, 50, 52, 58.		49, 51, 57, 60.	
Congressional Districts.....	16	Old Colony and Fall River Railroad.....	428
Consuls and Consular Agents.....	116	Perkins Institute for the Blind.....	112
Coroners, 26, 28, 31, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 49, 51,		Physicians.....	74 to 81
57, 61.		Plummer Farm School.....	113
Council Districts.....	13	Plymouth County, Civil Officers.....	49
Counsellors.....	61 to 66	"    Probate Courts.....	49
County Commissioners, see County Officers.		Police Courts.....	18
County Officers.....	24 to 61	Population of Massachusetts in 1860.....	420
Court, Supreme Judicial in Mass.....	17	Post Offices and Postmasters.....	101
"    United States.....	17	Probate Courts, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41,	
"    Superior, Boston.....	17	46, 47, 49, 52, 58.	
Courts, Police.....	18	Public Administrators, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 38, 40, 42,	
"    United States in Massachusetts.....	17	46, 47, 50, 52, 58.	
"    of Insolvency, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 42,		Railroads.....	422 to 430
47, 49, 52, 58.		Rebellion of 1861.....	117
"    Probate, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 46,		Representative Districts.....	15
47, 49, 52, 58.		Representatives of Massachusetts.....	9
Custom House Officers.....	115	Savings Banks.....	80 to 88
District Attorneys.....	18	School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.....	112
Dukes County, Civil Officers.....	31	State Alms Houses.....	114
"    Probate Courts.....	31	"    Board of Agriculture.....	113
Eastern Railroad.....	424	"    Industrial School for Girls.....	113
Education, Board of.....	108	"    Normal Schools.....	108
Essex County, Civil Officers.....	32	"    Prison.....	116
"    Probate Courts.....	32	"    Reform Schools.....	112
Franklin County, Civil Officers.....	36	Suffolk County, Civil Officers.....	52
"    Probate Courts.....	36	"    Probate Courts.....	52
Gas Light Companies.....	96	Senate of Massachusetts.....	8
Government of Massachusetts.....	7	Senate Districts.....	13

	Page.
Sheriffs and Deputies, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 46, 49, 52, 57, 58.	
Superior Court.....	17
Supreme Judicial Court.....	17
Teachers of High Schools.....	110
Teachers of Grammar Schools.....	111

	Page.
Trial Justices, see Justices of the Peace designated to try criminal cases.	
Towns and Town Clerks in 1861.....	106
United States Court in Massachusetts.....	17
War Claim Agency, see Adv. Dep., page.....	21
Worcester County Civil Officers.....	57
“ “ Probate Courts.....	58

## HISTORY OF THE REBELLION AND MASSACHUSETTS ACTION.

Historical.....	117
Puritanism versus Chivalry.....	117
Development of the Conspiracy.....	119
President Lincoln's Inaugural.....	121
Fort Sumter.....	122
President's Proclamation.....	124
Response of the People.....	124
Continuance of the Rebellion.....	126
Ellsworth.....	126
Greble.....	128
Winthrop.....	128
Slocum.....	129
Cameron.....	129
Lyon.....	130
Baker.....	131
Lander.....	132
Massachusetts Action.....	133
Legislative Action.....	133
Governor's Message to Special Session.....	135
Extra Session, May, 1861.....	136
Jackson Club.....	141
Adopted Citizens.....	142
Bank Action.....	142
Boston Board of Trade.....	143
Nineteenth of April in Boston.....	143
Coast Guard.....	144
April 22d in Boston and vicinity.....	144
“ 24th.....	145
“ 25th.....	145
“ 26th.....	146
Chester Park, Cambridge, and Suffolk Bar.....	146
May 1, the first Dead, the Old South, &c.....	147
N. E. Association of Soldiers, 1812.....	147
May 4 in Boston, Lawrence, &c.....	148
Sunday at Fort Warren.....	148
The Nurses.....	148
The Dead of Lowell.....	148
May 7, Individual, Town, and City Action.....	148
Donation Committee.....	149
Mass. Soldiers' Fund Society.....	149
N. E. Women's Auxiliary Association.....	150
Ladies' Industrial Aid Association.....	151
State Aid to Families of Volunteers.....	151
Commissary General's Department.....	152
Three Months' Volunteers.....	152
Arming of Troops.....	152
Boston City Aid to Families of Volunteers.....	152
Surgeon General's Report.....	153
Town Action.....	153
Biographical.....	153
Ladd.....	155
Needham.....	155
Whitney.....	156
Gill.....	156
Lawrence.....	156
Babo.....	157
Wesselhoeft.....	157
Grout.....	157
Putnam.....	158
Whittemore.....	159
Hodges.....	159
Bell.....	160
Military Action.....	161
Three Months' Volunteers.....	163
Third Regiment, Sketch of.....	163
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	164
Fourth “ Sketch of.....	168
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	170
Fifth “ Sketch of.....	175
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	182
Sixth “ Sketch of.....	189

Sixth Regiment, Officers and Privates.....	196
Eighth “ Sketch of.....	208
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	212
Third Bat'n of Rifles, Sketch of.....	220
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	224
Boston L't Artillery (Cook's Battery).....	227
Three Years' Volunteers.....	228
First Regiment, Sketch of.....	230
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	234
Second “ Sketch of.....	241
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	242
Seventh “ Sketch of.....	248
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	249
Ninth “ Sketch of.....	254
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	255
Tenth “ Sketch of.....	261
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	262
Eleventh “ Sketch of.....	268
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	274
Twelfth “ Sketch of.....	281
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	286
Thirteenth Regiment, Sketch of.....	291
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	293
Fourteenth “ Sketch of.....	299
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	299
Fifteenth “ Sketch of.....	306
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	307
Sixteenth “ Sketch of.....	314
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	315
Seventeenth “ Sketch of.....	321
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	322
Eighteenth “ Sketch of.....	328
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	328
Nineteenth “ Sketch of.....	333
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	333
Twentieth “ Sketch of.....	339
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	341
Twenty-first “ Sketch of.....	347
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	347
Twenty-second “ Sketch of.....	352
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	353
Twenty-third “ Sketch of.....	359
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	359
Twenty-fourth “ Sketch of.....	364
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	364
Twenty-fifth “ Sketch of.....	369
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	369
Twenty-sixth “ Sketch of.....	374
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	374
Twenty-seventh “ Sketch of.....	379
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	379
Twenty-eighth “ Sketch of.....	384
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	384
Twenty-ninth “ Sketch of.....	389
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	389
Thirtieth “ Sketch of.....	394
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	396
Thirty-first “ Sketch of.....	400
“ “ Officers and Privates.....	400
First Battalion.....	404
First Company of Sharpshooters.....	406
Second “.....	408
Richardson Light Infantry.....	408
First Mass. Light Battery.....	409
Second “.....	410
Third “.....	412
Fourth “.....	412
Fifth “.....	412
Heavy Artillery Company.....	413
First Regiment Cavalry.....	414

## JANUARY, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 7th day, 6h. 2m. P.M.  
Full Moon, 16th day, 9h. 11m. P.M.  
Last Quarter, 23d day, 1h. 58m. A.M.  
New Moon, 29th day, 10h. 6m. P.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN Rises. Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water.	Morn. Ebb.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	
1	Wed.	7 30 4 38	6 50		
2	Thur.	7 30 4 39	7 47	0 19	0 39
3	Fri.	7 30 4 40	8 2	0 59	1 17
4	Sat.	7 30 4 40	9 23	1 35	1 54
5	SUN.	7 30 4 41	10 0	2 13	2 31
6	Mon.	7 30 4 42	11 23	2 49	3 8
7	Tues.	7 30 4 43	morn	3 23	3 51
8	Wed.	7 30 4 44	0 24	4 15	4 43
9	Thur.	7 29 4 45	1 24	5 13	5 38
10	Fri.	7 29 4 46	2 45	6 4	6 49
11	Sat.	7 29 4 47	3 24	7 35	8 9
12	SUN.	7 29 4 48	4 23	8 43	9 9
13	Mon.	7 28 4 49	5 18	9 36	9 59
14	Tues.	7 28 4 50	6 8	10 22	10 42
15	Wed.	7 27 4 51	6 50	11 3	11 23
16	Thur.	7 27 4 52	rises	11 41	
17	Fri.	7 26 4 53	7 2		0 18
18	Sat.	7 26 4 54	8 7	0 35	0 52
19	SUN.	7 25 4 55	9 7	1 9	1 26
20	Mon.	7 24 4 57	10 13	1 44	2 2
21	Tues.	7 23 4 59	11 23	2 21	2 40
22	Wed.	7 22 5 0	morn	3 2	3 25
23	Thur.	7 22 5 1	0 40	3 53	4 22
24	Fri.	7 21 5 3	1 2	5 8	5 44
25	Sat.	7 20 5 4	3 14	6 29	7 14
26	SUN.	7 20 5 5	4 28	7 59	8 44
27	Mon.	7 19 5 6	5 29	9 16	9 47
28	Tues.	7 18 5 8	6 26	10 12	10 37
29	Wed.	7 17 5 9	7 10	10 59	11 21
30	Thur.	7 16 5 10	sets		
31	Fri.	7 15 5 12	7 4	0 1	0 17

## FEBRUARY, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 6th day, 8h. 27m. P.M.  
Full Moon, 14th day, 8h. 22m. P.M.  
Last Quarter, 21st day, 8h. 27m. A.M.  
New Moon, 23d day, 0h. 6m. P.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN Rises. Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water.	Morn. Ebb.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	
1	Sat.	7 14 5 14	7 37	0 34	0 50
2	SUN.	7 13 5 15	8 42	1 7	1 23
3	Mon.	7 11 5 16	8 49	1 39	1 57
4	Tues.	7 10 5 18	9 13	2 15	2 33
5	Wed.	7 9 5 19	morn	2 51	3 7
6	Thur.	7 8 5 20	0 14	3 33	3 57
7	Fri.	7 7 5 22	1 11	4 22	4 57
8	Sat.	7 6 5 23	2 18	5 32	6 9
9	SUN.	7 5 5 25	3 7	6 46	7 24
10	Mon.	7 4 5 26	3 59	8 8	8 36
11	Tues.	7 2 5 27	4 49	9 8	9 33
12	Wed.	7 1 5 28	5 32	9 59	10 28
13	Thur.	7 0 5 30	6 8	11 11	11 59
14	Fri.	6 58 5 31	rises	11 18	11 37
15	Sat.	6 57 5 32	7 2	11 56	
16	SUN.	6 56 5 33	8 40		0 30
17	Mon.	6 54 5 34	9 25	0 47	1 4
18	Tues.	6 52 5 35	10 37	1 22	1 41
19	Wed.	6 51 5 37	11 50	2 1	2 22
20	Thur.	6 50 5 38	morn	2 46	3 10
21	Fri.	6 48 5 40	1 5	3 41	4 12
22	Sat.	6 47 5 41	2 16	4 53	5 33
23	SUN.	6 45 5 42	3 20	6 20	7 7
24	Mon.	6 44 5 44	4 18	7 49	8 31
25	Tues.	6 42 5 45	5 6	9 1	9 32
26	Wed.	6 40 5 46	5 44	9 56	10 21
27	Thur.	6 38 5 47	6 15	10 41	11 0
28	Fri.	6 37 5 48	sets	11 18	11 37

## MARCH, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 8th day, 0h. 37m. P.M.  
Full Moon, 16th day, 0h. 33m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 22d day, 5h. 5m. P.M.  
New Moon, 30th day, 3h. 1m. A.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN Rises. Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water.	Morn. Ebb.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	
1	Sat.	6 35 5 50	6 51		0 1
2	SUN.	6 33 5 51	7 53	0 8	0 24
3	Mon.	6 32 5 53	8 59	0 40	0 55
4	Tues.	6 30 5 54	10 0	1 10	1 27
5	Wed.	6 29 5 55	11 1	1 44	2 0
6	Thur.	6 27 5 56	morn	2 17	2 38
7	Fri.	6 26 5 58	0 56	2 59	3 23
8	Sat.	6 24 5 59	1 49	3 47	4 17
9	SUN.	6 23 6 0	2 39	4 47	5 25
10	Mon.	6 21 6 1	3 24	5 3	6 42
11	Tues.	6 19 6 2	4	7 42	7 57
12	Wed.	6 17 6 3	4 48	8 32	8 59
13	Thur.	6 15 6 5	5 7	9 27	9 51
14	Fri.	6 14 6 6	5 36	10 14	10 38
15	Sat.	6 12 6 7	6 5	10 53	11 12
16	SUN.	6 10 6 8	6 33	11 31	
17	Mon.	6 9 6 9	rises		0 7
18	Tues.	6 7 6 10	9 36	0 28	0 45
19	Wed.	6 5 6 11	10 54	1 4	1 24
20	Thur.	6 3 6 13	morn	1 47	2 11
21	Fri.	6 2 6 14	0 8	2 36	3 2
22	Sat.	6 0 6 15	1 14	3 44	4 6
23	SUN.	5 59 6 17	2 13	4 44	5 22
24	Mon.	5 57 6 18	3 2	5 3	6 45
25	Tues.	5 55 6 19	3 42	7 27	8 10
26	Wed.	5 53 6 20	4 31	8 40	9 10
27	Thur.	5 52 6 21	4 43	9 34	9 59
28	Fri.	5 51 6 22	5 9	10 17	10 35
29	Sat.	5 49 6 23	5 33	10 52	11 9
30	SUN.	5 47 6 24	sets	11 25	11 41
31	Mon.	5 46 6 25	7 49	11 57	

## APRIL, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 7th day, 7h. 23m. A.M.  
Full Moon, 14th day, 10h. 18m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 21st day, 1h. 19m. A.M.  
New Moon, 23d day, 0h. 42m. P.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN Rises. Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water.	Morn. Ebb.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	
1	Tues.	5 43 6 26	8 48	0 13	0 29
2	Wed.	5 42 6 27	9 48	0 45	1 4
3	Thur.	5 40 6 28	10 47	1 19	1 37
4	Fri.	5 38 6 29	11 41	1 56	2 5
5	Sat.	5 36 6 30	morn	2 34	2 59
6	SUN.	5 34 6 31	0 31	3 18	3 45
7	Mon.	5 32 6 32	1 15	4 12	4 43
8	Tues.	5 31 6 33	1 53	5 15	5 52
9	Wed.	5 29 6 34	2 30	6 29	7 7
10	Thur.	5 27 6 35	3 1	7 46	8 15
11	Fri.	5 26 6 36	3 32	8 52	9 32
12	Sat.	5 24 6 37	4 0	9 41	9 41
13	SUN.	5 23 6 38	4 46	10 22	10 22
14	Mon.	5 21 6 39	rises	11 6	11 6
15	Tues.	5 19 6 40	8 31	11 48	11 48
16	Wed.	5 18 6 41	9 48		0 42
17	Thur.	5 16 6 42	11 3	1 4	1 26
18	Fri.	5 14 6 43	morn	1 49	2 13
19	Sat.	5 13 6 44	0 5	2 44	3 5
20	SUN.	5 11 6 45	0 59	3 34	4 4
21	Mon.	5 10 6 47	1 41	4 37	5 11
22	Tues.	5 8 6 48	2 16	5 59	6 47
23	Wed.	5 6 6 49	2 46	7 15	7 44
24	Thur.	5 5 6 50	3 12	8 14	8 44
25	Fri.	5 3 6 52	3 36	9 9	9 34
26	Sat.	5 2 6 53	4 1	9 54	10 15
27	SUN.	5 1 6 54	4 25	10 33	10 51
28	Mon.	4 59 6 55	5 55	11 8	11 23
29	Tues.	4 58 6 57	5 10	11 42	11 59
30	Wed.	4 56 6 58	5 45		

## MAY, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 6th day, 10h. 39m. P.M.  
Full Moon, 13th day, 6h. 16m. P.M.  
Last Quarter, 20th day, 10h. 54m. A.M.  
New Moon, 23d day, 10h. 41m. A.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN Rises. Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water.	Morn. Ebb.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m. h. m.	
1	Thur.	4 54 6 59	9 37	0 26	0 42
2	Fri.	4 53 7 0	10 26	0 59	1 16
3	Sat.	4 52 7 1	11 12	1 33	1 58
4	SUN.	4 50 7 2	11 52	2 14	2 34
5	Mon.	4 49 7 3	morn	2 54	3 16
6	Tues.	4 48 7 4	0 23	3 39	4 8
7	Wed.	4 47 7 5	0 59	4 31	5 6
8	Thur.	4 46 7 6	1 28	5 42	6 15
9	Fri.	4 45 7 7	1 56	6 47	7 25
10	Sat.	4 44 7 8	2 23	8 8	8 36
11	SUN.	4 43 7 9	2 51	9 7	9 33
12	Mon.	4 42 7 10	3 26	10 0	10 24
13	Tues.	4 41 7 11	rises	10 48	11 12
14	Wed.	4 40 7 12	8 18	11 38	
15	Thur.	4 39 7 13	9 49		0 21
16	Fri.	4 38 7 14	10 48	0 44	1 7
17	Sat.	4 37 7 15	11 38	1 30	1 54
18	SUN.	4 36 7 16	morn	2 18	2 42
19	Mon.	4 35 7 17	0 18	3 6	3 31
20	Tues.	4 35 7 18	0 56	3 58	4 26
21	Wed.	4 34 7 19	1 24	4 59	5 33
22	Thur.	4 33 7 20	1 49	6 7	6 42
23	Fri.	4 32 7 21	2 14	7 10	7 48
24	Sat.	4 31 7 22	2 38	8 17	8 47
25	SUN.	4 30 7 23	3 5	9 19	9 32
26	Mon.	4 29 7 24	3 35	9 52	10 12
27	Tues.	4 28 7 25	4 18	10 30	10 59
28	Wed.	4 27 7 26	sets	11 11	11 23
29	Thur.	4 27 7 27	8 23	11 57	
30	Fri.	4 26 7 27	9 0	7 0	7 24
31	Sat.	4 26 7 28	9 52	0 41	0 59

## JUNE, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 5th day, 9h. 53m. A.M.  
Full Moon, 12th day, 1h. 33m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 18th day, 10h. 25m. P.M.  
New Moon, 27th day, 2h. 9m. A.M.

D. No.	Days of week.	SUN		Moon	High Water.	
		Rises.	Sets.	sets.	Morn.	Even.
1	SUN.	h. 4 25	m. 7 29	10 27	h. 1 16	m. 1 34
2	Mon.	4 24	7 29	11 0	1 52	2 10
3	Tues.	4 24	7 30	11 25	2 28	2 48
4	Wed.	4 23	7 31	11 57	3 8	3 32
5	Thur.	4 23	7 32	morn	3 56	4 24
6	Fri.	4 23	7 33	0 23	4 52	5 16
7	Sat.	4 22	7 33	0 50	6 0	6 41
8	SUN.	4 22	7 34	1 20	7 28	7 59
9	Mon.	4 22	7 35	1 54	8 38	9 7
10	Tues.	4 22	7 36	2 35	9 40	10 7
11	Wed.	4 22	7 36	3 20	10 34	11 0
12	Thur.	4 22	7 37	rises	11 26	
13	Fri.	4 22	7 37	9 7		0 28
14	Sat.	4 22	7 38	10 10	0 39	0 56
15	SUN.	4 22	7 38	10 54	1 17	1 38
16	Mon.	4 22	7 38	11 15	1 59	2 20
17	Tues.	4 22	7 38	11 55	2 41	3 2
18	Wed.	4 23	7 39	morn	3 26	3 50
19	Thur.	4 23	7 39	0 19	4 16	4 42
20	Fri.	4 23	7 39	0 43	5 12	5 44
21	Sat.	4 23	7 39	1 7	6 19	6 55
22	SUN.	4 23	7 39	1 37	7 28	8 1
23	Mon.	4 23	7 40	2 7	8 31	9 1
24	Tues.	4 24	7 40	2 44	9 28	9 50
25	Wed.	4 24	7 40	3 23	10 11	10 32
26	Thur.	4 24	7 40	4 8	10 51	11 10
27	Fri.	4 25	7 40	5 5	11 29	11 48
28	Sat.	4 25	7 40	sets		
29	SUN.	4 25	7 40	7 42	0 29	0 44
30	Mon.	4 25	7 40	8 41	0 55	1 18

## JULY, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 4th day, 6h. 6m. P.M.  
Full Moon, 11th day, 8h. 54m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 18th day, 8h. 29m. P.M.  
New Moon, 26th day, 4h. 21m. P.M.

## AUGUST, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 3d day, 0h. 12m. A.M.  
Full Moon, 9th day, 5h. 9m. P.M.  
Last Quarter, 17th day, 5h. 8m. A.M.  
New Moon, 25th day, 4h. 56m. A.M.

## SEPTEMBER, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

First Quarter, 1st day, 5h. 38m. A.M.  
Full Moon, 8th day, 3h. 13m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 15th day, 11h. 38m. P.M.  
New Moon, 23rd day, 4h. 13m. P.M.  
First Quarter, 30th day, 11h. 28m. A.M.

D. Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tues.	4 26 7	40 9 58	1 59	2 19	
2	Wed.	4 27 7	40 10 24	2 39	3 0	
3	Thur.	4 27 7	40 10 50	3 21	3 43	
4	Fri.	4 28 7	40 11 13	4 6	4 31	
5	Sat.	4 29 7	39 11 50	4 59	5 29	
6	SUN.	4 29 7	39 morn	6 0	6 33	
7	Mon.	4 30 7	39 0 25	7 7	7 41	
8	Tues.	4 30 7	38 1 15	8 16	8 50	
9	Wed.	4 31 7	38 2 13	9 24	9 57	
10	Thur.	4 32 7	38 3 1	10 28	10 57	
11	Fri.	4 33 7	38 rises	11 24	11 49	
12	Sat.	4 33 7	38 7 17	0 13		
13	SUN.	4 34 7	38 8 50	0 37	1 0	
14	Mon.	4 35 7	38 9 17	1 23	1 45	
15	Tues.	4 36 7	38 9 42	2 7	2 28	
16	Wed.	4 37 7	38 10 7	2 49	3 10	
17	Thur.	4 38 7	38 10 33	3 31	3 53	
18	Fri.	4 38 7	38 11 1	4 17	4 41	
19	Sat.	4 39 7	38 11 33	5 6	5 33	
20	SUN.	4 40 7	38 morn	6 1	6 29	
21	Mon.	4 41 7	38 0 10	6 58	7 27	
22	Tues.	4 42 7	38 0 52	7 56	8 24	
23	Wed.	4 43 7	38 1 40	8 51	9 17	
24	Thur.	4 44 7	38 2 30	9 42	10 7	
25	Fri.	4 45 7	38 3 22	10 31	10 54	
26	Sat.	4 46 7	38 sets	11 15	11 31	
27	SUN.	4 47 7	38 7 36	11 53		
28	Mon.	4 48 7	38 24 8	0 4	0 32	
29	Tues.	4 49 7	38 29 52	1 31	1 11	
30	Wed.	4 50 7	38 28 1	2 11	1 51	
31	Thur.	4 51 7	38 21 9	2 12	2 38	

D. Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Fri.	4 52 7	38 20	9 51	2 54	3 17
2	Sat.	4 53 7	38 18	10 27	3 42	4 9
3	SUN.	4 54 7	38 17	11 10	4 37	5 8
4	Mon.	4 55 7	38 morn	5 42	6 18	
5	Tues.	4 56 7	38 15 0	1	6 54	7 30
6	Wed.	4 57 7	38 14 1	2	8 8	8 41
7	Thur.	4 58 7	38 12 2	3	9 14	9 45
8	Fri.	4 59 7	38 11 8	4	10 14	10 41
9	Sat.	5 0 7	38 rises	11	7 11	8 30
10	SUN.	5 1 7	38 7 15	11 61		
11	Mon.	5 2 7	38 7 42	0 12	0 33	
12	Tues.	5 3 7	38 8 9	0 54	1 15	
13	Wed.	5 4 7	38 8 38	1 35	1 56	
14	Thur.	5 5 7	38 9 3	2 15	2 36	
15	Fri.	5 7 7	38 9 33	2 57	3 18	
16	Sat.	5 8 7	38 10 8	3 40	4 8	
17	SUN.	5 9 8	38 10 48	4 28	4 55	
18	Mon.	5 10 8	38 11 33	5 24	5 58	
19	Tues.	5 11 8	38 morn	6 22	6 52	
20	Wed.	5 12 8	38 0 24	7 22	7 52	
21	Thur.	5 13 8	38 52	1 20	8 21	8 48
22	Fri.	5 14 8	38 1 21	9 14	9 38	
23	Sat.	5 15 8	38 2 10	10 20	10 25	
24	SUN.	5 16 8	38 4 30	10 47	11 7	
25	Mon.	5 17 8	38 46 sets	11 26	11 45	
26	Tues.	5 18 8	38 46	6 59	0 5	
27	Wed.	5 19 8	38 43	7 26	0 25	0 45
28	Thur.	5 20 8	38 41	7 56	1 5	1 27
29	Fri.	5 21 8	38 39	8 30	1 49	2 12
30	Sat.	5 22 8	38 38	9 10	2 36	3 8
31	SUN.	5 23 8	38 36	9 58	3 26	3 55

D. Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	5 24 8	38 34	10 55	4 28	4 59
2	Tues.	5 26 8	38 morn	5 33	6 9	
3	Wed.	5 27 8	38 0	0	6 46	7 22
4	Thur.	5 28 8	38 29 1 11	7 57	8 29	
5	Fri.	5 29 8	38 28 2 23	8 59	9 28	
6	Sat.	5 30 8	38 28 3 35	9 55	10 30	
7	SUN.	5 31 8	38 24 4 46	10 43	11 4	
8	Mon.	5 32 8	38 rises	11 25	11 45	
9	Tues.	5 33 8	38 21 6 36	0	4	
10	Wed.	5 34 8	38 19 7 8	0 23	0 43	
11	Thur.	5 35 8	38 17 7 33	1	3	1 28
12	Fri.	5 36 8	38 15 8 7	1	4	2 4
13	Sat.	5 37 8	38 14 8 25	2	25	2 46
14	SUN.	5 38 8	38 12 9 48	3	8	3 32
15	Mon.	5 39 8	38 10 10 17	3	57	4 23
16	Tues.	5 40 8	38 11 11 40	4	50	5 18
17	Wed.	5 41 8	38 morn	5 47	6 17	
18	Thur.	5 43 8	38 0 9	6 46	7 15	
19	Fri.	5 44 8	38 1 10	7 43	8 11	
20	Sat.	5 45 8	38 1 2	8 37	9 2	
21	SUN.	5 46 8	38 0	9 18	9 26	9 50
22	Mon.	5 47 8	38 48 25	10 13	10 35	
23	Tues.	5 48 8	38 56 5 34	10 57	11 18	
24	Wed.	5 49 8	38 sets	11 39		
25	Thur.	5 50 8	38 6 30	0	0	0 21
26	Fri.	5 51 8	38 51 7	0 43	1 7	
27	Sat.	5 52 8	38 49 7 56	1 32	1 58	
28	SUN.	5 53 8	38 47 8 51	2 24	2 51	
29	Mon.	5 54 8	38 45 9 54	3 19	3 48	
30	Tues.	5 55 8	38 44 11 8	4 19	4 52	

## OCTOBER, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 7th day, 4h. 2m. P.M.  
Last Quarter, 15th day, 6h. 58m. P.M.  
New Moon, 23rd day, 7h. 53m. P.M.  
First Quarter, 29th day, 7h. 0m. P.M.

D. Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Wed.	5 57 8	42 morn	5 26	6 0	
2	Thur.	5 58 8	40 0 13	6 33	7 6	
3	Fri.	5 59 8	39 1 23	7 38	8 9	
4	Sat.	6 0 8	38 2 32	8 37	9 8	
5	SUN.	6 1 8	38 3 40	9 27	9 50	
6	Mon.	6 2 8	38 4 46	10 18	10 35	
7	Tues.	6 3 8	38 5 51	10 56	11 16	
8	Wed.	6 4 8	38 rises	11 35	11 54	
9	Thur.	6 5 8	38 6 5	0 14		
10	Fri.	6 7 8	38 7 42	0 34	0 54	
11	Sat.	6 8 8	38 7 28	1 14	1 35	
12	SUN.	6 9 8	38 8 10	1 57	2 19	
13	Mon.	6 10 8	38 22 9	2 41	3 8	
14	Tues.	6 12 8	38 0 9 58	3 26	3 51	
15	Wed.	6 13 8	38 18 10 57	4 16	4 42	
16	Thur.	6 14 8	38 17 11 58	5 9	5 37	
17	Fri.	6 15 8	38 morn	6 4	6 32	
18	Sat.	6 16 8	38 14 1	7 0	7 28	
19	SUN.	6 17 8	38 12 2	7 55	8 22	
20	Mon.	6 19 8	38 11 3	8 48	9 13	
21	Tues.	6 20 8	38 9 42	9 38	10 2	
22	Wed.	6 21 8	38 8 53	10 27	10 51	
23	Thur.	6 22 8	38 sets	11 15	11 39	
24	Fri.	6 23 8	38 5 44	0 0	0 8	
25	Sat.	6 24 8	38 6 44	0 27	0 53	
26	SUN.	6 25 8	38 7 46	1 21	1 49	
27	Mon.	6 27 8	38 0 8 58	2 17	2 45	
28	Tues.	6 28 8	38 50 10	3 12	3 40	
29	Wed.	6 29 8	38 58 11 16	4 9	4 39	
30	Thur.	6 31 8	38 morn	5 9	5 40	
31	Fri.	6 32 8	38 55 0 25	6 11	6 41	

## NOVEMBER, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 8h. 5m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 14th day, 1h. 20m. P.M.  
New Moon, 21st day, 1h. 30m. P.M.  
First Quarter, 28th day, 5h. 18m. A.M.

D. Mo.	Days of week.	SUN Rises.	SUN Sets.	Moon sets.	High Water. Morn.	High Water. Eve.
		h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Sat.	6 33 8	44 54	1 32	7 9	7 36
2	SUN.	6 34 8	44 52	2 39	8 3	8 29
3	Mon.	6 36 8	44 51	3 43	8 54	9 18
4	Tues.	6 37 8	44 50	4 46	9 41	10 4
5	Wed.	6 38 8	44 49	5 47	10 26	10 47
6	Thur.	6 39 8	44 rises	11	8 11	8 28
7	Fri.	6 41 8	44 5	11 48		
8	Sat.	6 42 8	44 6	0	8	0 29
9	SUN.	6 43 8	44 6 54	0 50	1 1	
10	Mon.	6 45 8	44 7 48	1 32	1 54	
11	Tues.	6 46 8	44 8 46	2 15	2 37	
12	Wed.	6 47 8	44 9 46	2 59	3 21	
13	Thur.	6 48 8	44 10 47	3 43	4 6	
14	Fri.	6 50 8	44 11 49	4 29	4 43	
15	Sat.	6 51 8	44 morn	5 21	5 48	
16	SUN.	6 52 8	44 0 53	6 15	6 42	
17	Mon.	6 53 8	44 37	2 0	7 10	7 39
18	Tues.	6 55 8	44 38	3 9	8 8	8 36
19	Wed.	6 56 8	44 35	4 20	9 4	9 31
20	Thur.	6 57 8	44 34	5 34	9 59	10 28
21	Fri.	6 58 8	44 33	6 49	10 56	11 23
22	Sat.	6 59 8	44 sets	11 49		
23	SUN.	7 1 8	44 32	6 34	0 15	0 42
24	Mon.	7 2 8	44 32	7 48	1 10	1 33
25	Tues.	7 3 8	44 31	9 2	2 5	2 28
26	Wed.	7 4 8	44 31	10 14	2 58	3 34
27	Thur.	7 5 8	44 30	11 24	3 49	4 15
28	Fri.	7 6 8	44 morn	11	4	6 9
29	Sat.	7 7 8	44 29	0 31	5 37	6 4
30	SUN.	7 8 8	44 29	1 36	6 32	7 0

## DECEMBER, 1862.

## MOON'S PHASES.

Full Moon, 6th day, 2h. 53m. A.M.  
Last Quarter, 14th day, 5h. 49m. A.M.  
New Moon, 21st day, 0h. 20m. A.M.  
First Quarter, 27th day, 7h. 0m. P.M.

D. Mo	Days of week	SUN		Moon sets.	High Water.	
		Rises.	Sets.		Morn.	Eve.
		h. m. h. m.	h. m. h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Mon.	7 9	4 29	2 39	7 27	7 54
2	Tues.	7 10	4 28	3 41	8 30	8 45
3	Wed.	7 11	4 28	4 42	9 10	9 34
4	Thur.	7 13	4 28	5 41	9 58	10 21
5	Fri.	7 14	4 28	6 38	10 44	11 6
6	Sat.	7 15	4 28	rises	11 27	11 47
7	SUN.	7 16	4 28	5 43	0	7
8	Mon.	7 17	4 28	6 39	0 27	0 48
9	Tues.	7 17	4 28	7 39	1 9	1 29
10	Wed.	7 18	4 28	8 39	1 50	2 19
11	Thur.	7 19	4 28	9 39	2 30	2 50
12	Fri.	7 20	4 28	10 41	3 10	3 31
13	Sat.	7 21	4 28	11 44	3 53	4 15
14	SUN.	7 22	4 28	morn	4 44	5 6
15	Mon.	7 22	4 29	0 48	5 32	6 0
16	Tues.	7 23	4 29	1 56	6 30	7 0
17	Wed.	7 24	4 29	3 8	7 31	8 2
18	Thur.	7 24	4 29	4 21	8 34	9 7
19	Fri.	7 25	4 30	5 24	9 39	10 9
20	Sat.	7 26	4 30	6 43	10 39	11 9
21	SUN.	7 26	4 31	rises	11 37	
22	Mon.	7 27	4 31	6 38	0	8
23	Tues.	7 27	4 32	7 53	0 67	1 22
24	Wed.	7 27	4 33	9 6	1 47	2 11
25	Thur.	7 28	4 33	10 17	2 35	2 58
26	Fri.	7 28	4 34	11 25	3 21	3 44
27	Sat.	7 29	4 34	morn	4 2	4 33
28	SUN.	7 29	4 35	0 30	4 58	5 22
29	Mon.	7 29	4 36	1 33	5 54	6 22
30	Tues.	7 29	4 36	2 35	6 50	7 18
31	Wed.	7 30	4 37	3 33	7 45	8 13

GOVERNMENT

OF THE



## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

*And Officers immediately connected therewith — with places of residence.*

1862.

## EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

HIS EXCELLENCY,  
JOHN A. ANDREW, - - - of Boston, - - - - - Governor.

HIS HONOR,  
JOHN NESMITH, - - - of Lowell, - - - Lieutenant Governor.  
COUNCIL.

District 1.—Nehemiah Boynton.....of Chelsea.  
" 2.—Gerry W. Cochrane.....of Methuen.  
" 3.—James M. Shute.....of Somerville.  
" 4.—Alfred Hitchcock.....of Fitchburg.  
" 5.—Joel Hayden.....of Williamsburg.  
" 6.—James Ritchie.....of Roxbury.  
" 7.—Oakes Ames.....of Easton.  
" 8.—Eleazer C. Sherman.....of Plymouth.

PRIVATE SECRETARY OF THE GOVERNOR.  
Albert G. Browne, Jr., - - - - - of Salem.  
GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harrison Ritchie.....Boston.  
" " John W. Wetherell.....Worcester.  
" " Henry Lee, Jr.....Brookline.  
" " John Quincy Adams.....Quincy.

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.  
Oliver Warner, - - - - - of Northampton.  
Charles W. Lovett, 1st Clerk, - Boston. | Albert L. Fernald, 2d Clerk, - Boston.  
TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL.

Henry K. Oliver, - - - - - of Salem.  
Daniel H. Rogers, 1st Clerk, - Brookline. | Artemas Harmon, 2d Clerk, - Lawrence.  
AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS.

Levi Reed, - - - - - of Abington.  
Julius L. Clarke, 1st Clerk, - Worcester. | Geo. Clark, 2d Clerk, North Bridgewater.  
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Dwight Foster, - - - - - of Worcester.  
Henry Winn, Clerk, - - - - - Boston.  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL AND QUARTERMASTER.

William Schouler, - - - - - of Lynn.  
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

William Brown, - - - - - Boston.  
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

John H. Reed, - - - - - Boston.  
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

Charles Amory, - - - - - Boston.  
COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Elijah D. Brigham, - - - - - Boston.  
SURGEON-GENERAL.

William J. Dale, - - - - - Boston.

Messenger to the Governor and Council, Joseph B. Spear, - - - - - Boston.

## Compensation of the Executive and the Legislature.

The salary of the Governor is \$3,500; of the Lieutenant-Governor, \$600 for the regular annual session of the Council; and for attendance at any subsequent session, \$6 per day, and mileage at the same rate as members of the Council and Legislature. The pay of the Councillors is \$300 for the regular annual session of their board, and \$3 per day for any subsequent session, and \$1 for every five miles' travel from their respective places of abode, once at each session.

The salaries of the Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, and Attorney-General are severally \$2,000; and of the Adjutant-General, \$1,800.

The pay of Senators and Representatives is \$300 for the regular annual session, and \$1 for every five miles' travel from their respective places of abode, once in each session. The President of the Senate and Speaker of the House receive each \$800 for the session.



## SENATE.

JOHN H. CLIFFORD, of New Bedford, . . . *President.*

DISTRICT.	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
First Suffolk, . . .	Stephen N. Stockwell, . . .	Boston.
Second " . . .	John C. Tucker, . . .	Boston.
Third " . . .	Charles G. Loring, . . .	Boston.
Fourth " . . .	Alexander H. Twombly, . . .	Boston.
Fifth " . . .	Benjamin Dean, . . .	Boston.
First Essex, . . .	William F. Johnson, . . .	Lynn.
Second " . . .	William D. Northend, . . .	Salem.
Third " . . .	Christopher Tompkins, . . .	Haverhill.
Fourth " . . .	Edwin B. George, . . .	Groveland.
Fifth " . . .	John J. Babson, . . .	Gloucester.
First Middlesex, . . .	E. O. Haven, . . .	Malden.
Second " . . .	John C. Dodge, . . .	Cambridge.
Third " . . .	John W. Bacon, . . .	Natick.
Fourth " . . .	Walter Feasenden, . . .	Townsend.
Fifth " . . .	Horace P. Wakefield, . . .	Reading.
Sixth " . . .	Daniel S. Richardson, . . .	Lowell.
Central Worcester, . . .	Hartley Williams, . . .	Worcester.
South-East " . . .	William R. Hill, . . .	Sutton.
South-West " . . .	Rufus B. Dodge, . . .	Charlton.
West " . . .	Henry Smith, . . .	Templeton.
North-East " . . .	Alvah Crocker, . . .	Fitchburg.
East " . . .	Charles G. Stevens, . . .	Clinton.
West Hampden, . . .	Milton B. Whitney, . . .	Westfield.
East " . . .	James M. Thompson, . . .	Springfield.
Hampshire, . . .	Lewis Bodman, . . .	Williamsburg.
Franklin, . . .	Whiting Griswold, . . .	Greenfield.
Hampshire and Franklin, . . .	G. H. Gilbert, . . .	Ware.
North Berkshire, . . .	Thomas F. Plunkett, . . .	Pittsfield.
South " . . .	Orlo Burt, . . .	Sandisfield.
North Norfolk, . . .	William D. Swan, . . .	Dorchester.
East " . . .	Jonathan Wales, . . .	Randolph.
West " . . .	Joseph Day, . . .	Dedham.
North Bristol, . . .	Chester I. Reed, . . .	Taunton.
South " . . .	John H. Clifford, . . .	New Bedford.
West " . . .	Ezra P. Brownell, . . .	Westport.
North Plymouth, . . .	Ebenezer Gay, . . .	Hingham.
South " . . .	Joshua E. Crane, . . .	Bridgewater.
Middle " . . .	James H. Mitchell, . . .	East Bridgewater.
Cape, . . .	R. H. Libby, . . .	Wellfleet.
Island, . . .	Charles Dillingham, . . .	Sandwich.

## OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

Stephen N. Gifford, *Clerk.*Edward W. Clark, of Auburndale, *Chaplain.*John Morissey, *Sergeant-at-arms to both branches of the General Court.*James A. Leonard, of New Bedford, *Doorkeeper.*S. J. Metcalf, of Medway, *Assistant Doorkeeper.*E. Herbert Clapp, of Dorchester, *Messenger.*Benj. C. Dean, of Lowell, *Page.*Alexander B. Keyes, *Page.*

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

ALEXANDER H. BULLOCK, of Worcester . . . *Speaker.*

### Suffolk County.

*Dist.*

1. Cornelius Doherty, of Boston.  
Alonso M. Giles, of Boston.
2. Austin Gove, of Boston.  
Josiah M. Read, of Boston.  
Hiram A. Stevens, of Boston.
3. James L. Hanson, of Boston.  
John F. Flynn, of Boston.
4. Robert I. Burbank, of Boston.  
Cornelius Walker, of Boston.
5. Edward Brown, of Boston.  
Harvey Jewell, of Boston.
6. Benjamin Stevens, of Boston.  
Peleg W. Chandler, of Boston.
7. Charles J. McCarthy, of Boston.  
James Riley, of Boston.
8. John S. Tyler, of Boston.  
Eben Cutler, of Boston.
9. Charles W. Morris, of Boston.  
Daniel G. Grafton, of Boston.
10. Ansel Lothrop, of Boston.  
Samuel H. Gibbens, of Boston.
11. Francis J. Parker, of Boston.  
George Eaton, of Boston.
12. Hiram Emery, of Boston.  
Zibeon Southard, of Boston.  
Albert J. Wright, of Boston.
13. Tracey P. Cheever, of Chelsea.  
Noble M. Perkins, of Chelsea.

### Essex County.

1. Patten Sargent, of Amesbury.  
Joseph Morrill, of Salisbury.
2. George Foster, of Andover.
3. John Meacom, of Beverly.  
Benjamin C. Putnam, of Wenham.
4. James W. Putnam, of Danvers.
5. Ebenezer Stanwood, of Essex.
6. Joseph P. Stickney, of Georgetown.
7. John S. B. Rogers, of Gloucester.  
James S. Jewett, of Gloucester.
8. Calvin Butrick, of Haverhill.  
Gilman Corning, of Haverhill.
9. Samuel N. Baker, of Ipswich.
10. John J. Doland, of Lawrence.
11. Harrison D. Clement, of Lawrence.
12. Oliver Ramsdell, of Lynn.
13. Asa A. Breed, of Lynn.
14. Samuel Roads, of Marblehead.  
Henry Luscomb, jr., of Salem.
15. Cyrus Williams, of Lawrence.
16. Zachariah Graves, of Lynn.
17. Nathan Adams, of Newbury.
18. Caleb Cushing, of Newburyport.
19. Albert Currier, of Newburyport.
20. Moses T. Stevens, of North Andover.
21. Moses Pool, of Rockport.
22. Samuel E. Hathaway, of Salem.
23. James A. Gillis, of Salem.  
Stephen G. Wheatland, of Salem.
24. Amos Howe Johnson, of Middleton.
25. D. Webster King, of South Danvers.
26. Amos I. Withey, of Lynn.

### Middlesex County.

1. Amos Brown, of Charlestown.
2. Everett Torrey, of Charlestown.  
Abel E. Bridge, of Charlestown.  
Phineas J. Stone, of Charlestown.
3. George O. Brastow, of Somerville.

4. Caleb Wait, of Malden.
5. Francis Brooks, of Medford.
6. Albert Winn, of West Cambridge.
7. Charles Beck, of Cambridge.  
Hamlin R. Harding, of Cambridge.  
Anson Hooker, of Cambridge.
8. Joseph Breck, of Brighton.  
Henry Baldwin, of Brighton.
9. F. M. Stone, of Waltham.  
Josiah Beard, of Waltham.
10. George Heywood, of Concord.
11. Charles M. Tyler, of Natick.
12. Seth Thayer, of Holliston.
13. Benjamin Homer, of Ashland.
14. James W. Clark, of Framingham.
15. O. W. Albee, of Marlborough.
16. Henry Wilder, of Stow.
17. John Fletcher, jr., of Acton.
18. William Henry Smith, of Lexington.
19. John R. Kimball, of Woburn.
20. John H. Dike, of Stoneham.  
William H. Atwell, of So. Reading.
21. Charles Manning, of Reading.
22. George P. Elliot, of Billerica.
23. Paul Hill, of Lowell.  
Samuel W. Stickney, of Lowell.  
Sewall G. Mack, of Lowell.
24. Hapgood Wright, of Lowell.  
Josiah B. French, of Lowell.  
Edward F. Sherman, of Lowell.
25. Cyrus Butterfield, of Tyngsborough.
26. David Porter, of Shirley.  
J. W. P. Abbott, of Westford.
27. Abram S. French, of Townsend.

### Worcester County.

1. Nelson D. White, of Winchendon.
2. Farwell F. Fay, of Athol.
3. Hudson Tolman, of Petersham.
4. Artemas Lee, of Templeton.
5. Thorley Colleston, of Gardner.
6. Amasa Norcross, of Fitchburg.  
Manson D. Haws, of Leominster.  
Daniel Putnam, of Lunenburg.
7. Isaac N. Stone, of Harvard.
8. Jared M. Heard, of Clinton.
9. Zadock W. Gates, of Rutland.
10. J. Henry Goddard, of Barre.
11. Lucius J. Knowles, of Warren.
12. Charles Adams, jr., of N. Brookfield.
13. John D. Cogswell, of Leicester.
14. William Mulligan, of Paxton.
15. Jonathan H. Nelson, of Shrewsbury.
16. J. F. B. Marshall, of Westborough.
17. Seth J. Axtell, of Grafton.
18. Henry Shaw, of Upton.
19. Henry O. Lothrop, of Milford.  
Charles F. Clafin, of Milford.
20. William T. Metcalf, of Mendon.
21. William A. Northup, of Blackstone.
22. Albert Butler, of Douglas.
23. Jacob Baker, of Dudley.
24. Dexter Blood, of Charlton.
25. Horace Armsby, of Millbury.  
Moses Stone, of Oxford.
26. Delano A. Goddard, of Worcester.
27. Samuel Souther, of Worcester.
28. Joseph D. Daniels, of Worcester.
29. John L. Murphy, of Worcester.
30. Alexander H. Bullock, of Worcester.

**Hampshire County.**

1. Dan'l G. Littlefield, of Northampton.
- John T. Fitch, of Hatfield.
2. Matthias Rice, of Westhampton.
3. John C. Thompson, of Goshen.
4. Horace Cook, of Hadley.
5. John R. Cushman, of Amherst.
6. Augustus Moody, of Enfield.
- Luther Holland, of Belchertown.

**Hampden County.**

1. William A. Robbins, of Holland.
2. Stephen G. Newton, of Palmer.
3. Joseph McGregory, of Wilbraham.
4. Theodore Stebbins, of Springfield.
5. William L. Smith, of Springfield.
6. Nathaniel Howard, of Springfield.
7. Phineas Stedman, of Chicopee.
- Hezekiah Root, of Ludlow.
8. Thomas H. Kelt, of Holyoke.
9. Reuben DeWitt, of Agawam.
10. Lewis Rufus Norton, of Westfield.
11. Edward M. Taylor, of Montgomery.

**Franklin County.**

1. Alfred R. Field, of Greenfield.
- Ephraim H. Thompson, of Coleraine.
2. Charles T. Walcott, of Monroe.
3. Emery Sherman, of Conway.
4. Lucas W. Hannum, of Whately.
5. Charles H. Field, of Leverett.
6. Erastus F. Gunn, of Montague.
7. Royal Whittaker, of New Salem.

**Berkshire County.**

1. Keyes Danforth, of Williamstown.
2. Henry Cartwright, of Adams.
- Edmund D. Foster, of Cheshire.
3. Nathan G. Brown, of Pittsfield.
- W. H. Nichols, of Richmond.
4. Sylvester S. Bowen, of Peru.
5. Jonathan E. Field, of Stockbridge.
6. James Bullard, of Lee.
7. Eugene Vosburgh, of Gt. Barrington.
8. Joshua M. Sears, of Sandisfield.
9. Seymour B. Dewey, of Egremont.

**Norfolk County.***(Excluding Cohasset.)*

1. Eliphalet Stone, of Dedham.
2. Everett C. Banfield, of W. Roxbury.
3. Thomas Parsons, of Brookline.
4. George Curtis, of Roxbury.
- William B. May, of Roxbury.
- Uriah T. Brownell, of Roxbury.
5. Ebenezer Eaton, of Dorchester.
- Henry L. Pierce, of Dorchester.
6. Noah Cummings, of Quincy.
7. Ezra Penniman, of Braintree.
8. Oliver Loud, of Weymouth.
- Zachariah L. Bicknell, of Weymouth.
9. George N. Johnson, of Randolph.
10. Jesse Holmes, of Stoughton.
11. H. Augustus Lothrop, of Sharon.

Samuel Cook, of Milton.

12. William H. Cary, of Medway.
- Harvey B. Coleman, of Wrentham.
13. Daniel J. Pickering, of Bellingham.
14. Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield.

**Bristol County.**

1. William D. Earle, of Attleborough.
- Ezekiel Bates, of Attleborough.
2. Charles P. White, of Mansfield.
3. Charles B. Pool, of Easton.
4. James Brown, of Taunton.
- Elias A. Morse, of Taunton.
- Charles R. Atwood, of Taunton.
5. Joseph Brown, of Seekonk.
6. William P. Hood, of Somerset.
7. Simeon Borden, of Fall River.
- Henry Pratt, of Fall River.
8. Christopher A. Church, of Westport.
9. Francis W. Mason, of Dartmouth.
10. Henry Pierce, of New Bedford.
- Wm. Logan Rodman, of N. Bedford.
11. Caleb L. Ellis, of New Bedford.
- Robert Gibbs, of New Bedford.
- Nathaniel Gilbert, of New Bedford.
12. Samuel L. Ward, of Fairhaven.
- John D. Wilson, of Freetown.

**Plymouth County.***(Including Cohasset.)*

1. George C. Lee, of Scituate.
2. David Cain, of Hingham.
3. Seth H. Vinall, of South Scituate.
4. Sereno Howe, of Marshfield.
5. Henry B. Maglathlin, of Duxbury.
6. Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth.
- Samuel O. Whitmore, of Plymouth.
7. Andrew J. Hadley, of Marion.
8. Austin J. Roberts, of Lakeville.
9. Andrew T. Pickens, of Middleboro'.
10. Simeon Perkins, of Bridgewater.
11. Lorenzo D. Hervey, of North Bridgewater.
- Ezra Kingman, of E. Bridgewater.
12. Isaiah Jenkins, of Abington.
- Otis W. Soule, of Abington.
13. George F. Stetson, of Hanson.

**Barnstable County.**

1. Asa E. Lovell, of Barnstable.
- George W. Donaldson, of Falmouth.
- Zebedee Green, of Sandwich.
2. John K. Sears, of Yarmouth.
- Danforth S. Steel, of Harwich.
- Samuel Higgins, of Chatham.
3. Sylvanus Smith, of Eastham.
4. Joseph P. Johnson, of Provincetown.
- Benjamin Oliver, of Wellfleet.

**Dukes County.**

1. Edgar Marchant, of Edgartown.

**Nantucket County.**

1. Elisha Smith, of Nantucket.
- Andrew J. Morton, of Nantucket

**OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE**

William S. Robinson, of Malden, *Clerk.*  
 William A. Crafts, of Roxbury, *Assistant Clerk.*  
 Rev. Phineas Stowe, of Boston, *Chaplain.*  
 John Morlisse, *Sergeant-at-Arms to both branches.*  
 James H. Allen, of Marion, *Door-keeper.*  
 Frederick Pease, of Boston, *Assistant Door-keeper.*  
 Samuel Upham, of Waltham, *Postmaster.*

Harrison G. Otis, of Worcester, *Messenger.*  
 A. Horace Allen, of Springfield, *Messenger.*  
 George H. Phelps, of Northfield, *Messenger.*  
 Geo. W. Nottingham, of Adams, *Messenger.*  
 William Nye, Jr., of Falmouth, *Messenger.*  
 Henry T. Lowe, of Rockport, *Messenger.*  
 John M. Hawley, of Springfield, *Page.*  
 Charles W. Shephard, of Northampton, *Page.*  
 Charles S. Drew, of Worcester, *Page.*

## COMMITTEES.

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

**Judiciary.** — Messrs. Loring, of Suffolk, Griswold, of Franklin, Bacon, of Middlesex.

**Probate and Chancery.** — Messrs. Dodge, of Middlesex, Dean, of Suffolk, Gay, of Plymouth.

**Treasury.** — Messrs. Crocker, of Worcester, Fessenden, of Middlesex, Bodman, of Hampshire.

**Bills in the Third Reading.** — Messrs. Griswold, of Franklin, Northend, of Essex, Whitney, of Hampden, Richardson, of Middlesex, Gay, of Plymouth, Williams, of Worcester.

**Engrossed Bills.** — Messrs. Bacon, of Middlesex, Stevens, of Worcester, Brownell, of Bristol, Thompson of Hampden, Mitchell, of Plymouth, Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin.

**Printing.** — Messrs. Stockwell, of Suffolk, Hill, of Worcester, George, of Essex.

**Leave of Absence.** — Messrs. Day, of Norfolk, Crane, of Plymouth, Wales, of Norfolk.

## JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

**Accounts.** — Messrs. Tucker, of Suffolk, and Dillingham, of Barnstable, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Mason, of Dartmouth, Putnam, of Lunenburg, Doherty, of Boston, Butrick, of Haverhill, and Kimball, of Woburn, *of the House.*

**Agriculture.** — Messrs. Burt, of Berkshire, and Brownell, of Bristol, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Davis, of Plymouth, Stone, of Dedham, Breck, of Brighton, Brooks, of Medford, and Stedman, of Chicopee, *of the House.*

**Banks and Banking.** — Messrs. Babson, of Essex, and Twombly, of Suffolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Parker, of Boston, Stickney, of Lowell, Clark, of Framingham, Cary, of Medway, and Loud, of Weymouth, *of the House.*

**Claims.** — Messrs. Richardson, of Middlesex, and Plunkett, of Berkshire, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Lee, of Templeton, French, of Lowell, Whitmore, of Plymouth, Riley, of Boston, and Hood, of Somerset, *of the House.*

**Education.** — Messrs. Swan, of Norfolk, and Haven, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Albee, of Marlborough, Eaton, of Boston, Heard, of Clinton, Maglathlen, of Duxbury, and Tyler, of Natick, *of the House.*

**Federal Relations.** — Messrs. Northend, of Essex, and Reed, of Bristol, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Chandler, of Boston, Field, of Stockbridge, Pierce, of Dorchester, Lee, of Templeton, and Banfield, of West Roxbury, *of the House.*

**Fisheries.** — Messrs. Tompkins, of Essex, and Libby, of Barnstable, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Sears, of Yarmouth, Johnson, of Provincetown, Roads, of Marblehead, Jewett, of Gloucester, and Cain, of Hingham, *of the House.*

**Library.** — Messrs. George, of Essex, Swan, of Norfolk, and Babson, of Essex,

*of the Senate.* Messrs. Beck, of Cambridge, Goddard, of Worcester, and Walker, of Boston, *of the House.*

**Manufactures.** — Messrs. Plunkett, of Berkshire, and Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Cartwright, of Adams, Stevens, of North Andover, Kingman, of East Bridgewater, White, of Winchendon, and Howard, of Springfield, *of the House.*

**Mercantile Affairs and Insurance.** — Messrs. Loring, of Suffolk, and Johnson, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Tyler, of Boston, Gilbert, of New Bedford, Stickney, of Georgetown, Sherman, of Lowell and Marshall, of Westborough, *of the House.*

**Militia.** — Messrs. Thompson, of Hampden, and Smith, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Burbank, of Boston, Brown, of Taunton, Wright, of Lowell, Curtis, of Roxbury, and Dike, of Stoneham, *of the House.*

**Parishes and Religious Societies.** — Messrs. Stevens, of Worcester, and Haven, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Sewall, of Medfield, Sargent, of Amesbury, Cutler, of Boston, Howe, of Marshfield, and Armsby, of Millbury, *of the House.*

**Prisons.** — Messrs. Dean, of Suffolk, and Day, of Norfolk, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Stone, of Charlestown, Brown, of Boston, Atwood, of Taunton, Putnam, of Danvers, and Souther, of Worcester, *of the House.*

**Public Charitable Institutions.** — Messrs. Mitchell, of Plymouth, and Tompkins, of Essex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Hooker, of Cambridge, Stevens, of Boston, Hill, of Lowell, May, of Roxbury, and Cogswell, of Leicester, *of the House.*

**Public Lands.** — Messrs. Whitney, of Hampden, and Crocker, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Brastow, of Somerville, Cheever, of Chelsea, Brown, of Pittsfield, Cushman, of Amherst, and White, of Mansfield, *of the House.*

**Railways and Canals.** — Messrs. Reed, of Bristol, and Dodge, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Banfield, of West Roxbury, Morris, of Boston, Currier, of Newburyport, Field, of Greenfield, and Daniels, of Worcester, *of the House.*

**Roads and Bridges.** — Messrs. Dillingham, of Barnstable, and Dodge, of Worcester, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Littlefield, of Northampton, Gibbs, of New Bedford, Mulligan, of Paxton, Taylor, of Montgomery, and Higgins, of Chatham, *of the House.*

**State House.** — Messrs. Twombly, of Suffolk, and Wakefield, of Middlesex, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Lothrop, of Milford, Williams, of Lawrence, Pierce, of New Bedford, Wait, of Malden, and Axtell, of Grafton, *of the House.*

**Towns.** — Messrs. Williams, of Worcester, and Crane, of Plymouth, *of the Senate.* Messrs. Ward, of Fairhaven, Hervey, of North Bridgewater, Elliot, of Billerica, Cummings, of Quincy, and Tolman, of Petersham, *of the House.*

## JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES,

ON THE SEVERAL PORTIONS OF  
THE GOVERNOR'S ADDRESS.

*Twenty-third Article of the Amendments of the Constitution, relative to the Right of Persons of Foreign Birth to Vote.*—Messrs. Hill, of Worcester, Tucker, of Suffolk, and Libby, of Barnstable, of the Senate. Messrs. Currier, of Newburyport, Southard, of Boston, Bates, of Attleborough, Murphy, of Worcester, Roberts, of Lakeville, Walcott, of Munroe, and Corning, of Haverhill, of the House.

*Subject of the Service of Process on Volunteers, the Eligibility of Members of Congress, and Proceedings for Restraint of Insane Persons.*—Messrs. Richardson, of Middlesex, Dean, of Suffolk, and Gay, of Plymouth, of the Senate. Messrs. Norcross, of Fitchburg, Stone, of Waltham, Brown, of Taunton, Eaton, of Dorchester, Gove, of Boston, Hannum, of Whately, and Curtis, of Roxbury, of the House.

*Subject of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad.*—Messrs. Stevens, of Worcester, Babson, of Essex, and Brownell, of Bristol, of the Senate. Messrs. Field, of Stockbridge, Wright, of Boston, Brown, of Charlestown, Church, of Westport, Brastow, of Somerville, Rogers, of Gloucester, and Cushman, of Amherst, of the House.

*Subject of Establishing a Supervisory Board of Public Institutions, and a Board of Health and Vital Statistics.*—Messrs. Mitchell, of Plymouth, Tompkins, of Essex, and Wakefield, of Middlesex, of the Senate. Messrs. Parsons, of Brookline, Mason, of Dartmouth, Morse, of Taunton, Beard, of Waltham, Sewall, of Medfield, Walker, of Boston, and Elliot, of Billerica, of the House.

*Subject of Criminal Costs, etc.,—Ministerial Officers,—the Death Penalty,—Marriage and Divorce.*—Messrs. Bacon, of Middlesex, Swan, of Norfolk, and Johnson, of Essex, of the Senate. Messrs. Chandler, of Boston, Cushing, of Newburyport, Davis, of Plymouth, Grafton, of Boston, Holmes, of Stoughton, Hathaway, of Salem, and Marchant, of Edgartown, of the House.

*Flowage of Certain Lands on the Concord and Sudbury Rivers.*—Messrs. Whitney, of Hampden, Burt, of Berkshire, and Bodman, of Hampshire, of the Senate. Messrs. Jewell, of Boston, Littlefield, of Northampton, Stanwood, of Essex, Smith, of Nantucket, Stone, of Oxford, Butterfield, of Tyngsborough, and Bullard, of Lee, of the House.

*Preparation of Legislative Business, and Reform in Work and Pay of State Employees.*—Messrs. Williams, of Worcester, Gilbert, of Hampshire and Franklin, and Day, of Norfolk, of the Senate. Messrs. Gillis, of Salem, Fletcher, of Acton, Brownell, of Roxbury, Rice, of West-

hampton, Giles, of Boston, Stone, of Harvard, and Perkins, of Bridgewater, of the House.

*Subject of Apportioning the State into Congressional Districts.*—Messrs. Northend, of Essex, Reed, of Bristol, Plunkett, of Berkshire, Williams, of Worcester, Swan, of Norfolk, and Stockwell, of Suffolk, of the Senate. Messrs. Tyler, of Boston, Norcross, of Fitchburg, Heywood, of Concord, Cartwright, of Adams, Sears, of Yarmouth, Atwell, of South Reading, Cook, of Milton, Stetson, of Hanson, Perkins, of Chelsea, Pratt, of Fall River, Morrill, of Salisbury, Field, of Greenfield, and Stedman, of Chicopee, of the House.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE  
HOUSE.

*Judiciary.*—Messrs. Cushing, of Newburyport, Jewell, of Boston, Gillis, of Salem, Norcross, of Fitchburg, Stone, of Waltham, Borden, of Fall River, Heywood, of Concord.

*Probate and Chancery.*—Messrs. Field, of Stockbridge, Foster, of Andover, Smith, of Springfield, Abbott, of Westford, Wheatland, of Salem, Harding, of Cambridge, Baldwin, of Brighton.

*Finance.*—Messrs. Pierce, of Dorchester, Parsons, of Brookline, Mack, of Lowell, Rodman, of New Bedford, Gibbens, of Boston, Vosburgh, of Great Barrington, Morton, of Nantucket.

*Elections.*—Messrs. Church, of Westport, Judkins, of Abington, Thompson, of Coleraine, Dewey, of Egremont, Kelt, of Holyoke, Sherman, of Conway, Pickens, of Middleborough.

*Bills in the Third Reading.*—Messrs. Adams, of North Brookfield, King, of South Danvers, Johnson, of Middlesex, McCarthy, of Boston, Ramsdell, of Lynn, Whitaker, of New Salem, Holland, of Belchertown.

*Engrossed Bills.*—Messrs. Wright, of Boston, Stetson, of Hanson, Sears, of Sandisfield, Manning, of Reading, Graves, of Lynn, Metcalf, of Mendon, McGregory, of Wilbraham.

*County Estimates.*—Messrs. Danforth, of Williamstown, Breed, of Lynn, Green, of Montague, Knowles, of Warren, Fitch, of Hatfield.

*Pay Roll.*—Messrs. Lothrop, of Sharon, Lovell, of Barnstable, Soule, of Abington, Norton, of Westfield, Pratt, of Fall River.

*Leave of Absence.*—Messrs. Donaldson, of Falmouth, Moody, of Enfield, Northup, of Blackstone, Adams, of Newbury, French, of Townsend.

*Public Buildings.*—Messrs. Clement, of Lawrence, Emery, of Boston, Nelson, of Shrewsbury, Newton, of Palmer, Smith, of Eastham.

*Printing.*—Messrs. Rogers, of Gloucester, Goddard, of Barre, De Witt, of Agawam, Marchant, of Edgartown, Cook, of Hadley.



## COUNCIL AND SENATE DISTRICTS.

### COUNCIL DISTRICTS,

*As established by Chap. 310, Acts of 1857.*

Dist.

- 1.—The five Senatorial Districts of the County of Suffolk.
- 2.—The five Senatorial Districts of the County of Essex.
- 3.—The First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Senatorial Districts of the County of Middlesex.
- 4.—The Franklin Senatorial District, the Hampshire and Franklin District, and the Central, North-East, and North-West Districts of the County of Worcester.
- 5.—The two Senatorial Districts of the County of Hampden, the two Senatorial Districts of the County of Berkshire, and the Hampshire District.
- 6.—The North Norfolk Senatorial District, the Third Middlesex District, and the East, South-East and South-West Districts of the County of Worcester.
- 7.—The West and East Norfolk Senatorial Districts, and the three Senatorial Districts of the County of Bristol.
- 8.—The three Senatorial Districts of the County of Plymouth, the Cape District and the Island District.

### SENATE DISTRICTS,

*As established by Chap. 309, Acts of 1857, with the number of legal voters in each district.*

[Whole number of legal voters in the State on the 1st of May, 1857, 211,309. Average ratio for each district in the State, 5,282.]

#### Suffolk County—Five Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,949.]

*First District.*—Chelsea, North Chelsea, Winthrop, and Ward No. 2, Boston. Legal voters, 3,983.

*Second District.*—Wards Nos. 1, 3, and 5, Boston. Legal voters, 5,371.

*Third District.*—Wards Nos. 4, 6, and 7, Boston. Legal voters, 5,926.

*Fourth District.*—Wards Nos. 8, 9, and 10, Boston. Legal voters, 5,039.

*Fifth District.*—Wards Nos. 11 and 12, Boston. Legal voters, 4,426.

#### Essex County—Five Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,593.]

*First District.*—Lynn, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Nahant, Saugus, and Swampscot. Legal voters, 5,681.

*Second District.*—Salem, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, South Danvers, Topsfield, and Wenham. Legal voters, 5,657.

*Third District.*—Lawrence, Andover, Boxford, Haverhill, Methuen, and North Andover. Legal voters, 5,633.

*Fourth District.*—Newburyport, Amesbury, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Newbury, Salisbury, and West Newbury. Legal voters, 5,430.

*Fifth District.*—Beverly, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Manchester, Rockport, and Rowley. Legal voters, 5,565.

#### Middlesex County—Six Senators.

[Average ratio, 5,709.]

*First District.*—Charlestown, Somerville, Melrose, and Malden. Legal voters, 5,741.

*Second District.*—Cambridge, Waltham, West Cambridge, Watertown, and Brighton. Legal voters, 5,981.

*Third District.*—Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Sudbury, Wayland, and Weston. Legal voters, 5,764.

*Fourth District.*—Acton, Ashby, Boxborough, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dunstable, Groton, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Pepperell, Shirley, Stow, Townsend, Tyngsborough, and Westford. Legal voters, 5,357.

*Fifth District.*—Bedford, Billerica, Burlington, Lexington, Medford, North Reading, Reading, South Reading, Stoneham, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. Legal voters, 5,786.

*Sixth District.*—Lowell, Dracut, and Tewksbury. Legal voters, 5,629.

#### Worcester County—Six Senators.

[Average ratio, 4,942.]

*Central District.*—Worcester, Holden, Paxton, and Rutland. Legal voters, 4,883.

*South-East District.*—Blackstone, Douglas, Mendon, Millford, Northbridge, Sutton, and Uxbridge. Legal voters, 4,798.

*South-West District.*—Auburn, Brookfield, Charlton, Dudley, Leicester, Oxford, Southbridge, Spencer, Sturbridge, Warren, Webster, and West Brookfield. Legal voters, 4,941.

*West District.*—Athol, Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Templeton, and Winchendon. Legal voters, 4,903.

*North-East District.*—Ashburnham, Fitchburg, Gardner, Harvard, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Sterling, and Westminster. Legal voters, 5,217.

*East District.*—Berlin, Bolton, Boylston, Clinton, Grafton, Millbury, Northborough, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton, Westborough, and West Boylston. Legal voters, 4,913.

[Average ratio, 5,201.]

**Western District.**—Holyoke, Agawam, Southwick, Granville, Tolland, Blandford, West Springfield, Chester, Montgomery, Westfield, Russell, Chicopee, and Ludlow. Legal voters, 5,166.

**Eastern District.**—Longmeadow, Springfield, Monson, Wales, Holland, Brimfield, Palmer, and Wilbraham. Legal voters, 5,248.

[Average ratio, 4,733.]

**Hampshire District.**—Chesterfield, Cummington, Easthampton, Goshen, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Plainfield, South Hadley, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. Legal voters, 4,668.

**Franklin District.**—Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Northfield, Rowe, Shelburne, and Whately. Legal voters, 4,765.

**Hampshire and Franklin District.**—Amherst, Belchertown, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Pelham, Prescott, Ware, Erving, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. Legal voters, 4,778.

[Average ratio, 4,882.]

**North District.**—Adams, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Florida, Hancock, Hinsdale, New Ashford, Lancashire, Peru, Pittsfield, Savoy, Williamstown, and Windsor.  
Legal voters, 4,907.

**South District.**—Alford, Becket, Egremont, Great Barrington, Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Marlborough, Otis, Richmond, Sandisfield, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, and West Stockbridge. Legal voters, 4,857.

[Average ratio, 5.824.]

*North District.*—Roxbury, Brookline, Dorchester, and W. Roxbury. Legal voters, 6,089.  
*East District.*—Braintree, Milton, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton, and Weymouth.  
Legal voters, 5,819.

**West District.**—Bellingham, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Needham, Sharon, Walpole, and Wrentham. Legal voters, 5,566.

[Average ratio, 5.584.]

**North District.**—Attleborough, Easton, Raynham, Mansfield, Norton, and Taunton.  
Legal voters, 5,616.

*South District.*—New Bedford and Dartmouth. Legal voters, 5,696.

**West District.**—Berkley, Dighton, Fall River, Freetown, Pawtucket, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swansey, and Westport. Legal voters, 5,440.

[Average ratio, 5,198.]

**North District.**—Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, North Bridgewater, Scituate, and South Scituate. Legal voters, 5,557.

**South District.**—Bridgewater, Carver, Fairhaven, Lakeville, Mattapoiset, Marion, Middleborough, Rochester, and Wareham. Legal voters, 4,968.

**Middle District.**—Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, and West Bridgewater. Legal voters, 5,070.

[Average ratio, 5,248.]

*Cape District.*—Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. Legal voters, 5,259.

**Island District.**—Barnstable, Falmouth, Sandwich, Edgartown, Chilmark, Tisbury, and Nantucket. Legal voters, 5,238.

As established by the County Commissioners of the several Counties other than Suffolk, and the Mayor and Aldermen of the City of Boston, for the County of Suffolk, pursuant to the 21st Art. of Amendments of the Constitution, and Chap. 308 of the Acts of 1857; with the number of Legal voters in each District, (according to the census of 1857,) and the number of Representatives to which said districts are respectively entitled. Number of Representatives, 240. Number of voters to each Representative, 889.

Suffolk County.			District.			Voters. Rep.		
District.	Voters.	Rep.	8. Boston 8th Ward.	1,698	2			
1. Boston 1st Ward.	1,709	2	9. Boston 9th Ward.	1,445	2			
2. Boston 2d Ward.	1,916	3	10. Boston 10th Ward.	1,760	2			
3. Boston 3d Ward.	1,755	2	11. Boston 11th Ward.	2,080	2			
4. Boston 4th Ward.	1,961	2	12. Boston 12th Ward.	2,406	3			
5. Boston 5th Ward.	1,907	2	13. Chelsea, North Chelsea, Winthrop.	2,067	2			
6. Boston 6th Ward.	2,392	2						
7. Boston 7th Ward.	1,573	2						
8. Boston 8th Ward.	1,573	2						
						Total.	94,745	20

### REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS.

Essex County.			District.			Voters.		
District.	Voters.	Rep.	District.	Voters.	Rep.	District.	Voters.	Rep.
1. Amesbury, Salisbury, Newburyport 6th Ward.	1,776	2	20. Uxbridge, Mendon.	794	1	1. Easthampton, Hatfield, Northampton, Southampton.	1,994	2
2. Andover.	757	1	21. Blackstone.	851	1	2. Chesterfield, Huntington, Westhampton, Williamsburg.	993	1
3. Beverly, Wenham, Topsfield.	1,799	2	22. Webster, Douglas.	889	1	3. Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Plainfield, Worthington.	900	1
4. Danvers.	854	1	23. Southbridge, Dudley.	837	1	4. Hadley, South Hadley.	781	1
5. Essex, Manchester.	819	1	24. Charlton, Sturbridge.	977	1	5. Amherst, Granby, Pelham.	963	1
6. Georgetown, Groveland.	791	1	25. Oxford, Sutton, Millbury.	1,657	9	6. Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.	1,770	2
7. Gloucester.	1,748	2	26. Auburn, Worcester 6th Ward.	766	1		Total,	7,401
8. Haverhill.	1,795	2	27. Worcester 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	945	1			
9. Ipswich, Hamilton.	835	1	28. Worcester 3d Ward, 8th Ward.	904	1			
10. Lawrence 3d Ward, 4th Ward.	837	1	29. Worcester 4th Ward, 5th Ward.	844	1			
11. Lawrence 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 6th Ward.	918	1	30. Worcester 7th Ward.	809	1			
12. Lynn 2d Ward, 5th Ward.	934	1						
13. Lynn 1st Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward.	992	1						
14. Marblehead, Salem 5th Ward.	1,853	2						
15. Methuen, Lawrence 5th Ward.	731	1						
16. Nahant, Lynn 4th Ward.	899	1						
17. Newbury, W. Newbury, Rowley.	983	1						
18. Newburyport 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	760	1						
19. Newburyport 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward.	1,086	1						
20. Bradford, North Andover, Boxford.	895	1						
21. Rockport.	819	1						
22. Salem 1st Ward, 3d Ward.	953	1						
23. Salem 2d Ward, 4th Ward, 6th Ward.	1,533	2						
24. Saugus, Lynnfield, Middleton.	790	1						
25. South Danvers.	1,023	1						
26. Swampscot, Lynn 3d Ward.	946	1						
	Total,	27,966	32					
Middlesex County.			Hampshire County.			Hampden County.		
1. Charlestown 1st Ward.	1,067	1	1. Easthampton, Hatfield, Northampton, Southampton.	1,994	2	1. Brimfield, Monson, Holland, Wales.	980	1
2. Charlestown 2d Ward, 3d Ward.	2,344	3	2. Chesterfield, Huntington, Westhampton, Williamsburg.	993	1	2. Palmer.	805	1
3. Somerville.	966	1	3. Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Plainfield, Worthington.	900	1	3. Wilbraham, Longmeadow.	725	1
4. Malden.	904	1	4. Hadley, South Hadley.	781	1	4. Springfield 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	1,067	1
5. Medford.	829	1	5. Amherst, Granby, Pelham.	963	1	5. Springfield 3d Ward, 4th Ward.	819	1
6. West Cambridge, Winchester.	854	1	6. Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.	1,770	2	6. Springfield 5th Ward, 6th Ward, 7th Ward, 8th Ward.	850	1
7. Cambridge.	3,161	3				7. Chicopee, Ludlow.	1,466	2
8. Newton, Brighton.	1,819	2				8. Holyoke, West Springfield.	879	1
9. Watertown, Waltham.	1,780	2				9. Agawam, Southwick, Granville.	885	1
10. Concord, Lincoln, Weston.	838	1				10. Westfield.	995	1
11. Natick.	1,007	1				11. Chester, Blandford, Tolland, Montgomerie, Russell.	931	1
12. Holliston, Sherborn.	890	1					Total,	10,402
13. Ashland, Hopkinton.	962	1						
14. Framingham.	811	1						
15. Marlborough.	788	1						
16. Stowe, Sudbury, Wayland.	814	1						
17. Acton, Boxborough, Littleton, Carlisle.	843	1						
18. Burlington, Bedford, Lexington.	849	1						
19. Woburn.	1,104	1						
20. So. Reading, Melrose, Stoneham.	1,696	2						
21. Reading, North Reading.	855	1						
22. Wilmington, Tewksbury, Billerica.	779	1						
23. Lowell 1st Ward, 2d Ward, 5th Ward.	2,434	3						
24. Lowell 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 6th Ward.	2,568	3						
25. Chelmsford, Dracut, Tyngsborough.	934	1						
26. Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Westford, Pepperell.	1,590	2						
27. Townsend, Ashby.	752	1						
	Total,	34,258	39					
Worcester County.			Franklin County.			Berkshire County.		
1. Ashburnham, Winchendon.	1,046	1	1. Bernardston, Coleraine, Greenfield, Gill, Leyden, Shelburne.	1,789	2	1. Hancock, Lanesborough, New Ashford, Williamstown.	938	1
2. Athol, Royalston.	951	1	2. Buckland, Charlemont, Heath, Monroe, Rowe.	854	1	2. Adams, Cheshire, Clarkesburg, Florida, Savoy.	1,747	2
3. Dana, Petersham, Phillipston.	679	1	3. Ashfield, Conway, Hawley.	844	1	3. Pittsfield, Dalton, Richmond.	1,841	2
4. Templeton, Hubbardston.	988	1	4. Deerfield, Whately.	862	1	4. Becket, Hinsdale, Peru, Washington, Windsor.	938	1
5. Gardner, Westminster.	975	1	5. Leverett, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Wendell.	742	1	5. Lenox, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge.	918	1
6. Fitchburg, Leominster, Sterling, Lunenburg.	2,699	3	6. Erving, Montague, Northfield.	833	1	6. Lee, Tyringham.	836	1
7. Harvard, Bolton, Berlin.	890	1	7. New Salem, Orange, Warwick.	876	1	7. Great Barrington, Alford, Monterey.	851	1
8. Clinton, Lancaster.	813	1				8. New Marlborough, Sandisfield, Otis.	919	1
9. Princeton, Rutland, Oakham.	800	1				9. Sheffield, Mount Washington, Egremont.	783	1
10. Barre, Hardwick.	698	1					Total,	9,764
11. Warren, West Brookfield, New Braintree.	785	1						
12. North Brookfield, Brookfield.	851	1						
13. Leicester, Spencer.	910	1						
14. West Boylston, Holden, Paxton.	898	1						
15. Shrewsbury, Northborough, Boylston.	895	1						
16. Westborough, Southborough.	806	1						
17. Grafton.	903	1						
18. Northbridge, Upton.	935	1						
19. Milford.	1,741	2						

# MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

Bristol County.	
District.	Voters. Rep.
1. Pawtucket, Attleborough.	1,963 2
2. Mansfield, Norton.	819 1
3. Easton, Raynham.	892 1
4. Taunton.	2,545 3
5. Rehoboth, Seekonk.	929 1
6. Dighton, Somerset, Swanzey.	910 1
7. Fall River.	1,787 2
8. Westport.	680 1
9. Dartmouth.	762 1
10. New Bedford 1st Ward, 2d Ward.	1,943 2
11. New Bedford 3d Ward, 4th Ward, 5th Ward, 6th Ward.	2,991 3
12. Berkley, Freetown, Fairhaven.	1,594 2
Total, 17,815 20	

Plymouth County. (Including Cohasset.)	
1. Hull, Cohasset, Scituate.	979 1
2. Hingham.	966 1
3. South Scituate, Hanover.	799 1
4. Marshfield, Pembroke.	841 1
5. Duxbury, Kingston.	1,013 1
6. Plymouth, Carver.	1,609 2

District.		Voters. Rep.
7. Wareham, Marion.		898 1
8. Mattapoisett, Rochester, Lakeville.		1,044 1
9. Middleborough.		1,053 1
10. Bridgewater, West Bridgewater.		987 1
11. East Bridgewater, North Bridgewater.		1,869 2
12. Abington.		1,626 2
13. Hanson, Halifax, Plympton.		768 1
Total,		14,532 16

Barnstable County.	
1. Barnstable, Sandwich, Falmouth.	2,611 3
2. Yarmouth, Dennis, Harwich, Chatham.	2,596 3
3. Brewster, Orleans, Eastham.	940 1
4. Wellfleet, Truro, Provincetown.	1,723 2
Total, 7,870 9	

Dukes County.	
1. Edgartown, Tisbury, Chilmark.	1,102 1

Nantucket County.	
1. Nantucket.	1,525 2

## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

By an act of the Legislature passed April 22, 1852, the State was divided into the eleven following Districts for the purpose of electing representatives to the thirty-third and subsequent Congresses of the United States.

### District 1.

All of Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket counties; the city of New Bedford and towns of Dartmouth and Fairhaven, in Bristol county; the towns of Carver, Kingston, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, and Wareham, in Plymouth county.

### District 2.

The towns of Attleborough, Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Fall River, Freetown, Mansfield, Norton, Pawtucket, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swanzey, Taunton, and Westport, in the county of Bristol; and the towns of Abington, Bridgewater, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Middleborough, North Bridgewater, Pembroke, Scituate, South Scituate, and West Bridgewater, in the county of Plymouth; and the town of Cohasset, in the county of Norfolk.

### District 3.

The towns of Bellingham, Braintree, Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, West Roxbury, Weymouth, and Wrentham, in the county of Norfolk; and the towns of Blackstone, Mendon, Milford, Northbridge, Upton, and Uxbridge, in the county of Worcester; and the towns of Brighton, Holliston, Newton, Sherborn, and Watertown, in the county of Middlesex.

### District 4.

The city of Roxbury, and the town of Brookline, in the county of Norfolk; and the wards numbered seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, in the city of Boston, in the county of Suffolk.

### District 5.

The wards numbered one, two, three, four, five, and six, in the city of Boston, and the towns of Chelsea and North Chelsea, and Winthrop, in the county of Suffolk; and the city of Cambridge, in the county of Middlesex.

### District 6.

The cities of Lynn, Newburyport, and Salem, and the towns of Amesbury, Beverly, Essex, Georgetown, Gloucester, Groveland, Hamilton, Ipswich, Manchester, Marblehead, Newbury, Rockport, Rowley, Salisbury, Wenham, and West Newbury, in the county of Essex.

### District 7.

The towns of Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Haverhill, Lawrence, Lynnfield, Methuen, Middleton, Saugus, and Topsfield, in the county of Essex; and the city of Charlestown, and the towns of Burlington, Lexington, Mal-

den, Medford, Melrose, Reading, Somerville, South Reading, Stoneham, Waltham, West Cambridge, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn, in the county of Middlesex.

### District 8.

The city of Lowell, and the towns of Acton, Ashby, Ashland, Bedford, Billerica, Boxborough, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Concord, Dracut, Dunstable, Framingham, Groton, Hopkinton, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Natick, Pepperell, Shirley, Stow, Sudbury, Tewksbury, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Wayland, Westford, and Weston, in the county of Middlesex; and the towns of Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Lunenburg, Northborough, Southborough, and Westborough, in the county of Worcester.

### District 9.

The towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Barre, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Douglas, Dudley, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Holden, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Leominster, Millbury, New Braintree, North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southbridge, Spencer, Sterling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Templeton, Webster, West Boylston, Westminster, and Winchendon, and the city of Worcester, in the county of Worcester.

### District 10.

The towns of Athol, Dana, Hardwick, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Warren, and West Brookfield, in the county of Worcester; and Erving, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell, and Whately, in the county of Franklin; and Amherst, Belchertown, Easthampton, Enfield, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Northampton, Pelham, Prescott, South Hadley, and Ware, in the county of Hampshire; and Brimfield, Chicopee, Holland, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Ludlow, Monson, Palmer, Springfield, Wales, West Springfield, and Wilbraham, in the county of Hampden.

### District 11.

The towns of Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, and Shelburne, in the county of Franklin; and Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Middlefield, Norwich, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington, in the county of Hampshire; and Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, and Westfield, in the county of Hampden; and the several towns in the county of Berkshire.

## JUDICIARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

## UNITED STATES COURTS.

Nathan Clifford, *Circuit Judge*.  
 Peleg Sprague, *District Judge*.  
 Richard H. Dana, Jr., *District Attorney*.  
 Thornton K. Lothrop, *Asst. Dis. Attorney*.  
 Ellis W. Morton, *2d Asst. Dist. Attorney*.  
 John S. Keyes, *Marshal*.  
 Frederick Warren, *Deputy Marshal*.  
 Henry W. Fuller, *Clerk Circuit Court*.  
 Seth E. Sprague, *Clerk District Court*.

[Offices of all the above are at the United States Court House, 140 Tremont St., Boston.]

*Commissioners of the Circuit Court of the United States, for the first Circuit, and District of Massachusetts:* Geo. T. Curtis, Benjamin F. Hallett, Edward G. Loring, Chas. Levi Woodbury, Elias Merwin, Charles P. Curtis, Jr., Caleb Wm. Loring, Wm. S. Dexter, Henry L. Hallett, Geo. D. Guild, and Charles W. Tuttle, of Boston; Reuben A. Chapman and Wm. L. Smith, of Springfield; Austin S. Cushman, Oliver Prescott, of New Bedford.

Circuit Courts, holden 16th of May and 16th of October, in each year.

District Courts, holden at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March; 4th Tuesday in June; 2d Tuesday in Sept.; and 1st Tuesday in Dec.; and Special Courts are holden usually on each Friday, and on other days at the discretion of the Judge.

## SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Geo. T. Bigelow, Boston, *Chief Justice*.  
 Chas. A. Dewey, Northampton,  
 Theron Metcalf, Boston,  
 Pliny Merrick, Boston,  
 Ebenezer R. Hoar, Concord,  
 Reub. A. Chapman, Springfield,  
 Salary of the Chief Justice, \$4,500, and of each Associate, \$4,000.

Dwight Foster, of Worcester, *Attorney General*. Salary, \$2,500, and \$1,000 Clerk hire.

George C. Wilde, Boston, *Clerk for the Commonwealth*.

George W. Nichols, Boston, *Asst. Clerk*.  
 Charles Allen, Boston, *Reporter*. Salary, \$300, and proceeds of Reports.

## LAW TERMS.

At Boston, 1st Wed. Jan. of each year, which term may be adjourned from time to time to such places and times as may be most conducive to the dispatch of business and the interests of the public; and all questions of law, whether arising upon appeal, exception, or otherwise, and from whichever court, shall be therein entered and determined, if the same arise in either of the following counties: Essex, Suffolk, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, or Nantucket.

For Berkshire County, at Lenox, 2d Tues. Sept.

For Bristol County, at Taunton, 4th Tues. Oct.

For the Counties of Hampshire and Franklin, alternately at Greenfield and Northampton, beginning at Greenfield, 1861, Mon. af. 2d Tues. Sept.

For Hampden County, at Springfield, 3d Mon. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

For Hampshire County, at Northampton, 2d Mon. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

For Worcester County, at Worcester, 4th Tues. af. 1st Tues. Sept.

## TERMS FOR THE TRIAL OF JURY CASES.

For the Counties of Barnstable and Dukes, at Barnstable, 1st Tues. May.

Berkshire Co., at Lenox, 2d Tues. May.

Bristol Co., at Taunton, 3d Tues. Apr.; at New Bedford 2d Tues. Nov.

Essex Co., at Salem, 1st Tues. April, and 1st Tues. Nov.

Franklin Co., at Greenfield, 2d Tu. Apr.

Hampden Co., at Springfield, 4th Tu. Apr.

Hampshire Co., at Northampton, 3d Tues. April.

Middlesex Co., at Lowell, 3d Tues. Apr.; and Cambridge, 3d Tues. Oct.

Nantucket Co., at Nantucket, 1st Tues. July.

Norfolk Co., at Dedham, 3d Tues. Feb.

Plymouth Co., at Plymouth, 2d Tu. May.

Suffolk Co., at Boston, 1st Tu. Oct. & Ap.

Worcester Co., at Worcester, 2d Tu. Ap.

## SUPERIOR COURT.

Charles Allen, *Ch. Justice*. Sal. \$3,700.  
 Julius Rockwell, Otis P. Lord, Marcus Morton, Jr., Ezra Wilkinson, Henry Vose, Seth Ames, Thomas Russell, John P. Putnam, Lincoln F. Brigham, *Associate Justices*. Salary, \$3,500 each.

## TERMS OF THE COURT.

Barnstable Co., at Barnstable, on Tues. next after 1st Mon. Apr., and 1st Tu. Sept.

Berkshire Co., at Lenox, 4th Mon. Feb., June, and Oct. (*Civil*), 1st Mon. Jan. and July (*Criminal*).

Bristol Co., at Taunton, 2d Mon. March and Sept.; at New Bedford, 2d Mon. June and Dec.

Duke's Co., at Edgartown, on last Mon. May and Sept.

Essex Co., at Salem, 1st Mon. June and Dec. (*Civil*), 4th Mon. Jan. (*Criminal*); at Lawrence, 1st Mon. March (*Civil*), 2d Mon. Oct. (*Criminal*); at Newburyport, 1st Mon. Sept. (*Civil*), 2d Mon. May (*Cr*).

Franklin Co., at Greenfield, 3d Mon. Mar. and 2d Mon. Aug. and Nov.

Hampden Co., at Springfield, 2d Mon. Mar. and June, and 1st Mon. Oct. (*Civil*), 3d Mon. May and 1st Mon. Dec. (*Criminal*).

Hampshire Co., at Northampton, 3d Mon. Feb., 1st Mon. June, 3d Mon. Oct.,



(*Civil*); 2d Mon. June and 3d Mon. Dec., (*Criminal*).

Middlesex Co., at Lowell, 2d Mon. Mar. and 1st Mon. Sept. (*Civil*), and 3d Mon. Oct. (*Criminal*); at Concord, 1st Mon. June (*Civil*), 4th Mon. June (*Criminal*); at Cambridge, 2d Mon. Dec. (*Civil*), and 2d Mon. Feb. (*Criminal*).

Norfolk Co., at Dedham, 4th Mon. Ap. and 3d Mon. Sept. and Dec.

Nantucket Co., at Nantucket, 1st Mon. June and Oct.

Plymouth Co., at Plymouth, 2d Mon. Feb. and June, and 3d Mon. Oct.

Suffolk Co., at Boston, 1st Tues. Jan., Apr., July, and Oct. (*Civil*), and 1st Mon. every month (*for Criminal Business*).

Worcester Co., at Worcester, 1st Mon. March, Mon. next af. 4th Mon. Aug. and 2d Mon. Dec. (*Civil*), 3d Mon. Jan. 2d Mon. May, and 3d Mon. Oct. (*Criminal*); at Fitchburg, 2d Mon. June and Nov., (*Civil*), and 2d Mon. Aug. (*Criminal*).

#### DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

(Elected by the several districts for terms of three years, ending January, 1883.)

*Northern District.*—Middlesex County, Isaac S. Morse, of Lowell. Salary, \$1,500.

*Eastern District.*—Essex County, Alfred A. Abbott, of South Danvers. Salary, \$1,500.

*Southern District.*—Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, George Marston, of Barnstable. Salary, \$1,200.

*South-Eastern District.*—Norfolk and Plymouth Counties, Benj. W. Harris, East Bridgewater. Salary, \$1,000.

*Middle District.*—Worcester County, P. Emery Aldrich, of Worcester. Salary, \$1,300.

*Western District.*—Hampden and Berkshire Counties, Edward B. Gillett, of Westfield. Salary, \$1,200.

*North-Western District.*—Hampshire and Franklin Counties, Daniel W. Alvord, of Greenfield. Salary, \$800.

*Suffolk County.*—Geo. P. Sanger, of Boston. Salary, \$3,000. Augustus O. Brewster, of Boston (appointed by Governor and Council), Assistant Attorney. Salary, \$1,800.

#### POLICE COURTS.

##### POLICE COURT OF ADAMS.

Joel Bacon, *Standing Justice*. Charles Marsh, Henry P. Phillips, *Special Justices*.

##### POLICE COURT OF BOSTON.

John Gray Rogers, Sebeus C. Maine, Geo. D. Wells, *Justices*. Salary, \$2,500 each.

Edwin Wright, *Special Justice*.

Seth Tobey, *Clerk*. Salary, \$2,000.

Wm. Knapp, *Assistant Clerk*. Salary, \$1,800. Jacob Homer, *2d Assistant Clerk*. Salary, \$1,500. Samuel O. Knapp, *3d Assistant Clerk*. Salary, \$1,000. Wm. T. Connolly, *4th Assistant Clerk*. Salary, \$900.

##### POLICE COURT OF CAMBRIDGE.

John S. Ladd, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$1,500. George W. Livermore, Henry W. Muzzey, *Special Justices*.

Court sits for trial of criminal cases

daily at 9, A. M.; for civil business every Thursday, at 10, A. M.

##### POLICE COURT OF CHELSEA.

Hamlett Bates, *Standing Justice*. Erastus Rugg, Mellen Chamberlain, *Special Justices*.

##### POLICE COURT OF CHICOPPE.

Mortimer D. Whitaker, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$900. Edwin O. Carter, Sidney Chapin, *Special Justices*.

##### POLICE COURT OF FALL RIVER.

Louis Lapham, *Standing Justice*. Jas. Ford, *Special Justice*. Augustus B. Leonard, *Clerk*.

##### POLICE COURT OF GLOUCESTER.

Joshua P. Trask, *Standing Justice*. Cyrus Story, Jr., *Special Justice*.

##### POLICE COURT OF HAVERHILL.

William Taggart, *Standing Justice*. Paid by fees. Edmund Kimball, *Special Justice*. Paid by fees.

##### POLICE COURT OF LAWRENCE.

Wm. Stevens, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$1,300. Daniel Saunders, Jr., *Special Justice*. Henry L. Sherman, *Clerk*. Salary, \$800.

##### POLICE COURT OF LEE.

Isaac C. Ives, *Standing Justice*. Joseph B. Whiting, *Special Justice*. Paid by fees.

##### POLICE COURT OF LOWELL.

Nathan Crosby, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$2,200. George Stevens, *Special Justice*. Samuel P. Hadley, Jr., *Clerk*.

##### POLICE COURT OF LYNN.

Thomas B. Newhall, *Standing Justice*. James R. Newhall, *Special Justice*.

##### POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Robert C. Pitman, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$1,200. Wm. W. Crapo, Edmund Anthony, *Special Justices*. Francis L. Porter, *Clerk*. Salary, \$400, and fees for copies.

##### POLICE COURT OF NEWBURYPORT.

Stephen W. Marston, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$300. John Cook, John N. Pike, *Special Justices*. Edward W. Rand, *Clerk*. Salary, \$350.

##### POLICE COURT OF PITTSFIELD.

Phineas L. Page, *Standing Justice*. Geo. S. Willis, James H. Dunham, *Special Justices*.

##### POLICE COURT OF ROXBURY.

Peter S. Wheelock, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$1,500. Joshua Seaver, Eben Jones, *Special Justices*. A. I. Cummings, *Clerk*.

##### POLICE COURT OF SALEM.

Jos. G. Waters, *Standing Justice*. Geo. Andrews, Wm. C. Prescott, *Special Justices*. Samuel P. Andrews, *Clerk*.

##### POLICE COURT OF SPRINGFIELD.

Jas. H. Morton, *Standing Justice*. Salary, \$1,500. Chas. A. Winchester, *Special Justice*.

## POLICE COURT OF TAUNTON.

Samuel R. Townsend, *Standing Justice*.  
Benj. R. Dean, *Special Justice*. James P. Ellis, *Clerk*.

## POLICE COURT OF WILLIAMSTOWN.

John R. Buckley, *Standing Justice*. Andrew M. Smith, *Special Justice*.

## POLICE COURT OF WORCESTER.

Wm. N. Green, *Standing Justice*. John W. Wetherell, Wm. W. Rice, *Special Justice*. Clark Jillson, *Clerk*.

## COMMISSIONERS,

*Resident in Massachusetts*, appointed by other States to take testimony to be used and Acknowledgments of Deeds to be recorded in said States.

## ALABAMA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred E. Giles, John P. Healey, Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall. *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## ARKANSAS.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, B. F. C. Cressey, Benj. H. Currier, L. S. Curtis, M. Dyer, Jr., John C. Park, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd.

## CALIFORNIA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Sam'l W. Bates, Robert I. Burbank, Benj. H. Currier, Jno. W. Draper, Edw'd Fiske, George S. Hale, Otis G. Randall, Geo. E. Rice, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter.

*Lowell*, Wm. A. Richardson; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Nantucket*, E. M. Gardner; *N. Bedford*, E. T. Allen; *Newburyport*, John Cook; *Ware*, Benj. F. Goff; *Salem*, J. B. F. Osgood, Steph. P. Webb; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## CONNECTICUT.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, John A. Bolles, Geo. M. Browne, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, Tracy P. Cheever, Linus M. Child, D. H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, S. S. Curtis, Charles Demond, Thomas A. Dexter, Micah Dyer, Jr., Alfred B. Ely, George S. Hale, Geo. E. Hastings, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., John S. Holmes, Charles G. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Joseph Nickerson, Charles C. Nutter, Silas F. Plympton, Benjamin Pond, John P. Putnam, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Wm. H. L. Smith, Hales W. Suter, D. M. B. Thaxter, Jas. B. Thayer, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Edwin Wright.

*Hingham*, Ebenezer Gay; *Lawrence*, B. Bordman; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, E. B. Stoddard; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, O. A. Seamans.

## DELAWARE.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall. *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## FLORIDA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Causten Browne, Benj. H. Currier, Thos. A. Dexter, Francis E. Parker, Otis G. Randall, William H. L. Smith.

*Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## GEORGIA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Prescott Bigelow, Edw'd Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, J. W. Gregory, Otis G. Randall. *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard.

## ILLINOIS.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Francis A. Brooks, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Alonzo V. Lynde, Geo. H. Kingsbury, John T. Paine, Francis W. Palfrey, Benj. Pond, Otis G. Randall.

*Brighton*, Henry Baldwin; *Dalton*, Chas. F. Bennett; *Gl. Barrington*, Billings Palmer; *Northampton*, Harvey Kirkland; *Thorndike*, Gamaliel Collins; *Salem*, Thos. P. Pingree, Robert S. Rantoul; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Lowell*, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, Norman T. Leonard; *Stoneham*, Alonzo V. Lynde; *Springfield*, Geo. Walker.

## INDIANA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Edw'd Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Alfred B. Ely, Levi Gray, Geo. S. Harris, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Nathan Morse, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd.

*Brighton*, Henry Baldwin; *N. Bedford*, W. W. Crapo; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Lowell*, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree.

## IOWA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, Samuel W. Bates, Causten Browne, Robt. I. Burbank, Jas. M. Chase, David H.

Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Sam'l S. Curtis, Geo. S. Harris, Chas. C. Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., D. P. Kimball, Chas. W. Morris, Edward K. Phillips, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Augustus Russ, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Warren Tilton, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington. *Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes; *Charlestown*, Duncan Bradford; *Greenfield*, Alm. Brainard; *Lowell*, Robert B. Caverly, Jonathan Ladd; *Northampton*, H. Kirkland; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Salem*, J. B. F. Osgood, R. S. Rantoul; *Springfield*, O. A. Seamans, George Walker.

## KANSAS.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington.

*Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## KENTUCKY.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Thomas S. Harlow, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, J. Wingate Thornton.

*Worcester*, A. G. Randall.

## LOUISIANA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, John L. Andrews, George T. Angell, George E. Betton, Edward Buck, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William Dehon, Alfred B. Ely, Wm. Hillard, Nathan Morse, Charles C. Nutter, Frederick O. Prince, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, George P. Sanger, Wm. H. L. Smith, J. Wingate Thornton.

*Westfield*, N. T. Leonard.

*Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## MAINE.

*Boston*, John S. Abbott, Wm. A. Abbott, Chas. B. F. Adams, Augustus O. Allen, Charles E. Allen, George T. Angell, H. P. Arnold, Ivers J. Austin, Charles H. Bacon, Henry Baldwin, Everett C. Banfield, Moses Bates, Samuel W. Bates, A. F. Bloch, Edward Blake, John A. Bolles, Francis A. Brooks, Wm. Locke Brown, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, William L. Burt, Charles P. Chandler, Peleg W. Chandler, Samuel G. Clarke, A. B. Coffin, D. H. Coolidge, Asa Cottrell, B. F. C. Cressey, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Edward A. Dana, Charles Demond, Thomas A. Dexter, John G. Dodge, Elbridge G. Dudley, A. Eastman, Charles M. Ellis, Alfred B. Ely, John W. Emerson, Augustus H. Fiske, John M. Fiske, Alfred E. Giles, John E. M. Gilley, Levi Gray, Geo. S. Hale, Franklin Hall, Thomas S. Harlow, S. Rowland Hart, Francis B. Haye, Henry W. Haynes, H. L. Hazelton, C. Cushing Hobbs, Edward F. Hodges, Abraham Jackson, Harvey Jewell, Albion K. P. Joy, Chauncy P. Judd, Jacob Q. Kettelle, D. P. Kimball, S. I. Kimball, Geo. H. Kingsbury, J. B. Kusman, William Knapp, Alonzo V. Lynde, Sebeus C. Maine, G. F. McLellan, Jeremiah L. Newton, Joseph Nickerson, Charles C. Nutter, Thomas F. Nut-

ter, Edmund B. Otis, Wm. E. Parmenter, Benjamin Pond, Samuel M. Quincy, Otis G. Randall, W. A. Richardson, David Roberts, Nelson Robinson, James W. Rollins, Augustus Russ, George P. Sanger, Daniel Sharp, Robert D. Smith, Wm. H. L. Smith, Oliver Stevens, Geo. S. Sullivan, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, James D. Thomson, Samuel L. Thorndike, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Alex. C. Washburn, Ambrose Wellington, Hiram Wellington, Samuel Wells, Jr., Paul Willard, Wm. C. Williamson, Horatio M. Willis.

*Abington*, F. P. Howland; *Braintree*, Wm. M. Walker; *Brighton*, Henry Baldwin; *Cambridge*, H. W. Paine; *Charlestown*, A. O. Hart; *Edgartown*, T. G. Mayhew; *Hingham*, Ebentzer Gay; *Lawrence*, B. Boardman; *Lowell*, Ithamar W. Beard, Robert B. Caverly, S. A. Brown, Samuel Lawrence, William A. Richardson; *Newburyport*, Edmund Smith; *Northampton*, H. H. Chilson; *North Bridgewater*, Jonas R. Perkins; *Reading*, Chauncy P. Judd; *Salem*, Jairus W. Perry, Thos. P. Pingree; *South Danvers*, Benjamin C. Perkins; *Roxbury*, William Gaston; *Salem*, Daniel Weed; *Springfield*, James H. Morton; *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin, Alonzo V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall, John W. Loud; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, Isaac Davis, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## MARYLAND.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Joshua D. Ball, Benj. H. Currier, Alfred B. Ely, Augustus H. Fiske, George Griggs, William Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall.

*Salem*, Stephen H. Phillips, Thomas P. Pingree; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall.

## MICHIGAN.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Francis A. Brooks, Edward Buck, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William N. Davis, Alfred B. Ely, H. L. Hazelton, William Hobbs, Jr., Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Henry A. Johnson, Jacob Q. Kettelle, D. P. Kimball, Geo. H. Kingsbury, Marcus Morton, Jr., Timothy Pearson, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

*Amherst*, Lucius Boltwood; *Cambridge*, G. W. Livermore; *Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes; *N. Bedford*, Wm. W. Crapo; *Salem*, Wm. C. Endicott; *Springfield*, George Walker; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd, Wm. A. Richardson; *Stockbridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stowe*, Edwin Whitney; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## MINNESOTA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Geo. T. Angell, Joshua D. Ball, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Dean Dudley, Edmund B. Otis, Benj. Pond, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd, Ambrose Wellington.

*Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## MISSISSIPPI.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Abraham Jackson, Otis G. Randall.

*Westfield*, N. T. Leonard.

## MISSOURI.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Horatio Bigelow, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Alfred E. Giles, Abraham Jackson, Henry A. Johnson, Edmund B. Otis, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Chauncey Smith.

*New Bedford*, R. C. Pitman; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Franklin Hall, J. Henry Hill.

## NEBRASKA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Sumner Albee, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Isaac O. Barnes, Samuel W. Bates, Geo. E. Betton, A. F. Bloch, John A. Bolles, David Bryant, Robert I. Burbank, James M. Chase, Joseph M. Churchill, Samuel G. Clarke, A. B. Coffin, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Isaac J. Cutter, Chas. C. Dame, Edward A. Dana, Thomas A. Dexter, Nathan T. Dow, Elbridge G. Dudley, Mark F. Dunklee, Micah Dyer, Jr., Alfred B. Ely, John W. Emerson, H. B. Fernald, W. A. Field, Augustus H. Fiske, H. F. French, J. E. M. Gilley, Wm. H. Haile, George S. Hale, Francis B. Hayes, Henry W. Haynes, Horace L. Hazelton, John P. Healey, A. C. Hersey, C. Cushing Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Horace G. Hutchins, Harvey Jewell, Albion K. P. Joy, D. P. Kimball, S. I. Kimball, J. B. Kinsman, Geo. P. Lawrence, Alonzo V. Lynde, B. C. Moulton, Henry W. Muzzey, Stephen G. Nash, Joseph Nickerson, John Noble, A. F. L. Norris, Thos. F. Nutter, Henry M. Parker, Benjamin Pond, E. Sewall Price, Otis G. Randall, A. A. Ranney, Williams Rogers, James W. Rollin, Daniel Sharp, Frank H. Shorey, William H. L. Smith, George S. Sullivan, D. M. B. Thaxter, James B. Thayer, James D. Thomson, Samuel L. Thorndike, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Charles W. Tuttle, Ambrose Wellington, Samuel Wells, Jr., Alex. S. Wheeler.

*Charlestown*, J. Q. A. Griffin; *Clin-ton*, Charles G. Stevens; *Cambridge (E.)*, J. H. Tyler; *Fitchburg*, T. K. Ware; *Haverhill*, John J. Marsh, H. N. Merrick; *Lawrence*, Nathaniel Ambrose, B. Boardman; *Lowell*, Ithamar W. Beard, A. R. Brown, Jonathan Ladd, Samuel Lawrence, A. F. L. Norris, Wm. A. Richardson, W. P. Webster; *Lynn*, Isaac Brown; *Nantucket*, E. M. Gardner; *Newburyport*, C. O. Morse, Edmund Smith; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree, Stephen H. Phillips, Dan Weed; *South Danvers*, Benj. C. Perkins; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, George Walker; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall; *Winchendon*, L. W. Pierce; *Worcester*,

Isaac Davis, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard, Fred. A. Townsend.

## NEW JERSEY.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, John A. Bolles, Benj. H. Currier, D. P. Kimball, Geo. W. Phillips, Otis G. Randall, Paul P. Todd.

*Lowell*, Jona. Ladd; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## NEW MEXICO.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

## NEW YORK.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Edward Avery, Wm. L. Burt, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Chas. Demond, Asa French, George S. Hale, Thornton K. Lathrop, Francis W. Palfrey, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, Wm. H. L. Smith.

*Attleborough*, J. B. Sanford; *Brain-trees*, Edward Avery, Asa French; *Deer-field*, S. R. Phillips; *Dalton*, Charles F. Bennett; *Fall River*, Simeon Borden, Wm. C. Greene; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Greenfield*, Almon Brainard; *Lenox*, George J. Tucker; *Lowell*, Rob't B. Caverly, W. A. Richardson; *Nantucket*, Jas. M. Bunker; *New Bedford*, T. M. Stetson, E. T. Allen, Chas. T. Bonner; *North-ampton*, Samuel Wells; *South Danvers*, Benj. C. Perkins; *Salem*, Jos. B. F. Osgood, Thos. P. Pingree; *Springfield*, E. W. Bond, Augustus L. Soule, Geo. Walker; *Taunton*, John S. Brayton; *West-field*, N. T. Leonard; *Williamstown*, Daniel Dewey; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, David H. Coolidge, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton.

*Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## OHIO.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Henry Baldwin, Joshua D. Ball, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, Frederick W. Choate, Joseph M. Churchill, Benj. H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles Demond, Elbridge G. Dudley, Alfred B. Ely, Clement H. Hill, Wm. Hobbs, Jr., Edward F. Hodges, Henry A. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Alonzo V. Lynde, Henry W. Muzzey, Edmund B. Otis, Francis W. Palfrey, Francis E. Parker, Henry M. Parker, Benjamin Pond, Samuel M. Quincy, Otis G. Randall, Daniel Sharp, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

*Brighton*, Hen. Baldwin; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd; *N. Bedford*, Wm. W. Crapo; *Salem*, Stephen H. Phillips, Robert S. Rantoul; *Spring-field*, A. N. Merrick, Geo. Walker; *Stock-bridge*, Jona. E. Field; *Stoneham*, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Wor-cesters*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## OREGON.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benj. H. Currier, Otis G. Randall.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, John A. Bolles, Edward Buck, Robert I. Burbank, James M. Chase, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles F. Dana, Thomas A. Dexter, Chas. Demond, Edward F. Hodges, D. P. Kimball, Marcus Morton, Jr., Charles C. Nutter, Frederick O. Prince; Otis G. Randall, Redfield Proctor, S. M. Quincy, James W. Rollins, Hales W. Suter, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd.

*Bridgewater*, Williams Latham; *Gt. Barrington*, B. Palmer; *Lynn*, Jeremiah C. Stickney; *Northampton*, Haynes H. Chilson; *Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Salem*, Robert S. Rantoul; *Springfield*, Geo. Walker; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## RHODE ISLAND.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, Isaac Ames, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Chas. H. Bacon, Elihu C. Baker, Henry Baldwin, John A. Bolles, Causten Browne, Edward Buck, J. P. Converse, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, William S. Dexter, George Griggs, Thomas S. Harlow, William Hilliard, William Hobbs, Jr., Abraham Jackson, Walter H. Judson, James M. Keith, D. P. Kimball, David Perkins, Edward S. Rand, Otis G. Randall, David Roberts, Daniel Sharp, Lemuel Shaw, Hales W. Suter, James B. Thayer, Paul P. Todd.

*Brighton*, Henry Baldwin; *Attleboro'*, J. B. Sanford; *Fall River*, F. A. Boomer, Wm. C. Greene; *Lawrence*, Benjamin Bordman; *New Bedford*, R. C. Pitman; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, Jas. H. Morton, Otis A. Seamans; *Taunton*, John S. Brayton, G. Edgar Williams; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, Thomas W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

*Boston*, Chas. B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Samuel W. Bates, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Thomas A. Dexter, Alfred B. Ely, George Griggs, William Hilliard, Otis G. Randall.

*Springfield*, Jas. H. Morton; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## TENNESSEE.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, George T. Bigelow, Causten Browne, Benjamin H. Currier, Edmund B. Otis, Otis G. Randall, J. Wingate Thornton.

*Roxbury*, A. I. Cummings; *Salem*, Thomas P. Pingree; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## TEXAS.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, William Aspinwall, Benjamin F. C. Cressey, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Edward Fiske, George S. Hale, Edward F. Hodges, D. P. Kimball, Daniel S. Moulton, Otis G. Randall.

*Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill.

## UTAH.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Charles F. Blake.

## VERMONT.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Sumner Albee, Ivers J. Austin, Samuel W. Bates, John A. Bolles, Robert I. Burbank, Albert G. Burke, A. B. Coffin, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, Charles F. Dana, Alfred B. Ely, W. A. Field, A. H. Fiske, George S. Hale, Francis B. Hayes, William Hobbs, Jr., Edward F. Hodges, Josiah W. Hubbard, Henry C. Hutchins, Harvey Jewell, Jas. M. Keith, D. P. Kimball, Lyman Mason, Nathan Morse, Benjamin Pond, Redfield Proctor, S. M. Quincy, Otis G. Randall, Ambrose A. Ranney, Nath'l Richardson, Chauncey Smith, William H. L. Smith, Hales W. Suter, D. M. B. Thaxter, J. Wingate Thornton, Paul P. Todd, Thos. L. Wakefield, Hiram Wellington, Paul Willard.

*Lowell*, A. R. Brown, Jonathan Ladd, William P. Webster; *New Bedford*, T. M. Stetson; *Newburyport*, E. Smith; *Pawtucket*, W. W. Blodgett; *Salem*, Stephen H. Phillips, Thomas P. Pingree; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick, O. A. Seamans; *Stockbridge*, Jonathan B. Field; *Stoneham*, A. B. Coffin; *Weymouth*, Elijah F. Hall; *Winchendon*, L. W. Pierce; *Worcester*, Thos. W. Fox, J. Henry Hill, A. G. Randall, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## VIRGINIA.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Elihu C. Baker, Joseph M. Churchill, J. R. Coolidge, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George S. Hale, William Hobbs, Jr., A. Jackson, Edmund B. Otis, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall. *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, P. E. Aldrich, A. G. Randall.

## WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Benjamin H. Currier, Otis G. Randall, Oliver Stevens.

## WISCONSIN.

*Boston*, Charles B. F. Adams, George T. Angell, Ivers J. Austin, Joshua D. Ball, Francis A. Brooks, Causten Browne, Robert I. Burbank, Robert Codman, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George S. Harris, Francis B. Hayes, Nathaniel D. Hubbard, Henry A. Johnson, D. P. Kimball, Alonzo V. Lynde, Francis E. Parker, Silas F. Plimpton, Benjamin Pond, Otis G. Randall, Augustus Russ, Daniel Sharp, James B. Thayer, Alexander C. Washburn, Ambrose Wellington.

*Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes; *Dalton*, Charles F. Bennett; *Deerfield*, Smith R. Phillips; *Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd, William A. Richardson; *New Bedford*, R. C. Pitman; *Northampton*, Harvey Kirkland, Samuel Wells; *Springfield*, A. N. Merrick; *Stockbridge*, Jonathan B. Field; *Stoneham*, A. V. Lynde; *Westfield*, N. T. Leonard; *Worcester*, J. Henry Hill, Elijah B. Stoddard.

## COMMISSIONERS,

*Resident in other States*, who have been appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, to take testimony and depositions to be read in the Courts of Massachusetts; also to administer Oaths, and to take the Acknowledgments of Deeds, Powers of Attorney, and all instruments under seal, to be recorded in said Commonwealth.

[NOTE.—The term for which these Commissioners hold their office is restricted to three years.]

<b>ALABAMA.</b> None.	<b>MAINE.</b>	" James W. Hale.
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>	<i>Auburn</i> , Nahum Morrill.	" Francis A. Hall.
<i>Marysville</i> , W. B. Latham, jr.	<i>Augusta</i> , James L. Child.	" Dexter A. Hawkins.
<i>Petaluma</i> , Wm. D. Bliss.	<i>Bangor</i> , John E. Godfrey.	" James H. Hill.
<i>San Francisco</i> , Alex. Boyd.	<i>Bath</i> , John H. Kimball.	" Francis Hilliard.
" C. J. Brenham.	<i>Brunswick</i> , Wm. G. Barrows.	" Moses B. Macleay.
" Joseph Grant.	<i>Eastport</i> , Winslow Bates.	" Washingt'n Murray.
" Henry Haight.	<i>Machias</i> , Chas. W. Porter.	" Chas. S. Newell.
" George T. Knox.	<i>Portland</i> , Aaron B. Holden.	" Joseph B. Nones.
" Clinton Palmer.	" James O'Donnell.	" Wm. C. Russell.
" Fred. I. Thibault.	" Henry Willis.	" Thomas Sadler.
" Henry J. Wells.	<b>MARYLAND.</b>	" Daniel Seixas.
<i>Stockton</i> , F. C. Andrew.	<i>Baltimore</i> , H. H. Burgess.	" Henry A. Tailor.
" John H. Webster.	" James B. Latimer.	" Thos. L. Thornell.
<b>CONNECTICUT.</b>	" Jabes D. Pratt.	" Wm. R. L. Ward.
<i>Hartford</i> , Edw'd Goodman.	<b>MICHIGAN.</b>	" Geo. Woodman.
" Wm. Hammersley.	<i>Allegan</i> , Elisha B. Bassett.	" Wm. H. Woodman.
" Charles J. Hoadley.	<i>Detroit</i> , Wm. J. Waterman.	<i>Troy</i> , Charles L. Alden.
" Charles T. Preston.	<b>MINNESOTA.</b> None.	<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b> None.
" Charles Whittlesey.	<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>	<b>OHIO.</b>
<i>Middletown</i> , Jona. Barnes.	<i>Grenada</i> , S. N. Pearson.	<i>Cincinnati</i> , S. S. Carpenter.
<i>New Haven</i> , A. L. Bishop.	<b>MISSOURI.</b>	" Alex. H. McGuffey.
" Seth D. Osborne.	<i>St. Louis</i> , Sam'l N. Aldrich.	<i>Cleveland</i> , James Wade, Jr.
" Francis Wayland, jr.	" Robert H. Buck.	<b>OREGON.</b>
<i>North Canaan</i> , Miles T. Grauger.	" Lucien Eaton.	<i>Portland</i> , Edw. W. McGraw.
<i>Norwich</i> , Levi H. Goddard.	" Joel G. Harper.	<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>
<i>Waterbury</i> , C. H. Carter.	" O. Henry Pratt.	<i>Philadelphia</i> , Wm. V. Archer.
<i>Windsor Locks</i> , Henry E. Daniels.	" Francis W. Rawle.	" John Binns.
<b>DELAWARE.</b>	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.</b>	" Arthur M. Burton.
<i>Wilmington</i> , W. B. Wiggins.	<i>Charlestown</i> , Edmund H. Cushing.	" Theodore D. Rand.
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.</b>	<i>Concord</i> , Wm. E. Chandler.	" Joshua Spering.
<i>Washington</i> , Chas. Everett.	" Wm. F. Goodwin.	" Sam'l L. Taylor.
" J. S. Hollingshead.	<i>Dover</i> , Chas. W. Woodman.	" Hugh W. Tener.
" Thomas B. King.	<i>Exeter</i> , Chas. G. Comer.	" Geo. C. Thompson.
" Charles DeSelding.	<i>Keene</i> , Francis A. Faulkner.	<i>Pittsburg</i> , Benj. F. Blood.
<b>FLORIDA.</b> None.	<i>Laconia</i> , Wm. A. Blain.	<i>Scranton</i> , H. W. Derby.
<b>GEORGIA.</b>	<i>New Ipswich</i> , John Preston.	<b>RHODE ISLAND.</b>
<i>Augusta</i> , Frank H. Miller.	<i>Pelham</i> , Moody Hobbs.	<i>Newport</i> , Wm. G. Hammond.
" W. W. Montgomery.	<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>	<i>Providence</i> , Chas. F. Brownell.
<i>Savannah</i> , John A. Staley.	<i>Camden</i> , Jas. M. Cassady.	" Wingate Hayes.
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>	<i>Jersey City</i> , Geo. W. Cassady.	" Henry Martin.
<i>Chicago</i> , Chas. N. Holden.	<i>Newark</i> , Isaac M. Andruss.	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>
" Philip A. Hoyne.	" Staats S. Morris.	<i>Charleston</i> , Sam'l J. Hull.
" Robert C. Wright.	" Isaac M. Tacker.	" Moses P. Stacy.
<b>INDIANA.</b>	<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>	<b>TENNESSEE.</b>
<i>Indianapolis</i> , Wm. Y. Wiley.	<i>Santa Fe</i> , G. H. Child.	<i>Memphis</i> , Jas. E. Temple.
<b>IOWA.</b> None.	<b>NEW YORK.</b>	<b>TEXAS.</b> None.
<b>KANSAS.</b>	<i>Albany</i> , Robert J. Hilton.	<b>UTAH.</b> None.
<i>Leavenworth</i> , D. J. Brewer.	" John M. Read.	<b>VERMONT.</b>
<i>Wabancee</i> , Sam'l R. Weed.	<i>Brooklyn</i> , Gordon L. Ford.	<i>Springfield</i> , W. G. Veazie.
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>	" Lewis Hurst.	<b>VIRGINIA.</b> None.
<i>Lexington</i> , Benj. F. Graves.	<i>N. York</i> , Thacher M. Adams.	<b>WISCONSIN.</b>
<i>Louisville</i> , C. L. Thomasson.	" John Bissell.	<i>Madison</i> , William A. Hayes.
<b>LOUISIANA.</b>	" Edward Bissell.	<i>Milwaukee</i> , Jno. B. D. Cogswell.
<i>New Orleans</i> , Jas. Graham.	" John L. Cadwalader.	" Samuel M. Ogden.
" Walter H. Peters.	" E. A. Carpenter.	" Simeon N. Small.
" Daniel I. Ricardo.	" Edwin F. Corey.	" William H. Starkweather.
" Wm. Shannon.	" Chas. N. Emerson.	<i>OakhosA</i> , Daniel Tyler.
	" Wm. Emerson, Jr.	
	" Wm. J. A. Fuller.	
	" Wm. Furniss.	

## COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

*Bank Commissioners.*

J. Frederick Marsh, of Boston; George Walker, of Springfield; Wm. D. Forbes, of Fall River.

*Insurance Commissioners.*

George W. Sargent, of Lawrence; Elizur Wright, of Boston. Salary, \$1,500 each.

*Commissioners of Pilots.*

Office, 41 State street, Boston.

John Williams, of Weston; John W. Emery, of Provincetown; Albert G. Browne, of Salem.

*Commissioners on Boston Back Bay.*

Edward C. Purdy, of Somerville; Franklin Haven, Chas. Hale, of Boston.

*Appraisers of Back Bay Land.*

George S. Boutwell, of Groton; J. I.

Bowditch, of West Roxbury; Jonathan Preston, of Boston.

*Commissioners concerning Alien Passengers and State Paupers.*

The State Auditor (Charles White), and the Superintendent of Alien Passengers in Boston (Edward Hamilton), *ex-officio*, and Henry B. Wheelwright, of Taunton.

Office of Superintendent of Alien Passengers, 59 Long wharf, Boston. Salary, \$2,000.

*Commissioners on Plan for Agricultural School.*

Rejoice Newton, of Worcester; T. F. Plunkett, of Pittsfield; Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth.

## BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 2, 1885.

SHERIFF TOWN,..... BARNSTABLE.

## COUNTY OFFICERS.

*Judge of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Joseph M. Day,..... *Barnstable*.  
*Register of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Jonathan Higgins,..... *Orleans*.  
*Clerk of the Courts*,..... Frederick W. Crocker,..... *Barnstable*.  
*Register of Deeds*,..... Frederick Scudder,..... *Barnstable*.  
*County Treasurer*,..... Gorham Hallett, ..... *Barnstable*.  
*Overseers of House of Correction*,..... { Lothrop Davis,..... *Barnstable*.  
Charles C. Bearse,..... *Barnstable*.  
Charles Bursley,..... *Barnstable*.  
*Sheriff*,..... Charles C. Bearse,..... *Cotuit Port*.

*Deputy Sheriffs.*

*Barnstable*, Luther Hinckley, Theodore F. Bassett, Ansel D. Lothrop.  
*Brewster*, S. Clark.  
*Dennis*, Isaiah Nickerson, Jr.  
*Falmouth*, Crocker H. Bearse.  
*Orleans*, Alexander Kenrick.  
*Provincetown*, Robert Knowles.  
*Sandwich*, Ezra T. Pope.  
*Wellfleet*, Lot Hall.  
*Yarmouth*, Edward Thacher.

*Jailers.*

*Barnstable*, Lothrop Hinckley.  
*Provincetown*, Mark G. Smith.

*Sessions of Probate Court.*

At *Barnstable*, 2d Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., Aug., Sep., and Dec., and 3d Tues. of May and June.

At *Brewster*, Tu. next after 3d Mon. of Ap.

At *Dennis*, Th. next after 2d Tu. in Oct.  
At *Falmouth*, 2d Wednes. next after 1st Mon. of Nov.

At *Harwich*, 3d Mon. of Ap., and on last Mon. of Oct.

At *Orleans*, Wednes. next after 3d Mon. of Ap., and on Tues. next after last Mon. of Oct.

At *Provincetown*, Fri. next after 3d Mon. of Ap., and on Th. next after last Mon. of Oct.

At *Sandwich*, 2d Tu. after the first Mon. of Nov.

At *Truro*, Th. next after the 3d Mon. of Ap.

At *Wellfleet*, Wednes. next after the last Mon. of Oct.

*County Commissioners.*

Joseph H. Sears, *Brewster*; Erasmus Gould, *Falmouth*; John W. Davis, *Wellfleet*.

*Special Commissioners.* Joshua C. Howes, *Dennis*; Daniel Paine, *Truro*.

*Times of Meeting.*—At *Barnstable*, 2d Tu. of Ap. and 2d Tu. of Oct.

**Commissioners of Wrecks.**

*Barnstable*, Thomas Harris.  
*Chatham*, Josiah Hardy, Jr.  
*Eastham*, Abijah Mayo.  
*Falmouth*, Sylvester Bourne, Thomas G. Davis.  
*Harwich*, Anthony Kelley.  
*Orleans*, Daniel Comings, George W. Comings.  
*Provincetown*, Isaiah Gifford.  
*Sandwich*, Azariah Wing.  
*Truro*, Asa Sellow.  
*Wellfleet*, Wm. Cleverly, Isaiah Hatch, Robert H. Holbrook, Thomas Holbrook, John Newcomb.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Barnstable*, Frederick W. Crocker.  
*Wellfleet*, Simeon Atwood, Jr.

**Public Administrator.**

*Truro*, Solomon Davis.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Barnstable*, Frederick W. Crocker.  
*Orleans*, Jonathan Higgins.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Barnstable*, Ebenezer Bacon, Frederick W. Crocker, Joseph M. Day, George Marston, Nymphas Marston, Rufus S. Pope, Frederick Scudder.  
*Brewster*, George Copeland, Winslow L. Knowles, Jeremiah Mayo.  
*Dennis*, Obed Baker, 2d, James Berry, Josiah Nickerson, Jr.  
*Falmouth*, Samuel P. Bourne, Frederick Davis, George W. Donaldson, William Nye, Jr.  
*Harwich*, Nathaniel Doane, Jr., Anthony Kelley, Nathaniel Robbins.  
*Sandwich*, E. Stowell Whittemore.  
*Truro*, Solomon Davis.  
*Wellfleet*, Simeon Atwood, Jr., Thomas Holbrook.

**Justices of the Peace.**

*(Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by the star\*, and Justices of the Peace and Quorum throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.)*

*Barnstable*, \*Ebenezer Bacon, Zenas D. Bassett, Charles C. Bearse, Charles H. Bursley, David Bursley, \*Frederick W. Crocker, Walter Crocker, †Joseph M. Day, Seth Hallett, Nathaniel Hinckley, Seth P. Holway, Ferdinand G. Kelley, \*George A. King, Ansel Lewis, Elijah Lewis, 2d, George Lovell, James N. Lovell, Freeman Marchant, \*George Marston, †Charles Marston, \*Nymphas Marston, Frederick Parker, Sylvanus B. Phinney, Rufus S. Pope, Frederick Scudder, John P. Washburn, Ephraim N. Winslow, Asa Young.

*Brewster*, S. Clark, \*George Copeland, Solomon Freeman, Samuel H. Gould, David Mayo, Jeremiah Mayo, Anthony Smalley.

*Chatham*, John W. Atwood, Nathan P. Brownell, Elijah W. Carpenter, Samuel Doane, Levi Elbridge, Jr., Josiah Mayo, Joshua Nickerson, Zoeth Nickerson, Warren Rogers, Thacher Ryder, Nathaniel Snow, Ephraim Taylor, Joseph Young, Samuel H. Young.

*Dennis*, Joseph K. Baker, Jr., Obed

Baker, 2d, Jona. Bangs, \*James Berry, James Chase, Jr., Nehemiah Crowell, Seth Crowell, Joseph Hall, Stephen Homer, Joshua C. Howes, Obed Howes, Zebina Howes, Isaiah Nickerson, Jr., Miller W. Nickerson, Varanus B. Nickerson, Alfred Swift, Marshall S. Underwood, Scully G. Usher, Joshua Wixon, Joshua P. Wixon.

*Eastham*, Myrick Clark, Mich'l Collins, Barnabas Freeman, Elijah E. Knowles, Reuben Nickerson, Jr.

*Falmouth*, Samuel P. Bourne, Sylvester Bourne, \*Frederick Davis, Jabez Davis, Nymphas Davis, Stephen Dillingham, George W. Donaldson, Erasmus Gould, John G. Jones, Henry M. Lewis, Francis A. Nye, William Nye, Jr., Joshua C. Robinson, George W. Swift, Oliver C. Swift, Dean Winslow.

*Harwich*, Isaiah Baker, Joseph C. Berry, Obed Brooks, Sidney Brooks, Erastus Chase, Whitman Chase, Sheldon Crowell, Ephraim Doane, Nathaniel Doane, Jr., Valentine Doane, Jr., Samuel Eldridge, William Field, Shubael B. Kelley, Davis Lothrop, America Nickerson, James S. Paine, Nathaniel Robbins, Edward Smalley, Danforth S. Steele, Nathan Underwood, Cyrus Weeks.

*Orleans*, Leander Crosby, \*John Doane, Nathaniel Freeman, †Jonathan Higgins, Alex. Kenrick, Alfred Kenrick, †John Kenrick.

*Provincetown*, Albion S. Dudley, John W. Emery, Nathan D. Freeman, James Gifford, Simeon S. Gifford, Benj. F. Hutchinson, Enos Nickerson, Godfrey Ryder.

*Sandwich*, Benjamin Bourne, Charles Dillingham, Simeon Dillingham, Alden N. Ellis, Edward W. Ewer, Charles B. Hall, Joseph B. Hall, Solomon C. Howland, Ebenezer Nye, Zenas Nye, Ezra T. Pope, John W. Pope, Asa Raymond, \*E. Stowell Whittemore.

*Truro*, †Solomon Davis, Samuel Dyer, Allen Hinckley, Smith K. Hopkins, Joseph L. McDonald, Daniel Paine, Jedediah Shedd.

*Wellfleet*, Reuben Arey, Simeon Atwood, Jr., Collins S. Cole, John W. Davis, Nathaniel H. Dill, Ebenezer Freeman, Thomas Holbrook, Caleb Lombard, John Newcomb, Thomas N. Stone, Nathaniel P. Wiley.

*Yarmouth*, William Anderson, Alexander Baxter, James B. Crocker, Theodore Drew, David G. Eldredge, Russell D. Farris, George A. King, John Larkin, Braddock Matthews, Amos Otis, Stephen Sears, Charles F. Swift, Elisha Taylor, Charles Thacher.

**Trial Justices.**

*Barnstable*, Ebenezer Bacon.

*Dennis*, Marshall S. Underwood.

*Falmouth*, George W. Donaldson.

*Harwich*, Cyrus Weeks.

*Provincetown*, Albion S. Dudley.

*Sandwich*, E. Stowell Whittemore.

*Wellfleet*, John W. Davis.

*Yarmouth*, James B. Crocker.

**Notaries Public.**

*Barnstable*, Zenas D. Bassett, George Lovell, George Marston.



*Brewster*, Freeman Foster.  
*Chatham*, Elijah W. Carpenter, Isaiah  
Harding, Isaiah Lewis, Thacher Ryder,  
*Dennis*, Obed Baker, 2d.  
*Eastham*, Michael Collins, Elijah E.  
Knowles.  
*Falmouth*, Christopher G. Bearse, Fred-  
erick Davis, John C. Parker.  
*Harwich*, Anthony Kelley, Nehemiah  
D. Kelley, William H. Underwood, Cyrus  
Weeks.  
*Orleans*, Alexander Kenrick, John Ken-  
rick.  
*Provincetown*, Thomas Hilliard, Thomas  
Lothrop, Godfrey Ryder.  
*Sandwich*, Charles Southac, E. Stowell  
Whittmore.  
*Two*, Solomon Davis.  
*Wellsfleet*, Thomas Holbrook.  
*Yarmouth*, James B. Crocker, William  
P. Davis, George A. King.

**Coroners.**  
*Barnstable*, David Bursley, Seth Hallett,  
 Luther Hinckley, Asa Young. *Special*,  
 Thos. Harris.  
*Chatham*, Charles H. Smith.  
*Dennis*, Joshua Wixon.  
*Eastham*, Joshua Cole.  
*Falmouth*, George W. Donaldson, Thos.  
 Lewis.  
*Harwich*, Amasa Nickerson.  
*Provincetown*, Philip Cook, Jeremiah  
 Stone.  
*Santwich*, Isaac K. Chipman.  
*Truro*, Daniel Paine.  
*Wellfleet*, Thomas Holbrook.

**Treasurer** Marshpee and Herring  
 Pond Indians.  
 Charles Marston, *Barnstable*.  
**Agent Province Lands.**  
 Joshua E. Bowley, *Provincetown*.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

**Incorporated, April 21, 1781.**

SHIRE TOWN.....LENOX.

**COUNTY OFFICERS.**

<i>Judge of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	James T. Robinson,.....	<i>Adams.</i>
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	Andrew J. Waterman,.....	<i>Pittsfield.</i>
<i>Clerk of the Courts</i> ,.....	Henry W. Taft,.....	<i>Lenox.</i>
<i>Register of Deeds (North District)</i> ,.....	Richard Whitney,.....	<i>Lanesborough.</i>
<i>Register of Deeds (Middle District)</i> ,.....	Major S. Wilson,.....	<i>Lenox.</i>
<i>Register of Deeds (South District)</i> ,.....	Isaac Seeley,.....	<i>Gt. Barrington.</i>
<i>County Treasurer</i> ,.....	George J. Tucker,.....	<i>Lenox.</i>
<i>Overseers of House of Correction</i> ,.....	{ Henry W. Taft,.....	<i>Lenox.</i>
	{ George J. Tucker,.....	<i>Lenox.</i>
<i>Sheriff</i> ,.....	Graham A. Root,.....	<i>Sheffield.</i>

**Deputy Sheriffs.**

**Adams, Wm. G. Farnsworth.**  
**Adams (North), William Hodekin, John**  
**Holden, Josiah Q. Robinson, 2d.**  
**Egremont, John M. Joiner.**  
**Great Barrington, Harvey Holmes.**  
**Hinsdale, J. M. Tuttle.**  
**Lanesborough, J. W. Newton.**  
**Lee, A. H. Pease.**  
**Lenox, Phineas Cone.**  
**Monterey, John G. Mansur.**  
**New Marlboro', Henry N. Adams.**  
**Pittsfield, Sidney Jones, Daniel Chap-**  
**man.**  
**Sandisfield, W. W. Langdon.**  
**Sheffield, Geo. B. Cook.**  
**Stockbridge, John Crosby, Jr.**  
**West Stockbridge, George A. Cobb.**  
**Williamstown, John R. Bulkeley.**  
**Windsor, Daniel Capen.**

**Deputy Sheriff in Hampden County.**

**Chester Factories, Chas. W. Knox.**

**Deputy Sheriff in Franklin County.**

**Charlemont, Samuel Potter.**

**Jailer.**

*Lenox, Phineas Cone.*

### Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Adams*, Wed. next after the 2d Tu. of Jan. and Oct., and Wed. next after 4th Tu. in Ap. and July.

At Great Barrington, Wed. next after 1st Tu. in Feb. and May, on Wed. next after 3d Tu. in July, and on Wed. next after 2d Tu. in Nov.

At Lanesborough, 2d Tu. in Jan. and Oct. and 4th Tu. in Ap. and July.

At *Lenox*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Feb., March, Ap., May, June, Sept., Oct. and Dec., and 3d Tu. in July, and 2d Tu. of Nov.

### Sessions of Courts of Insolvency.

**At Lenox, 1st Wed. of every month.**

**County Commissioners.**

Daniel Upton, *South Adams*; Calvin P. Lapham, *Hancock*; Wilbur C. Langdon, *Monterey*.

*Special Commissioners, Alvah B. Fairfield, Florida. One vacancy.*

*Times of Meetings.*—At *Lenox*, 1st Tu. in Jan., Ap., July and Sept.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Adams*, Shepard Thayer.

*Hinsdale*, Albertus Richards.

**Public Administrator.**

*Stockbridge*, William Whitney.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Adams*, Henry J. Bliss.

*Great Barrington*, Justin Dewey, Jr.

*Lee*, John Branning.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Adams (North)*, Wm. E. Brayton, Jarvis N. Dunham, Isaac Holman, Benj. F. Robinson; (*South*), Edwin F. Jenks.

*Dalton*, Zenas M. Crane, Grenville D. Weston.

*Great Barrington*, Billings Palmer, Increase Sumner, Ralph Taylor.

*Lanesboro'*, Wm. T. Filley, Stoddard Hubbell.

*Lenox*, Henry W. Taft, Geo. J. Tucker, William S. Tucker.

*New Marlboro'*, Noah Gibson.

*Pittsfield*, Calvin Martin.

*Sandisfield*, Orlo Burt.

*Sheffield*, Edward F. Ensign.

*Stockbridge*, Henry J. Dunham, Charles M. Owen.

*Williamstown*, Daniel Dewey, Henry L. Sabin.

**Justices of the Peace.**

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]

*Adams*, Mark F. Adams, David R. Allen, Sam'l H. Almy, Peter Blackinton, Henry J. Bliss, Levi L. Brown, Almond B. Cole, Hiram T. Crandall, Stowell E. Deane, Daniel Dunham, Jarvis N. Dunham, William G. Farnsworth, \*Daniel Jenks, †Edwin F. Jenks, Charles Marsh, George Willard, †Wm. C. Plunkett, Abiathar W. Preston, Willard S. Ray, Amos W. Richardson, David Richmond, H. Tyler, Wm. H. Tyler, 2d, Daniel Upton.

*Adams (North)*, Lansing Allen, Oliver Arnold, Bidwell A. Babbitt, Joel Bacon, William S. Blackinton, Shuteal W. Brayton, Thomas A. Brayton, \*William E. Brayton, Salmon Burlingame, †Henry L. Dawes, Elihu S. Hawkes, Nehemiah Hodge, \*Isaac Holman, Sam'l Montague, George W. Nottingham, \*Henry P. Phillips, William P. Porter, Arnold G. Potter, \*Benjamin F. Robinson, †James T. Robinson, Thomas Robinson, Charles D. Sanford, Franklin O. Sayles, Shepard Thayer, Abel Wetherbee, \*Ezra D. Whitaker.

*Alford*, Reuben C. Fitch, †Ezra C. Ticknor.

*Becket*, Kendall Baird, Gaius Carter, Mark P. Carter, William S. Huntington, Charles O. Perkins, Timothy Snow.

*Cheshire*, Stephen Chapman, Joshua M. Mansfield.

*Clarksbury*, Waterman Brown, Eli T. Clark, Eleazer Ketchum, Richard Shattuck.

*Dalton*, Charles F. Bennett, Grove W. Branch, Alpheus Brown, John C. Chase, William K. Cleveland, Zenas M. Crane,

Henry Ferre, Almond C. Morse, Franklin Weston, Grenville D. Weston.

*Egremont*, Joseph A. Benjamin, Nathan Benjamin, Henry E. Coddington, John M. Joyner, \*James H. Rowley, William W. Stillman, Charles L. Wright.

*Florida*, Nahum P. Brown, Alvah B. Fairfield, Israel Whitcomb.

*Great Barrington*, Phineas Chapin, Justin Dewey, Jr., Julius Dresser, A. Giddings, Rodney Hill, Walter W. Hollenbeck, Seth Norton, Billings Palmer, John Price, Calvin Rood, Isaac Seeley, William Selkirk, \*Increase Sumner, Sam'l B. Sumner, \*Ralph Taylor, Joseph Tucker, \*Thomas Twining, Francis Whiting, Edward P. Woodworth.

*Hancock*, Calvin P. Lapham, Jason White.

*Hinsdale*, Theodore Barrows, Charles J. Kittredge, Albertus Richards, Jarvis Rockwell, \*Milo St. well.

*Lanesborough*, William T. Filley, Wm. A. Fuller, Wm. G. Harding, Stoddard Hubbell, Ezra H. Sherman, Rich'd Whitney.

*Lee*, Lewis Beech, John Branning, Jona. F. Cook, William T. Fish, Harrison Garfield, Wm. P. Hamblin, Albert M. Howk, Alexander Hyde, Frederick N. Lowry, George H. Phelps, Norman W. Shores, Henry Smith, Marshall Wilcox.

*Lenox*, †Henry W. Bishop, Solomon Cole, James Collins, Thomas Post, Tho's Sedgwick, William E. Sedgwick, Henry W. Taft, \*George J. Tucker, \*William S. Tucker, Andrew J. Waterman, Major S. Wilson.

*Monterey*, R. N. Couch, Egbert B. Garfield, Wilbur C. Langdon, John Wheeler.

*Mount Washington*, Gilbert Race.

*New Ashford*, P. Harmon, Elihu Ingraham.

*New Marlborough*, Edwin Adams, Jarvis N. Collar, †Noah Gibson, Jas. Hyde, Nehemiah Palmer, Levi L. Smith, Loren Smith, Augustus Turner, Harlow S. Underwood, Ammi Warner, Theron Warner, Elias Wright.

*Otis*, Alanson Crittenden, Elam P. Norton, Samuel H. Norton, Norman Strickland.

*Peru*, Ebenezer Haskell, Benjamin F. Pierce, Elisha Rockwell.

*Pittsfield*, Robert W. Adam, Jonathan Allen, Phineas Allen, Thos. G. Atwood, John V. Barker, Samuel W. Bowerman, Henry S. Briggs, Peter Briggs, Charles Bush, Benjamin Chickering, †Henry Chickering, †Henry H. Childs, Samuel A. Churchill, Henry Colt, James D. Colt, †Thomas Colt, Benjamin A. Coman, Wm. B. Cooley, †Benjamin R. Curtis, James H. Dunham, Lorenzo H. Gamwell, John C. Goodridge, William G. Harding, Saml. E. Howe, †Henry Hubbard, Jared Ingersoll, Norman L. Johnson, Sidney Jones, †Ensign H. Kellogg, Walter Ladin, Matthias R. Lanokton, \*Calvin Martin, †Edward A. Newton, John S. Noble, Phineas L. Page, Thomas P. Pingree, Jr., Theodore Pomeroy, Andrew Potter, \*Thos. F. Plunkett, William R. Plunkett, †Julius Rockwell, Edwin F. Sandys, Wesley L. Shepardson, Jos. E. A. Smith, Socrates Squire, Daniel Stearns, \*Thos. B. Strong,



**Freetown**, Guilford Hathaway.  
**Mansfield**, Conrad Spraker.  
**New Bedford**, John Baylies, Charles D. Burt, George R. Hurlbut, Elias Terry, Horatio N. Kimball, David Wood.  
**Norton**, Cyril Sweet.  
**Somerset**, Geo. F. M. Forrester.  
**Swansey**, James Barney.  
**Taunton**, Isaac G. Carrier, Henry F. Cobb, Orren M. Ingalls, Sylvester Makepeace, Elias A. Morse, Peter C. Thayer.  
**Westport**, Perry G. Brownell.

#### Jailers.

Isaac G. Carrier, *Taunton*; Chas. D. Burt, *New Bedford*.

#### Sessions of Probate Courts.

At *Attleborough*, 1st Tu. of May.  
 At *Fall River*, 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of Apr. July, and 1st Tu. of Oct.  
 At *New Bedford*, 1st Tu. of Feb. and Dec., and 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of May, and last Tu. of Aug.  
 At *Norton*, 1st Tu. of July.  
 At *Pawtucket*, 1st Tu. of April.  
 At *Rehoboth*, 1st Tu. of Sept.  
 At *Seekonk*, 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. of Sept.  
 At *Taunton*, 1st Tuesdays of Jan., March, June, and 1st Fr. after 1st Tu. in Nov.

#### Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *New Bedford*, 3d Wednes. of every month.  
 At *Taunton*, 1st Wednes. in every mo.  
 At *Fall River* and *Pawtucket*, at such times as business may require.

#### County Commissioners.

John Baylies, *New Bedford*; Guilford White, *Easton*; Horatio N. Gunn, *Fall River*.

**Special Commissioners**, Elbridge G. Morton, *Fairhaven*; Perry Davis, *Westport*.

**Times of Meeting.**—At *Taunton*, on the 4th Tuesdays in March and Sept.

#### Commissioners of Wrecks.

*Dartmouth*, Thos. Almy, Prince Sears.  
*Fairhaven*, Job Almy.

#### Commissioners of Insolvency.

*Fall River*, Simeon Borden.  
*New Bedford*, Chas. T. Bonney.  
*Pawtucket*, W. W. Blodgett.

#### Public Administrators.

*Freetown*, Ebenezer W. Peirce.  
*New Bedford*, Wm. W. Crapo, Richard A. Peirce.

*Taunton*, John S. Brayton.  
*Westport*, Nathan C. Brownell.

#### Masters in Chancery.

*New Bedford*, Edwin L. Barney.  
*Taunton*, G. Edgar Williams.

#### Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

*Acushnet*, Martin L. Eldridge.  
*Easton*, Anson Gilmore, Seba Howard.  
*Fall River*, Josiah C. Blaisdell, James Ford, Foster Hooper, Phineas W. Leland.  
*Freetown*, Ebenezer W. Peirce.  
*New Bedford*, Rodney French, Eli Haskell, Thomas M. James, Wm. H. Taylor, James D. Thompson, Jos. S. Tillinghast.

*Pawtucket*, Apollos Cushman, Alvin O. Read.

*Taunton*, George H. Babbitt, John S. Brayton, Sam'l Crocker, James P. Ellis, Horatio Pratt, Joseph Wilbar, George M. Woodward.

#### Justices of the Peace.

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]

*Acushnet*, Cyrus E. Clark, Thos. Davis, Martin L. Eldridge, Hervey B. Keen, Abiel P. Robinson, Jones Robinson, Jabez Wood.

*Attleborough*, Thomas A. Barden, Ezekiel Bates, N. H. Bliss, Simeon Bowen, \*Elkanah Briggs, Harvey Clafin, Joseph W. Capron, John Daggett, Lucas Daggett, Lyman W. Daggett, Lyman W. Dean, Lorenzo Draper, David E. Holman, Samuel M. Holman, \*Abijah M. Ide, Hartford Ide, \*Elisha G. May, Henry Rice, \*George B. Richards, Edmund I. Richards, Horatio N. Richardson, Jos. B. Sanford, Timothy A. Stanley, \*Godfrey Wheelock.

*Berkley*, Wm. Babbitt, Charles Bissett, Abiel B. Crane, Jabez Fox, Ephraim French, Walter D. Nichols.

*Dartmouth*, Benjamin S. Anthony, Wm. Barker, Jr., F. D. Bartlett, Elisha S. Crapo, William W. Gifford, John Gray, Francis W. Mason, Nathaniel Potter, Jr., Calvin K. Turner, 2d, Hiram Whalon.

*Dighton*, William Cobb, Leonard Gooding, Alfred W. Paul, Joseph Pitta, Jonathan Pratt, John P. Wade.

*Easton*, Oakes Ames, Joseph Barrows, John Carr, Henry G. Fuller, Alson Gilmore, Tisdale Harlow, Seba Howard, Dan'l C. Lilley, Harrison T. Mitchell, Albert A. Rotch, John H. Swain, †Guilford White.

*Fairhaven*, Lemuel S. Aiken, Edmund T. Allen, John A. Hawes, Daniel J. Lewis, Elbridge G. Morton, Alfred Nye, Horace Scott, \*Nathaniel S. Spooner, Geo. H. Taber, John Terry.

*Fall River*, David Anthony, Job B. Ashley, William H. Ashley, Alvan S. Ballard, \*Hezekiah Battelle, Josiah C. Blaisdell, Frederick A. Boomer, \*Nathaniel B. Borden, †Simeon Borden, Robert C. Brown, James Buffinton, Samuel A. Chace, Richmond Davol, Benjamin Earl, Morton Eddy, \*James Ford, Charles S. Gifford, Stephen B. Gifford, William R. Gordon, Chester W. Green, Wm. C. Greene, Horatio N. Gunn, Guilford H. Hathaway, Chas. J. Holmes, \*Foster Hooper, Louis Lapham, \*Phineas W. Leland, Augustus B. Leonard, Ebenezer Luther, Jas. M. Morton, Thos. T. Potter, John P. Slade, Thos. Weston, Jr., Benj. F. Winslow, \*Eliab Williams, Stephen C. Wrightington.

*Freetown*, Bradford Braley, Samuel R. Brown, Gideon P. Hathaway, C. A. Morton, Thomas G. Nichols, Ebenezer W. Peirce, Reuel Washburn.

*Mansfield*, Stimpson Austin, William B. Bates, Jacob A. Blake, Nathaniel Cook, Walter A. Crowley, Dan'l W. Dean, Darwin Deane, Thomas M. George, Herman Hall, Elijah Hodges, James E. Paine, Chas. Pratt, Erastus M. Reed, Wm. Robinson, John Rogers, Schuyler Shepard, Isaac Stearns, Charles P. White.

*New Bedford*, †John A. P. Allen, †Chas. Almy, William H. Allen, Edmund Anthony, Abraham Barker, Nathan Barker, †Edwin L. Barney, Charles H. Bigelow, Charles T. Bonney, Sam'l Bonney, Alanson Borden, George A. Bourne, Jonathan Bourne, Jr., Charles D. Burt, Isaac Case, Cyrus W. Chapman, Frederick P. Chase, †John H. Clifford, William S. Cobb, Jas. H. Collins, James B. Congdon, Timothy D. Cook, Joseph W. Cornell, William W. Crapo, Austin S. Cushman, John Davis, Joseph F. Dearborn, Ezra K. Delano, Jos. C. Delano, Tilson B. Dephram, Tristram R. Dennison, George H. Dunbar, Henry A. Edwards, \*Thomas D. Eliot, Jireh L. Ferguson, Chas. B. H. Fessenden, †Rodney French, Joshua W. Frost, Nathan B. Gifford, David R. Greene, Thomas A. Greene, †Jos. Grinnell, Albert D. Hatch, Luther G. Hewins, Sanford S. Horton, Moses G. Howe, \*Abraham H. Howland, †George Howland, Jr., Peleg C. Howland, Geo. R. Hurlburt, Seth H. Ingalls, Thos. M. James, Ephraim Kempton, Manasseh Kempton, Joseph C. Kent, Horatio N. Kimball, Warren Ladd, Benj. Lindsay, Adam Mackie, Thomas Mandell, Edward Milliken, Edward Munro, Willard Nye, Henry S. Packard, Albert R. Paulding, William Phillips, Francis J. Phipps, †Richard A. Pierce, \*Francis L. Porter, \*Jacob L. Porter, \*Oliver Prescott, Rob't C. Pitman, Isaiah C. Ray, Isaac M. Richardson, Geo. B. Richmond, Daniel Rickertson, Merrill Robinson, Jr., †Benjamin Rodman, Wm. J. Rotch, Benjamin King Sayer, Charles C. Sayer, Edward F. Slocum, Gideon B. Spooner, 2d, \*Paul Spooner, Silas Stetson, Thos. M. Stetson, Daniel Sullivan, Isaac C. Taber, William C. Taber, Edwin P. Taylor, William H. Taylor, Elias Terry, \*James D. Thompson, Elisha Thornton, Jr., \*Joseph S. Tillinghast, Chas. W. Underwood, Hiram Van Campen, Ambrose Vincent, Borden Wood.

*Norton*, John Arnold, Daniel S. Cobb, George B. Crane, John Crane, Leonard Hodges, Royal P. Hodges, \*Cromwell Leonard, Eddy Lincoln, Harrison T. Lincoln, Zeno Kelly, Lysander O. Makepeace, Lemuel Perry, Thomas T. Rockwood, \*Laban M. Wheaton.

*Pawtucket*, \*Wm. W. Blodgett, \*Apollon Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth, †Johnson Gardner, Wellington Kent, George Mason, Alvin O. Read, Samuel Shove, Charles W. Thrasher.

*Raynham*, Samuel Jones, Enoch King, Charles Robinson, Godfrey Robinson, Nathan W. Shaw, \*Samuel Wilbur, \*Seth D. Wilbur.

*Rahoboth*, James Blanding, George W. Bliss, George H. Carpenter, Danforth G. Horton, Lemuel Morse, Lewis Pierce, Menzies R. Randall, Elijah J. Sanford, Cyrus M. Wheaton.

*Seekonk*, Zebina W. Bourne, Tristram Burgess, Raymond H. Burr, Davis Carpenter, William Ide, Andrew N. Medbury, Viall Medbury, Robert M. Pierce.

*Somerset*, Philip Bowers, John D. Cartwright, William P. Hood, Joseph Marble, Leonard C. Pierce, Avery P. Slade, Jonathan B. Slade, Daniel Wilbur.

*Swansey*, Geo. Austin, Mason Barney, Mason Barney, Jr., John Earle, Edwd. F. Gardner, Nathan B. Gardner, Allen Mason, †John Mason, Wm. Mitchell, E. P. Short.

*Taunton*, John Andrew, Charles H. Atwood, George B. Atwood, \*Anselm Bassett, George H. Babbitt, †Edmund H. Bennett, Zebina Blake, John S. Brayton, William Brewster, James Brown, Wm. H. Brown, Benj. Caswell, George C. S. Choate, George A. Crocker, †Samuel L. Crocker, Wm. A. Crocker, James M. Cushman, Benjamin R. Dean, Charles F. Dean, Samuel A. Dean, \*James P. Ellis, Henry H. Fox, Charles Godfrey, Job M. Godfrey, Samuel D. Godfrey, Timothy Gordon, Christopher A. Hack, Andrew H. Hall, Henry N. Harvey, Wm. Haskins, F. A. Holmes, Abijah M. Ide, Jr., Charles F. Johnson, Jona. E. King, Samuel B. King, Arunah Leach, \*Ichabod Lincoln, Theodore L. Lincoln, \*Thomas J. Lothrop, Willard Lovering, †Marcus Morton, Joseph M. Otis, Abraham Pierce, Stephen Pierce, Henry C. Porter, \*Horatio Pratt, Allen Presbrey, John Radley, Chas. A. Reed, Chester I. Reed, Hodges Reed, Elijah M. Richmond, Simeon W. Robinson, Ira Sampson, Alpheus Sanford, John E. Sanford, Silas Shepard, Chas. W. Sproat, William B. Sproat, Albert E. Swasey, Lemuel T. Talbot, Peter C. Thayer, Seabury Thayer, Samuel R. Townsend, Joseph R. Wheeler, †Henry B. Wheelwright, Joseph Wilbar, Joseph E. Wilbar, \*Benjamin F. Williams, Geo. E. Williams, Henry Williams, Sydney Williams, George Walker, George M. Woodward, James Woodward.

*Westport*, Israel Allen, Nathan C. Brownell, Christopher A. Church, Geo. H. Gifford, Perry G. Lawton.

#### Notaries Public.

*Attleborough*, John Daggett, George B. Richards, Joseph B. Sanford, Godfrey Wheelock.

*Easton*, John H. Swain.

*Fairhaven*, John A. Hawes.

*Fall River*, Alvan S. Ballard, Josiah C. Blaisdell, Simeon Borden, F. A. Boomer, William B. Brayton, Robert C. Brown, Benjamin Earl, Morton Eddy, Charles J. Holmes, Louis Lapham, Thos. T. Potter, Charles P. Stickney, Thos. Weston, Jr. Eliab Williams, Benj. F. Winslow.

*Freetown*, Ebenezer W. Peirce.

*New Bedford*, Edmund T. Allen, Chas. D. Burt, John H. Clifford, Wm. W. Crapo, Austin S. Cushman, Thomas Dawes Eliot, Moses G. Howe, Edward Munroe, Albert R. Paulding, Richard A. Pierce, Robert C. Pitman, Isaiah C. Ray, Thomas M. Stetson, Edwin P. Taylor, Jas. Taylor, Wm. H. Taylor, Frederic A. Washburn, Borden Wood.

*Pawtucket*, Wm. W. Blodgett, Apollon Cushman, Claudius B. Farnsworth.

*Taunton*, John S. Brayton, Jas. Brown, James P. Ellis, B. F. Presbrey, George Edgar Williams, George M. Woodward.

*Westport*, Nathan C. Brownell.

#### Trial Justices.

*Attleborough*, Henry Rice.

*Dartmouth*, Nathaniel Potter, Jr.



## ESSEX COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1643.

SHIRE TOWNS,.....SALEM, NEWBURYPORT, AND LAWRENCE.

## COUNTY OFFICERS.

<i>Judge of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	George F. Choate,.....	<i>Salem</i> .
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	Abner C. Goodell,.....	<i>Salem</i> .
<i>Clerk of Courts</i> ,.....	Asahel Huntington,.....	<i>Salem</i> .
<i>Register of Deeds</i> ,.....	Ephraim Brown,.....	<i>Salem</i> .
<i>County Treasurer</i> ,.....	Allen W. Dodge,.....	<i>Hamilton</i> .
	Ebenezer B. Currier,.....	<i>Lawrence</i> .
<i>Overseers of House of Correction</i> ,.....	James Kimball,.....	<i>Salem</i> .
	Abram D. Wait,.....	<i>Ipswich</i> .
<i>Sheriff</i> ,.....	James Cary,.....	<i>Lawrence</i> .

## Deputy Sheriffs.

*Amesbury*, John Rowell.  
*Amesbury (West)*, Josiah W. Sargent.  
*Andover*, Samuel G. Bean.  
*Danvers*, Charles H. Adams.  
*Essex*, Ezra Perkins, Jr.  
*Georgetown*, Otis Thompson, George W. Boynton.  
*Gloucester*, George Lane.  
*Groveland*, Elijah Clark.  
*Haverhill*, Jacob How, Phineas E. Davis.  
*Ipswich*, Joseph Spiller.  
*Lawrence*, Bailey Bartlett, Leonard Stoddard.  
*Lynn*, Charles Merritt.  
*Marblehead*, John Dixey.  
*Methuen*, Chas. E. Goss.  
*Newburyport*, John Akerman, Wooster Smith.  
*Rockport*, Henry Dennis.  
*Salem*, Daniel Potter.  
*South Danvers*, Stephen Upton.

## Jailers.

*Ipswich*, John D. Cross; *Newburyport*, John Akerman; *Salem*, Ebenezer D. Kimball; *Lawrence*, James Cary.

## Masters of Houses of Correction.

*Ipswich*, John D. Cross.  
*Lawrence*, James Cary.

## Sessions of Probate Court.

At *Gloucester*, 2d Tu. in Ap. and Oct.  
 At *Haverhill*, 3d Tu. in May and Nov.  
 At *Ipswich*, 3d Tu. in Mar. and Sept.  
 At *Lawrence*, 2d Tu. in Jan. Feb. Mar. Ju. Sept. Nov. and Dec.  
 At *Newburyport*, 3d Tu. in Ju. Jy. Oct. and Dec.  
 At *Salem* 1st Tu. in every month.

## Sessions of Court of Insolvency.

At *Salem*, on the 2d and 4th Mon. of each month.  
 At *Lawrence*, on Probate Court days in afternoon.  
 At *Newburyport*, on Probate Court days in afternoon.

## County Commissioners.

Ebenezer B. Currier, *Lawrence*; James Kimball, *Salem*; Abram D. Wait, *Ipswich*.

*Special Commissioners*—Rufus Kimball, *Lynn*; Zeno A. Appleton, *Hamilton*.

*Time and Place of Meeting*—At *Ipswich*, on the 2d Tu. of Ap.

*Salem*, on the 2d Tu. of Jy.

*Newburyport*, on the 2d Tu. of Oct.

On the 4th Tu. of Dec., at *Salem*, *Newburyport*, *Ipswich*, or *Lawrence*, as the Court may determine at the term next preceding.

At *Lawrence*, on the last Tu. of Aug.

## Commissioners of Insolvency.

*Lawrence*, Perley S. Chase.  
*Newburyport*, Chas. S. C. Dame.  
*Salem*, Wm. G. Choate.

## Public Administrators.

*Andover*, George Foster.  
*Danvers*, William P. Upham.  
*Newburyport*, Edmund Smith.  
*Salem*, Michael Carleton.

## Masters in Chancery.

*Newburyport*, Eben F. Stone.  
*Salem*, Geo. F. Choate, Wm. G. Choate, Dan Weed.

## Commissioners of Wrecks.

*Gloucester*, Dan. Robinson, Isaac Story.  
*Ipswich*, Theodore Andrews, Stephen Baker.

*Lynn*, Joseph A. Lloyd.  
*Nahant*, Henry Dunham.  
*Newburyport*, Edmund Smith.  
*Rockport*, Wm. H. Bradley.  
*Swampscott*, John Chapman.

## Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

*Andover*, George Foster, Nathan W. Hazen, Samuel Merrill.  
*Beverly*, Frederick W. Choate, James Hill.  
*Gloucester*, Chas. P. Thompson, Joshua P. Trask, John S. Webber.  
*Haverhill*, James H. Duncan, James Gale, William Taggart.

*Ipswich*, Alfred Kimball, Charles Kimball.

*Lawrence*, George R. Rowe, Nathaniel White.

*Lynn*, William Bassett, Amos Rhodes, Jeremiah C. Stickney.

*Marblehead*, George Wilson, Joseph P. Turner.

*North Andover*, George Hodges.

*Newbury*, Daniel Adams, Daniel Lunt.

*Newburyport*, John Cook, Moses Pettigill, John Porter.

*Salem*, John Chapman, Asahel Huntington, Alfred Kimball, Chas. Kimball, Joseph B. F. Osgood, Dan Weed, Geo. Wheatland, Henry Whipple.

# Justices of the Peace.

(Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.)

*Amesbury*, \*Lowell Bagley, David Batchelder, Wm. C. Binney, Elijah Chase, †Joshua Colby, Amos Currier, John Evans, Jos. Gale, William H. Haskell, Joseph Merrill, \*John S. Morse, Wm. Nichols, Orlando S. Patten, Frederick Sargent, Jona. B. Sargent, Patten Sargent, David M. Tewksbury, Azor G. Woodman.

*Andover*, †Amos Abbott, Asa A. Abbott, Nathan Abbott, 2d, †John Aiken, James Bailey, Isaac O. Blunt, Jedediah Burt, Isaac Carruth, William Chickering, \*Hobart Clark, F. Cogswell, Samuel T. Cooper, \*Sam'l Farrar, John Flint, \*Geo. Foster, Moses Foster, Jr., Enoch Frye, 3d, Abraham J. Gould, Samuel Gray, \*Nathan W. Hazen, John B. Jenkins, Samuel Merrill, Willard Pike, Geo. H. Torr.

*Beverly*, Hooper A. Appleton, †John I. Baker, Frederick W. Choate, Zachariah Cole, Charles Davis, Joseph G. Dodge, John A. Green, Josiah A. Haskell, Henry P. Herrick, James Hill, E. E. Lummus, Thomas A. Morgan, Joseph E. Ober, John Porter, Samuel Porter, Thomas Stephens, Joseph D. Suck, Rich'd P. Waters, John P. Webber, Jr.

*Bozford*, Benj. S. Barnes, N. Bodwell, Wm. N. Cleveland, Moses Dorman, Wm. R. Kimball, George Perley, Enoch Wood.

*Bradford*, †George Cogswell, William Cogswell, Walter Goodell, Benj. Greenleaf, Wm. Hazletine, \*Geo. Johnson, \*Edmund Kimball, Leverett Kimball, Horatio Pearl.

*Danvers*, Israel W. Andrews, James D. Black, Harrison Gray, Ebenezer Hunt, Geo. Osgood, Arthur A. Putnam, John A. Putnam, Philemon Putnam, Rufus Putnam, George Tapley, W. P. Upham, Wm. L. Weston.

*Essex*, Aaron L. Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, Nehemiah Burnham, †David Choate, Ezra Perkins, Jr., Oliver H. P. Sargent.

*Georgetown*, †Jeremiah P. Jones, Caleb Tenney, Moses Tenney, Jr., Richard Tenney.

*Gloucester*, John J. Babson, Joseph S. Barber, Joseph Blood, Edward Burnham, Henry Center, Benj. H. Corlies, Alex. P. Davis, Jas. Davis, George L. Ford, Alden Fuller, Theophilus Herrick, John W. Lowe, Alfred Presson, Leonard J. Presson, Hiram Rich, Benjamin H. Smith, Isaac P.

Smith, Cyrus Story, Jr., Moses Tarr, Charles P. Thompson, \*Joshua P. Trask, \*John S. Webber.

*Groveland*, William S. Balch, Edwin B. George, George W. Hopkinson, Thomas M. Hopkinson, Gardner P. Ladd, John I. Ladd, \*Nath'l Ladd, Amos Parker, Benj. Parker, Peter Parker, Jacob W. Reed, Charles G. Savary, †Jeremiah Spofford.

*Hamilton*, Zeno A. Appleton, Allen W. Dodge, Nathaniel A. Lovering, Joseph Patch, Paul D. Patch, Daniel E. Safford.

*Haverhill*, John A. Appleton, John Brickett, David Boynton, William Caldwell, Samuel Carlton, Elbridge W. Chase, Geo. W. Chase, Thomas N. Chase, Wm. D. S. Chase, Jesse Clement, Alpheus Currier, †James H. Duncan, John R. Easterbrook, Nathaniel M. Edwards, Orenao T. Emerson, Moses G. J. Emery, Daniel F. Fitts, Edward G. Frothingham, James Gale, Simeon George, E. J. M. Hale, Andrew W. Hammond, William H. Hewes, †Nathaniel S. Howe, Caleb D. Hunking, Ensign S. Hunkins, Elias T. Ingalls, Addison B. Jaques, William Jeffers, Luther Johnson, \*Alfred Kittredge, John James Marsh, Henry N. Merrill, Moses Merrill, John B. Nichols, Nathan Perley, George P. Russell, Oliver H. Roberts, Eben H. Safford, Benj. E. Sawyer, Richard Stuart, William Taggart, Christopher Tompkins, Robert G. Walker, D. Waldo Webster, Thomas West, Thomas H. West, Samuel White, Moses Wingate.

*Ipswich*, Theodore Andrews, John R. Baker, Stephen Baker, Wesley K. Bell, \*Josiah Caldwell, \*Aaron Gogswell, Gilbert Conant, John D. Cross, Joseph Farley, George Haskell, Alfred Kimball, Benj. Kimball, †Charles Kimball, George R. Lord, Nathaniel L. Manning, Frederick Mitchell, \*John A. Newman, \*Abraham D. Wait, Ira Worcester, Asahel H. Wilds.

*Lawrence*, Nathaniel Ambrose, James K. Barker, Benjamin Borden, George D. Cabot, Alonzo C. Chadwick, \*Perley S. Chase, Albert P. Clark, Frederic E. Clarke, John F. Cogswell, Ebenezer T. Colby, Joseph N. Gage, Wilbur F. Gile, Artemas Hammond, \*Nathan W. Harmon, Michael D. Hart, Isaac Hayden, James D. Herrick, John C. Hoadley, Gilbert E. Hood, Leonard Hoyt, William D. Joplin, George S. Merrill, William Morse, Christopher G. Newton, Joseph Norris, Thomas A. Parsons, John Rodman Rollins, George R. Rowe, John C. Sanborn, Daniel Saunders, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Edgar J. Sherman, Henry L. Sherman, Ivan Stevenl, James H. Stevens, William Stevens, \*Charles S. Storow, John K. Tarbox, George A. Walton, Albert Warren, Benjamin F. Watson, \*Nathaniel White, Nathaniel G. White, Nathaniel Wilson, Thomas Wright, William H. P. Wright.

*Lynn*, Daniel Alley, †John B. Alley, Gustavus Andrews, David Austin, James Babb, \*Daniel C. Baker, Ezra Baker, William Bassett, Jeremiah C. Batchelder, John Batchelder, Abijah E. Blood, Andrews Breed, Hiram N. Breed, Joseph Breed, 2d, \*Isaac Brown, Augustus C. Carey, \*Oliver B. Coolidge, Peter L. Cox, Joseph Dampney, \*Edward S. Davis, Ben-



jamin V. French, \*Joseph Haines, John Hilton, Edward W. Hinks, William Howland, Ephraim A. Ingalls, Nathaniel Ingalls, William F. Johnson, Benjamin H. Jones, Lewis Josselyn, George W. Keene, Josiah F. Kimball, Rufus Kimball, James S. Lewis, Valentine Meader, Charles Merritt, Benjamin Mudge, Ezra W. Mudge, Asa T. Newhall, Edward Newhall, Henry Newhall, James R. Newhall, Joseph F. Newhall, \*Thomas B. Newhall, Henry C. Oliver, Isaiah H. Parrott, Eben Parsons, Jr., Francis Parton, †Dean Peabody, William L. Peabody, Daniel Perley, Edward K. Phillips, Amos Rhodes, Robert M. Richardson, James M. Sargent, Joseph N. Saunderson, †William Schouler, John L. Shorey, Charles Henry Stickney, \*Jeremiah C. Stickney, Cyrus M. Stimpson, Amos P. Tapley, Philip P. Tapley, Wilder S. Thurston, Cyrus M. Tracy, Leonard B. Usher, Roland G. Usher, John P. Woodbury.

*Lynnfield*, John Danforth, Jr., Andrew Mansfield, Josiah Newhall, John Perkins.

*Manchester*, Joseph Hooper, David B. Kimball, John Lee, John Price.

*Marblehead*, Samuel Bowdoin, Glover Broughton, John Dixey, \*William Fabens, Thomas Foss, John Gilley, Henry G. Gray, James Gregory, Jonathan H. Orne, Henry F. Pitman, †Frederick Robinson, Joseph H. Robinson, John Sparhawk, Joseph P. Turner, George Wilson.

*Methuen*, Stephen Barker, Isaac B. Cobb, Gerry W. Cochrane, John Davis, Josiah Dearborn, Jacob Emerson, Jr., John M. Grosvenor, Joseph Howe, J. Brown Lord, E. P. G. Marsh, Charles Shed.

*Middleton*, Amos Batchelder, Eben S. Phelps.

*Nahant*, John Q. Hammond, Welcome W. Johnson.

*Newbury*, \*Daniel Adams, David S. Caldwell, Joshua Coffin, George P. Danforth, John Kent, William Little, Daniel Lunt, Daniel Noyes, Benjamin Pearson, Samuel Poor, Hermon D. Rogers, William M. Rogers, Martin Root, Paul Titcomb.

*Newburyport*, \*John Akerman, Isaac H. Boardman, \*Joseph H. Bragdon, William H. Brewster, David F. Brown, John F. Brown, Thomas W. Burnham, Henry W. Chapman, Frederick J. Coffin, \*George J. L. Colby, Jeremiah Colman, Charles Cook, \*John Cook, John Coombs, William E. Currier, †Caleb Cushing, William Cushing, Charles C. Dame, \*William Davis, Nathaniel Foster, Henry Frothingham, Joseph G. Gerrish, Major Goodwin, Daniel Granger, Nathaniel Greeley, George Greenleaf, Joshua Hale, Josiah L. Hale, Moses E. Hale, George W. Hill, Nathaniel Hills, Philip K. Hills, James Hodgdon, Stephen S. Hodge, Jacob Horton, George W. Jackman, Jr., Eleazer Johnson, Harrison G. Johnson, \*Caleb Lamson, Micajah Lunt, \*Stephen W. Marston, David J. Merrill, Andrew W. Milmore, Amos W. Mooney, C. O. Morse, Edward S. Moseley, Nathan A. Moulton, Amos Noyes, Daniel A. W. Perkins, Ezra Perkins, Jr., \*Moses Pettingell, \*Samuel Phillips, †Daniel P. Pike, John N. Pike,

Josiah W. C. Pike, John Porter, \*Edward S. Rand, Edward W. Rand, \*Edmund Smith, †Eben F. Stone, Jacob Stone, William Stone, Mark Symonds, William Thurston, William C. Todd, Enoch S. Williams, Paul T. Winkley, David Wood.

*North Andover*, Jedediah H. Barker, George W. Berrian, Daniel Carleton, George L. Davis, George Hodges, James M. Hubbard, Isaac O. Loring, Henry Osgood, Reuell A. Phelps, Henry J. Stevens.

*Rockport*, Joseph Bartlett, Eben Blatchford, Ezra Eames, George D. Hale, James Manning, Alfred Parsons, Benjamin Parsons, Jr., William Pool.

*Rowley*, E. Smith, Edward Todd, Joseph S. Todd.

*Salem*, Nathaniel K. Allen, Andrew B. Almon, \*George Andrews, Joseph Andrews, \*Samuel P. Andrews, William Archer, Jr., Charles H. Bates, Sidney C. Bancroft, Benjamin Barstow, John Bertram, Robert Brookhouse, Ephraim Brown, George F. Brown, †Albert G. Browne, \*Benjamin F. Browne, J. Vincent Browne, John T. Burnham, Samuel B. Buttrick, \*Joseph S. Cabot, William Calley, Michael Carleton, John Chadwick, †John Chapman, George F. Chever, †George F. Choate, William G. Choate, William S. Cleveland, Joseph Cloutman, Humphrey Cook, Francis Cox, George R. Curwen, Joseph A. Dalton, Henry Derby, \*George H. Devereux, Humphrey Devereux, John T. Devereux, John S. Driver, John Dwyer, John D. Eaton, Charles M. Endicott, William C. Endicott, John G. Felt, †Caleb Foote, William H. Foster, John Fraser, James A. Gillis, Abner C. Goodell, Jr., Benjamin A. Gray, Henry B. Groves, Leonard B. Harrington, Mark Haskell, William P. Hayward, Moses Hill, Edward Hodges, Thorndike D. Hodges, †Asahel Huntington, \*Horace Ingersoll, \*Stephen B. Ives, Jr., John Jewett, Alfred Kimball, Charles Kimball, Charles A. Kimball, David B. Kimball, \*Eben W. Kimball, James Kimball, Edward H. Knight, Joseph S. Leavitt, \*Nathaniel J. Lord, †Otis P. Lord, George B. Loring, William Mack, Samuel Mackintire, Micajah B. Mansfield, John Masury, William Maynes, James McGearry, William S. Messervy, \*Ephraim F. Miller, George L. Newcomb, Gilbert G. Newhall, David Nichols, John H. Nichols, Thomas Nichols, Jr., †William D. Northend, William Northey, †Henry K. Oliver, Charles S. Osgood, †Joseph B. F. Osgood, Jeremiah Page, William W. Palmer, George A. Parker, John Brooks Parker, William B. Parker, Ira J. Patch, Edward H. Payson, Francis Peabody, George Peabody, John B. Peabody, Robert Peele, Aaron Perkins, Albert C. Perkins, Daniel Perkins, †Jonathan C. Perkins, Jonathan Perley, Jr., Jairus W. Perry, †Stephen H. Phillips, Willard P. Phillips, David Pingree, Thomas P. Pingree, Daniel Potter, \*William C. Prescott, Charles A. Putnam, David Putnam, Perley Putnam, Moses D. Randall, Robert S. Rantoul, \*David Roberts, \*Augustus D. Rogers, Stratton W. Robinson, James Ropes, Charles Sewall, \*Nathaniel Silsbee, Edmund Smith, Geo. H. Smith, Henry B. Smith, Robert Smith,

Edward Stimpson, James C. Stimpson, Thomas M. Stimpson, Augustus Story, Gilbert L. Streeter, Charles E. Symonds, John D. Symonds, Nathaniel D. Symonds, J. Hardy Towne, Charles W. Upham, George Upton, Abbott Walker, Eben N. Walton, \*Joseph G. Waters, William D. Waters, Benjamin Webb, \*Stephen P. Webb, \*Dan Weed, Nathaniel Weston, \*George Wheatland, Henry Wheatland, Stephen G. Wheatland, \*Henry Whipple, John Whipple, Henry L. Williams, Jonathan F. Worcester, Isaac Wyman.

*Salisbury*, Thomas J. Clark, Cyrus Dearborn, Jr., Benjamin Evans, Reuben Evans, Streeter Evans, Benjamin E. Fifield, Elias French, Josiah B. Gale, Moses K. Pike, Moses True, Jr., George Turner, Daniel Webster.

*Saugus*, William W. Boardman, George W. Fairbanks, Harmon Hall, George H. Hull, Benjamin F. Newhall, Wilbur F. Newhall, \*John T. Paine, Elijah P. Robinson, George H. Sweetser.

*South Danvers*, †Alfred A. Abbott, Lewis Allen, Sidney C. Bancroft, †Robert S. Daniels, Warren M. Jacobs, James P. King, Samuel A. Lord, George Osborn, George A. Osborn, Miles Osborn, Kendall Osborn, Joseph Osgood, John B. Peabody, Benjamin C. Perkins, Israel Perkins, Fitch Poole, Leonard Poole, Eben S. Poor, Nathan H. Poor, Moses Preston, \*John W. Proctor, Thomas M. Stimpson, William Sutton, Stephen Upton, John G. Walcott, William Walcott, Hiram O. Wiley.

*Swampscott*, Philander Holden, Augustine S. Peabody, Samuel C. Pitman, Waldo Thompson.

*Topsfield*, Joseph W. Batchelder, Andrew Gould, Zaccheus Gould, Charles H. Holmes, Samuel S. McKenzie, \*Royal A. Merriam, Augustine S. Peabody, Richard Phillips, Jr., Benjamin Poole.

*Wenham*, Joseph Cook, Andrew Dodge, Francis M. Dodge, \*Edmund Kimball, Benjamin C. Putnam.

*West Newbury*, John Appleton, Isaac H. Boyd, John C. Carr, Benjamin Edwards, Jr., Eliphalet Emery, George Emery, Nehemiah F. Emery, William Merrill, Joseph Newell, Samuel Newell, Thomas S. Ordway, Ben. Perley Poore, \*Dean Robinson, Samuel Rogers.

#### Trial Justices.

*Amesbury*, William C. Binney.

*Andover*, Samuel Merrill.

*Beverly*, James Hill.

*Danvers*, Israel W. Andrews.

*Essex*, David Choate.

*Georgetown*, Orlando B. Tenney.

*Groveland*, Jeremiah Spofford.

*Ipswich*, Joseph Farley.

*Marblehead*, William Fabens.

*Methuen*, Jacob Emerson, Jr.

*Nahant*, John Q. Hammond.

*Rockport*, George D. Hale.

*Salisbury*, George Turner.

*Saugus*, Elijah P. Robinson.

*South Danvers*, Benjamin C. Perkins.

*West Newbury*, Nehemiah F. Emery.

#### Notaries Public.

*Andover*, Henry W. Abbott, Samuel T. Cooper, George Foster, Samuel Merrill.

*Beverly*, Frederick W. Choate, James Hill, Samuel Porter.

*Danvers*, Richard Hood, Samuel Preston.

*Gloucester*, Joseph S. Barber, Edward Burnham, James Davis, Charles A. Johnson, Joshua P. Trask.

*Haverhill*, James Gale, Wm. H. Hewes, John James Marsh, William Taggart.

*Lawrence*, Benjamin Bordman, John F. Cogswell, Nathan W. Harmon, Daniel Saunders, Nathaniel G. White, Thomas Wright.

*Lynn*, Andrews Breed, Edward S. Davis, Philip C. Knapp, James R. Newhall, William Howland, Amos Rhodes, Cyrus M. Tracy.

*Marblehead*, Samuel Bowden, William Fabens, James Gregory.

*Methuen*, George Foot.

*Newburyport*, Isaac H. Boardman, Jos. H. Bragdon, John T. Brown, John Cook, Nathaniel Foster, Samuel Phillips, John N. Pike, John Porter, Edward W. Rand.

*Salem*, George Andrews, Samuel P. Andrews, Joseph Cloutman, William C. Endicott, Daniel P. Fitts, Edward F. W. Gayle, Nathaniel J. Holden, Ephraim F. Miller, Joseph B. F. Osgood, William C. Prescott, David Roberts, Thomas M. Stimpson, Joseph G. Waters, Stephen P. Webb, Dan Weed, Stephen G. Wheatland, Jonathan F. Worcester.

*Salisbury*, Thomas J. Clark, George Turner.

*South Danvers*, Alfred A. Abbott, Benjamin C. Perkins, Thomas M. Stimpson.

*West Newbury*, John C. Carr.

#### Coroners.

*Amesbury*, William Pecker.

*Andover*, Joseph Rice.

*Beverly*, William Thorndike.

*Bradford*, William Cogswell, Horatio Pearl.

*Danvers*, Richard Hood.

*Essex*, Caleb Cogswell.

*Georgetown*, Hiram Harriman, Joseph P. Stickney.

*Groveland*, Nathaniel H. Griffith.

*Ipswich*, Theodore Andrews.

*Lawrence*, Julius H. Morse,—special, William D. Lamb.

*Lynn*, Hiram N. Breed, Plumer Chesley, James Stone.

*Marblehead*, Samuel Bowden, James Gregory.

*Nahant*, John Q. Hammond.

*Newbury*, George W. Adams.

*Newburyport*, John Cook, Wooster Smith.

*Rockport*, James Manning.

*Salem*, Eben N. Walton.

*Salisbury*, Elias French, George Turner.

*South Danvers*, Stephen Upton, William Walcott.

*Swampscott*, Samuel C. Pitman.

*West Newbury*, John Appleton, George Emery.



\*Almon Brainard, David N. Carpenter, Chester C. Conant, †George T. Davis, James C. Davis, \*Wendell T. Davis, Wm. Elliott, Alfred R. Field, Richard E. Field, †George Grennell, James S. Grennell, Whiting Griswold, Rufus Howland, Chas. J. J. Ingersoll, Samuel O. Lamb, Theo. Leonard, †Charles Mattoon, Lewis Merriam, Daniel H. Newton, Harvey C. Newton, Lucius Nims, †Ansel Phelps, \*Sam'l H. Reed, Frederick G. Smith, Humphrey Stevens, Anson K. Warner, \*Wm. B. Washburn, Alfred Wells, Noah S. Wells, Wm. Wilson, Hopkins Woods.

*Hawley*, Samuel Hall, B. Parsons Mansfield, B. Ellsworth Smith, John Vincent.

*Heath*, Aaron Dickinson.

*Everett*, Luther Dudley, Alden C. Field, Zebina Field, Francis Frary, Elijah Ingram, Timothy B. Rice.

*Leyden*, Fernando W. Carlton, George Childs, \*Eli Wing Packer.

*Monroe*, Hosea G. Ballou.

*Montague*, Philander Boutwell, Sanford Goddard, Harrison F. Root, Joseph H. Root, Augustus L. Taft, S. C. Wells.

*New Salem*, Beriah W. Fay, William T. Freeman, Samuel Giles, Alpheus Harding, Franklin R. Haskell, Geo. W. Horr, Daniel W. Houghton, Horace Hunt, Jabez Sawyer, William Smith, Clark Thompson.

*Northfield*, Elisha Alexander, Elijah E. Belding, Richard Colton, Samuel W. Dutton, Simeon A. Field, Timothy Field, †Hugh W. Green, Samuel Lane, Charles Osgood, Albert C. Parsons, Charles Pomeroy, Joseph Young.

*Orange*, Hillel Baker, Otis Brooks, Rufus D. Chase, Levi Gage, Jr., Davis Goddard, Rodney Hunt, Philip Martin, Caleb May, †Edwin Stone, Admiral A. Ward, John R. Whipple, Hiram Woodward, Philbrook Worrick.

*Rouee*, Humphrey Gould.

*Shelburne*, Samuel D. Bardwell, Charles M. Duncan, S. T. Field, Zebulon W. Field, Pliny Fisk, Halbert S. Greenleaf, I. J. Hawkes, Carver Hotchkiss, Elam Kellogg, Ebenezer G. Lamson, Arthur Maxwell.

*Shutesbury*, Hardin Hemmenway, Henry Pierce, Samuel H. Stowell.

*Sunderland*, Charles Cooley, Henry J. Graves, Avery D. Hubbard, Edward E. Lyman, †Horace Lyman, Albert Montague, Clark Rowe, Emmons Russell, Wm. W. Russell, \*Horace W. Taft, Nathaniel G. Trow.

*Warwick*, Bernard Fisher, James Goldbury, Samuel W. Spooner, Clark Stearns, Nathaniel E. Stevens, James Stockwell.

*Wendell*, \*Thomas D. Brooks, John M. King, \*Daniel Wilder.

*Whately*, Josiah Allis, Chester Bardwell, 2d, James M. Crafts, Samuel Lesure, Justin B. Smith, Charles D. Stockbridge, Samuel B. White.

#### Trial Justices.

*Charlemont*, Frederick W. White.

*Coleraine*, Hugh B. Miller.

*Conway*, Frederick E. Patrick.

*Greenfield*, Wendell T. Davis.

*Montague*, Sanford Goddard.

*Northfield*, Samuel Lane.

*Orange*, Hiram Woodward.

*Shelburne*, Zebulon W. Field.

*Sunderland*, Horace Lyman.

#### Notaries Public.

*Conway*, Henry W. Billings.

*Deerfield*, Robert M. Pease, Smith R. Phillips, John Wilson.

*Greenfield*, William H. Allen, Charles K. Grennell, Samuel O. Lamb, Lewis Merriam.

*Shelburne*, Samuel F. Field, E. S. Francis, Arthur Maxwell.

#### Coroners.

*Bernardston*, Samuel J. Lyons.

*Buckland*, Wm. Sherwin.

*Charlemont*, Samuel Potter.

*Coleraine*, Thomas R. McGee.

*Conway*, Asa Howland.

*Deerfield*, Isaac Abercrombie, Moses Stebbins.

*Gill*, Roswell Purple.

*Greenfield*,—Special—Alfred Wells.

*Northfield*, Richard Colton, Simeon A. Field.

*Shelburne*, T. B. Montague.

*Sunderland*, Erastus Pomeroy.

*Wendell*, Samuel Brewer.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Incorporated, February 20, 1812.

SHIRE TOWN,.....SPRINGFIELD.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

<i>Judge of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	John Wells,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	William S. Shurtleff,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>Clerk of Courts</i> ,.....	George B. Morris,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>Register of Deeds</i> ,.....	James E. Russell,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>County Treasurer</i> ,.....	Charles R. Ladd,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>Overseers of House of Correction</i> ,.....	{ William Stowe,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
	{ John W. Hunt,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
	{ A. N. Merrick,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .
<i>Sheriff</i> ,.....	Frederick Bush,.....	<i>Springfield</i> .

**Deputy Sheriffs.**

*Brimfield*, F. E. Cook.  
*Chicopee*, John S. Robbins.  
*Chicopee (Fall)*, Morris Norton.  
*Huntington*, Camden H. Babcock.  
*Holyoke*, Thomas H. Wellington.  
*Ludlow*, Edmund Bliss.  
*Palmer*, Lyman S. Hills.  
*Palmer (Thorndike)*, Geo. Moores.  
*Springfield*, Henry Clark, Warren B. Shaw, A. M. Bradley.  
*Tolland*, Samuel Hamilton.  
*Wales*, Adams Stewart.  
*Westfield*, Timothy M. Cooley, L. B. Walkly.  
*West Springfield*, Hiram M. Smith.  
*Wilbraham*, S. C. Colton.  
*South Wilbraham*, L. V. Chaffee.

**Jailer.**

Frederick Bush, *Springfield*.

**Sessions of Probate Courts.**

At *Monson*, 2d Tu. of June.  
 At *Palmer*, 2d Tu. of Sept.  
 At *Springfield*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., April, June, July, Nov., and 4th Tu. of April, Aug. and Sept.  
 At *Westfield* 3d Tu. Mar., June, Sept., and Dec.

**Sessions of Court of Insolvency.**

At *Springfield*, 2d and 4th Sat. of each month.

**County Commissioners.**

Nelson D. Parks, *Russell*; Henry Fuller, *Westfield*; Benning Leavitt, *Chicopee*.  
*Special Commissioners*, Charles Wright, *Agawam*; Cyrus Frink, *Holyoke*.  
*Times of Meeting*.—At *Springfield*, 2d Tu. of April, and 1st Tu. of Oct., and 4th Tu. of June and Dec.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Springfield*, Ambrose N. Merrick.  
*Westfield*, William G. Bates.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Springfield*, James H. Morton, James E. McIntire, Oliver B. Morris.

**Public Administrator.**

*Palmer*, James G. Allen.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Palmer*, James G. Allen, Luther B. Bliss, Gorden M. Fisk.  
*Springfield*, Erasmus D. Beach, Geo. Bliss, Richard Bliss, Wm. B. Calhoun, Jas. W. Crooks, Ambrose N. Merrick, George B. Morris, Oliver B. Morris, Wm. S. Shurtleff, Justice Willard.  
*Westfield*, William G. Bates, James Fowler, Norman T. Leonard.  
*Wilbraham*, Solomon C. Spelman.

**Justices of the Peace.**

*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*; and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*

*Agawam*, James H. Ferre, Wm. H. Fiske, Alfred Flower, Samuel Norton, Enoch Leonard, Newbury Norton, Sam'l Palmer, Wm. F. Wolcott, Charles C. Wright.  
*Blandford*, Samuel A. Bartholomew, Lyman Gibbs, James Hinsdale, James C.

Hinsdale, Franklin C. Knox, Wm. M. Lewis, Eli Pease, David P. Robinson.

*Brimfield*, Parsons Allen, Cyrel R. Brown, \*Henry F. Brown, Geo. C. Homan, Francis D. Lincoln, Gilman Noyes.

*Chester*, C. H. Babcock, Elizur D. Cook, John J. Cook, Cheney Ingolls, Forbes Kyle, †E. H. Lathrop, Franklin D. Richards, David Smith, \*T. K. D'Wolf.

*Chicopee*, Sylvanus Adams, Jarvis Barstow, Robert B. Bemis, Ezekiel Blake, Pliny Cadwell, Edwin O. Carter, Timothy W. Carter, Moses W. Chapin, Otis Chapman, Lester Dickinson, Amory Doolittle, Josiah B. Fuller, Enoch V. Holcomb, Geo. H. Knapp, Loman A. Moody, Colson Pendleton, Samuel A. Shackford, Charles Sherman, James M. Smith, \*George M. Stearns, Warren Smith, George S. Taylor, †John Wells, Mortimer D. Whitaker.

*Granville*, †Rufus H. Barlow, \*Jas. M. Goodwin, †Elijah Seymour, William Wells.

*Holland*, Ferdinand L. Burley, John Wallis, William A. Webber.

*Holyoke*, Moses W. Chapin, Chester Crafts, Cyrus Frink, Stephen Holman, Lester Newell, Wm. B. C. Pearsons, Solomon B. Smith, Porter Underwood, Henry Wheeler.

*Longmeadow*, Gad O. Bliss, Roderick H. Burnham, Abel H. Calkins, Dimond Chandler, Stephen T. Colton, Henry J. Crooks.

*Ludlow*, Charles Alden, George Booth, John P. Hubbard, Gilbert Pillsbury, Eli M. Smith.

*Monson*, †John M. Brewster, Jr., Sherman Converse, Wm. N. Flynt, \*Austin Fuller, Daniel D. Moody, Hiram Newton, John Newton, Ira G. Potter, Nelson F. Rogers, Samuel Shaw, Francis S. Smith, John W. Smith, Walter Smith.

*Montgomery*, C. Augustus Allyn, Lewis T. Allyn, Barijah H. Kagwin, William Squier.

*Palmer*, James G. Allen, \*Luther B. Bliss, Gamaliel Collins, \*Gorden M. Fisk, Dan'l Granger, Lyman S. Hills, W. Holbrook, Franklin Morgan, Abraham R. Murdock, Albert F. Nichols, Demosthenes Tiffany, John Ward.

*Russell*, Adoniram J. Bradley, Nelson D. Parks.

*Southwick*, Amasa Holcomb, Ransford W. Kellogg, Joseph W. Rockwell, Carini Shurtleff.

*Springfield*, Henry Alexander, Jr., David Ames, Frederic Ashley, †Geo. Ashmun, William K. Baker, Frederick A. Barton, \*Erasmus D. Beach, Stephen C. Bemis, William L. Bemis, Richard Bliss, †George Bliss, \*Ephraim W. Bond, Walter H. Bowdoin, Samuel Bowles, Milton Bradley, Wm. Bridgman, Jenks Brown, Roderick Burt, Frederick Bush, Harvey Butler, †William B. Calhoun, Franklin Chamberlain, Chester W. Chapin, Harvey Chapin, \*Reuben A. Chapman, Thomas Chubbuck, Wm. Connor, Jr., \*James W. Crooks, Benjamin Day, Samuel S. Day, Elijah W. Dickinson, Edmund Freeman, Eliza A. Fuller, Henry Gray, Solomon Hatch, Erastus Hayes, Roger B. Hildreth, Stephen S. Holmes, \*Josiah Hooker, †Charles Howard, Nathaniel Howard,

John W. Hunt, Joseph Ingraham, Horace C. Lee, Charles R. Ladd, \*Nehemiah A. Leonard, Samuel Leonard, James E. McIntire, \*Ambrose N. Merrick, †John Mills, William B. Montague, Roger S. Moore, \*Henry Morris, George B. Morris, \*Oliver B. Morris, Richard D. Morris, \*James H. Morton, Harvey E. Moseley, Simeon Newell, Horatio S. Noyes, Edmund Palmer, Andrew J. Plummer, Joseph C. Pynchon, \*Caleb Rice, Wm. Rice, James E. Russell, \*Otis A. Seamans, Stephen E. Seymour, Warren L. Shaw, William S. Shurtleff, Heman Smith, Henry Smith, \*William L. Smith, Augustus L. Soule, John M. Stebbins, Theo. Stebbins, †William Stowe, James M. Thompson, \*Eliphalet Trask, Philos B. Tyler, Luther Upton, \*Henry Vose, George Walker, Timothy M. Walker, Gideon Wells, †John Wells, \*Justice Willard, Charles A. Winchester.

Tolland, Hiram C. Brown, Fowler T. Moore, Philander F. Twining.

Wales, Absalom Gardner, Elijah Shaw, John Smith.

Westfield, Jehiel Abbott, Joseph Arnold, Asa Barr, †Wm. G. Bates, Wm. F. Bell, Franklin Bliss, †Patrick H. Boies, \*Lyman Dimmock, †James Fowler, Samuel Fowler, \*Henry Fuller, Comfort Gibbs, †Edward B. Gillette, Hiram Harrison, \*Norman T. Leonard, \*Henry B. Lewis, Leister Loomis, David Moseley, Asa P. Rand, Jasper R. Rand, Willard L. Robinson, Silas Root, Asa B. Whitman, Milton B. Whitney, Lucius Wright.

West Springfield, Aaron Bagg, Richard Beebe, Homer Ely, Wm. C. Hatch, Isaac B. Lowell, Edward Parsons, Henry White, Lester Williams.

Wilbraham, Samuel Beebe, Marcus Cady, Carson K. Cone, Lorenzo M. Hancock, Dennis Knowlton, Joseph McGregor, John M. Merrick, Wm. W. Merrick, John

B. Morris, Loren C. Pease, William V. Sessions, Solomon C. Spelman, William P. Spelman, Charles M. Willard.

#### Trial Justices.

Blandford, James C. Hinsdale.  
Brimfield, Henry F. Brown.  
Chester Factories, Elizur D. Cooke.  
Granville, James M. Goodwin.  
Holyoke, W. B. C. Parsons.  
Palmer, James G. Allen.  
Thorndike, Gamaliel Collins.  
Westfield, Samuel Fowler, Milton B. Whitney.  
Wilbraham, Solomon C. Spelman.

#### Notaries Public.

Chicopee, George M. Stearns, John Wells, Mortimer D. Whitaker.  
Holyoke, Stephen Holman, Lester Newell, Charles W. Ranlett, Porter Underwood.

Monson, John Newton.

Palmer, James G. Allen.

Springfield, Ephraim W. Bond, John F. Comstock, James W. Crooks, Wm. C. Ide, Henry S. Lee, Horace C. Lee, Chas. Marsh, James H. Morton, Otis A. Seamans, Stephen E. Seymour, Augustus L. Soule, John M. Stebbins, William Stowe, James M. Thompson, Henry Vose, Geo. Walker, S. B. Woolworth.

Westfield, Henry Fuller, Edward B. Gillette, Henry B. Lewis, Asa P. Rand, Homer B. Stevens, Milton B. Whitney.  
Wilbraham, L. V. Chaffee.

#### Coroners.

Brimfield, Alvin Janes.  
Chester, Herman S. Lucas.  
Holyoke, Alpheus B. Clark.  
Palmer, Elias Turner.  
Springfield, Elijah Blake, William G. Breck, Harvey Chapin.  
Westfield, James Holland.

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 7, 1862.

SHIRE TOWN,.....NORTHAMPTON.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Samuel F. Lyman,..... Northampton.  
Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Luke Lyman,..... Northampton.  
Clerk of Courts,..... Samuel Wells,..... Northampton.  
Register of Deeds,..... Harvey Kirkland,..... Northampton.  
County Treasurer,..... Henry S. Gere,..... Northampton.  
Overseers of House of Correction,..... { Samuel Wells,..... Northampton.  
Horace I. Hodges,..... Northampton.  
Daniel Kingsley,..... Northampton.  
Sheriff,..... Henry A. Longley,..... Northampton.

#### Deputy Sheriffs.

Amherst, Frederick A. Palmer.  
Belchertown, Samuel W. Longley.  
Enfield, Henry M. Potter.  
Hadley, Enos E. Cook.

Hatfield, Lemuel S. Bliss.  
Huntington, Harvey H. Billings.  
Northampton, Ansel Wright, George F. Wright, George L. Shaw.  
Plainfield, Leonard Campbell.

*Prescott*, Eli W. Chapin.  
*South Hadley*, Samuel N. Miller.  
*Ware*, Samuel H. Phelps.  
*Williamsburgh*, Luther Loomis.  
*Worthington*, Edward C. Porter.

**Deputies in Hampden County.**  
*Chester*, Camden H. Babcock.  
*Chicopee*, John S. Robbins.  
*Holyoke*, Thomas H. Wellington.  
*Palmer*, Lyman S. Hills, Geo. Morris.

**Deputy in Franklin County.**  
*Greenfield*, Lorenzo D. Joslyn.

**Jailer and Master of House of Correction.**

The Sheriff.

**Sessions of Probate Court.**

At *Amherst*, 2d Tu. in Jan. and Aug.  
 At *Belchertown*, 2d Tu. in May and Oct.  
 At *Chesterfield*, 3d Tu. in May and Oct.  
 At *Northampton*, 1st Tuesday of every month.

**Sessions of Court of Insolvency.**  
 At *Northampton*, 2d Wednesday of every month.

**County Commissioners.**

*Elisha H. Brewster*, *Worthington*; *Enoch H. Lyman*, *Northampton*; *Wm. C. Eaton*, *Ware*.

**Special Commissioners.**—*Charles Adams*, *Amherst*; *Justin Thayer*, *Northampton*.

**Times of Meeting.**—At *Northampton*, 1st Tu. in March, April, Sept., and Dec., and Tuesday next after second Monday of June, annually.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Enfield*, Epaphras Clark.  
*Northampton*, Horace I. Hodges.  
*Southampton*, Elisha Edwards.

**Public Administrators.**

*Hadley*, Ephraim Smith.  
*Northampton*, Samuel L. Parsons.  
*Ware*, Otis Lane.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Belchertown*, Samuel W. E. Goddard.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Amherst*, Ithamar Conkey, Ithamar F. Conkey.

*Belchertown*, Calvin Bridgman.

*Enfield*, Epaphras Clark, Josiah B. Woods.

*Northampton*, Haynes H. Chilson, Harvey Kirkland, Samuel Wells, Oliver Warner, Eliphalet Williams.

*Ware*, Francis De Witt, George H. Gilbert.

**Justices of the Peace.**

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a †; and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a ‡.]

*Amherst*, Lucius Boltwood, Henry A. Bridgman, George Burnham, Jr., Simeon Clark, †Ithamar Conkey, †Ithamar F. Conkey, John R. Cushman, †Edward Dickinson, William A. Dickinson, Seth Fish, Albin P. Howe, Abner G. Mosman, F. A. Palmer, \*J. Oramel Peck, Henry B. Prince, Ferdinand Robinson, Myrick N. Spear, Luke Sweetser, Jared F. Westcott.

*Belchertown*, Leonard Barrett, Calvin Bridgman, Phineas Bridgman, Wright Bridgman, James H. Clapp, Franklin Dickinson, Samuel W. E. Goddard, Asahel Goodell, Thomas R. Green, Samuel W. Longley, Daniel Phelps, Wm. Phelps, David Rice, Franklin D. Richards.

*Chesterfield*, \*Dyar Bancroft, Oliver Edwards, Orson M. Pearl, \*Edsel Withereil.

*Cummington*, Isaac Bates, Nelson Brown, Ethan Clark, Francis H. Dawes, Nathan Orcutt, William Packard, William Richards.

*Easthampton*, William N. Clapp, Luther Clark, Ebenezer Ferry, Charles B. Johnson, †Horatio G. Knight, Lemuel P. Lyman, Sam'l Williston, Luther Wright, Jr.

*Enfield*, \*Epaphras Clark, Ichabod Pope, Charles Richards, Joseph Root, David Smith.

*Goshen*, Hiram Barrus, Calvin A. Packard, Luther Stone.

*Granby*, Christopher C. Aldrich, Rodney Ayers, Philo Chapin, Charles S. Ferry, Giles F. Montague.

*Greenwich*, Stephen Douglas, Nathan P. Vaughn, Cullen Warner, Jno. Warner.

*Hadley*, George Allen, John S. Bell, Simon F. Cooley, David S. Cowles, Chas. P. Hitchcock, Stephen Johnson, Charles E. Lamson, John A. Morton, Eleazer Porter, James B. Porter, Ephraim Smith, Jos. Smith, Thaddeus Smith, Levi Stockbridge, Parsons West, Perez S. Williams.

*Hatfield*, William P. Allis, Samuel H. Dickinson, William H. Dickinson, Horace W. Field, David D. Gardner, Ephraim L. Hastings, George W. Hubbard, Roswell Hubbard, Silas G. Hubbard, Jas. Morton, Moses Morton.

*Huntington*, †Alfred M. Copeland, Aaron B. Dimmick, Stephen B. Fuller, \*Francis Harwood, Charles H. Kirkland, Washington Stevens, Lucien B. Williams, Elijah N. Woods.

*Middlefield*, John L. Bell, Edwin C. Bidwell, Joel Haskins, Solomon F. Root.

*Northampton*, Wm. Allen, Jr., †Osmyn Baker, James Banks, Benjamin Barrett, J. Hunt Butler, Haynes H. Chilson, \*Chauncey Clark, John Clark, \*Charles Delano, †Charles A. Dewey, †Charles E. Forbes, Bela Gardner, \*Horace I. Hodges, Benjamin S. Johnson, Harvey Kirkland, Henry A. Longley, Luke Lyman, †Sam'l F. Lyman, Enos Parsons, \*A. Perry Peck, \*Wm. H. Prince, George L. Shaw, Chas. Smith, Milo J. Smith, \*Samuel T. Spaulding, Hiram Stebbins, Wm. H. Stoddard, Abijah W. Thayer, Wm. E. Turner, †Oliver Warner, Jonathan L. Wells, \*Samuel Wells, Josiah D. Whitney, \*Eliphalet Williams, Zenas Wright.

*Pelham*, David Abercrombie, Calvin D. Eaton, Horace Gray, Ansel A. Rankin.

*Plainfield*, Albert Dyer, Samuel W. Lincoln, Jason Richards, David Shaw, George Vining.

*Prescott*, Eli W. Chapin, Charles Hodgkins, Edward A. Thomas.

*Southampton*, Elisha Edwards, Elisha A. Edwards, Jonathan N. Judd, Samuel Lyman, William M. Maxwell.

*South Hadley*, Obadiah P. Ingraham,

Gilbert A. Smith, G. Morgan Smith, David Turner, Warren L. Waterman.

*Ware*, †Francis De Witt, William C. Eaton, George H. Gilbert, Lewis N. Gilbert, Ira P. Gould, William S. B. Hopkins, William Hyde, Otis Lane, Samuel H. Phelps, Orrin Sage, Addison Sanford, Charles A. Stevens.

*Westhampton*, Anson Chapman, Joel Cook, Thomas B. Davenport, Almon B. Ludden, Enoch H. Lyman, William E. Lyman.

*Williamsburgh*, Sam'l K. Baker, Lewis Bodman, \*Salmon H. Clapp, Stephen M. Crosby, John B. Gleason, Daniel F. Morton, Addison H. White.

*Worthington*, John Adams, William A. Bates, Elisha H. Brewster, Edward C. Porter, Ethan C. Ring.

#### Trial Justices.

*Amherst*, Albion P. Howe.

*Belchertown*, Franklin Dickinson.

*Enfield*, Epaphras Clark.

*Huntington*, Elijah N. Woods.

*Northampton*, Horace I. Hodges, A. Perry Peck.

*Ware*, Francis De Witt.

*Worthington*, Elisha H. Brewster.

#### Notaries Public.

*Amherst*, Ithamar F. Conkey, Edward Dickinson.

*Belchertown*, Wright Bridgman.

*Chesterfield*, Dyar Bancroft.

*Enfield*, Epaphras Clark.

*Huntington*, Alfred M. Copeland.

*Northampton*, Charles Delano, James Hibben, Harvey Kirkland, A. Perry Peck, Samuel T. Spaulding, Abijah W. Thayer, Wm. E. Turner, Jonathan L. Wells, Josiah D. Whitney.

*Ware*, Wm. S. Hyde, Otis Lane.

#### Coroners.

*Amherst*, Solomon K. Eastman.

*Greenwich*, Stephen Douglas.

*Hadley*, Eleazer Porter.

*Northampton*, Ansel Wright.

*South Hadley*, Wm. Lester.

*Ware*, David W. Miner.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1843.

SIRE TOWNS,.....CAMBRIDGE, CONCORD AND LOWELL.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

*Judge of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Wm. A. Richardson,..... *Lowell*.

*Register of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Joseph H. Tyler,..... (*East*) *Cambridge*.

*Assistant* " " " Isaac F. Jones,..... (*East*) *Cambridge*.

*Clerk of the Courts*,..... Benj. F. Ham,..... *Natick*.

*Assistant* " " " Marshall Preston,..... *Lexington*.

*Register of Deeds (South District)*,..... Caleb Hayden,..... (*East*) *Cambridge*.

*Register of Deeds (North District)*,..... Asahel B. Wright,..... *Lowell*.

*County Treasurer*,..... Amos Stone,..... *Charlestown*.

..... Samuel Chandler,..... *Lexington*.

*Overseers of House of Correction*,..... { James M. Usher,..... *Medford*.

..... ——— Rice,..... *Newton*.

*Sheriff*,..... Charles Kimball,..... *Lowell*.

#### Deputy Sheriffs.

*Brighton*, Benjamin Fobes.

*Cambridge (Port)*, Hosea Jewell.

*Cambridge (East)*, Samuel W. Richardson, Luther L. Parker.

*Charlestown*, John B. Dearborn.

*Concord*, John B. Moore, Moses Prichard.

*Framingham*, Joseph G. Bannister.

*Groton*, E. S. Clark, Andrew Robbins.

*Hopkinton*, Jonathan Whittemore.

*Lowell*, Edwin L. Shed, James Hopkins, Jefferson Bancroft.

*Marlborough*, Edward H. Gay.

*Melrose*, John H. Clark.

*Medford*, John T. White.

*Natick*, Ephraim H. Brigham.

*Reading*, Daniel B. Lovejoy.

*Stoneham*, Hazen Whitcher.

*Townsend*, B. F. Lewis.

*Waltham*, Eben W. Fiske.

*Woburn*, Horace Collamore.

#### Jailers.

*Cambridge*, Charles J. Adams.

*Concord*, Samuel Staples.

*Lowell*, Charles Kimball.

#### Master of House of Correction.

*Cambridge*, Charles J. Adams.

#### Sessions of the Probate Court.

At *Cambridge*, 2d Tu. of each month except July, and 4th Tu. of Jan., Feb., Mar., Ap., Aug., Nov., and Dec.

At *Concord*, 1st Tu. of Jan. Mar. May, and Oct.

At *Framingham*, 4th Tu. of June and October.

At *Groton*, 4th Tu. of May and Sept.

At *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Feb., Ap., June, September and December.



**Sessions of the Court of Insolvency.**

At *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Feb., Ap., June, Sept., and Dec.; and on the 1st Wed. of Jan., Mar., May, Oct., and Nov.

At *Concord*, 1st Tu. of Jan., Mar., May, and Oct.

At *Cambridge*, 2d and 4th Wed. of each month except July, and on other days every week by special assignment and adjournment.

**County Commissioners.**

Leonard Huntress, *Tewksbury*; Edward J. Collins, *Newton*; Joseph H. Waitt, *Malden*.

*Special Commissioners.*—Wm. Hastings, *Framingham*; John Fletcher, *Acton*.

*Times and Places of Meeting.*—At *Cambridge*, 1st Tu. of Jan.; at *Concord*, 1st Tu. of June; at *Lowell*, 1st Tu. of Sept.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Hopkinton*, Lucius H. Wakefield.

*Waltham*, Josiah Rutter.

**Public Administrators.**

*Charlestown*, Duncan Bradford.

*Concord*, Nathan Brooks.

*Framingham*, Moses Edgell.

*Lowell*, Jonathan Ladd.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Cambridge (East)*, Joseph H. Tyler.

*Charlestown*, Charles Robinson, Jr.

*Lowell*, Arthur P. Bonney, William S. Gardner.

*Malden*, William S. Stearns.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Cambridge*, Isaac F. Jones, Bickford Pulsifer, Jr.

*Charlestown*, Bickford Pulsifer, Jr., Thos. Sumner, Charles Thompson, Geo. Washington Warren.

*Concord*, Nathan Brooks, George Heywood.

*Framingham*, Colman S. Adams, Chas. R. Train, Moses Edgell.

*Groton*, Benj. P. Dix, Walter Shattuck.

*Hopkinton*, Silas Mirick.

*Lowell*, Alpheus R. Brown, Nathan Crosby, John W. Graves, S. W. Stickney.

*Newton*, Horace R. Wetherell.

*Pepperell*, Christopher W. Bellows, John Watson.

*Reading*, Alfred A. Prescott.

*Shirley*, James O. Parker, James C. Parsons.

*Stoneham*, Dexter Bucknam, George W. Dike, Alonzo V. Lynde.

**Justices of the Peace.**

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]

*Acton*, Robert Chaffin, Ebenezer Davis, Winthrop E. Faulkner, Alden Fuller, Andrew Haggood, Samuel Hosmer, Geo. O. Sanborn, Moses Taylor, Zabeth Taylor, William D. Tuttle, Daniel Wetherbee.

*Ashby*, Cushing Burr, Leonard French, Benj. W. Seamans, Francis W. Wright, Stephen Wyman.

*Ashland*, Andrew Allard, William F. Ellis, Elias Grout, Benjamin Homer, Horace Parker, William Seaver.

*Bedford*, Phineas W. Chamberlin, Thos. Stiles.

*Belmont*, George S. Adams, John Locke, Mansir W. Marsh, Samuel O. Mead.

*Billerica*, Leander Crosby, Dudley Foster, Charles H. Hill, Jonathan Hill, Benj. L. Juddkins, Charles H. Parker, Amos Spalding, George H. Whitman.

*Bazboro'*, Cephas Hartwell, Oliver Wetherbee.

*Brighton*, Henry Baldwin, Stephen H. Bennett, Isaac G. Braman, Elijah Clark, Joseph Duncklee, Willard A. Harrington, David Hart, \*Chas. Heard, Edw. C. Sparhawk, Wm. C. Strong, William Warren, William W. Warren, Edward W. Whittemore, Francis L. Winship.

*Burlington*, Nathan Blanchard, Silas Cutler, Abner Shedd, William Winn.

*Cambridge*, Josiah K. Bennett, William A. Brewer, Charles B. Brown, Josiah Burrage, Wm. W. Burrage, \*Ephraim Buttrick, Ward Chadwick, Henry M. Chamberlain, Moses Clarke, Chas. Cook, Josiah W. Cook, Levi L. Cushing, Jr., John B. Dana, Rich'd H. Dana, Jr., Eliphalet Davis, Epes S. Dixwell, Abraham Edwards, John C. Farnham, Steph. T. Farwell, John L. Fenton, James C. Fisk, Nathan Fiske, Charles Folsom, Samuel H. Folsom, \*Jas. D. Green, Samuel S. Green, Samuel D. Greene, Hamlin R. Harding, Caleb Hayden, Ezekiel Hayden, Jos. A. Holmes, Jos. G. Holt, Henry O. Houghton, Estes Howe, Chas. H. Hudson, Bela F. Jacobs, Justin A. Jacobs, \*Isaac F. Jones, Chester W. Kingsley, \*John S. Ladd, Abraham Lansing, Chas. C. Little, \*Geo. W. Livermore, \*Isaac Livermore, John Livermore, Edmund G. Lucas, Lorenzo Marrett, Ephraim Marston, Charles R. Metcalf, James R. Morse, David P. Muzzey, Henry W. Muzzey, Lucius R. Page, †Joel Parker, \*Wm. Parmenter, Henry Potter, Benj. R. Rand, Zebina L. Raymond, Edward Richardson, James P. Richardson, \*Ezra Ripley, John Sargent, Horace Saunders, William A. Saunders, Nathaniel D. Sawin, Charles B. Stevens, George Stevens, Henry Thayer, James B. Thayer, James M. Thresher, \*Joseph H. Tyler, †Emory Washburn, Benj. Welch, Benj. W. Whitney, Joseph Whitney, Wm. L. Whitney, Thomas J. Whittemore, Chas. Wood, William Wyman.

*Carlisle*, George F. Duren.

*Charlestown*, Edwin F. Adams, James Adams, Henry D. Austin, Kendall Bailey, Ebenezer Barker, †Luther V. Bell, Ezekiah C. Bickford, George B. Bigelow, Joseph F. Boyd, Josiah Brackett, Duncan Bradford, Philander S. Briggs, Abram Chamberlin, John Cheever, Francis Childs, Gilbert D. Cooper, Samuel P. Crowell, \*James Dana, John B. Dearborn, Patrick Denvir, Thomas M. Devens, Thos. Doane, Thomas J. Elliott, Wm. C. Farnsworth, Jacob Foss, Henry K. Frothingham, \*Jas. K. Frothingham, Richard Frothingham, John Gardner, Thomas Greenleaf, John Q. A. Griffin, Gustavus V. Hall, Albert O. Hart, Joseph S. Hart, Charles C. Hayward, Benjamin Hinckley, Thomas Hooper, James Hunnewell, †Horace G. Hutchins, George H. Jacobs, George P. Kettell, Seth W. Lewis, Joseph Lovett,

Stephen H. Lynde, Eliab P. Mackintire, Anthony S. Morse, Geo. B. Neal, William Peirce, William W. Peirce, John W. Pettingill, Charles Poole, \*Bickford Pulsifer, Jr., James H. Rand, Warren Rand, Edward Riddle, Charles Robinson, Jr., Timothy T. Sawyer, William S. Stearns, Amos Stone, \*Phineas J. Stone, \*Thomas Sumner, \*Endix T. Swift, \*Ab'ham R. Thompson, \*Charles Thompson, Edward Thorndike, Charles A. Tweed, \*G. Washington Warren, Wm. W. Wheildon, Paul Willard, Sidney A. Willard, Daniel Williams, Edwin Woodman.

*Chelmsford*, Benj. Adams, \*Joel Adams, J. T. K. Adams, Nathan B. Edwards, J. R. Fletcher, Ziba Gay, Jr., Samuel P. Hadley, Jonathan J. Hoyt, \*Eli P. Parker, Samuel Parker, Dawson Pollard, Joseph Reed, Christopher Roby, Alpheus Spaulding, Eli F. Webster.

*Concord*, George M. Brooks, †Nathan Brooks, †Simon Brown, John M. Cheney, Charles B. Davis, Jacob B. Farmer, \*Geo. Heywood, †Ebenezer R. Hoar, John S. Keyes, Joseph Reynolds, Dan'l Shattuck, Jonathan Wheeler.

*Dracut*, \*Jefferson Bancroft, Asa Clement, Abel Coburn, George W. Coburn, Joseph B. V. Coburn, Ira Hall, Isaac Holden, Theo. Parker, Henry Richardson, Atkinson C. Varnum.

*Dunstable*, Allen Cummings, Benjamin French, James Swallow.

*Framingham*, \*Colman S. Adams, Albert Ballard, James W. Brown, Alexander Clark, Newell Clark, Moses Edgell, †Constantine C. Eaty, Charles Fiske, Charles J. Frost, Joseph Fuller, Jonathan Greenwood, Otis F. Hastings, \*William Hastings, Benjamin K. Haven, Theo. C. Hurd, \*Abiel S. Lewis, †Wm. O. Lewis, Franklin Manson, Warren Nixon, Elijah Puffer, Henry Richardson, Ebenezer Stone, †Chas. R. Train, John Wenzell, Francis C. Whiston, Charles S. Whitmore.

*Groton*, Jonathan S. Adams, Abraham Andrews, E. Dana Bancroft, W. K. Barnard, †George S. Boutwell, Samuel S. Haynes, Edward A. Kelly, John M. Porter, Abel Prescott, \*Samuel W. Rowe, Bradford Russell, George Shattuck, Walter Shattuck, Levi Sherwin, John Spaulding, Jr., Salmon Whitney.

*Holliston*, Benjamin F. Batchelder, Luther Bellows, Elias Bullard, John Clafin, Elijah F. Dewing, Amasa Forristall, Abner Johnson, George E. Johnson, \*Alden Leland, Clark Littlefield, Eliel Littlefield, Samuel Payson, Abel Pond, Samuel P. Smith, Orrin Thomson, Geo. M. Woodward.

*Hopkinton*, Uriah Bowker, Nathan P. Coburn, Samuel D. Davenport, Daniel Eames, John A. Fitch, Clement Meserve, Silas Mirick, Henry L. Parker, Augustus Phipps, Lucius H. Wakefield, Albert Wood.

*Lexington*, \*Samuel Chandler, William Chandler, Isaac N. Damon, †Chas. Hudson, Marshall Preston, Hammon Reed, Simon W. Robinson, Sylvanus W. Smith.

*Lincoln*, James L. Chapin, Wm. Foster, †Edward F. Hodges.

*Littleton*, Daniel Bolles, Peter C. Edwards, Jonathan Hartwell, Shattuck Hart-

well, Jos. A. Harwood, James Kimball, William Kimball, John F. Robbins, Sam. Smith.

*Lowell*, Julian Abbot, James C. Abbott, \*Edwin A. Alger, Hiram A. Alger, Otis Allen, John Avery, James C. Ayer, James H. B. Ayer, \*Jefferson Bancroft, Frank F. Battles, George W. Bean, Ithamar W. Beard, John Bennett, Charles R. Blaisdell, Harrison G. Blaisdell, And'w Blood, Arthur P. Bonney, Erastus Boyden, Amos R. Boynton, Artemus L. Brooks, \*Alpheus R. Brown, \*Samuel A. Brown, Ethan Burnap, Walter Burnham, †Benjamin F. Butler, Abner W. Buttrick, John A. Buttrick, Joseph L. Cambridge, \*Robert B. Caverly, Josiah K. Chase, \*Linus Child, Jeremiah Clark, Jas. S. Coleman, James Cook, \*Homer A. Cooke, Isaac Cooper, \*Horatio G. F. Corlies, Charles Cowley, Alanson Crane, \*Nathan Crosby, Joshua W. Daniels, Robins Dinsmore, Erastus Douglass, Alpha B. Farr, James K. Fellows, Luther J. Fletcher, James B. Francis, Abram French, Cyril French, Josiah B. French, Abner Frost, Harrison H. Fuller, \*William S. Gardner, Robert J. Garrett, Noah F. Gates, Gustavus A. Gerry, †John A. Goodwin, \*Isaac N. Goodhue, \*John W. Graves, \*Samuel P. Hadley, Jr., Peter Haggerty, Philip Hardy, Paul Hills, Eliphalet Hills, Frederic Holton, James Hopkins, Horace Howard, Hocom Hosford, Charles F. Howe, James M. Howe, Lorenzo G. Howe, †Elisha Huntington, Daniel Hurd, Samuel K. Hutchinson, Andrew F. Jewett, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Joseph J. Juddins, Jonathan Kendall, \*Joseph B. Keyes, Charles Kimball, J. Chellis Kimball, John F. Kimball, William Kittredge, †Chauncey L. Knapp, \*John A. Knowles, Jonathan Ladd, William Lamson, Jr., David G. Lang, Bickford Lang, Cyrus Latham, Ambrose Lawrence, Samuel Lawrence, Jas. Loughran, \*Sewall G. Mack, James J. Maguire, Albert Mallard, John F. Manahan, Stephen Mansur, Joshua N. Marshall, John B. McAlvin, John H. McAlvin, Hugh McEvoy, John F. McEvoy, Darius Merriam, Joshua Merrill, Samuel N. Merrill, †Isaac S. Morse, William G. Morse, John Nesmith, Oedin Nichols, Arthur F. L. Norris, William North, Francis H. Nourse, William F. Osgood, \*Ephraim B. Patch, †Josiah G. Peabody, Timothy Pearson, Paul Perkins, Albert B. Plimpton, Peter Powers, Samuel C. Pratt, Thomas W. Preasey, Abel Richardson, Daniel S. Richardson, George F. Richardson, †Wm. A. Richardson, Augustus B. Roby, John F. Rogers, William Salmon, James Sands, Benjamin C. Sargeant, Stephen P. Sargent, George F. Sawtell, George F. Scribner, Edwin L. Shed, Luther E. Shepard, \*Edward F. Sherman, Sidney Spalding, A. J. Stackpole, \*George Stevens, Samuel W. Stickney, Holland Streeter, Charles A. F. Swan, Joshua Swan, \*Theo. H. Sweetser, Philip V. Thomas, Abraham Tilton, Joseph Tilton, Edw. Tuck, Thos. P. Tukey, Artemas S. Tyler, Benjamin Walker, Sam. A. Waters, Edw. F. Watson, \*William P. Webster, Jona. Weeks, Chas. A. Welch, \*Tappan Wentworth, Oliver M. Whipple, Abel Whitney, Frederick A.

Whitney, Charles M. Williams, Hubbard Wilson, John Willoughby, Andrew C. Weight, Asahel B. Wright, Hapgood Wright, John Wright, Walter Wright.

*Malden*, Elisha C. Converse, George W. Copeland, Solomon Corey, Geo. P. Cox, James H. Dix, †William J. Eames, Gershon L. Fall, Loren L. Fuller, Joseph Gerrish, †Gilbert Haven, Benjamin G. Hill, Azro D. Lamson, Charles Lewis, Almon R. Meek, Manson L. Mills, Albert F. Sargent, William S. Stearns, Charles S. Tenney, Henry E. Turner, Joseph A. Wait, Joshua Webster.

*Marlboro'*, Obadiah W. Albee, Lambert Bigelow, John Chipman, James R. Dockray, Jr., John M. Farwell, Alexander C. Felton, William B. Gale, Isaac Hayden, Elbridge Howe, James T. Joslyn, Hollis Loring, George E. Manson, Stephen Morse, George S. Rawson, Benjamin F. Underhill, Lewis Wilkins, Jabez S. Withersbee, William H. Wood.

*Medford*, †Elihu C. Baker, Charles Caldwell, James O. Curtis, Alexander Gregg, Joseph P. Hall, Thomas S. Harlow, John W. Hastings, Benj. F. Hayes, Asa Law, †John Sparrell, Francis J. Tay, Jas. M. Usher.

*Melrose*, William Bogle, Jonathan Cochran, Samuel O. Dearborn, William J. Farnsworth, †Daniel W. Gooch, Elbridge Greene, Philip B. Holmes, Caleb Howard, Edward R. Knights, †Alonzo V. Lynde, Jeremiah Martin, Moses Parker, Horatio N. Perkins, John Shelton.

*Natick*, John W. Bacon, Henry Coggin, E. F. Dewing, Moses Eames, Stedman Hartwell, Walter N. Mason, Edwin C. Morse, Asbur Parlin, Elijah Perry, John J. Perry, Nathaniel Smith, George L. Sawin, George H. Stone, Edward P. Travis, Edward Walcott, †Henry Wilson.

*Newton*, Geo. E. Allen, Joseph N. Bacon, F. W. Bacon, Joseph Barney, John C. Chaffin, Samuel Chisham, Wm. Claffin, Edward J. Collins, †Seth Davis, J. Wiley Edmonds, Hen. Fuller, Watson Goward, David K. Hitchcock, Edwin Holman, Ezra C. Hutchins, Horatio N. Hyde, Jas. F. C. Hyde, Samuel Jennison, Jr., Dustin Lancey, Willard Marcy, John C. Potter, Jas. W. Rice, Marshall S. Rice, Thomas Rice, Adolphus Smith, Henry C. Stephens, Adin B. Underwood, Joseph Walker, †Andrew H. Ward, Andrew H. Ward, Jr., Wm. Ward, Horace R. Wetherell, Loring Wheeler, Henry B. Williams, Ebenezer Woodward.

*North Reading*, Joel A. Abbott, Samuel P. Breed, Charles F. Flint, Daniel Flint, F. F. Root.

*Pepperell*, Christopher W. Bellows, L. W. Blake, Sumner Carter, Chas. Crosby, Sam. Farrar, Arnold Hutchinson, Augustus S. Shattuck, Samuel P. Shattuck, Charles Tarbell, Samuel Tucker.

*Reading*, Jona. Baldwin, John Batchelder, Jas. S. Campbell, Horatio N. Cate, Amos Cummings, Jr., Stephen Foster, Abiel Holden, Chauncey P. Judd, Stillman E. Parker, Daniel Pratt, Nathan P. Pratt, Alfred A. Prescott, Thomas Richardson, Thomas Sweetser, Caleb Wakefield, Horace P. Wakefield, William J. Wightman, Hiram F. Wright.

*Sherborn*, Jer'ah Butler, Amos Clarke, Abijah R. Leland, Frederick Leland, Silas Stone.

*Shirley*, Lewis Blood, And'w J. Clough, Jerome Gardner, Moses T. Gardner, Jas. Gerrish, John K. Going, Israel Longley, James P. Longley, James C. Parsons, Peter Tarbell, Thomas Whitney.

*Somerville*, Alfred Allen, Albion H. Bailey, George W. Bartlett, Clark Bennett, Gilman F. Besent, George O. Brastow, John H. Brookhouse, Reuben E. Demmon, Asa Fiske, John K. Hall, Chas. H. Hudson, Charles S. Lincoln, Josiah L. Lombard, John C. Magoun, Erasmus A. Norris, Alfred W. Pike, Francis L. Raymond, Moses H. Sargent, John James Sawyer, †Jas. M. Shute, Henry A. Snow, Francis Tufts, Columbus Tyler, John E. Tyler, Benj. Woodward.

*South Reading*, John B. Atwell, Lucius Beebe, James O. Boswell, William L. Brown, Lilley Eaton, Abel F. Hutchinson, Edward Mansfield, Daniel Norcross, Jas. Oliver, Jas. M. Sweetser, Paul H. Sweetser, Edward A. Upton, Adam Wiley, B. B. Wiley, †Wm. H. Willis.

*Stoneham*, †Dexter Bucknam, Edward Bucknam, David H. Burnham, George Cowdry, Silas Dean, †George W. Dike, Lyman Dike, Amasa Farrier, Ira Gerry, J. Parker Gould, Wm. H. Heath, †Alonzo V. Lynde, Samuel Tidd, †David Tilton. *Stow*, Henry Fowler, Elijah Hale, Chas. Tower, Joel Walcutt, Edwin Whitney.

*Sudbury*, Asahel Balcolm, Christopher F. Cutler, Drury Fairbanks, Benjamin H. Richardson, Ephraim Stone, Charles Thompson.

*Tewksbury*, Jonathan Brown, Leonard Huntress, †Thomas J. Marsh, Horatio C. Merriam, Elijah M. Reed, William Rogers, †Benjamin F. Spaulding, Samuel Thompson.

*Townsend*, Noah Ball, Ezra Blood, Daniel L. Brown, George Green, Samuel S. Haynes, Stillman Haynes, Samuel Jenkins, Jr., Henry Scava, Levi Stearns, Frederic A. Worcester.

*Tyngsboro'*, Francis Brinley, Timothy Butterfield.

*Waltham*, Calvin Clark, Daniel Emerson, Eben W. Fiske, Daniel French, Geo. W. Frost, Nahum Hardy, Edward L. Hill, Ebenezer Hobbs, Wm. Hobbs, Wm. H. Keith, Daniel A. Kimball, Jarvis Lewis, Geo. W. Lyman, Arad Moore, James G. Moore, Chauncey Newhall, Francis P. H. Rogers, Josiah Rutter, Fred. M. Stone, Samuel B. Whitney.

*Watertown*, †Charles Bemis, Isaac V. Bemis, Seth Bemis, †Tyler Bigelow, Joseph Crafts, Geo. Fraser, Abner French, John K. Goodrich, Hiram Hosmer, David T. Huckins, Wm. H. Ingraham, Timothy Jackson, Jesse A. Locke, Samuel Richardson, Isaac Robbins, Wm. White, Charles Wilkins.

*Wayland*, David L. Child, James S. Draper, David Heard, F. F. Heard, Lewis Jones, †Edward Millen, Sylvester Reeves, Jr., Henry Wight.

*West Cambridge*, Samuel Butterfield, Addison Hill, Albert S. Ingalls, Washington Jefferson Lane, John Osborn, Jesse P. Pattee, †Jas. Russell.

*Westford*, Ephraim Abbot, John W. P. Abbot, Ephraim A. Harwood, Joseph Hildreth, Trueworthy Keyes, Luther Prescott, Solomon Richardson.

*Wiston*, \*Alpheus Bigelow, John L. Courgas, Nathan Hagar, Edwin Hobbs, Isaac Jones, Benj. Pierce.

*Wilmington*, Henry Blanchard, William H. Carter, Lemuel C. Eames.

*Winchester*, Cyrus Bancroft. †John A. Bolles, Oliver R. Clark, Abraham B. Coffin, Loring Emerson, Josiah Hovey, William Ingalls, Nathaniel A. Richardson, Samuel S. Richardson, Charles Russell, Josiah F. Stone, Benj. F. Thompson, Edwin A. Wadleigh, Joseph O. Williams.

*Woburn*, Bowen Buckman, Edward W. Champney, Charles Choate, Horace Collamore, \*Joshua P. Converse, Martin L. Converse, Parker L. Converse, John Cummings, Jr., John G. Flagg, Edwin Fuller, Asahel Goodell, Wm. T. Grammar, Edward D. Hayden, A. H. Haywood, John Johnson, Joshua E. Littlefield, Stephen Nichols, Austin H. Perkins, Albert L. Richardson, Abijah Thompson, Cyrus Thompson, \*Leonard Thompson, Samuel F. Thompson, Lewis L. Whitney, Moses F. Winn, Chas. C. Woodman, Nathan Wyman.

#### Trial Justices.

*Ashland*, William Seaver.

*Brighton*, Henry Baldwin.

*Charlestown*, Wm. C. Farnsworth, Chas. Robinson, Jr.

*Chelmsford*, Nathan B. Edwards.

*Concord*, Richard Barrett, Joseph Reynolds.

*Framingham*, Colman S. Adams.

*Groton*, Samuel W. Rowe.

*Holliston*, Orrin Thompson.

*Hopkinton*, Samuel D. Davenport.

*Lexington*, Samuel Chandler.

*Malden*, Benj. G. Hill.

*Marlborough*, Obadiah W. Albee.

*Medford*, Benj. F. Hayes.

*Natick*, Edwin C. Morse.

*Newton*, James F. C. Hyde.

*Shirley*, Andrew J. Clough.

*Somerville*, Francis Tufts.

*South Reading*, Edward A. Upton.

*Townsend*, Daniel L. Brown.

*Waltham*, Josiah Rutter.

*Westford*, Luther Prescott.

*Winchester*, Abraham B. Coffin.

*Woburn*, Parker L. Converse.

#### Notaries Public.

*Brighton*, Chas. Heard, Bela S. Fiske, Thos. J. Needham.

*Cambridge*, Franklin Hall, John S. Ladd, George W. Livermore, Lorenzo Maret, George F. McLellan, Benj. W. Whitney.

*Charlestown*, Duncan Bradford, J. Q. A. Griffin, William Peirce, Thomas Sumner.

*Concord*, Nathan Brooks.

*Framingham*, Constantine C. Eady.

*Groton*, Asa S. Lawrence.

*Holliston*, Elias Bullard.

*Hopkinton*, Silas Mirick, Henry L. Parker.

*Lowell*, Edwin A. Alger, John A. Buttrick, James G. Carney, Joseph H. Ely, Hocum Hosford, David Hyde, John A. Knowles, Isaac S. Morse, Samuel W. Stickney, Abel Whitney.

*Malden*, Benjamin G. Hill, Albert F. Sargent.

*Melrose*, Samuel O. Dearborn, Walter Littlefield, Jr.

*Natick*, Geo. H. Stone.

*Newton*, Andrew Be Cobb, Samuel Jenkinson, Jr.

*Reading*, Horace P. Wakefield.

*Shirley*, Andrew J. Clough.

*South Reading*, James O. Boswell, Wm. L. Brown, Henry L. Eaton.

*Townsend*, Edward Ordway, James N. Tucker.

*Waltham*, Josiah Beard.

*West Cambridge*, Albert S. Ingalls.

*Woburn*, Alpha E. Thompson.

#### Coroners.

*Acton*, Luther Conant, Winthrop E. Faulkner.

*Brighton*, Isaac G. Brame.

*Cambridge*, Nathan Fiske, Ephraim Marston.

*Cambridge (East)*, Chas. J. Adams.

*Carlisle*, Jonas Parker.

*Charlestown*, John B. Dearborn, Seth W. Lewis, Thomas Sumner.

*Chelmsford*, John Bartlett.

*Concord*, John B. Moore.

*Dunstable*, George P. Wright.

*Framingham*, Joseph G. Bannister, Henry Cowles, Wm. G. Lewis, Allston W. Whitney, H. Richardson.

*Groton*, Abel Farnsworth, Asa S. Lawrence.

*Hopkinton*, Silas Mirick.

*Littleton*, Samuel Smith.

*Lowell*, Josiah B. French, Thomas W. Pressey, Joel Spalding. — Special, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Edwin L. Shed.

*Marlboro'*, Levi F. Whitmore.

*Medford*, John T. White.

*Melrose*, Jonathan Cochran.

*Natick*, Alexander Cooledge.

*Newton*, Adolphus Smith, Henry M. Stimson.

*Pepperell*, Isaac Boynton, Luther Tarbell, 2d.

*Somerville*, John C. Magoun.

*South Reading*, James O. Boswell, Daniel Norcross.

*Waltham*, Eben W. Fiske, Wm. Hobbs.

*Wayland*, William Heard, 2d.

*Westford*, Solomon Richardson.

*Woburn*, John Nelson, Thomas J. Porter.

## NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Incorporated, June 20, 1895.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

<i>Judge of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	Edward M. Gardner,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	William Barney,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Town and County Treasurer</i> ,.....	George Cobb,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Clerk of the Courts</i> ,.....	George Cobb,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Register of Deeds</i> ,.....	Asa G. Bunker,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Sheriff</i> ,.....	Uriah Gardner,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>
<i>Jailer and Master of House of Correction</i> ,.	Benjamin Ray,.....	<i>Nantucket.</i>

#### Sessions of Probate Court.

Holden 1st Tu. of every month.

#### Commissioners of Wrecks.

*Nantucket*, Wm. Barney, George W. Coffin, Philip H. Folger, Geo. Myrick, E. W. Gardner, Samuel B. Swain.

#### Public Administrator.

*Nantucket*, Geo. Cobb.

#### Commissioner of Insolvency.

*Nantucket*, Geo. Cobb.

#### Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

James M. Bunker, George Cobb, Timothy Hussey.

#### Notaries Public.

Wm. Barney, James M. Bunker, Geo. Cobb, Caleb Cushman, Philip H. Folger,

Edward M. Gardner, Alfred Macy, Sam'l Mitchell, Andrew J. Morton.

#### Coroners.

Elisha M. Hinckley, Geo. Brown.

#### Justices of the Peace.

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]

*Nantucket*, \*Wm. Barney, \*John W. Barrett, Asa G. Bunker, \*James M. Bunker, \*Geo. Cobb, Wm. Cobb, James Eaton, 2d, Elisha P. Fearing, \*Philip H. Folger, Wm. C. Folger, †Edward M. Gardner, Timothy Hussey, Alfred Macy, Thos. Macy, \*Joseph Mitchell, Samuel Mitchell, William B. Mitchell, Andrew J. Morton, \*Paul West, Andrew Whitney.

#### Trial Justice.

*Nantucket*, Jas. M. Bunker.

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

Incorporated, March 26, 1793.

SIRE TOWN,.....DEDHAM.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

<i>Judge of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	Geo. White,.....	<i>Quincy.</i>
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency</i> ,.....	Jonathan H. Cobb,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>Assistant Register of Probate and Insol.</i> ....	Jonathan Cobb,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>Clerk of Courts</i> ,.....	Ezra W. Sampson,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>Register of Deeds</i> ,.....	Enos Foord,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>County Treasurer</i> ,.....	Chauncey C. Churchill,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>Overseers of House of Correction</i> ,.....	Chauncey C. Churchill,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
	Henry O. Hildreth,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
	Eliphalet Stone,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>
<i>Sheriff</i> ,.....	John W. Thomas,.....	<i>Dedham.</i>

#### Deputy Sheriffs.

Canton, Rufus C. Wood.  
Dedham, Augustus B. Endicott.  
Dorchester, John Robie.  
Foxboro', John Littlefield.  
Medway (West), Valentine R. Coombs.  
Milton, John D. Bradlee.

Quincy, Seth Adams, Washington M. French.

Randolph, John T. Jordan.  
Roxbury, Bradford S. Farrington.  
Weymouth, Geo. W. White, Jr.  
Wrentham, John B. Ingalls.

**Sessions of Probate Court.**

At *Dedham*, 1st Tu. of each month.  
At *Medway*, 3d Tu. of Feb. June, and Oct.

At *Quincy*, 4th Tu. of Feb. May, Aug., and Nov.

At *Roxbury*, every Sat., except the 3d, 4th, and 5th Sat. of July, and 1st and 2d Sat. of Aug.

At *Wrentham*, 3d Tu. of May, Aug., and Nov.

**Sessions of Court of Insolvency.**

At *Dedham*, 3d Thur. of every month except July.

At *Roxbury*, 1st Thur. of every month except Aug.

**County Commissioners.**

Nathaniel F. Safford, *Dorchester*; Lucas Pond, *Wrentham*; Chas. Endicott, *Canton*.

*Special Commissioners.*—Geo. W. Gay, \**Sharon*; Asa B. Wales, *Weymouth*.

*Times of Meeting.*—At *Dedham*, 3d Tu. of April, 4th Tu. of June and Sept., and last Wed. of Dec.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Medway*, Warren Lovering.

*Randolph*, Nehemiah C. Berry.

**Public Administrator.**

*Dedham*, Ira Cleveland.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Dedham*, Alex. C. Washburn, Erastus Worthington.

*Roxbury*, Geo. A. W. Chamberlain, John W. May.

**Commissioners of Wrecks.**

*Cohasset*, Joseph H. Smith, Loring Bates, Warren Bates, Jr.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Braintree*, Naaman L. White.

*Dedham*, Chauncy C. Churchill, Jonathan H. Cobb, Ezra W. Sampson, Edmund Thomas.

*North Bridgewater*, Jonas R. Perkins.

*Roxbury*, Ariel I. Cummings, Robt. W. Molineux, Jonathan P. Robinson.

*Weymouth*, Noah Fifield, Appleton Howe.

*Wrentham*, Harvey E. Clap, Daniel A. Cook.

**Justices of the Peace.**

[*Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.*]

*Bellingham*, Elias Cook, Nathan A. Cook, Savel Metcalf, Horace Rockwood, Jerold O. Wilcox.

*Braintree*, John B. Arnold, David H. Bates, Samuel A. Bates, Jas. M. Cutting, Charles H. Dow, Benj. Dyer, Joseph R. Frazier, Asa French, Samuel D. Hayden, Elias Hayward, Charles S. Hobart, Francis A. Hobart, David Holbrook, Joel E. Holbrook, John Kimball, Warren Mansfield, Alverdo Mason, Alva Morrison, Bryant Newcomb, Edward Potter, Caleb Stetson, Ebenezer F. E. Thayer, Wm. L. Walker, Asa Wellington, Naaman L. White, Jonathan Wild.

*Brookline*, Chas. E. Abbott, William Aspinwall, B. F. Baker, James Bartlett,

David H. Daniels, Jerathmeel Davenport, Elijah C. Emerson, Harrison Fay, Thos. Griggs, George E. Hersey, John Howe, Thomas Parsons, Chas. Pope, Augustine Shurtleff, Samuel A. Shurtleff, Charles Stearns, Jr., John N. Turner, Samuel A. Walker, J. Sullivan Warren, Frederick J. Williams, Horace Williams, Otis Withington.

*Canton*, \*Ellis Ames, Frank M. Ames, Oliver S. Chapman, †Charles Endicott, Chas. H. French, †Thos. French, William Mansfield, Samuel B. Noyes, James S. Shepard, Jas. T. Sumner, Elisha White.

*Cohasset*, Solomon J. Beal, \*James C. Doane, Martin Lincoln, John Q. A. Lothrop, Aaron Pratt, Edward Tower.

*Dedham*, Fisher Ames, Obed Baker, James Ball, Charles J. Capen, Chauncey C. Churchill, \*Ira Cleveland, Jonathan Cobb, \*Jonathan H. Cobb, \*Waldo Colburn, John Cox, Jr., Joseph Day, Caleb Ellis, Colburn Ellis, Merrill D. Ellis, Augustus B. Endicott, Jas. Foord, Ebenezer F. Gay, Willard Gay, Moses E. Guild, Henry O. Hildreth, Martin B. Inches, Martin Marsh, Geo. H. Monroe, Curtis G. Morse, Thos. Motley, Geo. Newcomb, Henry W. Richards, \*Ezra W. Sampson, Thos. Sherwin, Henry H. W. Sigourney, Henry F. Spear, John N. Stevens, Bliphalet Stone, Mirick P. Sumner, Ezra W. Taft, \*Edmund Thomas, John W. Thomas, Hezekiah Turner, †Ezra Wilkinson, Erastus Worthington.

*Dorchester*, \*Edmund J. Baker, Eleazer J. Bispham, Luther Briggs, Jr., Williams B. Brooks, \*George M. Browne, Nahum Capen, Thomas W. Capen, Josiah H. Carter, Nathaniel R. Childs, †Asaph Churchill, Ebenezer Clapp, Jr., Albe C. Clark, †Moses G. Cobb, Nathaniel W. Coffin, \*Abel Cushing, John W. Draper, Ebenezer Eaton, Isaac Field, Oliver Hall, Gustavus E. Haynes, Chas. Howe, Henry Humphreys, Edward Jarvis, John E. Jones, Edward King, Wm. P. Leavitt, †Samuel P. Loud, Henry Lyman, Erasmus D. Miller, Thomas M. Moseley, Frederic Nichols, Aurora W. Oldham, †John H. W. Page, Lewis Pierce, Sam'l B. Pierce, John W. Porter, Robt. Rhodes, \*Nathaniel F. Safford, J. M. R. Story, Isaac Swan, Wm. D. Swan, William F. Temple, †Edmund P. Tileston, Franklin L. Tileston, Eben Tolman, Jas. H. Upham, \*Robert Vose, Robert Vose, Jr., \*Marshall P. Wilder, Seth Williams, William Withington, Geo. Woodman.

*Dover*, Sherman Battelle, Hiram W. Jones, Calvin Richards.

*Foxboro'*, Warren Bird, James Capen, \*James E. Carpenter, John Cary, Otis Cary, John M. Everett, Alfred Fales, Freedom Guild, Henry Hobart, Alfred Hodges, Robert W. Keer, John Littlefield, John Q. Lynch.

*Franklin*, Peter Adams, Paul B. Clark, Adams Daniels, Albert E. Daniels, Waldo Daniels, Herman C. Fisher, Willard Fisher, Willis Fisher, Jas. M. Freeman, Manoa Leavitt, Wm. Metcalf, Geo. W. Nason, Stephen W. Richardson, Erastus Rockwood, Alpheus A. Russique, Saul B. Scott, Horatio Stockbridge, Jr.

*Medford*, Jonathan P. Bishop, Isaac

Fiske, Charles Hamant, Walter James, John P. Jones, Chas. C. Sewall.

*Medway*, William B. Boyd, \*Artemas Brown, Wm. H. Cary, Charles H. Deans, \*Milton M. Fisher, Chas. H. Fitts, Asa M. B. Fuller, Alpheus C. Grant, \*Warren Lovering, Horatio Mason, \*Luther Metcalf, Clark Partridge, \*Joseph L. Richardson, John S. Smith, Wm. H. Temple.

*Milton*, Samuel Adams, Josiah Babcock, Samuel Babcock, John D. Bradlee, Chas. Breck, Chas. M. S. Churchill, Jos. McK. Churchill, Frederick A. Eustis, \*Robert B. Forbes, Lyman B. Hanaford, Amor Hollingsworth, Jason W. Houghton, \*Nathan C. Martin, Geo. Penniman, Edward L. Pierce, Jason Reed, Reuben A. Richards, James M. Robbins, \*Nath'l F. Safford, Ebenezer G. Tucker, Elijah Tucker, George Vose, Robert S. Watson, Josiah Webb, Seth D. Whitney.

*Needham*, Geo. K. Daniell, William C. Eayrs, Solomon Flagg, Charles C. Greenwood, Geo. Jennings, Benj. G. Kimball, \*Artemas Newhall, Chas. Rice, Reuben Ware, \*Edgar K. Whitaker, Moses Winch, Joseph W. Wright.

*Quincy*, \*Charles Francis Adams, John Q. Adams, Seth Adams, Lemuel Brackett, Josiah Brigham, Elbridge Clapp, Thomas Curtis, Noah Cummings, \*Wm. B. Dugan, George L. Gill, \*John M. Gourgas, Chas. A. Howland, Chas. Marsh, George Marsh, Stephen Morse, Jr., \*William S. Morton, Israel W. Munroe, William S. Pattee, Whitcomb Porter, Joseph W. Robertson, Samuel Thomas, Jr., Thomas C. Webb, \*George White, William F. Whitney, Issiah G. Whiton.

*Randolph*, Hiram C. Alden, Horatio B. Alden, Jr., Eleazer Beal, J. White Belcher, Seth Belcher, Abel B. Berry, Nehemiah C. Berry, Amasa Clark, \*Abner L. Cushing, Alexander E. Dubois, Zenas French, Benj. Holmes, Fred. Howard, Thos. Howard, John T. Jordan, Barnabas Lothrop, James Maguire, Seth Mann, 2d, Silas Paine, Isaac Spear, Rufus Thayer, Isaac Tower, \*Royal Turner, Seth Turner, \*Bradford L. Wales, Ephraim Wales, Jonathan Wales, Jacob Whitcomb, Jonathan White.

*Roxbury*, Ira Allen, John Backup, Wm. Bacon, Henry Bartlett, Morrill P. Berry, John C. Boyd, Joseph N. Brewer, Enos F. Bronsdon, Chas. W. Bryant, Joseph H. Chadwick, \*Benj. F. Copeland, Isaac P. Clark, J. Theodore Clarke, John J. Clarke, Wm. A. Crafts, \*Ariel I. Cummings, Sereno E. D. Currier, Geo. Curtis, Nelson Curtis, Moses H. Day, Charles K. Dillaway, Chas. Ellis, John T. Ellis, Wm. Ellison, Bradford S. Farrington, John Fowle, \*Wm. Gaston, Chas. E. Grant, Henry D. Gray, James Guild, John Haskins, Sanford M. Hunt, William R. Huston, John B. Kettell, Wm. S. King, Wm. B. Kingsbury, Wm. Raymond Lee, \*Wm. S. Leland, Samuel Little, John W. May, Wm. B. May, Malcolm McLaughlin, Robert W. Molineux, Isaac H. Munroe, I. P. Osgood, Jeremiah C. Pratt, Allen Putman, \*Chandler R. Ransom, Wm. J. Reynolds, \*James Ritchie, Alvin M. Robbins, \*Jonathan P. Robinson, Joshua Seaver, William Seaver, Roland C. Shaw,

Samuel A. Shurtleff, Thos. Simmons, John S. Sleeper, Phineas B. Smith, Jr., \*Ebenezer W. Stone, Thomas Thacher, Jr., Supply C. Thwing, Samuel F. Train, Jos. W. Tucker, Samuel Walker, John M. Way, Francis M. Weld, Wm. Whiting, 1st, Franklin Williams, Geo. H. Williams, Edward Wise, John W. Wolcott, Franklin Woodside, Edward Wyman.

*Sharon*, Amasa D. Bacon, Sanford W. Billings, Amasa Dunbar, Lemael D. Hewins, Josiah Johnson, Otis Johnson, William R. Mann.

*Stoughton*, Samuel Capen, 2d, Lucius Clapp, Albert Dickerman, Justin Field, Charles A. French, Lemuel Gay, Jesse Holmes, Clifford Keith, Albert T. Pierce, Francis C. Sumner, James Swan, Enos Talbot, George Talbot, Jabez Talbot, Jr., Eben W. Tolman, Charles Upham, Nathaniel Wales.

*Walpole*, Samuel Allen, Jr., \*Francis W. Bird, Nathaniel Bird, Edmund W. Clap, Truman Clarke, Horatio N. Godbold, Smith Gray, James G. Hartshorn, Palmer Morey, Bainbridge Mowry, James P. Tisdale, Horatio Wood.

*West Roxbury*, Jonathan Amory, \*Arthur W. Austin, Everett C. Banfield, Joseph H. Billings, Samuel D. Bradford, George Brown, Judson Chapin, \*Linus B. Comins, Cornelius Cowing, Abijah W. Draper, George Faulkner, John M. Fessenden, Luther M. Harris, Francis C. Head, Leonard P. Holden, Samuel Jackson, William Macarty, Thomas Motley, Jr., Alexis Poole, Thomas P. Proctor, Edward Richards, George R. Russell, Horace B. Sargent, \*Lucius M. Sargent, Robert Seaver, Christopher M. Weld, Francis M. Weld, \*Stephen M. Weld, Michael Whittemore, Moses Williams, George Woodman.

*Weymouth*, Warren W. Barker, James Bates, 3d, James L. Bates, Elias S. Beals, Lovell Bicknell, Z. L. Bicknell, Silas Binney, Thomas J. Burrill, Henry Dyer, \*Elijah F. Hall, Abner Holbrook, Isaac N. Hollis, Appleton Howe, Albert Humphrey, \*James Humphrey, Atherton N. Hunt, Ebenezer A. Hunt, Elias Hunt, James Jones, Prescott Lathrop, Jacob Loud, John W. Loud, Abner W. Paine, Ezra G. Pratt, \*Alvah Raymond, Josiah S. Reed, Quincy L. Reed, Elias Richards, Andrew Sherman, Cornelius Tirrell, Norton Q. Tirrell, James Torrey, Allen Vining, Noah Vining, Jr., Asa B. Wales, Cyrus Washburn, Amos S. White, Benj. F. White, Oran White.

*Wrentham*, Harvey E. Clap, William W. Cowell, John A. Craig, Preston Day, Calvin Fisher, Jr., Silas P. Fisher, Joseph B. Gerould, \*Handel Pond, Charles J. Randall, Caleb W. Sayles, Samuel Warner, Jr.

#### Trial Justices.

*Brookline*, Charles E. Abbott.  
*Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes.  
*Dedham*, Erastus Worthington.  
*Foxborough*, Alfred Fales.  
*Franklin*, Erastus Rockwood.  
*Medway*, Charles H. Deans.  
*Milton*, Charles M. S. Churchill.  
*Needham*, George K. Daniel.



Quincy, John Quincy Adams.  
 Randolph, Abel B. Berry.  
 Stoughton, Albert Dickerman.  
 West Roxbury, Thomas P. Proctor.  
 Weymouth, James Humphrey.  
 Wrentham, Samuel Warner, Jr.

**Notaries Public.**

Braintree, Samuel D. Hayden.  
 Brookline, William Aspinwall.  
 Canton, Francis W. Deane.  
 Cohasset, James C. Doane.  
 Dedham, Waldo Colburn, Lewis H. Kingsbury.  
 Dorchester, Williams B. Brooks, Asaph Churchhill.  
 Foxborough, Henry Hobart.  
 Milton, Joseph McK. Churchill, Nathan C. Martin.  
 Quincy, Israel W. Munroe, James E. Tirrell.  
 Randolph, Eleazer Beal, Royal W. Turner.  
 Roxbury, Joshua Seaver, Joseph W. Tucker, William Whiting, lat.

Weymouth, Elijah F. Hall, Amos S. White.  
 Wrentham, Samuel Warner, Jr.

**Coroners.**

Bellingham, Nathan Burr.  
 Braintree, Jonathan French.  
 Canton, Rufus C. Wood.  
 Cohasset, John Q. A. Lothrop.  
 Dedham, William H. Mann.  
 Dorchester, Robert Vose.  
 Franklin, George W. Nason, Saul B. Scott.  
 Medfield, Nathan Jones.  
 Medway, Valentine R. Coombs.  
 Milton, John D. Bradley, Ebenezer G. Tucker.  
 Needham, George Jennings.  
 Quincy, Lewis Bass.  
 Randolph, John T. Jordan.  
 Roxbury, Special, Ira Allen.  
 Stoughton, Lemuel Gay.  
 Weymouth, Silas Binney, George W. White, Jr.  
 Wrentham, Edward C. Craig.

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY.**

Incorporated, June 2, 1685.

SIRE TOWN,.....PLYMOUTH.

**COUNTY OFFICERS.**

Judge of Probate and Insolvency,..... Wm. H. Wood,..... Middleborough.  
 Register of Probate and Insolvency,..... Daniel E. Damon,..... Plymouth.  
 Clerk of Courts,..... William H. Whitman,..... Plymouth.  
 Register of Deeds,..... William S. Russell,..... Plymouth.  
 County Treasurer,..... William R. Sever,..... Plymouth.  
 Overseers of House of Correction,..... { William H. Whitman,..... Plymouth.  
 { Samuel H. Doten,..... Plymouth.  
 { Daniel E. Damon,..... Plymouth.  
 Sheriff,..... James Bates,..... Plymouth.

**Deputy Sheriffs.**

Abington, Josiah Cushman.  
 Bridgewater, Philip D. Kingman.  
 Carcer, Benjamin Ransom, Jr.  
 Duxbury, William J. Alden.  
 East Bridgewater, Franklin Keith.  
 Hanover, Robert H. Studley.  
 Hingham, Gridley F. Hersey.  
 Kingston, Spencer Cushman.  
 Marion, Daniel Hall.  
 Middleborough, Milton Alden.  
 North Bridgewater, Otis Hayward.  
 Plymouth, John Atwood, Jr., John Perkins.

Rochester, Robert C. Randall.  
 Scituate, J. O. Cole.

Jailer and Master of House of Correction.  
 Plymouth, James Bates.

**Sessions of Probate Courts.**

At Abington, 2d Mon. of Jan.  
 At Bridgewater, last Tu. of Feb.  
 At East Bridgewater, 1st Tu. of Ap., July, and Oct.

At Hanover, last Mon. of Sept.  
 At Hingham, 1st Tu. in Mar., and last Tu. of Aug.  
 At Middleborough, 1st Tu. of May, Aug., and last Tu. of Oct.  
 At North Bridgewater, last Tu. in July.  
 At Plymouth, 3d Mon. of Jan., Feb., and May, 2d Mon. in Ap. and Aug., and 1st Mon. in Dec.  
 At Scituate, 1st Tu. of June, and last Tu. of Nov.  
 At Wareham, Wed. next after 1st Tu. of May and Nov.

**Sessions of Insolvency Court.**

At Plymouth, 2d Mon. in Dec., and 1st Mon. in every other month.

**County Commissioners.**

Charles H. Paine, Halifax; James Ruggles, Rochester; William P. Corthell, Abington.  
 Special Commissioner, James C. Ellis.  
 Times of Meeting.—At Plymouth, 3d Tu. in Mar., 1st Tu. in Aug. and Jan.

**Commissioners of Wrecks.**

*Duxbury*, Elisha Holmes.  
*Hull*, Nehemiah Ripley, Jr.  
*Marshfield*, Otis Baker, George H. Hall,  
 Martin Kean, Wales Rogers.  
*Plymouth*, Josiah D. Baxter, Barnabas  
 H. Holmes.  
*Scituate*, John Damon, William J. New-  
 comb, Perry L. Parker, John Tilden, Jr.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Hanover*, Perez Simmons.  
*Middleborough*, William H. Wood.  
*Plymouth*, John J. Russell.

**Public Administrator.**

*Duxbury*, Samuel Stetson.

**Master in Chancery.**

*East Bridgewater*, Welcome Young.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Abington*, Isaac Hersey, Jesse E. Keith.  
*Bridgewater*, Joshua E. Crane, Abra-  
 ham Washburn, 2d.  
*Duxbury*, Samuel Stetson, Gershom B.  
 Weston.  
*East Bridgewater*, Benjamin W. Harris,  
 Welcome Young.  
*Hingham*, Amos Bates, Ebenezer Gay,  
 Solomon Lincoln.  
*Middleborough*, Everett Robinson, Eliab  
 Ward.  
*North Bridgewater*, Franklin Ames,  
 George W. Bryant, Eliab Whitman.  
*Plymouth*, Moses Bates, Jacob H. Loud,  
 William R. Sever, William H. Whitman.  
*Rochester*, Joseph Haskell, Theophilus  
 King, James Ruggles.  
*Scituate*, John Beal, Elijah Jenkins.  
*South Scituate*, Anson Robbins, Samuel  
 A. Turner.  
*Wareham*, Seth Miller, Jr.  
*West Bridgewater*, Austin Packard.

**Justices of the Peace.**

*(Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, desig-  
 nated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Common-  
 wealth, designated by a †.)*

*Abington*, Jona. Arnold, Jr., Nathaniel  
 Beal, Charles Bearse, William P. Corthell,  
 Albert Davis, Henry Dunbar, Cyrus A.  
 Dyer, James Ford, Jacob B. Harris, Oli-  
 ver G. Healy, Isaac Hersey, Benjamin  
 Hobart, Charles W. Howland, Freeman  
 P. Howland, Nathaniel T. Hunt, Zenas  
 Jenkins, Jesse E. Keith, Asa Millett,  
 Micah Nash, Holland W. Noyes, James  
 Noyes, George W. Pratt, George W. Reed,  
 †Levi Reed, Samuel Reed, Jr., William  
 L. Reed, Franklin Smith, Bela Thaxter,  
 Horace C. Totman, Spencer Vining, Jared  
 Whitman, John D. Wormell.

*Bridgewater*, Solomon Alden, Horace  
 Ames, George Bassett, Samuel Breck,  
 Dion Bryant, George Chipman, Joshua E.  
 Crane, Thomas Cushman, John Edson,  
 Levi L. Goodspeed, \*Artemas Hale, Caleb  
 Hobart, Mitchell Hooper, Elbridge Keith,  
 Lafayette Keith, Thomas M. Keith, Lewis  
 G. Lane, \*Williams Latham, Franklin  
 Leach, Samuel Leonard, \*Nahum Stetson,  
 Eli Washburn.

*Carver*, Joseph Barrows, Thomas Ham-  
 mond, Paine M. C. Jones, †Jesse Mur-  
 dock, William Savery, William S. Savery,

Henry Sherman, Lot Shuttleff, Thomas  
 Southworth.

*Duxbury*, Benjamin Alden, Benjamin  
 Boylston, Elbridge Chandler, Nathaniel  
 Ford, Merlin Gardner, Stephen N. Gifford,  
 John Holmes, Aaron Josselyn, Samuel  
 Loring, Henry B. Maglathlin, George P.  
 Richardson, George B. Standish, Samuel  
 Stetson, Joshua W. Swift, Joseph F.  
 Wadsworth, †Gershom B. Weston.

*East Bridgewater*, Jacob Bates, Jr.,  
 Joseph Chamberlain, Robert Curtis, Ben-  
 jamin W. Harris, Aaron Hobart, Jr., Wil-  
 liam E. Jewell, Rufus A. Littlefield, \*Isaac  
 Pratt, John Reed, \*Welcome Young.

*Halifax*, Thomas Holmes, Edwin In-  
 glee, Cyrus Morton, Charles H. Paine,  
 Ira L. Sturtevant, Dexter C. Thompson,  
 Ephraim B. Thompson, Zadock Thomp-  
 son.

*Hanover*, Perez Simmons, Alexander  
 Wood, Henry A. Wood.

*Hanson*, Isaiah Bearse, Barak Osborn,  
 Joseph Smith, Thomas Smith.

*Hingham*, Quincy Bicknell, \*Edward  
 Cazneau, Henry Cushing, John F. Dyer,  
 David Fearing, Hawkes Fearing, Jr., Eb-  
 enezer Gay, Henry Hersey, Henry E.  
 Hersey, James L. Hunt, James S. Lewis,  
 \*Solomon Lincoln, Thomas Loring, Caleb  
 B. Marsh, Charles N. Marsh, Charles W.  
 Seymour, \*Joseph B. Thaxter, Jr.

*Hull*, Robert Gould, Jr.

*Kingston*, Frederic C. Adams, Joseph S.  
 Beal, Alden S. Bradford, Philander Cobb,  
 Job W. Drew, George Faunce, James  
 Foster, Alexander Holmes, Joseph A.  
 Holmes, Joseph Stetson.

*Lakeville*, Thos. Doggett, Reuben Haf-  
 ford, Apollon Haskins, Abizier T. Harvey,  
 Job P. Nelson, Job Peirce, Eleazer Rich-  
 mond, Warren H. Southworth, Harrison  
 Staples, Asa T. Winslow, Jirah Winslow.  
*Marion*, Daniel Hall, Joseph S. Luce,  
 Moses H. Swift, Bartholomew W. Taber.

*Marshfield*, John Baker, William Eames,  
 John Ford, \*Luther Hatch, †Hiram A.  
 Oakman, Daniel Philips, Seth Weston,  
 Nathaniel H. Whiting.

*Mattapoisett*, Amittai B. Hammond,  
 Woodbridge R. Howe, Nahum Leonard,  
 Jr., Thomas Nelson.

*Middleborough*, Andrew L. Alden, Ichabod  
 F. Atwood, John Bennett, Stillman  
 Benson, Jonathan Cobb, James G. Cush-  
 man, Thomas Daggett, Joshua Eddy,  
 Paul Hathaway, Sylvanus Hinckley, Nath-  
 an King, Seth Miller, John Q. Morton,  
 Noah C. Perkins, Ebenezer Pickens, Jar-  
 red Pratt, 2d, Wilson C. Rider, Everett  
 Robinson, Augustus H. Soule, Earle  
 Sproat, Horatio N. Thomas, Andrew L.  
 Tinkham, Eliab Ward, Philander Wash-  
 burn, Andrew Weston, William B. White,  
 Alfred Wood, Jr., Benjamin P. Wood,  
 Cornelius B. Wood, Joshua Wood, George  
 W. Wood, William H. Wood.

*North Bridgewater*, \*Franklin Ames,  
 George W. Bryant, George Clark, Daniel  
 Crocker, Isaac Eames, Nelson J. Foss,  
 Francis M. French, Charles Gurney, Sum-  
 ner A. Hayward, Hiram Jernegan, Nathan  
 Jones, Arza B. Keith, Bela Keith, Frank-  
 lin Keith, Edwin H. Kingman, Isaac  
 Kingman, Charles Lincoln, Perez Mar-  
 shall, Manley Packard, Ellis Packard,

Horatio E. Paine, \*Jonas R. Perkins, Galen E. Pratt, Loring W. Puffer, Isaac E. Snell, Dennis Snow, Edward Southworth, Jr., Chandler Sprague, Algernon S. Sylvester, Rufus L. Thacher, †Jonathan White, \*Eliab Whitman.

*Fembroke*, Morrill Allen, George C. Barker, \*Martin Bryant, Joseph Cobb, Francis Collamore, \*Horace Collamore, George F. Hatch, Lewis McLaughlin, John Oldham, 2d, Ambrose Parris, Thomas Turner, James H. Whitman.

*Plymouth*, John Atwood, Jr., Gustavus D. Bates, \*Moses Bates, William Bishop, Lemuel Bradford, George Bramhall, Chas. O. Churchill, Nathaniel Clark, William Clark, James Cox, Daniel E. Damon, Allen Danforth, †William S. Danforth, Chas. G. Davis, William T. Davis, Charles C. Doten, Samuel H. Doten, Charles H. Drew, Nathan Dunham, George G. Dyer, \*Gustavus Gilbert, Timothy Gordon, John T. Hall, †Robert B. Hall, Benjamin Hathaway, Isaac L. Hedge, Thomas Hedge, Amasa Holmes, Barnabas H. Holmes, Henry B. Holmes, Charles H. Howland, Ezra Leach, Thomas Loring, Jacob H. Loud, Leander Lovell, Joseph Lucas, Albert Mason, †John Morrissey, John Perkins, Thomas Pierce, Jr., Daniel J. Robbins, \*Andrew L. Russell, John J. Russell, William S. Russell, Thomas B. Sears, William R. Sever, †Eleazer C. Sherman, Isaac N. Stoddard, \*William Thomas, Ezekiel C. Turner, \*Winslow Warren, \*William H. Whitman, Oliver T. Wood.

*Plympton*, Zenas Bryant, Isaiah Churchill, Zenas Cushman, Josiah S. Hammond, Zaccheus Parker, Martin Perkins, Isaiah S. Ripley, Wm. H. Soule, Isaac Wright.

*Rochester*, Joseph W. Church, Thomas Ellis, Charles Hooper, Theophilus King, James H. Look, Israel F. Nickerson, John W. Phipps, George Pierce, James Ruggles, William Sears.

*Scituate*, George M. Allen, George H. Bates, \*John Beal, Reuben Curtis, Edward James, Elijah Jenkins, Ezekiel Jones, George C. Lee, Dexter Merritt, Shadrach B. Merritt, Elias R. Mungo, Caleb W. Prouty.

*South Scituate*, Henry J. Curtis, Ebenezer T. Fogg, David R. Ford, Elisha Jacobs, John Jones, \*Anson Robbins, Horace P. Stevens, Samuel Tolman, Samuel Tolman, Jr., George H. Torrey, Samuel A. Turner, William Turner, Lemuel C. Waterman.

*Wareham*, William Bates, Benjamin F. Burgess, Stephen Ellis, Albert S. Hathaway, Joseph P. Hayden, Darius Miller, \*Seth Miller, Jr., †Thomas Savery, Nathaniel Sherman, Jas. G. Sprout, \*Joshua B. Tobey.

*West Bridgewater*, Jonathan Ames, Jas. Copeland, Jonathan Copeland, Dwelley Fobes, Abiel Packard, Austin Packard, Elijah Smith.

#### Trial Justices.

*Abington*, Isaac Hersey.  
*East Bridgewater*, Joseph Chamberlain.  
*Hanover*, Perez Simmons.  
*Hingham*, James S. Lewis.  
*Marshfield*, William Eames.  
*Middleborough*, Ebenezer Pickens.  
*North Bridgewater*, George W. Bryant.  
*Plymouth*, Albert Mason.  
*Wareham*, William Bates.  
*West Bridgewater*, Austin Packard.

#### Notaries Public.

*Abington*, Isaac Hersey, Jesse E. Keith.  
*Bridgewater*, Samuel Breck.  
*Duxbury*, Samuel Stetson.  
*East Bridgewater*, Welcome Young.  
*Hingham*, Henry C. Harding.  
*Marshfield*, Luther Hatch.  
*Mattapoisett*, Benjamin F. Barstow.  
*Middleborough*, Eliab Ward, Everett Robinson.  
*North Bridgewater*, George W. Bryant, Jonas R. Perkins.  
*Plymouth*, Moses Bates, William S. Danforth, Gustavus Gilbert, Jacob H. Loud, John J. Russell.  
*Scituate*, John Beal.  
*Wareham*, William Bates.

#### Coroners.

*Bridgewater*, Philip D. Kingman.  
*Carver (North)*, Benjamin Ransom.  
*Duxbury*, Jonathan Y. Gross.  
*Hanson*, Melzar Sprague.  
*Marshfield*, Luther Hatch, Wales Tilden.  
*Middleborough*, Joseph Jackson.  
*North Bridgewater*, Benjamin A. Packard, Thomas Wales.  
*Plymouth*, Ephraim Holmes.  
*Plympton*, Abiel Washburn.  
*Rochester*, David Lewis.  
*Scituate*, John Beal.  
*South Scituate*, Josiah Cushing.  
*Wareham*, William S. Fearing, Abisha Barrows.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Incorporated, May 10, 1843.

SHIRE TOWN,.....BOSTON.

## COUNTY OFFICERS.

*Judge of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Isaac Ames, ..... *Boston.*  
*Register of Probate and Insolvency*,..... William C. Brown,..... *Boston.*  
*Ass't Register of Probate and Insolvency*,.. S. L. Thorndike, ..... *Boston.*  
*Clerk of Supreme Court*,..... George C. Wilde, ..... *Boston.*  
*Assistant Clerk Supreme Court*, ..... George W. Nichols,..... *Boston.*  
*Clerk of Superior Court*,..... Joseph Willard, ..... *Boston.*  
*Assistant Clerk Superior Court*, ..... Joseph A. Willard,..... *Boston.*  
*Clerk of Superior Court, criminal business*, Francis H. Underwood, ..... *Boston.*  
*Register of Deeds*,..... James Rice, ..... *Boston.*  
*County Treasurer*,..... Frederick U. Tracy, ..... *Boston.*  
*Commonwealth's Attorney*, ..... George P. Sanger, ..... *Boston.*  
*Assistant " " " " " " " "* Augustus O. Brewster,..... *Boston.*  
*Sheriff*,..... John M. Clark, *Office 11 Ct. House, Boston.*

## Deputy Sheriffs.

William P. Baker, 30 Court Square.  
 Benj. F. Bayley, 7 Court Square.  
 Geo. W. Loud, Municipal Court.  
 Alonzo F. Neale, 3 State.  
 Erastus W. Sanborn, Niles' Building.

*Master of House of Correction.*  
 Charles Robbins, South Boston.

*Sessions of Probate Courts.*  
 At the Probate Office in Boston, every Monday in each month, except July.

*Masters in Chancery.*  
 Boston, John Codman, Wm. Hilliard,  
 William J. Hubbard, John Lowell, Chas.  
 C. Nutter.

*Commissioners of Insolvency.*  
 Boston, Horace H. Coolidge, H. Burr  
 Crandall, George W. Smalley.

*Public Administrators.*  
 Boston, Francis E. Parker, Joseph F.  
 Clark, Lorenzo S. Cragin.

## Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.

Boston, Moses Bates, John P. Bigelow,  
 John A. Bolles, Nehemiah Brown, Albert  
 L. Fernald, Charles B. Hall, William G.  
 Harris, Charles W. Lovett.  
 Chelsea, Hosea Isley, Jacob Mitchell.

*Justices of the Peace in Boston.*  
*[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, design-*  
*ated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Common-*  
*wealth, designated by a †.]*

Abbot Andrew  
 Abbott Abiel  
 †Abbott Josiah G.  
 Adams Albert W.  
 Adams Alvin  
 Adams Chas. B. F.  
 Adams Chas. F., Jr.  
 Adams Charles I.  
 Adams Geo. W.  
 Adams Geo. Z.

Adams Joseph H.  
 Adams Paul  
 Adams Simeon P.  
 Ager Solomon  
 Albee Sumner  
 Albree John  
 Allen Augustus O.  
 Allen Benjamin L.  
 \*Allen Charles E.  
 Allen Charles J. F.

Allen James W.  
 Allen Joseph H.  
 Allen Macon B.  
 Allen Samuel A.  
 Allen Stillman B.  
 Allen Wm. W.  
 Amee Josiah L. C.  
 Ames Fisher  
 †Ames Isaac  
 Ames P. Adams  
 Amory James S.  
 Amory Jonathan  
 Amory Thomas C.  
 Amory William  
 Amos Thos. C., Jr.  
 Anderson Wm. S.  
 Andrew John A.  
 Andrews Henry R.  
 Andrews John L.  
 Andrews Samuel  
 Andrews William  
 Andrews Wm. T.  
 Andros Milton  
 Andros Rich. S. S.  
 Angell George T.  
 Apollonio Nich. A.  
 Appleton J. Warren  
 Appleton William  
 Appleton Wm. C.  
 Armington H. E.  
 Arnold Charles  
 Atwood Charles  
 \*Austin Ivers J.  
 †Austin James T.  
 Austin Milton  
 Avery Edward  
 Ayer Phineas  
 Babcock John B.  
 Bacon Charles H.  
 Bacon Francis  
 Bacon Jacob  
 Baker Ezra H. Jr.  
 Baker James  
 Baker James L.  
 Baker Walter W.  
 Baker William W.  
 Balch Francis V.  
 Balch Joseph W.

Baldwin Aaron  
 Baldwin Elizur  
 Baldwin James F.  
 Ball Jonas  
 Ball Joshua D.  
 Ball Nahum  
 Ballard James M.  
 Ballard John  
 Ballard Joseph  
 Bancroft George  
 Banfield Everett C.  
 Bangs Edward  
 Barbour John N.  
 Barker James M.  
 Barker Lemuel M.  
 Barker Wm. R.  
 \*Barnes Isaac O.  
 Barnicoat William  
 Barrett Jonathan F.  
 Barrows Horace G.  
 \*Bartlett Sidney  
 Bartlett Sidney, Jr.  
 Bartlett Theodore  
 Bartlett William S.  
 Bassett Elisha  
 Batchelder Sam'l, Jr.  
 Bates Benj. E.  
 Bates Ives G.  
 Bates John  
 Bates J. Franklin  
 Bates Joseph L.  
 Bates Moses  
 Bates Samuel W.  
 Bates William  
 Baxter Thompson  
 Bayley Benj. F.  
 Bayley Henry E.  
 Beal Benjamin  
 Beal James H.  
 Beal Thacher  
 Beals James H.  
 Beals William  
 Beals William, Jr.  
 Beck Lewis  
 Beebe James M.  
 Bemis George  
 Berret Joseph H.  
 Berry Nehemiah C.

- Betton Geo. E.  
 Bigelow Abram O.  
 Bigelow Edwin M.  
 Bigelow George F.  
 †Bigelow George T.  
 Bigelow Horatio  
 Bigelow H. D. P.  
 †Bigelow John P.  
 Bigelow Prescott  
 Bigelow Timothy  
 Binney John  
 Bird George W.  
 Bishop Joel P.  
 Bishop Robert R.  
 Blagden George  
 Blaisdell William  
 Blake Charles F.  
 Blake Edward  
 Blake George Baty  
 Blake James G.  
 Blake Joseph H. D.  
 Blake Pynson  
 Blake William  
 Blanchard Geo. D.B.  
 Blanchard Thomas  
 Blaney Henry  
 Blasland Thomas  
 Bloch Abraham F.  
 Blodgett Caleb  
 Blodgett Luther  
 Boardman Alon. W.  
 Boardman Edwin A.  
 \*Boit Edward D.  
 Bolles Matthew  
 Bonney Pelham  
 Bowditch Jona. I.  
 Bowditch William  
 Bowen John  
 Bowen Stephen  
 Bowker Albert  
 Boyd Francis  
 Bradbury Samuel A.  
 Bradford Joseph R.  
 Bradford Rufus B.  
 Bradford Wm. B.  
 Bradish Levi J.  
 Bradlee John T.  
 Bradlee Josiah  
 \*Bradlee Josiah P.  
 Bradlee Nathaniel J.  
 Bradley Joseph H.  
 Brainard Edward H.  
 Braman G. T. W.  
 Brewer Gardner  
 Brewer Isaac C.  
 Brewer Nathaniel  
 Brewer Thos. M.  
 †Brewster Aug. O.  
 Bridge Theo. A.  
 Briggs Billings  
 Briggs Harrison D.  
 Briggs Lloyd  
 Brigham Elijah D.  
 Brigham Joseph L.  
 \*Brigham William  
 Broadhead Dan'l D.  
 Broadhead Josiah A.  
 Brooks Benj. F.  
 Brooks Francis A.  
 Brooks Wm. G.  
 Brown Edward  
 Brown Jeremiah  
 Brown Nehemiah, Jr.  
 Brown Wm. C.  
 Brown Wm. Henry  
 Brown Wm. L.
- Browne Albert G.  
 Browne Causten  
 Browne Edward I.  
 Browne Ephraim  
 Browne George M.  
 Bryant Charles W.  
 Bryant David  
 Bryant G. J. F.  
 Bryant John D.  
 Bryant Napoleon B.  
 Buck Edward  
 Bulfinch Thomas  
 Bullard Francis  
 Bullock Wm. W.  
 †Burbank Robert I.  
 Burditt Benj. A.  
 Burgess Charles S.  
 Burke Albert G.  
 Burr Samuel C.  
 †Burt William L.  
 Butler Eber R.  
 Butler Franklin J.  
 Butler John Henry  
 Butler Peter  
 Butters William  
 Cabot Henry  
 Caldwell Charles  
 Calrow William H.  
 Campbell Isaac T.  
 Capen John  
 Carney Andrew  
 Carpenter Geo. O.  
 Carruth Francis S.  
 Carruth Nathan  
 Cartwright Chas. W.  
 Cary Isaac  
 Cary Nathan C.  
 Case Albert  
 Casneau Andrew  
 Chamberlain Mellen  
 Chamberlin David  
 Champlin Henry L.  
 Chandler Charles P.  
 †Chandler Peleg W.  
 Chandler Theop. P.  
 Chapman D. R.  
 Chapman Geo. H.  
 Chapman Geo. R.  
 Chase Caleb  
 Chase James M.  
 Cheever Ira  
 Cheever James  
 Cheever Tracy P.  
 Cheney Edward M.  
 Chickering Thos. E.  
 Child George H.  
 Child Linus M.  
 Chipman Geo. W.  
 Choate Chas. F.  
 †Choate Rufus  
 Clapp Joshua W.  
 Clapp Wm. W., Jr.  
 Clark Albe C.  
 Clark Benj. C.  
 Clark Benj. C. Jr.  
 Clark Calvin W.  
 \*Clark Henry  
 Clark James  
 Clark John  
 \*Clark John M.  
 Clark Joseph F.  
 Clark Julius M.  
 Clark Randolph M.  
 Clark Robert F.  
 Clarke Thos. W.  
 \*Clary Henry D.
- Cleveland Perkins  
 †Cobb Moses G.  
 Cobb Samuel T.  
 Coburn Daniel J.  
 \*Codman John  
 Codman Robert  
 Coffin Geo. W.  
 Colburn Jeremiah  
 Cole Charles D.  
 Collamore Geo. W.  
 Collamore John  
 Comer Geo. N.  
 Conley Charles C.  
 Converse James W.  
 Converse Joshua P.  
 Cook Charles E.  
 \*Cooke Josiah P.  
 Coolidge Austin J.  
 Coolidge David H.  
 Coolidge Horace H.  
 Coolidge Joseph  
 Coolidge Joseph R.  
 Cooper Samuel  
 Copeland Elisha  
 Copeland Geo. W.  
 Cotting Chas. U.  
 Cottrell Asa  
 Cowdin John  
 Cowdin Robert  
 Cowles William W.  
 Cragin L. S., Jr.  
 \*Cram Geo. W.  
 Crane David F.  
 Cressey B. F. C.  
 †Crocker Henry  
 Crocker Sam. L., Jr.  
 Crocker Uriel  
 Crocker Uriel H.  
 Crombie James L.  
 Crosby Charles H.  
 Crosby Frederick  
 Crosby Joseph B.  
 Crowley John C.  
 †Crowninshield F.B.  
 Craft Edward  
 Cumings Bradley N.  
 Cummings John A.  
 \*Currier Benj. H.  
 \*Curtis Benj. R.  
 Curtis Caleb  
 †Curtis Charles P.  
 Curtis Chas. P., Jr.  
 Curtis Daniel B.  
 Curtis Daniel S.  
 \*Curtis George T.  
 Curtis Herbert P.  
 Curtis Samuel S.  
 Curtis Thomas B.  
 Cushing Thomas  
 Cutler Amos  
 Cutler Eben  
 Cutler Joseph  
 Cutler Pliny  
 Cutter Isaac J.  
 Dall William  
 Dalton Henry L.  
 Dalton Thomas D.  
 \*Dame Abraham A.  
 Dame Charles C.  
 Dame Theodore S.  
 Dana Charles F.  
 Dana Edward A.  
 \*Dana James  
 Dana Richard H.  
 Dana Rich'd H., Jr.  
 Darling George B.
- Darracott Franklin  
 Darracott George  
 Davenport Henry  
 Davis Adolphus  
 Davis Augustus B.  
 Davis Henry  
 Davis Henry A.  
 Davis Henry C.  
 \*Davis Jerome  
 Davis Joshua W.  
 Davis Mark  
 Davis Timothy  
 Davis William Nye  
 Dawes Henry  
 Day Albert  
 Dean Benj.  
 Dean George W.  
 Dean Thomas  
 Dehon William  
 Demond Charles  
 Dennie George  
 Dennie James  
 Denny Daniel  
 Denny Henry G.  
 Denton William  
 Derby E. Hasket  
 Derby George S.  
 Dewey Frederick F.  
 Dexter Arthur  
 Dexter Edward A.  
 Dexter George M.  
 Dexter George S.  
 \*Dexter Thomas A.  
 Dexter William S.  
 Dillaway Charles K.  
 Dimmock C. E. W.  
 Dingley John T.  
 Dixwell Epes S.  
 Doane Henry  
 Dodge John C.  
 Doherty William W.  
 Donahoe Patrick  
 Dorr William B.  
 Dow James B.  
 Dow Nathan T.  
 Dowe Joseph  
 Drake Henry A.  
 Drake Tisdale  
 Draper Edward L.  
 \*Draper Moses  
 Driscoll Cornelius  
 Dudley Elbridge G.  
 Dunbar Charles F.  
 Dunclee Mark F.  
 Dunham Charles E.  
 Dunham Josiah  
 Dunn James C.  
 Dunnels Amos A.  
 Dupee Charles  
 Durant Henry F.  
 Dutton Edward P.  
 Dutton Henry W.  
 Dwight Thomas  
 Dwight Wilder  
 \*Dwight William  
 Dyer Henry  
 Dyer Micah, Jr.  
 Earl Henry  
 Eastburn John H.  
 Eastman Ambrose  
 \*Eaton George  
 Eaton William  
 Eddy Robert H.  
 Edmonds B. Frank.  
 Edwards Henry  
 Egan James

<p>           *Eldredge Edw. H.            *Eliot Samuel A.            Ellis Abijah            Ellis Charles M.            Ellis James M.            Ellis Rowland            Ellison William            Ely Alfred B.            Emerson John W.            †Emery Isaac            Emery James W.            Emery John S.            Endicott Wm. Jr.            English James L.            Erving Edward S.            Eustis William T.            Evans Alonzo H.            Evans Brice S.            Evans Franklin            Eveleth William            †Everett Edward            *Fairbanks Stephen            Farley Gustavus            Farmer Jesse            Farnsworth Ezra            Farwell Asa            Faxon Edward            Faxon Francis E.            Fay Richard S.            Fay Richard S., Jr.            Fearing Albert            Fernald Albert L.            Fernald Henry B.            *Field Justin            Field Walbridge A.            Fisher Aaron E.            Fisher Daniel S.            Fiske Augustus H.            Fiske Edward            Fiske John M.            Fitch Jonas            Flanders George M.            Fletcher Josiah            †Fletcher Richard            †Flint Charles L.            Flint John            Flint Waldo            Fogg John S. H.            Folger George H.            Forsaith Wm. J.            Foster Archibald            Foster David W.            Foster Eben D.            Foster James G.            Foster Nathan'l, Jr.            *Foster William            Foster William H.            Fowle Wm. B., Jr.            Fox James A.            Francis Nathaniel            Frederick Jabez            Freeman William            French Abram            French Charles            French Geo. P.            French Henry F.            French Jonas H.            Frost Oliver            Frothingham Sam'l            Frothingham T. B.            Frye Isaac W.            Fuller Henry W.            Fuller John K.            Fuller Richard F.            Fuller Samuel D.            Fuller Stephen P.         </p>	<p>           Gaffield Thomas            Gage Charles A.            †Gardner Henry J.            Gavett Joseph            Gay Eben F.            Gay Timothy            Gibbs Amory T.            Gibbs Ira            Gibson Charles L.            Gilchrist Daniel S.            Giles Alfred E.            *Giles Joel            Gill Thomas            Gilley John E. M.            Gilman John L.            Girdler Richard            Gleason Horace            Goldsberry John            Gooch Daniel W.            *Goodrich Chas. B.            Goodwin Albert G.            Gookin Samuel H.            Gordon George H.            Gordon George W.            Gordon Robert            Gordon Solomon J.            Gould Benj. A.            Gould Benjamin T.            Gould Frederic            Gove Austin            Gove John            Goward Watson            Granger David            Graves Dwight            Gray Horace, Jr.            †Gray John C.            Gray Levi            *Gray William            Green John, Jr.            Green Nicholas S. J.            Greene Benjamin D.            Greene Benjamin H.            Greene Herman W.            Greenleaf James E.            Greenleaf Rich'd C.            Greenough David S.            Greenough Wm. W.            Gregg Washing'n P.            Griggs George            Grout Alfred            Grover Edwin            Guild Charles E.            Guild George D.            Guild Samuel E.            Gurney Henry L.            Hahn Silas B.            Haile William H.            Hale Charles            †Hale George S.            Hale Moses L.            *Hale Nathan            Hale Theodore P.            Hall Andrew T.            †Hall Charles B.            Hall Edward F.            Hall Franklin            Hall James            Hall John K.            Hall Henry            Hall Robert W.            Hall Samuel            Hall Thomas B.            Hallett Henry S.            †Hallett Benj. F.            Hallett Henry L.            Hanaford Lyman B.         </p>	<p>           *Hancock Chas. L.            Hapgood Lyman S.            Harding Wm. B.            Harding Wm. P.            Harkins Philip            Harlow Dexter            Harlow Thomas S.            Harris George S.            Harris William G.            Hart S. Rowland            Harvey Peter            Harwood Daniel            Harwood Irving I.            Haskell Daniel N.            Hassam John            Hastings Geo. R.            Hatch Albert D.            Hatch Samuel            Hatch William W.            Hathaway Asa P.            Haven Franklin            Haven Franklin, Jr.            Hawkes Charles W.            Hawkes Thomas B.            Hayden William            †Hayes Francis B.            Haynes Henry W.            Hayward James            Hazelton Horace L.            Head Edward F.            Healey Mark            Healey James A.            †Healy John P.            Heard John T.            Heath Frederick A.            Henchman Daniel            Henshaw Joseph L.            Herrick Horatio G.            Herrick William A.            Hersey Alfred C.            Heywood Samuel P.            Hichborn George R.            Higgins Peter            Higginson George            Hill Clement H.            Hill Hamilton A.            Hill Noble H.            Hill William H.            Hillard George S.            Hilliard William            Hinds Calvin P.            Hinks Edward W.            †Hoar Ebenezer B.            Hobart Aaron            Hobart Albert            Hobart Enoch            Hobbs Charles C.            Hobbs George M.            Hobbs William, Jr.            Hockey Joseph            Hodges Edward F.            Hoffman Moritz            Holbrook Horatio N.            Hollis Thomas            Holman Ralph W.            Holmes John            Holmes John S.            Holway Philip            Homer Charles            Homer George            Homer George F.            Homer Henry            Homer Peter T.            Hooper Robert            Hooper Samuel            Horton Henry K.         </p>	<p>           Houghton Charles            Hovey Solomon            Howard Thomas M.            Howe John D.            Howe Solomon H.            Howe William E.            Hoyt Henry            Hubbard Charles            Hubbard C. Horace            Hubbard Josiah W.            Hubbard Nath'l D.            *Hubbard Wm. J.            Humphrey Fra's J.            Hunkins James            Hunnewell John L.            Hunt Hiram W.            Hunt Sylvester            †Huntington C. P.            Huntington C. W.            Huntington Ralph            Hurd Charles H.            Hurd Francis W.            Hutchins Henry C.            Hutchins Horace G.            Hutchinson H. D.            Ireson S. Edwin            Jackson Abra., Jr.            Jackson James            Jackson John G.            Jackson Patrick T.            Jackson Samuel S.            Jacobs Asa            Jacobs Elisha            James Benjamin            James Henry B.            Jarves Deming            Jeffries John, Jr.            Jellison Zachariah            *Jenks Samuel H.            Jewell Harvey            Johnson Charles G.            Johnson Henry A.            Johnson Moses            Johnson Samuel, Jr.            Jones George S.            Jones Joseph E.            Jones Leonard A.            Jones Peter C.            Jones William K.            Josselyn F. M. Jr.            Joy Albion K. P.            Judson Walter B.            Keith James M.            Keller Martin            Kelly Daniel D.            Kelly Wm. F. A.            Kemp Nathaniel P.            Kent James D.            Kern Francis V. B.            Kettelle Jacob Q.            Keyes George            Keyes John S.            Kidder Gardner G.            Kidder Henry P.            Kimball David            Kimball David P.            Kimball Jas. Wm.            *Kimball Moses            Kimball M. Day            Kimball Otis            King B. Flint            King John G.            Kingsbury Aaron            Kingsbury Geo. H.            Kinsman Josiah B.            Knapp Samuel L.         </p>
---	--	---	---

- †Knapp William  
 Knowles Isaiah, Jr.  
 Kuhn George H.  
 Kuhn John  
 Lamb Thomas  
 Lumson Daniel S.  
 Lane Charles  
 Lathrop John  
 Lawrence Abbott  
 \*Lawrence Amos A.  
 Lawrence George P.  
 Lawrence James  
 Lawton John I.  
 Leavitt Benson  
 Leavitt David  
 Leavitt Thomas H.  
 Le Barnes John W.  
 Lee James W.  
 \*Lee Thomas J.  
 Lee William  
 Lefavour John W.  
 Leighton Charles  
 \*Leighton George  
 \*Leighton John C.  
 Lerow Lewis  
 Lewis Winslow  
 Lincoln Charles D.  
 Lincoln Charles S.  
 \*Lincoln Ezra  
 Lincoln F. W. Jr.  
 \*Lincoln Heman  
 Linzee Thos. C. A.  
 Litchfield Ira  
 Little Charles H.  
 Little Lemuel  
 Littlefield Walter, Jr.  
 †Locke John G.  
 Lodge James  
 Lodge John E.  
 Lord John  
 Lord J. Brown  
 \*Loring Charles G.  
 Loring C. William  
 Loring David  
 Loring Edward G.  
 Loring Francis C.  
 Loring John A.  
 Lothrop T. K.  
 Loud Andrew J.  
 Lovett Charles W.  
 Lovett Samuel I.  
 Lowell Augustus  
 Lowell John  
 Lowell John A.  
 \*Lunt George  
 Lyman George W.  
 Macy John R.  
 Magee James P.  
 Maine Sebeus C.  
 Mandell Moses J.  
 Manley John R.  
 Manning Francis C.  
 Marble William  
 March John S.  
 Marsh Levi H.  
 Marsh Lucius B.  
 Martin Alpheus R.  
 Martin Enoch  
 Martin Pearl  
 Martin William C.  
 Mason David H.  
 Mason George M.  
 Mason Lyman  
 Massey Stephen D.  
 Mather Edwin N.  
 Matthews Nathan
- May Samuel  
 Maynadier James E.  
 McCawley James G.  
 McCleary Samuel F.  
 McClellan John  
 McGilvray David F.  
 McLellan George F.  
 Mears Granville  
 Merriam Charles  
 Merriam Otis W.  
 Merrill Amos B.  
 Merrill James C.  
 Merritt Franklin S.  
 Merwin Elias  
 Messinger Geo. W.  
 †Metcalf Theron  
 Meyer Joseph  
 Milliken Eben C.  
 Mills Charles H.  
 †Minot William  
 Minot William, Jr.  
 Mitchell Joseph  
 \*Mitchell Nath'l  
 Montgomery Hugh  
 Mooney Thomas  
 Moore Charles H.  
 \*Moore Charles W.  
 Moore Jonathan F.  
 †Morey George  
 Moriarty John M.  
 Morrill Chas. J.  
 Morrill George  
 Morris Charles W.  
 Morris Robert  
 Morrison Henry  
 Morse John T.  
 Morse Nathan  
 Morse Rob't M. Jr.  
 Morton Marcus, Jr.  
 Moulton Barron C.  
 Moulton Chas. J. B.  
 Munroe Edmund  
 Munroe George  
 Murdock James M.  
 Nash Stephen G.  
 Nason Daniel  
 Nazro Charles G.  
 Neal Samuel  
 Neale Alonzo F.  
 Newell Charles S.  
 Newmarch Samuel  
 Newton Jeremiah L.  
 Newton Ralph W.  
 Nichols George N.  
 Nichols George W.  
 Nichols John P.  
 Nichols Lyman  
 Nichols Wm. F.  
 Nickerson Joseph  
 Nickerson Pliny  
 Nickerson Sereno D.  
 Nicolson Samuel  
 Noble John  
 Noble William  
 Norton Joshua Jr.  
 Nottage Henry B.  
 Nowell John A.  
 Nutter Charles C.  
 Nutter Thomas F.  
 Ober John P.  
 Odiome George  
 Odiome James C.  
 Olney Richard  
 Osgood Isaac P.  
 Otis Edmund B.  
 Otis George A.
- Otis Wm. C.  
 Packard Sylvanus  
 †Page John H. W.  
 Page Timothy R.  
 Paige James W.  
 Paine Henry W.  
 Paine John Treat  
 Paine Robert Treat  
 Paine Rob. Treat, Jr.  
 Palfrey Francis W.  
 †Palfrey John G.  
 Palfrey William  
 Palmer Julius A.  
 Park Daniel  
 Park John C.  
 \*Parker Aurelius D.  
 Parker Chas. H.  
 Parker Chas. Henry  
 Parker Edward G.  
 Parker Francis E.  
 Parker Francis J.  
 Parker Henry M.  
 Parker Horatio G.  
 Parker John Brooks  
 Parker John D.  
 Parker Matthew S.  
 †Parker Samuel D.  
 \*Parker William  
 Parkman George F.  
 Parkman William  
 Parks Nath'l Austin  
 Parmenter Wm. E.  
 Parsons William  
 Patterson Geo. E.  
 Payson Thos. E.  
 Peabody Owen G.  
 Peabody W. B. O.  
 Pearce Dutee J.  
 Pearson Eliphalet  
 Peirce Jonathan  
 Peirce Roger N.  
 Peirce Silas  
 Pennock Nath'l A.  
 \*Perkins David  
 Perkins Samuel S.  
 Perkins Thomas H.  
 Perry Baxter E.  
 Peters Edward D.  
 \*Phelps Abner  
 \*Phelps Chas. A.  
 Phillips Geo. Wm.  
 \*Phillips Willard  
 Pickering Arthur  
 Pickering Edward  
 Pickering John  
 Pierce Carlos  
 Pierce Edward L.  
 Pierce Nath'l W.  
 Pike Charles E.  
 Pike Ezekiel W.  
 Pingry Samuel H.  
 Pinkerton John M.  
 Piper Solomon  
 Plimpton Silas F.  
 Plummer Farnham  
 Plympton Henry  
 Poland Benjamin  
 Pond Benjamin  
 Pond Daniel B.  
 Poole Wm. F.  
 Pope Thomas B.  
 Pope William  
 Porter Edward F.  
 Potter Asa P.  
 \*Power Thomas  
 Powers Charles E.
- Pratt Edward E.  
 Pratt Elisha B.  
 Pratt George W.  
 Pratt Isaac, Jr.  
 Pratt John C.  
 Prescott B. G.  
 Prescott Frederick W.  
 Prescott Levi T.  
 Preston George H.  
 Preston James W.  
 Preston Jonathan  
 Price E. Sewell  
 Prince Frederick O.  
 Proctor George B.  
 Proctor Thomas P.  
 Pulsifer David  
 Putnam Edwin M.  
 Putnam George, Jr.  
 Putnam John P.  
 †Quincy Josiah, Jr.  
 Quincy Ambrose A.  
 Quinn James  
 †Rand Edward S.  
 Rand Edward S., Jr.  
 Randall Otis G.  
 Randall Samuel H.  
 Ranney Ambrose A.  
 Raymond Edw. A.  
 Raymond F. F.  
 Read James  
 Reed Benjamin T.  
 Reed Edward  
 Reed John, Jr.  
 Reed John H.  
 Reed Sampson  
 Reed Samuel G.  
 Restieux Thomas  
 \*Revere Joseph M.  
 Reynolds Wm. B.  
 Rice Alexander H.  
 Rice Bushrod F.  
 Rice Freeman  
 Rice Henry  
 Rice Henry A.  
 Rice James  
 Rice Samuel  
 Rich Otis  
 Rich Thomas P.  
 Richards Calvin A.  
 Richards J. Avery  
 Richardson Abijah  
 Richardson H. L.  
 Richardson Ivory W.  
 Richardson Jas. B.  
 Richardson Jeffrey  
 Richardson J. B.  
 Richardson Thos. F.  
 Richardson Wm. A.  
 Richardson Wm. F.  
 Ridgway John W.  
 Ridgway Sam'l S.  
 \*Riley Patrick  
 Rimback Louis  
 Ritchie Harrison  
 Roach Thomas R.  
 Robb James B.  
 Robbins Charles  
 Roberts Joseph D.  
 Robinson A. J.  
 Robinson John P.  
 \*Robinson Jona. P.  
 Robinson Thos. W.  
 Rook John S.  
 Rogers Charles O.  
 Rogers Daniel H.  
 Rogers Henry B.

Rogers Shubael G.	Smith Henry F.	Thompson Willis A.	Warren Wm. W.
Rogers William	Smith Henry W.	Thomson James D.	Warren Winslow, Jr.
Rollins James W.	Smith Horace	Thorndike Chas. J.	Washburn Alex. C.
Ropes Samuel W.	Smith Jeremiah	Thorndike John H.	Washburn Cyrus
Ross Samuel J.	Smith Jerome V. C.	Thorndike John P.	Washburn John M.
Rotch Benjamin S.	Smith John H.	Thorndike Sam'l L.	*Washburn W. R. P.
Rowean Thomas	Smith Joseph	Thornton J. Wingate	Watson John C.
Russ Augustus	Smith Thos. C.	Ticknor George	Way John M.
Russell Benj. F.	Smith Thomas M.	Ticknor Wm. D.	Way Samuel A.
*Russell Charles T.	Smith William	Tilden Edwin	Webb Charles H.
*Russell Thomas	Smith Wm. H. L.	Tilton Stephen	Weeman Ebenexer
Russell Thomas H.	Snell Henry M.	Tilton Warren	Welch Charles A.
Russell William G.	Snow David	Titcomb Wm. W.	Welch Francis
Ryan Edward	Snow Samuel T.	Titus John W.	Weld William F.
Salisbury Daniel W.	*Sohier Edward D.	Tobey Seth	Welles Henry C.
Salmon John	Sohier William	Todd Paul P.	Wellington Ambrose
Saltonstall Leverett	*Sohier William D.	Tolman Samuel	Wellington Hiram
*Sampson Geo. R.	Soren John J.	†Tolman Thomas	Wellman Wm. A.
Sampson Oscar H.	Speare Alden	Tomlinson John H.	*Wells Charles
Sampson Wm. H.	Spinney Samuel R.	Torrey Calvin	Wells Sam'l, Jr.
Sanborn Erastus W.	*Sprague Charles	Torrey Charles	West Benj. H.
Sanders Oren S.	†Sprague Peleg	Torrey John G.	Weaton Nathan, Jr.
Sanderson James G.	†Surr Oliver H.	Torrey Joseph G.	Wheeler Alex. S.
Sanford Philo	Stackpole Joseph L.	Tracey Nath'l	Wheeler Sam'l L.
†Sanger Geo. P.	Stacy William R.	Tracy Frederick U.	Wheeler Thomas M.
Sargent Ignatius	Standish William	Treanor Bernard S.	Wheelock Fordyce F.
†Savage James	Standley Sam'l S.	Tucker Alanson	Wheelwright A. C.
Sawyer Frederick W.	Stanwood Lemuel	Tucker James C.	Wheelwright Geo.
Sawyer Geo. A.	Staples Hamilton B.	Tucker Lewis	Whiston Francis G.
Sawyer Jabez A.	†Stedman Chas. H.	Tucker William	White Horace H.
Scudder Henry A.	Stedman Francis D.	Tudor Frederick	White Luther L.
Searle George W.	Stetson Sidney A.	Tufts William	Whiting Wm.
*Sears David	†Stevens Benjamin	Turner Alfred T.	Whitman Joseph H.
Sears Philip H.	Stevens Chas. E.	Tuttle Charles W.	Whitman Wm. D. A.
Seaver Nathaniel	Stevens Edward G.	Tuxbury Geo. W.	Whitney James S.
Sennott George	Stevens J. Munroe	Tyler J. Kendall	Whitney Joseph
Sever James W.	Stevens Oliver	Tyler John	Whitney Marshall
Severance Jona. B.	Stevenson J. Thos.	Tyler John S.	Whittemore Benj. F.
Sewell Benjamin	Stoddard Chas.	Tyler John W.	Whitwell Samuel
Sewell Samuel E.	Stoddard Lewis T.	Tyler Wm. C.	Wiggin Charles E.
Seymour Fred'k Z.	Stone Anson J.	Underwood Adin B.	Wiggin James S.
Sharp Daniel	Storey Chas. W.	Underwood F. H.	Wightman Jos. M.
Shattuck Geo. O.	Storow James J.	Underwood Guy C.	Wilbur Asa
Shaw Benjamin S.	Story Franklin H.	Upham Henry	Wilbur Horace B.
Shaw Gardner H.	Story Isaac	Upham Wm. B.	Wild James C.
†Shaw George A.	Story Joseph	†Upton Geo. B.	*Wilde Geo. C.
Shaw Lemuel	*Sturgis Wm.	Urann Joseph	Wilder David, Jr.
Shaw Samuel S.	Sullivan Geo. S.	Vanduzee Ira D.	Wilkins Charles
Shaw Southworth	†Sullivan Rich'd	Veazie Joseph A.	Wilkins Levi
Sheppard John H.	†Sumner Charles	Vose Edward A.	*Willard Joseph
Sherman Edward L.	Sumner Fred'k A.	Wadleigh Edwin A.	Willard Joseph A.
Shimmin Chas. F.	Suter Hales W.	Wadsworth Alex.	Willard Paul
Shipley Horatio	Swallow Asa	Wakefield Enoch H.	Willard Sidney
Shorey Frank H.	Swasey John B.	Wakefield Thos. L.	Willcutt Levi L.
*Shurtleff Nath'l B.	Swift E. T.	Walker Clement A.	Willett William
Shurtleff N. B., Jr.	Swift Wm. H.	Walker George S.	Willey Tolman
Siders Charles	Tappan Charles	Walker Henry	Williams Geo. F.
*Simmons Chas. F.	Tappan John	Walker Henry W.	Williams Geo. W. A.
Simonds Alvan	Tappan Lewis W.	†Walley Samuel H.	Williams James M.
Simonds Edwin A.	Tarbell George G.	Ward Charles T.	Williams John H.
Slack Chas. W.	Tarbell John P.	Ward Joseph H.	†Williams John M.
Slade Lucius	Thacher Isaac	Ward Michael J.	Williams Robert B.
*Sleeper Jacob	Thacher Thomas	Ward Samuel D.	*Williams Sam'l K.
Sleeper Orin C.	Thaxter David	Ward Samuel G.	Williamson Wm. C.
Sloan Samuel W.	Thayer Benj. W.	Ward William	Willis Clement
Smalley Geo. W.	Thayer Chas. F.	Ware Darwin E.	Willis Horatio M.
Smith Amos, Jr.	Thayer George W.	Ware Ephraim G.	Wilson John
Smith Charles	Thayer James B.	Ware Henry	Wilson William H.
Smith Chauncey	Thayer Nathaniel	Warner Hermann J.	Winn Henry
Smith Ebenexer	Thomas Charles G.	Warner John	†Winthrop Rob't C.
Smith Franklin W.	Thomas Seth J.	Warren Alfred B.	Wilmington Geo. W.
Smith George A.	Thomas William	*Warren Charles H.	Wolcott F. E. A.
Smith George G.	Thompson Chas. Jr.	Warren Daniel	Wolcott John W.
Smith George H.	Thompson N. W.	Warren John C.	Wolcott J. H.
Smith Henry	†Thompson N. A.	Warren J. Mason	Wood Richard S.
Smith Henry B.	Thompson Wm. V.	Warren John W.	Woodbury Chas. L.



Woodbury Jesse P.  
Woodman George  
Woodman Horatio  
Woods Henry  
Worthington Roland  
Wright Albert J.  
Wright Albert J. Jr.

Wright Edwin  
\*Wright Isaac H.  
Wright John M.  
Wright John S.  
Yeaton Geo. C.  
York Jasper H.

E. Underwood, Jasper H. York ; *special*,  
Charles Smith.

*Chelsea*, Jacob Mitchell, Erastus Rugg.  
*North Chelsea*, Benjamin H. Dewing,  
John F. Fenno.

*Winthrop*, Edward Floyd.

### Justices of the Peace.

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*.]

*Chelsea*, Albert S. Austin, Samuel Bassett, \*Hamlett Bates, Joshua Bean, Ralph Beasley, Wm. C. Brown, Simeon Butterfield, Isaac R. Butts, Mellen Chamberlain, Ira Cheever, Tracy P. Cheever, Frank B. Fay, Orin W. Fiske, John W. Fletcher, Benjamin J. Gerrish, George A. Gerrish, John E. M. Gilley, Jesse Gould, William O. Haskell, Moses A. Herrick, Albert G. Hills, Hosea Isley, James L. Jones, Sumner P. Kimball, Daniel C. Linscott, John Low, Sebeus C. Maine, Otis Merriam, Jacob Mitchell, Robert Morris, Samuel Orcutt, Joseph B. Prince, Harvey Rogers, Erastus Rugg, W. E. P. Smyth, Jos. Wyeth.

*North Chelsea*, Benj. H. Dewing, \*Jno. F. Fenno, Jonathan Harrington, Benj. Shurtleff.

*Winthrop*, David Belcher, Edw'd Floyd, Hiram Plummer, Jackson Richardson.

### Trial Justice:

*North Chelsea*, John F. Fenno.

### Coroners:

*Boston*, William Andrews, George E. Evans, John S. H. Fogg, Jacob Herrick, Edward B. Moore, Sewall F. Parcher, Edwin Rice, Aaron P. Richardson, Erastus W. Sanborn, Charles H. Stedman, Duncan McB. Thaxter, David Thayer, Wm.

### Notaries Public.

*Boston*, Albert W. Adams, Chas. B. F. Adams, Preston A. Ames, Jonathan Amory, Samuel Andrews, George T. Angell, Adolphus Bates, John P. Bigelow, Prescott Bigelow, Abraham F. Bloch, Luther Blodgett, Joseph R. Bradford, Lloyd Briggs, Ira Cheever, Henry Clark, Henry D. Clary, Wm. W. Cowles, Benjamin H. Currier, Samuel S. Curtis, George H. Cutter, Edward A. Dexter, Thomas A. Dexter, Chas. E. W. Dimmock, Albert Dodd, George H. Folger, Wm. H. Foster, John E. M. Gilley, Daniel W. Gooch, Joseph L. Henshaw, George M. Hobbs, William Hobbs, Jr., Joseph Hockey, Phillip Holway, Willis Howes, Freeman M. Joselyn, Martin Keller, Jacob Q. Kettelle, William M. Lathrop, Thomas H. Leavitt, Thomas J. Lee, Wm. H. Lewis, Walter Littlefield, Jr., James H. Lunt, Hugh Montgomery, Matthew S. Parker, Otis G. Randall, Henry Rice, Henry L. Richardson, Edward Russell, Nathaniel Seaver, Daniel Sharp, Edwin A. Simonds, George C. Stearns, Joseph L. Stone, Duncan McBean Thaxter, Chas. F. Thayer, Newell A. Thompson, John S. Tyler, Joseph Vila, Jr., Alfred B. Warren, John C. Watson, Ambrose Wellington.

*Chelsea*, Hamlett Bates, Ira Cheever, J. E. M. Gilley, John H. Kimball, Jason B. Loomis.

### Commissioners of Wrecks.

George A. Tapley, North Chelsea ; Edward Floyd, Winthrop.

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

Incorporated, April 2, 1731.

SHIRE TOWNS,.....WORCESTER AND FITCHBURG.

### COUNTY OFFICERS.

*Judge of Probate and Insolvency*,..... Henry Chapin,..... *Worcester*.  
*Register of Probate and Insolvency*,..... John J. Piper,..... *Fitchburg*.  
*Ass't Register of Probate and Insolvency*,... Charles E. Stevens,..... *Worcester*.  
*Clerk of Courts*,..... Joseph Mason,..... *Worcester*.  
*Assistant Clerk*,..... Wm. A. Smith,..... *Worcester*.  
*Register of Deeds*,..... Alexander H. Wilder,..... *Worcester*.  
*County Treasurer*,..... Anthony Chase,..... *Worcester*.

*Overseers of Houses of Correction*,.....  

Julius E. Tucker, Putman W. Taft, Daniel F. Newton, Moses Wood, Edwin Upton, William Baker,	} } } } } }	..... <i>Worcester</i> . ..... <i>Fitchburg</i> .
--	----------------------------	--

*Sheriff*,..... John S. C. Knowlton,..... *Worcester*.

**Deputy Sheriffs.**

*Ashburnham*, Marshall Wetherbee.  
*Athol*, Gardner Lord, Jr.  
*Barre*, Daniel Cummings.  
*Blackstone*, Sylvanus H. Benson.  
*Clinton*, Enoch K. Gibbs.  
*Fitchburg*, Francis Buttrick, Jr., Alpheus P. Kimball.  
*Gardner*, George W. Dodd.  
*Grafton*, Jonathan B. Sibley.  
*Hubbardston*, Appleton Clark.  
*Milford*, Samuel W. Hayward.  
*Oxford*, Orrin W. Chaffee.  
*Petersham*, Cephas Willard.  
*Southbridge*, Solomon Thayer.  
*Spencer*, Francis Adams, Jr.  
*Templeton* (*Baldwinsville*), Jno. Stearns.  
*Uxbridge*, Thomas Aldrich.  
*Webster*, Solomon Shumway.  
*West Brookfield*, Silas D. Cooke.  
*Westboro'*, Daniel F. Newton.  
*Winchendon*, Joseph S. Watson.  
*Worcester*, Jonathan Day, Jonathan B. Sibley.

**Jailers.**

Rufus Carter, *Worcester*.  
 Alpheus P. Kimball, *Fitchburg*.

**Sessions of Probate Courts.**

At *Barre*, Fri. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.  
 At *Clinton*, 3d Tu. of May and Oct.  
 At *Fitchburg*, Wed. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.  
 At *Milford*, 4th Tu. of May, and Wed. next after 4th Tu. in Oct.  
 At *Templeton*, Thurs. next after 3d Tu. of May and Oct.  
 At *Uxbridge*, 4th Tu. of Oct.  
 At *West Brookfield*, 2d Tu. of May and Oct.  
 At *Worcester*, 1st Tu. of every month.

**Sessions of Court of Insolvency.**

At *Worcester*, 2d and 4th Wed. of May, 2d Wed. and 4th Thur. of Oct., and 2d and 4th Tu. of every other month.  
 At *Fitchburg*, 4th Sat. of Jan., Mar., July, and Nov., and 3d Wed. of May and Oct.

**County Commissioners.**

Velorous Taft, *Upton*, Chairman; Amory Holman, *Bolton*; J. Warren Bigelow, *Rutland*.  
*Special Commissioners*, Thos. Billings, *Lunenburg*; Bonum Nye, *North Buckfield*.  
*Times of Meeting*.—At *Worcester*, 4th Tu. in Mar., 2d Tu. in Sept., 3d Tu. of June, and 4th Tu. of Dec.

**Commissioners of Insolvency.**

*Milford*, Thomas G. Kent.  
*Worcester*, William A. Williams and David L. Morrill.

**Public Administrators.**

*Worcester*, William Jennison.  
*Shrewsbury*, Adam Harrington.

**Masters in Chancery.**

*Fitchburg*, David H. Merriam.  
*Worcester*, William S. Davis, J. Henry Hill, Henry C. Rice, Hartley Williams.

**Commissioners to Qualify Civil Officers.**

*Athol*, Charles Field, Theod. Jones, Isaac Stephens.  
*Barre*, Lyman Sibley, Edwin Woods.  
*Fitchburg*, Ebenezer Torrey, Nath'l Wood, Goldsmith F. Bailey.  
*Milford*, Thos. G. Kent, Hamilton G. Staples.  
*Oxford*, Emery Sanford, Jasper Brown.  
*Worcester*, Henry Chapin, Chas. W. Hartshorn, William Jennison, Levi Lincoln, Joseph Mason, George W. Richardson, Wm. A. Smith, Calvin Willard.

**Justices of the Peace.**

[Including Justices of the Peace and Quorum, designated by a \*, and Justices throughout the Commonwealth, designated by a †.]

*Ashburnham*, Wm. F. Burrage, John L. Cummings, Daniel Ellis, Jr., William P. Ellis, Jerome W. Foster, Ohio Whitney, Jr.  
*Athol*, Chas. C. Bassett, Elias Bassett, Benjamin Estabrook, Jesse Brown, Farwell F. Fay, \*Chas. Field, Calvin Kelton, J. P. Lynde, Nath'l Richardson, \*Isaac Stevens.  
*Auburn*, William Emerson, John Melish, Stephen Savary, Isaac Sawin.  
*Barre*, Chas. Brimblecom, †Edward Denny, Jason Gorham, J. Martin Gorham, John King, Henry J. Shattuck, Lyman Sibley, Edwin Woods, John F. Woods, Sam'l F. Woods.  
*Berlin*, Wm. Bassett, Amos Sawyer, Asa Sawyer, Josiah E. Sawyer.  
*Blackstone*, Alex'r Ballou, Silas A. Burgess, Arthur Cook, Joseph B. Cook, Wm. F. Engley, Welcome Farnum, Dan Hill, Geo. A. Kimball, John C. Scott, Moses D. Southwick, Wm. L. Southwick, Preserved S. Thayer, Paul P. Todd, Abel Wilder, Willard Wilson.  
*Bolton*, Roswell Barrett, \*John E. Fry, Amory Holman, Jos. Sawyer, John S. Wallis, Caleb Wheeler, Edwin A. Whitcomb.  
*Boylston*, Charles Andrews, George A. Cotting, Levi Holbrook.  
*Brookfield*, Brame B. Adams, Thos. Bond, Oliver C. Felton, George Forbes, Alanson Hamilton, \*Otis Hayden, Francis Howe, Wm. Howe, \*Dwight Hyde, Geg. W. Johnson, Aaron Kimball, Hiram Pierce, Joel H. Rogers, Abram Skinner, Emmons Twichell.  
*Charlton*, Henry Clark, Rufus B. Dodge, Levi Hammond, Simeon Lamb, Wm. P. Marble, John Spurr, Salem Town.  
*Clinton*, Daniel H. Bemis, Horatio N. Bigelow, \*John T. Dame, Charles F. W. Parkhurst, Ezra Sawyer, Charles G. Stevens, Joshua Thissell, Jr., Nelson Whitcomb.  
*Dana*, Nath'l Johnson, Nath'l L. Johnson, Daniel Stone.  
*Douglas*, Fenner Batcheller, Adolphus F. Brown, Enoch Brown, Comfort Carpenter, Warren Humes, Wm. D. Jones, Chas. G. Keyes, Moses Knapp, Lyman Parsons.  
*Dudley*, Moses Barnes, John Eddy, Charles C. Wood, Henry H. Stevens.  
*Fitchburg*, †Goldsmith F. Bailey, Chas. J. Billings, Thos. R. Boutelle, Lewis H. Bradford, Judson S. Brown, Chas. Burleigh, Thos. C. Caldwell, Alvah Crocker, Levi Down, Elisha Garfield, Alfred Hitch-

cock, \*Chas. Ide, Moses G. Lyon, Joseph W. Mansur, Chederlomer Marshall, Chas. Mason, David H. Merriam, William J. Merriam, \*Amasa Norcross, Hale W. Page, John J. Piper, Otis T. Ruggles, Abel Simonde, Chas. H. B. Snow, Daniel Stearns, Cyrus Thurston, Benj. P. Todd, †Eben Torrey, Geo. A. Torrey, Thornton K. Ware, Henry A. Willis, Sidney D. Willis, Moses Wood, \*Nath'l Wood, Wm. Woodbury, Wm. G. Wyman.

*Gardner*, Chauncey W. Carter, Thorley Colletter, John Edgell, Thos. E. Glazier, John M. Moore, Francis Richardson, Simeon W. A. Stevens.

*Grafton*, Samuel H. Allen, \*Abraham M. Bigelow, Edward B. Bigelow, Chas. Brigham, Joseph Bruce, Thomas T. Griggs, Chas. A. Holbrook, Henry R. Keith, Jos. Leland, Chandler M. Pratt, John W. Slocumb, Wm. F. Slocum, Jesse H. Smith, Gilbert C. Taft, Jonathan Warren, Rufus E. Warren, Jonathan D. Wheeler, James W. White, Stephen R. White, Washington White, Henry F. Wing, Charles C. Wood.

*Hardwick*, Daniel S. Collins, Albert E. Knight, Wm. Mixter, Almon M. Orcutt.

*Harvard*, Emory Barnard, Augustus G. Hill, Eliakim A. Holman, Noah Warner, Wm. B. Willard.

*Holden*, Charles Chaffin, John E. Chaffin, Cyrus Chenery, James E. Cheney, Joseph H. Gleason, Theron E. Hall, Joab S. Holt, Isaac S. Merriam, Wm. C. Metcalf, David F. Parmenter.

*Hubbardston*, William Bennett S. R. Heywood, Benj. D. Phelps, \*George Williams.

*Lancaster*, Asa D. Farnsworth, †Francis B. Fay, Bradford K. Peirce, S. L. S. Thompson, John G. Thurston, Silas Thurston, John M. Washburn, Solon Whiting.

*Leicester*, John D. Cogswell, Joseph A. Denny, Cheney Hatch, Sam'l L. Hodges, Samuel H. Moore, John N. Murdock, Sewall Sargent, Fred. S. Taylor, Talman Trask.

*Leominster*, James Bennett, George S. Burrage, Leonard Burrage, Joel W. Fletcher, Charles Grout, Chas. H. Merriam, Augustus Morse, †David Wilder, William Wilder, Merritt Wood.

*Lunenburg*, Thos. Billings, \*Cyrus Kilburn.

*Mendon*, Alexander H. Allen, Benjamin Davenport, John G. Metcalf, Andrew H. Reed, Amariah Taft, Arnold Taft.

*Milford*, Dutee T. Aldrich, Seth P. Carpenter, Charles F. Chapin, Lyman S. Clark, Chas. A. Dewey, Jr., Clark Ellis, Lewis Fales, Amos Holbrook, Leander Holbrook, †Thomas G. Kent, \*Aaron C. Mayhew, Lyman Maynard, Abraham Mead, Jr., Albert Newhall, George G. Parker, John S. Scaimel, H. B. Staples, Andrew J. Sumner, Sullivan Thayer, Alvin G. Underwood, Orison Underwood.

*Millbury*, Hosea Crane, Elias Forbes, Ephraim Goulding, Ithra Harris, Clough E. Miles, Geo. A. Perry, \*Samuel D. Torrey, Asa H. Waters.

*New Braintree*, †Samuel Mixter, Hollis Tidd.

*Northborough*, Geo. Barnes, Samuel

Clark, George C. Davis, †Cyrus Gale, Anson Rice.

*Northbridge*, Ebenezer Cadwell, Paul W. Dudley, Hiram Wing.

*North Brookfield*, Chas. Adams, Jr., \*William Adams, Ezra Batcheller, J. Everts Greene, Erastus Hill, John Hill, Hiram Knight, Bonum Nye, Pliny Nye, †Amasa Walker, Freeman Walker.

*Oakham*, James Allen, Mark Haskell. *Oxford*, Jasper Brown, \*Jonathan P. Dana, Geo. F. Daniels, Alex. De Witt, Nathaniel Eddy, Geo. W. Hartwell, Cyrus Lamb, Loren C. Parks, John B. Pratt, Samuel W. Smith.

*Paxton*, Ambrose Eames, Silas D. Harrington, Solon C. Howe.

*Petersham*, Collins Andrew, Seth Hapgood, John G. Mudge, Josiah White, Lewis Whitney.

*Phillipston*, Jason Goulding, Edward Powers, Ephraim Turner.

*Princeton*, Alphonso Brooks, John Brooks, Jonas Brooks, Jr., David H. Gregory, Solon S. Hastings, Ephraim Osgood, Joseph A. Reed, †Chas. Russell.

*Royalston*, Barnet Bullock, Jervis Davis, Nahum Longley, Lucius W. Partridge, Isaac P. Willis, John Wood.

*Rutland*, J. Warren Bigelow, Horace Brooks, Zadock W. Gates, Calvin G. Howe.

*Shrewsbury*, Asa H. Allen, Lucius S. Allen, \*Adam Harrington, William H. Knowlton, Geo. Leonard, Thos. R. Norcross, Thos. W. Ward.

*Southboro'*, Solomon Este, Jonas Fay, †Sullivan Fay, Wm. Greenwood, Peter P. Howe, Curtis Newton, Dexter Newton.

*Southbridge*, Malcolm Ammidown, Dan'l F. Bacon, Andrew J. Bartholomew, \*Frederick W. Botham, Sylvester Dresser, Sam'l M. Lane, Manning Leonard, John O. McKinstry, Geo. A. Vinton.

*Spencer*, \*James Draper, Wm. T. Harlow, \*Luther Hill, Geo. H. Livermore, Wm. Pope, Rich'd Sugden, Wm. Upham, Eli J. Whittemore.

*Sterling*, Jonathan S. Butterick, Samuel Houghton, Ezra Kendall, Eli Kilburn, Wm. D. Peck, Samuel Sawyer.

*Sturbridge*, Simeon A. Drake, Calvin P. Fiske, Henry Haynes, Jr., Benjamin D. Hyde, Simeon F. Marsh, Edw'd Phillips, Avery P. Taylor, Roswell Warner.

*Sutton*, Benj. L. Batcheller, Harvey Dodge, Foster Freeland, Solomon D. King, Horace Leland, Edmund J. Mills, Solomon Severy, Sylvester Sibley, James Taylor, Paris Tourtellot, \*John W. Whipple.

*Templeton*, Alonzo Bancroft, Benjamin Brown, John M. Brown, Joseph Davis, Gilman Day, Dexter Gilbert, George P. Hawks, \*Artemas Lee, Sam'l Lee, Henry Newton, Samuel M. Osgood, Frederick Parker, Varanus P. Parkhurst, Henry Smith, Leonard Stone, Wm. N. Walker, John W. Work.

*Upton*, Elisha B. Fiske, Nahum W. Holbrook, Velorous Taft.

*Uxbridge*, Alvin Cook, Francis Deane, Merrill Greene, Geo. W. Hobbs, Nahum Morse, Zadock A. Taft, Joseph Thayer, Theodore B. Whiting.

*Warren*, James S. Davis, Daniel Hitch-

cock, \*Joseph F. Hitchcock, Joseph B. Lombard, Levi B. Morey, Nathan Richardson, John Tyler.

*Webster*, Hiram Allen, Frederic D. Brown, Henry E. Bugbee, \*Wm. H. Davis, Jas. J. Robinson, Lyman Sheldon, John H. Stockwell, Seymour A. Tiugier.

*Westboro'*, Lewis H. Boutell, B. Boynton, Elmer Brigham, John A. Fayerweather, Jabez G. Fisher, \*Nahum Fisher, Samuel D. Fisher, Noah Kimball, Otis F. Vinton.

*West Boylston*, Albert Hinds, Ebenezer M. Hosmer, Lemuel D. Newton, Levi Pierce, Oliver B. Sawyer, Aaron E. Winter.

*West Brookfield*, Silas D. Cook, Chandler Giddings, Calvin E. Gilbert, Alanson Hamilton, Francis D. Holt, Avery Keep, \*Joseph A. Sprague, Wm. R. Thomas.

*Westminster*, Wm. S. Bradbury, Joel Merriam, Jr., Joseph M. Whitman, Harrison G. Whitney, Benj. Wyman.

*Winchendon*, Amos W. Buttrick, Bethuel Ellis, Edwin S. Merrill, Lafayette W. Pierce, Silas Raymond, Chas. J. Rice, Joseph S. Watson, Giles H. Whitney.

*Worcester*, †P. Emory Aldrich, †Chas. Allen, Samuel Allen, Calvin W. Angier, James G. Arnold, Henry Bacon, Peter C. Bacon, Geo. W. Baldwin, Phineas Ball, Chas. Ballard, James H. Bancroft, Emory Bannister, Samuel Bannister, \*Ira M. Barton, Wm. S. Barton, Wm. M. Bickford, Harrison Bliss, Horace E. Brooks, Alexander H. Bullock, †Asa L. Burbank, Benj. Butman, Seth Caldwell, George Chandler, †Henry Chapin, Anthony Chase, Wm. D. Cheever, Albert S. Coffin, Samuel H. Colton, Edwin Conant, Augustus N. Currier, Albert Curtis, Appleton Dastmun, Caleb Dana, \*John A. Dana, Ezekiel Daniels, Andrew McF. Davis, Edward L. Davis, †Isaac Davis, Wm. S. Davis, Jonathan Day, Henry A. Denny, Wm. S. Denny, Charles Devens, Jr., \*Francis H. Dewey, John B. Dexter, John B. Dexter, Jr., Silas Dinmore, Wm. Dickinson, \*John Milton Earle, A. Jones Eaton, G. H. Estabrook, \*James Estabrook, J. E. Estabrook, Abraham Firth, Benj. Flagg, †Dwight Foster, Thomas W. Fox, Samuel B. I. Goddard, \*Wm. N. Green, \*Wm. E. Greene, \*Wm. Greenleaf, Wm. Grout, Franklin Hall, Charles A. Hamilton, Edward Hamilton, Farley Hammond, Timothy W. Hammond, Wm. Harrington, Clarendon Harris, \*Charles W. Hartsborn, Samuel F. Haven, Samuel R. Haywood, Nathan Heard, Charles Hersey, \*J. Henry Hill, George F. Hoar, George Hobbs, Wm. R. Hooper, S. A. Howland, \*Wm. Jennison, Clark Jillson, James B. Kendall, Maro Kendall, Francis L. King, Thomas Kinicut, Charles L. Knowlton, \*John S. C. Knowlton, Orville Lathrop, Daniel W. Lincoln, Edward W. Lincoln, †Levi Lincoln, Wm. S. Lincoln, Thomas Magennis, \*Jos. Mason, \*Lewis A. Maynard, W. B. Maxwell, Matthew S. McCafferty, \*Edw. Mellen, Charles M. Miles, David L. Morrill, Thomas L. Nelson, \*Rejoice Newton, Patrick O'Keefe, Charles Paine, Frederick W. Paine, Nathaniel Paine, William W. Pratt, Addison Prentiss, Chas. G. Pren-

tiss, George M. Prentiss, Charles L. Putnam, Charles W. Rice, George M. Rice, George T. Rice, Henry C. Rice, †William W. Rice, \*George W. Richardson, \*Austin L. Rogers, Stephen Salisbury, Samuel Smith, \*Wm. A. Smith, Chas. E. Stevens, \*Elijah B. Stoddard, Samuel V. Stone, George Swan, Putnam W. Taft, Adin Thayer, Wm. C. Thompson, Horatio N. Tower, George A. Trumbull, Jos. Trumbull, Stephen P. Twiss, Edward W. Vaill, Gill Valentine, George F. Verry, Daniel Ward, \*Charles Washburn, Henry S. Washburn, John D. Washburn, John W. Wetherell, George W. Wheeler, Franklin Whipple, \*Calvin Willard, Alexander H. Wilder, Harvey B. Wilder, \*Hartley Williams, Wm. A. Williams, Henry Woodward.

#### Trial Justices.

*Athol*, Isaac Stevens.  
*Blackstone*, Willard Wilson.  
*Clinton*, John T. Dame.  
*Dana*, Nathaniel L. Johnson.  
*Fitchburg*, Thornton K. Ware.  
*Gardner*, Chauncey W. Carter.  
*Grafton*, James W. White.  
*Holden*, David F. Parmenter.  
*Leominster*, Joel W. Fletcher.  
*Milford*, Charles A. Dewey, Jr.  
*North Brookfield*, J. Everts Greene.  
*Oxford*, Jasper Brown.  
*Southbridge*, Sylvester Dresser.  
*Spencer*, Luther Hill.  
*Sutton*, Edmund J. Mills.  
*Templeton*, Gilman Day.  
*Upton*, Velorous Taft.  
*Uzbridge*, Zadok A. Taft.  
*Warren*, Joseph F. Hitchcock.  
*Webster*, John H. Stockwell.  
*Westboro'*, Benj. Boynton.  
*Westminster*, Wm. S. Bradbury.  
*Winchendon*, Bethuel Ellis.  
*Worcester*, Adin Thayer.

#### Notaries Public.

*Athol*, Chas. Field, Nath'l Richardson, Isaac Stevens.  
*Blackstone*, Paul P. Todd.  
*Brookfield*, Otis Hayden.  
*Clinton*, Charles G. Stevens.  
*Fitchburg*, Jos. W. Mansur, Jonas A. Marshall, William J. Merriam, Nathaniel Wood.  
*Grafton*, Wm. F. Slocum.  
*Lancaster*, John G. Thurston, Edmund C. Whitney.  
*Leicester*, Cheney Hatch.  
*Milford*, John L. Bailey, David Brewer, Thomas G. Kent.  
*Milbury*, Ira N. Goddard.  
*Northboro'*, Samuel Clark.  
*Oxford*, Emory Sanford.  
*Southbridge*, Calvin A. Paige.  
*Spencer*, Wm. T. Harlow.  
*Uzbridge*, John W. Capron.  
*Warren*, Joseph F. Hitchcock.  
*Winchendon*, Giles H. Whitney.  
*Worcester*, Peleg E. Aldrich, Wm. S. Barton, John Boyden, John A. Dana, Andrew McF. Davis, William Dickinson, Joseph S. Farnum, J. Henry Hill, David L. Morrill, Henry C. Rice, Elijah B. Stoddard, Joseph Trumbull, Chas. Washburn.

## Coroners.

*Auburn*, J. S. Prentiss.  
*Brookfield*, Wm. B. Hastings.  
*Dana*, John H. Farnsworth.  
*Douglas*, Samuel W. Heath.  
*Fitchburg*, A. P. Kimball, Jonas A. Marshall.  
*Holden*, George Flagg, Theron E. Hall.  
*Hubbardston*, David Bennett.  
*Leicester*, Samuel H. Moore.  
*Mendon*, John G. Metcalf.  
*Milford*, Clark Ellis.  
*North Brookfield*, Freeman Walker.  
*Oxford*, Sylvanus Harris, William H. Thurston.  
*Petersham*, Cephas Willard.  
*Princeton*, Alphonso Brooks.

*Royalston*, Ambrose Clark, Cyrus Davis.  
*Shrewsbury*, John E. Hathaway.  
*Southboro'*,—Special—Curtis Newton.  
*Sturbridge*, Edward Phillips.  
*Sutton*, John W. Whipple.  
*Templeton*, Herman Partridge.  
*Uzbridge*, Scott Seagrave.  
*Warren*, Nelson Carpenter.  
*Webster*, Wm. H. Davis.  
*Westboro'*,—Special—Daniel F. Newton.  
*West Brookfield*, Solomon L. Barnes.  
*Westminster*, Frederick Allen.  
*Winchendon*, Joseph S. Watson.  
*Worcester*, Lovell Baker, Jonathan Day, Levi Jackson, J. Marcus Rice.

## LAWYERS.

NOTE.—Burnham has a large collection of new and second-hand Law Books, and is constantly making additions. See his card on page 6, advertising department.

Keith Jesse E., Abington	Stephens Thomas, Beverly	Fenton J. L. Cambridge't
Hobart Benj., South "	Tilton Warren, "	Porter Josiah, "
Whitman Jared, " "	Thorndike S. Lothrop, "	Richardson James P. "
Harris Jacob B., East "	Whitman Geo. H., Billerica	Ames Ellis, Canton
Bliss Henry J., Adams	Burgess S. A., Blackstone	Endicott Charles, "
Bowerman Samuel W. "	Engley William F. "	Noyes Samuel B. "
Dunham Jarvis N. "	Southwick Wm. L. "	Bigelow G. B., Charlestown
Sayles Franklin O. "	Todd Paul P. "	Dana James, "
Dawes Henry L., North "	Hinsdale Jas. C., Blanford	Griffin J. Q. A. "
Hodge Nehemiah, " "	[Boston, see page 64.]	Hayward Charles C. "
Porter William P. " "	Carter Henry, Bradford	Neal George B. "
Potter Arnold G. " "	Avery Edward, Braintree	Pettingill John W. "
Preston Abiathar W. " "	French Asa, "	Robinson Charles, Jr. "
Robinson James T. " "	Wellington Asa, "	Stearns William S. "
Robinson Thomas, " "	White Naam'n L. "	Tweed C. A. "
Thayer Shepard, " "	Copeland George, Brewster	Walker E. G. "
Binney Wm. C., Amesbury	Baldwin Henry, Brighton	Warren G. Washington "
Cushing Thomas A. "	Plumer Sedgwick L. "	Williams Daniel, "
Boltwood Lucius, Amherst	Strong William C. "	Adams J. T. K., Chelmsford
Conkey Ithamar F. "	Warren Wm. Wirt, "	Parker Samuel, "
Dickinson Edward, "	Breck Sam'l, Bridgewater	Austin Albert S., Chelsea
Dickinson William A. "	Latham Williams, "	Bates Hamlett, "
Foster Moses, Jr., Andover	Aspinwall Wm., Brookline	Chamberlain Mellen, "
Hazen Nathan W. "	Boardman Alonzo W. "	Cheever Tracy P. "
Merrill Samuel, "	Cabot J. Eliot, "	Gerrish Benjamin J. "
Day Charles H., Ashfield	Chandler T. P. "	Gerrish George A. "
Fay F. F., Athol	Dexter William S. "	Linseott Daniel C. "
Stevens Isaac, "	Griggs George, "	Maine Sebeus C. "
Field Charles, Athol Depot	Guild George D. "	Morris Robert, "
Daggett John, Attleboro'	Hall Thomas B. "	Pickering James F. "
Bowen Simeon, North "	Homer George F. "	Richmond J. N., Cheshire
Sanford Joseph B. "	Stone Joshua C. "	Wolcott John C. "
Day Joseph M., Barnstable	Thornton J. Wingate, "	Lathrop Edw'd H., Chester
Holway Seth P. "	Edwards A., Cambridge	Bancroft Dyer, Chesterfield
King George A. "	Whitney Benj. W. "	Chapin Moses W., Chicopee
Marston George, "	Folsom S. H., East "	Knapp George H. "
Marston Nymphas, "	Ladd John S. "	Stearns George M. "
Brimblecom Chas., Barre	Marrett Lorenzo, "	Wells John, "
Gorham J. Martin, "	Ripley & Folsom, "	Whittaker Mortimer D. "
Woods Samuel F. "	Tyler Joseph H. "	Dame John T. Clinton
Goddard S. W. E., Belcher-	Chadwick W., Cambridge't	Stevens Charles G. "
town	Holt Jos. G. "	Brooks George M., Concord
Franklin D. Richards, "	Hudson C. H. "	Brooks Nathan, "
Locke John, Belmont	Livermore George W. "	Heywood George, "
Choate Fred. W., Beverly	Muzzey H. W. & D. P. "	King B. Flint, "

Bennett Chas. F., Dalton	Alvord Dan'l W., Greenfield	Tucker George J., Lenox
Morse Almond C., "	Bartlett George W., "	Tucker Wm. S., "
Putnam Arthur A., Danvers	Brainard Almon, "	Waterman Andrew J., "
Upham Wm. P., "	Conant Chester C., "	Fletcher J. W., Leominster
Cleveland Ira, Dedham	Davis George T., "	Merriam C. H., "
Cobb Jonathan H., "	Davis Wendell T., "	Preston M., Lexington
Colburn Waldo, "	Grinnell James S., "	Hodge, Edward F., Lincoln
Worthington E., "	Griswold Whiting, "	Hartwell S., Littleton
Blake H. N., Dorchester	Lamb Samuel O., "	Abbott Julian, Lowell
Browne George M., "	Mattoon Charles, "	Abbott James C., "
Churchill Asaph, "	Barnard W. K., Groton	Adams Joel, "
Churchill Chas. M. S., "	Bennett Josiah K., "	Alger H. A., "
Clark Albe C., "	Russell Bradford, "	Beard Ithamar W., "
Cobb Moses G., "	Clough A., South Groton	Blaisdell C. R., "
Draper John W., "	Gerrish W., "	Blaisdell H. G., "
Loud Samuel P., "	Spaulding J., Jr., "	Bonney & Marshall, "
Safford Nathaniel F., "	Read Jacob W., Groveland	Brown S. A., "
Scudder Henry A., "	Dodge Allen W., Hamilton	Brown & Alger, "
Keyes C. E., East Douglass	Safford Daniel E., "	Butler & Webster, "
Stetson Samuel, Duxbury	Simmons Perez, Hanover	Caverly Robert B., "
Harris Benjamin W., East	Barr Thomas F., Haverhill	Corliss H. G. F., "
Bridge water	Carter Henry, "	Cowley Charles, "
Jewell Wm. E., "	Duncan James H., "	Hadley S. P., Jr., "
Young Welcome, "	Hodges F. D., "	Haggerty P., "
Fuller Henry J., Easton	Howe Nathaniel S., "	Howe Charles F., "
White Guilford, "	Kittredge Alfred, "	Keyes J. B., "
Mayhew T. G., Edgartown	Marsh John J., "	Kimball J. C., "
Pease Joseph T., "	Merrill Henry N., "	Knowles & Varnum, "
Thaxter Leavitt, "	Russell George P., "	Knowles John A., "
Clark Epaphras, Enfield	Taggart William, "	Ladd Jonathan, "
Hawes John A., Fairhaven	Gay Ebenezer, Hingham	Loughran James, "
Battelle H., Fall River	Hersey Henry E., "	Norcross Frederick M., "
Blaisdell J. C., "	Lincoln Solomon, "	McEvoy J. F., "
Boomer F. A., "	Thaxter David, "	Morse & Stevens, "
Borden Simeon, "	Rockwell Jarvis, Hinsdale	Norris A. F. L., "
Ford James, "	Bullard Elias, Holliston	Pearson Timothy, "
Greene Wm. C., "	Dewing E. F., "	Richardson D. S. & G. F., "
Lapham Louis, "	Chapin Moses W., Holyoke	Sherman E. F., "
Lindsey John, "	Newell Lester, "	Stackpole A. J., "
Morton J. M., Jr., "	Pearsons Wm. B. C., "	Stevens George, "
Weston Thos., Jr., "	Quinn M. C., "	Swan & Goodhue, "
Williams Eliab, "	Underwood Porter, "	Sweetser & Gardner, "
Lewis Henry M., Falmouth	Parker H. L., Hopkinton	Varnum A. C., "
Bailey G. F., Fitchburg	Wakefield Lucius H., "	Wentworth & Jewett, "
Mansur Joseph W., "	Swan Sam'l, Hubbardston	Webster W. P., "
Mason Charles, "	Copeland Alfred M., Hunt-	Williams Chas. M., "
Merriam David H., "	ington	Brown Isaac, Lynn
Merriam Wm. J., "	Haskell George, Ipswich	Howland William, "
Norcross Amasa, "	Kimball Charles, "	Ingalls E. A., "
Snow Chas. H. B., "	Kimball Charles A., "	Ireson S. R., "
Stearns Daniel, "	Lord George R., "	Newhall James R., "
Todd Benjamin P., "	Beal J. S., Kingston	Newhall Thomas B., "
Torrey Ebenezer, "	Filley Wm. T., Lanesboro'	Parsons Ebenezer, "
Torrey George A., "	Bordman Benj., Lawrence	Peabody Dean, "
Ware Thornton K., "	Chase Perley S., "	Stickney Jeremiah C., "
Wood Nathaniel, "	Gile W. Fisk, "	Stickney John B., "
Carpenter Jas. E., Foxboro'	Harmon Nathan W., "	Copeland Geo. W., Malden
Esty C. C., Framingham	Hood Gilbert E., "	Gleason Horace, "
Hurd T. C., "	Newton Christopher G., "	Herrick Wm. A., "
Train Charles R., "	Parsons Thomas A., "	Meek Almon R., "
Hathaway J., Freetown	Sanborn John C., "	Lewis Charles, "
Carter C. W., Gardner	Saunders Daniel, Jr., "	Richardson Ivory W., "
Jones J. P., Georgetown	Stevens Ivan, "	Stearns Wm. S., "
Smith Benj. H., Gloucester	Sherman E. J., "	Kimball D. B., Manchester
Thompson Chas. P., "	Tarbox John K., "	Reed E. Maltby, Mansfield
Tullar Alden, "	Watson B. F., "	Fabens Wm., Marblehead
Allen Samuel H., Grafton	White Nathaniel G., "	Robinson Fred., "
Slocum William F., "	Wright Thomas, "	Robinson Joseph H., "
Dewey J. Jr., G't Barrington	Wright Wm. H. P., "	Dockray Jas. E., Jr., Marl-
Palmer Billings, "	Branning John, Lee	boro'
Sumner Increase, "	Cook Jonathan F., "	Felton Alex. C., "
Sumner Samuel B., "	Shores Norman W., "	Gale William B., "
Tucker Joseph, "	Wilcox Marshall, "	Hurd F. C., "
Twining Thomas, "	Bishop Henry W., Lenox	Joslin James T., "
Aiken David, Greenfield	Post Thomas, "	Bishop Jona. P., Medfield
Allen Charles, "	Taft Henry W., "	Baker Elihu C., Medford

Harlow Thomas S. Medford	Spaulding S. T. Northampton	Choate Wm. G. Salem
Porter George D. "	Turner William E. "	Cogswell Wm. "
Loving Warren, Medway	Clark Samuel, Northboro'	Devereux Geo. H. "
Deans Chas. H., West "	Perkins Jonas R., North	Devereux John F. "
Bryant N. B. Melrose	Bridgewater	Gillis James A. "
Gooch Daniel W. "	White Jonathan, "	Goodell A. C., Jr. "
Lynde Alonzo V. "	Whitman Eliab, "	Huntington A. "
Perkins H. N. "	Chase R. D., Orange	Ingersoll H. "
Sewall Samuel E. "	Doane John, Orleans	Ives & Peabody, "
Marsh E. P. G., Methuen	Strickland Norman, Otis	Kimball Charles, "
Robinson E., Middleboro'	Allen James G. Palmer	Kimball Charles A. "
Ward Eliab, "	Granger Daniel, "	Kimball D. B. "
Wood William H. "	Blodgett W. W. Pawtucket	Kimball Eben W. "
Eddy Zachariah, East "	Cushman Apollos, "	Lord George R. "
Dewey C. A. Jr., Milford	Farnsworth Claudius B. "	Lord Nathaniel J. "
Holbrook Leander, "	Thrasher Charles W. "	Lord Otis P. "
Kent Thomas G. "	Whitman J. H. Pembroke	Mansfield Micajah B. "
Parker George G. "	Adam Robt. W. Pittsfield	Northend Wm. D. "
Scammell John S. "	Bowerman Saml. W. "	Osgood Joseph B. F. "
Staples H. B. "	Briggs H. S. "	Perkins Jonathan C. "
Miles Clough R., Millbury	Colt James D. "	Perry & Endicott, "
Pierce Edward L., Milton	Emerson Charles N. "	Phillips & Gillis, "
Reed Jason, "	Ganwell Lorenzo H. "	Prescott Wm. C. "
Rogers William, "	Hubbard Henry, "	Rantoul Robert S. "
Safford Nathaniel F. "	Johnson Norman L. "	Roberts David, "
Bunker J. M., Nantucket	Langton Mathias R. "	Sewall Charles, "
Gardner Edward M. "	Martin Calvin, "	Stimpson Thomas M. "
Macy Alfred, "	Page Phineas L. "	Story Augustus, "
Bacon John W. Natick	Pingree Thos. P. Jr. "	Waters Joseph G. "
Dewing E. F. "	Plunkett Wm. R. "	Webb Stephen P. "
Sawin George L. "	Potter Andrew, "	Weed Dan, "
Allen E. T., New Bedford	Sanders Edwin F. "	Wheatland George "
Barney Edwin L. "	Shepherdson Wesley L. "	Wheatland Stephen G. "
Bonney Chas. T. "	Walker John A. "	Strickland W. P. Sandisfield
Borden Alanson, "	Waterman A. J. "	Whittemore E. S. Sandwich
Clifford John H. "	Wood Edgar M. "	Webb Seth, Jr. Scituate
Crapo Wm. W. "	Damon Danl. E. Plymouth	Bradford James, Sheffield
Cushman A. S. "	Davis Charles G. "	Ensign Edward F. "
Dearborn J. F. "	Gilbert Gustavus, "	Field Samuel T. Shelburne
Eliot Thos. D. "	Loud Jacob H. "	Maxwell Arthur, "
Howe Moses G. "	Mason Albert, "	Clough Andrew J. Shirley
Mackie Adam, "	Russell John J. "	Gerrish James, "
Pierce Rich'd A. "	Thomas William, "	Hudson C. H. Somerville
Pitman Robt. C. "	Whitman William H. "	Lincoln Charles S. "
Porter F. L. "	Dudley Albion S. Provincetown	Smith M. Wells, "
Prescott Oliver, "	Adams John Q. Quincy	Tufts Francis, "
Ray Isaiah C. "	Gourgas John M. "	Bartholomew A. J. South-bridge
Robinson M., Jr. "	Morton William S. "	Botham Fred. W. "
Stetson T. M. "	Tirrell James E. "	Abbot Alfred A. South Danvers
Sullivan Daniel, "	Berry Abel B. Randolph	Bancroft Sidney C. "
Rogers Wm. M., Newbury	Berry Nehemiah C. "	Peabody John B. "
Bragdon J. H., Newburypt	Cushing A. Loring, "	Perkins Benj. C. "
Currier William E. "	Judd Chauncy P. Reading	Proctor John W. "
Cushing Caleb, "	Prescott Alfred A. "	Stimpson Thos. M. "
Gerrish Joseph G. "	Campbell C. E. Roxbury	Wiley Hiram O. "
Hutchinson B. F. "	Clarke John J. "	Boswell J. O. South Reading
Johnson H. G. "	Crafts Wm. A. "	Brown Wm. L. "
Lamson Caleb, "	Cummings Ariel I. "	Upton Edwd. A. "
Marston Stephen W. "	Currier S. E. D. "	Harlow Wm. T. Spencer
Morse C. Osgood, "	Gaston William, "	Ashmun, Chamberlin & Leonard, Springfield
Noyes Amos, "	Leland Wm. S. "	Beach & Bond, "
Pike John N. "	May John W. "	Chamberlin Franklin, "
Spofford R. S., Jr. "	Rich Giles H. "	Chapman R. A. (J. S. C.) "
Stone Eben F. "	Shaw Roland C. "	Crooks James W. "
Turner A., New Marlboro'	Smith P. B. Jr. "	Hildreth R. B. "
Jennison S., Jr., Newton	Willard Paul, "	Hooker Josiah, "
Mason David H. "	Woodside Franklin, "	Ladd Charles R. "
Pelton F. W. "	Abbott Alfred A. Salem	McIntire James E. "
Seymour Frederick Z. "	Almon Andrew B. "	Merrick A. N. "
Stephens H. C. "	Andrews George, "	Morris George B. "
Allen W., Jr., Northampton	Bancroft Sidney C. "	Morris Henry, "
Baker Osmyn, "	Barstow Benjamin, "	Morton James H. "
Chilson Haynes H. "	Berrick Wm. H. "	
Delano Charles E. "	Chever George F. "	
Forbes Charles E. "	Choate George F. "	
Hodges Horace I. "		

Seamans O. A., Springfield	Bemis Charles, Watertown	Baldwin G. W., Worcester
Seymour Stephen E. "	Bemis Isaac V. "	Barton Ira M. "
Shurtleff Wm. S. "	Goodrich John B. "	Bowtell L. H. "
Smith Wm. L. "	Child David L. Wayland	Bullock Alex. H. "
Soule Augustus L. "	Fuller Richard F. "	Chapin Henry, "
Stebbens John M. "	Heard F. F. "	Conant Edwin, "
Vose Henry (J.S.C.) "	Stockwell John H. Webster	Dadman Appleton, "
Walker George, "	Tingler S. A. "	Dana John A. "
Wells & Soule, "	Davis John W. Wellfleet	Davis A. McF. "
Wells Gideon, "	Boutell Lewis H. Westboro'	Davis Isaac, "
Winchester Charles A. "	Boynnton Benj. J. "	Davis Wm. S. "
Field Jona. E. Stockbridge	Packard Austin, West	Devens Charles, Jr. "
Dunham H. J. "	Bridgewater	Dewey & Williams, "
Coffin A. B. Stoneham	Holt Francis D. West	Estabrook James E. "
Lynde Alonzo V. "	Brookfield	Foster & Nelson, "
Dickerman A. Stoughton	Parmenter W.E. West Cam-	Fox Thos. W. "
Whitney Edwin, Stow	bridge	Goddard Samuel B. I. "
Hyde Benj. D. Sturbridge	Russell James, " "	Green Wm. N. "
Lyman Edward E. "	Bates Wm. G. Westfield	Groat William, "
Taft Horace W. Sunderland	Fuller Henry, "	Hall Franklin, "
Bassett Anselm, Taunton	Fowler Samuel, "	Hartshorn Chas. W. "
Bennett Edmund H. "	Gillette Edward B. "	Hill J. Henry, "
Brayton John S. "	Homer B. S. "	Hoar Geo. F. "
Brown James, "	Leonard Norman T. "	Holbrook Charles A. "
Daggett & Lothrop, "	Lewis Henry B. "	Hooper Wm. R. "
Fox Wm. H. "	Merriam Frank E. "	King Francis L. "
Pratt Horatio, "	Whitney Milton B. "	Kinnicutt Thos. "
Reed Charles A. "	Abbot John W.P. Westford	Mason Joseph, "
Reed Chester I. "	Bigelow Alpheus, Weston	McCaffery M. J. "
Sanford John E. "	Fitch Henry E. West Stock-	Maynard Lewis A. "
Sproat Charles W. "	bridge	Maxwell William B. "
Townsend Samuel R. "	Spaulding Wm. C. " "	Mellen & Davis, "
Williams H. & G. E. "	Hall Elijah F. Weymouth	Morril David L. "
Williams Sydney, "	Humphrey James, "	Nelson Thomas L. "
Cady Stillman, Templeton	Pratt E. Granville, So. "	Newton Rejoice, "
Holmes Chas. H. Topsfield	White Addison H. Williams-	Randall Abraham G. "
Poole Benjamin, "	burg	Rice Henry C. "
Worcester F. A. Townsend	Danforth Keyes, Williams-	Rice Wm. W. "
Brimley Francis, Tyngsbo-	town	Richardson Geo. W. "
rough	Dewey Daniel, "	Smith Wm. A. "
Deane Francis, Uxbridge	Pierce L. W. Winchendon	Stoddard Elijah B. "
Hobbs Geo. W. "	Whitney Giles H. "	Swan George, "
Gardner Absalom, Wales	Bolles John A. Winchester	Thayer Adin, "
French Daniel, Waltham	Curtis Charles P., Jr. "	Twiss Stephen P. "
Hill Edward L. "	Joy A. K. P. "	Verry Geo. F. "
Moore Arad, "	Prince Frederick O. "	Washburn John D. "
Rutter Josiah, "	Russell Charles, "	Wetherell John W. "
Stone Frederic M. "	Converse J. P. Woburn	Williams Hartley, "
Richards Fredk. D. Ware	Hayden Edw. D. "	Williams Wm. A. "
Strickland Wm. P. "	Aldrich P. Emory, Worcest'r	Randall Chas. J. Wrentham
Bates William, Wareham	Allen Charles, "	Warner Samuel, Jr. "
Miller Seth, Jr. "	Bacon & Aldrich, "	King Geo. A. Yarmouthport

## LAWYERS IN BOSTON.

Abbott A. 9 State  
 Abbott John S. 70 Washington  
 Abbott Josiah G. 42 Court  
 Abbott Wm. A. 70 Washington  
 Adams Charles F. Jr. 23 Court  
 Adams C. I. 20 Court  
 Adams George W. 14 Tremont  
 Adams George Z. 19 Court  
 Adams J. Quincy. 23 Court  
 Albee Sumner. 20 Court  
 Allen A. O. 27 Court  
 Allen C. E. 27 Court  
 Allen Macon B. 31 Exchange  
 Allen Stillman B. 20 Court  
 Allen & Davis. 30 Court  
 Almon A. B. 47 Court  
 Ames Fisher. 30 Court  
 Amory Thos. C. Jr. 15 Temple pl.  
 Andrew John A. 4 Court  
 Andrews John L. 46 Court

Andros Milton. 20 State  
 Angell Geo. T. 46 Washington  
 Apthorp Robert E. 17 State  
 Apthorp & Batchelder. 17 State  
 Arnold Howard P. 42 Court  
 Aspinwall William. 34 School  
 Atwood Charles. 39 Court  
 Austin Arthur W. 10 Court  
 Austin Albert S. 11 Court  
 Austin Henry D. 10 Court  
 Austin Ivers J. 30 Court  
 Avery Edward. 52 Washington  
 Ayer Phineas. 19 Court  
 Bacon Charles H. 27 Court  
 Bacon & Savin. 7 Court square  
 Bailey J. Appleton. 4 Court  
 Baker & Sullivan. 37 Court  
 Balch F. V. 33 School  
 Baldwin Henry. 37 State  
 Ballard J. M. 19 Court

Bancroft George. 7 Court sq.  
 Banfield Everett C. 46 Court  
 Bangs Edward. 39 Court  
 Barker James M. 10 Court  
 Barrett Jona. F. 34 School  
 Bartlett Francis. 16 Court  
 Bartlett Sidney. 16 Court  
 Bartlett Sidney Jr. 16 Court  
 Bartlett Wm. 5 Tremont  
 Bassett Eliasha. U. S. Court Ho.  
 Batchelder Samuel Jr. 27 State  
 Bemis George. 5 Court  
 Berry N. C. 20 Court  
 Betton George E. 27 Court  
 Bigelow E. M. 10 Court  
 Bigelow Geo. B. 24 Old State Ho.  
 Billings O. P. C. 42 Court  
 Bishop Joel P. 27 Tremont Tem.  
 Bishop R. R. 42 Court  
 Blagden George. 7 Court square



Blake Charles F. 39 Court  
 Blake Edward, 39 Court  
 Blake Henry N. 42 Court  
 Boardman A. W. 35 Court  
 Boardman & Blodgett, 35 Court  
 Bolles John A. 10 Court  
 Bottwell George S. 5 Tremont  
 Bowditch W. F. 8 Railroad Ex.  
 Bradley J. H. 19 Court  
 Brewster Aug. O. 22 Tremont  
 Brigham William, 35 Court  
 Brooks C. M. 31 Washington  
 Brooks Francis, 10 Court  
 Brooks Francis A. 76 State  
 Brooks & Ball, 40 State  
 Brown Jere. 51 Washington  
 Brown Wm. L. 81 Washington  
 Browne Albert G. Jr. 19 Court  
 Browne Causton, 33 School  
 Browne Edward I. 16 Court  
 Browne Geo. M. 17 Phoenix bldg.  
 Bryant John D. 28 State  
 Bryant N. B. 81 Washington  
 Buck Edward, 11 Court  
 Burbank Robert L. 46 Court  
 Burgess Edward P. 5 Congress  
 Burke Albert G. 31 School, r. 2  
 Burrage Wm. W. 34 School, r. 4  
 Burt William L. 46 Washington  
 Butler Franklin J. 33 School  
 Butler John H. 27 Court  
 Butler, Green, & Emery, 7  
 Court square  
 Carpenter & White, 7 Court sq.  
 Chamberlain Melien, 35 Court  
 Chamberlin E. M. 5 Tremont  
 Chandler Charles P. 4 Court  
 Chandler Peleg W. 4 Court  
 Chandler Theophilus P. 4 Court  
 Cheever Tracy P. 11 Court  
 Cheney Edward M. 20 Court  
 and 133 Dorchester avenue  
 Child Linus H. 21 Tremont row  
 Choate Charles P. 17 State  
 Choate Frederick W. 27 Court  
 Choate Rufus, 16 Old State Ho.  
 Churchill J. McKean, 46 Wash.  
 Churchill & Pierce, 16 Old State  
 Clark Albe C. 10 Court  
 Clark Joseph F. 7 Court square  
 Clarke & Shaw, 27 State  
 Clifford W. H. 31 School  
 Cobb M. G. 19 Old State House  
 Coburn D. J. 20 Court  
 Codman John, 4 Court  
 Codman & Johnson, 46 Court  
 Coffin A. B. 33 School, room 4  
 Colesworthy D. C. Jr. 10 Court  
 Conery D. E. 5 Tremont  
 Conley F. T. 9 Scollay's bldg.  
 Converse F. A. W. 33 School,  
 room 27  
 Converse Joshua P. 19 Court  
 Cooke Josiah P. 9 State  
 Coolidge A. J. 33 School  
 Coolidge David H. 4 Court  
 Coolidge Horace H. 7 Court sq.  
 Coolidge J. R. 22 Niles block  
 Cottrell A. 9 Scollay's building  
 and 5 Maverick square, E. B.  
 Cragin I. S. Jr. 20 Court  
 Crandall H. Burr, 4 Court  
 Crane David F. 23 Court  
 Creasey B. F. Cooke, 6 Tremont  
 Crocker S. L. Jr. 35 Court  
 Crocker Uriel H. 19 Court  
 Crowley John C. 33 School  
 Currier B. H. 24 Old State Ho.  
 Curtis M. 34 School  
 Curtis Charles P. 16 Court  
 Curtis Charles P. Jr. 16 Court  
 Curtis George T. 34 School  
 Curtis H. Pelham, 16 Court  
 Cushing Caleb, 27 Tremont row  
 Cutler Joseph, 47 Court  
 Cutler J. J. 35 Court  
 Cutler Samuel L. Jr. 7 Court  
 Dame Ad'm A. 12 Hancock Ho.  
 Dame Charles C. 7 Court sq.  
 Dame Theodore S. 9 State  
 Dana Charles F. 46 Court  
 Dana Edward A. 19 Court  
 Dana E. T. 43 Chestnut  
 Dana James, 24 Old State Ho.  
 Dana R. H. Jr. U. S. Court Ho.  
 Dane Henry C. 33 School  
 Davis Augustus B. 17 State  
 Davis Jerome, 34 School, r. 57  
 Davis Mark, 11 Court  
 Davis W. N. 68 Cornhill

Dean Benjamin, 42 Court  
 Dean Thomas, 42 Court  
 Dehon William, 28 State  
 Demond Charles, 4 Court  
 Denny Henry G. 44 Court  
 Derby & Williamson, 46 Court  
 Dexter Arthur, 7 Court square  
 Doane Henry, 15 Merchants Ex.  
 Dodge John C. 52 Washington  
 Dorr Wm. B. 134 Dorchester av.  
 Dow & Prince, 30 Court  
 Draper John W. 9 State  
 Draper Moses, 9 State  
 Dudley Dean, 24 Merchants row  
 Dudley Elbridge G. 20 Court  
 Duncklee Mark F. 81 Wash.  
 Durant H. F. 22 Old State Ho.  
 Dyer & Whitman, 42 Court  
 Dwight Wilder, 39 Court  
 Eastman A. 31 Washington  
 Ellis Chas. M. 21 Old State Ho.  
 Ellis James M. 42 Court  
 Ely A. B. 5 Congress  
 Emerson J. W. 31 Washington  
 Emery George W. 7 Court sq.  
 Emery James W. 39 State  
 English J. L. 68 Cornhill  
 Engley Wm. F. 42 Court  
 Fernald H. B. 81 Washington  
 Field Justin, 9 State  
 Field Walbridge A. 20 Court  
 Fisher Aron E. 4 Court  
 Fisher Daniel S. 34 School  
 Fiske Augustus H. 5 Court  
 Fiske Edward, 5 Court  
 Fiske John M. 46 Court  
 Flanders George H. 9 State  
 Fletcher Richard, 46 Wash.  
 Floyd Sam'l E. 10 Court  
 Forsaith Wm. J. 33 School, r. 11  
 Foster Dwight, 5 Court  
 Foster Francis C. 39 Court  
 Fox James A. 42 Court  
 French Asa, 5 Tremont  
 French Henry F. 7 Court sq.  
 Frost Henry W. 81 Wash.  
 Fuller Richard F. 27 Court  
 Gardiner Wm. H. 68 Cornhill  
 Gay Ebenezer, 35 Court  
 Gerrish Benjamin J. 11 Court  
 Gerrish George A. 46 Court  
 Gibbs Henry F. 33 School  
 Gilchrist D. S. 10 Railroad Ex.  
 Gilles Alfred E. 20 Old State Ho.  
 Gilles Joel, 5 Tremont  
 Gleason Daniel A. 30 Court  
 Gleason Horace, 9 State  
 Goldsberry John, 30 Court  
 Gouch & Copeland, 46 State  
 Goodrich C. 30 Court  
 Goodrich John B. 6 State  
 Gordon G. H. 20 Court  
 Gordon Solomon J. 90 Wash.  
 Gordon & Cheney, 135 Dorches-  
 Gray B. G. 47 Court  
 Gray Horace Jr. 39 Court  
 Gray Levi, 42 Court  
 Greene H. W. 41 State  
 Greenough D. S. 40 State  
 Gregg W. P., City Hall  
 Griggs George, 5 Court  
 Grout Alfred, 30 Court  
 Grover Edwin, 17 State  
 Guild George D. 4 Court  
 Guild Samuel E. 4 Court  
 Hahn & Munroe, 81 Wash.  
 Hall Wm. H. 33 School, room 1  
 Hale George S. 4 Court  
 Hall Franklin, 52 Washington  
 Hall Thomas B. 30 Court  
 Hallett B. F. 33 School, room 11  
 Hallett Henry L. 33 School, r. 11  
 Hamblin H. M. 42 Court  
 Hancock Chas. L. 10 Court  
 Harding W. P. 10 Scollay's bldg.  
 Harlowe Thomas S. 27 State  
 Hastings Geo. R. 81 Washington  
 Haven Franklin Jr. 46 Court  
 Hayden E. D. 81 Washington  
 Hayes Francis B. 17 State  
 Haynes H. W. 35 Court  
 Hazeltin & Ware, 81 Wash.  
 Head Edward F. 30 Court  
 Healy John P. 46 Court  
 Heard F. 34 School  
 Herrick H. G. 33 Court  
 Herrick William A. 33 School  
 Hersey Henry E. 46 Washingt'n  
 Hill Clement Hugh, 30 Court  
 Hill Hamilton A. 35 Court

Hilliard Geo. S. 33 School, rm. 9  
 Hilliard Wm. 33 School, room 61  
 Hinds & Tilton, 46 Court [Court  
 Hear E. R. (Judge of Sup. Ct. 39  
 Hobbs Charles C. 1 Devonshire  
 Hobbs Geo. M. 52 Washington  
 Hobbs William Jr. 6 State  
 Hodges Edward F. 42 Court  
 Holmes J. S. 42 Court  
 Homer George F. 4 Court  
 Houghton Chas. 15 Merch. Ex.  
 Howe John D. 7 Court square  
 Howe William E. 13 Exchange  
 Hubbard C. Horace, 13 Merch.  
 Hubbard G. O. 39 State [Ex.  
 Hubbard Josiah W. 13 Merch.  
 Hubbard Wm. J. 30 Court [Ex.  
 Hudson C. H. 68 Cornhill  
 Humphrey James, 28 State  
 Huntington Chas. W. 7 Court sq.  
 Huntington C. P. 7 Court sq.  
 Hurd Charles H. 42 Court  
 Hurd Francis W. 20 Court  
 Hutchins Horace G. 5 Court sq.  
 Hutchins & Wheeler, 20 Court  
 Hutchinson H. D. 20 Court  
 Ingalls A. T. 6 State  
 Ireton S. E. 42 Court  
 Jackson A. 47 Court  
 Jackson John G. 47 Court  
 Jacobs B. F. 7 Court square  
 Jacobs Francis W. 10 Court  
 Jennison Samuel, 27 State  
 Jewell Harvey, 20 Court  
 Joannes Court, Tremont  
 Johnson Moses, 81 Washington  
 Johnson & Farnsworth, 27 Court  
 Jones L. A. 5 Court  
 Joy A. K. P. 81 Washington  
 Judd C. P. 27 Court  
 Judson Walter Herbert, 96 Tre-  
 Keth James M. 42 Court  
 Kelly E. A. 81 Washington  
 Kettelle Jacob Q. 9 State  
 Kimball D. P. 81 Washington  
 Kimball J. R. 12 Tremont  
 King B. F. 1 basement Phenix  
 King John G. 27 State [bldg.  
 Kinsbury Aaron, 27 Court  
 Kingsbury George H. 46 Court  
 Kinsman J. B. 30 Court  
 Knapp William, 7 Court House  
 Knowles I. Jr. 19 Old State Ho.  
 Lamson A. W. 10 Court  
 Lane L. 18 Old State House  
 Lathrop John, 39 Court  
 Leland W. S. 27 Court  
 Lincoln C. S. 35 Court  
 Lincoln D. C. 10 Court  
 Little Geo. C. 27 Court  
 Littlefield Jr. 17 Kirby  
 Locke John, 5 Tremont  
 Locke John G. 23 State  
 Loring C. W. 39 Court  
 Loring Edward G. 16 Court  
 Loring Francis C. 39 Court  
 Loring John A. 39 Court  
 Lothrop T. K. 42 Court and U.  
 S. Court House  
 Low Obed B. 14 Tremont  
 Lowell John, 42 Court  
 Lunt George, 4 Court  
 Lynde A. V. 10 Scollay's bldg.  
 Mackie & Cushman, 34 School  
 Mahan John W. 46 Washington  
 Maine S. C. 7 Court square  
 Mason David H. 20 Court  
 Mason Lyman, 20 Court  
 Mathes Edwin N. 46 Court  
 Maynader James E. 33 School  
 May John Wilder, 7 Court sq.  
 McCartney W. H. 20 Court  
 McCleary Samuel F. City Hall  
 McLellan George F. 52 Wash.  
 Merrill Amos B. 10 Court  
 Merrill J. C. 39 Court  
 Merwin Elias, 16 Court  
 Meyer Joseph, 28 State  
 Miller E. F. 23 Court  
 Minot William, 39 Court  
 Minot William Jr. 39 Court  
 Montgomery Hugh, 181 State  
 Moore J. F. 41 Allen  
 Morey George, 20 Old State Ho.  
 Morrill George, 7 Court  
 Morris Robert, 16 Court  
 Morse R. M. Jr. 7 Court square  
 Morse & Lawrence, 10 Court  
 Morton Francis F. 20 Court  
 Moulton B. C. 23 Court

Moulton Daniel S. 42 Court  
 Muzzey David P. 7 Court sq.  
 Muzzey Henry W. 7 Court sq.  
 Nash Stephen G. 46 Wash.  
 Newton J. L. 9 State  
 Nichols B. W. 40 State  
 Nickerson Joseph, 9 State  
 Noble John, 20 Court  
 Norris George W. 9 State  
 Norris & Swan, 17 State  
 Northend William D. 4 Court  
 Noyes George D. 33 School  
 Nutter C. C. 23 Court  
 Nutter T. F. 23 Court  
 Olney R. 31 Washington  
 Osgood I. P. 5 Court  
 Otis Edmund B. 17 State  
 Paine H. W. 30 Court  
 Paine John T. 23 Court  
 Paine Robert Treat Jr. 42 Court  
 Palfrey Francis W. 33 School  
 Park John C. 14 Tremont  
 Parker Aurelius D. 20 Court  
 Parker Edward G. 33 School  
 Parker Francis Edw. 42 Court  
 Parker H. G. 46 Washington  
 Parker H. M. 46 Washington  
 Parker Joel, 46 Washington  
 Parker Sam'l D. 55 Mt. Vernon  
 Parker Wm. over Holiston Mkt.  
 Parks N. Austin, 10 Court  
 Parmenter William E. 19 Court  
 Patten D. D. 6 State  
 Peabody O. G. 30 Court  
 Peabody & Robinson, 11 Court  
 Pearson Eliphalet, 18 Old State  
 Peirce R. N. 42 Court [Ho.  
 Pelton F. W. 33 School, room 5  
 Perry B. E. 20 Court  
 Phillips E. K. 33 School, rm. 27  
 Phillips Geo. Wm. 7 Court sq.  
 Phillips Stephen H. 30 Court  
 Pickering Edward, 6 Merch. Ex.  
 Pickering & Swift, 10 Court  
 Pinkerton J. M. 39 State  
 Plimpton S. F. 5 Court  
 Pond B., Old State House and  
 Maverick square  
 Porter George D. 35 Court  
 Porter Josiah, 47 Court [row  
 Powers Chas. Edw. 27 Tremont  
 Pratt Edward E. 42 Court  
 Preston Geo. H. 81 Washington  
 Preston J. W. 5 Congress  
 Prince J. Hardy, 33 School, r. 20  
 Proctor Redfield, 33 School  
 Proctor Thos. Parker, 4 Court  
 Putnam George, 7 Court  
 Quincy Josiah Jr. 27 State  
 Rand Edward S. 30 Court  
 Rand Edward S. Jr. 30 Court  
 Randall Otis G. 31 Washington  
 Randall S. H. 7 Court square  
 Ranney & Morse, 35 Court  
 Redfield Isaac F. 33 School  
 Reed Charles, 25 Railroad Ex.  
 Rice B. F. 35 Court  
 Richardson Ivory N. 68 Cornhill  
 Richardson Ivory W. 68 Cornhill  
 Richardson James B. 20 Court

Richardson T. F. 16 Court  
 Richardson Wm. A. 59 Court  
 Richardson Wm. A. 5 Tremont  
 Ritchie Harrison, 30 Court  
 Robb James B. 5 Court  
 Robinson Nelson, 33 School, r. 57  
 Rock John S. 6 Tremont  
 Rogers J. G. 7 Court House  
 Rogers William, 4 Court  
 Rollins J. W. 1 Devonshire  
 Ropes John C. 7 Court sq.  
 Ross Samuel J. 33 School  
 Russ Augustus, 6 Tremont  
 Russell Benjamin F. 68 Cornhill  
 Russell C. T. & T. H. 27 State  
 Russell Thomas, 35 Court  
 Safford Nathaniel F. 27 State  
 Saltonstall Leverett, 39 Court  
 Ranger George P. 28 State  
 Sargent Horace B. 30 Court  
 Sargent Lucius M. 2 Amory Hall  
 Sawyer Frederic W. 20 Court  
 Sawyer J. A. 42 Court  
 Scudder Henry A. 17 State  
 Seaside George W. 12 Tremont  
 Sears Philip H. 4 Court  
 Bennett Geo. 15 Scollay's bldg.  
 Sewall Sam. E. 46 Washington  
 Seymour F. Z. 27 State  
 Shattuck George O. 4 Court  
 Shaw Samuel S. 16 Court  
 Sheppard John H. 13 Bromfield  
 Sherman E. L. 90 Washington  
 Shimmn Charles F. 202 State  
 Shipley Horatio, 9 State  
 Simmons Chas. F. 10 R. R. Ex.  
 Simpson Wm. H. 46 Wash.  
 Smalley George W. 17 State  
 Smith Henry F. 46 Court  
 Smith H. Farmum, 46 Wash.  
 Smith Robert D. 30 Court  
 Smith Wm. 22 Old State House  
 Smith & Bates, 46 Washington  
 Snelling Geo. H. 1 Tremont pl.  
 Snow Samuel, 39 Court  
 Sohler & Dexter, 40 State  
 Sohler & Welch, 9 Tremont  
 Somerby G. A., Old State Ho.  
 Spaulding John Jr. 31 Wash.  
 Spofford & Tuttle, 27 Trem. row  
 Spooner Lysander, 14 Bromfield  
 Spring C. H. 215 Washington  
 Stackpole J. L. 19 Court  
 Standish William, 42 Court  
 Staples & Cochrane, 28 State  
 Staples & Dewey, 8 State  
 Stephens H. C. 27 State  
 Stevens Henry J. 20 Court  
 Stevens Monroe, 68 Cornhill  
 Stevens Oliver, 19 Court  
 Stone J. C. 40 State  
 Storey Charles W. 7 Court sq.  
 Storrow J. J. 16 Court  
 Story Isaac, 1 Phoenix bldg. has't  
 Sullivan George S. 27 Court  
 Sullivan J. P. 41 State  
 Suter H. W. 27 State  
 Swift Erdix T. 10 Court  
 Thaxter David, 16 Court

Thayer James B. 30 Court  
 Thomas B. F. 31 Washington  
 Thomas C. G. 20 Court  
 Thomas Seth J. 46 Court  
 Thompson W. A. 35 Court  
 Thomson Jas. D. 1 Niles block  
 Thorndike Chas. 16 Court [E. B.  
 Thorndike C. J. 5 Maverick sq.  
 Thorndike S. L. 68 Cornhill  
 Thornton J. Wingate, 20 Court  
 Tighe John, 3 State  
 Titus John W. 13 Merch. Ex.  
 Tobey Seth, 7 Court House  
 Todd & Pond, 17 State  
 Tolman Thomas, 10 Court  
 Toomey Thos. 19 Scollay's bldg.  
 Tompson & Fairfield, 47 Court  
 Torrey Calvin, 5 Court  
 Train Charles R. 7 Court sq.  
 Treanor B. 8. 12 Tremont  
 Tuxbury George W. 19 Court  
 Underwood A. B. 7 Court sq.  
 Van Duzee Ira D. 11 Court  
 Wakefield Thomas L. 10 Court  
 Walker Henry, 20 Court  
 Walker H. W. 4 Scollay's bldg.  
 Ward Samuel D. 10 Court  
 Ware Geo. W. jr. 27 State  
 Ware Henry, 7 Court square  
 Warner Hermann J. 19 Court  
 Warren O. Wash. 42 Court  
 Warren William W. 19 Court  
 Warren Whulow Jr. 16 Court  
 Washburn A. C. 40 State  
 Washburn W. R. P. 46 Wash.  
 Waterhouse Isaiah, 23 Court  
 Way John M. 22 Congress sq.  
 Welch Wilson J. 6 Tremont  
 Welles Henry C. 7 Court sq.  
 Wellington Ambr. 8 Joy's bldg.  
 Wellington Asa, 18 Joy's bldg.  
 Wellington Hiram, 10 Court  
 Wells George D. 42 Court  
 Wells Samuel, 28 State  
 Wells S. Jr. 28 State  
 Wheelwright A. C. 19 Court  
 White George, 5 Tremont  
 White Guilford, 7 Court square  
 White Luther L. 34 School  
 White Thos. L. 46 Washington  
 Whiting & Russell, 35 Court  
 Whitman James H. 40 Court  
 Whitman Wm. D. A. 44 Court  
 Whitney J. H. 6 State  
 Wiggin John H. 34 School  
 Willard Joseph, 3 Court House  
 Willard Paul, 22 Tremont row  
 Willard Sidney, 30 Court  
 Willey Tolman, 20 Court  
 Williamson Wm. C. 46 Court  
 Willis Horatio M. 218 State  
 Wood D. W. 15 Merchants' Ex.  
 Woodbury C. L. 20 State  
 Woodbury William H. 20 Court  
 Woodman Horatio, 25 R. R. Ex.  
 Woodside Franklin, 46 Wash.  
 Wright Edw., 81 Washington  
 Wyman I. C. 20 Court  
 Yeaton Geo. C. 31 Wash.

## CLERGYMEN.

ABBREVIATIONS.—B. signifieth Baptist; C. B., Calvinist Baptist; Ch., Christian; C. T., Congregational Trinitarian; C. U., Congregational Unitarian; E., Episcopal; F. B., Freewill Baptist; M., Methodist; M. E., Methodist Episcopal; N. J., New Jerusalem; Pres., Presbyterian; R. C., Roman Catholic; S. A., Second Advent; Swed., Swedenborgian; Uv., Universalist.

Abington, Frederic R. Abbe (C. T.), Joseph Crehore (Uv.), Joseph Pettee (Swed.);—*East Abington*, Jeremiah Chaplin (B.), H. I. Walker (C. T.);—*South Abington*, Judson A. Clark (B.), H. L. Edwards (C. T.)

Acton, Alpha S. Morton (C. T.);—*West Acton*, Jacob Tuck (B.)

Acushnet, Josiah C. Allen, *Long Plain*, (M. E.), Asahel Cobb (C. T.), Abner D. Gorham (B.), Abraham Jackson (Ch.), William S. Worth (M. E.)

*Adams*, Jay J. Dana (C. T.), H. T. Johns (M. E.); — *North Adams*, A. J. Canfield (Uv.), E. T. Hunt (B.), S. R. Jones (E.), A. J. Judkins (M. E.), Albert Paine (C. T.), Miles Sanford (B.)

*Agawam*, Addison Parker (B.), Ralph Perry (C. T.); — *Feeding Hills*, Wm. M. Bircha (C. T.), O. W. Adams (M. E.)

*Alford*, Thomas Elliott (M. E.)

*Amesbury*, John Richardson (B.); — *Amesbury Mills*, D. C. Estes (E.), L. L. Eastman (M. E.), T. V. Haines (F. B.), T. D. P. Stone (C. T.); — *West Amesbury*, L. Thompson (C. T.)

*Amherst*, Henry L. Hubbell (C. T.), Josiah T. Smith (B.), Wm. A. Stearns (C. T.), at the College, Charles L. Woodworth (C. T.); — *North Amherst*, Robert H. Wilder (M. E.), John W. Underhill (C. T.); — *South Amherst*, John Jones (M. E.), J. L. Merrick (C. T.)

*Andover*, B. B. Babbitt (E.), S. C. Leonard (C. T.), James H. Merrill (C. T.), Chas. K. Colver (B.); — *Ballardville*, H. S. Greene (C. T.)

*Ashburnham*, Thomas Boutelle (C. T.), Ichabod Marcy (M. E.)

*Ashby*, James M. Bell (C. T.)

*Ashfield*, Willard Brigham (C. T.), Chas. H. Gardner (E.), Joseph Tripp (B.)

*Ashland*, Horace Parker (C. T.)

*Athol*, John F. Norton (C. T.), Ira Bailey (C. U.), I. B. Bigelow (M. E.)

*Attleboro'*, Hiram P. Snow (F. B.); W. W. Belden (C. T.); — *S. Attleboro'*, Benj. C. Chase (C. T.); — *North Attleboro'*, Joseph D. Pierce (Uv.)

*Auburn*, Charles Kendall (C. T.)

*Barnstable*, Wm. Hooper (Uv.), Daniel Webb (M. E.), John B. Wicard (C. U.); — *Centerville*, W. H. Bessom (C. T.); —

*Hyannis*, S. J. Bronson (B.), C. Morgridge (C. T.), R. S. Pope (Uv.); — *Osterville*, — Newell (B.), H. D. Robinson (M. E.); —

*Marston's Mills*, C. A. Carter (M. E.); — *Cotuit Port*, Elisha Bacon (C. T.), A. Lincoln (M. E.)

*Barre*, David Avery (B.), David Peck (C. T.), H. R. Parmenter (M. E.), Henry Westcott (C. U.)

*Becket*, Spencer O. Dyer (C. T.); — *North Becket*, Wm. C. Foster (C. T.), Hiram A. Morgan (B.)

*Belchertown*, Henry B. Blake (C. T.), Wm. N. Fay (B.); — *S. Belchertown*, G. Hewes (M. E.)

*Bellingham*, Joseph T. Massey (B.)

*Belmont*, Charles Jones (C. T.), Amos Smith (C. U.), J. Thurston (C. U.)

*Berkley*, Franklin Davis (C. T.), James A. Roberts (C. T.)

*Berlin*, Wm. A. Houghton (C. T.), N. F. Stevens (M. E.)

*Bernardston*, H. B. Butler (Uv.), Alexander N. Fields (M. E.), John B. Green (C. U.), D. H. Rogan (C. T.), G. L. Ruberg (B.)

*Beverly*, Joseph Abbott (C. T.), Joseph C. Foster (B.), Eli W. Harrington (C. T.), John C. Kimball (C. U.), J. Nichols (Uv.), Alonzo B. Rich (C. T.)

*Billerica*, George Proctor (Uv.), T. C. Russell (B.), J. D. G. Stearns (C. T.), Livingston Stone (C. U.)

*Blackstone*, Thomas E. Bliss (C. T.), Jno. V. Lewis (E.), E. J. Sheridan (R. C.); —

*Millville*, George M. Hamlin (M. E.)

*Blandford*, F. C. Morse (M. E.), Chas. J. Hinsdale (C. T.); — *North Blandford*, J. Noon (M. E.)

*Bolton*, — Brown (M. E.), N. O. Chaffee (C. U.), J. H. Learned (B.)

*Bozboro'*, James H. Fitts (C. T.), Q. Whitney (Uv.)

*Boylston*, A. H. Ross (C. T.)

*Bradford*, George W. Campbell (C. T.), James T. McCollom (C. T.), Nathan Monroe (C. T.)

*Braintree*, Richard S. Storrs (C. T.); — *E. Braintree*, Lysander Dickerman (C. T.)

*Brewster*, Joseph Barber (B.), Thomas W. Brown (C. U.)

*Bridgewater*, E. Douglass (C. T.), John J. Putnam (C. U.), Thomas P. Rodman (Swed.), James C. Seagrave (C. T.)

*Brighton*, Ralph W. Bowles (B.), James Eastwood (Uv.), Richard G. Green (C. T.)

*Charles Noyes* (C. U.)

*Brimfield*, Jason Morse (C. T.)

*Brookfield*, Joshua Coit (C. T.), R. D. Burr (C. U.), C. Miller (M. E.), Avis Marcy (Uv.); — *East Brookfield*, S. O. Brown (M. E.), R. O. Putney (B.), I. H. Tilton (B.)

*Brookline*, J. Lewis Diman (C. T.), J. M. Finotti (R. C.), T. B. Hayward (Swed.), Frederick H. Hedge (C. U.), William Lamson (B.), John S. Stone (B.)

*Buckland*, Charles Lowe (C. T.), —

*Deere* (Uv.), J. W. Lee (M. E.)

*Burlington*, Samuel Sewall (C. T.), Edward Tenney (C. T.)

*Cambridge*, J. A. Albro (C. T.), M. P. Dougherty (R. C.), Nicholas Hoppin (E.), S. R. Mason (B.), Wm. Newell (C. U.), John Pryor (B.), C. H. Sewall (M. E.); —

*Cambridgeport*, Edward Cooke (M. E.), H. F. Harrington (C. U.), James O. Murray (C. T.), William P. Page (E.), J. F. W. Ware (C. U.), Charles A. Skinner (Uv.); —

*East Cambridge*, Hiram K. Pevear (B.), Frederick Knapp (C. U.), D. K. Merrill (M. E.), W. W. Parker (C. T.); —

*North Cambridge*, Wm. Caruthers (C. T.), J. M. Marsters (C. U.)

*Canton*, E. C. Guild (C. U.), Ezra Haskell (C. T.), Henry Jewell (Uv.)

*Carlisle*, Josiah Ballard (C. T.), James T. Powers (C. U.)

*Carver* (North), Jonathan King (C. T.); — *South Carver*, S. Y. Wallace (M. P.)

*Charlemont*, W. B. Toulmin (M. E.); —

*East Charlemont*, A. Foster (C. T.); —

*West Charlemont*, M. Kingman (C. T.)

*Charlestown*, George E. Ellis (C. U.), Jas. B. Miles (C. T.), J. H. Twombly (M. E.), N. D. George (M. E.), Oliver C. Everett (C. U.), George W. Gardner (B.), Henry C. Graves (B.), Augustus Barst (R. C.), George A. Hamilton (R. C.), A. E. Kittredge (C. T.), T. R. Lambert (E.), Alexander G. Laurie (Uv.), John Schultz (R. C.)

*Charlton*, C. H. Haniford (M. E.), John Haven (C. T.), Lucius Holmes (Uv.)

*Chatham*, Edward B. French (C. T.), Abijah Hall (B.), Benton Smith (Uv.), John W. Willett (M. E.)

*Chelmsford*, John Parkhurst (B.), Jas. Wiggins (B.), Horace W. Morse (C. U.); —

*N. Chelmsford*, B. F. Clark (C. T.)

*Chelsea*, Joseph A. Copp (C. T.), Chas.

H. Leonard (Uv.), Willard F. Mallalieu, (M. E.), John H. Mansfield (M. E.), Alanson P. Mason (B.), Alpheus S. Nickerson (C. U.), Edwin B. Palmer (E.), Albert H. Plumb (C. T.), Patrick Strain (R. C.)

*Cheshire*, S. S. Bestor (B.), Henry T. Johns (M. E.)

*Chester*, Samuel S. Brazee (S. A.), Francis Warriner (C. T.); — *Chester Factories*, L. N. Clarke (M. E.), Zolva Whittemore (C. T.)

*Chesterfield*, John W. Allen (C. T.), Chester M. Prescott (F. B.)

*Chicopee*, W. R. Blenkinsop (R. C.), Eli B. Clark (C. T.), Luther H. Cone (C. T.), George E. Horr (B.), John Smith (M. E.), B. V. Stevenson (Uv.); — *Chicopee Falls*, Roswell Foster (C. T.), R. K. Bellamy (B.), J. O. Peck (M. E.)

*Chilmark*, G. D. Boynton (M. E.)

*Clarksburg*. — Hitchcock (M.)

*Clinton*, Charles M. Bowers (B.), J. Boyce (R. C.), Albert Gould (M. E.), Jared M. Heard (C. U.), W. W. Winchester (C. T.)

*Cohasset*, Joseph Osgood (C. U.), Frederick A. Reed (C. T.), George S. Alexander (M. E.)

*Coleraine*, Lucius Ames (B.), E. Davenport (B.), William J. Pomfret (M. E.), R. Osborn (C. T.)

*Concord*, Reynolds Grindall (C. U.)

*Conway*, George M. Adams (C. T.), C. F. Nicholson (B.)

*Cummington*, Jay J. Dana (C. T.), N. T. Ward (M. E.)

*Dalton*, E. L. Clark (C. T.), E. M. Edgerton (M. E.)

*Dana*, John Peterson (M. E.), William Leonard (C. T.)

*Danvers*, Aaron W. Chaffin (B.), Robert F. Chase (E.), James Fletcher (C. T.), J. W. Putnam (Uv.)

*Dartmouth*, Gould Anthony (Ch.), William Faunce (Ch.); — *South Dartmouth*, Samuel J. Carr (B.), Martin S. Howard (C. T.), George L. Smith (Ch.)

*Dedham*, Samuel B. Babcock (E.), Ebenezer Burgess (C. T.), Benj. H. Bailey (C. U.); — *South Dedham*, Joseph B. Breed (B.), Moses M. Colburn (C. T.), M. R. Leonard (Uv.); — *West Dedham*, Benjamin W. Gardner (B.), Calvin S. Locke (C. U.); — *Mill Village*, William C. Patterson (B.), Moseley Dwight (M. E.)

*Deerfield*, James R. Hosmer (C. U.); — *North Deerfield*, R. Crawford (C. T.); — *South Deerfield*, P. K. Clark (C. T.), D. A. Strong (C. T.), Rufus Gerrish (M. E.)

*Dennis* (*East*), Benj. Esterwood (M.), James W. Leane (C. T.); — *West Dennis*, James M. Mayall (M.); — *North Dennis*, Walter Wilkie (M.)

*Dighton*, F. Lebaron (C. U.), Horace Pratt (C. T.), N. Kenny (B.); — *North Dighton*, M. M. Braley (Ch.), L. B. Bates (M. E.)

*Dorchester*, Marshall B. Angier (C. T.), J. M. Bailey (M. E.), Stephen G. Bulfinch (C. U.), Nathaniel Hall (C. U.), James H. Means (C. T.), Charles W. Mellen (U.), William H. Mills (B.), Z. A. Mudge (M. E.), Theodore T. Munger (C. T.), J. T. Pettee (Cong. Meth.), Richard Pike (C. U.), E. L. Potter (C. T.), P. F. Stein-

stra (B.); — *Hyde Park*, Alvan H. Washburn (E.); — *Neponset*, B. W. Barrows (B.), F. W. Holland (C. U.)

*Douglass*, John D. Smith (C. T.); — *B. Douglass*, W. Merrill (M. E.), J. L. Maynard (C. T.)

*Dover*, Thomas S. Norton (C. T.)

*Dracut*, William Allen (C. T.); — *West Dracut*, Alfred A. Ellsworth (C. T.)

*Dudley*, T. J. Abbott (M. E.), Henry Pratt (C. T.)

*Dunstable*, William C. Jackson (C. T.)

*Duxbury*, Edward Edson (M. E.), Josiah Moore (C. U.), William R. Tisdale (M. E.); — *West Duxbury*, J. B. Weeks (M. E.)

*East Bridgewater*, W. H. Stetson (M. E.), T. O. Paine (Swed.), Silas Farrington (C. U.), Baalis Sanford (C. T.), H. D. Woodworth (C. T.)

*Eastham*, Benjamin K. Bosworth (M. E.)

*Easthampton*, Aaron M. Colton (C. T.), R. S. Stone (C. T.)

*Easton*, Lyman White (C. T.); — *North Easton*, James Gavitt (M. E.), W. V. Morrison (M. E.), G. W. Withington (C. U.)

*Edgartown*, William Ashby (B.), Chas. Nason (M. E.), Edwin H. Nevin (C. T.)

*Egremont*, James B. Cleveland (C. T.), H. H. Birkins (M. E.), John H. Kent (B.)

*Enfield*, Robert McEwen (C. T.), W. M. Hubbard (M. E.)

*Erving*, G. W. Green (M. E.)

*Essex*, James M. Bacon (C. T.)

*Fairhaven*, Courtland Y. De Normandie (C. U.), E. A. Lyon (M. E.), John Willard (C. T.)

*Fall River*, J. A. M. Chapman (M. E.), Philip Crandon (M. E.), S. P. Fay (C. T.), P. B. Haughwout (B.), Alexander D. Milne (Ch.), Edward Murphy (R. C.), William McLaren (Pres.), Charles H. Payne (M. E.), E. M. Porter (E.), W. B. Smith (C. U.), Charles A. Snow (B.), Eli Thurston (C. T.); — *Globe Village*, R. I., E. Grant (M. E.)

*Falmouth*, E. K. Colby (M. E.), James P. Kimball (C. T.); — *N. Falmouth*, Levi Wheaton (C. T.); — *East Falmouth*, Elijah Demond (C. T.), George Ford (C. T.), Franklin Sears (M. E.); — *Wood's Hole*, Thomas Flower (E.)

*Fitchburg*, Kendall Brooks (B.), E. Davis (C. T.), Alfred Emerson (C. T.), H. M. Loud (M. E.), William P. Tilden (C. U.), E. Turpin (R. C.), A. J. Weaver (Uv.)

*Florida*, Stephen Hitchcock (Ch.), Jeremiah M. Mace (B.), E. W. Tefft (S. A.)

*Foxboro*, Warren Bird (Swed.), N. B. Dickinson (C. T.), C. A. Bradlee (Uv.), Isaac Smith (B.); — E. F. Hinks (M. E.)

*Framingham*, Joseph C. Bodwell (C. T.), J. A. Goodhue (B.), R. F. Putnam (E.), Samuel D. Robbins (C. U.); — *Saxonville*, G. G. Jones (M. E.), J. C. Pettengill (C. T.), John Walsh (R. C.); — *S. Framingham*, Theron Brown (B.)

*Franklin*, Samuel Hunt (C. T.), William M. Thayer (C. T.), Nathan R. Wright (Uv.)

*Freetown* (*East*), Barnabas Collins (Ch.), Geo. Tyler (Ch.); — *Assonet*, A. G. Duncan (C. T.), — Chadwick (Ch.)

*Gardner*, Samuel J. Austin (C. T.), John C. Paine (C. T.). — *Walker* (B.)  
*Georgetown*, Charles Beecher (C. T.), J. H. Seaver (B.)

*Gill*, Thomas C. Pratt (M. E.), Abijah Stowell (C. T.)

*Gloucester*, L. Aquarone (R. C.), C. L. McCurdy (M. E.), John Middleton (M. E.), Robert P. Rogers (C. U.), I. C. Thacher (C. T.), L. M. Woodruff (B.); — *East Gloucester*, George Lyle (B.); — *Annisquam*, Lewis L. Record (Uv.)

*Goshen*, John C. Thompson (C. T.)

*Grafton*, Thomas C. Biscoe (C. T.), John M. Chick (B.), Wm. G. Scandlin (C. U.), E. W. Virgin (M. E.); — *N. E. Village*, J. M. Rockwood (B.), M. Emery Wright (M. E.); — *Saundersville*, Wm. Miller (C. T.)

*Granby*, Henry Mills (C. T.)

*Granville*, James Gardner (C. T.), A. D. Stowell (C. T.)

*Great Barrington*, Thomas E. Fero (M. E.), P. Egan (R. C.), Jesse A. Penniman (E.), Horace Winslow (C. T.); — *Housatonic*, Josiah Brewer (C. T.)

*Greenfield*, Amariah Chandler (C. T.), George Colesworthy (B.), Artemas Dean (C. T.), S. Russell Jones (E.), John F. Moors (C. U.), Nelson Stutson (M. E.)

*Greenwich*, E. P. Blodgett (C. T.)

*Groton*, Edward A. Bulkley (C. T.), C. Nightingale (C. U.), Lucius E. Smith (B.)

*Groveland*, Thos. Doggett (C. T.), Bryan Morse (M. E.), N. S. Spalding (M. E.)

*Hadley*, Rowland Ayers (C. T.), Franklin Tuxbury (C. T.); — *North Hadley*, W. H. Beaman (C. T.)

*Halifax*, Alexander McLearn (B.), Timothy G. Brainard (C. T.)

*Hamilton*, Frank H. Johnson (C. T.)

*Hancock*, A. P. Viets (B.)

*Hanover*, Lemuel Cutler (E.), J. Freeman (C. T.). — *Stewart* (B.)

*Hanson*, Benj. Southworth (C. T.); — *South Hanson*, Seth Ewer (B.)

*Hardwick*, George J. Sanger (C. U.), Franklin S. Fiske (M. E.), Martyn Tupper (C. T.)

*Harvard*, John Dodge (C. T.), William Leonard (B.), William Barlow (C. U.)

*Harwich*, Joseph R. Munsell (C. T.); — *S. Harwich*, Lemuel Harlow (M. E.), Davis Lathrop (Bethel Ch.); — *E. Harwich*, J. N. Collier (M. E.); — *West Harwich*, — *Brownson* (B.), David Culiver (M. E.); — *Harwich Port*, F. Heberd (C. T.)

*Hatfield*, John M. Greene (C. T.)

*Haverhill*, Joseph S. Burgess (F. W. B.), William C. Clark (F. W. B.), William T. Clark (C. U.), Damon Calvin (Uv.), J. W. Hanson (Uv.), Benjamin F. Hosford (C. T.), A. C. Manson (M. E.), John T. McDonnell (R. C.), Henry Plummer (Ch.), R. H. Seely (C. T.), Charles H. Seymour (E.), A. H. Strong (B.), Benjamin Wheeler (B.); — *West Haverhill*, Asa Farwell (C. T.), M. J. Steere (Uv.); — *North Haverhill*, Homer Barrows (C. T.); — *East Haverhill*, Ab'm Burnham (C. T.), Edward Humphrey (B.)

*Hawley* (East), Henry Seymour (C. T.); — *West Hawley*, J. B. Baldwin (C. T.)

*Heath*, Lorenzo White (M. E.)

*Hingham*, Daniel Bowen (C. U.), Eben-

ezer P. Dyer (C. T.), R. Clark (M. E.), Calvin Lincoln (C. U.), Joseph Richardson (C. U.), J. Tilson (B.)

*Hinsdale*, Lewis Dwight (M. E.), Joseph Haskell (B.), Kingsley Twining (C. T.), James M. Whipple (B.)

*Holden*, Lester Williams jr. (B.), Wm. P. Paine (C. T.)

*Holland*, William Clapp (M. E.), Francis Wood (C. T.)

*Holliston*, Albert Case (Uv.), I. S. Cushman (M. E.), J. T. Tucker (C. T.)

*Holyoke*, Nath'l Fellows (M. E.), Geo. W. Gorham (B.), Simeon Miller (C. T.), J. F. Sullivan (R. C.), James B. R. Walker (C. T.)

*Hopkinton*, Alfred L. Baury (E.), Pat'k Cuddihy (R. C.), T. Willard Lewis (M. E.), John C. Webster (C. T.); — *Woodville*, E. S. Hill (B.)

*Hubbardston*, Cyrus W. Allen (C. T.), Rodney Page (M. E.)

*Hull*, Stephen Puffer (M. E.)

*Huntington*, Edward Clark (C. T.), Townsend Walker (C. T.), Edward Hopwood (B.)

*Ipswich*, Austin F. Herrick (M. E.), Robert Southgate (C. T.); — *Line Brook*, Ezekiel Dow (C. T.)

*Kingston*, Kebbhorn Holt (B.), Joseph Peckham (C. T.), Joseph H. Phipps (C. U.)

*Lakeville*, G. G. Perkins (C. T.)

*Lancaster*, George M. Bartol (C. U.), A. E. Lawrence (C. T.)

*Lanesboro'*, Geo. T. Dole (C. T.), Sam'l B. Shaw (E.)

*Lawrence*, James Dinsmore (P.), J. B. Davis (F. B.), C. M. Dinsmore (M. E.), Caleb E. Fisher (C. T.), Sullivan Holman (M. E.), Wm. L. Jenkins (C. U.), Patrick Kelley (R. C.), Ambrose A. Mullen (R. C.), James O'Donnell (R. C.), Geo. Packard (E.), Frank Remington (B.), M. J. Steere (Uv.), James M. Taaffe (R. C.), Daniel Tenney (C. T.), George S. Weaver (Uv.)

*Lee*, Peter Egan (R. C.), Nahum Gale (C. T.), William H. Leach (E.), Alexander McLean (M. E.); — *South Lee*, Nath'l S. Tuthill (M. E.)

*Leicester*, B. N. Bullock (W. M.), A. H. Coolidge (C. T.); — *John Nelson* (C. T.), John H. Rouse (E.); — *Cherry Valley*, W. F. Lacount (M. E.)

*Lenox*, John E. Cookman (M. E.), E. K. Alden (C. T.), R. S. Kendall (E.), H. A. Yardley (E.)

*Leominster*, J. W. Backus (C. T.), Eli Fay (C. U.), — *Jordan* (M. E.)

*Leverett*, John Hartwell (C. T.), George Greene (B.)

*Lexington*, L. J. Livermore (C. U.)

*Leyden*, H. B. Butler (Uv.), Elder Bennett (S. A.)

*Lincoln*, Washington Gilbert (C. U.), Henry J. Richardson (C. T.)

*Littleton*, E. DeNormandie (C. U.), C. M. Willard (B.), Elihu Loomis (C. T.)

*Longmeadow*, John W. Harding (C. T.), Albert B. Peabody (C. T.), Benjamin Kinnie (B.); — *East Longmeadow*, Randall Mitchell (M. E.)

*Lowell*, William H. Alden (B.), Amos Blanchard (C. T.), J. M. Burtt (B.), W. R. Clark (M. E.), John P. Cleveland (C. T.), Peter Crudden (R. C.), Theodore

Edson (E.), Chester Field (M. E.), L. J. Fletcher (Uv.), S. W. Hanks (C. T.), Frederick Hincley (C. U.), C. W. Horner (E.), Jona. L. Jenkins (C. T.), James T. McDermott (R. C.), Darwin Mott (F. W. B.), John O'Brien (R. C.), Owen Street (C. T.), L. R. Thayer (M. E.), J. J. Twiss (Uv.), Geo. F. Warren (—), Horatio Wood (at large, C. U.)

*Ludlow*, George E. Chapman (M. E.), William Leonard (M. E.), Warren Mayo (C. T.)

*Lunenburg*, Andrew Baylies (M. E.), Jacob Caldwell (C. U.), William A. Mandell (C. T.)

*Lynn*, Parsons Cooke (C. T.), Sumner Ellis (Uv.), H. E. Hempstead (M. E.), Alfred Owen (B.), A. M. Osgood (M. E.), William P. Paine (Uv.), Daniel Richards (M. E.), William C. Richards (B.), A. D. Sargent (M. E.), Jotham B. Sewell (C. T.), George M. Steele (M. E.), Charles C. Shackford (C. U.), Patrick Strain (R. C.), Henry W. Warren (M. E.)

*Lynnfield*, Allen Gannett (C. T.), Wm. C. Whitecomb (C. T.)

*Malden*, H. P. Andrews (M. E.), Daniel W. Faunce (B.), Thomas J. Greenwood (Uv.), E. O. Haven (M. E.), A. Hubbard (—), C. B. Josselyn (C. U.), Charles E. Reed (C. T.)

*Manchester*, George E. Freeman (C. T.), C. W. Redding (B.), F. W. Tenney (C. T.)

*Mansfield*, Thomas Grover (Friend);—Jacob Ide, Jr., (C. T.), Wm. H. Nason (Ch.), Daniel W. Stevens (C. U.)

*Marblehead*, Benjamin R. Allen (C. T.), Wm. A. Braman (M. E.), Edwin B. Chase (E.), Samuel R. Calthorpe (C. U.), Francis Homer (C. T.), George W. Patch (B.)

*Marion*, Leander Cobb (C. T.), Richard Dorr (M. P.), John E. Davenport (Uv.)

*Marlboro'*, George N. Anthony (C. T.), A. F. Bailey (M. E.), J. W. Lewis (M. E.), Wm. C. Tenney (C. U.);—*Feltonville*, L. Wakefield (B.)

*Marshfield*, Ebenezer Alden, Jr. (C. T.), Sereno Howe (B.), Lawton Cady (M. E.), George Leonard (C. U.), D. D. Tappan (C. T.)

*Mattapoisett*, James Taylor (Ch.),—Davenport (Uv.), W. L. Parsons (C. T.)

*Medfield*, Andrew Bigelow (C. T.), Solon W. Bush (C. U.), I. W. Lathrop (B.)

*Medford*, Jarvis A. Ames (M. E.), Benj. H. Davis (Uv.), Edward Hooker (C. T.), Elihu P. Marvin (C. T.), George M. Preston (B.), John Ryan (R. C.), Geo. A. Strong (E.), Edward C. Towne (C. U.)

*Medway* (East), Jacob Roberts (C. T.);—*West Medway*, Jacob Ide (C. T.), Geo. Whitaker (M. E.), E. C. Messenger (B.);—*Medway Village*, David Sanford (C. T.)

*Melrose*, James Cooper (B.), J. L. Hanford (M. E.), W. H. Monroe (E.), H. A. Stevens (C. T.)

*Mendon*, Sanford B. Sweetser (M. E.)

*Methuen*, E. Davis (Uv.), H. M. Emerson (B.), E. H. Greely (C. T.), C. R. Harding (M. E.)

*Middleboro'*, A. M. Averill (B.), Israel W. Putnam (C. T.), Harvey M. Stone (C. T.);—*North Middleboro'*, E. G. Little (C. T.), S. Richardson (B.);—*South Middleboro'*, E. W. Barrows (M.);—*Rock P. O.* A. E. Bartlett (B.)

*Middlefield*, Lewis Briggam (C. T.), Alex. Dickson (M.), Lewis Holmes (B.)

*Middletown*, Amos H. Johnson (C. T.)

*Milford*, Adin Ballou (Prac. Ch.), E. S. Best (M. E.), J. P. Bixby (C. T.), Patrick Cuddihy (R. C.), Wm. S. Hayward (—), George Hill (Uv.), Leonard Wakefield (M.), J. Ricker (B.), Nathaniel Spindell (—)

*Millbury*, Edmund Y. Garrette (C. T.), Solomon Chapin (M. E.), E. S. Sheriden (R. C.), H. S. Thomas (B.);—*West Millbury*, J. J. Woodbury (M. E.)

*Milton*, Asa Mann (C. T.), J. H. Morrison (C. T.), Albert K. Teele (C. T.)

*Monson*, Alfred Ely (C. T.), Theron C. Colton (C. T.), Albinus O. Hamilton (M. E.)

*Montague*, F. B. Perkins (C. T.), J. H. Wiggin (C. U.)

*Monterey*, T. Scott Bradley (C. T.), Winthrop H. Phelps (C. T.)

*Montgomery*, Asa Barnes (M. E.), John C. Thompson (C. T.)

*Nahant*, Stephen Cushing (M. E.)

*Nantucket*, Asa A. Bodfish (M. E.), O. Brayton (C. U.), James E. Crawford (B.), Isaac C. White (C. T.)

*Natick*, Thomas Marcy (M. E.), Charles M. Tyler (C. T.);—*South Natick*, Horatio Alger (C. U.), E. E. Strong (C. T.)

*Needham* (East), W. B. Greene (C. T.), F. A. Williard (B.);—*Grantville*, E. S. Atwood (C. T.)

*New Ashford*, Jesse Brown (M. E.)

*New Bedford*, Benj. Bacher (Ch.), J. D. Butler (M. E.), Asahel Cobb (C. T.), Wheelock Craig (C. T.), Isaac H. Coe (Ch.), T. R. Dennison (City Miss.), Wm. Giles (M. E.), John Girdwood (B.), Wm. W. Grimes (M. E.), Moses Howe (Ch.), William Jackson (col'd), (C. U.), Edmund Kelly (B.), Pardon T. Kenney (M. E.), Wm. McDonald (M. E.), T. C. Moulton (Ch.), Henry W. Parker (C. T.), Wm. J. Potter (U. C.), Timothy Stowe (C. T.), James P. Tallon (R. C.), T. E. St. John (Uv.), Wm. S. Studley (M. E.), M. G. Thomas (C. U.), Joshua P. Tustin (E.), S. F. Upham (M. E.)

*New Braintree*, John H. Gurney (C. T.)

*Newbury*, Charles Brooks (C. T.), Leonard Withington (C. T.);—*Byfield*, Daniel Wait (M. E.)

*Newburyport*, R. Campbell (C. T.), O. S. Butler (M. E.), Daniel T. Fiske (C. T.), James P. Cruikshanks (P.), Elias C. Hooker (C. T.), John M. Merrill (M. E.), William Horton (E.), H. Lennor (R. C.), Artemas B. Muzzey (C. U.), John Pearson, Jr. (S. A.), Daniel P. Pike (Ch.), Samuel J. Spalding (C. T.), James N. Sykes (B.), Asahel G. Vermilye (Pres.)

*New Marlboro'*, William Goodwin (B.), W. S. Winans (M. E.), J. W. Smith (C. T.), Richard T. Searle (C. T.)

*New Salem*, George S. Kemp (C. T.)

*Newton*;—*Newton Corner*, J. S. C. Greene (E.), J. W. Wellman (C. T.), E. J. Young (C. U.);—*West Newton*, Wm. Savary (C. U.), H. J. Patrick (C. T.);—*Newtonville*, George W. Mansfield (M. E.);—*Newton Centre*, D. L. Furber (C. T.), O. S. Stearns (B.);—*Newton Upper Falls*, Wm. Pentecost (M. E.), S. F. Smith (B.)

*Northampton*, Henry M. Bean (E.), Zachary Eddy (C. T.), Gordon Hall (C. T.), John Capin (M. E.), — Leete (C. T.), Wm. Silsbee (C. U.), James F. Sullivan (R. C.)

*North Andover*, L. H. Cobb (C. T.), George Sutherland (M. E.), Charles C. Vinal (C. U.)

*Northboro'*, Joseph Allen (C. U.), S. S. Ashley (C. T.), T. B. Forbush (C. U.), Silas Ripley (B.)

*Northbridge*: — *Rockdale*, Geo. S. Biscoe (C. T.); — *Whitinsville*, Lewis F. Clark (C. T.), Wm. Merrill (M. E.); — *Northbridge Centre*, Hiram Day (C. T.)

*North Bridgewater*, M. P. Alderman (M. E.), N. B. Blanchard (C. T.), A. P. Cleverly (Uv.), Warren Goddard (Swed.), Thos. B. McNulty (R. C.), Charles L. Mills (C. T.); — *North West Bridgewater*, Israel Washburn (M. E.); *Campello*, Chas. W. Woods (C. T.)

*North Brookfield*, Daniel Atkins (M. E.), Christopher Cushing (C. T.), Thomas Snell (C. T.)

*North Chelsea*, Marcus Ames (C. T.), Henry J. Hudson (C. U.)

*Northfield*, Willard Jones (C. T.), John Murry (C. U.)

*North Reading*, T. N. Jones (C. T.)

*Norton*, Samuel Bean (C. T.)

*Oakham*, David Avery (B.), Jonathan L. Esty (M. E.), Francis N. Selonbet (C. T.)

*Orange*, J. P. Atkinson (Uv.), N. A. Prince (C. T.); *North Orange*, Levi Ballou (Uv.)

*Orleans*, J. Campbell (Uv.), W. E. Dickinason (C. T.), Joseph Marsh (M. E.), Wm. H. Stuart (B.)

*Otis*, Thomas A. Hall (C. T.), L. E. Perkins (M. E.), Rufus Pomeroy (C. T.), Chas. W. Potter (B.)

*Oxford*, Horatio Bardwell (C. T.), Jonas M. Clark (M. E.), James Quan (R. C.); *North Oxford*, Joseph Smith (B.)

*Palmer*, Thorndike, D. K. Bannister (M. E.), Patrick Healy (R. C.), S. G. Smith (B.) J. W. Tuck (C. T.); *Palmer Depot*, Joseph Vaille (C. T.); *Three Rivers*, E. H. Watrous (B.)

*Pawtucket*, Constantine Blodgett (C. T.), Edward Degenz, (E.), Julius S. Townsend (E.)

*Paxton*, Wm. Phipps, jr. (C. T.)

*Pelham*, G. R. Bent (M. E.), William H. Döwden (C. T.), John W. Lee (M. E.)

*Pembroke*, Theophilus P. Doggett (C. U.); *South Hanson*, N. P. Selee (M. E.)

*Pepperell*, Charles Babbidge (C. U.), Edward P. Smith (C. T.)

*Peru*, Hugh Gibson (C. T.)

*Petersham*, Augustine Root (C. T.), Seth Saltmarsh (C. U.), John Shepardson (B.)

*Phillipston*, S. W. Barnum (C. T.), Wm. Phillips (M. E.)

*Pittsfield*, S. R. Dimock (C. T.), Sam'l Harrison (C. T.), Geo. Langdon (C. T.), Lemuel Porter (B.), E. H. Purcell (R. C.), Samuel Salisbury (W. M.), Edwin Sandys (B.), John Todd (C. T.), J. F. Yates (M. E.)

*Plainfield*, Solomon Clark (C. T.)

*Plymouth*, Thos. D. Sleeper (M. E.), Nathan S. Clark (Ch.), Edward H. Hall

(C. U.), Sylvester Holmes (C. T.), Russell Tomlinson (Uv.), Nath'l Richardson (C. T.), C. C. Williams (B.)

*Plympton*, J. W. Tarleton (C. T.)

*Prescott*, David Bancroft (C. T.), John F. Dyar (Uv.)

*Princeton*, Wm. T. Briggs (C. T.), P. M. Vinton (M. E.)

*Provincetown*, A. W. Bruce (Uv.) John Cooper (M. E.), E. H. Hatfield (M. E.), Osborn Myrick (C. T.)

*Quincy*, J. G. B. Heath (Uv.), Chas. S. Rogers (M. E.), John D. Wells (C. U.)

*Randolph*, H. E. Dwight (C. T.), A. L. Roche (R. C.), Wm. F. Stubbett (B.), T. O. Sullivan (R. C.); *E. Randolph*, Ezekiel Russell (C. T.)

*Raynham*, John Haskell (C. T.), Thos. Atwood (B.)

*Reading*, Wm. Barrows (C. T.), Wm. K. Davey (B.), Wm. H. Wilcox (C. T.)

*Rehoboth*, A. C. Childs (C. T.), H. C. Coombs (B.), Waterman Pearce (B.), J. J. Thatcher (F. B.); *North Rehoboth*, S. Fox (M. E.)

*Richmond*, Wm. S. Bouton (M. E.), Chas. S. Renshaw (C. T.)

*Rochester*, Pliny Brett (M. E.), Edwin Leonard (C. T.)

*Rockport*, L. Acquaron (R. C.), David Bremner (C. T.), S. Barden (Uv.), — Cheever (B.), Wakefield Gale (C. T.), Elijah Mason (M. E.)

*Rosse*, E. D. Fish (B.), Hiram Norton (C. U.)

*Rowley*, A. W. Carr (B.), John Pike (C. T.)

*Royalston*, E. W. Bullard (C. T.); *So. Royalston*, T. C. Potter (M. E.), E. Seabury (C. T.); *West Royalston*, L. Tandy (B.)

*Roxbury*, John G. Bartholomew (Uv.), George S. Converse (E.), James Griffin (R. C.), Francis G. Gratz (Ger. M. E.), John O. Means (C. T.), P. O'Beirne (E. C.), Alfred P. Putnam (C. U.), George Putnam (C. U.), A. C. Thompson (C. T.), Samuel Tupper (M. E.)

*Rutland*, John D. Pulis (B.), Clarendon Waite (C. T.)

*Salem*, Chas. C. Beaman (C. T.), F. H. Berick (S. A.), Geo. W. Briggs (C. U.), M. Carlton (Seamen's Bethel), Dexter Clapp (C. U.), Wm. Cook (E.), Israel E. Dwinell (C. T.), Brown Emerson (C. T.), Frederick Gunner (S. A.), Wm. Halley (R. C.), Michael Hallinan (R. C.), Mich'l Hartney (R. C.), S. Johnson, Jr. (C. U.), E. A. Manning (M. E.), Robert C. Mills (B.), Charles R. Palmer (C. T.), William R. Pickman (E.), John L. Russell (C. U.), Thos. H. Shahan (R. C.), Willard Spaulding (Uv.), Geo. S. Spence (B.), J. Henry Thayer (C. T.), Jones Very (C. U.), Geo. D. Wildes (E.), Edmund B. Willson (C. U.), Daniel D. Winn (B.), Samuel M. Worcester (C. T.)

*Salisbury*, Nathaniel Laselle (C. T.), A. G. Morton (Ch.), H. G. Safford (B.), Benjamin Sawyer (C. T.); *East Salisbury*, L. L. Eastman (M. E.), F. Evans (M. E.)

*Sandisfield*, Jesse V. Lentell (B.), Aaron Pickett (C. T.)

*Sandwich*, N. Bemis (M. E.), Richard L. Dorr (M. P.), William Moran (R. C.); *Monument*, Ekekiel Dow (C. T.), G. H.

Winchester (M. E.); *Pocasset*, J. K. Wallace (B.); *West Sandwich*, Abel Alton (M. E.)

*Saugus*, B. W. Atwill (Uv.), Levi Brigham (C. T.), C. L. Eastman (M. E.); *Cliftondale*, John S. Day (M. E.)

*Savoy*, Wm. J. Blanchard (S. A.), Amos Deming (B.), Gilbert Mayhew (S. A.), Geo. F. Pay (B.)

*Scituate*, Wm. G. Babcock (C. U.), E. B. Hinckley (M. E.); *North Scituate*, Timothy C. Tingley (B.)

*Seekonk*, James O. Barney (C. T.), George M. P. King (B.), Andrew M. Rhodes (Uv.), A. H. Stowell (B.); *South Seekonk*, Daniel Rounds (B.)

*Sharon*, B. F. Ashley (B.), Charles C. Sewall (C. U.)

*Sheffield*, George E. Hill (C. T.), G. Draper, Jr. (M. E.)

*Shelburne*, R. S. Billings (C. T.); *Shelburne Falls*, J. M. Deer (Uv.), Edgar H. Gray (B.), W. F. Loomis (C. T.)

*Sherborn*, Theodore H. Dorr (C. U.), Edmund Dowse (C. T.)

*Shirley*, Seth Chandler (C. U.), Daniel H. Babcock (C. T.), C. B. Lombard (Uv.)

*Shrewsbury*, Samuel A. Cushing (M. E.), Wm. W. Colburn (M. E.), Jefferson Hascall (M. E.), Wm. A. McGinley (C. T.)

*Skutumpah*, John R. Haskins (B.), A. J. Clapp (C. T.), John Paut (M. E.), Jarvis Wilson (M. E.)

*Somerset*, Caleb M. Alvord (M. E.), Obadiah Chace (Friends), — Heason (B.), — Osborn (C. T.); *Swansey*, J. Baker (M. E.)

*Southampton*, H. F. Morse (M. E.), Joseph E. Swallow (C. T.)

*Southbury*, E. Carpenter (C. T.), Thos. Morong (Uv.), T. W. Mowry (M. E.), S. S. Parker (B.), W. W. Wilson (Uv.)

*South Danvers*, Franklin Furber (M. E.), Wm. M. Barber (C. T.), Charles H. Wheeler (C. U.)

*Somerville*, Charles Baker (M. E.), David W. Clark (Uv.), Geo. G. Fairbanks (B.), B. Judd (M. E.), Charles Low (C. U.), David T. Packard (C. T.), J. J. Miller (B.)

*Southboro'*, William J. Breed (C. T.), Austin Robbins (B.)

*South Hadley*, Hiram Mead (C. T.); — *Falls*, Samuel J. M. Merwin (—), R. Knight (C. T.)

*South Reading*, Edwin A. Eaton (Uv.), Daniel W. Phillips (B.)

*South Scituate*, Wm. H. Fuller (C. U.), H. Mayo (M. E.), Henry C. Vose (Uv.)

*Southwick*, Gilbert Ellis (M. E.), Martin H. Rising (B.), Thomas H. Rood (C. T.), John F. Temple (B.)

*Spencer*, T. T. Waterman (C. T.), W. J. Hambleton (M. E.)

*Springfield*, Samuel G. Buckingham (C. T.), J. S. Barrows (M. E.), M. P. Gallagher (R. C.), George B. Ide (B.), Samuel Jackson (M. E.), Josiah Marvin (Uv.), George H. McKnight (E.), Samuel Osgood (C. T.), Henry M. Parsons (C. T.), W. Rice, Jr. (M. E.), Daniel Steele (M. E.), Francis C. Tiffany (C. U.)

*Sterling*, Wm. Carpenter (B.), E. B. Fairchild (C. U.), John C. Labree (C. T.)

*Stockbridge*, Josiah Brewer (C. T.), A.

H. Dashiell, Jr. (C. T.), N. H. Eggleston (C. T.), Samuel P. Parker (E.), — Tuthill (M. E.); *Curtisville*, Seth C. Brace (C. T.)

*Stoneham*, Fiske Barrett (C. U.), Salmon W. Squire (Uv.)

*Stoughton*, J. W. Dennis (Uv.), Wm. H. Richards (M. E.), Thomas Wilson (C. T.)

*Stowe*, Reuben Bates (C. U.), F. Wallace (C. T.); — *Rockbottom*, J. W. Lewis (M. E.)

*Sturbridge*, Sumner G. Clapp (C. T.); — *Fiskdale*, Andrew Read (B.)

*Sudbury*, Erastus Dickinson (C. T.), Joseph Scott (M. E.), Linus H. Shaw (C. U.), F. Wallace (C. T.)

*Sunderland*, Sereno D. Clark (C. T.), David Pease (B.)

*Sutton*, Willard Fuller (F. B.); — *Sutton Centre*, Charles McReading (M. E.), Geo. Lyman (C. T.); — *Manchaug*, John S. Harrihan (B.); — *Wilkesville*, George W. Hawkins (E.), James A. Williamson (B.)

*Swampscott*, Jonas B. Clark (C. T.), Linus Fish (M. E.)

*Swansey*, I. W. Horton (B.) Nathan W. Munroe (E.), S. K. Sweetman (Ch.)

*Taunton*, Mortimer Blake (C. T.), J. T. Benton (M. E.), Charles H. Brigham (C. U.), Philip Couchman (Ch.), Daniel Hearne (R. C.), J. Howson (M. E.), Erastus Maltby (C. T.), Samuel McKeown (F. B.), Andrew Pollard (B.), Thomas T. Richmond (C. T.), — Stetson (F. B.), Thomas H. Vail (E.); — *Myrickville*, Geo. S. Macomber (M. E.)

*Templeton*, E. G. Adams (C. U.), Gerard Bushnell (Uv.), Lewis Sabin (C. T.); — *East Templeton*, N. H. Martin (M. E.)

*Teusbury*, J. M. Burr (B.), at State Almshouse, Richard Tolman (C. T.); — *North Teusbury*, C. Fletcher (B.)

*Tisbury*, J. Gill (M. E.), Wm. Leach (B.), Bartlett Pease (B.); — *West Tisbury*, Wm. H. Sturtevant (C. T.); — *Holmes' Hole*, Francis A. Loomis (M. E.)

*Tolland*, B. E. Bassett (C. T.)

*Topsfield*, Anson McLoud (C. T.), Abraham D. Merrill (M. E.)

*Townsend*, Moses Patten (C. T.), Geo. W. Ryan (B.), M. P. Webster (M. E.)

*Truro*, E. W. Noble (C. T.), S. B. Chase (M. E.), J. B. Washburn (M. E.); — *North Truro*, J. A. Bartlett (Union.)

*Tyngsboro'*, Stillman Barber (C. U.), Wm. Morse (C. U.)

*Tyringham*, Addison Browne (B.), Quincy J. Collins (M. E.)

*Upton*, George S. Ball (C. U.), Andrew J. Willard (C. T.)

*Uxbridge*, Jacob J. Abbott (C. T.), Chas. T. Canfield (C. U.), J. W. Russell (B.), E. J. Sheridan (R. C.)

*Wales*, Moses Curtis (B.), John Goodwin (M. E.)

*Walpole*, J. W. Healey (C. T.), John M. Merrick (C. U.); — *South*, N. A. Soule (M. E.)

*Waltham*, M. L. Bickford (B.), T. F. Fales (E.), Patrick Flood (R. C.), Sam'l Kelley (M. E.), J. C. Parson (C. U.), R. B. Thurston (C. T.)

*Ware*, F. T. George (M. E.), Patrick Healy (R. C.), J. F. Jones (B.), A. E. P.



Perkins (C. T.); — *West Ware*, Wm. G. Tuttle (C. T.)

*Wareham*, Moses Chase (M. E.), Timothy F. Clary (C. T.)

*Warren*, Hiram P. Satchwell (M. E.), David Sherman (M. E.), S. S. Smith (C. T.)

*Warwick*, G. B. Bills (B.), E. H. Blanchard (C. T.), J. S. Lincoln (C. U.)

*Washington*, Moses M. Longley (C. T.)

*Watertown*, Asa Countryman (Uv.), S. R. Dennin (C. T.) Patrick Flood (R. C.), H. E. Hempstead (M. E.), A. S. Patton (B.)

*Wayland*, A. H. Fletcher (C. T.), Edmund H. Sears (C. U.), David Mason (W. M.)

*Webster*, James L. A. Fish (B.), S. C. Kendall (C. T.), James Quan (R. C.), Pliny Wood (M. E.)

*Wellfleet*, J. Mather (M. E.)

*Wendell*, John H. Dodge (C. T.), John Hunt (B.)

*Wenham*, John S. Sewall (C. T.), Thos. Wormsley (B.)

*Westboro*, A. N. Arnold (B.), Wm. P. Blackmer (M. E.), Gilbert Cummings, Jr. (C. U.), Luther H. Sheldon (C. T.)

*West Boylston*, J. W. Coolidge (M. E.), M. H. Hitchcock (C. T.), J. H. Willis (C. U.)

*West Bridgewater*, Daniel S. Potter (C. U.), Cephas Pasco (B.), Charles Hammond (M. E.)

*West Brookfield*, D. M. Cordley (C. T.), Frederick Woods (M. E.)

*West Cambridge*, Daniel R. Cady (C. T.), Wm. E. Gibbs (Uv.), Samuel A. Smith (C. U.), Samuel B. Swain (B.)

*Westfield*, Joel S. Bingham (C. T.), J. Ross Baumes (B.), George Bowler (M. E.), Emerson Davis (C. T.), John Green (B.), Daniel H. Plumb (Uv.); — *West*

*Parish*, John Cadwell (M. E.)

*Westford*, Edwin R. Hodgman (C. T.), George M. Rice (C. U.)

*Westhampton*, Edwin C. Bissell (C. T.)

*Westminster*, — Baker (Uv.), Brown Emerson, Jr. (C. T.)

*West Newbury*, Davis Foster (C. T.), Charles D. Herbert (C. T.)

*Weston*, Joseph Field (C. U.), Oliver S. Howe (M. E.), C. H. Topliff (B.)

*Westport*, Isaac Dunham (C. T.), Wm. Faunce (Ch.), John G. Gammons (Ch.), M. E. Gammons (Ch.), Gideon W. Tripp (Ch.), Israel A. Wood (Ch.)

*West Roxbury*, Thomas Laurie (C. T.); — *Jamaica Plain*, Alonzo H. Quint (C. T.), Wm. R. Babcock (E.), C. D. W. Bridgman (B.), J. E. Round (M. E.), James W. Thompson (C. U.)

*West Springfield*, Eden B. Foster (C. T.), Moody Harrington (C. T.), Henry Powers (C. T.)

*West Stockbridge*, L. Pennell (C. T.), Daniel D. Frost (C. T.), W. S. Bonton (M. E.), Samuel Pomroy (B.)

*Weymouth*, Levi A. Abbott (B.), Daniel F. Goddard (Uv.); — *North Weymouth*, Joshua Emery, Jr. (C. T.), Samuel L. Rockwood (C. T.); — *South Weymouth*, Stephen H. Hayes (C. T.), Elmer Hewett (Uv.), James P. Terry (C. T.); — *East Weymouth*, S. C. Brown (M. E.), James P. Lane (C. T.)

*Whately*, John W. Lane (C. T.)

*Wilbraham (North)*, John P. Skeele (C. T.), George Prentiss (M. E.), M. Raymond (M. E.), Wm. Gordon (M. E.); — *South Wilbraham*, L. R. S. Brewster (M. E.), Charles Whitehill (C. T.)

*Williamsburg*, N. J. Merrill (M. E.), James M. Phillips (C. T.); — *Haydenville*, Cyrus Brewster (Union.)

*Williamstown*, Addison Ballard (C. T.), C. C. Bedell (M. E.), Calvin Durfee (C. T.)

*Wilmington*, Samuel Tolman (C. T.)

*Winchendon*, Benjamin F. Clark (C. T.), Thomas B. Treadwell (M. E.), Abijah P. Marvin (C. T.)

*Winchester*, John D. Meeson (B.), Reuben T. Robinson (C. T.)

*Windsor*, Talmon C. Perry (C. T.)

*Winthrop*, H. C. Dunham (M. E.)

*Woburn*, B. F. Bronson (B.), Daniel March (C. T.), Rufus P. Stebbins (C. U.), B. Otheman (M. E.); — *North*, — Byington (C. T.)

*Worcester*, J. Boyce (R. C.), L. M. Burrington (Uv.), Joseph C. Cromack (C. T.), E. Cutler (C. T.), J. W. Dammun (M. E.), E. W. Hagar (E.), Joseph Hicks (—), Alonzo Hill (C. U.), Horace James (C. T.), Lemuel Moss (B.), J. J. Powers (R. C.), Merrill Richardson (C. T.), Rush R. Shippen (C. U.), Samuel Souther (C. T.) at Hospital, Seth Sweetser (C. T.), Daniel T. Taylor (Advent), J. J. Tucker (B.), H. L. Wayland (B.); — *New*

*Worcester*, Daniel Dorchester (M. E.)

*Worthington*, John H. Bisbee (C. T.), Ralph Brown (—), Erasmus B. Morgan (M. E.)

*Wrentham*, Wm. L. Ropes (C. T.); — *North Wrentham*, John Allen (B.), —

*Cory* (C. T.); — *Sheldonville*, Gideon W. Cole (B.)

*Yarmouth*, J. B. Clark (C. T.); — *South Yarmouth*, A. W. Ashly (B.); — *Yarmouth Port*, Varnum Lincoln (Uv.), G. B. Cargill (M. E.), J. P. Perry (Swed.); — *Friendsville*, Benj. L. Sayer (M. E.)

## CLERGYMEN IN BOSTON.

ABBREVIATIONS: — C. T., Congregationalist (Trinitarian); B., Baptist; F. B., Freewill Baptist; M., Methodist; M. E., Methodist Episcopal; E., Episcopalian; C. U., Congregationalist (Unitarian); Uv., Universalist; Ch., Christian; R. C., Roman Catholic; N. J., New Jerusalem; Pres., Presbyterian; S. A., Second Advent.

Adams N. [C. T.] 4 Boylston pl.  
Alden Edmund K. [C. T.] 841 Broadway  
Aiger W. E. [C. U.] 38 Temple  
Allen E. W. [M. E.] 281 Fourth  
Avery Austin W. [F. B.]  
Bannon T. H. [R. C.]  
Barnard C. F. [C. U.] 6 Warren  
Barnes J. W. F. [M. E.] 11 North  
square [Endicott]  
Barrister John H. [R. C.] 118

Barrows L. D. [M. E.] 22 East  
Brookline  
Bartol C. A. [C. U.] 17 Chestnut  
Baury A. L. [E.] 2 Waverly pl.  
Beckwith G. C. [C. T.] 38  
Chauncy  
Bell Wm. [Uv.] 79 Beach  
Bigelow A. [C. U.] 2 School  
Blackmar J. [C. U.] 45 Carver  
Biagden G. W. [C. T.] 40 Bowdoin  
Blakie A. [Pres.] 5 Newbern pl.

Holles J. A. [Uv.] 35 Hancock  
 Hoyden L. 16 Tremont Temple  
 Briggs Chas. [C. U.] 245 Wash.  
 Brown Wm. L. [B.] 49 Dwight  
 Burrill John T. [E.] 170 Salem  
 Burroughs H. Jr. [E.] 82 Walth.  
 Byrne F. [E.] 57 E. Chester pk.  
 Canney P. J. [R. C.] 59 Albany  
 Cantwell J. S. [Uv.] 79 F. near  
 Gold  
 Caswell L. E. [B.] 36 Leverett  
 Chapin D. E. [M. E.] 67 Brighton  
 Clarke J. F. [C. U.] 245 Wash.  
 Clampi A. F. [R. C.]  
 Cleverly A. P. [Uv.] 6 Park sq.  
 Clinch Joseph H. [E.] 15 G  
 Cobb Sylvanus [Uv.] 45 Cornh.  
 Collier I. J. P. [M. E.] 6 Gren-  
 ville pl.  
 Connolly J. J. [R. C.] 9 South  
 Coolidge J. I. T. [E.]  
 Cox G. F. [M. E.] Meridian, cor-  
 ner Princeton  
 Crane D. M. [B.] 113 Leverett  
 Cudworth W. H. [C. U.] 1 Merid-  
 ian  
 Day W. [B.] 3 Lexington, E. B.  
 Dexter H. M. [C. T.] 15 Cornhill  
 Donahoe John W. [R. C.] [F  
 Duncan J. B. [B.] 235 Fourth n.  
 Eastburn M. [E.] 180 Tremont  
 Eddy Dan'l C. [B.] 23 Decatur  
 Edmunds E. [Ch.] 39 W. Orange  
 Ellis Rufus [C. T.] 4 Exeter pl.  
 Evans S. J. [E.] 127 Webster,  
 E. B.  
 Farnham L. [C. T.] 5 Tremont  
 Felt J. B. [C. T.] 15 Warren  
 Fernald W. M. [N. J.] 6 Hay-  
 ward place  
 Field Geo. W. [C. T.] N. Bennet  
 Pitton J. [R. C.] Maverick, E. B.  
 Fitzpatrick J. B. [R. C.] 9 South  
 Foljambe S. W. [B.] 23 Prince-  
 ton  
 Fox Thos. B. [C. U.] 245 Wash.  
 Foxcroft F. A. [E.] 14 Oxford  
 Freeman T. [M. E.] 86 Southac  
 Gannett E. S. [C. U.] 10 Boyl-  
 ston place  
 Gaylord N. M. [Uv.] 136 Salem  
 Gerry E. J. [C. U.] 2 School,  
 and 14 Hull  
 Gould G. H. [C. T.] 85 Summer  
 Graham Wm. Indiana place  
 Grant Miles [S. A.] 167 Hanover  
 Graves J. L. [C. T.] 71 Rutland

Grimes L. A. [B.] 28 Grove  
 Hale E. E. [C. U.] 67 Worcester  
 Harding W. M. [C. T.] 13 Tre-  
 mont row  
 Harlow E. H. [B.] 71 Cambr'ge  
 Haskell T. N. [C. T.] 123 Web-  
 ster, E. B.  
 Haskins D. G. [E.] 18 W. Concord  
 Haskins G. F. [R. C.] 2 No. sq.  
 Haven E. O. [M. E.] 36 Wash.  
 Healey Jas. A. [R. C.] 9 South  
 Hepworth G. H. [C. U.] 191  
 Shawmut avenue  
 High W. C. [M. E.] 60 Princeton  
 Hill Sam'l, Silver near E.  
 Himes J. V. [S. A.] 12 Washing.  
 Hittsberger A. L. [R. C.] (ton  
 Huntington) F. D. [E.] 98 Boyls-  
 Jacobs Benj. E. [Jewish] 20  
 Kirkland  
 Jenks G. F. [U.] 51 Pinckney  
 Jenks Wm. [C. T.] 89 Boylston  
 Johnson F. H. [C. T.] 24 Pem-  
 berton square  
 Kellogg E. [C. T.] 99 Purchase  
 Kirk E. N. [C. T.] 5 Staniford  
 Knight C. [E.] 11 Brookline  
 Lashat F. [R. C.] 118 Endicott  
 Lewis S. L. [M. E.] 2 Garden  
 Lothrop S. K. [C. U.] 12 Chestnut  
 Lynch T. [R. C.] 28 Chester p'k  
 Lyndon P. F. [R. C.] 36 Broad-  
 way (ton place  
 Manning J. M. [C. T.] 9 Boyls-  
 Martin J. S. [B.] 170 Cambridge  
 Mason C. [E.] 154 Tremont  
 Mason Perez [M. E.] 18 Dover  
 place  
 McCarthy J. [R. C.] 59 Albany  
 McKelroy J. E. [R. C.] Harrison  
 avenue, corner Concord  
 McLory H. [E.] 145 Webster,  
 E. B.  
 McMahon L. S. [R. C.] 9 South  
 Menietti A. [R. C.]  
 Mercer A. G. [E.]  
 Miner A. A. [Uv.] 28 Green  
 Moran M. [R. C.] 9 South  
 Morgan Henry [M.] 9 Groton  
 Morgan Pliny [B.] 47 Chelsea  
 Moseley W. O. [C. U.] 33 Bed'd  
 Motte M. I. [C. U.] E. Castle  
 Mountford W. [C. U.] 72 Beacon  
 Murdoch J. N. [B.] 118 Crescent pl.  
 Neale R. H. [B.] 6 Crescent pl.  
 Newhall Fales H. [M. E.] 5 Wa-  
 verly place

Nicholson W. R. [E.] 18 Louis-  
 burg square  
 Parker Jos. W. [B.] 35 Upton  
 Perkins H. K. W. [C. T.] 6 Ver-  
 non place  
 Pons T. H. [C. U.] 245 Wash.  
 Porter C. S. [C. T.] 801 Broad-  
 way  
 Price Ebenezer, 8 Vine  
 Rainout Chas. [R. C.]  
 Randall G. M. [E.] 35 Brookline  
 Reed J. [N. J.] 45 Pinckney  
 Reiter E. [R. C.] 32 Middlesex  
 Robbins C. [C. U.] 80 Mt. Vernon  
 Robinson J. P. [E.] 67 Bedford  
 Sargent J. T. [C. U.] 70 Dover  
 Schoninger J. [Jew.] 9 Madison  
 place [Charles  
 Schwarz L. B. [Ger. Prot.] 14  
 Siafter E. F. [E.] 39 Mt. Vernon  
 Smith C. N. [M. E.] 9 Charter  
 Spear C., over Boylston Mark't  
 Steinbacher N. [R. C.] 118 End-  
 cott [bridge  
 Stickney M. P. [E.] 11 Cam-  
 Stone A. L. [C. T.] Park St. Ch.  
 Stow B. [B.] 20 Harrison ave.  
 Stow P. [B.] 8 Baldwin place  
 Stowell A. H. [B.] Broadway,  
 near K [E. B.  
 Straft F. W. [F. B.] Marginal,  
 Streeter S. [Uv.] 14 N. Bennet  
 Tarleton Joseph W. [C. T.] 11  
 Montgomery place  
 Taylor E. T. [M. E.] 1 Prince  
 Thayer Thos. B. [Uv.] 51 Union  
 Park  
 Todd John E. [C. T.] Adams Ho.  
 Torricelli J. B. [—] 703 Trem.  
 Tracy J. [C. T.] 26 Joy's build.  
 Tucker Hilary [R. C.] 9 South  
 Uebelacker A. [Ger. Luth.] 51  
 Dover [way  
 Vinton J. A. [C. T.] 81 Broad-  
 Ware L. G. 31 Poplar  
 Warren H. W. [M. E.] 22 East  
 Brookline  
 Watson J. L. [E.] 25 Edinboro'  
 Webb E. B. [C. T.] 67 Rutland  
 Webster Amos [B.] 20 Tremont  
 Temple  
 Wells E. M. P. [E.] 37 Purchase  
 Williams J. J. [R. C.] 59 Albany  
 Winklev S. H. [C. U.] 7 Battnch  
 White J. S. [S. A.] 156 Chelsea  
 Worcester T. [N. J.] 9 Louisburg  
 square

## PHYSICIANS.

*Abington*, Francis Bourne (dentist), J. T. Harris (homœo.), Asa Millett, Mary L. Richmond (midwife); *South Abington*, Francis F. Forsaith, Charles H. Haskell; *North Abington*, Nelson B. Tanner; *East Abington*, James M. Underwood.  
*Acton*, Harris Cowdrey, John M. Miles; *West Acton*, Isaiah Hutchins.  
*Acushnet*, Henry E. Warren.  
*Adams*, John L. Barker, H. M. Holmes; *North Adams*, N. S. Babbitt, G. C. Lawrence, S. N. Briggs (botanic), Charles E. Streeter, Alvah Harvey (homœo.), Elihu S. Hawkes, Henry P. Phillips, William H. Tyler.  
*Agawam, Feeding Hills*, Cyrus Bell.  
*Alford*, Charles S. Hulett.  
*Amesbury*, Benjamin Atkinson, H. S. Dearborn, Y. O. Hurd, Asa F. Pattee, Thomas Sparhawk.  
*Amherst*, Rufus Belden, Loren H. Pease, Benjamin F. Smith, Israel H. Taylor; *North Amherst*, Seth Fish.

*Andover*, Milton Berry (homœo.), James Howarth, W. H. Kimball, Stephen Tracy.  
*Ashburnham*, Jno. O. Mattoon (eclectic), Alfred Miller, Merrick Wallace (Thomsonian), Locke L. Whitmore.  
*Ashby*, Jno. S. Andrews, Chas. E. Davis, Leonard French.  
*Ashfield*, Charles L. Knowlton, Joseph Warren.  
*Ashland*, W. Rogers, J. M. Seaver.  
*Athol*, Kendall Davis, J. B. Gould, Geo. Hoyt, J. P. Lynde; *Athol Depot*, James Cooledge, F. M. Cragan, A. G. Williams.  
*Attleboro'*, John R. Bronson, Edwin Sanford (homœo.); *North Attleboro'*, J. W. Foster (homœo.), Phelps & Carpenter, James M. Solomon.  
*Barnstable*, Paul W. Allen (eclectic), I. B. Smith; *Marston's Mills*, Dr. Bruce, H. E. McCollum; *Hyannis*, G. W. Doane, Oliver Ford, Samuel Pitcher, Jr. (botanic); *West Barnstable*, Freeman Jenkins.  
*Barre*, Aaron Bassett (botanic), L. F.

Billings, George Brown, Wm. L. Russell, Charles Whitcomb.

*Becket (North)*, E. P. Starkweather, Elbridge G. Wheeler.

*Bedford*, Abel B. Adams.

*Belchertown*, Theron Temple, George Thompson.

*Bellingham*, George Nelson.

*Belmont*, George L. Underwood.

*Berkley*, Shadrach Hathaway.

*Berlin*, Lemuel Gott, Edward Hartshorn.

*Bernardston*, Noyes Barstow, John Brooks, William Dwight.

*Beverly*, W. C. Boyden, Charles Hadcock, J. H. Hannaford (homœo.), O. F. Swasey (dentist), William Thorndike, Augustus Torrey.

*BillERICA*, Josiah Bowers (homœopathic), G. H. W. Herrick, Daniel Parker (homœo.).

*Blackstone*, George E. Bullard, James M. Hayes, William M. Kimball, Moses D. Southwick, Abel Wilder.

*Blandford*, — Norton, A. W. Taylor.

*Bolton*, Windsor H. Bigelow, John E. Cill, Amos Parker.

[*Boston*, see page 80.]

*Boylston*, John Andrews.

*Bradford*, George Cogswell, William Cogswell.

*Braintree (South)*, Warren M. Babbitt, Noah Torrey.

*Brewster*, Samuel H. Gould.

*Bridgewater*, Samuel Alden (homœo.), Benj. T. Crooker, Calvin B. Pratt, Christian Washburn (dentist), N. Washburn (dentist).

*Brighton*, Isaac G. Braman, Augustus Mason, James M. Whittemore.

*Brimfield*, George E. Chamberlain, John Witter.

*Brookfield*, Daniel S. Fiske, Henry Gilmore.

*Brookline*, T. Eustis Francis, Stephen Salisbury, Augustine Shurtleff, Samuel A. Shurtleff, Edward A. Wild (homœo.).

*Buckland*, Josiah Trow.

*Cambridge*, Charles F. Foster, J. T. G. Nichols, William O. Johnson, Morrill Wyman, Calvin E. Morse (botanic), E. S. Willard (botanic); *Cambridgeport*, Chas. H. Allen, Hiram L. Chase (homœo.), Jas. W. Greenwood, Ephraim Marston, Alfred A. Stocker, A. Carter Webber, Wm. W. Wellington, Ward E. Wright (botanic); *East Cambridge*, Moses Clarke, Charles H. Farnsworth, Anson Hooker, Anson P. Hooker, Chas. Kessman (botanic), Wm. Longshaw, Jr., John B. Taylor; *North Cambridge*, James R. Morse.

*Canton*, Ezra Abbott, L. W. Alger, Ira Perry.

*Carlisle*, Austin Marsh.

*Carver (North)*, Henry T. Erland.

*Charlemont*, Stephen Bates, John M. Clark (eclectic).

*Charlestown*, Amos B. Bancroft, Joseph E. Bartlett, Luther V. Bell, J. W. Bemis, Ezekiah E. Bickford, Willard Bowman, A. Carroll, John Cheever (botanic), Joseph Cneever (botanic), Geo. Cutler, J. G. Dearborn, Emerson Field, Lucinda Hardy, — Hill, Sam'l H. Hurd, Wm. N. Lane, Wm. Lewis, William Mason, A. McDonald (homœo.), Wm. B. Morris, J. C. Neilson (homœo.), S. W. Potter (eclectic), Charles

Robbins, Thomas J. Stevens, Abraham R. Thompson, Augustus Whiting, John S. Whiting, Ado Wiedeman (homœo.).

*Charlton*, Charles M. Fay, Willard C. George, George H. Taft (homœo.).

*Chatham*, Nathan P. Brownell, E. W. Carpenter, Nathaniel B. Danforth.

*Chelmsford*, J. C. Bartlett, Levi How-

ard; *North Chelmsford*, N. B. Edwards.

*Chelsea*, S. R. Adams (dentist), John

C. Barrington, Ira W. Bragg, Charles A. Davis, James B. Forsyth, Daniel A. John-

son (homœo.), Jacob Mitchell, William H. Munroe, Geo. W. Otis, Alexander Poole,

Owen Smith, Mrs. E. P. Somerby, W. Erving Thayer (dentist), Chas. H. Walker,

Wm. G. Wheeler, A. T. Willard (dentist).

*Cheshire*, G. Albertus Bliss, Lansing J. Cole, H. T. Phillips.

*Chester*, T. K. DeWolf; *Chester Fac-*

*tories*, H. S. Lucas.

*Chesterfield*, John H. Richardson.

*Chicopee*, E. D. Abell, J. D. Craig,

George W. Denison, Ransom Shepard,

(botanic), William G. Smith, P. L. B. Stickney; *Chicopee Falls*, Samuel Alvord,

(homœopathic), J. R. Wilbur.

*Clinton*, C. A. Brooks (homœopathic),

George W. Burditt, P. T. Kendall, George

M. Morse, George W. Symonds.

*Cohasset*, Fordyce Foster.

*Coleraine*, Charles T. Lyons, Horace

Smith.

*Concord*, Henry A. Barrett, Josiah Bart-

lett, Joseph Reynolds.

*Conway*, E. D. Hamilton, D. T. Vining

(homœopathic).

*Cummington*, Benjamin Gardner, Tho-

Gilfillan, Royal Joy, William Richard.

*Dalton*, Henry Ferre.

*Dana*, Goodman Allen (botanic), Daniel

Linzie, Marshall L. Linzie, C. J. Wood.

*Danvers*, Preston M. Chase, David A.

Grosvenor, George Osgood, Jesse W.

Snow; *Danvers Port*, Ebenezer Hunt.

*Dartmouth*, Francis D. Bartlett, Francis

W. Mason; *South Dartmouth*, Thomas F.

Oakes.

*Dedham*, Henry F. Aten, Ebenezer P.

Burgess, John P. Maynard, Joseph P.

Paine (homœopathic), Jas. Shaw, Henry

F. Spear, Jeremy Stimson, Danforth P.

Wight; *South Dedham*, David S. Fogg.

*Deerfield*, R. N. Porter; *South Deerfield*,

Jacob S. Eaton.

*Dennis*, W. E. Lord (botanic); *South*,

*Dennis*, E. M. Hurlburt, Alfred Swift.

*Dighton*, Frederic W. Shaw, Charles

Talbot, Alfred Wood.

*Dorchester*, Henry Blanchard, Benjamin

Cushing, Edward Jarvis, Erasmus D.

Miller, John P. Spooner (homœopathic),

C. Ellery Stedman, Conrad Wesselhoeft

(homœopathic).

*Douglas (East)*, H. H. Darling (homœ-

opathic), B. A. Taft (botanic), David P.

White.

*Dudley*, Samuel P. Knight, Ebenezer

Lindsey, Silas F. Lindsey.

*Dunstable*, A. W. Howe.

*Duxbury*, John Porter, James Wilde.

*East Bridgewater*, Daniel Chaplin, Sam'l

A. Orr, Adonis Howard (homœopathic).

*Easthampton*, Atherton Clark, Addison

F. Peck, Joseph W. Winslow.

*Easton*, George B. Cogswell, Samuel

Deans (homœopathic), Edwin Manley;  
*South Easton*, Caleb Swan (homœopathic),  
 Geo. W. J. Swan (homœopathic).

*Edgartown*, Ivory H. Lucas, Edwin H.  
 Mayberry, John Pierce, Nathaniel Rug-  
 gles.

*Egremont*, Richard Beebe, Harlow A.  
 Van Deusen.

*Enfield*, Ebenezer H. Rockwood, E. F.  
 Ward.

*Essex*, William H. Hull (eclectic),  
 Josiah Lamson, John D. Lovering.

*Fairhaven*, George Atwood, Isaac Fair-  
 child.

*Fall River*, James M. Aldrich, John L.  
 Clarke, Robert T. Davis, Jerome Dwyer,  
 Isaac Fiske, James W. Hartley, Foster  
 Hooper, Eben T. Learned, Felix V. Maria-  
 sal, Mitchell L. Priest (botanic), John B.  
 Whittaker, Amos C. Wilbur.

*Falmouth*, M. F. Delano, James B.  
 Everett, Moses Rogers, Joel B. Tabbs  
 (homœopathic).

*Fitchburg*, Thomas R. Boutelle, H. H.  
 Brigham (botanic), Geo. D. Colony, Ches-  
 ter J. Freelend (homœopathic), Alfred  
 Hitchcock, George Jewett, Jonas A.  
 Marshall.

*Florida*, E. W. Tefft, (botanic).

*Foxboro*, Lemuel Dickerman (homœo.),  
 William A. Dickerman (homœo.), Joseph  
 G. S. Hitchcock.

*Framingham*, J. F. Frisbee, Enos Hoyt,  
 O. O. Johnson; *South Framingham*, All-  
 ston W. Whitney; *Saxonville*, H. Cowles,  
 John W. Osgood.

*Franklin*, George King, Wm. B. Nolen.  
*Freetown* — *E. Freetown*, Bradford Bra-  
 ley; *Assonet Village*, Thomas Bump,  
 Thomas G. Nichols, Seth P. Williams.

*Gardner*, B. W. Andrews, David Parker,  
 Edward J. Sawyer, D. B. Whittier.

*Georgetown*, H. M. Couch, George

Moody.  
*Gloucester*, H. E. Davidson, Joseph  
 Garland, Charles H. Hildreth, A. B. Hoyt,  
 Isaac P. Smith; *Annisquam*, Joseph S.  
 Barber; *Lanesville*, Leonard Saunders.

*Grafton*, F. A. Bosworth (eclectic),  
 Thomas J. Griggs, Frank Nichols (homœo-  
 pathic), Delano Pierce; *Farnumsville*,  
 Levi Rawson; *N. E. Village*, William  
 Thornton.

*Granby*, L. E. Marsh, C. B. Smith.  
*Grancville*, Vincent Holcombe, Joel W.  
 Johnson.

*Great Barrington*, Samuel Camp, Jon-  
 athan Cass, T. Clarkson Collins, William  
 H. Parks, Noble B. Pickett, Harlow A.  
 Van Duzen.

*Greenfield*, Adams C. Dean, Charles S.  
 Fisk (botanic), Charles S. Fisk, jr. (bot.),  
 Daniel D. Fisk (botanic), W. F. Harding  
 (homœopathic), Daniel Hovey, J. W. D.  
 Osgood, Levi D. Seymour, Eliza L. Stone  
 (homœopathic).

*Greeneich*, Jonathan W. Goodale.  
*Groton*, Norman Smith, Miles Spaulding,  
 George Stearns; *South Groton*, E. C.  
 Chamberlain, J. Q. A. McCollister.

*Groveland*, Jeremiah Spofford.  
*Hadley*, Franklin Bonney.

*Halifax*, Cyrus Morton.

*Hamilton*, Daniel S. Allen.  
*Hanover*, Joseph B. Forbes, John O.

French

*Hanson*, Bowen Barker.

*Hardwick*, Almon M. Orcutt.

*Harvard*, J. O. Dow, Eliakim A. Holman,  
 George M. Howe, Jonathan Newell.

*Harwich*, Franklin Dodge, John Stet-  
 son.

*Hatfield*, A. Montville, R. Spaulding.

*Haverhill*, D. L. Ambrose, I. E. Chase,  
 William Cogswell, John Crowell, Jr.,  
 Kendall Flint, James C. How, Timothy  
 Kenison, Oliver S. Lovejoy, Benjamin E.  
 Sawyer (homœo.), I. N. Smith, J. N.  
 Smith (botanic), F. J. Stevens.

*Heath*, Cyrus Temple.

*Hingham*, R. T. P. Fiske, J. E. Harlow,  
 Ezra Stephenson.

*Hinsdale*, Renj. F. Kittredge; *Hins-  
 dale Depot*, Elisha Williams.

*Holden*, Joseph S. Ames, Albert B.  
 Robinson.

*Holliston*, S. G. Burnap, Timothy Fiske,  
 C. C. Jewett, Hiram Lake (Thompsonian).

*Holyoke*, Charles Blodgett, A. B. Clark,  
 Lawson Long, E. G. Pierce.

*Hopkinton*, Jefferson Pratt, L. C. Scam-  
 mell, George A. Warren, O. C. White  
 (dentist).

*Hubbardston*, William H. Lincoln, Mo-  
 ses Phelps, J. E. Sylvester.

*Huntington*, Harlow Gamwell (homœo.),  
 Goddard & Streeter.

*Ipswich*, Joseph E. Bomer, Isaac T.  
 Flitner.

*Kingston*, Henry N. Jones, Paul L.  
 Nichols.

*Lancaster*, R. Barron, Wright Cum-  
 mings, J. L. S. Thompson.

*Lanesboro*, Henry Pratt.

*Lawrence*, E. B. Allen, William H.  
 Burleigh, M. P. Clark (botanic), A. J.  
 French, George W. Garland, Mary J.  
 Hill (midwife), W. D. Lamb, William H.  
 Lougee, J. H. Morse, Aaron Odway,  
 Joseph Parant, Michael Roberts, George  
 W. Sargent, Seneca Sargent, Lucy S.  
 Schuyler (Indian), John Stowe, I. Tewks-  
 bury.

*Lee*, R. Del Earen, John B. Gifford,  
 Clifford C. Holcomb, Daniel Peabody  
 (eclectic), Eliphalet Wright.

*Leicester*, Pliny Earle, Edward Flint,  
 J. G. Scribner, Ames Walbridge.

*Lenox*, Miss Emily Belden, William  
 Deming, Jr., Millen Sabin.

*Leominster*, C. C. Field, J. D. Jillson,  
 George W. Pierce.

*Leverett*, David Rice.

*Lexington*, William J. Currier, Howland  
 Holmes.

*Leyden*, T. S. Vining (eclectic).

*Lincoln*, Henry C. Chapin.

*Littleton*, O. F. Seavy.

*Longmeadow*, Thomas L. Chapman,  
 George Hooker; *East Parish*, E. L.  
 Beebe.

*Lowell*, Nathan Allen, George Astle,  
 Amos R. Boynton, William H. Bradley,  
 Walter Burnham, Patrick P. Campbell,  
 Lysander Chandler, E. L. Cole, Hanover  
 Dickey, John Dowse, Daniel P. Gage,  
 Jeremiah Gates, John W. Graves, John  
 O. Green, James M. Harmon, D. C.  
 Hazen, Daniel Holt (homœo.), H. M.  
 Hooke, Elisha Huntington, L. Well-  
 man Jenness, Jeremiah P. Jewett, Moses  
 W. Kidder, Gilman Kimball, Edmund

**F. Kittredge**, Gregorie Lemont, George Mansfield, Joseph A. Masta, Joshua Melvin, Mrs. Hannah P. McDonnell, Diodat Mignault, J. D. Moody, A. W. Montcalm, Luther B. Morse, James S. Olcott, H. T. Packer, Hiram Parker, J. W. Persons, George Pierce, Harlin Pillsbury, H. H. Pillsbury, William B. Proctor, Charles A. Savory, Isaac W. Scribner, Benjamin F. Simpson, Benjamin Skelton, Joel Spalding, G. W. Stone, H. R. Thayer (homœo.), James Thompson, Marshall E. Thompson (botanic), David Wells, Mrs. Mary P. Wright, S. D. York, Mrs. Sarah Young.

**Ludlow**, T. W. Lyman, Robert Wood.

**Lumenburg**, Samuel D. King, C. C. Topliff.

**Lynn**, H. Ahlborne (homœo.), Bowman B. Breed, Miss Mary E. Breed, J. Brown (homœo.), James Clark (eclectic), David F. Drew, Isaac F. Galloupe, Abraham Gould, B. F. Green (homœo.), J. B. Holder, E. A. Kittredge, Asa T. Newhall, Edward Newhall, James M. Nye, Daniel Ferley, John Renton.

**Lynnfield**, Thomas Keenan.

**Malden**, J. A. Burbee (homœo.), Nathan French, John L. Sullivan, C. H. Taylor (homœo.); — **South Malden**, George C. Lincoln, J. F. Wakefield.

**Manchester**, George A. Priest, C. T. T. Rea.

**Mansfield**, W. G. Allen, W. F. Perry.

**Marblehead**, Clark Blaisdell, Eleazer Bowen (homœo.), Daniel Gile, Joshua H. Hopkins, H. H. F. Whittemore, L. M. Willis.

**Marion**, Marshall E. Simmons.

**Marlboro'**, Edward F. Barnes, William Knight (homœo.), Chas. D. March, Chas. Putnam, Sarah A. Rice; — **Feltonville**, William C. Claffin.

**Marshfield**, Joseph Hagar.

**Mattapoisett**, William E. Sparrow, William W. Sweet.

**Medfield**, John S. Galloup, D. Wayland Jones.

**Medford**, Charles V. Bemis, James C. Dorr, James Hedenburg (homœo.), Daniel Swan (homœo.), Elwell Woodbury (homœo.).

**Medway**, Henry W. Brown; **East Medway**, A. Gale (homœo.); **West Medway**, James A. Gale, Henry Rockwood; **Medway Village**, Artemas Brown, A. LeB. Munroe.

**Melrose**, B. F. Abbott (eclectic), E. R. Knights (eclectic), Moses Parker, C. O. Phinney.

**Mendon**, John G. Metcalf.

**Methuen**, John M. Grosvenor, Stephen Huse, William H. Lougee (homœo.).

**Middleboro'**, Joseph C. Baker (homœo.), W. W. Comstock, Ebenezer W. Drake, John Perkins; **North Middleboro'**, Morrill Robinson; **Rock**, George W. Snow.

**Middlefield**, E. C. Bidwell.

**Middleton**, E. S. Phelps.

**Milford**, John Barnes, Royal Cummings (botanic), Allen C. Fay, J. H. Hero (hydro.), J. C. Hoyt, Francis Leland, Wm. M. Parker, Dwight Russell (hydro.).

**Millbury**, H. N. Chamberlin, John G. Johnson (eclectic), S. P. Martin, Leonard Spaulding, George A. Southgate (homœo.)

**Milton**, Horace Chapin, Christopher C. Holmes, Simeon Palmer, William Rimmer, H. R. Storer, Jonathan Ware, Jos. R. Webster.

**Monson**, Henry Cady, Samuel Shaw, (homœo.), Alvin Smith, J. W. Towne (eclectic).

**Montague**, David Bradford, Anson Cobb (botanic), E. A. Deane.

**Monterey**, Charles E. Heath.

**Nantucket**, S. N. Brayton, Elisha P. Fearing, J. B. Kelley, John B. King, Charles F. Robinson (homœo.), J. H. Sherman (homœo.).

**Natick**, George Beard, J. B. Coolidge (dentist), Otis M. Humphrey, Louis E. Partridge, Ira Russell, G. J. Townsend.

**Needham**, Josiah Noyes.

**New Ashford**, E. White.

**New Bedford**, E. P. Abbe, Lyman Bartlett, Henry B. Clark (homœo.), Johnson Clark, Aaron Cornish, T. O. Cornish, W. A. Gordon, Frederick H. Hooper, John H. Jennings, Philip S. Leaming (botanic), Andrew Mackie, J. H. Mackie, F. Mathes, Edward R. Sisson, John Spare, C. L. Spencer (homœo.), Paul Spooner, George W. Stearns, Charles D. Stickney, Samuel F. Stowe (botanic), Charles M. Swasey, I. N. Swasey (homœo.), J. Sweet, Charles M. Tuttle, J. W. Webster, Daniel Wilder (homœo.).

**New Braintree**, Saxton P. Martin.

**Newbury**, Daniel T. Plummer, Martin Root.

**Newburyport**, Josiah Atkinson, Enoch Cross, Job T. Dickens (eclectic), Stephen M. Gale (homœo.), Francis A. Howe, Lyndsay A. Ingalls, Jonathan G. Johnson, Henry C. Perkins, Richard S. Spofford, Jeremiah H. Sawyer, James A. Tilton, Sam'l W. Wyman.

**New Marlboro'**, H. D. Adams, Seth Pease, Julius A. Rising.

**New Salem**, Levi Chamberlain, A. E. Kemp.

**Newton** — **Newton Corner**, Henry Bigelow, Joseph Birnstill (homœo.); **Newton Centre**, Thaddeus P. Robinson; **West Newton**, J. A. Brown, F. N. Palmer (homœo.); **Newton Upper Falls**, J. H. Grant; **Newton Lower Falls**, A. A. Kendall, Edward Warren; **Newtonville**, W. F. Teulon.

**Northampton**, C. N. Chamberlain, Edward E. Dennison (hydro.), James Dunlap, Samuel A. Fiske, Francis C. Green, Hatfield Halsted (motorpathic), Gustavus D. Peck, O. O. Roberts (homœo.), Austin W. Thompson, Daniel Thompson; **Florence**, Charles Munde (hydro.).

**North Andover**, Charles Akerman, J. Kittredge, Samuel Strong.

**Northboro'**, Henry Barnes, Henry A. Jewett.

**Northbridge** — **Whitinsville**, Rouse R. Clark.

**North Bridgewater**, A. K. Borden (eclectic), E. E. Dean, Abel W. Kingman, Thomas Stockbridge; **Campello**, J. F. Richards.

**North Brookfield**, Joshua Porter, Warren Tyler.

**Northfield**, Philip Hall, Marshall S. Mead, Elijah Stratton.

**North Reading**, David A. Grosvenor.

**Norton**, Benj. M. Round (homœo.)

*Oakham*, Charles Adams, L. H. Hammond.

*Orange*, Robert Andrews, Edward Barton, Hiram A. Meachum.

*Orleans*, Benj. F. Seabury, Timothy Wilson.

*Otis*, Henry K. Spelman.

*Oxford*, David Holman, Wm. Newton (dentist), J. Vernon Nichols (dentist), Samuel C. Paine, Charles Rawson (botanic).

*Palmer* — *Three Rivers*, Amasa Davis; *Depot*, H. O. Adams, William Holbrook; *Thorncliffe*, Geo. Calkins, J. B. Thomas.

*Pactucket*, Addington K. Davenport, William A. Gaylord, Lloyd Morton.

*Paxton*, Ambrose Eames.

*Pelham*, Matthias Cole.

*Pembroke (North)*, F. Collamore.

*Pepperell*, S. W. Fletcher, James S. N. Howe, James M. Stickney, John Walton.

*Peru*, E. C. Coy.

*Petersham*, Frank A. Wood.

*Phillipston*, Reuben Spaulding.

*Pittsfield*, A. N. Allen, Charles Bailey, J. M. Brewster, O. E. Brewster, Frank A. Cady, Henry H. Childs, Timothy Childs, Willard Clough, Harvey Cole, John H. Manning, O. S. Root, R. Cresson Stiles, Lorenzo Waite.

*Plainfield*, Samuel Shaw.

*Plymouth*, John Bachelder, Timothy Gordon, Benjamin Hubbard, Egbert Jarvis, Winslow Warren; — *Chiltonville*, Alexander Jackson.

*Plympton*, J. S. Hammond.

*Princeton*, W. N. Boylston, Alphonso Brooks, Oscar Howe (dentist), Joseph O. West.

*Provincetown*, John L. Lothrop, Stephen A. Paine, Jeremiah Stone, Isaiah Whitney.

*Quincy*, William S. Pattee, Henry M. Saville, James A. Stetson, Ebenezer Woodward.

*Randolph*, Ebenezer Alden, Emery A. Allen (botanic), Frederick Howard, William J. Howe (dentist), D. W. Leach (dentist), Ephraim Wales; — *East Randolph*, Theophilus E. Wood.

*Raynham*, Elisha Hayward, Charles Howe.

*Reading*, F. F. Dole, John H. Sanborn, Horace P. Wakefield.

*Rehoboth*, George Randall, M. R. Randall.

*Richmond*, Selden Jennings.

*Rochester*, Thomas E. Gage, Joseph Haskell.

*Rockport*, O. D. Abbott, Benjamin Haskell, Joseph Manning.

*Rowe*, Humphrey Gould.

*Rowley*, Charles Proctor.

*Roxbury*, Ira Allen, George J. Arnold, Henry Bartlett, A. J. Bellows (homoeopathic), George W. Bond, Charles W. Calkins, Benjamin E. Cotting, Ariel I. Cummings, John S. Flint, William A. Griffin, Nathan Haywood, William F. Jackson (homoeopathic), Robert Lougee, Benjamin Mann, Henry A. Martin, C. Edwin Miles, John Moore, Horatio G. Morse, Timothy R. Nute, W. G. Pearson (electropathic), Edward Stewart, Joseph H. Streeter, J. H. Trowbridge, James Waldo, C. M. Windship, G. B. Windship.

*Royalston*, C. G. Cory, Isaac P. Willis.

*Rutland*, James T. Rood, Benjamin H. Tripp.

*Salem*, F. O. Barstow, T. M. Cate, David Choate, George Choate, Lorenzo L. Farnsworth, J. H. Floto, B. Gersdorff, Hiram Gove, D. B. Hannan, Samuel Johnson, Daniel G. Lamont, William Mack, William Neilson, E. B. Peirson, George A. Perkins, Elisha Quimby, E. Hervey Quimby, H. Osgood Stone, James Stone, Jr., L. R. Stone, H. C. Tuttle, Thomas Wallace, H. Wheatland, R. H. Wheatland.

*Salisbury*, Cyrus Dearborn, Josiah B. Gale (homoeopathic).

*Sandisfield*, John C. Beach, Henry Melien (botanic), Samuel C. Parsons.

*Sandwich*, John Harpur, Jonathan Leonard, J. Swasey.

*Saugus*, Cliftondale, A. D. Dearborn.

*Savoy*, Alonso M. Bowker.

*Scituate*, Francis Thomas.

*Seekonk*, Thomas W. Aspinwall.

*Sharon*, Amasa D. Bacon, Mrs. Susan Capen.

*Sheffield*, Silas R. Kellogg, Clark T. Lawton, Oliver Peck, Horace D. Train; — *Ashley Falls*, John Scovill.

*Shelburne*, C. M. Duncan; — *Shelburne Falls*, John W. Bement, Cheney Puffer, M. S. Severance (eclectic), Milo Wilson.

*Sherborn*, Albert H. Blanchard.

*Shirley*, Nathaniel Kingsbury, James O. Parker, A. A. Plympton.

*Shrewsbury*, John E. Hathaway, Frederick A. Jewett, John J. Witherbee.

*Somerville*, Jophanus Henderson, Nathaniel Z. Knight, P. R. Ridgeway, E. F. Whitman (eye and ear), De Sand Van (homoeopathic).

*Southampton*, Artemas Bell, J. A. Gridley.

*Southboro'*, J. Henry Robinson.

*Southbridge*, L. W. Curtis, Samuel Hartwell, Samuel C. Hartwell, H. D. West (eclectic.)

*South Danvers*, Samuel A. Lord, Geo. Osborne, Joseph Osgood, Daniel C. Perkins.

*South Hadley*, Edward Lester; — *Hadley Falls*, Otis Goodman, C. E. Meloney (botanic), William Pearson (homoeopathic).

*South Reading*, J. G. Brown, William S. Brown, Charles Jordan, Joseph D. Mansfield, Josiah Norcross, Solon O. Richardson, William H. Willis.

*South Scituate*, F. Haven Dearing.

*Southwick*, Joseph W. Rockwell.

*Spencer*, Edward C. Dyer, Jonas Guilford, Edward M. Wheeler.

*Springfield*, Nathan Adams, Edmund C. Allen (homoeopathic), C. A. Belden, W. G. Breck (surgeon), William Bridgman, Calvin C. Chaffee, Jefferson Church, H. A. Collins (homoeopathic), W. L. Fitch, James M. Foster, John Hooker, Horace Jacobs, Alfred Lambert, J. E. Lucas (homoeopathic), A. S. McLean, George A. Otis, V. L. Owen, Edwin Seeger, David P. Smith, George W. Swasey (homoeopathic), H. R. Vaille, H. H. Warner.

*Sterling*, Frederic A. Sawyer.

*Stockbridge*, Lucius S. Adams, Joab Kellis, Charles McAllister; — *Glendale*,

Thomas J. Warner; — *Curtisville*, Whitman V. White.

*Stoneham*, Horace Goodrich, William H. Heath, William F. Stevens.

*Stoughton (East)*, Silas S. Gifford; — *Stoughton Centre*, Cyrus S. Mann, J. Holden Stearns, Simeon Tucker.

*Stowe*, Arthur H. Cowdry, Abiel C. Livermore. [Sanders.

*Sturbridge*, Calvin P. Fiske, William S. Sudbury, Henry W. Browne, Levi Goodnough.

*Sunderland*, Nathaniel G. Trow.

*Sutton*, David E. Hall, J. W. Newell.

*Swampscott*, William B. Chase.

*Swansey*, James L. Wellington.

*Taunton*, Bildad Barney, George Barrows (homœopathic), Alfred Baylies, William J. Burge, James B. Dean, Charles Howe, H. B. Hubbard, S. P. Hubbard (eclectic), Elijah U. Jones (homœopathic), George Leonard, Joseph Murphy, A. W. Nelson, Ira Sampson.

*Templeton*, Joseph Batchelder, Esek Spencer, Jonathan White.

*Tewksbury*, Jonathan Brown, William Grey.

*Tisbury*, William Leach; — *West Tisbury*, Daniel A. Cleveland, William H. Luce, Moses Brown; — *Holmes' Hole*, G. T. Hough.

*Topsfield*, Justin Allen, Royal A. Merriam.

*Townsend*, Josiah M. Blood, A. G. Stickney, Charles Vishno.

*Truro*, William B. Gouch, A. H. Newton.

*Tynsboro'*, Edward A. Perkins.

*Tyringham*, John W. Wilson (homœo.)

*Upton*, Henry Carpenter.

*Uxbridge*, Alonzo W. Bennett, Chauncey A. Wilcox.

*Wales*, John Smith.

*Walpole*, Ebenezer Stone.

*Wakham*, Fayette Jewette, F. R. W. Kittredge, Theodore Kittredge, Marcus A. Moore, R. S. Warren, John W. Willis, Edward Worcester.

*Ware*, D. Holden (dentist), D. W. Miner, Eben C. Richardson, John Yale.

*Wareham*, Benj. F. Burgess, Perez F. Doggett, Benj. Fearing, Jr., Charles H. Harris (homœo.)

*Warren*, Nelson Carpenter, J. W. Hastings, Lorenzo Warriner.

*Warwick*, Gardner C. Hill.

*Watertown*, Dr. Brown, Alfred Hosmer, Hiram Hosmer, D. T. Huckins, Samuel Richardson. [Wiggin.

*Wayland*, Charles W. Barnes, J. M. Webster, F. Davis Brown, E. G. Burnett, George W. Emerson (botanic), John Hart (botanic). [Stone.

*Wellfleet*, H. C. Hough, Thomas N. Wendell, Orin Andrews.

*Wenham*, J. L. Robinson.

*Westboro'*, Wm. Curtis, Samuel Griggs, Henry H. Rising, T. H. Trine & Co. (hydropathic).

*West Boylston*, F. A. Hunt (homœo.), Ephraim Lovell, Geo. W. Warren, Chas. A. Wheeler (botanic).

*West Bridgewater*, Geo. Collamore; — *Cochesett*, James C. Swan (homœo.)

*West Brookfield*, Julius Blodgett, — Fobes.

*West Cambridge*, J. C. Harris, Richard L. Hodgdon, Joseph Underwood.

*Westfield*, Jehiel Abbott (homœo.), Geo. Andrews (eclectic), James Holland, Millard Robinson, George Tucker, James H. Waterman, Denton G. Woodvine (homœo.), Lucius Wright.

*Westford*, Darius A. Dow, Morris E. Jones, Benjamin Osgood.

*Westhampton*, Hervey Orcutt.

*Westminster*, Clinton Warner.

*West Newbury*, John Appleton, Dean Robinson, Orin Warren.

*Weston*, Otis E. Hunt.

*Westport*, A. A. Gifford (botanic), J. B. Parris (homœo.); — *South Westport*, Jas. H. Handy.

*West Roxbury*, Abijah W. Draper; — *Jamaica Plain*, G. Faulkner, Joel Severns, C. M. Weld (homœo.), M. T. Robinson.

*West Springfield*, H. Bartholomew (ecl.), Reuben Champion, Nathaniel Downes, Edward G. Uford.

*West Stockbridge*, Luke Dewey, Dudley D. Leavitt, Franklin Meacham, Edward B. Root.

*Weymouth*, Noah Fiffeld, William C. B. Fiffeld, E. L. Warren, Hervey E. Weston; — *North Weymouth*, L. Fuller, Jr., Norton Q. Tirrell; — *South Weymouth*, J. E. Corlew, Appleton Howe, C. C. Tower; — *East Weymouth*, G. W. Fay, J. H. Gilbert (botanic).

*Whateley*, Chester Bardwell, 2d, Myron Harwood, Philomea Stacy.

*Wilbraham* — *North Wilbraham*, Chas. Bowker, S. Fosket (bot.); — *South Wilbraham*, Abiel Bottom, Marcus Cady.

*Williamsburg*, Thomas Meehins; — *Haydenville*, R. S. Hillman (botanic), W. M. Trow.

*Williamstown*, William H. Cummings, Samuel Duncan, Henry L. Sabin, Andrew M. Smith.

*Wilmington*, Silas Brown, Samuel A. Toothaker.

*Winchendon*, R. W. Geddes, Alvah Godding, Wm. W. Godding.

*Winchester*, Alonzo Chapin, William Ingalls, Edward P. Scales (homœopathic).

*Winthrop*, Samuel Ingalls.

*Woburn*, Edmund Buxton, A. W. Clark, John Clough, B. Cutter, Ephraim Cutter, S. Watson Drew, J. M. Harlow, John Nelson, Thomas S. Scales (homœopathic.)

*Worcester*, John A. Andrews, F. Barnard (Thompsonian), J. N. Bates, Merrick Bemis (hospital), H. W. Buxton, George Chandler, Henry Clark, Armit B. Deland, A. J. Eaton, Samuel Flagg, Thomas H. Gage, Samuel F. Hason, Jr., Benjamin F. Heywood, Calvin A. Hill (botanic), Anson N. Hobart, Peter E. Hubon, F. H. Kelley (eclectic), J. Clawson Kelley (analytical), J. E. Linnell (homœo.), Oramel Martin, Peter B. Mignault, L. B. Nichols (homœo.), Henry Parker, Henry C. Prentiss (hospital), F. H. Rice (hospital), J. M. Rice, Joseph Sargent, T. H. Thompson, Dean Towne, Rufus Woodward, William Workman.

*Worthington*, Arthur J. Pierce.

*Wrentham*, Harvey E. Clap; — *Sheldonville*, Jacob Blake.

*Yarmouth (South)*, Luther Jones.

*Yarmouthport*, George Shove.

## PHYSICIANS IN BOSTON.

*Members of the SUFFOLK DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY, residing in the City. The list prepared by Calvin G. Page, Secretary of the Society. They are likewise members of the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.*

Abbe A. Boylston, c. Lowell pl.  
Abbot Samuel I. 90 Mt. Vernon  
Adams Edwin, 23 Oxford  
Adams Zabdell B. 1 Fayette  
Ainsworth Fred. S. 2 Bowdoin  
Alexander A., Dorchester, cor. Broadway

Alley J. B. 35 Boylston, corner Head place  
Ayer James, 9 Stanford

Bacon John, 15 Somerset

Ball Stephen, 19 Beacon

Barnard C. F. 17 Hay ward pl.

Bartlett George, 3 Tremont pl.

Bethune George A. 166 Tremont

Bigelow George F. 23 Essex

Bigelow Henry J. 13 Chauncy

Bigelow Jacob, 42 Mt. Vernon

Blake E. W. 64 Shawmut ave.

Blake John G. 7 Purchase

Borland John N. 69 Mt. Vernon

Both Carl, 131 Harrison avenue

Bowditch Henry I. 112 Boston avenue

Brewer Thomas M. 8 Edinboro

Brown B. 59 Bowdoin

Brown John B. 3 Joy

Brown C. H. 11 Hancock

Bryant Henry, 94 Mt. Vernon

Buckingham C. E. 911 Wash.

Bushnell William, 10 Beach

Cabot Samuel Jr. 11 Park sq.

Campbell Benj. F. 49 Meridian

Channing Walter, 45 Bowdoin

Cheever David W. 1049 Wash.

Clark Henry G. 24 Beacon

Clark Luther, 37 Pinekey

Clarke Edward H. 57 Chauncy

Cleveland C. D. 136 Harr. ave.

Clough John, 94 Tremont

Coale Wm. Edward, 4 Stanford

Codman Benj. S. 13 Tremont

Codman W. W. 33 Boylston

Colt Daniel T. 25 Harrison ave.

Coolidge Algernon, 14 Chauncy

Crane P. M. 1 Maverick, corner Meridian

Crohowe C. F. 106 Springfield

Curtis Hall, 29 Boylston

Curtis Josiah, 15 Leverett

Dale William J. 21 Allston

Dalton J. C. 72 Boylston

Dean John, 44 West Cedar

DeGraw J. V. 31 North Charles

Davenport E. J. 132 Harr. ave.

Derby George, 11 West

Dix J. H., Boylston, c. Tremont

Dupee Horace, 693 Washington

Durkee Elias, 60 Howard

Dyer Henry, 86 Shawmut ave.

Eastman Charles, 25 Tremont

Eastman Edmund T. 50 Essex

Ellis Calvin, 113 Boylston

Fabian George, 191 Salem

Fales Joseph J. 21 Maverick sq.

Ferguson Hugh, 20 Broadway

Flint John, Warren, c. Wash.

Fogg John S. H. 325 Broadway

Folts Daniel V. 38 Maverick sq.

Fuller William, 35 Essex

Garratt A. C. 7 Hamilton place

Gay George H. 1 Park square

Gould Augustus A. 31 Boylston

Gould Joseph F. 206 Broadway

Goulet Ambrose, 113 Broadway

Gray Francis H. 61 Bowdoin

Green John, 75 Brookline

Green Samuel A. 19 Kneeland

Greene M. C. 15 Green

Greig Samuel, 35 Howard

Hall Adino B. 89 Salem

Harlow Edwin A. W. 52 Essex

Harlow James F. 71 Cambridge

Hartnett Maurice K. 25 Gridley

Harwood Daniel, 11 Summer

Hay Gustavus, 98 Charles

Hayden John C. 164 Tremont

Hayes A. A. 16 Boylston

Hayward G. 16 Pemberton sq.

Heard J. Jr. 13 Temple pl.

Heard J. Thos. 4 Lonsburg sq.

Heaton George, 2 Exeter place

Hill John B., Tremont Temple

Hinckley John W. 29 Meridian

Hinckley R. L. 22 Maverick sq.

Hobbs Alvah, 374 Washington

Hodges Richard M. 50 Chauncy

Hoffendahl Chas. F. 20 Somerset

Hoffendahl H. L. H. 994 Wash.

Holmes Oliver W. 21 Charles

Homans Charles D. 12 West

Homans John, 4 Temple place

Hooper Robert W. 107 Beacon

Hooks T. H. 69 Shawmut ave.

Hubbard George, 33 Portland

Hyde Geo. S. 1169 Washington

Hyndman James, 60 Summer

Jackson Charles T. 32 Somerset

Jackson James, 3 Hamilton pl.

Jackson J. B. S. 24 Chauncy

Jarvis John F. 83 Leverett

Jeffries B. Joy, 15 Chestnut

Jeffries John, 15 Chestnut

Jenks Thos. L. 11 Causeway

Jones Geo. Stevens, 17 Camb.

Jones Jos. M. 1 Bowdoin, cor. Cambridge

Keep N. C. 74 Boylston

Keep S. Hamilton, 74 Boylston

Kennedy T. J. W. 130 Tremont

Kneeland Samuel Jr. 23 Bedford

Lansing J. A. 1 Stanford

Lane J. F. W. 10 Hollis

Lee Henry S. 11 Montgomery pl.

Leonard M. Bloomfield, 7 Meridian

Lewis Winslow, 75 Boylston

Lodge G. H. 1027 Washington

Lyman George H. 152 Tremont

Mann Jonathan, 302 Broadway

Mansfield J. Robbins, 48 Beach

Martin A. D. W. 138 Harrison av.

Martin Henry J. 32 Chauncy

Mattson Morris, 65 Summer

Mifflin Charles, 80 Beacon

Mighill Stephen, 9 Tileston

Minot Francis, 144 Charles

Moffatt Geo. T. 4 Hamilton pl.

More Edward B. 253 Hanover

Moore L. L. 650 Washington

Morlarty John M. Deer I. Hospital

Morland Wm. W. 7 Arlington

Morrill Samuel, 3 Kingston

Mussey Reuben D. 371 Tremont

Newell R. W. 6 Stanford

Nichols Geo. H. 31 Chester sq.

Null J. L. 203 Broadway

Niles John N. 105 Carver

O'Connell Patrick A. 333 Hanover

and 88 Dover

Oliver Fitch E. 4 Bowdoin

Oliver H. K. 15 Montgomery pl.

Osgood David, 37 Chauncy

Osgood William, 770 Wash.

Otis G. W. School, c. Province

Page Calvin G. 69 Myrtle

Page William H. 48 Beach

Palmer E. D. G. 13 Portland

Palmer Ezra, 1 Tremont place,

corner Beacon

Parker Sewall F. 2 Lewis, E. Boston

Parker David M. 11 Summer

Parks Luther Jr. 23 Union Park

Patch Franklin F. 51 Chambers

Phelps Abner, 122 Harrison av.

Phelps Chas. A. 122 Harrison av.

Phelps J. M. 1 Elliot, c. Wash.

Prescott Benj. T. 12 Eaton

Provan Robert, 210 Broadway

Putnam Chas. G. 6 Temple pl.

Read William, 713 Washington

Reardon J. 14 Bedford

Renton Peter, 14 Bedford

Reynolds Ed'd, 2 Ashburton pl.

Reynolds John P. 206 Tremont

Rice Wm. E. 130 Fourth

Richardson Aaron P. 17 Green

Richardson Horace, 21 Somerset

Roberts David, Fourth, corner Dorchester

Rolfe Ench C. 563 Washington

Ruppaner A. 22 Bedford

Russell George, 14 Lynde

Russell Le Baron, 1 Otis

Salter Richard H. 1 Stanford

Saunders J. C. 168 Hanover

Sargent L. M. 14 Rutland

Sawyer John, 278 Hanover

Sawyer J. W. 278 Hanover

Shattuck Geo. C. 2 Stanford

Shaw Benjamin S. Mass. Gen. Hospital

Shaw Henry L. 7 Lincoln

Sheldon L. R. 1058 Washington

Shibley Geo. T. 12 Bowdoin

Shurtleff Nathaniel B. 2 Beacon

Shurtleff Alex. D. 83 Bedford

Slade Daniel D. 17 Temple pl.

Smith J. V. C. basement Park street Church

Smythe James, 34 Purchase

Sprague F. P. 208 Tremont

Sprague Seth L. 29 Worcester

Spring C. H. 215 Washington

Stack Horace, 103 Court

Stearns John Jr. 71 Beacon

Stedman Chas. H. 2 Dover

Stevens Calvin, E. Newton st.

Stevens John, 41 Howard

Stevens John A. 41 Howard

Stevens Norman C. 71 Br'kline

Stone James W. 130 Commercial

Storer D. H. 132 Tremont

Talbot I. T. 31 Mt. Vernon

Tarbell John A. 3 Allen

Thaxter D. McB. Jr. 370 Broadway

Thaxter David, 53 Beach

Thompson Geo. N. 286 Wash.

Thornike Wm. H. 31 Chelsea, East Boston

Tobie Ira W. 194 Hanover

Tower George, 1 Bennett

Townsend S. D. 18 Somerset

Townsend Wm. E. 15 Camb'dre

Tucker Elisha G. 170 Tremont

Tucker Joshua, 4 Hamilton pl.

Upham J. Baxter, 31 Chestnut

Walker Clement A. Lun. Hos. South Boston

Walsh John D. 12 Fleet

Walsh Peter D. 35 South

Wash Walter M. 3 North sq.

Ward Henry A. 228 Tremont

Ware Charles E. 1 West

Ware John, 131 Tremont

Ware Robert, 131 Tremont

Warren Charles, 3 Avon place

and 20 West Chester Park

Warren Ira, 3 Avon place

Warren J. Mason, 2 Park

Warren John W. 49 Harrison av.

Watson A. A. 54 West Newton

Weeks Charles M. 38 Carver

Weid M. W. 23 Chester square

West Benj. H. 1 Bradford

Weymouth A. L. 171 Court

White James C. Boylston, corner Tremont

Whitney Robert, 16 Broad

Whitney W. J. 12 Harrison av.

Willard F. A. 192 Shawmut av.

Willard J. N. 8 Oak

Williams Henry W. 5 Arlington

Williams J. L. 158 Tremont

York Jasper H. 189 Broadway

Youngman David, 630 Wash.

*Other Physicians.*

Abbott & Ames, 214 Hanover

(eclectic) (homoeopathic)

Angell H. C. 910 Washington

Atlie Geo. 76 Tremont (bot.)

Barrows H. G. 7 West Orange

Bascam F. 12 Columbia (eclec.)

Basto Wm. F. 110 Wash.

Bates Geo. A. U. 8 Hotel

Birmingham Samuel T. 63 Cam.

Bond Geo. H. 56 Marion (bot.)

Broadbent C. R. 99 Court

Brown W. Sym. 15 Congress

Bruce Silas, 19 Trem. r. (eclec.)

Burnett Robert, 152 Kneeland

Calkins C. W. 145 Pleasant

Carpenier M. S. 38 Eliot

Cheever Jos. 1 Tremont Temple

(botanic)



Clark Joseph J. 81 Friend (bot.)  
 Cogswell Francis. 2 Cherry  
 Cross Wm. (hom.) 52 Dorchester  
 near Quincy  
 Collis C. 11 Bowdoin (homoeo.)  
 Cushing F. T. 1 Columbia  
 Davis H. L. 271 Tremont  
 Dean Edgar E. 37 Pineknay  
 Dennett G. W. 372 Broadway  
 (homoeopathic)  
 Dillenback H. P. 3 Bulfinch  
 Dillingham Nathan H. 40 Carver  
 Dow John. 22 Poplar  
 Dargis E. S. 371 Harrison ave.  
 Edwards Thos. 3 Revere court  
 (botanic)  
 Estabrook Chas. H. 353 Shaw-  
 mut avenue  
 Evans Geo. F. 1197 Washington  
 Fitch Vine H. 28 Carver  
 Franks & Son (oculists), 284  
 Wash.  
 Gaist Cha's F. 49 Essex (hom.)  
 Germaine T. H. 8 Samoset pl.  
 Girardin Louis. 5 Elliot  
 Goodale B. 13 Tremont r w  
 Greene Nathaniel. 82 Tremont  
 Greene Reuben. 36 Bromfield  
 Gueuther Theodore. 14 Pleasant  
 Guthrie S. 128 Court  
 Hall Alfred G. 250 Washinton  
 Hayes A. H. 99 Court [ave.  
 Heartley K. W. 353 Shawmut  
 Hewett S. C. 39 Harrison ave.  
 Higgins Jeremiah F. 33 Village  
 Hollan A. T. 18 Carver  
 Hughes J. B. 12 Concord square  
 Humphrey H. 130 Broadway  
 (botanic)  
 Hutton H. P. 161 Cambridge  
 Hutchins Isaiah. 36 Bromfield  
 Jackson J. 106 Court  
 Johnson H. F. 82 Tremont  
 Kelley J. C. 271 Tremont  
 Knight Edward. 259 Tremont  
 Krebs F. H. 63 Chauncy (hom.)  
 LaMont D. G. 18 Pineknay  
 Latham John. 292 Washington  
 Lawson Ruvel W. 86 Camden  
 Lewis Nathan C. 55 Pineknay  
 Ludwig Warren. 30 North, cor.  
 Richmond  
 Macfarland L. 938 Wash. (hom.)  
 Macomber P. R. 6 Lowell (bot.)  
 Main Charles. 7 Davis  
 Mason J. D. 119 Court (bot.)  
 Mather Augustus H. 5 Decatur  
 Mather O. H. 175 Shawmut ave.

McLaughlin Jas. A. 84 Albany  
 (botanic)  
 McMahon J. B. Moon, corner  
 McNutt Fletcher. 599 Tremont  
 Morrill Fred. 9 Howard  
 Newton A. W. K. 1 Cambridge  
 Nutter W. H. 641 Washington  
 Osakes A. H. 121 Court (elect.)  
 O'Flaherty John. 5 Indiana  
 O'Kelly James H. 6 Portland  
 Ordway John P. 42 Bedford  
 Padford William F. 5 Auburn  
 avenue (botanic)  
 Payne Jas. H. 970 Washington  
 Pease Giles. 9 Davis (hom.)  
 Perkins G. T. 15 Pine  
 Perkins T. S. 15 Pine  
 Perry B. C. 29 Winter (hair)  
 Pick Salo. 148 Pleasant  
 Pike J. G. W. 103 Camden (ho.)  
 Pike J. T. Gilman. 31 Brattle  
 Pineo P. 10 Lynde  
 Plummer Henry. 64 Cross (bot.)  
 Police N. 58 Marion. E. B.  
 Richardson S. O. 51 Hanover  
 (botanic)  
 Ridgeway P. R. 15 Tremont  
 Rock J. S. 83 Southac (eclectic)  
 Rosenstein M. 14 Boylston  
 Sampson Z. B. Court, corner  
 Hanover  
 Sanders O. S. 11 Bowdoin (ho.)  
 Sanford Enoch W. 765 Tremont  
 (homoeopathic)  
 Sharp John C. 92 Mt. Vernon  
 Sholes C. H. 127 Court (eclec.)  
 Shaw Joel. 914 Wash. (bot.)  
 Shiley Rodney. 21 Green  
 Small Eben. 34 Worcester sq.  
 Smith E. 21 Pleasant (eclectic)  
 Smith Timothy H., Richmond,  
 corner Salem  
 Snow A. 24 1/2 Winter (eclectic)  
 Spear E. D. 54 Beach (Indian)  
 Steele Richard. 113 Beach  
 Sunderland LaRoy. 28 Elliot  
 Swetz George. 429 Salem  
 Taylor G. H. T. W. 15 Revere  
 Taylor T. K. 17 Hanover (bot.)  
 Thompson G. N. 286 Wash.  
 Turner T. F. 3 Union place  
 Underwood Wm. E. 740 Wash.  
 Walton B. 26 Greenville place  
 Webber C. 228 Wash. (eclectic)  
 Weeks Benjamin. 5 East Castle  
 Wellington O. H. 302 North-  
 ampton

Wesselhoft W. P. 5 Avon place  
 (hom.)  
 Whitman E. F. 116 Court  
 Whitney Sullivan. 3 Tremont  
 Temple (homoeopathic)  
 Wilder D. Jr. 292 Wash. (bot.)  
 Wilson Norman. 54 Essex  
 Winn T. Bradley. 39 Summer  
 Winlow C. F. 110 Springfield  
 Woodbury J. H. 4 Princeton. E.  
 B. (homoeopathic)  
 Young Charles. 39 Elliot

## Female.

Abell L. W. (M. D.), 38 Charles  
 (homoeopathic)  
 Anderson M. A. 205 Endicott  
 Burrows J. W. 274 Washington  
 Caswell S. A. E. (M. D.), 94  
 Leverett [electro.]  
 Church II M. 6 La Grange place  
 Cooke F. S. (M. D.), at Female  
 Medical College, Springfield  
 Eaton E. W. (M. D.), 13 Com-  
 Elliott L. 58 Billerica (mon  
 Ester E. A. 4 Ransom court  
 Fergus F. A. 2 Oneida  
 Ferguson W. 662 Washington  
 Fletcher S. (M. D.), 30 Elliot  
 Flinders C. 81 Harrison avenue  
 Fogg F. B. 11 B  
 Freeman A. 17 Lyman  
 Girardin L. 5 Elliot  
 Gubding A. (M. D.), 39 Elliot  
 Greene Hannah. 69 Brookline  
 Harris L. M. (M. D.), Chapman  
 Hall building (Tremont  
 Harris Mary Ann (M. D.), 301 1/2  
 Harwood Mary. 36 Bromfield  
 Hunt H. K. (M. D.), 32 Green  
 Jackson M. B. (M. D.), 20 Bul-  
 finch  
 Jenks M. R. (M. D.), 56 Beach  
 Latham A. C. 292 Wash. (clair.)  
 Lockwood Bessie S. (M. D.), 34  
 Auburn  
 Malone Caro. 40 Fourth (bot.)  
 Paget Elizab. 26 North Margin  
 Parkhurst O. P. 13 Cherry (cla.)  
 Pike M. S. 169 Court  
 Richmond Mary L. 77 Myrtle  
 Smith M. L. 2 White, E. B.  
 Swan A. H. 1 Chessman place  
 Walcott Hannah M. (M. D.),  
 101 Pleasant  
 Young S. H. 274 Washington

## BANKS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON CLEARING HOUSE,  
65 State Street.

Daniel Denney, *Chairman*; Charles G.  
 Nazro, *Sec.*; Henry B. Groves, *Manager*.

## BOSTON BANKS.

ATLANTIC, 8 Kilby Street.—Inc. 1828.  
 Capital, \$500,000. Nath'l Harris, *Pres.*;  
 Benjamin Dodd, *Cash.* Discount, Mon-  
 day and Thursday.

ATLAS, 10 Kilby St.—Inc. 1833. Capital,  
 \$1,000,000. M. Day Kimball, *Pres.*;  
 Joseph White, *Cash.* Discount, Tues-  
 day and Friday.

BANK OF COMMERCE, 85 State St.—  
 Inc. 1850. Capital, \$2,000,000. Benj.  
 B. Bates, *Pres.*; Caleb H. Warner,  
*Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Sat-  
 urday.

BANK OF MUTUAL REDEMPTION,  
 91 State St.—Inc. 1858. Cap'l \$561,700.  
 Jas. G. Carney, *Pres.*; Henry P. Shed,

*Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Sat-  
 urday.

BANK OF NORTH AMERICA, 65 State  
 St.—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$750,000. Wm.  
 W. Kendrick, *Pres.*; J. K. Hall, *Cash.*  
 Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.

BANK OF THE METROPOLIS, 39  
 State St.—Org. 1858. Auth. Capital,  
 \$1,000,000. Samuel A. Way, *Pres.*;  
 Chas. S. Newell, *Cash.* Discount, Mon-  
 day and Thursday.

BANK OF THE REPUBLIC, 77 State  
 St.—Org. 1859. Auth. Cap. \$1,000,000.  
 D. Snow, *Pres.*; T. C. Severance, *Cash.*

BLACKSTONE, Union St., cor. Hanover.  
 —Inc. 1851. Capital, \$750,000. Fredk.  
 Gould, *Pres.*; Joshua Loring, *Cash.*  
 Discount, Monday and Thursday.

BOSTON, 48 State St.—Inc. 1803. Capital,  
 \$900,000. Robert Hooper, *Pres.*; Jas.  
 C. Wild, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and  
 Friday.

- BOYLSTON**, Boylston St., cor. Wash.—Inc. 1845. Capital, \$100,000. Amos Cummings, *Pres.*; John J. Soren, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- BROADWAY**, 10 Broadway.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Seth Adams, *Pres.*; Horace H. White, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday.
- CITY**, 61 State St.—Inc. 1822. Capital, \$1,000,000. Wm. T. Andrews, *Pres.*; Charles C. Barry, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- COLUMBIAN**, 40 State St.—Inc. 1822. Capital, \$1,000,000. John T. Coolidge, *Pres.*; Albert Drake, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- CONTINENTAL**, Chauncy, cor. Bedford St.—Inc. 1860. Capital, \$300,000. Oliver Ditson, *Pres.*; James Swan, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- EAGLE**, 16 Kilby St.—Inc. 1822. Capital, \$1,000,000. Waldo Flint, *Pres.*; Robert S. Covell, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- ELIOT**, 23 Kilby St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$600,000. J. N. Turner, *Pres.*; Robt. L. Day, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- EXCHANGE**, 28 State St.—Inc. 1847. Capital, \$1,000,000. Geo. W. Thayer, *Pres.*; Joseph M. Marsh, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- FANEUIL HALL**, 43 South Market St.—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$500,000. Nathan Robbins, *Pres.*; J. Bennett, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- FREEMAN'S**, 217 Federal St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$400,000. Solm'n Piper, *Pres.*; Jeremy Drake, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- GLOBE**, 40 State St.—Inc. 1824. Capital, \$1,000,000. Ignatius Sargent, *Pres.*; Chas. Sprague, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- GRANITE**, 61 State St.—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$900,000. James H. Beal, *Pres.*; Andw. J. Loud, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- HAMILTON**, 66 State St.—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$500,000. Dan'l Denny, *Pres.*; S. S. Blanchard, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- HIDE AND LEATHER**, 60 State St.—Inc. 1857. Capital, \$1,000,000. Daniel Harwood, *Pres.*; John S. March, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- HOWARD**, 97 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$500,000. R. E. Demmon, *Pres.*; G. E. Hersey, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- MARKET**, 1 Merchants' Exch.—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$560,000. Charles O. Whitmore, *Pres.*; Jonathan Brown, Jr., *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- MASSACHUSETTS**, 66 State St.—Inc. 1784. Capital, \$800,000. John J. Dixwell, *Pres.*; James Dodd, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- MAVERICK**, 75 State St.—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$400,000. Samuel Hall, *Pres.*; Samuel Phillips, jr., *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- MECHANICS'**, 95 Dorchester Ave.—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$250,000. James W. Converse, *Pres.*; Alvin Simonds, *Cash.* Discount, Monday.
- MERCHANTS'**, 28 State St.—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$4,000,000. Franklin Haven, *Pres.*; John K. Fuller, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- MOUNT VERNON**, 160 Washington St.—Inc. 1860. Capital, \$200,000. Jona. P. Robinson, *Pres.*; H. W. Perkins, jr., *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- NATIONAL**, 40 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$750,000. Lyman Nichols, *Pres.*; Charles B. Hall, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- NEW ENGLAND**, 67 State St.—Inc. 1813. Capital, \$1,000,000. Thos. Lamb, *Pres.*; Seth Pettee, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- NORTH**, 18 Kilby St.—Inc. 1825. Capital, \$850,000. Charles G. Nazro, *Pres.*; John B. Witherbee, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- PAWNERS' BANK**, 48 Union St.—Inc. 1859. Auth. Cap. \$300,000. Joseph S. Ropes, *Pres.*; E. B. Foster, *Cash.* Dividends in January and July.
- REVERE**, 74 Franklin St.—Org. 1869. Auth. Cap. \$1,000,000. Sam. H. Walley, *Pres.*; John W. Lefavour, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- SAFETY FUND**, 41 State St.—Org. 1869. Auth. Cap. \$1,000,000. Abram T. Lowe, *Pres.*; Chandler R. Ransom, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- SHAWMUT**, 20 State St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$750,000. William Bramhall, *Pres.*; Stephen G. Davis, *Cash.* Discount, Monday.
- SHOE & LEATHER DEALERS'**, 13 Kilby St.—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$1,000,000. Caleb Stetson, *Pres.*; Sam'l Carr, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- STATE**, 40 State St.—Inc. 1811. Capital, \$1,800,000. Jas. McGregor, *Pres.*; C. H. Smith, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- SUFFOLK**, 60 State St.—Inc. 1818. Capital, \$1,000,000. J. Amory Davis, *Pres.*; Edw. Tyler, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- TRADERS'**, 91 State St.—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$600,000. Benj. B. Williams, *Pres.*; F. S. Davis, *Cash.* Discount, Wednesday and Saturday.
- TREMONT**, 41 State St.—Inc. 1814. Capital, \$1,500,000. Andrew T. Hall, *Pres.*; Amos T. Frothingham, *Cash.* Discount, Monday and Thursday.
- UNION**, 40 State St.—Inc. 1792. Capital, \$1,000,000. Thaddeus Nichols, *Pres.*; Lemuel Gulliver, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- WASHINGTON**, 47 State St.—Inc. 1825. Capital, \$750,000. Almon D. Hodges, *Pres.*; Chas. A. Putnam, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.
- WEBSTER**, 39 State St.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$1,500,000. William Thomas, *Pres.*; Solomon Lincoln, *Cash.* Discount, Tuesday and Friday.

## COUNTRY BANKS.

**ABINGTON**, Abington. — Inc. 1850. Capital, \$150,000. *Baxter Cobb, Pres.*; *Judson N. Farrar, Cash.* Discount, Monday.

**ADAMS**, North Adams. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$350,000. *Wm. E. Brayton, Pres.*; *Samuel C. Woodward, Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

**AGAWAM**, Springfield. — Inc. 1846. Capital, \$300,000. *Theo. Stebbins, Pres.*; *F. S. Bailey, Cash.* Discount daily.

**AGRICULTURAL**, Pittsfield. — Inc. 1818. Capital, \$200,000. *Thomas F. Plunkett, Treas.*; *John R. Warriner, Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

**ANDOVER**, Andover. — Inc. 1829. Capital, \$350,000. *John Flint, Pres.*; *Moses Foster, jr., Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

**APPLETON**, Lowell. — Inc. 1847. Capital, \$200,000. *John A. Knowles, Pres.*; *John F. Kimball, Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

**ASIATIC**, Salem. — Inc. 1824. Capital, \$315,000. *Leonard B. Harrington, Pres.*; *Wm. H. Foster, Cash.* Discount days, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

**ATTLEBORO'**, North Attleboro'. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$100,000. *E. Ira Richards, Pres.*; *H. M. Daggett, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**BANK OF BRIGHTON**, Brighton. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$250,000. *Samuel Phillips, Pres.*; *C. C. Hutchinson, Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

**BANK OF CAPE ANN**, Gloucester. — Inc. 1855. Capital, \$150,000. *Gorham P. Low, Pres.*; *Samuel J. Giles, Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

**BANK OF CAPE COD**, Harwich. — Inc. 1856. Capital, \$150,000. *Prince S. Crowell, Pres.*; *Obed Brooks, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**BARNSTABLE**, Yarmouth Port. — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$350,000. *Isaiah Crowell, Pres.*; *Amos Otis, Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

**BASS RIVER**, Beverly. — Inc. 1854. Closing business.

**BAY STATE**, Lawrence. — Inc. 1847. Capital, \$375,000. *Charles S. Storrow, Pres.*; *Nath'l White, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**BEDFORD COMMERCIAL**, New Bedford. — Inc. 1816. Capital, \$600,000. *Thos. Nye, jr., Pres.*; *Thos. B. White, Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

**BERKSHIRE**, South Adams. — Inc. — Capital, \$100,000. *S. W. Bowerman, Pres.*; *W. W. Freeman, Cash.*

**BEVERLY**, Beverly. — Inc. 1812. Capital, \$125,000. *Samuel Endicott, Pres.*; *Robert G. Bennett, Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

**BLACKSTONE**, Uxbridge. — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$106,000. *Paul Whitin, Pres.*; *Ebenezer W. Hayward, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**BLUE HILL**, Milton. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$150,000. *Asaph Churchill, Pres.*;

*Ebenezer J. Bispham, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**BRIGHTON MARKET**, Brighton. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$250,000. *Life Baldwin, Pres.*; *Abner I. Benyon, Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.

**BRISTOL COUNTY**, Taunton. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$500,000. *Theodore Dean, Pres.*; *William Brewster, Cash.* Discount daily.

**BUNKER HILL**, Charlestown. — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$300,000. *Edward Lawrence, Pres.*; *Geo. E. Lincoln, Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

**CABOT**, Chicopee. — Inc. 1846. Capital, \$150,000. *Jerome Wells, Pres.*; *H. H. Harris, Cash.* Discount daily.

**CAMBRIDGE**, Cambridgeport. — Inc. 1828. Capital, \$100,000. *Lucius R. Paige, President*; *Joseph Whittemore, Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.

**CAMBRIDGE CITY**, Cambridgeport. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$100,000. *John Livermore, Pres.*; *Edward Richardson, Cash.* Discount, Monday, P. M.

**CAMBRIDGE MARKET**, North Cambridge. — Inc. 1851. Capital, \$100,000. *Henry Potter, Pres.*; *Warren Sanger, Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

**CENTRAL**, Worcester. — Inc. 1829. Capital, \$350,000. *John C. Mason, Pres.*; *Geo. F. Hartsorn, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**CHARLES RIVER**, Cambridge. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$100,000. *Charles C. Little, Pres.*; *Eben Snow, Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.

**CHICOPEE**, Springfield. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$300,000. *Philo F. Wilcox, Pres.*; *Thomas Warren, jr., Cash.* Discount daily.

**CITIZENS'**, Worcester. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$150,000. *Francis H. Kinnicut, President*; *John C. Ripley, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**CITY**, Lynn. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. *Amos P. Tapley, Pres.*; *Benj. V. French, Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.

**CITY**, Worcester. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$400,000. *Geo. W. Richardson, Pres.*; *Nathaniel Paine, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**COMMERCIAL**, Salem. — Inc. 1819. Capital, \$200,000. *Wm. Sutton, Pres.*; *E. H. Payson, Cash.* Discount days, Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

**CONCORD**, Concord. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$100,000. *Geo. Haywood, Pres.*; *John M. Cheney, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

**CONWAY**, Conway. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. *Luther Bodman, jr., Pres.*; *William C. Robinson, Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

**DANVERS**, South Danvers. — Inc. 1852. Capital, \$150,000. *Eben Sutton, Pres.*; *Geo. A. Osborne, Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.

**DEDHAM**, Dedham. — Inc. 1814. Capital, \$300,000. *Jeremy Stimson, Pres.*; *Lewis H. Kingsbury, Cash.* Discount day, Friday.

**ESSEX**, Haverhill. — Inc. 1851. Capital, \$100,000. *James Gale, Pres.*; *William Caldwell, Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

- EXCHANGE, Salem.**—Inc. 1823. Capital, \$200,000. John Webster, *Pres.*; John Chadwick, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- FAIRHAVEN, Fairhaven.**—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$300,000. Ezekiel R. Sawin, *Pres.*; Reuben Nye, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- FALMOUTH, Falmouth.**—Inc. 1821. Capital, \$100,000. Oliver C. Swift, *Pres.*; Samuel P. Bourne, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- FALL RIVER, Fall River.**—Inc. 1824. Capital, \$350,000. David Anthony, *Pres.*; Henry H. Fish, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- FITCHBURG, Fitchburg.**—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$250,000. Ebenezer Torrey, *Pres.*; Charles J. Billings, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- FRAMINGHAM, Framingham.**—Inc. 1833. Capital, \$200,000. Fran. Jaques, *Pres.*; F. T. Clark, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- FRANKLIN COUNTY, Greenfield.**—Inc. 1848. Capital, \$200,000. Henry W. Cushman, *Pres.*; R. A. Packard, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- GLOUCESTER, Gloucester.**—Inc. 1796. Capital, \$300,000. Isaac Somes, *Pres.*; Benj. F. Somes, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- GRAFTON, Grafton.**—Inc. 1864. Capital, \$100,000. Elijah B. Stoddard, *Pres.*; Walter T. Sutton, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- GRAND, Marblehead.**—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$100,000. Knott Martin, *President*; Joseph P. Turner, *Cashier.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- GREENFIELD, Greenfield.**—Inc. 1822. Capital, \$200,000. Wm. B. Washburn, *Pres.*; E. W. Russell, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- HADLEY FALLS, Holyoke.**—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$200,000. Abel D. Chapin, *Pres.*; Charles W. Ranlett, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- HAMPDEN, Westfield.**—Incorp. 1825. Capital, \$150,000. Edward B. Gillett, *Pres.*; Royal Weller, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- HAMPSHIRE MANUFACTURERS', Ware.**—Inc. 1825. Capital, \$350,000. Orrin Sage, *Pres.*; William Hyde, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- HARVARD, Cambridgeport.**—Inc. 18— . Capital, \$250,000. Benj. Tilton, *Pres.*; W. A. Bullard, *Cash.*
- HAVERHILL, Haverhill.**—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$200,000. John A. Appleton, *Pres.*; James E. Gale, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- HINGHAM, Hingham.**—Inc. 1833. Capital, \$140,000. Nath'l Richards, *Pres.*; John O. Lovett, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- HOLLISTON, Holliston.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Wm. S. Batchelder, *Pres.*; R. F. Brewer, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- HOLYOKE, Northampton.**—Inc. 1848. Capital, \$200,000. Samuel Williston, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Hale, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- HOPKINTON, Hopkinton.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. L. H. Bowker, *Pres.*; Jas. S. Tileston, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- HOUSATONIC, Stockbridge.**—Inc. 1825. Capital, \$200,000. Charles M. Owen, *Pres.*; Daniel R. Williams, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- JOHN HANCOCK, Springfield.**—Inc. 1850. Capital, \$150,000. James M. Thompson, *Pres.*; E. D. Chapin, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- LAIGHTON, Lynn.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$200,000. Henry Newhall, *Pres.*; Ezra W. Mudge, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- LANCASTER, Lancaster.**—Inc. 1836. Capital, \$200,000. Jacob Fisher, *Pres.*; C. T. Symmes, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- LECHMERE, East Cambridge.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Lewis Hall, *Pres.*; John Savage, jr., *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- LEE, Lee.**—Inc. 1835. Capital, \$300,000. Thomas Sedgwick, *Pres.*; Edwin A. Bliss, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- LEICESTER, Leicester.**—Inc. 1826. Capital, \$200,000. Cheney Hatch, *Pres.*; D. E. Merriam, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- LOWELL, Lowell.**—Inc. 1828. Capital, \$200,000. Joshua Bennett, *Pres.*; J. L. Ordway, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- LYNN MECHANICS', Lynn.**—Inc. 1814. Capital, \$250,000. Micajah C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Wm. Bassett, *Cash.* Discount Tuesday and Friday.
- MACHINISTS', Taunton.**—Inc. 1847. Capital, \$200,000. Marcus Morton, *Pres.*; Chas. R. Vickery, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- MAHAIWE, Great Barrington.**—Inc. 1847. Capital, \$200,000. John L. Dodge, *Pres.*; Isaac B. Prindle, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- MALDEN, Malden.**—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$100,000. Elisha S. Converse, *Pres.*; Charles Merrill, *Cash.* Discount day, Saturday.
- MARBLEHEAD, Marblehead.**—Inc. 1804. Capital, \$120,000. Wm. Hammond, *Pres.*; John Sparhawk, *Cash.*
- MARINE, New Bedford.**—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$600,000. Joseph Grinnell, *Pres.*; John P. Barker, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Edgartown.**—Inc. 1855. Capital, \$100,000. Daniel Fisher, *Pres.*; Joseph T. Pease, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- MASSASOIT, Fall River.**—Inc. 1846. Capital, \$200,000. Israel Buffinton, *Pres.*; Leander Borden, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- MATTAPAN, Dorchester.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$100,000. Oliver Hall, *Pres.*; John I. Hutchinson, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- MECHANICS', New Bedford.**—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$600,000. Thomas Mandell, *Pres.*; E. Williams Hervey, *Cash.* Discount days, Wednesday and Saturday.
- MECHANICS', Newburyport.**—Inc. 1813. Capital, \$200,000. Edward S. Moseley,

- Pres.*; John Andrews, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- MECHANICS**, Worcester. — Inc. 1848. Capital, \$350,000. Harrison Bliss, *Pres.*; Scotto Berry, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- MERCANTILE**, Salem. — Inc. 1826. Capital, \$200,000. John Dwyer, *Pres.*; Joseph H. Phippen, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- MERCHANTS**, Lowell. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. Royal Southwick, *Pres.*; J. N. Pierce, jr., *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- MERCHANTS**, New Bedford. — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$600,000. Charles R. Tucker, *Pres.*; Peleg C. Howland, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- MERCHANTS**, Newburyport. — Inc. 1831. Capital, \$210,000. Micajah Lunt, *Pres.*; Gyles P. Stone, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- MERCHANTS**, Salem. — Inc. 1811. Capital, \$200,000. Benj. H. Silsbee, *Pres.*; Nathaniel B. Perkins, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- MERRIMACK**, Haverhill. — Inc. 1814. Capital, \$180,000. E. J. M. Hale, *Pres.*; Samuel White, *Cash.* Discount Monday.
- METACOMET**, Fall River. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$600,000. Jefferson Borden, *Pres.*; Azariah S. Tripp, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- MILFORD**, Milford. — Inc. 1819. Capital, \$250,000. Aaron C. Mayhew, *Pres.*; Alvin G. Underwood, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- MILLBURY**, Millbury. — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$100,000. Jonathan Warren, *Pres.*; D. Atwood, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- MILLER'S RIVER**, Athol. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. Seth Hapgood, *Pres.*; A. Harding, jr., *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- MONSON**, Monson. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$150,000. John Wyles, *Pres.*; E. C. Robinson, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- MONUMENT**, Charlestown. — Inc. 1855. Capital, \$150,000. Peter Hubbell, *Pres.*; Geo. L. Foote, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- MOUNT WOLLASTON**, Quincy. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Francis M. Johnson, *Pres.*; Louis Congdon, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- NAUMKEAG**, Salem. — Inc. 1831. Capital, \$500,000. David Pingree, *Pres.*; Jos. H. Towne, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- NEPONSET**, Canton. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$100,000. Chas. H. French, *Pres.*; Francis W. Dean, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- NEWTON**, Newton. — Inc. 1848. Capital, \$150,000. Joseph N. Bacon, *Pres.*; David Kingley, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.
- NORTHAMPTON**, Northampton. — Inc. 1833. Capital, \$200,000. Jona. H. Butler, *Pres.*; James L. Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- NORTHBOROUGH**, Northborough. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Geo. C. Davis, *Pres.*; A. W. Seaver, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- NORTH BRIDGEWATER**, North Bridgewater. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Martin Wales, *Pres.*; K. P. Kingman, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- OCEAN**, Newburyport. — Inc. 1833. Capital, \$150,000. Enoch S. Williams, *Pres.*; Jacob Stone, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- OLD COLONY**, Plymouth. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$210,000. Jacob H. Loud, *Pres.*; Geo. G. Dyer, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- OXFORD**, Oxford. — Inc. 1823. Capital, \$100,000. Emory Sanford, *Pres.*; Wilson Olney, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- PACIFIC**, Nantucket. — Inc. 1804. Capital, \$200,000. John W. Barrett, *Pres.*; Joseph Mitchell, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- PEMBERTON**, Lawrence. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Levi Sprague, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Jaquith, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- PEOPLE'S**, Roxbury. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$150,000. Samuel Guild, *Pres.*; Baman Stone, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- PITTSFIELD**, Pittsfield. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$500,000. Julius Rockwell, *Pres.*; Junius D. Adams, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- PLYMOUTH**, Plymouth. — Inc. 1803. Capital, \$150,000. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; I. N. Stoddard, *Cash.* Discount day, Friday.
- POCASSET**, Fall River. — Oliver Chace, *Pres.*; W. H. Brackett, *Cash.*
- POWOW RIVER**, Salisbury. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$100,000. Jona. B. Webster, *Pres.*; Geo. F. Bagley, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- PRESCOTT**, Lowell. — Inc. 1859. Capital, \$200,000. Joel Adams, *Pres.*; A. S. Tyler, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- PROVINCETOWN**, Provincetown. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Nathan Freeman, *Pres.*; Elijah Smith, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- PYNCHON**, Springfield. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. James Kirkham, *Pres.*; F. H. Harris, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- QUINSIGAMOND**, Worcester. — Inc. 1833. Capital, \$250,000. Isaac Davis, *Pres.*; Joseph S. Farnum, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- QUINCY STONE**, Quincy. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$150,000. Josiah Brigham, *Pres.*; John C. Randall, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.
- RAILROAD**, Lowell. — Inc. 1831. Capital, \$600,000. S. W. Stickney, *Pres.*; John F. Rogers, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- RANDOLPH**, Randolph. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$150,000. Royal Turner, *Pres.*; Seth Turner, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- ROCKLAND**, Roxbury. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Samuel Little, *Pres.*; Julius M. Swain, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

- ROCKPORT**, Rockport. — Inc. 1851. Capital, \$150,000. Ezra Eames, *Pres.*; Jabez R. Gott, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- ROLLSTONE**, Fitchburg. — Inc. 1849. Capital, \$250,000. Moses Wood, *Pres.*; Henry A. Willis, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- SALEM**, Salem. — Inc. 1813. Capital, \$200,000. Wm. C. Endicott, *Pres.*; George D. Phippen, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- SHELburnE FALLS**, Shelburne Falls. — Inc. 1856. Capital, \$150,000. Carver Hotchkiss, *Pres.*; E. S. Francis, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- SOUTHBRIDGE**, Southbridge. — Inc. 1838. Capital, \$150,000. Jacob Edwards, jr., *Pres.*; Samuel M. Lane, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- SOUTH READING**, South Reading. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Thomas Emerson, *Pres.*; Lilley Eaton, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- SPICKET FALLS**, Methuen. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$100,000. Josiah Dearborn, *Pres.*; George Foote, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- SPRINGFIELD**, Springfield. — Inc. 1814. Capital, \$300,000. Henry Alexander, jr., *Pres.*; Lewis Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- TAUNTON**, Taunton. — Inc. 1812. Capital, \$400,000. Lovett Morse, *Pres.*; C. J. H. Bassett, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- TOWNSEND**, Townsend. — Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Walter Fessenden, *Pres.*; Edward Ordway, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- TRADESMAN'S**, Chelsea. — Inc. 1849. Capital, \$150,000. Isaac Stebbins, *Pres.*; Wm. R. Pearmain, *Cash.* Discount day Monday.
- UNION**, Haverhill, Geo. Cogswell, *Pres.*; James Noyes, *Cash.*
- UNION OF WEYMOUTH & BRAintree**, Weymouth. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$200,000. Minot Tirrell, *Pres.*; John W. Loud, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- VILLAGE**, Danvers. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$200,000. Daniel Richards, *Pres.*; Wm. L. Weston, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday and Thursday.
- WALTHAM**, Waltham. — Inc. 1836. Capital, \$200,000. Charles Bemis, *Pres.*; D. A. Kimball, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- WAMESIT**, Lowell. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Wm. A. Richardson, *Pres.*; John H. Buttrick, *Cash.* Discount days, Tuesday and Friday.
- WAMSUTTA**, Fall River. — Inc. 1856. Capital, \$100,000. S. Angier Chace, *Pres.*; C. J. Holmes, *Cash.* Discount day, Thursday.
- WAREHAM**, Wareham. — Inc. 1833. Capital, \$100,000. Joshua B. Tohey, *Pres.*; Thomas R. Mills, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- WARREN**, South Danvers. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$250,000. Lewis Allen, *Pres.*; Francis Baker, *Cash.* Discount days, Monday and Thursday.
- WESTERN**, Springfield. — Inc. 1849. Capital, \$250,000. Caleb Rice, *Pres.*; James L. Warriner, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- WESTFIELD**, Westfield. — Inc. 1851. Capital, \$150,000. William G. Bates, *Pres.*; Henry Hooker, *Cash.* Discount daily.
- WOBURN**, Woburn. — Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Abijah Thompson, *Pres.*; E. J. Jenks, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.
- WORCESTER**, Worcester. — Inc. 1804. Capital, \$300,000. Stephen Salisbury, *Pres.*; William Cross, *Cash.* Discount day, Tuesday.
- WORCESTER COUNTY**, Blackstone. — Inc. 1859. Capital, \$100,000. Henry S. Mansfield, *Pres.*; Moses Farnum, *Cash.* Discount day, Wednesday.
- WRENTHAM**, Wrentham. — Inc. 1832. Capital, \$150,000. Calvin Fisher, jr., *Pres.*; Francis N. Plimpton, *Cash.* Discount day, Monday.

## SAVINGS BANKS.

- ABINGTON**, Abington. — Inc. 1853. Jenkins Lane, *Pres.*; Judson N. Farrar, *Treas.*
- ANDOVER**, Andover. — Inc. 1834. Samuel Gray, *Pres.*; John Flint, *Treas.*
- ATTLEBOROUGH**, Attleborough. — Inc. 1860. Ezekiel Bates, *Pres.*; Homer M. Daggett, *Treas.*
- BARNSTABLE**, Barnstable. — Inc. 1831. Joseph M. Day, *Pres.*; John Munroe, *Treas.*
- BERKSHIRE COUNTY**, Pittsfield. — Inc. 1846. Thomas F. Plunkett, *Pres.*; Jas. Warriner, *Treas.*
- BOSTON FIVE-CENTS**, 38 School St. — P. Adams, *Pres.*; A. H. Evans, *Treas.*; C. C. Nichols, *Sec.*
- BRIGHTON FIVE-CENTS**, Brighton, John Ruggles, *Pres.*; Chas. C. Hutchinson, *Treas.*
- BRISTOL COUNTY**, Taunton. — Inc. 1846. Silas Shepard, *Pres.*; George B. Atwood, *Treas.*
- CAMBRIDGE**, Cambridge. — Inc. 1854. Charles Beck, *Pres.*; William L. Whitney, *Treas.*
- CAMBRIDGEPORT**, Cambridgeport. — Inc. 1853. Benjamin Tilton, *Pres.*; Lucius R. Page, *Treas.*
- CANTON**, South Canton. — Inc. 1835. Chas. H. French, *Pres.*; F. W. Darric, *Treas.*
- CAPE ANN**, Gloucester. — Inc. 1846. J. W. Lowe, *Pres.*; A. Presson, *Treas.*

- CAPE COD FIVE-CENTS, Harwich.—Inc. 1855. Nathaniel Snow, *Pres.*; Obed Brooks, *Treas.*
- CHARLESTOWN FIVE-CENTS, Charlestown.—Inc. 1854. Phineas J. Stone, *Pres.*; Amos Stone, *Treas.*
- CHELSEA FIVE-CENTS, Chelsea.—Inc. 1854. John H. Osgood, *Pres.*; Samuel Bassett, *Treas.*
- CHICOPEE, Chicopee.—Inc. 1854. Jerome Wells, *Pres.*; H. H. Harris, *Treas.*
- CITY, Lowell.—Inc. 1848. Nathan Allen, *Pres.*; J. A. Buttrick, *Treas.*
- CLINTON, Clinton.—Inc. 1851. H. N. Bigelow, *Pres.*; Charles G. Stevens, *Treas.*
- COHASSET, Cohasset.—Inc. 1846. Abraham H. Tower, *Pres.*; Levi N. Bates, *Treas.*
- DANVERS, Danvers.—Inc. 1850. Gilbert Tapley, *Pres.*; W. L. Weston, *Treas.*
- DEDHAM, Dedham.—Inc. 1831. Ebenezer Burgess, *Pres.*; Calvin Guild, *Treas.*
- DORCHESTER, Dorchester.—Inc. 1853. Daniel Denny, *Pres.*; Charles Howe, *Treas.*
- EAST BOSTON, Winthrop Block, E. B.—Inc. 1849. Samuel Hall, *Pres.*; Albert Bowker, *Sec. and Treas.*
- EAST CAMBRIDGE FIVE-CENTS, East Cambridge.—Inc. 1854. George Stevens, *Pres.*; J. Savage, jr., *Treas.*
- ESSEX, Lawrence.—Inc. 1847. Chas. S. Storow, *Pres.*; Nathaniel White, *Treas.*
- FAIRHAVEN, Fairhaven.—Inc. 1832. F. B. Whitwell, *Pres.*; Charles Drew, *Treas.*
- FALL RIVER, Fall River.—Inc. 1828. N. B. Borden, *Pres.*; Joseph F. Lindsey, *Treas.*
- FALL RIVER FIVE-CENTS, Fall River.—Inc. 1856. S. Angier Chace, *Pres.*; C. J. Holmes, *Treas.*
- FITCHBURG, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1846. Nathaniel Wood, *Pres.*; Ebenezer Torrey, *Treas.*
- FOXBORO' FIVE-CENTS, Foxboro'. Inc. 1855. Otis Cary, *Pres.*; J. E. Carpenter, *Treas.*
- FRAMINGHAM, Framingham.—Inc. 1846. Moses Edgell, *Pres.*; C. S. Adams, *Treas.*
- FRANKLIN, Boston, Osmyn Brewster, *Pres.*; Henry Whittemore, *Treas.*
- FRANKLIN, Pawtucket, Alanson Thayer, *Pres.*; James O. Starkweather, *Treas.*
- FRANKLIN, Greenfield.—Inc. 1836. Henry W. Cushman, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Allen, *Treas.*
- HAMPDEN, Springfield.—Inc. 1852. S. C. Bemis, *Pres.*; F. S. Bailey, *Treas.*
- HAVERHILL, Haverhill.—Inc. 1828. John A. Appleton, *Pres.*; James Gale, *Treas.*
- HINGHAM, Hingham.—Inc. 1834. David Fearing, *Pres.*; David Harding, *Treas.*
- HOLYOKE, Holyoke.—Inc. 1855. Joel Russell, *Pres.*; Gustavus Snow, *Treas.*
- LANCASTER, Lancaster.—Inc. 1845. Henry Wilder, *Pres.*; C. T. Symmes, *Treas.*
- LEE, Lee.—Inc. 1852. H. Garfield, *Pres.*; E. A. Bliss, *Treas.*
- LOWELL, Lowell.—Inc. 1829. Theo. Edson, *Pres.*; J. G. Carney, *Treas.*
- LOWELL FIVE-CENTS, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Horatio Wood, *Pres.*; Artemas S. Tyler, *Treas.*
- LYNN, Lynn.—Inc. 1826. J. N. Saunderson, *Pres.*; Amos Rhodes, *Treas.*
- LYNN FIVE-CENTS, Lynn.—Inc. 1855. Thomas B. Newhall, *Pres.*; Benj. V. French, *Treas.*
- MALDEN, Malden, Gilbert Haven, *Pres.*; Chas. Merrill, *Treas.*
- MARLBORO', Marlboro, Samuel Boyd, *Pres.*; Mark Fay, *Treas.*
- MERCANTILE BANKING & SAVINGS, Boston.—Richd. Holmes, *Pres.*; Lyman S. Hapgood, *Sec. and Treas.*
- MIDDLESEX, Concord.—Inc. 1835. Nathan Brooks, *Pres.*; John M. Cheney, *Treas.*
- MILFORD, Milford.—Inc. 1851. O. Underwood, *Pres.*; A. G. Underwood, *Treas.*
- MILLBURY, Millbury.—Inc. 1844. C. R. Miles, *Pres.*; D. Atwood, *Treas.*
- NANTUCKET, Nantucket.—Inc. 1834. Geo. Cobb, *Pres.*; Matthew Barney, *Treas.*
- NATICK FIVE-CENTS, Natick.—Inc. 1859. John Kimball, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Clark, *Treas.*
- NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford.—Inc. 1825. Thos. Mandell, *Pres.*; Wm. C. Coffin, *Treas.*
- NEW BEDFORD FIVE-CENTS, New Bedford.—Inc. 1855. Geo. Howland, jr., *Pres.*; Barton Ricketson, jr., *Treas.*
- NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport.—Inc. 1820. Edward S. Moseley, *Pres.*; Richard Stone, *Treas.*
- NEWBURYPORT FIVE-CENTS, Newburyport.—Inc. 1854. David Wood, *Pres.*; A. W. Miltimore, *Treas.*
- NEWTON, Newton.—Inc. 1829. George Hyde, *Pres.*; Luther Paul, *Treas.*
- NORTH ADAMS, North Adams.—Inc. 1848. Sanford Blackinton, *Pres.*; Ezra D. Whitaker, *Treas.*
- NORTHAMPTON, Northampton.—Inc. 1842. Winthrop Hillyer, *Pres.*; Benj. Barrett, *Treas.*
- NORTH BRIDGEWATER, North Bridgewater.—Inc. 1851. Edward Southworth, *Pres.*; E. Southworth, jr., *Treas.*
- NORTH BROOKFIELD, North Brookfield.—Inc. 1854. Chas. Adams, jr., *Pres.*; Hiram Knight, *Treas.*
- PLYMOUTH FIVE-CENTS, Plymouth.—Inc. 1855. Robert B. Hall, *Pres.*; Daniel J. Robbins, *Treas.*
- PLYMOUTH, Plymouth.—Inc. 1828. N. Russell, *Pres.*; A. Danforth, *Treas.*
- PROVIDENT INSTITUTION, 12 Temple Place, Boston.—James Savage, *Pres.*; Peter Wainwright, *Treas.*; John Reed, jr., *Vice-Treas.*; Wm. S. Dexter, *Sec.*
- QUINCY, Quincy.—Inc. 1845. Josiah Brigham, *Pres.*; John C. Randall, *Treas.*
- RANDOLPH, Randolph.—Inc. 1851. Atherton Wales, *Pres.*; Seth Turner, *Treas.*

**ROCKPORT**, Rockport. — Inc. 1853. David Babson, *Pres.*; Newell Giles, *Treas.*  
**ROXBURY**, Roxbury. — Inc. 1825. — — — — —, *Pres.*; William Whiting, *Treas.*  
**SALEM**, Salem. — Inc. 1818. — — — — —, *Pres.*; Wm. Wallis, *Treas.*  
**SALEM FIVE-CENTS**, Salem. — Inc. 1854. Edward D. Kimball, *Pres.*; J. Vincent Browne, *Treas.*  
**SALISBURY & AMESBURY**, Salisbury. — Inc. 1828. Abraham Colby, *Pres.*; Thomas J. Clark, *Treas.*  
**SCITUATE**, Scituate. — Inc. 1851. Elijah Jenkins, *Pres.*; Caleb W. Prouty, *Treas.*  
**SEAMAN'S**, Provincetown. — Inc. 1850. David Fairbanks, *Pres.*; Enos Nickerson, *Treas.*  
**SHELburne FALLS FIVE-CENTS**, Shelburne. — Inc. 1855. James B. Bardwell, *Pres.*; William Sherwin, *Treas.*  
**SOUTHBRIDGE**, Southbridge. — Inc. 1848. Samuel Hartwell, *Pres.*; Samuel M. Lane, *Treas.*  
**SOUTH SCITUATE**, South Scituate. — Inc. 1848. Moses F. Rogers, *Pres.*; Ebenezer T. Fogg, *Treas.*  
**SPRINGFIELD FIVE-CENTS**, Springfield. — Inc. 1854. Joseph C. Pyncheon, *Pres.*; Daniel J. Marsh, *Treas.*  
**SPRINGFIELD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS**, Springfield. — Inc. 1827. Josiah Hooker, *Pres.*; Henry S. Lee, *Treas.*  
**STONEHAM FIVE-CENTS**, Stoneham. — Inc. 1855. Ira Gerry, *Pres.*; Wm. H. Heath, *Treas.*  
**SUFFOLK**, 30 Tremont Street, Boston. — Thomas Lamb, *Pres.*; Charles Henry Parker, *Sec. and Treas.*

**WALTHAM**, Waltham. — Inc. 1853. Horatio Moore, *Pres.*; D. A. Kimball, *Treas.*  
**WARE**, Ware. — Inc. 1850. Wm. Hyde, *Pres.*; Otis Lane, *Treas.*  
**WAREHAM**, Wareham. — Inc. 1847. Jo-hua B. Tobey, *Pres.*; Thomas R. Miles, *Treas.*  
**WARREN FIVE-CENTS**, South Dancvers. — Inc. 1854. Geo. Osborne, *Pres.*; Francis Baker, *Treas.*  
**WARREN**, Chalestown. — Inc. 1829. James Adams, *Pres.*; John Skilton, *Treas.*  
**WEST CAMBRIDGE FIVE-CENTS**, West Cambridge. — Samuel Butterfield, *Pres.*; Henry W. Woodbridge, *Treas.*  
**WESTFIELD**, Westfield. — Inc. 1853. Samuel Fowler, *Pres.*; Henry Hooker, *Treas.*  
**WEYMOUTH & BRAINTREE**, Weymouth. — Inc. 1833. Eliot L. White, *Pres.*; Amos S. White, *Treas.*  
**WINCHENDON**, Winchendon. — Inc. 1854. Elisha Murdock, *Pres.*; Irving E. Weston, *Treas.*  
**WOBURN FIVE-CENTS**, Woburn. — Inc. 1854. Bowen Buckman, *Pres.*; James N. Dow, *Treas.*  
**WORCESTER COUNTY INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS**, Worcester. — Inc. 1828. Stephen Salisbury, *Pres.*; Chas. A. Hamilton, *Treas.*  
**WORCESTER FIVE-CENTS**, Worcester. — Inc. 1854. Charles L. Putnam, *Pres.*; Clarendon Harris, *Treas.*  
**WORCESTER MECHANICS**, Worcester. — Inc. 1851. Harrison Bliss, *Pres.*; Henry Woodward, *Treas.*

## INSURANCE COMPANIES.

### BOSTON COMPANIES.

**ALLIANCE INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1850. No. 43 State Street. R. S. S. Andros, *Pres.*; William H. C. Copeland, *Sec.*  
**AMERICAN INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1818. Capital, \$300,000. No. 64 State Street. J. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Pres.*; Andrew C. Dorr, *Sec.*  
**ARKWRIGHT MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.** — 11 Railroad Exch. Waldo Higginson, *Pres.*; E. H. Sprague, *Sec.*  
**BOSTON INLAND MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1856. Closing Business.  
**BOSTON INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1823. Capital, \$300,000. No. 62 State Street. Peter W. Freeman, *Pres.*; Henry Washburn, *Sec.*  
**BOSTON MANUFACTURERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1850. No. 14 Devonshire Street. William Amory, *Pres.*; Edward E. Mantop, *Sec. and Treas.*

**BOYLSTON FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1825. Capital, \$300,000. No. 45 State Street. Jos. W. Balch, *Pres.*; N. S. Jenney, *Sec. pro tem.*  
**CHINA MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1853. No. 52 State Street. Francis Bacon, *Pres.*; George L. Deblais, *Sec.*  
**CITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.** — Inc. 1850. Capital, \$150,000. No. 19 Kilby Street. Samuel P. Heywood, *Pres.*; Austin W. Benton, *Sec.*  
**CONWAY FIRE INSURANCE CO.** — Capital, \$150,000. No. 79 State Street. James S. Whitney, *Pres.*; David C. Rogers, *Sec.*  
**DOBSON & JORDAN, BOSTON INSURANCE AGENCY.** — Fire, Life, Inland and Marine. 46 State Street. Aggregate Cash Capital represented, \$12,000,000. All losses adjusted and settled at our office. I. F. Dobson, W. H. S. Jordan.  
**EAGLE FIRE INSURANCE CO.** — Inc. 1853. No. 70 State Street. E. C. Drew, *Pres.*; G. Sherman, *Sec.*



**ELIOT FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$200,000. No. 63 State Street. George A. Curtis, *Pres.*; Wm. M. Lathrop, *Sec.*

**EQUITABLE SAFETY MARINE AND FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1839. Merchants' Exchange. John Clark, *Pres.*; Saml. Wheeler, *Vice-Pres.*; J. Theodore Clark, *Sec.*

**FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY.**—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$300,000. No. 75 State Street. Thomas C. Amory, *Pres.*; Shubael G. Rogers, *Sec.*

**FRANKLIN INSURANCE COMPANY.**—Inc. 1823. Capital, \$300,000. No. 44 State Street. William M. Byrnes, *Pres.*; Edmund B. Whitney, *Sec.*

**HOME MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1859. No. 17 Kilby Street. Closing business.

**MANUFACTURERS' INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1822. Capital, \$400,000. No. 69 State Street. C. W. Cartwright, *Pres.*; Samuel Gould, *Sec.*

**MASS. HOSPITAL LIFE INS. CO.**—Inc. 1823. Capital, \$500,000. No. 60 State Street. Geo. W. Lyman, *Pres.*; Moses L. Hale, *Sec.*

**MASS. MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1798. No. 39 State Street, Chas. Wells, *Pres.*; Wm. Tufts, *Sec.*

**MECHANICS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1836. No. 28 State Street. Solomon Hovey, *Pres.*; Osborn B. Hall, *Sec.*

**MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1823. Capital, \$300,000. No. 58 State Street. Nathaniel Meriam, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Coffin, *Sec.*

**MERCHANTS' INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1816. Capital, \$507,000. No. 38 State Street. Thomas C. Smith, *Pres.*; James C. Brame, *Sec.*

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1832. Capital, \$300,000. No. 66 State Street. Aaron H. Bean, *Pres.*; Geo. W. Kuhn, *Sec.*

**NEPTUNE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1831. Capital, \$300,000. No. 64 State Street. Caleb Curtis, *Pres.*; Geo. F. Osborn, *Sec.*

**N. E. MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1835. Organized 1843. No. 39 State Street. Willard Phillips, *Pres.*; Benjamin F. Stevens, *Sec.* (*See Advertising department, page 24.*)

**N. E. MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1839. Merchants' Exchange, State Street. Geo. C. Lord, *Pres.*; Benjamin Lyon, *Sec.*; Samuel S. Allen, *Asst. Sec.*

**NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$200,000. No. 10 Old State House. Albert Bowker, *Pres.*; Charles L. Pitts, *Sec.*

**PRESOTT FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1855. Capital, \$100,000. No. 20 Congress Street. Franklin Greene, Jr., *Pres.*; P. E. Eddy, *Sec.*

**SHOE AND LEATHER DEALERS FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1855. Capital, \$200,000. No. 11 Kilby Street. John C. Abbott, *Pres.*; Cyrus M. Stimson, *Sec.*

**STATE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1843. No. 27 State Street. Pelham Bonney, *Pres.*; Leonard B. Adams, *Sec.*

**SUFFOLK FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1859. Capital, \$150,000. No. 24 Kilby Street. James H. Lunt, *Pres.*; Eward Foster, *Sec.*

**TRADERS' MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1854. No. 17 State Street. Closing business.

**TRI-MOUNTAIN MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—No. 6 State Street, (*up stairs.*) Martin Lennon, *Pres.*; P. Devine, *Sec.*

**UNION MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1843. No. 29 State Street. Enoch Hobart, *Pres.*; George G. Field, *Sec.*

**UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**, of Augusta, Me.—Incorp. 1848. Capital, \$750,000. Directors' Office, 68 State Street. Henry Crocker, *Pres.*; Whiting H. Hollister, *Sec.* (*See Advertising department, page 24.*)

**UNITED STATES INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1825. Capital, \$200,000. No. 74 State Street. Robert B. Williams, *Pres.*; Joshua H. Davis, *Sec.*

**WASHINGTON INSURANCE CO.**—Inc. 1824. Capital, \$300,000. No. 72 State Street. Isaac Sweetser, *Pres.*; Benjamin Sweetser, *Sec.*

## COUNTRY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**ABINGTON MUTUAL FIRE**, Abington.—Inc. 1856. Baxter Cobb, *Pres.*; John N. Noyes, *Sec.*

**ADAMS MUTUAL FIRE INS.**, Adams.—Inc. 1851. Sanford Blackinton, *Pres.*; Wm. P. Brayton, *Sec.*

**ASHFIELD MUTUAL**, Ashfield. H. S. Ranney, *Pres.*; A. E. Brunson, *Sec.*

**ATLANTIC MUTUAL FIRE & MARINE**, Provincetown.—Inc. 1854. Joshua Paine, *Pres.*; Enos Nickerson, *Sec.*

**ATTLEBOROUGH MUTUAL FIRE**, Attleboro'.—Inc. 1836. John Daggett, *Pres.*; Samuel Carpenter, 2d, *Sec.*

**BARNSTABLE COUNTY MUTUAL FIRE**, Yarmouth Port.—Incorp. 1833. Zenas D. Bassett, *Pres.*; Amos Otis, *Secretary.*

**BAY STATE FIRE**, Worcester.—Commenced 1861. Chas. L. Putnam, *Pres.*; Edward R. Washburn, *Sec'y.* Capital stock paid in, \$104,300.

**BERKSHIRE LIFE**, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1851. Thos. F. Plunkett, *Pres.*; Benj. Chickering, *Sec.* Capital, \$100,000.

**BERKSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE**, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1835. Walter Ladin, *Pres.*; John A. Walker, *Sec.*

**BEVERLY**, Beverly.—Inc. 1853. Mich'l Whitney, *Pres.*; Robert G. Bennett, *Secretary.*

**BOOT & SHOE MANUFAC. MUTUAL**, Lynn.—Inc. 1854. Wm. Bassett, *Pres.*; Valentine Meader, *Secretary.*

**CAMBRIDGE MUTUAL FIRE**, Cambridgeport.—Inc. 1833. Josiah W. Cook, *Pres.*; Henry Thayer, *Secretary.*

- CHARLESTOWN MUTUAL FIRE**, Charlestown.—Inc. 1836. E. P. Mackintire, *Pres.*; E. W. Keyes, *Sec.*
- CHATHAM**, Chatham.—Nathaniel Snow, *President*.
- CHELSEA MUTUAL FIRE**, Chelsea.—Inc. 1847. Jesse Gould, *Pres.*; Horatio B. Hersey, *Sec.*
- CITIZENS' MUTUAL FIRE**, Brighton.—Inc. 1846. Edward C. Sparhawk, *Pres.*; Stephen W. Trowbridge, *Sec.*
- CITY MUTUAL FIRE**, Roxbury.—Aaron D. Williams, *Pres.*; George Gregeron, *Secretary*.
- COHASSET MUTUAL FIRE**, Cohasset.—Inc. 1845. Martin Lincoln, *Pres.*; J. Q. A. Lothrop, *Sec.*
- COMMERCIAL MUTUAL MARINE**, New Bedford.—Inc. 1853. Charles R. Tucker, *Pres.*; William T. Russell, *Sec.* Capital, \$224,000.
- CONWAY MUTUAL FIRE**, Conway.—Inc. 1849. L. Bodman, jr., *Pres.*; H. W. Billings, *Secretary*.
- DEDHAM MUTUAL FIRE**, Dedham.—Inc. 1837. ———, *Pres.*; Ira Cleveland, *Secretary*.
- DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE**, Neponset Village.—Inc. 1855. Asaph Churchill, *Pres.*; Wm. F. Temple, *Sec.*
- EQUITABLE MUTUAL MARINE**, Provincetown.—Inc. 1845. Thomas Hiliard, *Pres.*; Nathan D. Freeman, *Sec.*
- ESSEX MUTUAL FIRE**, Salem.—Inc. 1829. George Nichols, *Pres.*; John H. Nichols, *Sec.*
- FAIRHAVEN MUTUAL MARINE**, Fairhaven.—Inc. 1855. F. R. Whitwell, *Pres.*; John A. Hawes, *Sec.*
- FALL RIVER MUTUAL FIRE**, Fall River.—Nath'l Borden, *Pres.*; Benj. F. Winslow, *Sec.*
- FARMERS' MUTUAL FIRE**, Georgetown.—Inc. 1844. Sam'l Little, *Pres.*; William Boynton, *Sec.*
- FITCHBURG MUTUAL FIRE**, Fitchburg.—Inc. 1847. Nath'l Wood, *Pres.*; Abel Thurston, *Sec.*
- FRANKLIN MUTUAL FIRE**, Greenfield.—Inc. 1828. Sam'l H. Reed, *Pres.*; Charles Mattoon, *Sec.*
- GLOUCESTER MUTUAL FISHING**, Gloucester.—Inc. 1847. Simeon Burnham, *Pres.*; Joshua P. Trask, *Sec.*
- GLOUCESTER MARINE**, Gloucester.—Inc. 1847. Isaac Some, *Pres.*; Alfred Presson, *Sec.*
- GRANBY MUTUAL**, Granby.—Charles S. Ferry, *Pres.*; Frederic Taylor, *Sec.*
- GROVELAND MUTUAL**, Groveland.—Inc. 1828. Nath'l H. Griffith, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Ladd, *Sec.*
- HAMPDEN FIRE**, Springfield.—Inc. 1851. J. C. Pynehon, *Pres.*; Charles Marsh, *Sec.*
- HAMILTON MUTUAL**, Salem.—Inc. 1852. Closing business.
- HAMPSHIRE MUTUAL FIRE**, Northampton.—Inc. 1832. Sam'l F. Lyman, *Pres.*; Harvey Kirkland, *Sec.*
- HAVERHILL MUTUAL FIRE**, Haverhill.—Incorp. 1831. Alfred Kittredge, *Pres.*; David Boynton, *Sec.*
- HINGHAM MUTUAL FIRE**, Hingham.—Inc. 1826. Solomon Lincoln, *Pres.*; David Harding, *Sec.*
- HOLLISTON MUTUAL FIRE**, Holliston.—Inc. 1841. Alden Leland, *Pres.*; Thomas E. Andrews, *Sec.*
- HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE**, Salem.—Inc. 1843. Augustus Story, *President*; N. A. Symonds, *Sec.*
- HOUSATONIC MUTUAL FIRE**, Stockbridge.—Inc. 1849. J. E. Field, *Pres.*; Henry J. Dunham, *Sec.*
- HOWARD FIRE**, Lowell.—Inc. 1848. Nathan Allen, *Pres.*; J. W. Daniels, *Secretary*.
- LOWELL MUTUAL FIRE**, Lowell.—Inc. 1832. James K. Fellows, *Pres.*; George W. Bean, *Sec.*
- LYNN MUTUAL FIRE**, Lynn.—Inc. 1828. Nathan D. Chase, *Pres.*; Andrews Breed, *Sec.*
- LYNN MECHANICS' FIRE & MARINE**, Lynn.—Inc. 1833. Micajah C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Amos Rhodes, *Sec.*
- MARLBORO' MUTUAL FIRE**, Marlboro'.—Mark Fay, *Pres.*; Hollis Loring, *Sec.*
- MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE**, Springfield.—Inc. 1851. Caleb Rice, *Pres.*; F. B. Bacon, *Sec.*
- MASSASOIT**, Springfield.—Inc. 1857. Sam'l S. Day, *Pres.*; Sanford J. Hall, *Secretary*.
- MERCHANTS' MUTUAL MARINE**, Newburyport.—Inc. 1857. Wm. Graves, *Pres.*; Joseph J. Knapp, *Sec.*
- MERCHANTS' & FARMERS' MUT'L FIRE**, Worcester.—Inc. 1846. Isaac Davis, *Pres.*; John D. Washburn, *Secretary*.
- MERRIMAC MUTUAL FIRE**, Andover.—Inc. 1828. Samuel Merrill, *Pres.*; Samuel Gray, *Sec.*
- MIDDLESEX MUTUAL FIRE**, Concord.—Inc. 1826. Daniel Shattuck, *Pres.*; Nathan Brooks, *Sec.*
- MILFORD MUTUAL FIRE**, Milford.—Inc. 1851. Aaron C. Mayhew, *Pres.*; Charles F. Chapin, *Sec.*
- MUTUAL MARINE**, New Bedford.—Inc. 1843. Henry Taber, *Pres.*; W. H. Taylor, *Sec.*
- MUTUAL SAFETY FIRE**, South Reading.—Inc. 1853. John Perkins, *Pres.*; William H. Willis, *Sec.*
- NEWEURYPORT MUTUAL FIRE**, Newburyport.—Inc. 1829. John Balch, *Pres.*; Joseph J. Knapp, *Sec.*
- NORFOLK MUTUAL FIRE**, Dedham.—Inc. 1825. Luther Metcalf, *Pres.*; Ira Cleveland, *Sec.*
- OCEAN**, Harwich, Nehemiah D. Kelly, *Pres.*; J. K. Baker, jr., *Sec.*
- OLD COLONY FIRE AND MARINE**, Plymouth.—Inc. 1835. Wm. Nelson, *Pres.*; Wm. S. Danforth, *Sec.*
- PACIFIC MUTUAL**, New Bedford.—Inc. 1856. Gideon Allen, *Pres.*; Benj. T. Ricketson, *Sec.*
- PEOPLE'S EQUITABLE MUT. FIRE**, Taunton.—Incorp. 1848. Albert Field, *Pres.*; Philip E. Hill, *Sec.*
- PEOPLE'S MUTUAL FIRE**, Worcester.—Inc. 1847. Henry Chapin, *Pres.*; Augustus N. Currier, *Secretary*.
- PLYMOUTH COUNTY MUTUAL**, Plymouth.—Inc. 1828. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; John T. Hall, *Sec.*
- QUINCY MUTUAL FIRE**, Quincy.—

Inc. 1851. William S. Morton, *Pres.* ; Charles A. Howland, *Sec.*  
**SALEM MARINE**, Salem.—Inc. 1856. Jeremiah Page, *Pres.* ; Wm. Northey, *Secretary.*  
**SALEM MUTUAL FIRE**, Salem.—Inc. 1838. John H. Nichols, *Pres.* ; Charles S. Nichols, *Sec.*  
**SALISBURY & AMESBURY MUT'L FIRE**, Inc. 1855. Thomas J. Clark, *Pres.* ; Wm. C. Binney, *Sec.*  
**SAUGUS MUTUAL FIRE**, Saugus.—Inc. 1852. Harmon Hall, *Pres.* ; Wilbur F. Newhall, *Sec.*  
**SOUTH DANVERS MUTUAL FIRE**, South Danvers.—Incorp. 1829. Henry Cook, *Pres.* ; George A. Osborne, *Sec.*  
**SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE**, Springfield.—Inc. 1851. Edm'd Freeman, *Pres.* ; Wm. Conner, Jr., *Sec.*  
**SPRINGFIELD MUTUAL FIRE ASSURANCE**, Springfield.—Inc. 1827. Elijah Blake, *Pres.* ; L. Gorham, *Sec.*  
**STATE MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE**, Worcester.—Inc. 1845. Isaac Davis, *Pres.* ; Clarendon Harris, *Sec.* (See advertising department, page 24.)  
**TRADERS' & MECHANICS'**, Lowell.—Inc. 1848. Charles B. Coburn, *Pres.* ; Edward F. Sherman, *Sec.*  
**TRITON**, Chatham.—Joshua Nickerson, *President.*

**UNION MUTUAL MARINE**, New Bedford.—Inc. 1851. Thos. S. Hathaway, *Pres.* ; Borden Wood, *Sec.*  
**WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS**, Pittsfield.—Inc. 1852. Ensign H. Kellogg, *Pres.* ; John C. Goodrich, *Sec.*  
**WESTFIELD MUTUAL FIRE**, Westfield.—Inc. 1853. Edward B. Gillett, *Pres.* ; Asa P. Rand, *Sec.*  
**WESTFORD MUTUAL**, Westford.—Zaccheus Reed, *Pres.* ; John Cutter, *Secretary.*  
**WEST NEWBURY MUTUAL FIRE**, West Newbury.—Inc. 1828. Dean Robinson, *Pres.* ; John C. Carr, *Sec.*  
**WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE MUTUAL FIRE**, Weymouth.—Inc. 1833. Elliott L. White, *Pres.* ; Elias Richards, *Secretary.*  
**WHATELY MUTUAL FIRE**, Whately. James M. Crafts, *Pres.* ; Sam'l Lesure, *Cashier.*  
**WORCESTER MUTUAL FIRE**, Worcester.—Incorp. 1823. Anthony Chase, *Pres.* ; Charles M. Miles, *Sec.*  
**WORCESTER MECHANIC MUTUAL FIRE**, Worcester.—Inc. 1855. Alex. H. Bullock, *Pres.* ; Parley Hammond, *Sec.*  
**YARMOUTH MARINE**, Yarmouth.—Isaiah Crowell, *Pres.* ; David K. Akin, *Secretary.*

## INSURANCE COMPANIES IN OTHER CITIES,

*Having Agencies in Boston.*

### **ÆTNA INSURANCE CO.**

Of Hartford, Conn.

INCORPORATED, 1819. CASH CAPITAL, \$1,500,000. SURPLUS, OVER \$500,000.

Edwin G. Ripley, *President.* Thos. A. Alexander, *Vice-President.* L. J. Hendee, *Secretary.* A. A. Williams, *Adjuster.* Samuel Tudor, Joseph Church, Robert Buell, Ebenezer Flower, E. A. Bulkeley, Roland Mather, E. G. Ripley, S. S. Ward, Henry Z. Pratt, Austin Dunham, G. F. Davis, D. Hillyer, Thos. A. Alexander, Walter Keney, Charles H. Brainard, Wm. F. Tuttle, *Directors.*

Farnham Plummer, *Agent*, No. 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.

### **BERKSHIRE LIFE INS. CO.**

Of Pittsfield, Mass.

CASH PAID UP CAPITAL, \$100,000; ACCUMULATED SURPLUS, \$185,000.

T. F. Plunkett, *President.* Jas. Francis, *Vice-Pres.* Benj. Chickering, *Sec. and Treas.*

T. F. Plunkett, James Francis, George J. Tucker, Theo. Pomeroy, L. H. Gamwell, Thomas G. Carson, Henry S. Briggs, Geo. H. Phelps, Wm. C. Plunkett, Wm. Pollock, Elias Merwin, Phineas Allen, Jr., Chas. M. Owen, A. H. Pease, P. L. Page, S. Blackinton, Samuel Ingalls, W. M. Root, A. C. Russell, Henry Clark, Henry Stearns, Josiah Carter, *Directors.*

Augustus A. Gould, M. D., Buckminster Brown, M. D., *Examining Physicians.*

Office, No. 13 Exchange Street, Room No. 8, Boston.

J. H. Francis, *General Agent.*

### **BOOT AND SHOE MANUFACTURERS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

Office, Lynn Mechanics Bank Building, Lynn.

The risks taken by this Company, besides Dwelling Houses and out-buildings with their contents, are confined exclusively to Buildings and Merchandise connected with the BOOT, SHOE AND LEATHER TRADE.

Wm. Bassett, *Pres.* Valentine Meader, *Sec.*

J. E. Westgate, *General Agent*, and Agent for other responsible Companies.

Office, No. 17 Kilby St., Boston.

### **CHARTER OAK LIFE INS. CO.**

Of Hartford, Conn.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$750,000.

James C. Walkley, *Pres.* Thomas W. Russell, *Vice-Pres.* Samuel H. White, *Sec.*

Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.

**CITY FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

Of New Haven, Conn.

CHARTERED CAPITAL, \$500,000.

PAID UP CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$320,000.

Wells Southworth, *Pres.* James F. Babcock, *Vice-Pres.* Levi B. Bradley, *Sec.*

Policies issued at current rates. Losses equitably adjusted, and promptly paid.

Cowles, Brown &amp; Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street (Room No. 2).

**CONNECTICUT FIRE INS. CO.**

Of Hartford, Conn.

CASH CAPITAL, \$200,000, WITH LARGE SURPLUS.

Benj. W. Greene, *Pres.* John B. Eldredge, *Sec.* Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.**CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

Established at Hartford, Conn. Incorporated by the Legislature of Conn., 1846.

ACQUIRED CAPITAL, \$4,000,000.

Edwin Ray, *General Agent*. Office, 20 State Street.James Goodwin, *Pres.* Guy R. Phelps, *Sec.* Chs. G. Putnam, M. D., *Physician*.James Goodwin, Edwin D. Tiffany, Mason Gross, Edward B. Watkinson, John C. Palmer, Zephaniah Preston, N. M. Waterman, Edward W. Parsons, Henry Perkins, Guy R. Phelps, Hartford; David Wilder, jr, Boston; Chas. Dennis, New York, — *Directors*. (See also Advertising Department, page 24.)**CONTINENTAL INS. CO.**

Of New York City.

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000, WITH LARGE SURPLUS.

George T. Hope, *Pres.* H. H. Lamport, *Sec.*Arthur Merrill, *Agent*, 27 State Street.**DORCHESTER MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

Of Dorchester, Mass.

Boston Office, No. 1 Phoenix Building.

INCORPORATED, 1855.

A. Churchill, *Pres.* W. F. Temple, *Sec.* John H. Robinson, *Treas.***DORCHESTER FIRE INS. CO.**

Of Dorchester, Mass.

Boston Office, No. 1, Phoenix Building.

CASH CAPITAL, \$100,000.

A. Churchill, *Pres. and Treas.* W. F. Temple, *Sec.***FULTON FIRE INS. COMPANY.**

New York City.

CAPITAL, \$150,000.

Insures Buildings, Merchandise, Furniture, Vessels in Port and their Cargoes, &amp;c.

W. A. Cobb, *Pres.* Alexander Studwell, *Vice-Pres.* James M. Rankin, *Sec.*Andrew B. Hodges, Edward Strong, Grahams Polley, Thomas C. Moore, Thos. M. Clark, James S. Bearns, Edwards W. Fisk, Philip S. Crooke, George Barnes, L. W. Ufford, George T. Cobb, J. M. Furman, Alex. Studwell, John L. Everett, E. Livermore, James Moore, John J. Crane, George W. Prince, M. Kalbfleisch, William A. Cobb, John Moore, Jared Sparks, James L. Morgan, Eli Robbins, James B. Taylor, J. V. Schoonmaker, Julius A. Durkee, Charles B. White, A. J. Allaie, Richard Raynor, William Mulligan, A. S. Foster, M. F. Hodges, B. Blanchard, A. C. Tefft, W. L. Conklin, Seymour L. Husted, Charles E. Smith, O. W. Brennan, Robert Slimmon, *Directors*.Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street.**HARTFORD FIRE INS. CO.**

Of Hartford, Conn.

INCORPORATED, 1810. CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000. SURPLUS, OVER \$100,000.

H. Huntington, *Pres.* T. C. Allyn, *Sec.* C. C. Lyman, *Assist. Sec.* Wm. N. Bowers, *Adjuster*.H. Huntington, Albert Day, James Goodwin, Charles Boswell, Henry Keney, Calvin Day, Job Allyn, John P. Brace, Charles J. Russ, *Directors*.Farnham Plummer *Agent*, 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.**HOME INSURANCE CO.**

112 and 114 Broadway, New York.

CASH CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

Charles J. Martin, *Pres.* A. F. Willmarth, *Vice-Pres.* John McGee, *Sec.*

We select the following references by permission:—

C. H. Parker, Esq., firm of A. &amp; A. Lawrence &amp; Co.; H. K. Horton, Esq., firm of F. Skinner &amp; Co.; S. R. Payson, Esq., firm of J. C. Howe &amp; Co.; H. Callender, Esq., firm of Henry Callender &amp; Co.; Messrs. James M. Beebe &amp; Co.; Messrs. Dana, Farrar &amp; Hyde.

This Company (the capital having all been paid in) will insure Woollen and Cotton Factories and other Buildings, Merchandise, Household Furniture, and Personal Property generally, against loss or damage by fire, on favorable terms.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, No. 46 State Street, Boston.**HOWARD FIRE INS. CO.**

Of Lowell, Mass.

Insures against hazards by fire, on the safer classes of property.

CASH CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$150,000.

Nathan Allen, *Pres.* J. W. Daniels, *Sec. and Treas.*

Lowell Office, 234 Central, cor. of Middle Street. (First Floor, Old Post Office Building.)

Cowles, Brown &amp; Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

**HUMBOLDT FIRE INS. CO.**

Of the City of New York.

CASH CAPITAL, \$200,000.

John Rankin, *Pres.* William Mulligan, *Sec.* Alexander Wiley, Jr., *Assist. Sec.*Samuel P. Holmes, Anson G. Phelps, Charles Christmas, George H. Ellery, Alfred Large, Walter S. Griffith, J. S. T. Stranahan, Lowell Holbrook, Robert Boorman, Samuel Sloan, Joshua H. Bates, A. B. Strange, C. B. Caldwell, W. H. McConnell, James McKaye, S. Nelson Davis, Geo. W. Parsons, William L. King, William A. Kobbe, George Bulpin, Nathan Lane, Solomon Freeman, Ebenezer Beadleston, Moses A. Hoppock, William C. Bowers, Willard M. Newell, Henry J. Baker, George Barnes, William Allen, John Armstrong, Edward Bridge, Henry L. Burr, D. R. Stanford, Andrew Comstock, W. D. Thompson, *Directors.*Dobson & Jordan, 46 State Street, Boston, *Agents.***LAPAYETTE FIRE INS. CO.**

Of New York.

CASH CAPITAL AND SURPLUS, \$175,000.

T. I. Bergen, *Pres.* J. B. Thompson, Jr., *Sec.*

Policies issued at current rates. Losses equitably adjusted and promptly paid.

Cowles, Brown &amp; Co., Boston Agents, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

**METROPOLITAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

CASH CAPITAL, \$300,000.

Office, No. 108 Broadway, New York.

This Company insures Buildings, Merchandise, and Personal Property generally, against loss or damage by fire.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receives seventy-five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

James Lorimer Graham, *President.* Edward A. Stansbury, *Secretary.* Uziah Wenman, *Surveyor.**Boston References.*—Thomas C. Smith; Charles W. Cartwright; John M. Forbes; Lyman Nichols; Almy, Patterson, & Co.; Denny, Rice, & Co.; Butler & Sise; Jewett, Tibbetts, & Co.; J. E. Thayer & Brother.Boston Office, 46 State Street, Dobson & Jordan, *Agents.***MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

Newark, New Jersey.

ASSETS, November 1, 1861, \$1,104,672.10.

Robert L. Patterson, *President.* Lewis C. Grover, *Vice-President.* Benjamin C. Miller, *Secretary.*Joseph B. Jackson, M. D. *Medical Adviser.* Newark. James Stewart, *Medical Adviser.* N. Y.Joseph P. Bradley, *Mathematician.*Robert L. Patterson, Charles S. Macknet, Lewis C. Grover, Josiah O. Low, Henry McFarlan, Isaac H. Frothingham, Edward A. Strong, John R. Weeks, Andrew S. Snelling, Randall H. Green, Nehemiah Perry, Joseph A. Halsey, *Directors.*Prospectuses, Statements, and Applications will be furnished (*without charge*), and all information desired will be given, by Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street, Boston.N. B.—Persons residing in any portion of the country, desirous of insuring their lives, will be supplied with all the necessary papers, and with *minute instructions* to enable them to make application by addressing the agents.*Boston References.*—A. & A. Lawrence & Co.; James M. Beebe & Co.; Blanchard, Sherman, & Co.; Levi Bartlett & Co.; D. B. Stedman & Co.; Gardner Brewer & Co.; Vernon Brown & Son; Hon. Stephen Fairbanks (Treasurer Western Railroad); Hon. Charles G. Loring (Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.); Hon. N. A. Thompson; Hon. Homer Bartlett; Charles W. Cartwright, Esq. (Manufacturers Ins. Co.); J. W. Balch, Esq. (Boylston Ins. Co.); Ezra Farnsworth, Esq. (Parker, Wilder, & Co.); Luther Dana, Esq. (Dana, Farrar, & Hyde); William D. Coolidge, Esq.; Watson Freeman, Esq. (late U. S. Marshal); Anson Dexter, Esq. (Dexter, Lambert, & Co.); Hon. Henry Wilson, (U. S. Senator); Joseph W. Clark, Esq. (Clark, Cheney, & Co.); Joseph White, Esq. (Cashier Atlas Bank); L. A. Huntington, Esq.; E. E. Manton, Esq. (Manufacturers' Mutual Ins. Co.); John B. Parker, (Treasurer Eastern Railroad); Peter C. Jones, Esq.; Col. Elijah D. Brigham; Seldon Crockett, Esq.; John B. Turner, Esq.D. Humphreys Storer, M. D., *Medical Examiner.*Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, No. 46 State Street, Boston.**MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.**

Of New York.

OFFICE, No. 94 BROADWAY.

For the year ending January 31, 1862.

The business of this Company is conducted on the mutual principle, in the strictest sense of the term; the entire surplus, deducting necessary expenses alone, being equitably divided among the assured.

*Present accumulated cash assets*, the property of the Assured, \$8,000,000.

Policies are issued for life, payable at the death of the assured party.

Also, Endowment Assurance Policies payable when the party assured attains a certain age; or at his death, in case that event should occur before the expiration of the term of the policy.

Also, Endowment Policies for children, payable when the child attains the age of 18, 21, or 25 years or upwards, either with or without the return of the whole premium paid, in case the party assured does not attain the age specified.

Annuities are granted by the Company on favorable terms.

Parties intending to insure are respectfully requested to obtain this Company's publications, which afford a variety of information beyond the limits of an advertisement. They can be had (gratis) at the Branch Office, No. 95 State Street.

Frederick S. Winston, *President*. Isaac Abbott, *Secretary*. Sheppard Homans, *Actuary*. Minturn Post, M. D., *Medical Examiner*.

*Board of Trustees.*—Frederick S. Winston, John V. L. Pruyn, William Moore, Robert H. McCurdy, Isaac Green Pearson, John H. Swift, William J. Bunker, William Betts, John P. Yelverton, John Wadsworth, Alfred Edwards, Alexander W. Bradford, John M. Stuart, George R. Clark, Samuel E. Sproule, Samuel M. Cornell, Lucius Robinson, W. Smith Brown, Richard Patrick, William H. Popham, Lycurgus Edgerton, Ezra Wheeler, Millard Fillmore, Samuel D. Babcock, Hamlin Blake, David Hoadley, Henry A. Smythe, William V. Brady, W. E. Dodge, George S. Coe, William K. Strong, Nathaniel Hayden, William M. Vermilye, John E. Develin, Wellington Clapp, Melancthon M. Freeman.

*References.*—A. & A. Lawrence & Co.; Benjamin E. Bates, Esq.; Francis Skinner & Co.; Franklin Snow & Co.; Little, Brown, & Co.; Charles H. Mills; Austin Sumner & Co.; Read, Gardner, & Co.; Johnson, Sewall, & Co.; Curtis & Peabody; Townsend, Mallard, & Cowing; Rev. Edward N. Kirk, D. D.; Rev. William R. Nicholson, D. D.; Denny, Rice, & Co.; William M. Stedman & Co.; S. Frothingham, Jr., & Co.; Stanfield, Wentworth, & Co.; Field, Converse, & Co.; Edward E. Rice & Co.; C. & M. Cox; Alvin Adams, Esq.; J. B. Kimball & Co. Henry H. Hyde, *General Agent and Attorney*.

Calvin Ellis, M. D., *Medical Examiner*. Information will be given at the Office. Pamphlets always ready for distribution.

Office hours from 11 to 1 o'clock. Office, 95 State Street, Boston.

### NORTH AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Of New York. Office, No. 6 Wall Street.

CASH CAPITAL, \$250,000.

Insures against Loss or Damage by Fire, on favorable terms.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receives seventy-five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

James W. Otis, *President*. R. W. Bleeker, *Secretary*.

James W. Otis, Thomas Tileston, R. M. Blatchford, Caleb Swan, Thomas W. Gale, Jonathan Thorne, Daniel B. Fearing, Charles Williams, William Whitewright, Cornelius McCoon, David B. Keeler,

Moses H. Grinnell, Andrew Foster, Samuel J. Beals, Wyllis Blackstone, Josiah Lane, William S. Wetmore, Joshua J. Henry, Drake Mills, Acton Civil, John Auchincloss, *Directors*.

*Boston References.*—J. W. Balch, Esq.; Phineas Sprague & Co.; Peters, Chase, & Co.; Tucker, Newton, & Co.; Johnson, Sewall, & Co.; J. Wiley Edmonds, Esq.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street, Boston.

### OLD COLONY INSURANCE CO.

Of Plymouth.

INCORPORATED IN 1835.

William Nelson, *President*. William S. Danforth, *Secretary*.

Boston Office, No. 48 Merchants' Exchange, State Street (Post Office floor).

N. A. Clarke, *General Agent*.

### ROYAL INSURANCE CO.

Of Liverpool, England.

AUTHORIZED CAPITAL, £2,000,000, OR \$10,000,000. PAID UP CAPITAL AND RESERVES, £850,000, OR \$4,250,000.

Funds held in New York in United States Five and Six per cent. Stocks, £100,000, or \$500,000.

Shareholders personally liable for all claims.

Percy M. Dove, *Manager and Actuary*.

Insures Buildings and their contents against loss or damage by fire, at current rates. Losses adjusted and paid in Boston.

Stephen Higginson, *Agent and Attorney*, 1 and 3 Kilby Street, Boston.

### SECURITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Of New York City.

CASH CAPITAL, \$500,000; SURPLUS OVER \$100,000.

Joseph Walker, *President*. Thos. W. Birdsall, *Vice-President*. R. L. Haydock, *Secretary*.

Cheapest and safest mode of insurance. Dealers receive 75 per cent. of net profits.

The attention of insurers is called to the "participation" system adopted by this company, by which the insured receive seventy-five per cent. of the net profits, and which will result in a return (in scrip bearing interest) of a large portion of the premium; while the stability of the company is also greatly increased thereby.

The company invites scrutiny and for this purpose refers to any and all parties in New York, in a position to be acquainted with the character and standing of insurance companies, and specifically to W. F. Hooker, President Continental Bank, N. Y.; Edward Haight, President Bank of the Commonwealth, N. Y.; Lucius Hopkins, President Importers' and Traders' Bank, N. Y.; Joseph Lawrence, President U. S. Trust Company, N. Y.; J. W. Paige & Co., New York and Boston.

*Boston References by Permission.*—Jas. McGregor, President State Bank; Samu-

el H. Walley, President Revere Bank; Ankrew T. Hall, Pres't Tremont Bank; George W. Thayer President Exchange Bank; A. W. Thaxter, President Traders' Bank; Solomon Lincoln, Cashier Webster Bank; L. Gulliver, Cashier Union Bank; John K. Hall, Cashier Bank of North America; Andrew J. Loud, Cashier Granite Bank; C. R. Ransom, Cashier Safety Fund Bank.

Dobson & Jordan, *Agents*, 46 State Street, Boston.

**TRADERS' AND MECHANICS' INSURANCE COMPANY.**

Of Lowell, Mass.

STOCK AND MUTUAL.

C. B. Coburn, *President*. E. F. Sherman, *Secretary*.

The mutual department is confined to dwellings, furniture, and farmers' risks. No assessment has ever been made in this class, and there is now a cash surplus of over \$25,000.

In the stock department, stores and contents, buildings in progress, and other property not extra hazardous, are taken at current rates.

Cowles, Brown, & Co., *Boston Agents*, 39 State Street, Room No. 2.

**UNITY FIRE INSURANCE CO.**

Of London.

CAPITAL, £2,000,000 ster., or \$10,000,000.

The Unity Fire Insurance Company will issue policies against loss or damage by fire on buildings, merchandise, household furniture, &c., &c., at the usual rates.

Losses adjusted and promptly paid, without reference to London.

A Special Fund of \$150,000 is held by the New York Trustees, for the benefit of Policy Holders, in accordance with the law of the State.

*New York Trustees*.—Caleb O. Halsted, President Manhattan Bank; Schuyler Livingston, firm of Barclay and Livingston; Watts Sherman, firm of Duncan, Sherman, & Co.

Farnham Plummer, *Agent*, No. 2 Union Building, 40 State Street, Boston.

**FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE**

J. H. WARD & Co., 68 State Street, Boston, *Agents* for

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INS. Co., Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, \$200,000.

NORWICH FIRE INSURANCE Co., Norwich, Conn. Cash Capital, \$200,000.

ROGER WILLIAMS INSURANCE Co., Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, \$100,000.

HOPE INSURANCE COMPANY, Providence, R. I. Cash Capital, \$150,000.

*Boston References*.—J. C. Howe & Co., Francis Skinner & Co., Converse, Harding, & Co., Frothingham & Co., Richardson, Deane, & Co., Bush & Wildes, T. & E. Batcheller & Co., Tucker, Newton, & Co., Read, Gardner, & Co., Henry S. Hallet, Esq., E. E. Manton, Esq., Benj. E. Bates, Esq.

*Providence References*.—Alex. Duncan, Esq., A. D. & J. Y. Smith & Co., Borden & Bowen, Brown & Ives, Royal Chapin, Esq., Hon. Wm. W. Hoppin, A. & W. Sprague, C. Allen & Co., Hon. Elisha Dyer.

**LOAN FUND ASSOCIATIONS.**

ABINGTON MUTUAL, Abington.—Inc. 1853. Lucius Faxon, *Pres.*; John N. Noyes, *Sec.*

AMERICAN, Boston.—Albert J. Wright, *Pres.*; Elijah R. Phinney, *Sec.*

BERKSHIRE, Stockbridge.—Inc. 1854.

J. H. Strong, *Pres.*; Thos. Wells, *Sec.*

BLACKSTONE VALLEY, Grafton.—Inc. 1855. Abram M. Bigelow, *Pres.*; William F. Slocum, *Sec.*

BUNKER HILL, Charlestown.—Inc. 1853. Samuel S. Willson, *Pres.*; Thos. Sumner, *Sec.*

CHARLES RIVER, Watertown.—Inc. 1854. E. B. Armstrong, *Pres.*; D. T. Huckins, *Sec.*

CHELSEA, Chelsea.—Inc. 1854. Albert Biabee, *Pres.*; John F. Fenno, *Sec.*

CITY, Lawrence.—Bailey Bartlett, *Pres.*; F. Henry Chadwick, *Sec.*

EAST BOSTON MUTUAL, E. Boston.—David Y. Kendall, *Pres.*; Caleb W. Prouty, *Sec.*

FOXBORO', Foxboro'.—Inc. 1854. Otis Cary, *Pres.*; J. E. Carpenter, *Sec.*

FRANKLIN, Boston.—Seth W. Fowle, *Pres.*; William W. Bullock, *Sec.*

GLOBE, Boston.—E. P. Dolbeare, jr., *Pres.*; C. D. Cole, *Sec.*

HAVERHILL, Haverhill.—Inc. 1854. D. F. Fitts, *Pres.*; Walter Goodell, *Sec.*

HOLLISTON MUTUAL, Holliston.—Inc. 1855. H. N. Johnson, *Pres.*; O. Thompson, *Sec.*

HOPKINTON, Hopkinton.—Org. 1856. James S. Tileston, *Pres.*; G. W. Warren, *Sec.*

JEWELLERS', Attleboro'.—Org. 1855. George Price, *Pres.*; S. S. Guild, *Sec.*

LANESBORO', Lanesboro'.—Inc. 1855. Justus Tower, *Pres.*; Wm. A. Fuller, *Sec.*

LAWRENCE, Lawrence.—Dana Sargent, *Pres.*; A. C. Chadwick, *Sec.*

LOWELL MUTUAL, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Benj. Goddard, *Pres.*; John F. Manahan, *Sec.*

- LYNN, Lynn.—Org. 1854. James M. Sargent, *Pres.*; Valentine Meader, *Sec.*  
 MASSASOIT, Springfield.—Inc. 1856. William Patton, *Pres.*; Heman Smith, *Sec.*  
 MAYERICK-MUTUAL, East Boston.—Inc. 1854. Edward F. Porter, *Pres.*; T. Robinson, *Sec.*  
 MECHANICS', East Boston.—Nichols Litchfield, *Pres.*; Loring Johnson, *Sec.*  
 MECHANICS' MUTUAL, Worcester.—Inc. 1855. L. L. Mason, *Pres.*; A. L. Burbank, *Sec.*  
 MERRIMAC MUTUAL, Lowell.—Inc. 1854. Caleb Crosby, *Pres.*; John F. Manahan, *Sec.*  
 METROPOLITAN, Boston.—Inc. 1854. Robert L. Robbins, *Pres.*; Edward G. Stevens, *Sec.*  
 MIDDLEBORO', Middleboro'.—Incorporated 1854. Nathan King, *Pres.*; J. B. Shaw, *Sec.*  
 MILL RIVER, Milford.—Inc. 1854. E. Mann, *Pres.*; T. G. Kent, *Sec.*  
 NATIONAL, Boston.—E. P. Dolbeare, jr., *Pres.*; C. D. Cole, *Sec.*  
 NEW ENGLAND, Boston.—Inc. 1854. J. H. Hanaford, *Pres.*; A. P. Blake, *Sec.*  
 NORTH BRIDGEWATER, N. Bridgewater.—Inc. 1855. Benj. A. Packard, *Pres.*; Henry A. Ford, *Sec.*  
 PEOPLE'S PERPETUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1854. O. S. Sanders, *Pres.*; William W. Bullock, *Sec.*  
 PLYMOUTH, Plymouth.—Inc. 1855. Leander Lovell, *Pres.*; Wm H. Nelson, *Sec.*  
 QUINCY, Quincy.—F. M. Johnson, *Pres.*; Lewis Congdon, *Sec.*  
 SALEM AND DANVERS, Salem.—Inc. 1855. James Kimball, *Pres.*; William Archer, *Sec.*  
 SAUTUCKET PERPETUAL, East Bridgewater.—Inc. 1853. James Bates, *Pres.*; B. W. Harris, *Sec.*  
 SHAWMUT MUTUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1853. Samuel B. Krogman, *Pres.*; Levi Wilkins, *Sec.*  
 SOUTH ABINGTON, South Abington.—Inc. 1854. Eliab M. Noyes, *President*; Samuel Dyer, *Sec.*  
 SPRINGFIELD, Springfield.—Inc. 1854. George W. Winchester, *Pres.*; F. B. Bacon, *Sec.*  
 STATE, Boston.—Albert J. Wright, *Pres.*; Elijah R. Phinney, *Sec.*  
 UNION MUTUAL, Boston.—Inc. 1853. Moses A. Dow, *Pres.*; Alverdo Mason, *Sec.*  
 UNITED STATES, Boston.—William Moses Tenney, *Pres.*; Alpheus P. Blake, *Sec.*  
 WALTHAM MUTUAL, Waltham.—Inc. 1854. J. T. Heminway, *Pres.*; Samuel B. Whitney, *Sec.*  
 WARREN, Charlestown.—Inc. 1853. G. Washington Warren, *Pres.*; Thomas Sumner, *Sec.*  
 WASHINGTON, Boston.—Inc. 1854. K. S. Chaffee, *Pres.*; E. G. Stevens, *Sec.*  
 WEST LYNN, West Lynn.—Inc. 1854. T. P. Richardson, *Pres.*; W. Newhall, *Sec.*  
 WEST MEDWAY, West Medway.—Inc. 1854. William Everett, *Pres.*; Charles H. Deans, *Sec.*  
 WEYMOUTH AND BRAINTREE, Weymouth.—Org. 1853. J. W. Loud, *Pres.*; Elias Richards, *Sec.*  
 WORKINGMEN'S, Salem.—Inc. 1856. James A. Gillis, *Pres.*; Samuel Mackintire, *Sec.*

## GAS COMPANIES.

- AMESBURY & SALISBURY.—Thos J. Clark, *Pres.*; Wm. C. Binney, *Treas.*  
 ATTLEBORO' (North).—Incor. 1855. E. S. Richards, *Pres.*; A. C. Tift, *Treas.* Henry Rice, *Supt.*  
 BEVERLY.—Inc. 1859. Capital \$40,000. John I. Baker, *Pres.*; John B. Hill, *Treas.*  
 BOSTON.—Inc. 1822. Samuel A. Eliot, *Pres.*; William W. Greenough, *Treas. & Agent.*; Charles C. Smith, *Clerk.* Office, 8 West Street.  
 BROOKLINE.—Incor. 1853. Capital, \$50,000. Wm. Bramhall, *Pres.*; Nathaniel Harris, *Treas.*  
 CAMBRIDGE.—Inc. 1852. Capital, \$200,000. John H. Blake, *Pres.*; Estes Howe, *Treas. & Clerk*  
 CHARLESTOWN.—Inc. 1851. Capital, \$200,000. Peter Hubbell, *Pres.*; Geo. B. Neal, *Clerk, Treas., & Agent.*  
 CHELSEA.—Inc. 1855. Capital, \$100,000. Isaac Stebbins, *Pres.*; Jason B. Loomis, *Treas.*  
 CITIZENS, Reading, South Reading, & Stoneham.—Lilley Eaton, of S. Reading, *Treas.*  
 CLINTON.—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$38,000. F. Forbes, *Pres.*; H. N. Bigelow, *Treas.*  
 DANVERS.—Daniel Richards, *Pres.*; William L. Weston, *Treas.*  
 DEDHAM.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$50,000. Henry Cormerais, *Pres.*; Henry W. Richards, *Treas.*  
 DORCHESTER.—Inc. 1857. Capital, \$150,000. Edward Gleason, *Pres.*; Nathan Carruth, *Treas.*  
 EAST-BOSTON.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$150,000. Horace Barnes, *Pres.*; Geo. H. Plummer, *Treas.*; A. M. Norton, *Supt.*  
 FALL RIVER.—Inc. 1847. Capital, \$26,000. Richard Borden, *Pres.*; E. C. Brown, *Treas.*  
 FITCHBURG.—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$100,000. \$13,150 paid in. Ivers Phillips, *Pres.*; E. J. Crossman, *Treas.*



**GLOUCESTER.**—Inc. 1852. Capital, \$10,000. F. G. Low, *Pres. and Treas.*  
**GREAT BARRINGTON.**—Organized, April, 1855. Capital, \$5,000. John C. Russel, *Pres.*; Asa C. Russell, *Treas.*  
**GREENFIELD.**—Inc. 1854. Rufus Howland, *Pres.*; James C. Davis, *Treas.*  
**HAVERHILL.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$45,000. Warner R. Whittier, *Pres.*; William Caldwell, *Treas.*  
**JAMAICA PLAIN.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$100,000. John C. Pratt, *Pres.*; Rob't Seaver, *Sec. and Treas.*  
**LAWRENCE.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$120,000. John H. Blake, *Pres.*; R. W. Emmons, *Treas.*; Geo. D. Cabot, *Ag't.*; A. Tenney, *Clerk.*  
**LOWELL.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$200,000. John Wright, *Pres.*; John F. Rogers, *Treas.*; Mertoun C. Bryant, *Agent.*  
**LYNN.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$60,000. James M. Buffum, *Pres.*; Jos. N. Sanderson, *Treas.*  
**MALDEN, MELROSE, AND MEDFORD.**—George P. Cox, *Pres.*; J. H. Converse, *Treas.*  
**MARBLEHEAD.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$10,000. George Wilson, *Pres.*; W. O. Turner, *Treas.*  
**MARLBOROUGH.**—Sam'l Boyd, *Pres.*; Joseph Boyd, *Treas.*  
**MIDDLEBORO'.**—J. W. P. Jenks, *Pres.*; D. N. Jenks, *Treas.*  
**MILFORD.**—Inc. 1844. Capital, \$100,000. Orison Underwood, *Pres.*; Aaron Claffin, *Treas.*  
**MILTON.**—Inc. 1861.  
**NANTUCKET.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$30,000. George W. Macy, *Pres.*; Andrew J. Morton, *Treas.*  
**NEW BEDFORD.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$130,000. Wm. C. Taber, *Pres.*; James B. Congdon, *Treas.*  
**NEWBURYPORT.**—Inc. 1850. Capital, \$80,000. Richard Fowler, *Pres.*; E. F. Stone, *Treas.*  
**NEWTON AND WATERTOWN.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$90,000. Joseph N. Bacon, *Pres.*; B. F. Bacon, *Sec. and Treas.*  
**NORTHAMPTON.**—Inc. 1853. Commenced 1857. Capital, \$40,000. Marvin M. French, *Pres.*; Sidney E. Bridgman, Jr., *Treas.*; David Crafts, *Supt.*

**NORTH BRIDGEWATER.**—Inc. 1869. Capital, \$12,000. Wm. F. Brett, *Pres.*; N. Chesman, *Treas.*  
**PAWTUCKET.**—Inc. 1850. Capital, \$60,000. James Dennis, *Pres.*; Chas. Moies, *Treas.*  
**PITTSFIELD COAL.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$40,000. Robert W. Adam, *Pres.*; Wm. R. Plunkett, *Treas.*  
**PLYMOUTH.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$40,000. Wm. T. Davis, *Pres.*; William S. Danforth, *Treas.*  
**QUINCY.**—Edward Turner, *Pres.*; Louis Congdon, *Treas.*  
**ROXBURY.**—Inc. 1852. Capital, \$175,000. John J. Clarke, *Pres.*; Wm. B. Kingsbury, *Treas.*; Samuel Little, *Sec.*  
**SALEM.**—Organized 1850. Cap'l, \$150,000. George Choate, *Pres.*; Francis Brown, *Treas. and Supt.*  
**SANDWICH.**—Boston and Sandwich Glass Co. supply the town with gas.  
**SOUTH BOSTON.**—Inc. 1852. Capital, \$80,700. William T. Andrews, *Pres.*; Jeremy Drake, *Treas.*; E. J. Davenport, *Clerk and Supt.*  
**SOUTHBRIDGE.**—Erected in 1859. — John Edwards & Co., *Proprietors.*  
**SPRINGFIELD.**—Inc. 1847. Capital, \$75,000. Marvin Chapin, *Pres.*; James D. Brewer, *Treas.*; Theodore Stebbens, *Sec.*; Geo. Dwight, Jr., *Supt.*  
**TAUNTON.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$80,000. Albert Field, *Pres.*; Edwin Keith, *Treas.*  
**WALTHAM.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, \$100,000. Isaac R. Scott, *Pres.*; Horatio Moore, *Treas.*  
**WARE.**—Inc. 1853. Capital, \$20,000. S. J. Withrell, *Pres.*; C. A. Stevens, *Treas.*  
**WEST CAMBRIDGE.**—Inc. 1854. Capital, —. E. Converse, *Pres. and Treas.*  
**WOBURN.**—Inc. 1854. Cap'l, \$100,000. Charles Choate, *Pres.*; Aaron Thompson, *Treas.*  
**WORCESTER.**—Inc. 1849. Capital, \$90,000. George T. Rice, *Pres.*; Wm. Cross, *Treas.*  
**WESTFIELD.**—Asa B. Whitman, *Pres.*; Samuel Fowler, *Treas.*

## NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

### BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Atlantic Messenger, Hyannis, weekly, Edwin Coombs. \$1.50 per year.  
 Barnstable Patriot, Barnstable, weekly, S. B. Phinney. \$2.00 per year.  
 Cape Cod Advocate, Sandwich, weekly, Pinkham & Bowman. \$1.50 per year.  
 Cape Cod Republican, Harwich, J. W. Emery. \$1.50 per year.  
 Yarmouth Register, Yarmouth Port, weekly, Charles F. Swift. \$2.00 per year.

### BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Berkshire County Eagle, Pittsfield, weekly, Henry Chickering. \$1.50 per year.  
 Berkshire Courier, Great Barrington, John M. Cushing. \$1.50 per year.  
 Hoosac Valley News & Transcript, North Adams, Phillips & Parker, weekly. \$1.50 per year.  
 Pittsfield Sun, weekly, Phineas Allen & Son. \$2.00 per year.  
 Valley Gleaner, Lee, weekly, French & Royce. \$1.25 per year.

Williams Quarterly, published by students of Williams College, Williamstown.

#### BRISTOL COUNTY.

Attleborough Weekly News, Attleborough, Robert Sherman. \$2.00 per year.  
Bristol County Republican, weekly, Taunton. \$2.00 per year.  
Daily Evening Standard, New Bedford, E. Anthony. \$4.00 per year.  
Fall River Journal, weekly, George Robertson. \$2.00 per year.  
Fall River News, daily, Almy & Milne. \$4.00 per year.  
Gazette & Chronicle, Pawtucket, R. Sherman, weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
New Bedford Mercury, daily, C. B. H. Fessenden and Wm. G. Baker. \$5.00 per year.  
People's Press, Fall River, Noel A. Tripp, tri-weekly. \$3.00 per year.  
Republican Standard, New Bedford, weekly, E. Anthony. \$1.50 per year.  
Taunton Daily Gazette, A. M. Ide, Jr. \$4.00 per year.  
Taunton Democrat, weekly, A. M. Ide, Jr. \$1.75 per year.  
Whaleman's Shipping List, New Bedford, weekly, Benj. Lindsey. \$1.50 per year.

#### DUKES COUNTY.

Vineyard Gazette, Edgartown, weekly, E. Marchant. \$1.00 per year.

#### ESSEX COUNTY.

Andover Advertiser, weekly, Warren F. Draper. \$1.00 per year.  
Bay State, Lynn, weekly, Lewis Josselyn. \$2.00 per year.  
Beverly Citizen, weekly, John B. Cressy. \$1.50 per year.  
Bibliotheca Sacra, Andover, quarterly, Warren F. Draper. \$4.00 per year.  
Cape Ann Light, Gloucester, weekly, John S. E. Rogers. \$2.00 per year.  
Cape Ann Advertiser, Gloucester, Proctor Bros., weekly. \$1.50 per year.  
Essex Banner, Haverhill, weekly, E. H. Safford. \$2.00 per year.  
Essex County Mercury, Salem, weekly, Foote & Horton. \$1.50 per year.  
Gloucester Telegraph, semi-weekly, John S. E. Rogers. \$2.75 per year.  
Haverhill Gazette, weekly, E. G. Frothingham. \$2.00 per year.  
Herald of Gospel Liberty, Newburyport, weekly, B. F. Carter. \$1.50 per year.  
Lawrence American, weekly, George S. Merrill. \$1.50 per year.  
Lawrence Courier, weekly, J. E. Harri-man. \$1.00 per year.  
Lawrence Daily Journal, Dockham & Place. \$4.00 per year.  
Lawrence Sentinel, weekly, B. F. Watson. \$1.50 per year. [per year.  
Lynn News, weekly, J. F. Kimball. \$2.50  
Lynn Weekly Reporter, H. S. Cox. \$2.00 per year.  
Marblehead Ledger, Horace S. Traill. \$2.00 per year.  
Newburyport Herald, Wm. H. Huse & Co. Daily \$1.00, semi-weekly 3.00, per year.  
Salem Dispatch, Charles W. Swasey, weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
Salem Gazette, semi-weekly, Foote & Horton. \$3.50 per year.

Salem Mercury, Foote & Horton, weekly. \$1.50 per year.  
Salem Observer, weekly, Wm. Ives & Co. \$2.00 per year.  
Salem Register, semi-weekly, Chapman & Palfray. \$3.50 per year.  
South Danvers Wizard, weekly, Chas. D. Howard. \$1.50 per year.  
Telegraph and News, Gloucester, semi-weekly, John S. E. Rogers. \$2.75 per year.  
Tri-weekly Publisher, Haverhill, Woodward & Palmer. \$3.00 per year.  
Villager, Salisbury Mills, weekly, W. H. B. Currier. \$1.50 per year.

#### FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Gazette & Courier, Greenfield, weekly, S. S. Eastman & Co. \$1.50 per year.  
Greenfield Democrat, Greenfield, weekly, H. D. Mirick. \$1.50 per year.

#### HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Chicopee Journal, weekly, Chicopee, Havens & Wheelock. \$1.50 per year.  
Palmer Journal, Palmer Depot, weekly, Fisk & Goff. \$1.25 per year.  
Springfield Republican, Samuel Bowles & Co. Daily \$3.00, tri-weekly \$3.00, weekly \$2.00, per year.  
Westfield News-Letter, weekly, P. L. Buell. \$1.50 per year.

#### HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Hampshire and Franklin Express, Amherst, weekly, Henry A. Marsh. \$1.50 per year.  
Hampshire Gazette, Northampton, weekly, Trumbull & Gere. \$1.75 per year.  
Northampton Free Press, semi-weekly, Henry M. Burt. \$2.00 per year.  
Ware Standard, Ware, weekly, Fisk & Goff. \$1.50 per year.

#### MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

American Citizen, Lowell, weekly, Knapp & Morey. \$2.00 per year.  
American Register and International Journal, Miles & Dillingham, Cambridgeport, weekly.  
Bunker Hill Aurora, and Boston Mirror, Charlestown, weekly, W. W. Wheel-don. \$2.50 per year.  
Cambridge Chronicle, weekly, Fisher & Thurston. \$2.00 per year.  
Charlestown Advertiser, weekly, Wm. H. DeCosta. \$2.00 per year.  
Groton Mercury, Groton Junction, weekly, Henry L. Brown, publisher. Geo. H. Brown, editor. \$1.50 per year.  
Lowell Advertiser, daily, Fisher A. Hildreth & Charles Hunt. \$3.00 per year.  
Lowell Daily Courier, Stone & Huse. \$4.50 per year.  
Lowell Weekly Journal, Stone & Huse. \$1.50 per year.  
Lowell Daily Citizen & News, Knapp & Morey. \$4.00 per year.  
Lowell Patriot & Advertiser, Hildreth & Hunt. \$1.50 per year.  
Marlboro' Journal, weekly, John M. Farwell. \$1.50 per year.  
Middlesex Journal, Woburn, weekly, E. J. Moody. \$2.00 per year.  
Vox Populi, Lowell, weekly, Stone & Huse. \$2.00 per year.

Waltham Sentinel, weekly, J. Hastings.  
\$1.50 per year.  
Woburn Budget, Hastings & Co., weekly.  
\$1.50 per year.

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket Inquirer, Wm. H. Beekman,  
weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
Nantucket Weekly Mirror, Hussey &  
Robinson. \$2.00 per year.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Dedham Gazette, weekly, Emery O. Hil-  
dreth. \$2.00 per year.  
Norfolk County Journal, Roxbury, L. B.  
& O. E. Weston, printers, George H.  
Monroe, edi. and pub. \$2.00 per year.  
Quincy Patriot, weekly, John A. Green.  
\$2.00 per year.  
Randolph Transcript, weekly, Samuel P.  
Brown. \$1.50 per year.  
Roxbury Gazette, weekly, Wm. H. Hutch-  
inson. \$2.00 per year.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Abington Standard, Abington, weekly,  
Charles G. Easterbrook. \$1.50 per year.  
Hingham Journal, weekly, Blossom &  
Easterbrook. \$2.00 per year.  
Middleboro' Gazette, weekly, Stillman B.  
Pratt. \$1.50 per year.  
North Bridgewater Gazette, North Bridge-  
water, weekly, George Phinney. \$2.00  
per year.  
Old Colony Memorial, Plymouth, weekly,  
John Morrissey. \$1.50 per year.  
Plymouth Rock, Plymouth, weekly, C. A.  
S. Perkins & Co. \$1.50 per year.

SUFFOLK COUNTY, BOSTON.

Advent Herald, American Millennial As-  
sociation, 464 Kneeland, weekly.  
Advertiser, Nathan Hale and Chas. Hale,  
Old State House, daily, semi-weekly,  
and weekly.  
Advertiser of the North, M. Hoffman,  
21 Cornhill, weekly.  
Advocate of Peace, George C. Beckwith,  
23 Chauncy, monthly.  
American Homœopathic Review, Otis  
Clapp, 3 Beacon, monthly.  
American Messenger, American Tract So-  
ciety, 78 Washington, monthly.  
American Phrenological Journal, Fowler  
& Wells, 142 Washington, monthly.  
American Railway Times, John A. Haven,  
12 Water, weekly.  
American Union, Elliott & Thomes, 100  
Washington, weekly.  
Americanischer Botschafter, American  
Tract Society, 78 Washington.  
Atlantic Monthly, Ticknor & Fields, 135  
Washington.  
Ballou's Dollar Monthly Magazine, M. M.  
Ballou, 224 Winter.  
Banner of Light, J. B. Rich, 158 Wash-  
ington, weekly.  
Boston Almanac, Geo. Coolidge, annually.  
Boston Courier Price Current, Old State  
House, weekly.  
Boston Cultivator, Otis Brewer & Son,  
15 Winter, weekly.  
Boston Directory, Adams, Sampson, &  
Co., 91 Washington, annually.  
Boston Hide & Leather Price Current,  
Dexter & Co., 86 Milk.

Boston Intelligenz Blatt (German Adver-  
tiser,) 518 Washington.  
Boston Journal, Charles O. Rogers, 120  
Washington, daily, semi-weekly, weekly.  
Boston Marine Reporter, Samuel Pearce,  
59 State, tri-monthly.  
Boston Post, Beals, Greene, & Co., 42  
Congress, daily.  
Boston Press and Post, Beals, Greene, &  
Co., 42 Congress, semi-weekly.  
Boston Recorder, Moore, Munroe, & Co.,  
22 School, weekly.  
Boston Review, John M. Whittemore &  
Co., 114 Washington, bi-monthly.  
Boston Statesman and Weekly Post,  
Beals, Greene, & Co., 42 Congress.  
Boston Sunday Herald, E. C. Bailey,  
103 Washington, weekly.  
British Journal of Homœopathy, Otis  
Clapp, 3 Beacon, quarterly.  
Child's Paper, American Tract Society,  
78 Washington.  
Children's Publication, the Sunday School  
Gazette, published by the Sunday  
School Society, 245 Washington.  
Christian Era, A. Webster, 17 Tremont  
Temple, weekly.  
Christian Examiner, Thomas B. Fox, 245  
Washington, bi-monthly.  
Christian Freeman & Family Visitor, Rev.  
Sylvanus Cobb, 45 Cornhill, weekly.  
Christian Register, David Reed, 22 School,  
weekly.  
Christian Watchman and Reflector, Ford,  
Olmstead, & Co., 22 School, weekly.  
Christian Witness and Church Advocate,  
Rev. Thomas F. Fales, editor; James  
B. Dow, publisher, 94 Tremont.  
Christian World, 23 Chauncy, monthly.  
Commercial Bulletin, Curtis Guild, 129  
Washington, weekly.  
Congregationalist, Galen James & Co.,  
15 Cornhill, weekly.  
Congregational Quarterly, 23 Chauncy.  
Continental Monthly, 110 Tremont.  
Courier, George Lunt & Co., Old State  
House, daily, semi-weekly, weekly.  
Dwight's Journal of Music, O. Ditson &  
Co., 277 Washington, weekly.  
East Boston Ledger, Isaac G. Blanchard,  
6 Maverick square, weekly.  
Express Pathfinder, George K. Snow &  
Hapgood, 22 Court, quarterly.  
Fireman's Advocate, E. A. Norris, 30  
Washington, weekly.  
Flag of our Union, Maturin M. Ballou,  
224 Winter, weekly.  
Forwarders' Guide and New England  
Railroad List, J. E. Bradlee, 15 Water.  
Freemasons' Monthly Magazine, Chas. W.  
Moore, 21 School.  
Friend of Virtue, N. E. F. M. R. Society,  
Newton place, semi-monthly.  
Fruits of America, C. M. Hovey, 21  
Kilby, bi-monthly.  
Good News, J. P. Magee, 6 Cornhill.  
Goward's Real Estate Register, Watson  
Goward, 91 Washington, weekly.  
Guide to Holiness, Rev. Henry V. Degen  
and B. W. Gorham, 21 Cornhill, monthly.  
Guide through Mount Auburn, Bricher &  
Russell, 129 Washington.  
Herald, E. C. Bailey, 103 Washington,  
daily.  
Home Missionary, American Home Mis-  
sionary Society, 23 Chauncy, weekly.

- Home Monthly, D. W. Childs & Co., 456 Washington, monthly.
- Horticulturalist, J. Breck & Son, 61 North Market, monthly.
- Indian Arcana, Indian Medical Institute, 36 Bromfield, monthly.
- Inkstand, Wright & Potter, 4 Spring Lane, monthly.
- Investigator, Horace Seaver and J. P. Mendum, 103 Court, weekly.
- Journal for California, C. O. Rogers, 120 Washington, semi-monthly.
- Ladies' Almanac, Geo. Coolidge, annually.
- Ladies' Repository, Abel Tompkins, 25 Cornhill, monthly.
- Ladies' Repository, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
- Law Reporter, Walker, Wise, & Co., 245 Washington, monthly.
- Lewis's New Gymnastic, and Journal of Physical Culture, by Dio Lewis, M. D., 20 Essex, monthly.
- Liberator, William Lloyd Garrison, 221 Washington, weekly.
- Literary Companion, F. Gleason, 100 Tremont, weekly.
- Living Age, Littell, Son, & Co., 30 Bromfield, weekly.
- Macedonian, American Baptist Missionary Union, 33 Somerset, monthly.
- Magazine of Horticulture, Hovey & Co., 23 Kilby, monthly.
- Massachusetts Ploughman, W. & W. J. Buckminster, 61 North Market, weekly.
- Massachusetts Register, Adams, Sampson, & Co., 91 Washington, annually.
- Massachusetts Teacher, Massachusetts Teachers' Association, 23 Chauncy, monthly.
- Mattapan Register, E. T. Barrett, 226 Broadway, weekly.
- Medical and Surgical Journal, David Clapp, 334 Washington, weekly.
- Merchants and Manufacturers Magazine, Hamlet & Lingham, 33 School, monthly.
- Methodist Quarterly Review, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill.
- Missionary Advocate, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
- Missionary Herald, 33 Pemberton square, monthly.
- Missionary Magazine, American Baptist Missionary Union, 33 Somerset, monthly.
- Monthly Journal, American Unitarian Association, 245 Washington.
- Monthly Religious Magazine, L. C. Bowles, 247 Washington.
- Mothers' Assistant, D. W. Childs & Co., 456 Washington, monthly.
- Myrtle, J. M. Usher, 37 Cornhill, semi-monthly.
- New Church Magazine for Children, Wm. Carter & Bro., 21 Bromfield, monthly.
- New England Business Directory, Adams, Sampson, & Co., 91 Washington.
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register, S. G. Drake, 13 Bromfield, quarterly.
- New England Farmer, Nourse, Eaton, & Tolman, 34 Merchants row, weekly and monthly.
- New Jerusalem Magazine, Wm. Carter & Bro., 21 Bromfield, monthly.
- North American Journal of Homœopathy, Otis Clapp, 3 Beacon, quarterly.
- North American Review, Crosby & Nichols, 117 Washington, quarterly.
- Packet and Steamboat List, J. E. Bradley, 15 Water.
- Pathfinder Railway Guide, Geo. K. Snow & Hapgood, 22 Court, weekly.
- Pilot, Patrick Donahoe, 23 Franklin, weekly.
- Printers' Monthly Bulletin, J. K. Rogers & Co., 6 Spring Lane.
- Prisoners' Friend, Chas. Spear, Boylston (Lower) Hall, monthly.
- Railway Times, 12 Water.
- Record of Charity, Rev. C. F. Barnard, Warren Street Chapel, monthly.
- Saturday Evening Express, Morgan & Co., 91 Washington, weekly.
- Saturday Evening Gazette, W. W. Clapp, Jr., 25 Franklin, weekly.
- Shipping List, Learned, Tompson, & Co., 43 Commercial, semi-weekly.
- Shoe and Leather Reporter, Dexter & Co., 86 Milk, weekly.
- Spiritual Eclectic, 14 Bromfield, weekly.
- Student and Schoolmate, Galen James & Co., 15 Cornhill, monthly.
- Sunday-School Advocate, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, semi-monthly.
- Sunday-School Teachers' Journal, J. P. Magee, 5 Cornhill, monthly.
- Tales of the Day, Wm. Carter & Bro., 7 Water and 21 Bromfield, monthly.
- The Child at Home, American Tract Society, I. P. Warren, editor, 28 Cornhill, monthly.
- Tract Journal, Am. Tract Society, 28 Cornhill, monthly.
- Transcript, Henry W. Dutton & Son, 92 Washington, daily and weekly.
- Transcript for California, H. W. Dutton & Son, 92 Washington, semi-monthly.
- Traveller, Worthington, Flanders, & Co., Traveller Buildings, 31 State, daily, semi-weekly, and weekly. California, semi-monthly.
- True Flag, Moulton & Lincoln, 22 School, weekly.
- Trumpet and Universalist Magazine, Rev. James M. Usher, 37 Cornhill, weekly.
- Universalist Quarterly, A. Tompkins, 25 Cornhill.
- Voice of the Prophets, J. V. Himes, 13 Washington, quarterly.
- Water Cure Journal, Fowler & Wells, 142 Washington, monthly.
- Waverley Magazine, Moses A. Dow, 5 Lindall, weekly.
- Weekly Novelette, M. M. Ballou, 22½ Winter.
- Well-Spring, Rev. Asa Bullard, 13 Cornhill, weekly.
- Wide Word, J. H. Brigham & Co., 20 State, weekly.
- World's Crisis, M. Grant, 167 Hanover, weekly.
- Youth's Casket and Playmate, W. Guild & Co., 6 Water, monthly.
- Youth's Companion, Olmstead & Co., 22 School, weekly.
- Zion's Herald and Wesleyan Journal, Franklin Rand, 36 Washington, weekly.
- Chelsea Herald, W. E. P. Haskell, weekly. \$1.00 per year.
- Chelsea Telegraph and Pioneer, Henry Mason, weekly. \$2.00 per year.

## WORCESTER COUNTY.

Barre Gazette, J. Henry Goddard, weekly.  
\$1.50 per year.  
Ægis and Transcript, Worcester, William  
R. Hooper, weekly. \$1.50 per year.  
Fitchburg Reveille, John J. Piper, weekly.  
\$1.50 per year.  
Fitchburg Sentinel, Elisha Garfield,  
weekly. \$1.50 per year.  
Massachusetts Spy, J. D. Baldwin & Co.,  
weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
Milford Journal, F. P. Crocker, weekly.  
\$1.50 per year.  
Spiritual Reformer, Hopedale, B. J. Butts  
& H. N. Greene, monthly. 50 cents.

Saturday Courant, Clinton, E. Ballard,  
weekly. \$1.25 per year.  
Southbridge Journal, Henry C. Gray,  
weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
Webster Weekly Times, J. A. Spalding.  
\$1.50 per year.  
Westborough Transcript, Joy & Farwell,  
weekly. \$2.00 per year.  
Worcester Weekly Times, T. W. Cald-  
well. \$2.00 per year. [\$5.00 per yr.  
Worcester Daily Spy, J. D. Baldwin & Co.  
Worcester Daily Transcript, William R.  
Hooper. \$4.00 per year.  
Worcester Palladium, John S. C. Knowl-  
ton, weekly. \$2.00 per year.

## POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

(Corrected from the books of the Post-Office Department, Jan. 1st, 1862. Towns are also  
given which are not Post-Offices, but their Post-Offices immediately follow.)

Abington,.....Benj. L. Nash  
East Abington,.....James M. Underwood  
North ".....John M. Culver  
South ".....George W. Reed  
Acton,.....Daniel Tuttle  
South Acton,.....William R. Shattuck  
West ".....Charles Robinson  
Adams,.....Daniel Jenks 2d  
North Adams,.....Edwin Rogers  
Blackinton,.....John R. Blackinton  
Adamsville, see Colerain.....  
Agawam,.....Lyman Allen  
Feeding Hills,.....Samuel Palmer  
Alford,.....Mark R. Van Deusen  
Amesbury,.....David Batchelder  
South Amesbury,.....Patten Sargent  
West ".....Bailey Sargent  
Amherst,.....Lucius M. Boltwood  
North Amherst,.....Horace Cutler  
South ".....S. M. Wright  
Andover,.....Samuel Raymond  
Ballard Vale,.....I. O. Blunt  
Annisquam, see Gloucester.....  
Ashburnham,.....George C. Winchester  
Ashburnham Depot,.....John B. Day  
Burrageville,.....Wm. F. Burrage  
Ashby,.....Benj. W. Seamans  
Ashfield,.....George G. Hall  
Ashland,.....James H. Jones  
Ashley Falls, see Sheffield.....  
Ashleyville, see West Springfield.....  
Assabet, see Sudbury.....  
Athol,.....Samuel Lee  
Athol Depot,.....S. E. Twitchell  
Attleboro',.....Nathan C. Luther  
North Attleboro',.....Thomas R. Jones  
South ".....J. S. Day  
Hebronville,.....Stephen A. Knight  
Auburn,.....E. M. Knowles  
Auburndale, see Newton.....  
Baldwinsville, see Templeton.....  
Ballard Vale, see Andover.....  
Bancroft, see Middlefield.....  
Barnstable,.....Elisha Jenkins  
West Barnstable,.....S. N. Howland

Hyannis,.....Freeman C. Tobey  
Cotuit Port,.....Randall Kelley  
Marston's Mills,.....Charles Bassett  
Centerville,.....Ferdinand G. Kelley  
Osterville,.....Asa Crosby  
Barre,.....Charles Brimblecom  
Barre Plains,.....Edward Denny  
Becket,.....Mrs. Semanthe Clark  
North Becket,.....J. W. Wheeler  
West ".....Kendall Baird  
Bedford,.....Marcus B. Webber  
Belchertown,.....Samuel W. Longley  
Bellingham,.....Ellery Thayer  
North Bellingham,.....Edmund J. Adams  
Belmont,.....John L. Alexander  
Berkley,.....Daniel S. Briggs  
Berkshire, see Lanesboro'.....  
Berlin,.....R. S. Hastings  
Bernardston,.....William Dwight  
Beverly,.....Thomas A. Morgan  
North Beverly,.....Elijah E. Summers  
Beverly Farms,.....Mrs. Emily Allen  
BillERICA,.....Benjamin L. Juddins  
North BillERICA,.....James Faulkner  
Blackinton, see Adams.....  
Blackstone,.....Sylvanus H. Benson  
North Blackstone,.....E. N. Paine  
Millville,.....Preserved S. Thayer  
Blandford,.....N. V. Lewis  
North Blandford,.....Edwin Ely  
Bolton,.....Joshua F. Sawyer  
Bond's Village, see Palmer.....  
Boston,.....John G. Palfrey  
Boxboro',.....Oliver Wetherbee  
Boxford,.....Phineas W. Barnes  
West Boxford,.....Phineas P. Tyler  
Boylston,.....Levi Holbrook  
Boylston Centre,.....Henry White  
Bradford,.....William Hilton  
Braggville, see Holliston.....  
Braintree,.....E. W. Arnold  
South Braintree,.....Elias Hayward  
Brewster,.....Joseph C. Crosby  
West Brewster,.....Mrs. Mercy Ryder  
East ".....John Robbins

Bridgewater,.....Lewis Holmes  
 Scotland,.....George Chipman  
 Brighton,.....John F. Day  
 Brimfield,.....Silas C. Herring  
   East Brimfield,.....Erastus Lumbard  
 Brookfield,.....Francis Howe  
   East Brookfield,.....George Forbes  
 Brookline,.....Cyrus W. Ruggles  
 Buckland,.....A. W. Ward  
 Burlington,.....Silas Cutler  
 Burrageville, see Ashburnham.....  
 Byfield, see Newbury.....  
 Cambridge,.....George M. Osgood  
   East Cambridge,.....Nathan K. Noble  
   North ".....J. B. Nason  
   Cambridgeport,.....John McDuffie  
 Mount Auburn,.....Joseph Bird  
 Campello, see North Bridgewater.....  
 Canton,.....Rufus C. Wood  
 Carlisle,.....Artemus Parker  
 Carver,.....Eli Southworth  
   North Carver,.....Benj. Ransom, Jr.  
   South ".....T. B. Griffith  
 Centerville, see Barnstable.....  
 Charlemont,.....Ansel L. Tyler  
   East Charlemont,.....Mrs. Dorothy Wells  
 Zoar,.....Henry M. Livermore  
 Charles River Village, see Needham.....  
 Charlestown,.....Wm. H. De Costa  
 Charlton,.....Rufus Dodge  
   Charlton Depot,.....Almon Sampson  
 Chatham,.....Ziba Nickerson  
 North Chatham,.....Benj. F. Freeman  
   West ".....Samuel Doane  
 Chelmsford,.....Eli F. Webster  
   North Chelmsford,.....Joseph W. Smith  
   West ".....Christopher Roby  
   Middlesex Village,.....John E. Chase  
 Chelsea,.....Hadley P. Burrell  
 Cherry Valley, see Leicester.....  
 Cheshire,.....Peter A. Troitier  
 Chester,.....William Fay  
   North Chester,.....Jonas Parmenter  
   Chester Centre,.....Thaddeus K. De Wolf  
 Chesterfield,.....Edward Bancroft  
   West Chesterfield,.....Joseph W. Tirrell  
 Chicopee,.....Jonathan C. Havens  
   Chicopee Falls,.....Albert McFarland  
   Williamsett,.....Closson Pendleton  
 Chilmak,.....Triston Allen, Jr.  
 Chiltonville, see Plymouth.....  
 Clappville, see Leicester.....  
 Clarksburg, no P.O.; address North Adams  
 Cliftondale, see Saugus.....  
 Clinton,.....Enoch K. Gibbs  
 Cochesett, see West Bridgewater.....  
 Cohasset,.....Edward Tower  
   North Cohasset,.....Welcome Beal  
 Cold Spring, see Otis.....  
 Coleraine,.....Horace Smith  
 Adamsville,.....John Wilson  
 Collins's Depot, see Wilbraham.....  
 Concord,.....Albert Stacy  
 Conway,.....Gurdon Edgerton  
 Cordaville, see Southboro'.....  
 Cotuit Port, see Barnstable.....  
 Cummington,.....Darius W. Lovell  
   Cummington West Village, H. Howes  
 Curtisville, see Stockbridge.....  
 Dalton,.....T. C. Carson  
 Dana,.....Nathaniel L. Johnson  
   North Dana,.....George T. Johnson  
 Danvers,.....S. D. Shattuck  
   Danvers Centre,.....Henry Prentice  
   Danversport,.....David Mead  
 Dartmouth,.....Charles T. Smith

North Dartmouth,.....John Cummings  
 South ".....Daniel H. Howland  
 Dedham,.....Ambrose B. Galucia  
   West Dedham,.....Theodore Gay  
   South ".....Willard Gay  
 Deerfield,.....Charles Williams  
   South Deerfield,.....Obed S. Arms  
 Dennis,.....Howes Chapman  
   South Dennis,.....M. S. Underwood  
   East ".....Lothrop Howes, Jr.  
   West ".....Zadock Crowel  
 Dighton,.....William B. Whitmarsh  
   North Dighton,.....Jonathan Pratt  
 Dorchester,.....John J. Thorndike  
   Harrison Square,.....Isaac Field  
 Mattapan,.....G. L. Fisher  
 Neponset Village,.....A. C. Southworth  
 Douglas,.....David Holman  
   East Douglas,.....Fenner Batcheller  
 Dover,.....Linus Bliss  
 Dracut,.....William C. Carter  
 Dudley,.....H. W. Williams  
 Dunstable,.....S. T. Spaulding  
 Duxbury,.....Henry L. Sampson  
   West Duxbury,.....George B. Standish  
 East Bridgewater,.....Benj. W. Keith  
   Joppa Village,.....Warren K. Churchill  
 East Brimfield, see Brimfield.....  
 Eastham,.....Henry Knowles  
   North Eastham,.....David C. Atwood  
 Easthampton,.....Ebenezer Ferry  
 Easton,.....Lincoln S. Drake  
   North Easton,.....George B. Cogswell  
   South ".....George Copeland,  
 Edgartown,.....Jared W. Coffin  
 Egremont, (town but not a P. O.).....  
   North Egremont,.....Seymour B. Dewey  
   South ".....J. A. Benjamin  
 Enfield,.....Erskine E. Butler  
 Erving,.....Levi A. Bates  
 Essex,.....Albert F. Low  
 Fairhaven,.....Jonathan T. Buttrick  
   North Fairhaven,.....Cyrus E. Clark  
   Long Plain,.....Charles F. Thatcher  
 Fairmount, see Milton.....  
 Fall River,.....Edwin Shaw  
 Falmouth,.....Joshua Jones  
   East Falmouth,.....Elnathan Baker  
   North ".....Ferdinand G. Nye  
   West ".....Stephen Dillingham  
   Hatchville,.....Silas Hatch, 2d  
   Wood's Hole,.....Owen Eldridge  
   Waquit,.....C. H. Bearse  
 Farnumsville, see Grafton.....  
 Feeding Hills, see Agawam.....  
 Feltonville, see Marlboro'.....  
 Fiskdale, see Sturbridge.....  
 Fitchburg,.....Thornton K. Ware  
   West Fitchburg,.....Harrington Sibley  
 Florence, see Northampton.....  
 Florida,.....Nathan White  
 Hoosac Tunnel,.....John Cartwright  
 Forge Village, see Westford.....  
 Foxboro',.....James E. Carpenter  
   East Foxboro',.....Charles Dunbar  
   West ".....Henry Hobart  
 Framingham,.....Silas B. Wilde  
   South Framingham,.....Willard Howe  
 Saxonville,.....John B. Clark  
 Franklin,.....Smith Fisher  
   Franklin City,.....Saul B. Scott  
   South Franklin, Joseph H. Wadsworth  
   Bald Hill,.....Elias Cook  
 Freetown,.....Joshua Shove  
   East Freetown,.....Reuel Washburn  
 Gardner,.....Charles W. Bush

South Gardner, Simeon W. A. Stevens  
 Georgetown,.....Richard Tenney  
 Gill,.....Josiah D. Canning  
 Glendale, see Stockbridge.....  
 Globe Village, see Southbridge.....  
 Gloucester,.....Wm. H. Haskell  
 Annisquam,.....W. W. Chard  
 Lanesville,.....D. A. Thayer  
 East Gloucester,.....Henry S. Wanson  
 West Gloucester,.....Theophilus Herrick  
 Pigeon Cove,.....Austin W. Story  
 Goshen,.....Joseph Hawks  
 Grafton,.....Charles A. Pierce  
 Farnumsville,.....Alfred Morse  
 New England Village,.....C. M. Pratt  
 Saundersville,.....G. C. Taft  
 Granby,.....Philo Chapin  
 Graniteville, see Westford.....  
 Granville, (town but not post village).  
 East Granville,.....James P. Cooley  
 West Granville,.....Lyman W. Shepard  
 Grantville, see Needham.....  
 Great Barrington,.....Isaac Seeley  
 Housatonic,.....John M. Seeley  
 Vandeusenville,.....John H. Coffing  
 Greenfield,.....Lewis Merriam  
 Greenwich,.....Samuel M. Warren  
 Greenwich Village,.....Ira Haskell  
 Greenwood, see South Reading.....  
 Groton,.....George W. Fiske  
 South Groton,.....George H. Brown  
 West Groton,.....A. Archibald  
 Groat's Corner, see Montague.....  
 Groveland,.....Morris Spofford  
 South Groveland,.....Jacob W. Reed  
 Hadley,.....Wm. S. Shipman  
 North Hadley,.....Simon F. Cooley  
 Halifax,.....Horace W. Poole  
 Hamilton,.....George Appleton  
 Hancock,.....Franklin U. Hull  
 Hanover,.....Robert S. Curtis  
 West Hanover,.....Horatio B. Magoon  
 Hanson,.....Cyrus Drew  
 South Hanson,.....Barak Osborn  
 Hardwick,.....A. E. Knight  
 Harrison Square, see Dorchester.....  
 Hartsville, see New Marlboro'.....  
 Harvard,.....Zophar Wetherbee  
 Still River,.....William F. Bateman  
 Harwich,.....W. H. Underwood  
 East Harwich,.....Danforth S. Steel  
 South Harwich, Miss Loretta Nickerson  
 West Harwich,.....Erastus Chase  
 Harwich Port,.....Shubael B. Kelley  
 Hatchville, see Falmouth.....  
 Hatfield,.....Erastus F. Billings  
 Haverhill,.....Edwin P. Hill  
 East Haverhill,.....John B. Nichols, 2d  
 Hawley,.....Mrs. Eliza Longley  
 South Hawley,.....Henry Clark  
 West Hawley,.....Willis Vincent  
 Hayden Row, see Hopkinton.....  
 Haydenville, see Williamsburg.....  
 Heath,.....Samuel W. Barber  
 Hebronville, see Attleboro'.....  
 Hingham,.....Miss Abigail W. Gardner  
 South Hingham,.....Andrew Cushing  
 Hinsdale,.....John Cadv  
 Holden,.....Ethan Davis  
 Holland,.....Elisha Kinney  
 Holliston,.....George B. Fiske  
 East Holliston,.....Harrison Whiting  
 Braggville,.....D. Hartshorn  
 Holmes Hole, see Tisbury.....  
 Holyoke,.....Asa O. Colby  
 Ireland,.....Chester Crafts

Hoosac Tunnel, see Florida.....  
 Hopedale, see Milford.....  
 Hopkinton,.....S. D. Davenport  
 Hayden Row,.....Benjamin Phipps  
 Woodville,.....Albert Wood  
 Housatonic, see Great Barrington.....  
 Hubbardston,.....W. H. Whittemore  
 Hull,.....Joseph Pope  
 Huntington,.....Samuel T. Lyman  
 Norwich,.....William Knight  
 Hyannis, see Barnstable.....  
 Indian Orchard, see Springfield.....  
 Ipswich,.....John H. Varrell  
 Ireland, see Holyoke.....  
 Jamaica Plain, see West Roxbury.....  
 Joppa Village, see East Bridgewater.....  
 Kingston,.....Azel H. Sampson  
 Lakeville,.....Cephas Haskins  
 Lancaster,.....Humphrey Barrett  
 South Lancaster,.....Carter Wilder  
 Lanesboro',.....Charles L. Wood  
 Berkshire,.....William G. Harding  
 Lanesville, see Gloucester.....  
 Lawrence,.....George S. Merrill  
 Lee,.....Nathan Gibbs  
 East Lee,.....Carlos Pinney  
 South Lee,.....Wm. G. Merrell  
 Leicester,.....L. D. Thurston  
 Cherry Valley,.....Joseph Bottomly  
 Clappville,.....Samuel L. Stone  
 Lenox,.....George Wells  
 Lenox Furnace,.....W. A. Phelps  
 New Lenox,.....Chauncy E. Dewey  
 Leominster,.....C. H. Colburn  
 North Leominster,.....W. F. Howe  
 Leverett,.....Francis Frary  
 North Leverett,.....Otis Chittenden  
 Lexington,.....John Davis  
 East Lexington,.....W. H. Smith, 2d  
 Leyden,.....Thomas S. Vining  
 Lincoln,.....James L. Chapin  
 Littleton,.....Shattuck Hartwell  
 Lock's Village, see Shutesbury.....  
 Longmeadow,.....Samuel R. Newell  
 East Longmeadow,.....Cortez F. Russell  
 Long Plain, see Fairhaven.....  
 Lowell,.....John A. Goodwin  
 Ludlow,.....Lewis Harrington  
 Lunenburg,.....Daniel Putnam  
 Lynn,.....George H. Chase  
 Lynnfield,.....Henry W. Swasey  
 Lynnfield Centre,.....Jonathan Bryant  
 Malden,.....Edward W. Green  
 South Malden,.....David N. Badger  
 Maplewood,.....Thomas Tufts, Jr.  
 Manchester,.....Henry F. Lee  
 Manchaug (*not a town*), William Metcalf  
 Mansfield,.....William Robinson  
 West Mansfield,.....Walter A. Crowley  
 Maplewood, see Malden.....  
 Marblehead,.....S. P. Hathaway, Jr.  
 Marion,.....Sylvanus W. Hall  
 Marlboro',.....Joseph C. Cotting  
 Feltonville,.....G. L. Manson  
 Marshfield,.....George M. Baker  
 East Marshfield,.....Calvin Damon  
 North Marshfield,.....Daniel Phillips  
 Marston's Mills, see Barnstable.....  
 Mattapan, see Dorchester.....  
 Mattapoisett,.....Benjamin F. Barstow  
 Medfield,.....Walter James  
 Medford,.....George Hervey  
 West Medford,.....Franklin Patch  
 Medway,.....Orion A. Mason  
 East Medway,.....George H. Holbrook  
 West Medway,.....Wales Kimball

Rockville,.....	John S. Walker
Melrose,.....	William E. Fuller
Mendon,.....	Henry A. Aldrich
Methuen,.....	Charles Shed
Middleboro',.....	Andrew L. Tinkham
East Middleboro',.....	Nathaniel Eddy
North Middleboro',.....	M. Robinson
South Middleboro',.....	Simoon D. Wilber
Rock,.....	Israel Smith
Middlefield,.....	Oliver Church
Bancroft,.....	Chester W. Merryfield
Middlesex Village, see Chelmsford,.....	
Middleton,.....	Amos Batchelder
Milford,.....	Adam Hunt
South Milford,.....	Samuel W. Gilbert, Jr.
Hopedale,.....	Ansel H. Harlow
Millbury,.....	Simon Farnsworth, Jr.
West Millbury,.....	Ephraim Goulding
Mill River, see New Marlboro',.....	
Millville, see Blackstone,.....	
Milton,.....	Nathan C. Martin
Fairmount,.....	Enoch E. Blake
Mirickville, see Taunton,.....	
Mittineague, see West Springfield,.....	
Monroe,.....	Emerson Stafford
Monson,.....	Elmer B. Miles
Montague,.....	Elisha Wright
Grout's Corner,.....	Martin Grout
Monterey,.....	Wilbur C. Langdon
Montgomery,.....	Nelson Clarke
Montville, see Sandisfield,.....	
Monument, see Sandwich,.....	
Mount Auburn, see Cambridge,.....	
Mount Washington, no P. O.; address South Egremont,.....	
Nahant,.....	W. W. Johnson
Nantucket,.....	Andrew Whiting
Natick,.....	George W. Pierce
South Natick,.....	Isaac B. Sanger
Needham,.....	George E. Eaton
West Needham,.....	Emerson P. Knight
Charles River Village, W. M. Richards Grantville,.....	Alvin Fuller, 2d
Neponset Village, see Dorchester,.....	
New Ashford,.....	James Dewey
New Bedford,.....	Cyrus W. Chapman
New Boston, see Sandisfield,.....	
New Braintree,.....	Abijah Eddy
Nubury, (town but not P. O.) Byfield,.....	Samuel S. Moody
Newburyport,.....	Nathan A. Moulton
New England Village, see Grafton,.....	
New Lenox, see Lenox,.....	
New Marlboro',.....	S. W. Wright
Hartsville,.....	Austin Brett
Mill River,.....	Dyer Stanard
Southfield,.....	Augustus Turner
New Salem,.....	Asahel W. Sawyer
North New Salem,.....	W. Whittemore
Newton,.....	Samuel Chism
Newton Centre,.....	Jonathan St. Clair
Newton Lower Falls,.....	Charles E. Snow
Newton Upper Falls,.....	Hosea C. Hoyt
Newtonville,.....	Jeremiah B. Lovett
West Newton,.....	John Mead
Auburndale,.....	George L. Bourne
Northampton,.....	Horace I. Hodges
Florence,.....	Isaac S. Parsons
North Andover,.....	John Foster
North Andover Depot,.....	Laban Sawyer
Northboro',.....	John B. Crawford
Northbridge,.....	Leander F. Smith
Northbridge Centre,.....	Wm. B. Fuller
Whitinsville,.....	James F. Whitin
North Bridgewater,.....	Henry French
Campello,.....	Nelson J. Foss
North-West Bridgewater,.....	Levi French
North Brookfield,.....	Wm. H. Beecher
North Chelsea,.....	J. Lawrence Wiggin
Northfield,.....	Wm. D. Hastings
Northfield Farms,.....	Moses Fifield
West Northfield,.....	Elijah E. Belding
North Reading,.....	Jacob Smith
Norton,.....	Mrs. Harriet Hodges
Norwich, see Huntington,.....	
Oakdale, see West Boylston,.....	
Oakham,.....	James Packard
Smithville,.....	Wm. R. Whiting
Orange,.....	Davis Goddard
North Orange,.....	N. L. Johnson
Orleans,.....	Azariah Snow
South Orleans,.....	Seth Sparrow, Jr.
East Orleans,.....	Leander Crosby
Osterville, see Barnstable,.....	
Otis,.....	Joseph L. Waters
West Otis,.....	Alanson Thompson
Cold Spring,.....	Alonzo Waterman
Otter River, see Templeton,.....	
Oxford,.....	Wm. E. Pease
North Oxford,.....	Miss M. E. Stone
Palmer,.....	Cyrus Knox
Thorndike,.....	Gamaliel Collins
Three Rivers,.....	Otis F. Packard
Bond's Village,.....	N. D. Wight
Paxton,.....	Nathaniel Clark
Pelham,.....	Enos S. Richardson
Pembroke,.....	I. H. Whitman
North Pembroke,.....	Nathaniel Smith
Pepperell,.....	Eli Boynton
East Pepperell,.....	Josiah W. Spaulding
Peru,.....	Sylvester S. Bowen
Petersham,.....	Samson Wetherell
Phillipston,.....	T. T. Miller
Pigeon Cove, see Gloucester,.....	
Pittsfield,.....	Henry Chickering
West Pittsfield,.....	Augustus W. Williams
Plainfield,.....	Leonard Campbell
Plainville, see Wrentham,.....	
Plymouth,.....	Geo. F. Weston
South Plymouth,.....	Sidney T. Holmes
Chiltonville,.....	Geo. Bramhall, Jr.
Plympton,.....	Thomas E. Loring
Plympton Station,.....	Erastus Leach
North Plympton,.....	James M. Harrub
Pocasset, see Sandwich,.....	
Prescott,.....	Christopher Paige
North Prescott,.....	Horace Hunt
Princeton,.....	Alphonso Brooks
East Princeton,.....	Joseph Whitecomb
Provincetown,.....	Joshua E. Bowly
Quincy,.....	Geo. L. Gill
Quincy Point,.....	Peter W. Newcomb
Randolph,.....	John G. Poole
East Randolph,.....	E. W. Lincoln
South Randolph,.....	Daniel Faxon
Reading,.....	Lewis E. Gleason
Rehoboth,.....	J. C. Marvel
North Rehoboth,.....	Greenville Stevens
Richmond,.....	Eleazer Williams
Ringville, see Worthington,.....	
Rochester,.....	Theophilus King
North Rochester,.....	I. F. Nickerson
Rock, see Middleboro',.....	
Rockbottom, see Stow,.....	
Rockport,.....	Wm. W. Marshall
Rockville, see Medway,.....	
Rowe,.....	John Ballou
Rowley,.....	Thomas B. Cressey
Roxbury,.....	John Backup
Royalston,.....	Charles H. Newton
South Royalston,.....	Silas Stow



Russell,..... Roland Parks  
 Rutland,..... Zadock W. Gates  
 West Rutland,..... Wm. E. Quimby  
 Salem,..... John Chapman  
 Salisbury,..... Ezra Merrill, Jr.  
 East Salisbury,..... Cyrus Dearborn  
 Sandisfield,..... George Hull  
 Montville,..... Wm. W. Langdon  
 New Boston,..... Samuel C. Parsons  
 Sandwich,..... Frederick S. Pope  
 East Sandwich,..... Joseph Ewer, Jr.  
 North "..... Charles Bourne  
 South "..... Solomon C. Howland  
 West "..... Isaac Keith  
 Monumet,..... Abraham Keene  
 Pocasset,..... Asa Raymond  
 Spring Hill,..... Nathan Wing  
 Saugus,..... Herbert B. Newhall  
 Saugus Centre,..... Julian D. Lawrence  
 Cliftondale,..... Geo. H. Sweetser  
 Saundersville, see Grafton  
 Savoy,..... Calvin Bowker  
 Saxtonville, see Framingham  
 Scituate,..... Ezekiel Jones, Jr.  
 North Scituate,..... Anthony Gray  
 Scotland, see Bridgewater  
 Seekonk,..... William Ide  
 South Seekonk,..... Nathan Munroe  
 Sharon,..... Calvin Turner  
 East Sharon,..... Warren Cobb  
 Sheffield,..... Richard Ensign  
 East Sheffield,..... Elijah S. Deming  
 Ashley Falls,..... Manly H. Wickurie  
 Shelburne,..... Lyman Conant  
 East Shelburne,..... H. M. Fisk  
 Shelburne Falls,..... Alfred Bowen  
 Sheldonville, see Wrentham  
 Sherborn,..... Henry W. Bullard  
 Shirley,..... Thomas Whitney  
 Shirley Village,..... David Porter  
 Shrewsbury,..... Samuel J. Howe  
 Shutesbury,..... Jabez G. Reed  
 Lock's Village,..... Edwards Fitts  
 Smithville, see Oakham  
 Somerset,..... Nathan S. Davis  
 Somerville,..... Geo. A. Sanborn  
 East Somerville,..... Wm. C. Russell  
 North Somerville,..... Edwin L. Weeks  
 Southampton,..... Ard G. Judd  
 Southboro',..... Solomon Este  
 Cordaville,..... Curtis Wood  
 Globe Village,..... Wm. J. Keith  
 Southbridge,..... Daniel F. Bacon  
 South Danvers,..... Daniel Woodbury  
 Southfield, see New Marlboro'  
 South Hadley,..... Gilbert M. Smith  
 So. Hadley Falls,..... Hiram Smith, Jr.  
 South Reading,..... Samuel Kingman  
 Greenwood,..... Nathaniel Cowdrey  
 South Scituate,..... Eben T. Fogg, Jr.  
 West Scituate,..... B. N. Curtis  
 Southwick,..... Ransford W. Kellogg  
 Spencer,..... Eli J. Whittemore  
 North Spencer,..... Jonas Wilson  
 Springfield,..... Wm. Stowe  
 Indian Orchard,..... Calvin J. Eaton  
 Spring Hill, see Sandwich  
 State Line, see West Stockbridge  
 Sterling,..... J. S. Butterick  
 West Sterling,..... Elisha Smith  
 Still River, see Harvard  
 Stockbridge,..... Daniel Kimball  
 Curtisville,..... Henry M. Burrall  
 Glendale,..... John H. Strong  
 Stoneham,..... Edward T. Whittier  
 Steughton,..... Nathaniel Wales

East Stoughton,..... Nathan Blanchard  
 Stow,..... Robert W. Derby  
 Rock Bottom,..... Augustus Rice  
 Sturbridge,..... Elisha F. Shaw  
 Fiskdale,..... Emery L. Bates  
 Sudbury,..... John Goodnow, 2d  
 Sunderland,..... Horace Lyman  
 North Sudbury,..... Lewis C. Puffer  
 Assabet,..... Asahel Balcom  
 Sutton,..... Wm. C. Chase  
 West Sutton,..... Rufus C. Hall  
 Wilkinsonville,..... Jonas Brown  
 Swampscott,..... Daniel P. Stimpson  
 Swansea,..... John Mason  
 North Swansea,..... Mason Barney  
 Taunton,..... Joseph E. Wilbar  
 East Taunton,..... David Dean  
 Mirickville,..... William Simms  
 Templeton,..... Henry Smith  
 Baldwinville,..... Edwin Sawyer  
 Otter River,..... Samuel M. Osgood  
 Tewksbury,..... Henry E. Preston  
 North Tewksbury,..... Leonard Huntress  
 Thorndike, see Palmer  
 Three Rivers, see Palmer  
 Tisbury,..... No such office  
 West Tisbury,..... J. B. Nickerson  
 Holmes Hole,..... James D. Peakes  
 Tolland,..... Wm. W. Harrison  
 Topsfield,..... B. P. Adams  
 Townsend,..... Wm. P. Taylor  
 Townsend Harbor,..... Charles Emery  
 West Townsend,..... A. G. Stickney  
 Truro,..... Samuel C. Paine  
 North Truro,..... John Grozer  
 Tyngsboro',..... James F. Sleeper  
 Tyringham,..... George W. West  
 Upton,..... Joshua Rawson  
 Uxbridge,..... Charles A. Taft  
 North Uxbridge,..... Charles E. Whitin  
 Van Deusenville, see Great Barrington  
 Wachusett Village, see Westminster  
 Wales,..... Wilson C. Shaw  
 Walpole,..... James G. Hartshorne  
 East Walpole,..... George W. Johnson  
 South "..... Truman Clarke  
 Waltham,..... Newell Sherman  
 Waquoit, see Falmouth  
 Ware,..... Addison Sandford  
 Wareham,..... Benjamin Churchill  
 West Wareham,..... Oliver C. Gibbs  
 East "..... Washington Bassett  
 Warwick,..... Abner Albee  
 Warren,..... Joseph F. Hitchcock  
 Washington,..... Daniel Sibley  
 Watertown,..... Archibald McMaster  
 Wayland,..... Newell Heard  
 Webster,..... Augustus E. Day  
 Wellfleet,..... George T. Wyer  
 South Wellfleet,..... Stephen A. Hatch  
 Wendell,..... Oscar T. Brooks  
 Wendell Depot,..... Horace Murdock  
 Wenham,..... B. C. Putnam  
 Westboro',..... Josiah Childs  
 West Boylston,..... David P. Waite  
 Oakdale,..... Francis L. Cutting  
 West Bridgewater,..... Calvin Williams  
 Cochesett,..... Albert C. Jeland, Jr.  
 West Brookfield,..... Ezra H. Blair  
 West Cambridge,..... Edwin R. Prescott  
 Westfield,..... Jasper R. Rand  
 Westford,..... Sherman D. Fletcher  
 Forge Village,..... S. A. Hamblin  
 Graniteville,..... Charles H. Follansbee  
 West Gloucester, see Gloucester  
 Westhampton,..... John A. Judd

Westminster, ..... Samuel G. Kendall  
 Wachusett Village, ..... Benj. Wyman  
 West Newbury, ..... George Giles  
 Weston, ..... George W. Cutting  
 Westport, ..... John C. Macomber  
 South Westport, ... Frederick Brownell  
 Westport Point, ..... A. H. Cory  
 West Roxbury, ..... Wm. S. Keith  
 Jamaica Plain, ..... Marcus T. Robinson  
 West Scituate, see South Scituate .....  
 West Springfield, ..... Lewis Leonard  
 Ashleyville, ..... Edward Kneeland  
 Mittineague, ..... Luke Bliss  
 West Stockbridge, ..... W. A. Rees  
 West Stockbridge Centre, Morris Ward  
 State Line, ..... Reuben R. Peet  
 Weymouth, ..... Henry Peterson  
 East Weymouth, ..... Henry Loud  
 South " ..... Wm. H. Thomas  
 North " ..... John W. Bartlett  
 Whately, ..... Samuel Lesure  
 East Whately, ..... Josiah Allis  
 Whitinsville, see Northbridge .....  
 Wilbraham, ..... Lorenzo M. Hancock  
 South Wilbraham, ... H. H. Hendrick  
 Collins's Depot, ..... W. Collins  
 Wilkinsonville, see Sutton .....  
 Williamsburg, ..... Lewis Bodman  
 Haydenville, ..... Frederick L. Hayden  
 Willimansett, see Chicopee .....

Williamstown, ..... Calvin R. Taft  
 South Williamstown, ..... J. H. Jordan  
 Wilmington, ..... J. A. Ames  
 North Wilmington, ..... Silas Buck  
 Winchendon, ..... Edwin S. Merrill  
 Winchester, ..... Josiah A. Coolidge  
 Windsor, ..... Chapin Converse  
 East Windsor, ..... Reuben Pierce  
 Winthrop, ..... Warren Belcher  
 Woburn, ..... Nathan Wyman  
 North Woburn, ..... Edward E. Thompson  
 East Woburn, ..... A. L. Richardson  
 Wood's Hole, see Falmouth .....  
 Woodville, see Hopkinton .....  
 Worcester, ..... John M. Earle  
 Worthington, ..... Clark H. Bates  
 West Worthington, ... Russell Bartlett  
 Ringville, ..... Ethan C. Ring  
 Wrentham, ..... Alfred Barnard  
 North Wrentham, ... Henry Trowbridge  
 South " ..... Frost Lord  
 West " ..... P. P. Cook  
 Plainville, ..... J. P. Cheever  
 Sheldonville, ..... Charles B. Craig  
 Yarmouth, ..... Isaac Ryder  
 Yarmouth Port, ..... John Hale  
 West Yarmouth, ..... F. H. Crowell  
 South " ..... Peleg P. Akin  
 Zoar, see Charlemont .....

## TOWN CLERKS, 1861.

### Barnstable County.

Barnstable, F. G. Kelly  
 Brewster, Chas. S. Foster  
 Chatham, Josiah Mayo  
 Dennis, I. Nickerson, Jr.  
 Eastham, Heman Doane,  
 2d  
 Falmouth, Thos. Lewis, Jr.  
 Harwich, Wm. H. Under-  
 wood  
 Orleans, Thos. Higgins  
 Provincetown, Elisha Dyer  
 Sandwich, D. C. Freeman  
 Truro, Samuel C. Paine  
 Wellfleet, Noah Swett  
 Yarmouth, Wm. P. Davis

### Berkshire County.

Adams, A. J. Ray  
 Alford, Henry W. Smith  
 Becket, Mark P. Carter  
 Cheeshire, Edwin F. Nickerson  
 Clarksburg, Waterman  
 Brown  
 Dalton, Henry Ferre  
 Egremont, Joseph A. Benjamin  
 Florida, Nahum P. Brown  
 Gt. Barrington, Isaac Seeley  
 Hancock, Chas. B. Wells  
 Hinsdale, John Cady  
 Lanesboro', Wm. A. Fuller  
 Lee, Thomas A. Oman  
 Lenox, Wm. S. Tucker

Monterey, P. C. Langdon  
 Mt. Wash'n, Ira Schutt  
 New Ashford, Phinehas  
 Harmon  
 N. Marlboro', S. K. Norton  
 Otis, Joseph L. Waters  
 Peru, Sylvester B. French  
 Pittsfield, James Warriner  
 Richmond, Eleazer Williams  
 Sandisfield, W. W. Langdon  
 Savoy, Harmon Snow  
 Sheffield, Wm. B. Saxton  
 Stockbridge, E. Seymour  
 Tyringham, J. W. Wilson  
 Washington, Isaac S.  
 Brooker  
 W. Stockbridge, Wm. C.  
 Spaulding  
 Williamstown, D. Dewey  
 Windsor, Chapin Converse

### Bristol County.

Acushnet, Jabez Wood  
 Attleboro', S. W. Carpenter  
 Berkley, Ephraim French  
 Dartmouth, Wm. Barker,  
 Jr.  
 Dighton, Wm. Wood  
 Easton, John Kimball  
 Fairhaven, Tucker Damon,  
 Jr.  
 Fall River, Alvan S. Ballard  
 Freetown,

Mansfield, E. M. Reed  
 New Bedford, S. S. Horton  
 Norton, Austin Messenger  
 Pawtucket, Alvin O. Reed  
 Raynham, Samuel Jones  
 Rehoboth, Cyrus M. Wheaton  
 Seekonk, Henry H. Ide  
 Somerset, Leonard C.  
 Pierce  
 Swansey, John Mason  
 Taunton, Henry C. Porter  
 Westport, Israel Allen

### Dukes County.

Chilmark, Josiah W. Tilton  
 Edgartown, B. C. Marchant  
 Tisbury, Lot Luce

### Essex County.

Amesbury, Jos. Merrill  
 Andover, Edward Taylor  
 Beverly, James Hill  
 Boxford, Wm. H. Wood  
 Bradford, Nathaniel Hatch  
 Danvers, A. S. Howard  
 Essex, Charles Howes  
 Georgetown, Charles E.  
 Jewett  
 Gloucester, Henry Center  
 Groveland, Morris Spofford  
 Hamilton, Jos. P. Lovering  
 Haverhill, A. B. Jaques  
 Ipswich, Alfred Kimball  
 Lawrence, Geo. R. Rowe  
 Lynn, Benj. H. Jones

**Lynnfield, J. Danforth, Jr.**  
**Manchester, John Lee**  
**Marblehead, Glover**  
**Broughton**  
**Methuen, Charles Shed**  
**Middleton, J. A. Batchelder**  
**Nahant, Alfred D. Johnson**  
**Newbury, Wm. Little**  
**Newburyport, Eleazar Johnson**  
**N. Andover, Hiram Berry**  
**Rockport, William Poole**  
**Rowley, John S. Prime**  
**Salem, Joseph Cloutman**  
**Salisbury, Azor O. Webster**  
**Saugus, Wm. H. Newhall**  
**S. Danvers, Nathan H. Poor**  
**Swampscott, John L. Seger**  
**Topsfield, J. P. Towne**  
**Wenham, Benj. C. Putnam**  
**W. Newbury, John C. Carr**

### **Franklin County.**

**Ashfield, Henry S. Ranney**  
**Barnardston, Silas N. Brooks**  
**Buckland, Samuel L. Bardwell**  
**Charlemont, F. W. White**  
**Coleraine, Jesse Cone**  
**Conway, H. W. Billings**  
**Deerfield, Charles Williams**  
**Erving, James M. Tenny**  
**Gill, Josiah D. Canning**  
**Greenfield, Noah S. Wells**  
**Hawley, D. W. Baker**  
**Heath, Aaron Dickinson**  
**Leverett, E. M. Ingram**  
**Leyden, E. Wing Packer**  
**Monroe, Geo. H. Ballou**  
**Montague, John C. Bangs**  
**New Salem, Royal Whitaker**  
**Northfield, Samuel W. Dutton**  
**Orange, John W. Wheeler**  
**Rowe, Humphrey Gould**  
**Shelburne, C. M. Duncan**  
**Shutesbury, Joseph A. Haskins**  
**Sunderland, Horace W. Taft**  
**Warwick, Edward F. Mayo**  
**Wendell, John Hunt**  
**Whately, Samuel Lesure**

### **Hampden County.**

**Agawam, Ashbel Sykes**  
**Blandford, Norman V. Lewis**  
**Brimfield, Henry F. Brown**  
**Chester, C. C. Campbell**  
**Chicopee, Lester Dickinson**  
**Granville, R. S. Brown**  
**Holland, F. B. Blodgett**  
**Holyoke, Gustavus Snow**  
**Longmeadow, Oliver Wolcott**  
**Ludlow, John P. Hubbard**  
**Monson, N. F. Rogers**  
**Montgomery, A. P. Parks**  
**Palmer, Daniel Granger**  
**Russell, Roland Parks**  
**Southwick, Charles J. Root**

**Springfield, S. B. Spooner, Jr.**  
**Tolland, Rufus Smith**  
**Wales, G. S. Rogers**  
**Westfield, P. H. Boise**  
**W. Springfield, Charles White**  
**Wilbraham, Howard Stanton**

### **Hampshire County.**

**Amherst, Saml. C. Carter**  
**Belchertown, E. R. Bridgman**  
**Chesterfield, Albert Nichols**  
**Cummington, Almon Mitchell**  
**Easthampton, Lucius Preston**  
**Enfield, Joseph S. Jones**  
**Goshen, Benjamin White**  
**Granby, Philo Chapin**  
**Greenwich, J. P. Smith**  
**Hadley, Wm. S. Shipman**  
**Hatfield, Wm. D. Billings**  
**Huntington, Atherton J. Stanton**  
**Middlefield, J. McElwain, Jr.**  
**Northampton, A. Perry Peck**  
**Pelham, Calvin D. Eaton**  
**Plainfield, Freeman Hamlin**  
**Prescott, E. S. Haskins**  
**So. Hadley, David Turner**  
**Southampton, Jonathan A. Judd**  
**Ware, Francis De Witt**  
**Westhampton, Daniel W. Clark**  
**Williamsburg, Thomas M. Carter**  
**Worthington, Edward C. Porter**

### **Middlesex County.**

**Acton, William D. Tuttle**  
**Ashby, Perez C. Burr**  
**Ashland, Arthur A. Cloyes**  
**Bedford, Thomas Stiles**  
**Belmont, Francis E. Yates**  
**Billerica, Dudley Foster**  
**Boxboro', Daniel W. Cobleigh**  
**Brighton, Wm. Wirt Warren**  
**Burlington, Saml. Sewall**  
**Cambridge, Justin A. Jacobs**  
**Carlisle, Geo. F. Duren**  
**Charlestown, Daniel Williams**  
**Chelmsford, E. F. Webster**  
**Concord, Geo. Heywood**  
**Dracut, Henry Richardson**  
**Dunstable, Jas. T. Burnap**  
**Framingham, Charles S. Whitmore**  
**Groton, Geo. D. Brigham**  
**Holliston, Hiram F. Morse**  
**Hopkinton, J. A. Tillinghast**  
**Lexington, A. W. Bryant**  
**Lincoln, Henry C. Chapin**  
**Littleton, Wm. Kimball**

**Lowell, John H. McAlvin**  
**Malden, Albert F. Sargent**  
**Marlboro', John Phelps**  
**Medford, Joseph F. Hall**  
**Melrose, E. R. Knights**  
**Natick, Henry Coggin**  
**Newton, Marshall S. Rice**  
**North Reading, Charles P. Howard**  
**Pepperell, Chas. Crosby**  
**Reading, Jona. Baldwin**  
**Sherborn, Jos. Dowse, Jr.**  
**Shirley, Zenas Brown**  
**Somerville, C. E. Gilman**  
**South Reading, Charles H. Shepard**  
**Stoneham, Silas Dean**  
**Stow, Avery W. Nelson**  
**Sudbury, Jonas S. Hunt**  
**Tewksbury, Enoch Foster**  
**Townsend, Ezra Blood**  
**Tyngsboro', Reuben S. Coburn**  
**Waltham, Daniel French**  
**Watertown, W. H. Ingraham**  
**Wayland, Henry Wight**  
**West Cambridge, Abel R. Proctor**  
**Westford, Leonard Luce**  
**Weston, Nathan Hagar**  
**Wilmington, W. H. Carter**  
**Winchester, Josiah Hovey**  
**Woburn, Nathan Wyman**

### **Nantucket County.**

**Nantucket, Wm. Cobb**

### **Norfolk County.**

**Bellingham, R. F. Thayer**  
**Braintree, Noah Torrey**  
**Brookline, Benj. F. Baker**  
**Canton, Andrew Lopez**  
**Cohasset, N. Bates, Jr.**  
**Dedham, Jona. H. Cobb**  
**Dorchester, Eben Tolman**  
**Dover, Abner L. Smith**  
**Foxboro', Wm. H. Thomas**  
**Franklin, Theron C. Hills**  
**Medfield, Samuel Ellis**  
**Medway, Asa M. B. Fuller**  
**Milton, Jason Reed**  
**Needham, Solomon Flagg**  
**Quincy, Geo. L. Gill**  
**Randolph, Hiram C. Alden**  
**Roxbury, Jos. W. Tucker**  
**Sharon, Otis Johnson**  
**Stoughton, Chas. Upham**  
**Walpole, Palmer Morey**  
**W. Roxbury, Wm. Macarty**  
**Weymouth, Jas. Bates, 3d**  
**Wrentham, S. Warner, Jr.**

### **Plymouth County.**

**Abington, Nath. T. Hunt**  
**Bridgewater, Lewis Holmes**  
**Carver, A. B. Maxim**  
**Duxbury, Josiah Peterson**  
**East Bridgewater, I. N. Nutter**  
**Halifax, Edwin Inglee**  
**Hanover, Albert Stetson**  
**Hanson, Isaiah Bearce**  
**Hingham, Chas. N. Marsh**  
**Hull, W. B. Carney**  
**Kingston, Nathan Brooks**

Lakeville, J. M. Sampson  
 Marion, Ward P. Delano  
 Marshfield, Luther Hatch  
 Mattapoisett, Thos. Nelson  
 Middleboro', Sidney Tucker  
 North Bridgewater, Horatio E. Paine  
 Pembroke, Francis Collamore  
 Plymouth, Leander Lovell  
 Plympton, Isaiah S. Ripley  
 Rochester, Theoph. King  
 Scituate, J. L. Merritt  
 So. Scituate, Eb. T. Fogg  
 Wareham, Alvin Gibbs  
 West Bridgewater, Austin Packard

#### Suffolk County.

Boston, S. F. McCleary  
 Chelsea, Saml. Bassett  
 N. Chelsea, Wm. T. Hall  
 Winthrop, Warren Belcher

#### Worcester County.

Ashburnham, Jerome W. Foster  
 Athol, Jas. I. Goulding  
 Auburn, Emory Stone  
 Barre, Lyman Sibley

Berlin, Josiah E. Sawyer  
 Blackstone, Geo. E. Bulard  
 Bolton, Richard S. Edes  
 Boylston, H. H. Brigham  
 Brookfield, Washgtn. Tufts  
 Charlton, Alfred E. Fiske  
 Clinton, H. C. Greeley  
 Dana, D. L. Richards  
 Douglas, Edwin Moore  
 Dudley, Moses Barnes, Jr.  
 Fitchburg, John T. Farwell  
 Gardner, Fras. Richardson  
 Grafton, Jas. W. White  
 Hardwick, Albt. E. Knight  
 Harvard, E. A. Holman  
 Holden, John E. Chaffin  
 Hubbardston, Wm. Bennett  
 Lancaster, J. L. S. Thompson  
 Leicester, Jos. A. Denny  
 Leominster, Joel C. Allen  
 Lunenburg, Jas. Putnam  
 Mendon, David Adams  
 Millford, Lewis Fales  
 Millbury, Ira N. Goddard  
 New Braintree, Abij. Eddy  
 Northboro', J. B. Crawford  
 Northbridge, Hiram Wing  
 North Brookfield, Hiram Knights

Oakham, Mark Haskell  
 Oxford, Wm. E. Pease  
 Paxton, Ambrose Eames  
 Petersham, Lewis Whitney  
 Phillipston, Theo. T. Miller  
 Princeton, D. H. Gregory  
 Royalston, C. H. Newton  
 Rutland, Z. W. Gates  
 Shrewsbury, Fredk. A. Brigham  
 Southboro', Franklin Este  
 Southbridge, Danl. F. Bacon  
 Spencer, John N. Grout  
 Sterling, Wm. D. Peck  
 Sturbridge, S. H. Hobbs  
 Sutton, S. D. King  
 Templeton, Gerard Bushnell  
 Upton, Harvey Bradish  
 Uxbridge, Henry Capron  
 Warren, Samuel E. Blair  
 Webster, S. A. Tingier  
 Westboro', Saml. M. Griggs  
 W. Boylston, H. Houghton  
 W. Brookfield, E. H. Blair  
 Westminster, Wm. S. Bradbury  
 Winchendon, W. Whitney  
 Worcester, Saml. Smith

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE, APRIL 20, 1837.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary of the Commonwealth, *ex officio*; Henry Wheatland, of Salem; Ariel Parish, of Springfield; Cornelius C. Felton, of Cambridge; Wm. A. Stearns, of Amherst; Erastus O. Haven, of Boston; David H. Mason, of Newton; Geo. S. Boutwell, of Groton; John P. Marshall, of Somerville.

Joseph White, *Secretary*; George B. Emerson, *Treasurer*; Samuel C. Jackson, *Assistant Secretary*.

## STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

ESTABLISHED BY LAW, 1838.

The State Normal Schools are designed for those *only* who purpose to teach, and especially for those who purpose to teach in the Common Schools. Of those who avail themselves of the advantages of these Schools, and who afterwards become teachers in the Common Schools of Massachusetts, no tuition fee is required.

There are at present four in this Commonwealth, as follows:

#### STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM. FOR FEMALES ONLY.

George N. Bigelow, *Principal*.  
 Originally established at Lexington, July 3, 1839. Transferred in May, 1844, to West Newton; from thence, in 1853, to Framingham.

#### BRIDGEWATER STATE NORMAL SCHOOL. FOR BOTH SEXES.

Arthur G. Boyden, *Principal*.  
 Those who enter this school, male pupils must be at least 17, and females at least 16, years of age.

#### STATE NORMAL SCHOOL AT WESTFIELD. FOR BOTH SEXES.

John W. Dickinson, *Principal*.  
 This school first went into operation at Barre, September 4, 1830. In 1841 it was suspended, and in September, 1844, was re-commenced at Westfield.

#### SALEM STATE NORMAL SCHOOL. FOR FEMALES ONLY.

Opened September 13, 1854.  
 Alpheus Crosby, *Principal*.

*Terms.* — The school year is divided into two terms, commencing as follows: At

Framingham on the first Wednesday of March and September of each year.  
 Salem, on the second Wednesday of " " " " "  
 Bridgewater, on the third Wednesday of " " " " "  
 Westfield, on the fourth Wednesday of " " " " "

The Spring Term of each school is preceded by a vacation of four weeks, and the Autumn Term by a vacation of eight weeks.

## ACADEMIES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbott Female Academy, Andover, Miss Philena McKeen, *Principal*.  
 Amherst College, Amherst, Rev. William A. Stearns, *President*.  
 Andover Theological Seminary, Andover.  
 Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Henry H. Childs, *President*.  
 Bradford Academy, Bradford, Abby H. Johnson, *Principal*.  
 Bridgewater Academy, Bridgewater, E. H. Cutler, *Principal*.  
 Bridgewater State Normal School, Bridgewater, A. G. Boyden, *Principal*.  
 Bristol Academy, Taunton, William G. Gordon, *Principal*.  
 Charlestown Female Seminary, Charlestown, Catharine N. Badger, *Principal*.  
 Chelmsford Academy, Chelmsford, Edward E. Spalding, *Principal*.  
 College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Rev. Antony F. Ciampi, *Principal*.  
 Comer's Commercial College, Boston, G. N. Comer and O. E. Linton, *Principals*.  
 Conway Academy, Conway, J. P. Apthorp, *Principal*.  
 Day's Academy, Wrentham, Leonard Walker, *Principal*.  
 Derby Academy, Hingham, Henry Monroe, *Principal*.  
 Dighton Academy, Dighton, C. C. Salter, *Principal*.  
 Dummer Academy, Newbury, John S. Parsons, *Principal*.  
 Foxboro' English and Classical School, Foxboro', James L. Stone, *Principal*.  
 Framingham State Normal School, Framingham, George N. Bigelow, *Principal*.  
 Friends Academy, New Bedford, T. P. Allen and E. A. P. Allen, *Principals*.  
 Great Barrington Academy, Great Barrington, George F. Robinson, *Principal*.  
 Greenwood Seminary, South Reading, Windsor B. Wait, *Principal*.  
 Hanover Academy, Hanover, Peleg Keene, *Principal*.  
 Harvard College, Cambridge, C. C. Felton, *President*.  
 Hinsdale Academy, Hinsdale, Stephen W. Dana, *Principal*.  
 Hopkins Academy, Hadley, J. R. Davenport, *Principal*.  
 Howe School, Billerica, Stephen Gilman, *Principal*.  
 Ipswich Female Seminary, Ipswich, John P. Cowles, *Principal*.  
 Ladies' Collegiate Institute, Worcester, Werden Reynolds, *Principal*.  
 Lancaster Academy, Lancaster, Henry C. Kimball, *Principal*.

Lasell Female Seminary, Auburndale, G. W. Briggs and J. Lasell, *Principals*.  
 Lawrence Academy, Falmouth, George E. Clark, *Principal*.  
 Lawrence Academy, Groton, Chas. Hammond, *Principal*.  
 Lenox Academy, Lenox, Albert O. Cole, *Principal*.  
 Malden Academy, Malden, C. B. Joselyn, *Principal*.  
 Mansfield Literary and Scientific School, Mansfield, D. W. Stevens, *Principal*.  
 Maplewood Young Ladies' Institute, Pittsfield, Rev. C. V. Spear, *Principal*.  
 Marblehead Academy, Marblehead, C. C. Beaman, Jr., *Principal*.  
 Mattapoisett Academy, Mattapoisett, H. N. Tyler, *Principal*.  
 Merrimac Academy, Groveland, Rufus C. Hardy, *Principal*.  
 Milton Academy, Milton, Edwin Clapp, *Principal*.  
 Monson Academy, Monson, Rev. H. M. Grout, *Principal*.  
 Moss-Hill Seminary, Jamaica Plain, John York, *Principal*.  
 Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Miss M. W. Chapin, *Principal*.  
 Mt. Pleasant Institute, Amherst, H. C. Nash, *Principal*.  
 New England Female Medical College, Boston, Geo. Fabyan, M. D., *President*.  
 New Salem Academy, New Salem, H. M. Harrington, *Principal*.  
 Newton Theological Institute, Newton Centre, Baron Stow, *Principal*.  
 Nichols Academy, Dudley, Munroe Nichols, *Principal*.  
 Northampton Collegiate Institute, Northampton, Lewis J. Dudley, *Principal*.  
 North Bridgewater Academy, North Bridgewater, Sereno D. Hunt, *Principal*.  
 Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Josiah Moore, *Principal*.  
 Pease Academy, Middleborough, John W. P. Jenks, *Principal*.  
 Pepperell Academy, Pepperell, A. J. Saunders, *Principal*.  
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Samuel H. Taylor, *Principal*.  
 Pine Grove Seminary, Harwich, Sidney Brooks, *Principal*.  
 Plympton Academy, Plympton, Henry A. Goodhue, *Principal*.  
 Powers Institute, Bernardston, L. F. Ward, *Principal*.  
 Punchard Free School, Andover, William G. Goldsmith, *Principal*.

- Rochester Academy, Rochester, George E. Dunlap, *Principal*.  
 Salem State Normal School, Salem, Alpheus Crosby, *Principal*.  
 Sanderson Academy, Ashfield, Abner T. Sherwin, *Principal*.  
 Sedgwick Institute, Great Barrington, James Sedgwick, *Principal*.  
 Shelburne Falls Academy, Shelburne Falls, E. J. Avery, *Principal*.  
 South Berkshire Institute, New Marlborough, B. F. Parsons, *Principal*.  
 South Dartmouth Academy, Dartmouth, Daniel L. Hurd, *Principal*.  
 South Wilbraham Academy, South Wilbraham, Alonzo Newell, *Principal*.  
 Tufts College, Medford.  
 Wadsworth Academy, Sudbury, Miss Russell, *Principal*.  
 Walpole English and Classical School, Walpole, John S. Clark, *Principal*.  
 Warren Academy, Woburn, John J. Ladd, *Principal*.  
 Wesleyan Academy, North Wilbraham, Rev. Miner Raymond, *Principal*.  
 Westfield Academy, Westfield, Joseph B. Holland, *Principal*.  
 Westfield State Normal School, Westfield, John W. Dickinson, *Principal*.  
 Westford Academy, Westford, Richard Stone, *Principal*.  
 Westminster Academy, Westminster, Wilbur F. Whitney, *Principal*.  
 West Newton Eng. and Classical School, West Newton, Nathaniel T. Allen, *Principal*.  
 Westport Academy, Westport, Solon Cobb, *Principal*.  
 Wheaton Female Seminary, Norton, Mrs. Caroline C. Metcalf, *Principal*.  
 Williams Academy, Stockbridge, Daniel Kimball, *Principal*.  
 Williams College, Williamstown, Mark Hopkins, *Principal*.  
 Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Josiah Clark, *Principal*.  
 Winslow Academy, Tyngsborough, Joseph P. Pratt, *Principal*.  
 Worcester Academy, Worcester, J. R. Stone, *Principal*.  
 Young Ladies' Institute, Great Barrington, Martha W. Allen, *Principal*.  
 Young Ladies' Seminary, Lowell, Miss D. S. Rogers, *Principal*.

## TEACHERS OF HIGH SCHOOLS.

ABBREVIATIONS.—S. M., Sub-Master; U., Usher.

- |   |                                    |                                       |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Martin Luther P., Abington.               | Robinson G. D., Chicopee.          | Lefavour Issachar, Ipswich.           |
| Dwelle G. R., East "                      | Nettleton E. R., " Falls.          | Boltwood Henry L., Lawrence.          |
| Frye John F., North "                     | Jocelyn Dana J., Clinton.          | Flint Ephraim, Jr., Lee.              |
| Hayward J. R., South "                    | Leonard Henry, Cohasset.           | Nichols A. R., Leicester.             |
| Lockwood Mr., S. Adams.                   | Shepard Edward O., Concord.        | Marble G. R., Leominster.             |
| Robinson S. A., N. Adams.                 | Hills Nathaniel, Danvers.          | Scott A. E., Lexington.               |
| Tracy M. M., Barre.                       | Slafter Carlos, Dedham.            | Herriek Edward, Lincoln.              |
| Abbott Joseph H., Beverly.                | Howard Virgil M., Deerfield.       | Chase C. C., Lowell.                  |
| Gage Minot G., Bolton.                    | Kimball Jona., Dorchester.         | Russell J. S. "                       |
| Gardner Francis, (Boys' Latin) Boston.    | Faxon George L., East Bridgewater. | Colton J. J. "                        |
| Magill Edwin H., (S. M.) "                | Nevin Edwin H., Edgartown.         | Scripture Jas. O. "                   |
| Capen Charles J., (U.) "                  | Moore Charles W., East Douglas.    | Hubbard John B., Lynn.                |
| Hale Joseph A., (U.) "                    | Rugg Chas. P., Fairhaven.          | Merritt W. H., Malden.                |
| Palmer Albert, (U.) "                     | Goff Chas. B., Fall River.         | Torrey Joseph A., Manchester. [head.  |
| Gammell Franklin B., (U.) "               | Brown Lucius, (S. M.) "            | Hinckley Orville, Marble.             |
| Merrill Moses, (U.) "                     | Read Hanson L., Fitchburg.         | Clafin John F., Marlboro'.            |
| Sherwin Thomas, (Boys' English) High      | Kilburn W. A., Framingham.         | Cummings Chas., Medford.              |
| Cumston C. M., (S. M.), (Boys' English) " | Sabin H. M., Saxonville.           | Parker Ed., Jr., Melrose.             |
| Anderson L. W., (S. M.) "                 | Colton S. C., Georgetown.          | Clark R. B., Milford.                 |
| Hunt Ephraim, (U.) "                      | Green W. B., Gloucester.           | Rockwell H. E., Millbury.             |
| Carroll Charles, (U.) "                   | Paine C. G. G., Grafton.           | Morrison B. F., Nantucket.            |
| Seavey W. H., (Girls' High and Normal) "  | Parsons E. B., Greenfield.         | Rice Abner, Natick.                   |
| Dame Loren L., Braintree.                 | Nutter E. W., Groton.              | Emerson J. F., N. Bedford.            |
| Crafts Fredk., Bridgewater.               | Bryant Oliver E., Halifax.         | Cornish J. S., (S. M.) "              |
| Buckingham L. H., Brighton.               | Shores Joseph A., Haverhill. [ton. | Woodward C. W., Newburyport, (Boys'). |
| Horr John E., Brookline.                  | Nutting Isaiah H., Hollis.         | Merrill O. B., Asst. "                |
| Williston L. R., Cambridge.               | Buckland Joseph, Holyoke.          | Todd W. C., (Girls') "                |
| Bradbury W. F., (S. M.) "                 | Pearce Edward W., Hopkinton.       | Adams T. D., Newtonville.             |
| Stetson C. E., Charlestown.               |                                    | Manley Gilbert B., Northampton.       |
| Warren G. W., (S. M.) "                   |                                    | Whitaker O. W., North Brookfield.     |
| Pitkin Orlas C., Chelsea.                 |                                    | Fairbank Jno. B., Oakham.             |
|   |                                    | Leppitt Joseph, Oxford.               |

Snow Edwin S., Palmer.	Esty Wm. C., (U.) Salem	Macomber J. Mason, Ux-
Tolman Wm. E., Pawtucket.	Cilley J. L., Salisbury.	bridge.
Sawyer S. J., Pittsfield.	Beals J. N., Somerville.	Bancroft T. W., Waltham.
Stone Admiral P., Plym-	Copeland W. F., Southboro'	Webster Wm., Watertown.
outh. [town.	Foster C. C., Southbridge.	Mason George, Webster.
Leland Harrison, Province-	Thompson Wm. L., South	Bingham A. H., Westfield.
Putnam G. B., Quincy.	Danvers.	Hagar Daniel B., West
Colby John F., Randolph.	Porter E., South Reading.	Roxbury.
Pillsbury Luther B., Read-	Squire Wesley, South Wil-	Ferris L. Z., Weymouth.
ing. [port.	braham.	Davis A. H., "
Clark Andrew F., Rock-	Cummings Wm H., Spencer.	Emerson Thos., Winchester
Buck A. H., Latin, Roxb'y.	Parish Ariel, Springfield.	Stone Wm. A., Woburn.
Collar Wm. C., (s. m.) "	Brown Calvin H., Stoneham.	Stone Wm. A., Worcester.
Weston S. M., English, "	Fresbrey Silas D., Taunton.	Sprague Homer B., "
Gorely G. H., (s. m.) "	Gourley Chas. J., Asst.	Calkins P. W. (Eng. D.) "
Bolfe Wm. J., Salem.	Lane Hosea F., Templeton.	Graves Horace, "

## TEACHERS OF GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

Storrs S. J., Amherst.	Swan Wm. H., Boston	Merritt P. B., Dorchester.
Martin L. P., Abington.	Ward W. H., "	Rolfe H. C., "
Frye John F., "	Ushers.	Swan Isaac, "
Dwelly Geo. R., (E.) "	Cobb William S., "	Larrabee H., Edgartown.
Hayward J. K., (S.) "	Colcord John M., "	Martin H. O., Fairhaven.
Brewster M., Amesbury.	Dickerman Q. E., "	Gordon W. R., Fall River.
Currier H. S., "	Gay Edward, "	Locke Geo. W., "
Davis James H., "	Newell Walter H., "	Slade A. K., "
Richardson Thos. B., "	Read William, "	Oarter C. W., Fitchburg.
Root John H., "	Wheelock L. A., "	Russell L. W., "
Lothrop A. J., Athol.	Hoyt L. C., Bradford.	Lamb Charles, "
Tiffany J. O., Attleboro'.	Ludington F. H., Bridge-	Farmenter H. A., Gloucester.
Mack David, Belmont.	water.	
Dodge F. M., Beverly.	Bigelow G. D., Brighton.	Barnard D., Greenfield.
Gage G. M., "	Poor Solomon A., "	Crosby John S., Hanover.
Chilson L. L., Blackstone.	Thompson N., Brimfield.	Dwelle G. R., "
Copeland W. T., Bolton.	Abbott C. E., Brookline.	Stone S. G., "
<i>Masters.</i>	Daniels D. H., "	Twiss Geo. W., Harvard.
Adams Wm. T., Boston.	Langman T. E., "	Smith J. B., Haverhill.
Allen George Jr., "	Cogswell F., (E.) Cambr'ge.	Hammond Edw. H., "
Averill John P., "	Fletcher R. H., (E.) "	Cummings Henry, "
Barrett Samuel, "	Mausfield Daniel, (E.) "	Bunker Alfred, Hingham.
Bartlett P. W., "	Dinsmore C. M., (N.) "	Bates De Witt C., "
Bates Joshua, "	Magoon A. B., (Port) "	Boyd Pliny S., "
Brown D. C., "	Roberts B. W., (Port) "	Holman Sidney, Holyoke.
Gould S. L., "	Smith A. C., (Port) "	Adams Charles, Ipswich.
Hale Joseph, "	Kimball H. H., Canton.	Bell Westley K., "
Hovey James, "	Baxter Stacy, Charlestown.	Faunce Walter, Kingston.
Hyde Geo. B., "	Cartee C. S., "	Leonard P. D., "
Lincoln Hosea H., "	Griffin Benj. F. S., "	Stebbins C. M., Lancaster.
Mason S. W., "	Morse J. B., "	Orne John, Jr., Lawrence.]
Page James A., "	Sanders Wm. H., "	Eaton J. H., (s. m.) "
Stearns J. A., "	Swan George, "	Walton Geo. A., "
Swan Reuben, "	Swan J. T., "	Nichols S. H., (East) Lex-
Swan Robert, "	Willson S. S., "	ington.
Swan Samuel, "	Baxter Wm., (s. m.) "	Goldthwait W. C., Long-
Valentine C. E., "	Darling L. A. (s. m.) "	meadow.
<i>Sub Masters.</i>	Cross Joseph W., Chatham.	Balch Perley, Lowe
Boardman W. L. P., "	Eldredge E. E., "	Bement Samuel, "
Blackington Jas. F., "	Payson John P., Chelsea.	Chase Sam. A., "
Cooke McL'rin F., "	Valentine Wm., Chicopee.	Heywood Amos B., "
Clark Charles G., "	Sanborn A. R., Danvers.	Galloupe D. P., "
Gates Amphion, "	Rankin Wm. Jr., "	Morrill Charles, "
Hardon Henry C., "	Dame Henry, Dedham.	Peabody Joseph, "
Hewins Alfred, "	Snow T. N., (W.) Dedham.	Walker Aaron, Jr., "
Hutchings Charles, "	Comey C. H., (S.) "	Batchelder John, Lynn.
Jameson John, "	Newcomb G., Mill Village.	Crossman Levi W., "
Metcalf Robert C., "	Stickney Ewd., Dorchester.	Moore Henry, "
Morrill Charles A., "	Chase L. M., "	Senter G. Timothy, "
Parmenter P. G., "	Emery E. G., "	Brickett Leonard P., "
Putnam Benj. W., "	Grosvenor L. C., "	Daniels C. H., Malden.

Chase H. L., (S.) Malden.	Williams S. R., N. Bridge'r	Barrows Chas., Springfield.
Nutting John, Marblehead.	Rogers H. H., N. Chelsea.	Foster E. F., "
Valentine Elmer, "	Harding Chas. L., Orleans.	Lombard J. K., "
Albee O. W., Marlboro'.	Tillinghast P. E., Paw-	Stratton J. D., "
Hill Charles, "	tucket.	Andrews H. P., Stoneham.
Rawson Geo. S., "	Avery John, Petersham.	Drake J. M., Stoughton.
Hamant Charles, Medfield.	Cornish A. H., Plymouth.	Hammond J. W., "
Stevens John M., "	Andrew G. F., "	Capin Fred., "
Tisdale George, "	Putnam I. L., Province-	Capin E. H., "
Bradford Geo. R., Medford.	town.	Hawes M. B., "
Sawyer Rufus, "	Dewing Seth, Jr., Quincy.	Brown —, "
Sargent S. G., Methuen.	Forbush L. P., "	Ellis F. O., Swampscott.
Leonard P. D., Middleboro'.	Morse S. Jr., "	Gardner Job, Jr., Swanzey.
Holbrook Amos, Milford.	Murdoch Caleb, "	Gardner E. F., "
Battles Jona., "	Cottle Edmund, Randolph.	Wilson Geo. W., Taunton.
Davis John L., Milton.	Towle James, "	Grey Adoniram J., Tisbury.
Webster G. S., "	Poole Calvin W., Rockport.	Hathaway S. W., "
Wood E. Frank, "	Jones Daniel W., Roxbury.	Frost L. P., Waltham.
Mayhew Wm. H., "	Kneeland John, "	Fenn George C., Ware.
Vose Benj. C., "	Long Wm. H., "	Nott Samuel, Wareham.
Dame Luther, Nahant.	Barnes Thomas H., Salem.	Chase Henry, Watertown.
Bunker J. M., Nantucket.	Brown Jacob F., "	Stone S. C., "
Bliss —, "	Hayward Wm. P., "	Palmer Alanson, W. Cam-
Barrell J. S., New Bedford.	Peabody Silas, "	bridge.
Barrell Wm. A., "	Warren Levi F., "	Palmer Wilson, West Cam-
Hervey Eben., "	Evans Streeter, Salisbury.	bridge.
Hutchinson Sylvander, "	Cilley J. L., "	Dodge L., West Roxbury.
Lincoln Nehemiah, Jr., "	Merrill Perkins, (E.) "	Nutter Adw. J., West Rox-
Chapman H. W., Newbury-	Drury O. M., Sputesbury.	bury.
port.	Dillingham E., Somerset.	Holmes F. S., Weston.
Peabody S., "	Buffington Geo., "	Woodman H., Frank, Wey-
Lunt W. P., "	Lewis John, "	mouth.
Rousseau J. P., "	Jameson John, Somerville.	Morrill, C. A., Weymouth.
Cook N. B., Newton.	Knapp Orrin S., "	Vining J. F., "
Porter P. C., (U. Falls) "	Littlefield G. T., "	Westcott W. H., Winches-
Leland L. C., (L. Falls) "	Wheeler D. B., "	ter.
Noyes J. H., (Corner) "	Barnes G. F., (S.) Danvers.	Freeman D. Jr., Woburn.
Allen H. F., Newtonville, "	Warner Charles B., "	Stone Jas. H., Worcester.
Brigham C., (Aub'ndale) "	Bradford Charles E., "	Hunt A. A., "
Sheldon W. E., (W.) "	Upton J. Warren, "	Shaw H., Yarmouth (West).
Ingalls Earl, Northbridge	Smith O. R., (S.) Hadley.	Adams A. B., Yarmouth
(Whitinsville).	Brooks Geo., (Falls) "	(South).
Bisbee J. V., North Bridge-	Russ J., South Reading.	Lincoln Jairus, Yarmouth
water.	Porter Geo. H., Southwick.	(South).

### THE PERKINS INSTITUTION, AND MASS. ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND.

INSTITUTED, 1831. LOCATED AT SOUTH BOSTON.

*Depository and Office, 20 Bromfield Street.*

Edward Brooks, *President.* Stephen Fairbanks, *Vice-President.* Thomas B. Wales, Jr., *Treasurer.* Samuel G. Howe, M. D., *Director and Secretary.*

### MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH.

Eighth, between M and N Streets, South Boston.

Samuel G. Howe, *President*; Emory Washburn, *Vice-President*; Stephen Fairbanks, *Treasurer*; Edward Jarvis, *Secretary.* Samuel G. Howe, William O. Moseley, Robert B. Storer, Charles E. Buckingham, of Boston; Edward Jarvis, F. W. G. May, of Dorchester; Emory Washburn, of Cambridge, and Francis W. Bird, Walpole, *Trustees appointed by the Corporation.* Stephen M. Weld, Jamaica Plain; John Flint, Boston; Josiah Bartlett, Concord; James B. Congdon, New Bedford, *appointed by the Governor and Council.*

### STATE REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

WESTBORO'. ESTABLISHED, 1848.

Julius A. Palmer, Pliny Nickerson, Boston; Henry Chickering, Pittsfield; Samuel G. Howe, Boston; Alden Leland, Holliston; George C. Davis, Northborough; Carver



Hotchkiss, of Shelburne, *Trustees*. George C. Davis, Northboro', *Treasurer*. Joseph A. Allen, *Superintendent*. Orville K. Hutchinson, *Assistant Superintendent*. Rev. Nelson Scott, *Chaplain*. Henry H. Rising, *Physician*.

### NAUTICAL BRANCH STATE REFORM SCHOOL

William T. Davis, Plymouth; Alfred C. Hersey, Boston; and William Fabens, Marblehead, *Trustees*.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

LANCASTER. ESTABLISHED 1866.

Francis B. Fay, of Lancaster; George B. Emerson, Boston; Daniel Denny, of Dorchester; Jacob Fisher, of Lancaster; R. Sturgis, Jr., of Boston; John A. Fitch, Hopkinton; Thos. Tucker, of Worcester, *Trustees*. Francis B. Fay, *Treasurer*. Russell Sturgis, Jr., *Secretary*.

Bradford K. Peirce, *Superintendent and Chaplain*. A. E. Boynton, *Farmer*. J. L. S. Thompson, M. D., *Physician*. Mrs. A. E. Brownlee, Mrs. Helen S. McKay, Miss Mary R. Kimball, Miss Mary C. Morse, Miss Josephine Hosmer, Miss Agnes S. Goulding, *Matrons*.

The intention of this Institution is to secure a *home* and a *school* for such girls as may be presented to the magistrates of the State appointed for that purpose, as vagrants, perversely obstinate, deprived of the control and culture of their natural guardians, are guilty of petty offences, and exposed to a life of crime and wretchedness.

There are now, January, 1862, five separate families, accommodating 150 children.

### PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS.

Miss Caroline Plummer, of Salem, who died in May, 1864, made a liberal bequest of about \$25,000 for the purpose of founding a Boys' Reform School for the city of Salem, on a plan similar to that of the "State Reform School for Boys," at Westboro'.

Trustees appointed by the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Salem: William S. Meservy, of Salem; William I. Bowditch, of Boston; Joseph Andrews, David Nichols, George Andrews, James Kimball, Eleazer Austin, William Chase, Joseph S. Cabott, and James B. Curwen.

The officers of the Board of Trustees for 1862: W. I. Bowditch, *Chairman*; George Andrews, *Secretary and Treasurer*; William I. Bowditch, Joseph Andrews, Eleazer Austin, *Executive Committee*.

No farther action has yet been had toward establishing the school, but the funds have been invested till such time as they shall have increased to a sum sufficient for the purpose. The fund, Jan. 1, 1862, was \$35,000.

### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Centre street, Dorchester, near the Dorchester Horse Railroad. Mrs. S. Parkman, of Boston, *President*; Miss Emily T. Parker, of Boston, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. W. G. May, of Dorchester, *Treasurer*.

## STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 1862.

*Members Ex-officio.* His Excellency John A. Andrew, His Honor John Z. Goodrich, Hon. Oliver Warner, *Secretary of the Commonwealth*.

*Appointed by the Governor and Council.* William S. Clark, of Amherst; Ephraim W. Bull, of Concord; Marshall P. Wilder, of Dorchester.

*Members chosen by the Societies.* Massachusetts, Richard S. Fay, of Boston; Essex, George B. Loring, of Salem; Middlesex, John B. Moore, of Concord; Middlesex, North, John C. Bartlett, of Chelmsford; Middlesex, South, Henry H. Peters, of Southborough; Worcester, John Brooks, of Princeton; Worcester, West, Freeman Walker, of North Brookfield; Worcester, North, Jabez Fisher, of Fitchburg; Worcester, South, Oliver C. Felton, of Brookfield; Worcester, South-East, Henry Chapin, of Milford; Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, Moses Stebbins, of South Deerfield; Hampshire, Levi Stockbridge, of Hadley; Highland, Matthew Smith, of Middlefield; Hampden, —; Hampden, East, Sherman Converse, of Monson; Franklin, James S. Grennell, of Greenfield; Berkshire, Henry Colt, of Pittsfield; Housatonic, Samuel H. Bushnell, of Sheffield; Hoosac Valley, Joseph White, of Williamstown; Norfolk, Charles C. Sewall, of Medfield; Bristol, Nathan Durfee, of Fall River; Plymouth, Charles G. Davis, of Plymouth; Barnstable, George Marston, of Barnstable; Nantucket, Edward W. Gardner, of Nantucket; Martha's Vineyard, — — —.

*Secretary*, CHARLES L. FLINT.

## HOSPITALS.

**STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER.**  
Was founded by the State, and was first opened for patients in January, 1833. It has of late been sustained from board of patients. The charge is \$2.75 and \$3 per week. They are sent there by order of the Judges of Probate, by Overseers of the Poor, and by warrant of the Governor.

*Trustees*, Joseph N. Bates, of Worcester; Wm. T. Merrifield, of Worcester; Robert W. Hooper, of Boston; Edwin F. Jenks, of Adams; Edward Jarvis, of Dorchester.

*Resident Officers*, Merrick Bemis, M.D., Superintendent; Frank H. Rice, M.D., Assistant Physician.

Henry Woodward, of Worcester, *Treasurer*.

#### STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, TAUNTON.

*Trustees*, M. R. Randall, Rehoboth; Chas. Edward Cook, Boston; John M. Kinney, Wareham; Chas. R. Atwood, Taunton; Geo. Howland, New Bedford.

*Resident Officers*, Geo. C. S. Choate, M.D., Superintendent and Physician; N. Paige, M.D., Assistant Physician.

#### BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

Annual meeting, third Tuesday in May. Hon. Stephen Fairbanks, *President*. Dr. John Homan, *Vice-President*. Abbott Lawrence, Charles H. Parker, Samuel Hooper, Francis Boyd, Wm. H. Foster, Charles E. Ware, *Trustees chosen by the Corporation*. John W. Warren, Thomas Restieux, *Trustees chosen by the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society*. William Amory, Rev. S. K. Lothrop, *Trustees chosen by the Massachusetts Humane Society*. Thornton K. Lothrop, *Treasurer*.

The Society has not now any hospital, but dispenses its charities in private families.

#### STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT NORTHAMPTON.

Edward Dickinson, of Amherst; Silas M. Smith, Northampton; Alfred R. Field, Greenfield; Eliphalet Trask,

Springfield; Walter Lakin, Pittsfield, *Trustees*. Wm. H. Prince, M. D., *Physician and Superintendent*. C. K. Bartlett, M. D., *Assistant Physician*.

#### MASS. HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL. Incorporated 1855.

Charles B. Hall, *President*. Dexter S. King, Edward Mellen, Dexter E. King, Francis B. Fay, *Vice-Presidents*. John P. Jewett, *Treasurer*. Geo. Bancroft, *Secretary*. Simon Brown, Otis Clapp, Alex. H. Rice, Simon G. Cheever, R. L. Robbins, Jos. Story, Jacob S. Albee, W. S. King, J. Q. A. Griffin, J. D. Richardson, Edward Hyde, *Trustees*.

#### MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, MCLEAN STREET, BOSTON.

Incorporated 1811.

Wm. Appleton, *President*. J. Thomas Stevenson, *Treasurer*. T. B. Hall, *Secretary*. Jas. Jackson, M. D., John Jeffries, M. D., Edward Reynolds, M. D., George Hayward, M. D., John Homans, M. D., Winslow Lewis, M. D., *Board of Consultation*. *Officers of the Hospital*: Benj. S. Shaw, M. D., *Resident Physician*. John B. S. Jackson, M. D., Henry I. Bowditch, M. D., George C. Shattuck, M. D., Augustus A. Gould, M. D., Charles E. Ware, M. D., Francis Minot, M. D., *Visiting Physicians*. Solomon D. Townsend, M.D., J. Mason Warren, M. D., Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., George H. Gay, M. D., Henry G. Clark, M. D., Sam'l Cabot, Jr., M. D., *Visiting Surgeons*. John Bacon, M. D., *Chemist*. Calvin Ellis, M. D., *Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet*. Samuel L. Abbott, M. D., *Physician to out-door Patients*. O. H. Webber, *Apothecary*.

#### OFFICERS OF MCLEAN ASYLUM FOR INSANE, SOMERVILLE.

John E. Tyler, M. D., *Physician and Superintendent*. Mark Ranney, M. D., J. Blackmer, M. D., *Ass. Physicians and Apothecaries*.

## STATE ALMSHOUSES.

#### STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Dana Holden, of Billerica; Stephen Mansur, of Lowell; Geo. Foster, of Andover, *Inspectors*. Thos. J. Marsh, *Supt.*

#### STATE ALMSHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Irish Chase, Jr., Roxbury; James Ford, Fall River; James H. Mitchell, East Bridgewater, *Inspectors*. Levi L. Goodspeed, *Superintendent*.

#### STATE ALMSHOUSE AT MONSON.

Gorden M. Fisk, Palmer; Gilbert A. Smith, South Hadley; Geo. Chandler, Worcester, *Inspectors*. John M. Brewster, Jr., *Superintendent*.

#### STATE HOSPITAL ON RAINSFORD'S ISLAND.

Samuel L. Young, Marblehead; Jos. B. Thaxter, Jr., Hingham; Joseph McK. Churchill, Milton, *Inspectors*. Frederick Winsor, *Superintendent and Physician*.

## CUSTOM-HOUSE OFFICERS.

**DISTRICT OF BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN.**

The Custom House opens at 9 o'clock, A. M., and closes at 3 o'clock, P. M.

*Collector*, John Z. Goodrich.

*Deputy Collector and Auditor*, Benjamin F. Copeland.

*Deputy Collectors*, E. W. B. Canning and Albert Hanscom.

*Cashier*, Ephraim L. Frothingham, Jr.

*Naval Officer*, Amos Tuck.

*Deputy Naval Officer*, C. Danielson Lincoln.

*Surveyor*, Charles A. Phelps.

*Deputy Surveyor*, W. C. Prescott.

*Assistant Deputy Surveyor*, J. P. Tucker.

*Superintendent of Warehouses*, Asa M. Cook.

*General Appraiser*, Oliver B. Dorrance.

*Appraiser*, Zachariah Jellison.

*Assistant Appraisers*, Timothy Davis, W. E. Webster.

*Boarding Officer*, W. B. Hastings.

**REVENUE CUTTER "MORRIS."**

*Commander*, —; *1st Lieutenant*, Alvin A. Fengar; *2d Lieutenant*, George Walden; *3d Lieutenant*, Joseph R. Whitcomb; *Boatswain*, Nelson Laurens.

**SUB TREASURY.**

*Assistant Treasurer*, Ezra Lincoln.

**DISTRICT OF BARNSTABLE.**

*Port of Barnstable*.—Charles F. Swift, *Collector*; Walter Chipman, *Deputy Collector*; David Bursley, *Inspector*.

*Port of Sandwich*.—John W. Pope, *Inspector*.

*Port of Falmouth*.—Henry Tobey, *Deputy Collector*.

*Port of Hyannis*.—Alvan S. Hallet, *Deputy Collector*.

*Port of Chatham*.—Nathaniel Snow, *Deputy Collector*; Isaac B. Young, *Inspector*.

*Port of South Dennis*.—Joseph K. Baker, Jr., *Deputy Collector*.

*Port of Wellfleet*.—Simeon Atwood, Jr., *Deputy Collector*; John W. Davis, *Inspector*.

*Port of Provincetown*.—James Gifford, *Deputy Collector*; Nathan D. Freeman, *Inspector*.

*Harwich Port*.—Valentine Doane, Jr., *Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF EDGARTOWN.**

*Port of Edgartown*.—John Vinson, *Collector*; Jeremiah Pease, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Port of Holmes Hole*.—Henry W. Beetle, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF FALL RIVER.**

*Port of Fall River*.—Charles Almy, *Collector*; Samuel R. Buffington, *Deputy Collector*; Franklin Gray, *Inspector*.

*Ports of Somerset, Freetown, Dighton, Berkley and Taunton*.—Oliver E. French, *Inspector, Weigher, and Measurer*.

**DISTRICT OF GLOUCESTER.**

*Port of Gloucester*.—John S. Webber, *Collector*; Leonard J. Presson, *Deputy Collector*; Charles H. Hildreth, *Surveyor*; James Davis, Geo. L. Ford, *Inspectors*.

*Port of Manchester*.—Matthew Giles, *Inspector*.

*Port of Rockport*.—Benjamin Parsons, Jr., *Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF MARBLEHEAD.**

*Port of Marblehead*.—William Standly, *Collector*; Wm. H. Coats, *Deputy Collector*; Joseph Gregory, *Surveyor*; William Stacy, *Inspector*.

*Port of Lynn*.—Lord Harris, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Ports of Swampscott and Nahant*.—Eben N. Wardwell, *Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF NANTUCKET.**

*Port of Nantucket*.—Alfred Macy, *Collector*; Wm. H. Wait, *Deputy Collector*; George Palmer, *Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF NEW BEDFORD.**

*Port of New Bedford*.—Lawrence Grinnell, *Collector*; James Taylor, *Deputy Collector*; James V. Cox, *Inspector and Boarding Officer*.

*Port of Fairhaven*.—Horace Scott, *Inspector*.

*Port of Mattapoisett*.—Jonathan H. Holmes, *Inspector*.

*Port of Sippican*.—Ward P. Delano, *Inspector*.

*Port of Wareham*.—Stephen Ellis, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Port of Dartmouth*.—Edward Howland, *Inspector*.

*Port of Westport*.—Russell Gifford, *Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF NEWBURYPORT.**

*Port of Newburyport*.—Enoch G. Currier, *Collector*; Daniel P. Pike, *Inspector and Deputy Collector*; Geo. J. L. Colby, *Naval Officer*; Henry Stover, *Surveyor*.

*Port of Ipswich*.—Reuben Daniels, *Surveyor*.

**DISTRICT OF PLYMOUTH.**

*Port of Plymouth*.—Thomas Loring, *Collector*; Charles O. Churchill, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Port of Duxbury*.—Joshua Drew, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Port of Kingston*.—Stephen Holmes, 2d, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

*Port of Scituate*.—Joseph S. Drew, *Deputy Collector and Inspector*.

**DISTRICT OF SALEM AND BEVERLY.**

*Port of Salem*.—Willard P. Phillips, *Collector*; Ephraim F. Miller, *Deputy Collector*; Joseph A. Dallan, *Naval Officer*; Wm. C. Waters, *Surveyor*; Nathaniel M. Hooper, Moses H. Hale, Wm. P. Buffam, *Inspectors*.

*Port of Beverly*.—Samuel Porter, *Surveyor*; Charles Stephens, Wm. Endicott, *Inspectors*.

## CONSULS AND CONSULAR AGENTS.

*Argentine Republic* (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Austrian Vice-Consul*, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Belgian Consul*, Ives G. Bates, 99 State Street.

*Brazilian Consul*, Archibald Foster, 5 Merchants Exchange.

*Bremen Consul*, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*British Consul*, Francis Lousada, 7 Doane Street.

*Buenos Ayres* (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Chancellor of the French Consulate*, Paul Dejardin, 10 Devonshire Street.

*Chilian Consul*, H. V. Ward, 39 Kilby Street.

*Danish Vice-Consul*, Emil C. Hammer, 37 Central. [Street.

*Ecuador Consul*, Seth Bryant, 76 Pearl

*French Consul*, M. Jules Etienne Sou-

chard, 10 Devonshire Street.

*Greek Consul*, Charles W. Dabney, Jr., 67 Commercial Wharf.

*Hamburg Consul*, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Hanoverian Consul*, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Haytian Consul* (acting), B. C. Clark, 63 Commercial Wharf.

*Lubeck Consul*, Henry C. Lauterbach, 120 Congress Street.

*Mecklenburg Consul*, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Mexican Vice-Consul* (acting), L. Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Netherlands Consul*, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*New Grenada Consul* (acting), L. Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Nicaragua Consul* (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Oldenburg Consul*, F. A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Peruvian Consul* (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Prussian Consul*, Francis A. Hirsch, 27 Central Wharf.

*Pontifical States*, Nicholas Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

*Portuguese Vice-Consul*, Archibald Foster, 5 Merchants Exchange.

*Russian Vice-Consul*, Robert B. Storer, 47 India Wharf.

*Sardinian Vice-Consul*, N. Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

*Sicilian Vice-Consul*, N. Reggio, 31 Central Wharf.

*Spanish Consul*, Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

*Swedish and Norwegian Vice-Consul*, Barthold Schlesinger, 80 State Street.

*Turkish Consul*, Joseph Isagi, 36 Central Wharf.

*Uruguay Consul*, Charles Soule, Jr., 130 Central Street.

*Venezuela Consul* (acting), Luis Lopez de Arze, 16 Summer Street.

## STATE PRISON.

Gideon Haynes, *Warden*. Benjamin L. Mayhew, *Deputy Warden*. William Peirce, *Clerk*. Amos B. Bancroft, *Physician*. George J. Carleton, of Newton, *Chaplain*. Francis Childs, Charlestown; Stephen N. Stockwell, Boston; Harmon Hall, Saugus, *Inspectors*.

Whole number of convicts, November, 21, 1861, 556.

AGENT FOR DISCHARGED CONVICTS, Dwight Graves, of Newton.

THE

# REBELLION OF 1861,

AND

## MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY RECORD.

---

### HISTORICAL.

---

#### *Puritanism versus Chivalry.*

IN the time of Elizabeth, the great defender of Protestantism against Catholic ambition, the middling merchants of the English cities, and the small proprietors in the country, in their religious movements separated from the Church of England. In their modes of worship they appealed less to the senses and more to the understanding; they sought the spirit rather than the forms of Christianity—a purer faith, a simpler worship, and a more liberal system of church government. From this they took the name of Puritans.

Opposed to them were the Nobility, the Court, the Prelacy, and all those who claimed the patronage of the state and the leadership of social circles and of great enterprises—the great conservatives of the empire. These religious differences entered into politics. They gave direction to the policies of the state. They finally broke out into open war, into revolution. The first party took the name of Roundhead, the other that of Cavalier; and the two parties are known to-day under the name of Whig and Tory. That war ended in the death of Charles I., and the elevation of Cromwell as Dictator over the Commonwealth. These two religious-political powers, with their diverse constitutional structures of intellect, sent their several representatives to this country. The Cavalier element settled at Jamestown in 1607, and the Puritan at Plymouth in 1620. The first came under the patronage of the state, as visionary adventurers in quest of new fields of gain; the second came as a sect proscribed and persecuted by government, to establish liberal institutions and religious liberty.

#### *The Cavaliers.*

The Cavaliers sought wealth and political power. Their religion and their state, their social and educational institutions, were patterned upon those of England. They carried their settlements, their principles, and their love of lofty cheer, into Kentucky, and into Southern States. Loving wealth, ease, social distinctions, and political power, they naturally fell into the manner and the state of the great proprietor. Their characteristics followed their enterprise. The same year that the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, they adopted a system of servile labor; a system in harmony with their ideas of the political and social relation; a system which soon came to be considered as the basis of their monied prosperity. It has grown with their growth, and strengthened with their strength, until Virginia has given tone, character and institutions to fifteen sovereign States and to ten millions of people. She has been the mother of Presidents, as well as of States, and has achieved grand results in the career of empire.

#### *The Puritans.*

The Puritans, rigid, self-denying, industrious and enterprising, settled in a wilderness, combatted resolutely a barren soil and an inhospitable climate, put their own hands to the plough, built school houses and churches, opened roads through the forests and upon the seas, pushed forward through the Middle and Western States, carrying their ideas, virtues, enterprises and general prosperity with them; increased their wealth and numbers, enlarged the territory of their influence into a great empire, declared always for free labor, for the dignity of labor, for religious and political liberty, until, by the superior innovating vigor of the Puritan intellect, though Virginia was settled first, they became the controlling intellectual power of the country. These elements culminated in all their glory in the government and institutions of Massachusetts. In her career of empire, she extended her ideas, institutions and characteristics over nineteen States and twenty millions of people.

From these two diverging streams of colonization have arisen two systems of labor, two tendencies in political development, two states of social and religious culture. These powers have always been more or less in contention with each other, which contentions were plainly seen during the Colonial period, the Revolutionary and Constitutional periods, and have now broken out in open hostility in what may be termed the period of the Rebellion.

#### *Massachusetts and Virginia.*

Though pursuing different paths to greatness, Massachusetts and Virginia have stood side by side in all the great contests of the nation. The oppressions of England weighed heavily upon both colonies. This became a bond of sympathy, and they cordially combined to avert a common danger. The Revolution was commenced in Massachusetts, under the patriots Adams, Hancock and Otis. She was the first to spring to the rescue, the first to spend her treasure, and pour out her blood for the defeat of a common enemy. Virginia, if not as prompt and efficient in furnishing substantial means, produced the "man for the hour," which gave her a leading influence in the revolutionary struggle. After the successful close of the greatest revolution of history, the Constitution was adopted upon principles first practically enunciated under Puritan influences in Massachusetts, first foreshadowed in design in the confederation for defence between the colonies of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, Connecticut, and New Haven. The North has always attempted to abide by the spirit of that Constitution, and history will aver that she has attempted most faithfully to carry out the glorious doctrines of the Declaration of Independence in the spirit of Jefferson of Virginia, and the Fathers of the Republic.

From the close of the Revolution, more than ever before, Massachusetts led Virginia, in art, education, manufactures, commerce, and in all the essentials of substantial wealth. In the great political discussions of 1820, these two antagonistic elements fought a hard battle for the maintenance of their peculiar ideas, and Liberty hoped that she had gained a permanent advantage in the Missouri Compromise. The North, in her expanding trade and commerce, sought the aid of a national bank, a careful regulation of the currency system of the country, and a protective tariff for her industry. To the latter, the South objected, and South Carolina raised the standard of nullification—a heresy that had the destruction of the Union as a logical result; but the quick thought and iron will of Jackson terrified the monster into submission by the utterance of those memorable words, "The Federal Union, it must be preserved."

#### *Their Contest.*

At this time the results of free thought, justice, religion, sound popular education, industry and enterprise had grown to great stature in the North—they could not be quiet. The South began to fear and protest against encroachments upon their interests. Earnest men and women, actuated by the same zeal that moved Knox, Hampden and Pym against church and state in England, talked, wrote, voted, and acted within what they deemed constitutional limits, to rid themselves of all responsibility for the greatest of our national misfortunes. The aristocracy, more than the people of the South, finding itself likely to be outstripped in all the essentials of national power, made demands upon the government, which demands were belligerent in tone, and threatened the destruction of the Union if they were not conceded. To quiet them, a large share of the government patronage and political power was given to them. For the sake of peace, compromises were entered into. They demanded the rendition bill of 1850; it was granted. They desired the repeal of the Missouri Compromise; it was repealed. Successive national congresses were elected, and committees were formed in both branches favorable to the Virginian rather than to the Massachusetts Idea. Presidents were elected, who, for the sake of peace, were compelled to look with more favor upon them than their just rights and real importance demanded. These aristocrats, not the people, plotted, counter-plotted to maintain the balance of power, hoping to keep it by political manœuvres, when it could be retained only by educational institutions, wealth, trade, commerce, manufactures, and the consequent increase of population. These agitations of sentiment and opinion soon extended themselves more decidedly into politics; Massachusetts always taking the lead, with Virginia and South Carolina, two States pledged to the same Idea, in the opposition. In 1856, the Republican party, a party embodying the Idea of Massachusetts, consummated a sufficient working power to hope to elect a Republican President. His election was confidently predicted. The South was alarmed, and, as she had often done, boldly threatened the dismemberment of the Union. The Republicans were defeated, and a Democratic President quieted agitation in a measure; but all action did not cease. The moral principle deemed to be involved on the one side, and the personal and pecuniary interests on the other, stimulated the opposing elements to continued activity. Massachusetts and Virginia, as the exponents of the democratic and aristocratic principles, were pitted against each other in open contest in Kansas and Nebraska. The election of 1860 approached. It had been for some time evident that, by the disintegration of old parties upon the new issues which had arisen, Massachusetts would soon elect her President. The North had long been consolidating upon her Idea. The South had long been protesting. The two sections seemed to be withdrawing from former intimate relations, and congregating around their two different centres. The central ideas of each were deeper than any "peculiar institution" entertained by either. Their peculiar institutions were only accessories, adjuncts, logical results of their dif-

ferent ideas; and these ideas had their origin far back in English history, and have grown into greater distinctness and division here because of the latitude given to each in widely separated geographical positions. In 1860, Lincoln was elected President; the first President that had been elected purely upon the principles that based the conflicts between the people of England and James II. and Charles I.; the principles of universal liberty, equality, toleration, self-government, against their unjust and demoralizing opposites.

In Great Britain, from Elizabeth Tudor to Victoria, the Cavalier or Tory element has held the reins and the patronage of the government, save during the Commonwealth under Cromwell, when the Puritans had the power. Still, that aristocracy has suffered a gradual and continual encroachment from the democracy, in proportion as education and morality have increased among the middle masses of the people; and one by one the great prerogatives of the Court and Crown have been torn away and made to subserve the interests of the people. Now, true to their ancient instincts and hereditary policy, under the Tory lead of the Earl of Derby, and Earl Russell, and Palmerston, they hold the official action of the government, and subject the movement of the press to the decided advantage of the Aristocracy first established at Jamestown, and to the decided prejudice of the Democracy first founded at Plymouth. Under the lead of Bright, Cobden, and Brougham in England, of far-sighted and patriotic statesmen in the United States, Democracy can only hope for peace and the triumph of its principles in the control and the sovereignty of the two great Saxon constitutional governments of history.

#### Development of the Conspiracy.

This is a rebellion of the politicians and aristocracy in the slave interest, and not of the people. There are two classes in the South, the slaveholding aristocracy, and the people. The poor whites have but little political significance. The aristocracy maintain the traditional memories of Virginia; political power is their ambition; they have the wealth, education, social culture, and the habit of public life to help them in retaining their long-held political ascendancy. They have become attached to this ascendancy, and will not yield it without a struggle. The masses of the people are beginning to know their political significance, and in the end will overturn the aristocracy. The open war between the Puritan and Cavalier, between Massachusetts and Virginia, between the great Aristocracy and the great Democracy of the Union, has commenced. In the Presidential election of 1860, the Aristocracy met with a Waterloo defeat, and, to recover their old ascendancy, organized Rebellion and commenced civil war. It is the progress of this Rebellion that we would outline.

#### *The Conspiracy in 1832.*

It actually commenced in 1832-3, in South Carolina. She claimed that Jefferson maintained the right of a State to judge of the constitutionality of a law, and to nullify the law if unconstitutional. In her opposition to the tariff of '28 South Carolina based her action upon this principle. She alleged that this tariff increased the cost of living in the South, and aided the domestic manufacturers of the North. Hayne took up her cause in the Senate, and was defeated by the irresistible logic of Webster. South Carolina called a convention of delegates to consider the crisis; Virginia, by a vote of one hundred and fifty-four to sixty-eight, passed a vote of nullification; Alabama and Georgia heartily seconded South Carolina; but North Carolina stood firm for the Union. The nullification convention of the States met, Hayne was chosen chairman, the tariffs of '28 and '32 were denounced as unconstitutional; it was voted that no appeal to the Supreme Court of the United States should be listened to; and that attempts to enforce the laws should be resisted by force. The Governor of South Carolina prepared to enforce resistance. Mr. Calhoun, Vice-President of the United States, resigned. But President Jackson declared nullification to be revolution, and that the Union should be preserved. He prepared to enforce his decrees by arms—the nullifiers saw the hopelessness of their cause, and concluded to submit, and, as far as possible, undo the work which they had done. The decision of the President saved the Union.

But the feeling of envy and hatred toward the North was not dead. Free labor, capital, and ideas, were gaining an ascendancy in the Union that was dangerous to Southern principles. The balance of power must be retained. From 1832 to 1850 the two sections kept alive a bitter sectional contest. The Southern leaders looked about them, and found in Mexico a means to help them to retain the balance of power. For a frivolous pretext war was made upon her, and Texas, with a large portion of Mexican territory, became a part of the United States. Slave States were provided for from this territory, and this accomplished one more result for the Southern aristocracy.

As another act in the great programme, the Fugitive Slave bill of 1850 was passed. In this the South was again triumphant, and the North indignant. The people, questioning the constitutional provisions for the rendition of fugitives, declared that they would not become the slave-catchers of the South. They carried their opposition into the press, the pulpit, the courts, the streets. Notwithstanding this, their reverence for law was such, that in many instances the provisions of the law were permitted to be executed. The discussions of agitators upon this law widened the breach between the North and the South.

The progress of the rebellion again appeared in Congress in 1854. Douglass introduced a bill providing that any State applying for admission to the Federal Union might come in with or without slavery, as her constitution might provide; also that the people of the territories might legislate for themselves, taking away the power of Congress to legislate for them. These were the State and Squatter Sovereignty doctrines.

It was a virtual abrogation of the Missouri Compromise. The bill passed—the North was alarmed. The battle was commenced in Kansas and Nebraska. The South poured in her armed men, the North her men armed with the rifle and the plough; and, between them, Kansas became a field of blood.

This prepared the way for the Presidential election of 1866. Both parties seized upon the anti-slavery sentiment, and moulded it to party purposes. But the anti-slavery party had become so strong that the election of Fremont was confidently predicted. Alarmed at this prospect, the South openly declared that she should oppose the Government in that event, and prevent the inauguration of the President though constitutionally elected. Fremont was defeated. The election of one more favorable to Southern interests averted for a time the calamity of civil war. Though the election of Buchanan quieted public agitation upon the "irrepressible conflict," the moral principle and pecuniary interest deemed to be involved on the one side and the other kept up the controversy, yet it was more confined and subdued.

The Presidential election of 1860 approached. The democratic convention was held at Charleston. The ultra Southerners took an extreme position upon the slavery question. The moderate democrats of the North could not sustain them. The party split, and the ultraists nominated Breckenridge, and the seceding faction nominated Douglass as candidates for the Presidency. The Republican convention nominated Lincoln, of Illinois; and the constitutional Union men, Bell, of Tennessee. The campaign was exciting, one full of party animosity, and hard fought. In the result, Lincoln had one hundred and eighty, Douglass twelve, Bell thirty-nine, and Breckenridge seventy-two of the votes of the Electoral College. The Republican candidate was declared elected President of the United States. The South, all the time protesting, declared secession to be her policy, forgetting the duty of the minority to yield; and, aided by those in the confidence of the government, she commenced plotting for rebellion and civil war.

#### *The Conspiracy in 1860.*

The work of disintegration soon commenced, South Carolina taking the initiative. November 6, 1860, her Governor issued a secession message, and counselled the Legislature to consider the crisis, and prepare to defy the power of the United States. December 20th her convention unanimously passed an ordinance of secession. The fire, once lighted, spread rapidly throughout the Cotton States. January 9th Mississippi followed in her footsteps; on the 11th, Alabama; the 12th, Florida; the 19th, Georgia; the 28th, Louisiana; and February 1st, Texas,—all passed ordinances of secession; thus dissolving their political connection with the United States of America.

November 9th and 11th, the senators and representatives of South Carolina in Congress withdrew, and on January 21st those of Mississippi, Georgia, and Florida resigned their seats; and on February 6th all those of Louisiana, save Bouligny, withdrew.

The process of dissolution was not confined to the secession of States and the withdrawal of members from Congress. Members of the Cabinet residing in the Southern States considered their allegiance to their States superior to that to the United States. December 10th, Cobb, of Georgia, Secretary of the Treasury, and the 29th, Floyd, of Virginia, Secretary of War, resigned their places in the Cabinet. Through their unparalleled treachery to the Government that had given them the highest confidence, they had so crippled the forces of the Union, in the robbing of money and arms, that the interests of secession were assisted nearly into an equality of power with the rest of the Union.

The work thus commenced was not to be half-way—the position taken was to be sustained by arms. In December, South Carolina's Legislature authorized the seizure of all arsenals, arms, and forts within her limits. January 3d, Governor Brown, of Georgia, ordered the seizure of Forts Pulaski and Jackson, at Savannah; on the 4th the authorities of Alabama seized Fort Morgan; on the 10th the authorities of Mississippi seized the forts and other United States property within her limits; on the 12th the Navy Yard and property at Pensacola were taken; on the 28th the rebels of Louisiana took the United States revenue cutter, and other property, and the money in the mint at New Orleans; and, to complete this list of plundering, General Twiggs of Texas surrendered the United States forces and property in his hands into the power of the rebels. The forts seized were armed and manned, the arsenals were robbed, the militia of the cotton States was called out, and every material preparation made to withstand any attempt of the Union for self-preservation. Legislatures were convened, minute men organized, mass meetings held, the suspension of banks was legalized, millions were voted to carry out the nefarious designs of the secessionists; Southern rights associations were organized, Northern men were daily arrested, Union men were awed into silence, the levying of executions issuing from the United States courts was prevented by Legislatures, religious conferences passed resolutions favoring secession, and Palmetto and State flags were flying everywhere, and everywhere the Stars and Stripes were hauled down and trailed in the dust. The news of secession was hailed with acclamations of delight; and, to close this saturnalia, two hundred and sixteen of the patients in the United States Hospital at New Orleans were removed to make room for the secession troops of Louisiana. Theft was honored, robbery justified, and inhumanity to the sick became a public virtue; law, order, peace, brotherly love patriotism, and respect for historical memories, all declined to their confounding contraries.

Among the leading men, the Governor of Florida, Governor Moore of Alabama, Letcher of Virginia, and Moore of Louisiana, Cobb, Johnson, and Floyd, in the Cabinet, senators Clingman of North Carolina and Toombs of Georgia, the Governors



of Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Kentucky, and Barnwell, Orr, and Adams, the three South Carolina commissioners to Washington, and Ex-Governor Moorehead, of Kentucky, Davis, Beauregard, and a host of others, leading men, all honorable men in the South, men nourished into growth and power by the Union, now turned their faces and their swords against that Union, to destroy it.

Not all, however, was rotten in Denmark. Governor Hicks of Maryland refused to convene the Legislature, and so, also, did Governor Houston of Texas. Andrew Johnson of Tennessee raised his voice against the madness of secession, and Crittenden of Kentucky used his character and eloquence to withstand the tide; and seven in the Florida convention, seventeen in the Louisiana, and thirty-nine in the Alabama convention, voted against the ordinance of secession. Crittenden, in the Senate, introduced compromise measures, but they failed to meet with general approval. Boteler, in the House, introduced a resolution calling for a Peace Convention of all the States; it was called, but the efforts of that convention proved a failure.

The secessionists would not be conciliated; they would have disunion; and in spite of all the efforts of eminent men, the patriotic appeals of a large class of conservatives distinguished for the moderation of their temper and the dignity of their character, and the wise deliberations of peace conventions, seven States and four millions of people were drawn into the whirlpool of secession. Congress met, and adjourned again, unable to do anything save leave the fate of the Union in the hands of the incoming Administration.

#### President Lincoln's Inaugural.

The fourth of March approached, the day that was to see the departure of an old, and the advent of a new Administration in the midst of pending serious national calamities. The opinions of the incoming Executive were looked for with the most intense interest,—as was his progress watched from Springfield, Illinois, to Washington. In Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, he had intimation of a plot for his assassination while passing through Baltimore. At the earnest solicitation of his friends, he made a hurried departure from Philadelphia, and a disguised passage through Baltimore, thus cheating the minions of secession in that city of a coveted opportunity to make themselves infamous. He arrived in Washington Feb. 23d. Upon the 4th of March, A. D. 1861, Abraham Lincoln, of Illinois, was duly sworn in as President of the United States, for four years from that date. The ceremony was solemn and impressive in the extreme. Rumors of revolt, of assassination, of a destruction of the Capital on that day, were rife, which put the Executive authorities upon their guard. General Scott, the great soldier and the firm and faithful patriot, so organized his forces and disposed them throughout the city, and in the vicinity of the capital, that assassination was improbable. Thus the barbarism of those in the interest of secession compelled the capital of the Great Republic to assume the appearance of a feudal city a thousand years before, when fear and the sword ruled, instead of justice and moral dignity of character. The ceremonies were completed without disaster or crime, and his inaugural was delivered from the balcony of the Capitol. Every man North and South looked for each word with deepest interest, for in that they saw would be foreshadowed the new policies that were to deal with and master the fierce political and revolutionary elements of the day. We will state his most important positions.

#### *His Position.*

He said, at the outset, "I have no purpose, directly or indirectly, to interfere with the institution of slavery in the States where it exists," and affirmed the right of each State to control its own domestic institutions according to its own judgment. He reassured the people that the prosperity, peace, and security of no section was to be endangered by the incoming Administration, and assured all the States of protection under the Constitution. The obligation to abide by the Constitution in the rendition of fugitives was strongly asserted, and amendments to the laws under which they were to be rendered up were suggested. The disruption of the Union was formidably attempted, but he held that the Union was perpetual, and that the Constitution contained no provision for its own termination, and that it was impossible to destroy the Union, save by some action not contemplated in the Constitution. The Union was held as older than the Constitution;—as formed by the Articles of Association of 1774, nearly matured in the Declaration of Independence in 1776, further matured in the Articles of Confederation of 1778, and finally perpetually completed in the adoption of the Constitution in 1787. Therefore it follows that any resolves or ordinances to the effect of dissolution are void; any acts of violence, in any State, against the authority of the United States, are insurrectionary or revolutionary. In his view, he considered the Union unbroken, and said, "I shall take care, as the Constitution itself enjoins me, that the laws of the Union shall be faithfully executed in all the States; and this I shall do, unless my rightful masters, the American people, shall withhold the requisition, or in some authoritative manner direct the contrary." He trusted that this would not be regarded as a menace, but only as a declared purpose of the Union to maintain itself. He said that in doing this "there should be no bloodshed, unless it was forced upon the national authority." He asserted that the power given to him "should be used to hold, occupy, and possess the property and places belonging to the government, and collect the duties and imposts;" that beyond this there should be "no invasion, no using of force against or among the people anywhere." Obnoxious officers were not to be forced upon the people; the mails were to be furnished to all parts of the Union,

unless repelled; and this course was to be pursued, unless experience showed that a modification would be proper. He said nothing to those seeking to destroy the Union, but appealed strongly to the patriotism of those who loved the Union. No instance was recollected in which a plain provision of the Constitution had been denied. It would justify revolution for a majority to refuse a minority any of its rights, but the majority or the minority must acquiesce in the constitutional decisions of the other. In his opinion, "Plainly, the central idea of secession is the essence of anarchy;" also, a majority held in check by Constitutional provisions was the only true sovereign of a free people. He doubted the justice of having the policy of the Government irrevocably fixed by the decisions of the Supreme Court, and believed the substantial cause of difference between the two sections was, that one side believed that slavery was right, and ought to be extended, and the other that it was wrong, and ought not to be extended. Physically speaking, we cannot separate; and he significantly asked, "Can aliens make treaties easier than friends can make laws?" He would recommend no amendment to the Constitution, but if the people desired it, would favor rather than oppose a fair opportunity for the people to act upon one; and he had no objection to an express and irrevocable amendment that Congress should not meddle with the domestic institutions of the States. "In your hands," said he, "my dissatisfied fellow-countrymen, and not in mine, is the momentous issue of civil war. The Government will not assail you; you can have no conflict without yourselves being the aggressors. You have no oath registered in heaven to destroy the government; while I shall have the most solemn one to 'preserve, protect, and defend it.'"

Thus he assumed his positions within the Constitution and the laws, and for the lawful continuance of their sovereignty in all the States of the Union. No friend of the Union could complain at his distinct statements, and his logical views of the difficulties of the hour. The friends of the Union had hoped that he, though alleged to be elected by a sectional party, would abandon all sectionalism in his sentiments, if he entertained any, and see nothing but his whole country, the preservation of the peace, the protection of all men in their legal rights. In this Inaugural, they saw that they were not disappointed. Not possessing the polish of literary culture, it had a plain, business-like directness in exact harmony with the parliamentary spirit of the age, which seeks the accomplishment of practical results, rather than well turned phrases and high-toned eloquence in a state document. His commencement was the omen of a successful Administration.

#### Fort Sumter.

Throughout the North the Inaugural was received with decided approbation. The clouds seemed to break away from the future, for the Government was seen to have a policy, a decision of character not so easily discovered in the Administration just resigning its power. In the South, among the Secessionists, the Inaugural was denounced as a declaration of war, and anathema and derision were showered upon the head of him who was faithfully seeking to lead a divided nation to peace. The public sentiment of the North commenced concentrating around the President, to sustain the flag of the Union wherever it was insulted or torn down. Loyalty was the sentiment and the word of the North. The Executive, thus backed by the people, commenced the most cautious movements to avoid an open rupture, yet to maintain the dignity of the laws. But the Secessionists, crying out against the tyranny and the sectionalism of the North, secretly laid their plans to force the Government to consent to peaceable secession or to open war.

The Congress of the Confederate States passed their Army bill, to organize a material force with which to maintain their hostile position. Their action did not pause with resolves,—they put their thoughts into deeds, and compelled the friends of the Union to believe that there was no alternative but a civil war or a dissolution of the Union. March 18th, by a general order, General Bragg cut off the supply of fuel, water, and provisions, to the armed vessels of the United States in Pensacola harbor. On the 12th, the Confederate Commissioners, believing that they could coerce the North into a peaceable negotiation for a dissolution of the Union, presumed to address a note to Secretary Seward, in which they expressed a desire to open a negotiation for a peaceful separation of the States. Mr. Seward very properly replied to them that he should refuse to recognize them as agents, or hold official or diplomatic intercourse with them.

At Savannah, Ga., on the 21st, was the first great annunciation of the principles upon which the Southern Confederacy was to be founded. Mr. Alexander H. Stevens, the Vice-President of the Confederate States, in a speech upon the subject, said of his government, "*Its foundations are laid, its corner stone rests, upon the great truth that the negro is not equal to the white man; that slavery, subordination to the superior race, is his natural and normal condition. This, our new government, is the first in the history of the world, based upon this great physical, philosophical and moral truth.*" This announcement, made with barefaced honesty, went through the country, and deeply stirred the moral sensibilities of the people. Men could not believe that the days of a Nero and a Caligula had come again.

Then followed quickly those acts that brought the agitations of the hour to an issue. The Secessionists would not tolerate neutrality—they compelled men to declare their faith. Fort Sumter had long been besieged, and was in a suffering condition. It became the duty of the Government to send it supplies, and it informed the authorities at Charleston that those supplies should be sent peaceably if possible, but forcibly if

they must. They had formed a cordon of fire around the fort, and watched every sail that approached it with a determination for its destruction. An unarmed schooner was fired into; and the *Star of the West*, loaded with Government supplies for the fort, was also fired into by the surrounding batteries, and compelled to retire. These were the first guns of South Carolina directed against the Union. By her treason, a starving and beleaguered garrison, which had been placed in her harbor for her defence, was to be cut off from existence.

The drama now rapidly commenced to thicken. April 8th, Beauregard informed Walker, the Confederate Secretary of War, that President Lincoln intended to provision Fort Sumter peaceably, or by force; to which Walker replied on the 10th, that he should demand its immediate evacuation, and if refused, that he should reduce it. The 11th, Beauregard communicated this to Anderson, and stated that the command and property should be respected, and the flag saluted on being taken down. Major Anderson replied that his sense of honor, and his obligation to his Government, prevented his complying with the demand, and also stated verbally to the bearer, that he should be starved out in a few days if he was not battered to pieces. Walker then inquired at what time he would evacuate, and Anderson replied on the 15th, if he did not receive supplies or controlling instructions from the Government. This was not satisfactory to the rebel statesman. On the 12th, he was informed that fire would be opened upon him in one hour.

#### *The Battle.*

At 4, A. M., nineteen batteries commenced pouring their iron hail into the fort. This opened the battle that was to determine the last great issue between the Ancient Barbarism and the Modern Civilization.

To the surprise of Major Anderson, a masked battery of 33 heavy guns opened and crashed their shot against the walls of the fort. The Major was calm, and equal to the occasion. He leisurely breakfasted his men at half-past six, while shot and shell were flying thick around them. He then divided his command into three reliefs, disposed them, and opened fire upon Cumming's Point, Fort Moultrie, and Sullivan's Island. The floating battery of the rebels, with its slant roof of heavy iron, proved a more effectual resistance to cannon shot than was anticipated, and was but little injured. Fort Moultrie did not stand our heavy and well-aimed guns as well. The fire of the rebels was so terrific, that it was impossible to use the parapet guns. A man, however, was kept on the lookout, and cried "shot," or "shell," so that before the missile reached the fort, the men had time to rush to shelter. This saved life. The rebel fire continued. After two days' firing at the flagstaff, a portion was shot away. The officers' quarters were destroyed. The barracks caught fire several times on the first day and were extinguished; but the second day, taking fire, they could not be put out. The walls were soon greatly weakened by the tons of iron hailed against them, the main gates were destroyed, and to complete the work of destruction, the fort took fire on all sides. Through fear that it would communicate with the powder magazine, ninety-six barrels of powder were thrown into the sea. The cartridges soon gave out, and sheets, shirts, and blankets were used in making them, until these gave out also, and there was absolutely nothing with which to continue fighting. The men suffered all things but death. The last biscuit had been eaten 36 hours before; the fire increased to such a heat that the men had to lay upon the ground with their handkerchiefs to their mouths to keep from suffocation; and this would have been no prevention if it had not been for an eddy of wind that fortunately passed through the fort.

Thus matters stood in a most critical and desperate condition, until the close of the 13th. Senator Wigfall then made his appearance at one of the embrasures, and said that he came from Beauregard, and urged them to suspend fire and surrender. At his request, a white flag was displayed from the embrasure; but, instead of respecting it, as is done by the rules of war among civilized nations, rebel shot was directed at it. The soldier holding it came down; and Wigfall himself then took it, but was compelled to retreat also, and no one else was found who would take the perilous responsibility. To his request for evacuation, Major Anderson replied that he would evacuate on the terms already stated, and none other. Wigfall then retired. Others soon came, who said that Wigfall was not authorized by Beauregard. The brave Major Anderson finding that further resistance was madness, agreed upon the same terms of evacuation which he before prescribed. These were that they might march out with all the company and side arms and individual property, at their own time, in their own way, and that they should salute the flag upon taking it down. Then preparations for the evacuation were made, the flag was saluted with fifty guns as it was lowered, and the men marched out playing Yankee Doodle and Hail to the Chief. The only men killed on our side were two, at the firing of the last gun in the salute; and they were buried at the foot of the flagstaff, with the honors of war.

Thus fell Fort Sumter at the hands of South Carolina; the first State to forget the memory of her fathers, the first to repudiate and put from her the fruits of the glorious battle-fields of the Revolution, the first to make war upon that Constitution that Jefferson and Hamilton framed, and that Washington prepared the way for with his sword. With treason in her heart, with suicide in her brain, and 5000 men and 19 heavy batteries in her hand, she attacked a small fort and sixty starved men, and went into ecstasies of delight at her victory. She will yet find that it was not a victory, but a terrible defeat, for in her attack upon Sumter she attacked the moral dignity and fastness of modern civilization, and this cannot yield to South Carolina.

### The President's Proclamations.

The news of the fall of Sumter went like a thunderbolt through the land. The martial spirit of the people was aroused. These guns were not heard clashing their iron hail against the walls of that fort alone. The people heard them breaking their force against the temple which their fathers had builded, and shattering it to atoms. They felt that law, order, peace, the foundations of the Republic, had been outraged, and that there was no release from the obligation to rise up, and, as one man, rush to the annihilation of the powers of the Rebellion. Never British blood nor Celtic ire leaped quicker at an outrage offered to their nation's honor, than did the American spring to redeem his flag from this deep disgrace.

Before, the President had hesitated to precipitate events, for fear that he might add one straw to the lighting of the fires of civil war among thirty millions of people. He would rather err on the side of mercy; he would rather be slow to anger; slow to hurl the North and the South, those two gigantic powers, against each other in mortal conflict. Hence the myrmidons of secession were allowed to build their batteries, point their guns, and threaten to belch their fires upon the cherished institutions of the Union, as long as a hope was left that they might repent of their haste, and withdraw from their work of ruin. But now the last ray of hope was fled. The President of the United States had nothing to do but to strike in return. Justice, mercy, duty to millions, urged him to strike, and he no longer hesitated. He immediately called his counsellors together. They heard the cry of the people, and that it was to arms. As their official Executive, he saw there was no cause, no time for deliberation. Immediately the proclamation went forth, on the 15th of April, the day after Sumter fell, for 75,000 men to execute the laws of the land. As the laws of the Union were obstructed in South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas, by combinations too powerful to be suppressed by the ordinary means, he thought fit to call forth the militia of the several States to the number of 75,000, to execute the laws. He appealed to all loyal people to aid in maintaining the nation's honor, the perpetuity of popular government, and to redress the wrongs already long enough endured.

And here comes a part of the Proclamation that should be read by all men in the South; that should be fastened upon their doorposts, so that they could not fail to understand it, and show that this is a war not against the legal rights of any man, — that it is to protect all men, and the peace of the country.

*"I deem it proper," he said, "to say that the first service assigned to the forces hereby called forth, will probably be to repossess the forts, places, and property which have been seized from the Union; and in every event, the utmost care will be observed, consistently with the objects aforesaid, to avoid any devastation, any destruction of, or interference with, property, or any disturbance of peaceful citizens in any part of the country."*

He commanded the persons composing these combinations to retire peaceably to their respective abodes within twenty days from date.

He also summoned both Senators and Representatives to assemble in their respective Chambers at noon, on July 4th, and there determine such measures as the public safety and interest might demand.

On the 19th of April, he issued another Proclamation, declaring the ports of the States of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas — the ports of all the States that had seceded — in a state of blockade.

On the 27th of April, he issued another Proclamation, declaring the ports of Virginia and North Carolina under blockade, they having seceded since the date of the preceding Proclamation.

On the 3d of May, he deemed it necessary to issue another Proclamation, calling for 42,000 volunteers to serve for three years, unless they were sooner discharged. He also directed that the regular army be increased by 22,714 men; and also called for the enlistment of 18,000 seamen for the naval service.

On the 10th of May, he declared, by Proclamation, martial law upon the islands of Key West, the Tortugas, and Santa Rosa, and Florida.

On the 12th of August, he also issued another Proclamation, appointing the last Thursday in September as a day of humiliation and prayer and fasting, for all the people of the nation.

And on the 16th of August, he issued his last Proclamation, declaring the seceded States in a state of insurrection, and interdicted all commercial intercourse with them.

Immediately upon the first Proclamation, the Secretary of War issued a call to the Governors of the several States for three months' men, to be detailed from the militia of the State, for each man to take the oath of allegiance to the Government, and to be mustered into the service of the United States as soon as possible.

The national Executive had done his duty. He had not precipitated war upon the country; war had been forced upon him; and now, as Commander-in-Chief, he could fight, and feel the power of justice was in his sword. It only remained for the people to respond to his call, and by their acts show to him, and to all the world, whether or not it was so easy to break in two the Great Republic.

### Response of the People.

The Fiery Cross had gone forth; the summons to twenty-five millions had been sounded, and on the instant, we saw a "noble and puissant nation rousing herself like a strong man from sleep, and shaking her invincible locks." Time enough had been spent in urging measures of conciliation. Force was now the only appeal. The North-

ern Giant, calm in his haste, buckled on the Vulcanian panoply of war, and began to show stern front to Hydra-headed Rebellion. The people felt the magnitude of their task, and showed themselves equal to its undertaking.

Secessia received the Proclamation with storms of denunciation; she rushed like a headless and infuriated mob to any and all points where she could steal, capture, and destroy, to thwart the action of the President.

Citizens, but not governments, in the Southern border States, hesitated to take the fearful plunge. The Executives of every State South, save that of Delaware and Maryland, threw their swords into the Southern balance.

The madness of the Secessionists became a frenzy to grasp the material and the advantages of war. They declared to all the South that they had been attacked, that the war was to be a war for their subjugation, that it was the ambition of the North to rule by the sword, and to make war upon their institutions. They only asked to be let alone, and there would be no war. Certainly there can be no fighting if we do not oppose the assassin aiming at our life.

With this logic in their mouths, the Government was denounced, and the Union was to be overthrown. Governor Magoffin, of Kentucky, positively refused to furnish men "to aid," as he said, "in subduing the sister Southern States." Governor Harris, of Tennessee, would not furnish men for the Union, but, if necessary, 50,000 against it. Governor Jackson, of Missouri, and Ellis, of North Carolina, followed in the footsteps of Magoffin and Harris. Governor Letcher, of Virginia, forgetting and trampling under his feet the memories of Henry and Madison, Jefferson and Washington, replied to the Secretary of War, and told him that he derided the useless purpose of subjugating the South, and that Virginia would not furnish troops for that purpose, but would send troops to oppose it with determination.

Immediately upon the passage of the ordinance of secession in secret session by a vote of 60 to 59, he recognized the Southern Confederacy by proclamation, ordered the sinking of vessels at the entrance of Norfolk harbor, and issued a proclamation for the militia of the State to hold itself in readiness to answer an immediate call for action. He struck for Harper's Ferry, with its 15,000 stand of arms and machinery, but the gallant Lieutenant Jones snatched them from his grasp, by their sudden destruction. He attempted to seize the Gosport navy yard, but that was destroyed, and the ships of war Pennsylvania, Delaware, Columbus, Merrimac, Raritan, Columbia, Germantown, Plymouth, Dolphin, and United States, were scuttled and set on fire, and the Cumberland was towed out. Governor Hicks, of Maryland, Unionist, refusing to convene the Maryland Legislature, gave the President notice that no more troops could go through Baltimore without fighting their way. Of all the Southern States, Governor Burton, of Delaware, on the 26th of April, called for Union troops. Davis, the dictator, replied to the proclamation by calling for 32,000 men from the seceded States, and issuing his Letters of Marque and Reprisal to prey upon Northern commerce, thus adding barbarism to treason.

The North, too, sprang to its feet. Governors convened legislatures, and not a single Executive became false to his allegiance to the Constitution of the United States. The Banks everywhere offered their capital for furnishing supplies, arming and equipping troops, and forwarding them immediately to the seat of war. The banks of Boston voted a loan of ten per cent. of their capital; and the legislature of New York voted 30,000 men and 3,000,000 of money for the same patriotic purpose. Prominent men everywhere, those distinguished for their integrity and influence, by letter and by public speech, joined their voices in encouraging the people to do the great work before them. Meetings were held in every town and city, resolves passed, money raised, and men enlisted. In the principal cities exasperated people, no longer willing to suffer patiently with those whose principles struck at the heart of law, visited men, and newspaper offices, suspected of sympathy with secession, compelled them to disavow their sentiments, and raise the stars and stripes. The Flag of the Union never before received such homage. Its folds appeared upon every housetop in the Northern States, and men looked upon them with a new honor, love and reverence. Union badges, the red, white, and blue, were worn by everybody, so that all men declared their principles to all men upon the street. Everywhere, partisan feeling was laid aside; the people knew no Democrat, no Republican, no Abolitionist; all men moved to the step and the music of the Union. New York, the metropolis in which secession dreamed that she saw sufficient corruption to aid her treason, would listen to nothing but sentiments of loyalty, and pledged her millions, at the hands of her merchant princes, to crush secession at its birth. Rhode Island, though the smallest of the States, was not behind the old Bay State, and the Empire State, in the promptitude of her reply to the call of the President, and in her action, gave herself a glorious record upon the page of history. Military companies sprang up ready armed, like Minerva from the head of Jupiter, from Maine to Minnesota, from the Northern lakes to Mason and Dixon's line, and begged to be sent to the scene of action. The Germans, Irish, Scotch, and English—men who had fled from the Old World's oppressions and luxuries—flew to arms to defend their adopted country. In secession they saw only an oligarchy and a tyrant, who would, in America, enact another thousand years of Europe, with its age of bitterness for man, and only its few years of glory. Not only partisan and sectional strife were forgotten, but Protestant and Catholic, who had been at battle since the days of Luther, forgot their religious differences, joined hands, sent their prayers to one God of battles, and asked Him to crown their united purpose with victory.

Thus, in the North, the State authorities and the people "collected their scattered elements of strength, and awakened their dormant thunders," to hurl destruction upon Secession; upon those seeking to encompass the ruin of the best government on earth, or of history. Governors and legislatures, without one word or thought of treason, or of sympathy with those who had been, for two centuries, their Southern brethren, now that the hour of compromise and of patience had gone, and the hour of war had come, sprang forth to seize every advantage that nature and prosperity had placed in their hands, to sustain what the South would destroy. The moral grandeur of the spectacle was sublime in the extreme. Neither Greece at Thermopylæ, nor Rome with an Attila at her gates, stood clothed with mightier habiliments of moral power. Before the authorized national Executive had spoken the behest of law, the people stood with folded arms, waiting and hoping that the South would return to her reason; stood calm, and saw their forts and arsenals stolen, seized, dismantled, and turned against them, — saw frowning batteries ready to storm iron hail upon their garisons and beloved flag, which, in all its history, had never been humbled; yet moved not to defence, and spoke words of conciliation and candor. But when the law said war, war it was. This patience of the people; this respect of the people for law; this sudden and united uprising of the people in solid Macedonian phalanx, gave the lie to the political philosophy of a Palmerston and a Derby, to the carping critics and admirers of an effeminate European aristocracy, who had no faith in the moral dignity of man, no faith in self-government, no faith in the American democracy. The highest results of civilization in the British Empire, the uprising of her people against the tyranny of a Stuart or a Guelph, can show no higher deed. *Democracy, for all the ages, was vindicated.*

#### Continuance of the Rebellion.

We have sketched the opening of the war, the Proclamation of the President, and the response of the people; now we propose a brief sketch of the rebellion.

April 23, John Bell, of Tennessee, cast his lot with rebellion. He, with many others, was borne down by the tempest of popular treason. Everywhere in the North, and in the South, on the last of April, all was confusion and disorder. The Governors of the Southern States were using their executive functions to aid the advances of rebellion; the armed mobs, and those who had the name of troops, were seizing and destroying, and appropriating to their own purposes bonds and monies of the United States in the collectors' offices, steamers and vessels belonging to Northern men, forts and arms. Numerous Southerners, in Washington, refused to take the oath of allegiance, and resigned their positions.

May saw the continuance of disorder. The bill to hold a State convention passed the legislature of North Carolina, when secession became evident for that State also. The Connecticut legislature, actuated by a different principle, voted \$2,000,000 to sustain the government. May sixth, Virginia, the mother of Presidents, was admitted to the Southern Confederacy; the Arkansas convention voted, 69 to 1, to secede; the rebel Congress made public the War and Privateering Act; and the Kentucky legislature met to drag that old State out of the Union, if possible; and on the next day the Governor of Tennessee announced a military league between that State and the Southern Confederacy. Between this time and the 24th, the same activity exhibited itself in all the States, North and South; troops rushing to Washington from the North, and rebels arming and organizing in all the South. The most noticeable fact of these days was the attempt of the rebels to take Kentucky out of the Union, under the lead of her traitor Governor Magoffin. On the twentieth, when he found it impossible to coerce her into disunion, he issued his proclamation of Neutrality — thus giving a quasi assistance to rebellion, and resistance to the North.

On the 24th occurred the general advance of the Union forces across the Potomac into Virginia, for the purpose of occupying Arlington Heights, which commanded the City of Washington, and erecting defences against the approach of the rebels in that direction. Upon their advance, the rebels evacuated Alexandria, which was immediately occupied by our forces under Col. Ellsworth. At this time occurred the death of Ellsworth, who was shot by the traitor Jackson, the landlord of the Marshall House.

#### Ellsworth.

Colonel Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth was born at Mechanicville, a small town in Saratoga County, N. Y., on the banks of the Hudson, April 23, 1837. His father's fortunes were completely wrecked in the financial disasters of that period, and he was never able to retrieve them. Young Ellsworth was thrown on his own resources. After various employments in Troy and New York, and pursuing studies at a great sacrifice that peculiarly fitted him to enter West Point, and after ineffectual attempts to enter that place, and his failure for the want of political influence, he removed to Chicago, and there successfully engaged in business as a patent agent. Fraud deprived him of much of the fruit of his industry. Not losing heart, he resolved upon the study of law, and coined something by copying in those hours that others were devoting to relaxation. But war was his predilection; and he perfected himself in the exercise of the swordsmanship, marksmanship and the gymnast. He looked upon these for higher purposes than those of the duelist; he sought to improve by popularizing the light-infantry drill of the militia. For this purpose he studied the light-infantry drill of France, as exercised in Africa, Russia and Italy. He devoted himself to a thorough study of the French Manual, translated under the direction of Hardee. Having made

himself its master, he gathered around him a number of young men of temperate habits and athletic bodies, and thus organized the United States Zouave Cadets, of Chicago, — the first American Zouave company. Tobacco and intoxicating liquors were not to be used by any member of his company, upon pain of expulsion. He discarded the old uniform, and adopted one that gave perfect freedom to the limbs and body. He drilled his company for about a year, and also gave his attention to similar organizations in Springfield and Rockford. At the United States Agricultural Fair he won the colors, only to keep them until some other company could show a superior ability.

In July, 1860, they came East, and everywhere attracted enthusiastic crowds. In New York they filled the Academy of Music, and the streets, to suffocation. All men who saw him, and his influence over his men, felt that he had a wonderful genius for command.

In the Presidential election he advanced the cause of Lincoln by his popularity and his appeals. He formed a volunteer regiment on his return from the East, and tendered its services to the Governor, conscious that he saw war in the future. He exerted himself to influence the Legislature of Illinois to pass a military bill for putting that State upon a better footing to meet any emergency of war, but failed to effect his object. He was known to the President elect, and at his request accompanied him to Washington to receive a lieutenant's commission as preliminary to his entrance to the War Department, where he hoped to create the Militia Bureau of which he had long been preparing a plan.

The war broke out — the call was made for volunteers — Ellsworth, disgusted with the political corruption of Washington, hastened to New York, to raise a Zouave regiment of the firemen of that city, whose metal he well knew. He had an interview with the Chief of the Fire Department; the Chief issued the call, and in two days twelve hundred names were enrolled. Ten companies were accepted, and proceeded to Fort Hamilton to drill. He was now in his element. His regiment became the pet of New York. They received their stand of colors before leaving the city. On the second of May, less than three weeks after he had left Washington, alone, without authority, with nothing but his own will, he was again in that city at the head of a splendid regiment, created from the citizens by his own energy. He worked on, drilling and controlling his regiment, a task most difficult to perform, but one to which he was entirely equal. May 22 the order came to march to Alexandria. He went there with his regiment. Finding that no resistance would be offered, he gave the necessary orders to have the railroad communication interrupted, and proceeded in person with a small detachment to seize the telegraph. Catching sight of a secession flag, over the Marshall House, he entered, and asked what flag that was. The man replied that he knew nothing of it; that he was only a lodger. Ellsworth proceeded to the roof, cut down the flag, and, on his way down, Jackson sprang forward from a corner, and aimed a double-barreled fowling piece at Ellsworth's breast. Private Brownell, in front, tried to strike it up, but the assassin discharged the piece, driving into his very heart a gold circlet on which were these words, "Non nobis sed pro patria." Brownell immediately slew the assassin. Ellsworth's remains were taken to the East Room of the White House, at the request of the President. He and his Cabinet accompanied them to the depot on their way to New York. At New York they were laid in state in the Governor's room. A funeral procession of great length accompanied his remains to the river; and at the home of his childhood, amid the fury of a storm, they were committed to the earth.

We can give no more enduring comment upon the character of this man, than appears by quoting the last letter which he wrote to his parents the night before moving to Alexandria: —

HEAD QUARTERS FIRST ZOUAVES, CAMP LINCOLN,  
Washington, May 23.

MY DEAR FATHER AND MOTHER:

The regiment is ordered to move across the river to night. We have no means of knowing what reception we are to meet with. I am inclined to the opinion that our entrance into Alexandria will be hotly contested, as I am just informed a large force have arrived there to-day. Should that happen, my dear parents, it may be my lot to be injured in some manner.

Whatever may happen, cherish the consolation that I was engaged in the performance of a sacred duty; and to-night, thinking over the probabilities of the morrow, and the occurrences of the past, I am perfectly content to accept whatever my fortune may be, confident that He who noteth even the fall of a sparrow will have some purpose even in the fate of one like me.

My darling and ever loved parents, good-by. God bless, protect and care for you.

ELMER.

This advance of the Union troops into Virginia was the vanguard of the Northern army. It was saluted as an invasion by Virginia, in her deep degeneracy. In the estimation of many, the ermine of the Supreme Court of the United States was also tarnished by treason, in the attempt of the Chief Justice to put the military authorities in such an exigency under the hand of that court, in the Merryman case. On the 27th of May, Jefferson Davis, with his rebel Congress, reached Richmond, Virginia, and the blockade of the Mississippi was commenced; and May 31, General Lyon took command, in the place of General Harney, at St. Louis. Thus, the end of May saw no abatement in the designs of the rebels.

The next battle of any importance was fought at Philippi, Virginia, by Col. Kelly,

with a loss of 16 killed and ten prisoners to the enemy, and the Union men lost only two killed, and Col. Kelly wounded.

June 1st occurred the battle of Big Bethel, near Fortress Monroe, an unfortunate attempt being made to surprise the enemy. Our forces were repulsed with 14 killed and 45 wounded. Among the number killed were Lieutenant Greble and Major Winthrop, the next signal martyrs of the war.

#### *Greble.*

John Lunt Greble was born in Philadelphia, on the 19th of January, 1834. He was of honorable German parentage, whose ancestors distinguished themselves in the Revolution, at Monmouth and Princeton. As a boy, he was studious, yet had the qualities of firmness and courage strongly developed. In 1850 he received an appointment as cadet at West Point, and on the 1st of July, 1854, graduated with high honors in his class. He immediately entered the army, received a commission as brevet second lieutenant in the Second Artillery, and was stationed at Newport barracks. In September he was made second lieutenant, and went to Tampa, Florida. He was engaged here two years, and took active part in the Indian troubles caused by Billy Bowlegs. After going home sick, in 1856 he returned with recruits, and resumed active service, and discharged, for a time, the duties of quartermaster and commissary. In December, 1856, he was appointed acting assistant professor of Ethics at the military academy, and held that position until Oct. 1860, having, in the mean time, been promoted to a first lieutenant. As professor, he was required to give instruction in History, Rhetoric, Elocution, International and Constitutional Law, the Constitution of the United States, and Logic. In October, 1860, as he repeatedly solicited active service, he was ordered to Fortress Monroe. On May 26th he was sent to Newport News, as Master of Ordnance. Here the three thousand volunteers looked to him for real instruction. He superintended the works here mentioned, and also gave them instruction in the handling of artillery. Col. Phelps, commandant at Newport News, was ordered to march at midnight, and attack and surprise the rebels at Little Bethel. Greble was detailed by him to command the artillery. He obeyed with alacrity, but remarked to a brother officer that the expedition was ill-advised; that no good could come of it, and that he feared that he would not come off the field alive. At midnight he left Newport News with two six-pounders, with only two mules to draw the one, and 100 men the other. Two miles in the advance, with one gun and 11 artillerymen, he heard firing in the rear. He returned to the point, and found his other gun firing into a Brooklyn regiment. This notified the enemy of his approach, when they retired to their works at Camp Creek. In sight of the enemy's works, he planted his gun, opened fire, and steadily advanced to within 100 yards of the works. When urged to retire, or dodge the balls, he refused, and kept up his fire for two hours, silencing all the enemy's guns, but one, by the accuracy of his aim. They made a sortie; he drove them back with his grape. The officers near him urged him to dodge or retreat, when he replied, "I never dodge: and when I hear the notes of the bugle calling a retreat, I will retreat, and not before." Only five of his men remained; and, as it was evident that no command existed on the field, he gave the order to limber up the gun, and take it away, when a ball struck him in the temple, and he fell, exclaiming, "Oh, my God!" Philadelphia did him honor in her last attentions to his remains.

#### *Winthrop.*

Major Theodore Winthrop was born in New Haven, on the 22d of September, 1828. He was grave, delicate, precocious. At 16 he entered Yale; became the idol of his college friends; studied for the Clark scholarship, and won it; studied for the Berkeleyan scholarship, but another being judged equal, they drew lots; the other won, and then divided the honor. Greek and mental philosophy were his favorite studies. He had a right to be called a scholar by nature. His mother was a great-granddaughter of President Edwards; and, among his relatives on his mother's side, he counted six presidents of colleges. But for failing health, he would have studied for a professorship or the ministry. He graduated in 1848, when 20 years old. He travelled for his health; went to England; spent some time at Oxford; walked through Scotland; went to France and Germany; explored Switzerland on foot, and did a great deal of walking in Italy and Greece. Becoming acquainted with Mr. W. H. Aspinwall in Italy, he became tutor to his son on his return; and then returned and spent six months more in Italy with him. After a short time he entered Mr. Aspinwall's counting-room. Subsequently he was engaged by the Pacific Steam-Ship Company, and went to Panama. He was gone two years; and, in the mean time, travelled through California, Oregon, went to Vancouver's Island, Puget Sound, and the Hudson Bay Company's station there. After another expedition, he returned home, studied law, and was admitted to the bar. He entered Fremont's political campaign, and did heroic labor for him in the dark places of Pennsylvania. The following year he went to St. Louis to practise law, but his health was not equal to the climate. He returned to New York, and could not be a lawyer. His brain was full of other fancies. He became a constant visitor to Church's studio; presided at the development of that great picture the Heart of the Andes. He was a writer, — a man of ideas. His pen was always by him, always prolific. His first public article was the description of the N. Y. 7th, in its march to Washington, and published in the June, '61, number of the Atlantic. The war, the proclamation came. He marched with the Seventh N. Y., as all supposed to battle. At Fortress Monroe he was made acting military secretary



and aid by General Butler. On the disastrous 10th of June, bravely facing the foe, and encouraging his men, at Big Bethel, he fell.

His articles, published since his death in the *Atlantic Monthly*, and his two volumes, Cecil Dreeme and John Brent, place him high among the literary geniuses of this country.

June 11, occurred the brilliant victory of Col. Wallace at Romney, Virginia, where 500 rebels were surprised and routed. June 17, the rebels attacked a train filled with Union soldiers, by opening fire upon it from masked batteries. It was a barbarous work; eight of our soldiers were killed. And on the same day was fought the most brilliant battle of the war so far, the battle of Booneville, by General Lyon, where a largely superior force, under Price and Jackson, were completely routed. On the 20th of June General McClellan took command in western Virginia, and soon commenced the display of that consummate generalship that has already added so much glory to American arms. And so June passed by, with the assaults of the armed rebels in all quarters where they could gather in sufficient numbers, and in solid preparation by the Union forces for the great contest before them.

July 1st occurred the fight at Buckhannon, Va., where the rebels were routed with 23 killed and 200 prisoners; and on the 2d the battle at Martinsburg, where the rebels were again routed. July 5, Col Siegel fought the battle of Carthage in Missouri, where the rebels lost 350 in killed and wounded; a battle that gave the stamp of superior strategy to the military genius of Siegel. July 11 occurred the battle of Rich Mountain in Western Virginia, where Col. Rosencranz defeated Col. Pegram, took all his camp equipage, many prisoners, and killed 60 of the enemy. July 13, at Carricksford, the rebel General Garnett was killed, and the rebels defeated, with heavy loss. This battle cleared them out of Western Virginia. July 18 was the first battle of Bull Run at Blackburn Ford, where our men were compelled to fall back. On the 21st was fought the great battle of Bull Run, with 18,000 men on our side, and 27,000 in action on their side. In a desperate conflict of ten hours we almost won the battle, when an unaccountable panic occurred, and sent our army, in complete rout, back to their fortifications on the Potomac. We lost 479 killed, 1611 wounded, and 1500 prisoners. The rebels lost 393 killed, and 1200 wounded. Among the killed in this action were Cameron and Slocum.

#### *Slocum.*

Colonel John S. Slocum was born in Richmond, Rhode Island, November 1, 1824. He learned books well at classical schools and at a commercial academy in Hartford. His mind was active, and he learned more than books. He turned much of his attention to manual exercises, and distinguished himself in them. During the Dorr rebellion, he rallied to the defence of the government. This decided his inclination and career to arms. When the Mexican war broke out, he hastened, unattended, to Washington, and, by his own personal exertions, made his way to the ear of the President, and obtained a commission as first lieutenant in the Eighteenth, under Colonel Ransom. At the battle of Contreras his meritorious conduct won him the brevet rank of captain.

At Chapultepec, his captain having been promoted, he commanded the company, and shared in all the glory of that day; this earned him the rank of captain. At the disbandment of his regiment, he retired to private life. In the meantime he was urged, by several companies, to take command, and teach the art of war. His military studies led him to attempt to introduce James' new projectile into Europe. In 1860 he was one of the Examining Board at West Point, and, as secretary, made the report of the visitors. At the breaking out of the Great Rebellion, the governor offered him a major's commission in the First Rhode Island, which was accepted without a moment's hesitation. When a second regiment was required, he was made colonel, and was authorized to raise it. He soon raised and had the regiment ready for war. His regiment opened the battle of Bull Run, and he fell at the head of his regiment at the moment the enemy were giving way before him. He was ever distinguished for his attention and kindness to the wants of his men, and for his heroism. In the language of another, "His monument will proudly bear the record, "Contreras, Churubusco, Chapultepec, Ludley Ford."

#### *Cameron.*

James Cameron was born at Maytown, Lancaster County, Pa., March 1, 1801. On his forty-seventh birth-day, he thus reviewed his own life: "This day, forty six years ago, a child was born in a beautiful obscure town, in the interior of Pennsylvania, whose Christian name was James. This child has passed through much of the thorny thickets of life. He was a cow-boy, a plough-boy, a cutler, a blacksmith, a turner, a tailor, a printer, a brewer, a contractor, an alderman, a superintendent of railroads, a lawyer, a prosecuting attorney, an aid to the governor, — in short, almost everything but a Christian." He worked steadily as a blacksmith until nineteen, then entered the printing office of his brother Simon at Harrisburgh. From this he wandered into conducting the *Lycoming Gazette* at Williamsport.

In 1827, he removed to Lancaster, and assumed the direction of the *Political Sentinel*. While conducting this paper, he studied law in the office of the President, James Buchanan. But the anti-masonic times caused him to sell out his paper, and become a contractor on the public works in Pennsylvania. During the Mexican war, he accompanied the volunteers of the State as sutler, and thus saw something

of army service. This turned his attention to military matters. The Seventy-Ninth Highland Regiment of New York, anxious to be led by the historic name of Cameron, tendered the command to him. The regiment soon removed to Camp Lochiel. He was at the battle of Bull Run. During the engagement he showed the bearing and the courage of the true soldier. He rode conspicuous at the head of his men, and with no disguise. In the demonstration at the Stone Bridge, Cameron, though sick and feeble, almost, indeed, dying, headed his regiment, and again and again led up his men with his "Scots, follow me!" ringing above the din of battle. Wade Hampton, who had fired rifle after rifle at him, finally reached his mark, and Cameron fell. His remains now repose on the battle-field, after fruitless attempts to recover them by the consent of the unchivalric and rebel Beauregard. The Union army will yet advance and take them.

August 1, McClellan, having taken command of the army of the Potomac, commenced the reorganization of the Union army. On the 2d the battle of Dug Spring was fought in Missouri. Here Lyon gallantly defeated McCulloch, and with a considerable loss. On the 10th of August was fought the battle of Wilson's Creek, when Lyon, having appealed in vain for reinforcements, was compelled to fight 23,000 rebels, under McCulloch, Rains, Price, and Jackson, with only 5,600 men. He defeated them with a loss to them of 421 killed, and 1,300 wounded, losing himself 269 killed, and 721 wounded. Lyon himself was killed while leading a charge.

#### *Lyon.*

Nathaniel Lyon was born in a secluded out-of-the-way spot, in the town of Ashford, Windham County, Connecticut, on the 14th of July, 1819. His ancestors saw war in the Revolution. He was a hero by inheritance. He chose the army. In 1837 he entered the military academy, and graduated in July, 1841, the eleventh in his class, and at once received his commission as second lieutenant in the Second Infantry. His first service and honors gained were in Florida. He was appointed first lieutenant in 1847, and he was joined to Colonel Riley's Brigade in Twiggs' Division. He led his company, and captured a battery of three pieces from the enemy at Cerro Gordo. Honorable mention was made of him, and he was already singled out as one destined to fill a conspicuous place in the military annals of the country. He possessed a wiry and active person, endowed with great energy and perseverance, and was enthusiastically attached to his profession. At Contreras, Lyon and his regiment bore the palm amid the brave. Captain Wessells and Lieutenant Lyon, after in vain attempting to turn the enemy's cannon upon them, pressed upon them, and took two hundred prisoners and two pieces of artillery. Lyon, after this battle, was recommended to the special notice of Colonel Riley. At the entrance of the city of Mexico, he also took part in the engagement, and was slightly wounded by a spent ball. At the close of the war he received the head rank of captain, and was ordered with his company to Missouri, to proceed overland to California, but embarked and reached his destination by sea. He remained here several years in active service, and received his captain's commission in June, 1851.

In dealing with the Indians he showed great tact. On one occasion he was attacked by three, one of whom seized his sword, but he wrested it from him, ran him through, and put the other two to flight. From California he was removed to Fort Riley, in Kansas, espoused the Republican cause, and aided it by his pen in the *Manhattan Express*. Early in the year he was placed in command of the United States Arsenal at St. Louis. His arsenal became a stronghold. The police commissioners of St. Louis demanded that Lyon should confine himself to the arsenal. He made no reply. The camp of the rebels lay without the city. Lyon was thinking while they were talking. May 1st, he suddenly appeared surrounding their camp, sent a demand for unconditional surrender, and gave half an hour for reply. They surrendered. They soon attacked him on his return; and paid the penalty of the attack. He was made brigadier general of volunteers, then broke up the rebel force at Potosi, seized the lead works that were supplying the rebel army, and captured the steamer *J. C. Juan*. By the recall of Harney, he was left in command of the department. Governor Jackson and General Price tried to circumvent him, but he turned the tide against them. He pursued these men, and met them on the field at Boonville. By consummate generalship he completely overcame and routed them, when their tents, ammunition, and supplies fell into his hands. So complete a victory seemed to crush the hopes of secession, and secure the State for the Union. On the 2d of August he fought the battle of Dug Spring against Ben McCulloch with five times his force, and here again he showed superior strategy, and routed the enemy with a heavy loss. He appealed to Fremont for reinforcements, as McCulloch's army was continually increasing, but in vain. He was compelled to evacuate Springfield. His only alternative was to attack Price and McCulloch in their camp at Wilson's Creek, nine miles from Springfield. He had but five thousand five hundred to their twenty-three thousand. He resolved to surprise them if possible. The enemy learned of his approach, and prepared to meet him. The battle raged heavily. Lyon was thrice wounded in the action; refused to retire and have his wounds dressed. A fresh body came up. Lyon rode up to them, cool and undisturbed, and encouraged them to follow up with the bayonet. "Give us a leader," they cried, "and we will follow to death!" He replied, "I will lead you. Come on, brave men!" In the charge he fell dead, pierced through the stomach by a ball, and as he fell, he exclaimed to his body-servant, "Lehman, I am killed; take care of my body." But he fell in the moment of victory. The day was won. He was finally buried by the side of his parents

in Connecticut. All the states and cities through which his remains passed rose up and did him honor.

The great historian of the country says of him, "His military services were beyond all praise; his character, as described to me, was beautifully correct, and his sad death reflects infinite honor on his own memory."

August 13 a battle was fought near Grafton, Virginia, where the rebels were defeated with a loss of twenty-one killed. The 21st, a battle was fought at Bird's Point, with forty rebels killed, and seventeen taken.

September 1 there was a fight at Boon Court House, Virginia, with a rebel loss of thirty, and the village burned. On the 10th Floyd was defeated by Rosencranz at Carnifax Ferry. On the 12th was fought the battle of Cheat Mountain, where the rebels lost Colonel John O. Washington, the rebel proprietor of Mount Vernon. On the 20th Colonel Mulligan, at Lexington, surrendered to twenty-six thousand rebels under Price, after four days' fighting, with loss of two thousand five hundred men.

October 9 the attack was made upon Wilson's Zouaves at Santa Rosa Island by one thousand five hundred rebels, who were defeated and signally punished. The 21st occurred the great defeat at Edwards' Ferry on the Potomac, where one thousand five hundred of our men were attacked by double their number. Colonel Baker was among the slain.

#### *Colonel Baker.*

Edward Dickinson Baker was born in London, February 24, 1811. He was killed at Ball's Bluff, October 21, 1861. His years were a few months more than half a century. His father was a man of education and refinement, his mother a sister of Captain Thomas Dickinson of the British navy, an officer of distinction, who fought under Collingwood at Trafalgar. At five years of age he came with his parents to America. He lived ten years in Philadelphia. In 1826 his father moved west, and opened a successful school on the Lancasterian principle in Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois. Here young Baker developed — a ravenous reader, a boy of fine conversation and manner, of a strong memory, and spent his days reading, drawing, learning, and enjoying society of the best kind in the State. From thence he went to Carrollton, in Green County, and studied law with Judge Caverly, and then practised for some time with indifferent success. Here he married a lady of high character, who still survives him on the shores of the Pacific. In 1836 he removed to Springfield, the capital of the State. In 1837 he was elected to fill a vacancy in the legislature. He paid little attention to legislative business; but if an opponent was to be demolished, or an obnoxious measure defeated, he was the champion called upon to do it. He was State senator from 1840 to 1844. All this time he was in assiduous practice of the law. In 1844 he was elected to Congress from the Sangamon District, and was serving there with distinction when the Mexican war broke out. Full of military fire, he left Washington, and raised the "Fourth Illinois" in Springfield, and embarked for the war. Arriving at Matamoros he was sent to Washington as bearer of dispatches, made a splendid speech for the cause of the volunteers in his seat, and then resigned it. He rejoined his regiment in time to be in at the victory of Vera Cruz, and advanced with Scott's army into the interior.

At Cerro Gordo, Shields was disabled. Baker sprang to the head of his brigade, charged a masked battery, took it, and completed an utter rout of the Mexican army. He was succeeded in his congressional district by Abraham Lincoln. He left Springfield, and went to Galena, and in a few months went to Congress. Here he labored some time with industry and success. He declined a re-election, formed a business connection with the Panama Railroad Company, and went to trouble and sickness at the head of four hundred men into the hot breath of Panama. He slowly recovered from a terrible sickness. He returned, restless still. He went to California in 1852, and early became chief among the lawyers of that State. Here he made money, friends, and fame. Unhappy at the murder of his friend Broderick, he went to Oregon, and, entering into the election of 1859, headed the republican party of the State. He was proposed for the Senate, and was elected. This was the summit of his ambition. He went to Washington, and all along the route scattered his jewels of eloquence. He went to the Senate, and for once stood among his peers. Rebellion lifted her red hand, and the din of war called him to the field. His friend, the President, offered him a brigadier generalship. It was declined, and so was the commission of a major general. He was in for work, not fame. He commenced recruiting. Men flocked to fill his ranks. There was a charm in his name. He settled all his private affairs — the winds of eternity had whispered to him. He was at Ball's Bluff. He rode in front of his men with his left hand in his breast. He spoke cool, encouraging words to his men. They fought, he fought, with a terribly cool bravery. The battle was desperate. Though hopeless, they knew only to fight. A sudden flash from a near covert of the enemy, and Baker was dead.

So lived and fell one of the restless and resistless geniuses and heroes of western life, — of American history. Uneducated in the rules of the schools, he was a polished orator; trained more to the life of western activities, he had the history of the scholar and the point of the rhetorician. Not labored, he was running over with the fluency of his thought and language. Apparently indolent in his habits, there was always a clean and beautiful finish in his performances. He was a man of "positive and aggressive character," but his soft persuasions were such that he could win golden opinions even among his most bitter political opponents. In the backwoods of the West he was

restless, energetic, powerful; in the fierce, hot life of California, he was to hold respect and esteem by skill with pistol and tongue, the only recognized representatives of manliness in those regions; and in the United States Senate, or in the mass-meeting of New York City, he could adopt the high range of sentiment, and cultivate all styles of expression and discussion that become the leaders in those positions. With books or bayonets, senators or gold-diggers, sentimentalists or unscrupulous politicians, he could meet each on his own footing, and convince him that he had a man before him, subtle, cool, energetic, persuasive. Baker will make Ball's Bluff immortal.

November 1, Lieutenant-General Scott resigned his command of the Union army, and McClellan took his place. The same day Floyd was again defeated by Rosencrans at Gaulay Bridge. On the 8th was fought the battle of Belmont, where our forces were compelled to retire to their boats before large re-enforcements of the rebels. On the 15th, Captain Wilkes brought Mason and Slidell to New York, having taken them from a British steamer. At Mumfordsville, on Green River, Kentucky, on the 17th the rebels were defeated, with thirty-three killed and thirty-three wounded. On the 18th General Pope surprised a rebel camp, and took one thousand three hundred prisoners, including three colonels and seventeen captains, and all their camp stores and equipage. December 20 was fought the battle of Drainsville, where the rebels were again defeated with considerable loss.

This closed the year of 1861. Rebellion was assuming greater proportions every day, and so, too, were the means for defence. The North had but one will—the Union must be preserved. In that idea they did not falter.

#### *Lander.*

Among the greatest losses sustained by Massachusetts in this war, is the death of Brigadier-General Frederick William Lander of Salem, who was wounded at Ball's Bluff, and who died of a congestive fever aggravated by his wound, at Camp Chase, on the upper line of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

He was a son of Captain Edward Lander, and was born at Salem, Dec. 17, 1822. He chose the position of civil engineer early in life. He was educated at the Dummer Academy, Byfield, and completed his education as engineer at Partridge's Academy. He was always characterized by a great fondness for field sports, manly exercise, and adventure. He entered the service of the government some ten years since, and was one of the most active and energetic among those engaged in the exploration of the railroad routes to the Pacific. He had the command of an expedition in 1858, to open a wagon road to California across the plains. He made five explorations across the continent, as engineer, chief engineer, or superintendent. He was superintendent of the last surveys for the great wagon road, and he did his work with such celerity and efficiency, that he was highly complimented by the Secretary of the Interior in his official report. Of the appropriations made by Congress in two seasons alone for the construction of these roads, he brought back \$100,000 of unexpended funds. He was one honest employé of the government. His experience in these explorations made his judgment extremely valuable in regard to the routes for the Pacific Railroad, and Committees of both Houses of Congress had frequent recourse to his knowledge and judgment. At one time he organized a party, at his own expense, and surveyed a route from Washington Territory, through California, to the western part of Missouri. In some cases he had to fight the Indians, and rout them, to save his life, and proceed with his enterprises. In these expeditions he became acquainted with, and the personal friend of our commanding General, McClellan. His public services brought him in contact with most of the great men of the time, and he was honored by all.

On the breaking out of the rebellion he offered himself to his country. He was made brigadier-general of volunteers. He served with great efficiency as aid to General McClellan, in Western Virginia. On the 2d of June, in the command of the 9th Indiana and 14th Ohio Regiments, in conjunction with Col. Kelly with another detachment, they marched through a fearful storm, attacked and shelled out the rebels at Philippi. On the 11th of July, at the battle of Rich Mountain, "Col. Lander," the official report said, "led the leaders into the fight." Upon the earnest solicitation of General McClellan, Governor Sprague, and Senator Carlisle, he was made a brigadier-general, and assigned an important station. During the disaster at Ball's Bluff he was at Washington, arranging for the opening of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. As soon as he received intelligence of the action, he hastened to the spot, and on the 22d was wounded in the leg by a musket ball, in the skirmish which he had with the rebels opposite Edwards' Ferry. He took the field, after his confinement, too early, and over exposure and excitement speedily developed the disease that caused his death, which occurred March 2d, 1862.

His sister, the celebrated sculptress, makes her home in Italy, but is now a Florence Nightingale in the hospitals at Washington. He married Miss Davenport, a lady whose qualities of head and heart and whose dramatic genius are well known.

The most important feat performed by him was the opening of the railroad and telegraph to Hancock, Virginia, which he accomplished with two thousand men, in two columns, marching thirty-two miles in an incredibly short space of time. This act called out a war bulletin from Secretary Stanton, highly complimentary to his abilities.

At his death, the commanding general issued an order announcing his death, and paid him the highest encomiums of friendship and respect.

When his remains came to his home, they were honored by all the respect that his fellow-citizens and the State authorities could bestow.

He lived a life of heroism, and died honored, — a good destiny.

## MASSACHUSETTS ACTION.

"I shall enter on no encomium of Massachusetts; she needs none. There she is. Behold her, and judge for yourselves. There is her history; the world knows it by heart. The past, at least, is secure. There is Boston, and Concord, and Lexington, and Bunker Hill; and there they will remain forever. And, sir, where American liberty first raised its voice, and where its youth was nurtured and sustained, there it still lives, in the strength of its manhood, and full of its original spirit. If discord and disunion shall rend it, if party strife and blind ambition shall pluck at and tear it, if folly and madness, if uneasiness under salutary and necessary restraint shall succeed in separating it from the Union, by which alone its existence is made sure, it will stand, in the end, by the side of that cradle in which its infancy was rocked; it will stretch forth its arm with whatever of vigor it may still retain over the friends who gather round; and it will fall at last, if fall it must, amidst the proudest monuments of its own glory, and on the very spot of its origin." — WEBSTER.

Thus spoke the great defender of the Constitution; and what he has spoken becomes history. The loyal millions of the North defend that Constitution, and that Union, with their arms, that the great debater defended with his unapproachable eloquence. States marshal themselves in a column of defence, and Massachusetts, true to her glorious old historic memories, leads the attack. She is the great American Pioneer of ideas; for these ideas she first led the attack upon the dogmas of priestcraft and kingcraft, which had so long shut the gates of mercy upon mankind; first led the attack upon taxation without representation — and why should she not be the first to lead the attack upon the treason of the Oligarchy?

And what is this question with which Massachusetts has to deal? It is a question between law and anarchy — between democracy and a dictator — between the Goth and the Roman. Massachusetts springs into the arena as one of the great arbiters, to strike the balance with the sword. When she strikes, it is not for the depression, but for the exaltation of the human race. So she has always struck; and history is full of the effectiveness of her blows.

The Mayflower brought here the germ of the future state. The fruit has not ripened to belie the golden merit of the germ. Carver and Bradford, signing that social compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, had no thought but that of justice, equity, equality, and the full development of the man, in an infant state, freed from the historical memories and feudal oppressions of England. They dreamed of a new empire, and in Massachusetts they have their children seen the fruition of that dream.

Those honest men made religion the basis of their new state. In this we do not see a blind faith, but an intelligent worship under the supremacy of law, subjected to principles, and these principles the edict of God, written on the pages of the Bible, of nature, and in the heart of man. They signed that compact with conscientious motives, and we aver, against the assertions of all cavillers, that conscientious motives, from that day to this day, have been the guiding spirit of the development of this Massachusetts State. What she has believed right, she has done; what she has believed wrong, she has desisted from doing. Of her wisdom, at all times, we will not speak; we only exalt the unvarying integrity of her purpose. Not a savage fell slain by her sword, not a woman burned as a witch, not a bullet sped at Lexington or at Bunker Hill, but each act was done under obedience to that which was believed to be the Higher Power. Her wisdom may be impeached — her integrity, never. We do not forget her intolerance, the connection of church and state, nor negro slavery, nor Hartford Conventions. They are all blemishes; but they stand as evidence of want of wisdom, not want of integrity.

It is needless to point out the brilliant passages of her history; they are known. She was the first State planted and raised on this continent for higher motives than mere gain; the first to adopt the pure democracy in politics; the first to declare universal liberty, equality, and toleration; and in her government, schools, literature, mercantile integrity, industry, and in the innovating power of her ideas, she is the first of all the States. She has sent so much vigor, power, enterprise, and ambition to the great North-west, that she may look up to her, and call her Mother.

Hence she should have been the first to speed ruin to this rebellion, which struck at Plymouth Rock, at Bunker Hill, at Lexington, to destroy their sacred political significance forever. Not to have been in Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861, were worse than not to have been at Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1775. As her record in the establishment of independence was glorious, so is, and will be, her record in the second great war for independence. All her power, wealth, talent, genius, will come up to the labor, and she will do more than achieve, she will deserve success.

## Legislative Action.

Four facts stood out prominently in the response of Massachusetts to the Proclamation of the President. First, the excellent system for the organization and discipline of the military force of the State; second, the ascertaining at head-quarters of the

number of officers and men who would respond instantly to any call of the President; third, the foresight that induced the Legislature, on the 3d of April, to pass a bill appropriating \$25,000, and authorizing the Adjutant-General to contract for overcoat, blankets, knapsacks, 200,000 ball cartridges, &c., for two thousand troops; and, fourth, the fact that the volunteer militia, for three months previous to the outbreak, in anticipation of trouble in the South, wisely prepared themselves for action. In this case, to be forewarned was to be forearmed. The results of this action only go to show the force of that aphorism, "In peace prepare for war."

The following resolves, contemplating the maintenance of the Union, were presented to the Legislature of Massachusetts, on the 18th of January, and free and full debate was invited upon them. They passed, however, with little or no debate, an indication that not partisanship, but true loyalty to the Constitution and the Union, inspired them. The following are the resolves:—

*"Resolves tendering the aid of the Commonwealth to the President of the United States in enforcing the laws and preserving the Union."*

"Whereas, Several States of the Union have, through the action of their people and authorities, assumed the attitude of rebellion against the national government; and whereas, treason is still more extensively diffused; and whereas, the State of South Carolina, having first seized the post-office, custom house, moneys, arms, munitions of war and fortifications of the federal government, has, by firing upon a vessel in the service of the United States, committed an act of war; and whereas, the forts and property of the United States, in Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, and Florida, have been seized with hostile and treasonable intention; and whereas, senators and representatives in Congress avow and sanction these acts of treason and rebellion: therefore,

"Resolved, That the Legislature of Massachusetts, now, as always, convinced of the inestimable value of the Union, and the necessity of preserving its blessings to ourselves and our posterity, regard with unmingled satisfaction the determination evinced in the recent firm and patriotic special message of the President of the United States, to amply and faithfully discharge his constitutional duty of enforcing the laws and preserving the integrity of the Union; and we proffer to him, through the Governor of the Commonwealth, such aid in men and money as he may require, to maintain the authority of the national government.

"Resolved, That the Union-loving and patriotic authorities, representatives, and citizens of those States whose loyalty is endangered or assailed by internal or external treason, who labor in behalf of the Federal Union with unflinching courage and patriotic devotion, will receive the enduring gratitude of the American people.

"Resolved, That the Governor be requested to forward, forthwith, copies of the foregoing resolutions to the President of the United States, and the Governors of the several States. [Approved January 23, 1861.]

This was the first legislative action that was taken, in contemplation of such an issue as a great rebellion in the South. In these resolves the position of the State was defined. She was found to be true to the heritage of her fathers. She took a stand for law, and to maintain that Union inviolate that was threatened by treason, and under whose protecting wings she had so long prospered in wealth, power, and peace. From that position she will never recede.

The State of Virginia issued a call to the other States, to meet her in convention, to see what measures of peace and conciliation could be suggested. Congress passed and promulgated a call in sympathy with that wish. The matter came up for consideration before the Legislature of Massachusetts, and the project was opposed as extra constitutional. There were those found who did not favor the convention. Others, again, argued that New York, Illinois, Ohio, and Rhode Island, which States would be represented, might, in that convention, make a new basis for a constitution, in derogation of the rights of Congress, and that the States absent might be considered as consenting by their silence. Others thought that Massachusetts already had her delegation in Congress, and that this was a sufficient representation upon all national questions. The question of sending delegates to this convention was finally considered on the 4th day of February. A call had been issued, signed by several of the most influential citizens of Boston and vicinity, for a meeting in Faneuil Hall the afternoon of the 4th. They saw and felt the necessity of an outward compliance, at least, with the call of Virginia, in order that Massachusetts should stand right on the record. Virginia alleged that she spoke in the spirit of peace; we could do no less than meet her in the same spirit. This was the feeling of the majority of the people. But those taking an ultra position upon the question of slavery opposed the appointing of the commissioners, and strenuously urged that opposition. They did not believe in the honesty of Virginia; they saw in her movement an attempt to coerce the North, by threats of dissolution of the Union, into extending further guaranties upon the question of slavery. Others replied that they owed little to courtesy, but much to the historical spirit of Massachusetts, and they did not think that she would be degraded by meeting Virginia upon her own ground. The discussion was warm in both branches of the Legislature. The spirit of conciliation prevailed, and the resolve passed the Senate.

*"Resolve for the appointment of Commissioners to attend a Convention to be held in the City of Washington."*

"Whereas, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is desirous of a full and free conference with the general government, and with any or all of the other States of the Union

at any time and on every occasion when such conference may promote the welfare of the country; and

"Whereas, Questions of grave moment have arisen touching the powers of the government, and the relations between the different States of the Union; and

"Whereas, The State of Virginia has expressed a desire to meet her sister States in convention at Washington; therefore,

"Resolved, That the Governor of this Commonwealth, by and with the advice and consent of the Council, be and he hereby is authorized to appoint seven persons as commissioners, to proceed to Washington to confer with the general government, or with the separate States, or with any association of delegates from such States, and to report their doings to the Legislature at its present session; it being expressly declared that their acts shall be at all times under the control and subject to the approval or rejection of the Legislature. [Approved February 6, 1861.]"

The resolve was immediately approved by the Governor, and the following commissioners were appointed: — John B. Goodrich, of Stockbridge; Charles Allen, of Worcester; George S. Boutwell, of Groton; Francis B. Crowninshield, of Boston; Theophilus P. Chandler, of Brookline; John M. Forbes, of Milton; and Richard B. Waters, of Beverly.

These gentlemen were distinguished for their integrity and general ability; and in them the State felt that her principles would be faithfully represented. This convention, on February 27th, submitted to Congress its plan of pacification; but this plan failed to pacify those who would not be pacified — those who were pledged to disunion and to war. Massachusetts, at least, had attempted conciliation.

On the 3d of April, 1861, the Legislature passed another resolve, authorizing the Adjutant-General to equip 2000 soldiers for active service. This resolution called out considerable ridicule from the opposition press; still, when the emergency came, the wisdom of the movement turned the ridicule to the other side. The following is a copy of the resolve:

*"Resolve relating to the Equipment of Troops for Active Service."*

"Resolved, That the adjutant and acting quartermaster-general be, and he is hereby authorized, under the direction of the governor and council, to provide, either by contract or otherwise, a sufficient number of overcoats, blankets, knapsacks, haversacks and other articles of equipment, camp utensils, and trenching tools, as may be required to equip two thousand troops for active service, and a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for that purpose. [Approved April 3, 1861.]"

*The Governor's Message to the Special Session, May 14, 1861.*

The Governor, in April, immediately after the fall of Sumter, issued a proclamation calling together the members of the Legislature, to meet in their several chambers at noon of the 14th day of May. They met at the appointed time, in extra session. After convening, a joint committee from the two houses waited upon the Governor, and informed him that they were ready to listen to any communication that he had to make to them. The Governor met them, and in his characteristic style addressed them upon the momentous issues of the hour.

In his opinion, the occasion demands *action*, and not *speech*. A grand era has dawned, and nothing is perceived to discourage the American people. The federal government is compelled to assert its rightful authority by an appeal to the stout hearts and strong arms of loyal men. Massachusetts, by the unanimous acclaim of her people, has inspired all departments of her public service with a perfect devotion to the cause of the country, and it now remains only for the Legislature to carry out more perfectly the ideas of the people. This is no war of sections, no war of North on South; no war to avenge former wrongs, nor to perpetuate ancient griefs. It is the struggle of a people to vindicate their own rights, to retain and invigorate the institutions of their fathers. The guns pointed at Sumter announced to Major Anderson and his men their introduction into the noble army of heroes of American history.

The Proclamation of the President summoning the rebels to disperse, and the rally of the troops in Massachusetts, under all its circumstances of celerity of motion and brilliancy of results, is unexampled. The telegraphic message from Washington convinced him that no small dependence was placed upon Massachusetts to be early in the field, and no delay was permitted, for by 9 o'clock on the Sabbath morning following the Monday on which the first telegram was received, the whole number of regiments demanded from Massachusetts were already either in Washington, in Fortress Monroe, or on their way to the defence of the capital.

The war expenditures were unhesitatingly incurred. The Executive and his council understood and relied upon the temper of the people and the support of the Legislature. Not only had they supplied present, but had also anticipated coming wants in providing for military stores, clothing, equipments. All agents and departments of the service had sought economy no less than brilliancy and effectiveness in the sphere of gallant enterprise.

The disbursements in the military service, up to May 13th, were, for subsistence, \$40,222 24; clothing, \$90,823 22; equipments, \$30,565 78; transportation of troops, \$43,260 38; one half of steamer Cambridge, \$45,000 00; one half of steamer Pembroke, \$17,500; telegraphing, \$272 76; making an aggregate of \$267,845 18. To this amount may be added \$100,000 more to cover contracts for clothing and equipments contracted for, and also an amount for a contemplated purchase of arms in

Europe. The contracts in progress contemplated uniforms, &c. for new men. Nearly all these contracts and expenditures constituted a valid claim upon the federal government.

The Governor highly complimented private gentlemen, his military aids, and especially the council, which had been in session daily for the month previous. He also complimented the Quarter-Master General, who had rendered efficient service after his appointment to a new office, created for the occasion, under the constitution and the general statutes, so to relieve the Adjutant-General of a portion of his responsibilities. He recommended that an appropriation be made to cover expenses incurred, and others that might be made. On the 27th of April, he had commissioned and sent a citizen of Massachusetts to Europe to purchase the Minnie rifle, or other efficient arms as could be procured. For this purpose he had been furnished with a letter of credit to the amount of £50,000. The nautical school ship had also been fitted up, and presented by the collector of the port, with an aid to the revenue, with instruction to overhaul suspicious-looking vessels. A sense of insecurity along the coast, and the piratical demonstrations of Davis, induced them to purchase part of the steamers Cambridge and Pembroke for defence and transportation; the Cambridge, especially, had performed brilliant service in conveying troops to Fortress Monroe, and up the Potomac to Washington.

The next subject that engaged his attention was that of a State encampment. There were 129 newly enlisted companies in the active militia, induced to enlist by the prospect of being called immediately into the field. That these men might perfect themselves in their profession, so as to be of substantial service to the State, and that other citizens might be left to pursue, undisturbed, their various avocations in private life, and that the future might be efficiently provided against, and also in answer to the earnest solicitation of several citizens, he recommended the establishment of a State encampment. He made also several minor suggestions concerning the conduct of such an encampment, and gave the whole into the hands of the Legislature.

He also discouraged the practice of the towns in giving aid to the soldiers and companies forming in them. It not only became a desultory and inefficient method of rendering assistance, but also incapacitated the towns for rendering assistance to the families of the soldiers while they were away. The State was the proper authority to render any assistance necessary in forming the companies. He recommended the enrolling of the entire militia; also a popular loan to be effected by instalments as might be deemed expedient by the executive department; and the people of the State were exhorted to economy to provide against the necessities of the future.

In this address the Governor showed shrewdness and foresight in the various recommendations, and they generally met with the approval of the Legislature and the people.

#### Extra Session, May, 1862.

The Governor and Council, in prosecuting the preparations of the State to meet any emergency of war, made full use of the executive power in their hands. The necessities of the times, in their judgment, justified the use of that power. They relied fully upon the generosity and patriotism of the people to sustain them by any legislative action that was necessary to legalize all their acts. In this reliance they were not mistaken. When the Legislature came together in Extra Session, without opposition they commenced most appropriate legislation to support the previous action of the Executive powers. The act providing for the maintenance of the Union and the Constitution, legalizing the contracts, obligations and agreements made by the Governor and Council, providing for a Union Fund, and the issuing of Government Scrip, &c., is as follows:

#### *An Act to provide for the Maintenance of the Union and Constitution.*

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows:*

SECT. 1. The contracts, obligations and agreements heretofore made by the governor or the executive council, or any officer or person, with his or their sanction and authority, and all expenditures, payments, and disbursements made by the governor or the council, or under his or their authority and direction, for the furnishing of troops for the defence of the United States, or for arming, equipping and disciplining, and for the transportation and subsistence of the militia of this Commonwealth, or in any way connected therewith, are hereby ratified and confirmed, and all acts done by the governor and the council, or under his or their direction, are hereby approved, ratified and confirmed.

SECT. 2. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby vested with full power and authority to take such measures as may be deemed best to provide for the arming, equipping and disciplining, and for the transportation and subsistence of so much of the military force of this Commonwealth as may, in his judgment, be needed for defending, sustaining and maintaining in its full integrity the authority of the government of the United States, and the constitution and the laws thereof; and to this end he may, with the advice of the council, appoint and commission all needful officers and agents, and may fix their rank and pay.

SECT. 3. The governor and council are hereby authorized and empowered to negotiate, adjust and settle all questions, accounts, matters and things between this Commonwealth and the United States, in any way arising from or growing out of the



contracts and expenditures in the preceding sections mentioned, and out of the expenditures which may be made under the provisions of any act to provide for the public defence, or for the discipline and instruction of a military force.

SECT. 4. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby authorized to pay out of the fund created under this act, any of the troops of this Commonwealth which have been or may be mustered into the service of the United States during the whole or any part of the time of such service, and to make any arrangements for the reimbursement of such payment out of the treasury of the United States, as may be agreed upon between him and the federal government.

SECT. 5. For the purpose of meeting the expenses incurred and to be incurred under this act, and any act to provide for the public defence, or for the discipline and instruction of a military force, in the third section of this act mentioned, there shall be created a fund which shall be called the Union Fund; and the treasurer of the Commonwealth is hereby authorized to issue scrip or certificates of debt, in the name and on behalf of the Commonwealth, and under his signature and the seal of the Commonwealth, to an amount not exceeding three millions of dollars; and the proceeds of such scrip so issued shall be passed to the credit of said Union Fund, and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of paying all liabilities incurred or to be incurred under this act and the acts herein mentioned; and the governor is authorized, from time to time, to draw his warrant upon the treasurer for so much as may be needed.

SECT. 6. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall bear interest not exceeding six per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, on the first days of January and July in each year, and may be issued at such times and in pieces of such amount as shall be fixed by the governor and council. All such scrip issued in pieces of five hundred dollars or over, shall have interest warrants attached thereto signed by the treasurer. Scrip for smaller sums shall be issued without such warrants, but bearing interest payable semi-annually on presentment to the treasurer. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall be redeemable in not less than ten nor more than thirty years from the first day of July, A. D. eighteen hundred and sixty-one, and not more than five hundred thousand dollars shall be redeemable in any one year; and the same shall be countersigned by the governor, and be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth; the treasurer may, from time to time, dispose of so much of the same as shall be required, under the direction of the governor and council, and for that purpose shall advertise for proposals for so much of the same as may be needed, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding six per cent. per annum.

SECT. 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 21, 1861.]

In addition to the foregoing, they passed another, authorizing the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth to issue certificates of debt in the name of the Commonwealth, for such sum, not exceeding seven millions, as the governor and council may direct. It is as follows:

*An Act in addition to an Act to provide for the Maintenance of the Union and the Constitution.*

*Whereas*, The people of Massachusetts regard with like feelings of loyalty and affection the government of the United States, and that of their own Commonwealth, and deem it fit that the arms of each should be strengthened by all which the other can give;

*And whereas*, Some emergency may arise during the recess of the legislature, in which the aid of Massachusetts may be of service to the general government in its financial arrangements: therefore

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows:*

SECT. 1. The governor, with the advice of the council, at any time during the recess of the legislature, should such emergency arise, is hereby authorized to direct the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth to issue scrip or certificates of debt in the name and on behalf of the Commonwealth, and under his signature and the seal of the Commonwealth, for such sums, not exceeding in the aggregate the amount of seven millions of dollars, payable at such times and with such interest, not exceeding six per cent. per annum, as the governor, with the advice of the council, may direct. Said scrip or certificates of debt may be expressed in the currency of Great Britain or of the United States, and made payable in London or Boston, as the governor, with the advice of the council, shall direct; the interest shall be payable semi-annually, and interest-warrants, signed by the treasurer and receiver-general, shall be attached thereto. Said scrip shall be countersigned by the governor of the Commonwealth, and be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth for the redemption thereof.

SECT. 2. The scrip to be so issued may be sold in such manner as the governor shall direct, and the proceeds thereof loaned to the government of the United States, or expended in purchasing from the government of the United States its treasury notes, or other evidences of indebtedness, or said scrip may be delivered to the secretary of the treasury of the United States in exchange for obligations of the United States government of corresponding amount.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 21, 1861.]

In addition to the foregoing, they passed the following provisions for a Sinking Fund, direct Taxation, &c., in connection with the scrip authorized.

*An Act to provide for a Sinking Fund.*

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :*

SECT. 1. The treasurer and receiver-general shall, on the first day of January, in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, make a report to the legislature of the Commonwealth, of all scrip or certificates of debts issued pursuant to an act entitled "An Act to provide for the maintenance of the Union and the Constitution," and the act in addition thereto, passed at the present session of the legislature; he shall at the same time report the amount of all scrip or certificates of debt of the United States which shall have been received by this Commonwealth, from the United States, under the provisions of said acts or of either of them, and of the actual market value of said scrip or certificates of debt at the date of such report. All scrip or certificates of debt received under the provisions of said acts respectively, shall be pledged and held as a part of the sinking fund hereby created; and the principal of the same shall be applied for the redemption and payment of the scrip or certificates of debt issued under the act in pursuance of the provisions of which the same was received.

SECT. 2. There shall be raised by taxation, in each year, commencing with the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three, a sum equal to one-tenth part of the difference found by the report of the treasurer, as above provided, to exist between the amount of scrip or certificates of debt issued under said acts, and the actual market value of the amount of scrip or certificates of debt in the treasury of the Commonwealth, or stated in such report; and the sum so raised from year to year shall be pledged and held as a sinking fund, to be invested as the legislature shall direct, and applied for the redemption and payment of the scrip or certificates of debt issued by this Commonwealth, under the acts in the first section mentioned. [Approved May 21, 1861.]

We also find the following, enabling banks to purchase these government securities.

*An Act to enable Banks to purchase Government Securities.*

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. Loans directly made by any bank to the Commonwealth or to the United States, and notes or scrip of the Commonwealth or United States, held by any bank and directly purchased by such bank from the Commonwealth or United States, shall not be deemed debts due within the meaning of the twenty-fifth section of the fifty-seventh chapter of the General Statutes.

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 21, 1861.]

In addition to this, they passed the following, providing for paying out of the Union Fund the troops of the Commonwealth which had been mustered into the service of the United States from the time of their reporting themselves under the order of the governor until they were mustered in.

*An Act in further addition to An Act for the Maintenance of the Union and the Constitution.*

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. The governor, with the advice of the council, is hereby authorized to pay out of the Union Fund any of the troops of this Commonwealth which have been mustered into the service of the United States during the time which elapsed from their reporting themselves for service, in pursuance of the order of the governor, and the time when they were actually mustered into the service of the United States; such pay shall be the same as that of the same troops in the service of the United States. He shall also have authority to pay such chaplains as have been or may be appointed to any of the regiments of the troops of Massachusetts which have been or may be mustered into the service of the United States, such pay to be the same allowed in the United States service.

SECT. 2. The governor and council shall have the same powers with regard to the expenditures provided in this act as are given them in the third section of the act to which this is in addition.

SECT. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 22, 1861.]

According to the suggestion of the governor, the Legislature provided as follows for the instruction of the military force of the State:

*An Act to provide for the Discipline and Instruction of a Military Force.*

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows :*

SECT. 1. The governor, with the consent of the council, is authorized and empowered to establish one or more camps in suitable places within the Commonwealth, for the instruction and discipline of such military force as may be placed therein under the provisions of this act; and may procure suitable structures, tents, camp equipage, utensils, uniforms, arms, and equipments for the accommodation and use of not exceeding five regiments and one battery of artillery of six pieces; and may, from time to time, order into said camp or camps, to be kept therein for such period of time as he may deem expedient, any such companies or regiments now organized, or which shall be hereafter organized, not exceeding five regiments and one battery of artillery of six pieces, at any one time, as he may select, for the purpose of being instructed and disciplined.

SECT. 2. For the purpose of establishing such camp or camps, the governor, with the advice of the council, shall have power to contract for the use and occupation of the land needful therefor, with the owners thereof, at such a rate of rent or compensa-

tion as shall be argued upon, and if a suitable site or sites cannot otherwise be obtained, the governor, with the consent of the council, may cause sufficient land for such camp or camps to be taken into the possession of the Commonwealth, and occupied for the purposes of a camp or camps, and may enter upon and occupy the same, either with or without the consent of the owner of the same, and the county commissioners of the county in which such lands shall be, shall fix and determine the value of the occupation of such lands per month, and at the end of each month of such occupation, the amount of such allowance shall be paid to the owners of such lands respectively. Notice shall be given by the county commissioners of the time and place, when and where they will proceed to adjust the said value, and from their judgment an appeal may be taken in the same manner as appeals from the judgment of said commissioners fixing damages for lands taken for highways.

SECT. 3. No such companies or regiments shall be placed in said camp or camps until all the members thereof shall have agreed by articles in writing that if they shall be detailed at any time, to be mustered into the service of the United States by the governor, upon the requisition of the president, they will enter into and remain in said service three years, unless sooner discharged by order of the president; or that if at any time the president of the United States shall call for volunteers for the service of the United States, and any portion of said volunteers are allotted to Massachusetts as her quota of the same, then that the governor may detail them, or any portion of them, that he may select to answer such call, and that they thereupon will enter and remain in such service for such time as said call may require, not exceeding three years, and that they will sign such papers and do such acts as may be necessary to make such enlistment effectual and binding; and that whilst in the service of the United States, they will be subject to all the laws of the United States, and all the rules and regulations of said service.

SECT. 4. The formation, organization, drill, and tactics, of the military force while in camp, by virtue of this act, shall in all respects conform to the provisions of the laws of the United States, or to any order which may be made by the commander-in-chief; and the men shall conform, so far as practicable, to the standard established for enlistment in the regular service of the United States; and the governor may make such changes in the men and officers in the several companies to be placed in camp, or detailed to be ordered into the service of the United States, as may be necessary to produce conformity to the regulations of the United States.

SECT. 5. The military force while in the camp or camps established by this act for discipline and instruction, shall be subject to the rules and articles for governing the militia in actual service.

SECT. 6. The governor, with the consent of the council, may appoint a suitable person, removable at his pleasure, to have the command of each camp established by virtue of this act, who shall be subordinate only to the commander-in-chief, with such rank and such powers and duties as the governor may, from time to time, prescribe; and such person so appointed for such command may, with the approval of the governor and council, appoint one or more suitable persons for the instruction, under his orders, of the officers and men in the camp under his command; and the officers and instructors who may be appointed under the provisions of this section shall be commissioned by the governor, with such rank and pay as shall be determined by the governor and council.

SECT. 7. The authority of the officer or officers in command of the camps respectively, may be extended by order of the commander-in-chief to a distance of one-fourth of a mile around such camps, and upon such external space no persons other than the owners of the same with their servants, for the purpose of occupying and improving the same in the same manner and way they occupied and improved the same at the time such camps shall be established, shall be allowed to enter, except under such rules as shall be established by the commanding officers of the camps respectively, with the approval of the governor, or by special permission of the officer in command for the time being, or some officer by him designated, and if any person shall so enter he may be immediately expelled.

SECT. 8. The privates while in said camp shall be entitled to the same pay, clothing, and subsistence as privates in the army of the United States; and the officers, except those whose pay is specially provided for in this act, shall receive such pay as shall be fixed by the governor and council, but in no case higher pay than that of a captain in the army of the United States. Such payment shall be made monthly, unless such troops or a portion of them shall be mustered into the army of the United States, in which case the portion so detailed shall be entitled to be paid up to the day when they are mustered into the service of the United States.

SECT. 9. The governor, with the consent of the council, may appoint, commission, and fix the pay of a suitable person, removable at pleasure, as paymaster for the camps established by virtue of this act, whose duty it shall be to receive from the treasurer, upon the order of the governor, and pay over, all moneys which shall become due to the officers, instructors, and men in such camp under the provisions of this act; and such paymaster, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall enter into bond to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in such sum as the governor shall direct, with such sureties as he shall approve, to be evidenced by his indorsing approval on such bond, conditioned for the faithful application, according to law, of all moneys he shall receive by virtue of his office, and which bond shall be filed in the office of the treasurer; and in case of breach of conditions of said bond, such paymaster shall be prosecuted by the attorney-general, under the direction of the treasurer.

SECT. 10. The commanding officers of the several companies in camp shall make monthly returns of the service of the several members thereof to the commanding officers of their regiments, respectively, and such commanding officers shall make returns of their regiments to the commanding officer of said camps, respectively, which returns, with a return of the services of all officers and instructors in said camps respectively, shall be transmitted to the adjutant-general, and the governor shall draw his warrant monthly, upon the treasurer, in favor of the paymaster for the pay for the same, according to a pay-roll, which shall be furnished by the adjutant-general, based upon the returns made as above provided.

SECT. 11. Companies, battalions, and regiments of the volunteer militia, who shall volunteer to go into the service of the United States, shall, upon the expiration of such service, hold the position in the volunteer militia which they held when they volunteered into such service, unless otherwise provided by law.

SECT. 12. Any suitable person may be elected or appointed as an officer in the volunteer militia, and the fact that any such person elected or appointed is not a citizen of this Commonwealth shall not disqualify him from receiving his commission or warrant.

SECT. 13. If at any time any person shall be elected or appointed as a commissioned officer, who in the opinion of the commander-in-chief is unfit for actual service, the commander-in-chief shall withhold his commission, and order a new election or appointment.

SECT. 14. The commanding officer of any regiment or battalion in service without the Commonwealth may order an election of any commissioned officer to fill any vacancy which may occur in his regiment or battalion, or the companies attached thereto; and such officer may enter forthwith upon his duties.

SECT. 15. The commander-in-chief may appoint and commission, and determine the rank and compensation of a quartermaster-general, commissary-general, surgeon-general, and such other staff officers, in addition to those now by law existing, as in his judgment the exigencies of the service may require. These officers shall be removable at will, and the office may be suspended at any time by the commander-in-chief, who may likewise prescribe the duties of all such officers, and the limitations of their respective powers, anything in existing laws to the contrary notwithstanding. Any of the officers so appointed may, with the approval of the commander-in-chief, appoint such assistants as their departments shall require, who shall be commissioned and their compensation determined by the commander-in-chief.

SECT. 16. Whenever a requisition or call shall be made by the president of the United States for a portion of the militia of this Commonwealth, the governor may answer such requisition or call by detailing the whole or such part of the force disciplined under the provisions of this act as may be needed to satisfy such requisition or call, and the same may be marched without the limits of this Commonwealth.

SECT. 17. The governor, with the consent of the council, is hereby authorized to appoint and commission any officers, or employ the services of any men in addition to those now authorized by law, and determine the rank and compensation for the same, to carry into effect the provisions of this act, or to supply any emergency which may hereafter arise; and he is authorized to furnish such companies or regiments as may go into the service of the United States with such arms, ammunition, clothing, and supplies of any kind as he may deem necessary for their proper equipment, support, and comfort.

SECT. 18. The provisions of sections twenty-three, ninety-nine, one hundred, one hundred and one, one hundred and two, one hundred and three, one hundred and four, one hundred and five, one hundred and six, one hundred and seven, and one hundred and eight of chapter thirteen of the General Statutes, are hereby suspended, and shall not be enforced for one year from the passage of this act.

SECT. 19. Section twenty-three of chapter two of the General Statutes shall not apply to any officer to be appointed under the provisions of this act.

SECT. 20. When any requisition is received from the general government, the governor shall proceed to fill the same from troops which are or may have been in garrison or camp, until their numbers are exhausted, and may for that purpose reorganize any companies or regiments, so as to comply in all respects with the terms of such requisition, and may detail men or companies from companies or regiments to other companies or regiments, as the public interest may seem to require.

SECT. 21. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved May 23, 1861.]

The families of those fighting the battles of their country were not forgotten. They were not to be left to suffer, or to the insufficient charities of neighborhoods and individuals. This act will be studied by the families of all the soldiers. We give it entire.

*An Act in aid of the Families of Volunteers, and for other purposes.*

*Be it enacted, &c., as follows:*

SECT. 1. Any town or city may raise money by taxation, and if necessary apply the same, under the direction of their selectmen or mayor and aldermen or city council, for the aid of the wife, and of the children under sixteen years of age, of any one of their inhabitants, who, as a member of the volunteer militia of this State, may have been mustered into or enlisted in the service of the United States, and for each parent, brother, or sister, or child, who at the time of his enlistment was dependent on him for support.

SECT. 2. Any city or town may by vote raise money to defray any expense already incurred, or to carry out and fulfil any contract heretofore made with, or in behalf of any of its inhabitants who may have enlisted as members of the volunteer militia, or who have been, or may be called into the service of the United States; but all contracts now subsisting between any town and city and any member of the volunteer militia as such, shall terminate in ninety days from the date of such contract, or the date of enlistment, if subsequent to such contract and previous to the passage of this act.

SECT. 3. No compensation, in addition to the regular pay of the army or navy of the United States, other than that mentioned in this act, shall be given by any town or city to any of their inhabitants, who, as volunteers, or otherwise, shall enlist in the service of the United States; but all contracts made with any members of the volunteer militia who have been mustered into the service of the United States for the term of three months, shall be valid during such term, and no pay shall hereafter be allowed by any town or city for the expense of drilling.

SECT. 4. Any city or town, when danger from attack from the sea is apprehended, is authorized to organize an armed police to guard against such an attack, and may provide, by taxation, to maintain the same. Such force may for this purpose act in any part of the county within which such city or town may be situated.

SECT. 5. Of the sum so paid or applied by any city or town for the support of the family of any inhabitant who may be actually engaged in the service of the United States, as provided in the first section, there shall be annually reimbursed from the state treasury to such town or city a sum not exceeding one dollar per week for the wife, and one dollar per week for each child or parent of such inhabitant, who, at the time of his being called into the service of the United States, was dependent upon him for support: *provided*, that the whole sum so reimbursed shall not exceed twelve dollars per month for all the persons named in this section so dependent upon any such inhabitant.

SECT. 6. No reimbursement shall be allowed from the state treasury to any town or city, as provided in the previous section, until a full report, certified and sworn to by a majority of the board of selectmen of any town, or of the mayor and a majority of the aldermen of any city, containing a statement of the inhabitants of such town or city whose families have been assisted, as provided in the first section, and of the persons who have been assisted, and the relations which such persons severally bear to such inhabitants, and the sums paid to each person, has been made to the auditor of the Commonwealth, and carefully examined and approved by him.

SECT. 7. A statement certified and sworn to by a majority of the board of selectmen of any town, or of the mayor and a majority of the aldermen of any city, shall be made to the auditor of the Commonwealth on or before the fifth day of January in each year, of the full amount due such city or town for aid furnished in accordance with this act.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 23, 1861.*]

The foregoing is the substance of the legislative action at the extra session, upon the momentous issue of the hour. For once in the history of Massachusetts legislation, party spirit and party lines were laid aside. Men forgot their variances and mere party interests in the great and common danger. The sound of the cannon of Sumter aroused all the nobler passions of their natures, and legislators thought of and legislated for their country. The necessity for action was not questioned. They did not ask, shall we have a war? shall we assist this domestic contest? is the safety of the Union worth the sacrifice of war? can we succeed if war is attempted? It was enough that the Union was threatened, that is worth all of life, and of fortune and of honor to preserve; there can be no question between action and inaction. The Governor and the Legislature knew that they could rely upon the firm support of the people in all constitutional measures, hence legislated fearlessly. Relying upon these, they sent commissioners to the Peace Convention; empowered the Governor and Council to pledge the faith of the State for money; to organize camps of instruction at great expense, that men might be carefully trained for the duties of war; legalized acts that had been done without full statute authority to do them, because they were demanded by the hour; provided for taking United States scrip for their own, thus giving the faith of Massachusetts to help the finances of the Union; and provided ample aid for the families of volunteers. The Governor's message, recommendations, and the action of the Legislature were both alike honorable to the State, and placed her in a position of efficiency and honor.

#### The Jackson Club.

On the evening of April 15th, the Jackson Club, a Democratic organization, held a meeting at its head quarters. They discussed the present political aspect of the time. Supposed to sympathize with the South, with those who were in rebellion against the government, in political principle, they soon showed that they were capable of rising above party, and standing upon the plane of their country. They did not assemble as a political party, but as citizens who were loyal to the Union, to meet startling facts, to sustain the sacred flag, to put themselves on the record for, and not against the government. The hopes of the world were centred in this republic, and now is not the time to permit it to be destroyed. The resolutions passed had the Jacksonian ring in them. They looked upon the present crisis as one in which the existence of the government was at stake; upon this civil war as forced upon the North. They resolved to stand by the Union, to sustain the President and his administration by all the constitutional means in their power.

**Adopted Citizens.**

The evening of the 16th in Boston was distinguished, among other things, by the meeting and expression of the sentiment of the adopted citizens of the State and country. Ireland, in America, could not be quiet in such a time. She, always renowned for her talk, would talk now. The spirit of Emmett, of Burke, of O'Connell, was burning in their veins, and they sprang to the rescue the moment that they saw treason to the flag arming itself for war. The history of the Old World taught them that the greatest sufferings of nations had been caused by internal strife and division, and it was our duty to profit by their example. Here we have a free press, religious toleration for all, educational advantages without a parallel in the Old World, and self-government: and, if these failed, there would be no more an asylum for the oppressed of Europe. Andrew Jackson and Richard Montgomery, with Irish blood in their veins, had fought upon American battle-fields, and in those battle-fields the sons of Ireland held an inheritance, which was sacred to them, and to the children of the Pilgrims. Though Democrats, in their resolutions they condemned the late President for his inaction, and all the acts of those traitors who had been long at work for the disruption of the Union. Every peaceful offer of President Lincoln had been interpreted into imbecility; and now was the time to teach such traitors that the Union was capable of the virtue of self-preservation, and of the virtue of defence, when forbearance was no longer a virtue. They believed it the duty of every adopted citizen of Irish birth or parentage, who enjoyed the inestimable privileges of our free government, to cast aside all past distinctions, and unite as one man for the support of the national administration. They called upon all of Irish birth to stand true to the country which had become the home of so many millions of their race, and of the oppressed people of the Old World, and not to permit the liberties, for which Washington fought and Montgomery died, to be trampled under foot by the slave oligarchy of the South. This was the feeling of Ireland in America. She came here to find liberty, law, bread, education, life, and she was enamored of our State, and that State she would defend to the last.

**Bank Action.**

The State must have means; it must have money; and no sooner had the sound of the guns of Sumter reached the merchants and brokers of Boston, than they felt that they had been attacked in their pockets, in their bank-vaults, in their granite warehouses, in their mercantile career and prosperity. They replied in columbiads of gold, which sent their heavy shot and calibre into the very heart of rebellion, and made it tremble. On the 17th of April the Directors of the Suffolk Bank held a meeting and voted an advance to the Governor of the Commonwealth—a loan of \$100,000—to be used in the present emergency, and subject to the future approval of the Legislature. They also voted to take the treasury notes of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, at 6 per cent., to the amount of \$100,000, at par. These gentlemen knew what peace was worth, what law was worth, and they intended to pay for it. The Webster Bank also upon the same day voted a loan of \$50,000 to the State.

This was not sufficient; a call was issued to the managers of the Boston banks, and a meeting was held in answer to that call, at the Clearing House, on the 18th of April, with Daniel Dewey, President of the Hamilton Bank, in the chair. The object of the meeting was stated to be such tender of money to the State Government as the public exigencies may require. A resolution was immediately presented that the banks of Boston loan to the State Government *ten per cent. on their capital*, in such sums as might be demanded by the Commonwealth. They deemed that the quickest way to suppress this rebellion was to assure the government of the hearty support of the monied interest. This resolution, after an opportunity for the expression of such patriotic sentiments as the members entertained, passed *unanimously*. This placed nearly the sum of \$4,000,000 at the disposal of the State. The following is a list of the banks, with their presidents, and the note they sent to the Governor, and their capital.

*The Boston Banks unite to aid the Commonwealth.*

To his Excellency, John A. Andrew, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:—

Sir,—The present emergency may require of the Treasury of Massachusetts sum or sums of money beyond its cash means. To meet such requirements, the following named banks in this city will answer the call of the Treasurer, under your authority, for any sum or sums of money, to the extent of ten per centum of the amount of their capitals, respectively:—

		Capital.
F. Haven,.....	Pres. Merchants' Bank,.....	\$4,000,000
Robert Hooper,.....	" Boston Bank,.....	900,000
Thomas Lamb,.....	" New England Bank,.....	1,000,000
Charles Sprague,.....	Cash. Globe Bank,.....	1,000,000
David Snow,.....	Pres. Bank of the Republic,.....	1,000,000
Thaddeus Nichols,.....	" Union Bank,.....	1,000,000
Charles G. Nazro,.....	" North Bank,.....	860,000
J. J. Dixwell,.....	" Massachusetts Bank,.....	800,000
Wm. Thomas,.....	" Webster Bank,.....	1,500,000
J. H. Wilkins,.....	" National Bank,.....	750,000

		Capital.
W. T. Andrews,.....	Pres. City Bank,.....	1,000,000
M. Day Kimball,.....	" Atlas Bank,.....	1,000,000
Nath'l Hooper,.....	" Suffolk Bank,.....	1,000,000
S. H. Walley,.....	" Revere Bank,.....	1,000,000
J. W. Converse,.....	" Mechanics' Bank,.....	200,000
Nathan Robbins,.....	" Faneuil Hall Bank,.....	500,000
Dan'l. Denny,.....	" Hamilton Bank,.....	500,000
Frederick Gould,.....	" Blackstone Bank,.....	750,000
A. T. Lowe,.....	" Safety Fund Bank,.....	1,000,000
C. Whittemore,.....	" Market Bank,.....	580,000
J. P. Robinson,.....	" Mt. Vernon Bank,.....	200,000
Charles Rice,.....	" Bank North America,.....	750,000
R. E. Demmon,.....	" Howard Bank,.....	500,000
Oliver Ditson,.....	" Continental Bank,.....	300,000
Samuel Hall,.....	" Maverick Bank,.....	400,000
A. D. Hodges,.....	" Washington Bank,.....	750,000
T. S. Davis,.....	Cash. Traders' Bank,.....	600,000
Wm. Eaton,.....	by order Broadway Bank,.....	150,000
J. G. Carney,.....	Pres. Bank of Mutual Redemption, ..	561,700
G. W. Thayer,.....	" Exchange Bank,.....	1,000,000
Jno. Gardner,.....	" Shawmut Bank,.....	750,000
J. S. Marsh,.....	" Hide and Leather Bank,.....	1,000,000
J. N. Turner,.....	" Eliot Bank,.....	600,000
N. Harris,.....	" Atlantic Bank,.....	500,000
James McGregor,.....	" State Bank,.....	1,800,000
A. T. Hall,.....	" Tremont Bank,.....	1,500,000
Waldo Flint,.....	" Eagle Bank,.....	1,000,000
J. H. Beal,.....	" Granite Bank,.....	900,000
B. C. Bates,.....	" Bank of Commerce,.....	2,000,000

H. K. OLIVER, *Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

Treasurer's Office, April 18, 1861.

This patriotism of the banks was not monopolized by those of Boston. There was other virtue in Massachusetts. Among those reported as tendering loans to the State at the same time, was the Randolph Bank, \$25,000; the Massasoit Bank, of Fall River, \$30,000; Columbian Bank, \$50,000; Revere Bank, \$50,000; Mount Wollaston Bank, \$25,000; and the banks of Worcester, \$300,000. \$850,000 had been tendered to the State, for meeting the exigencies of war, almost before the President's proclamation had been read by the people; and this, too, exclusive of the amount tendered by the Boston Association of Banks. In addition to these, the Lynn Mechanics' Bank voted \$25,000; the Bunker Hill Bank, Charlestown, \$30,000; the Newton Bank, \$25,000; and the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company unanimously voted a loan of \$100,000 to the State.

And so the capital flowed into the hands of the authorities from all parts of the State. The Western counties were not behind in their substantial testimonials of patriotism and confidence. Money was not a want of the authorities. The enterprise and thrift of the State had not laid up its store in vain; the day of trial came, and it was used.

#### The Boston Board of Trade.

On the 18th, the Boston Board of Trade met at the Merchants' Exchange, to express their sentiments upon the crisis. In their opinion, in the present crisis of the national affairs, all good citizens and all associations, especially those connected with commercial affairs, should let their views be known to the government in some public manner. As members of the Board of Trade in the City of Boston, individually and collectively, they tendered the government of the United States their entire sympathy in the measures now being taken for the suppression of the rebellion, and they also recommended the most vigorous and effective means to restore authority where the standard of revolt had been raised. They looked upon the recent proclamation of Jefferson Davis, inviting persons to fit out vessels to cruise against the peaceful commerce of the citizens of the United States, as inviting to piracy, and meriting the stern rebuke of every honest man, and invited the government to protect commerce by most vigorous means. They believed that the prompt response of the citizen soldiers of this and other States, and the patriotic action of the banks, merit the thanks of the whole country, and showed that the community had entire confidence in the ability and power of both the State and national governments. These views were unanimously adopted. The merchants of Boston were found where honor and justice commended the cause.

#### Nineteenth of April in Boston.

The 19th of April, 1861, will not soon be forgotten. It has become one of the sacred days of American history, we may say of the history of liberty, and of the race. It was celebrated here as the anniversary of the memorable battle of Lexington, by salutes, the display of flags, ringing of bells, and speeches. There was a drill upon the Common of one of the light artillery companies; and, at 12 o'clock, 100 guns were fired as a salute. They subsequently were received by speeches, &c., at the State House, from the Governor. At Lexington appropriate recognition was made of the day. At

Worcester there was a celebration by the dedication services of the raising of a monument to Col. Timothy Bigelow, at which the city government, the fire companies, the temperance societies, and the German Turners assisted, with a large concourse of citizens.

But the great feature of the day was the reception of the news of the attack upon the 6th Regiment in Baltimore, and its successful passage through the city. The news came of the attack, and men gathered thick in the streets, devouring the bulletins-boards with their eyes. The crowds grew excited, uneasy, turbulent. They felt that they all stood at the door of battle in this attack upon their brothers who had left them but a few hours before. Men bit their lips in their anger, and set their teeth together, and showed front which would have been terror to Baltimore. The news came that the glorious 6th had fought their way through, when the shout of exultation ran along the street which told that Massachusetts honored Massachusetts steel. It was the first blood shed, the first victory, and she had the honor, as in the first Revolution. The stars and stripes never looked more glorious than on that night, in the eyes of the sons of the Old Bay State.

#### The Coast Guard.

At the recommendation of Hon. R. B. Forbes, the merchants met in the Merchants' Exchange, on April 19th, to see to the organization of a coast-defence. Mr. Forbes stated that they feared no danger of an invasion of the harbor, but that the object was to drill a class of men, not acquainted with the military, in the use of large guns. He did not know how soon their services might be wanted in the navy, or some scientific defence of our merchant vessels from the lawless invaders of the seas. The Governor, too, had been consulted, and he sympathized deeply with the project; and so, also, did the Board of Trade. Gentlemen testified their willingness to enter into the project, and their judgment as to its efficiency, by the amount that they subscribed. Mr. Forbes would give his time in getting up the enterprise, and accept a subordinate position among the officers. Messrs. Lombard, Snow and Upton then subscribed \$1,000 each. In their resolutions passed upon the occasion, they viewed the present crisis with overwhelming anxiety, and believed that the merchants and seamen of Massachusetts should respond heartily to the proposed plan of Mr. Forbes. This was but one circumstance to show how the "solid men of Boston" looked upon the war of the South upon the Union.

#### April 22d in Boston and Vicinity.

On the 22d of April, a large meeting of the ladies was held in Charlestown, to be called "The Soldiers' Relief Society," and to hold communication with the families of the soldiers, and tender them sympathy, counsel and aid. The wife of Mayor Hutchins was president, and others were chosen to complete the organization, comprising names honorable in the records of the city. The Mayor then stated that the city government had appropriated \$10,000 for the relief of the families of volunteers, and ex-Mayor Sawyer stated that he had received a check from a citizen for the same purpose, on the Bunker Hill Bank, and also a note was read stating that ten physicians of the city had offered to attend to the families of volunteers, free of charge, during their absence.

The City of Boston, on the 22d, also took other action than offering of money. The Board of Aldermen passed a series of resolutions pledging the moral and material support of the City of Boston, with all its power and ability, to the Government of the United States. They also put partisanship under their feet, by calling upon the people of Boston for an oblivion of party differences, and an alliance of all good citizens in vindication of the violated laws. They said that the revolted States stood before the civilized world defenceless and convicted of an assault upon the common polity of nations. To the loyal brethren of the revolted States, they renewed their assurances of fidelity to all the compacts and compromises of the Constitution; and, at the same time, respectfully urged upon the President to pursue such a constitutional policy as shall best conduce to the union and harmony of the several States. The resolutions were passed by a unanimous vote, and transmitted to the President.

In the evening, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company met in their armory, in Faneuil Hall. One hundred and eighty members attended, and offered their services to the government; and also voted that the families of those of the company who might fall in the service of their country should be taken care of by the company, as a company.

On the same evening, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society met, and tendered their gratuitous services to families of those gone to the war. They also passed a series of resolutions sympathizing with the government, and pledging their support in this her hour of trial.

Among the offers of assistance reported this day, \$2000 were raised in Plymouth; \$5,000 in Marblehead; \$10,000 in Quincy; \$5,000 in Abington; \$1,000 in Malden; \$5,000 in Weymouth; \$4,000 in Jamaica Plain. The Barnstable Bank, of Yarmouth, voted to loan to the State \$33,000; \$10,000 was appropriated at Cambridge; \$1,700 in Waltham; \$3,000 in Pawtucket; \$15,000 in Brookline, and \$2,425 in Newton. Andrew Carney gave \$500 to the Irish volunteers; and throughout the vicinity of Boston, where anything was done, the patriotism of the people was substantially sustained by offerings of material aid.



## The 24th of April.

The record of this day, like that of the rest, is good for Massachusetts. Enlistments, drilling of recruits, formation of home defence companies, the filling of vacancies in regular military organizations, all proceeded with an unabated enthusiasm. A petition was in circulation asking the Governor to employ the School Ship Massachusetts and her tender, to be fitted up and proceed to sea, for the protection of the Bay and its ports. Flag raisings were extemporized, and the stars and stripes went out to the breeze, with speech, cheer, and music discoursing national airs. In Union Park one was flung from a staff 134 feet in height, and Union Park enjoyed a day of festivity in the indulgence of its patriotism,—happy, though sad the occasion. Major Cobb, the late commander of the Boston Light Artillery, having received the authority to enroll a new company to man a battery, opened his recruiting room for two hours, and in that time 107 names were put down. This was not slow to battle.

The presidents of the various insurance companies met in State street, to consider the subject of sending out a steamer to the Gulf of Mexico, to cruise for and capture such vessels as might be found carrying the Confederate flag, and seeking to prey upon our commerce. The plan was to send out a large steamer, carrying 300 men and 10 guns. A committee visited the executive authorities, at the State House, and they were cordially recommended to the authorities at Washington. The steamer was to sail under the authority and commission of the United States, but the expenses were to be paid by State street,—that street which has no bottom to its vaults.

Another significant fact, or indication of public sentiment, was that ex-Governor Banks was to have lectured before the Mercantile Library Association in the evening; but, in a letter to the committee, he declined lecturing, stating that the change of public affairs seemed to him to forbid the discussion of ordinary topics at this time; and stating that there should be but one subject in the mind of any citizen of the United States at this time, and that the preservation of the government of his country.

The Webster Regiment, which Fletcher Webster commenced raising on Sunday, was reported as quite full, and even overflowing; and aid of money came in from many and honorable men to see that it was immediately put into fighting condition.

The United States Steam-Frigate Niagara heaved its great bulk into our harbor on this day, and absurd rumors were in circulation that the officers and men sympathized with secession, and that she was to be turned over to the rebels. The oath of allegiance was administered anew to both officers and men. Several of the officers were sworn, hailing from Virginia, Maryland and the District of Columbia, and four only were found to serve Mammon.

Roxbury followed upon her patriotic resolutions, by a meeting to organize a home-guard (not one of the guards "not to leave town, save in case of invasion").

An adjourned meeting of the British residents of Boston and vicinity was held at Chapman Hall, in the evening, when they decided to form a rifle company for home protection. So also the Scotchmen of Boston, animated by the same spirit, met and commenced the organization of a volunteer company.

The New England Guards, seeing the exposed condition of our harbor, and the fort with few guns and no men, offered their services to do duty at Fort Independence, and it was accepted, when the order was issued to the members to report themselves.

Not men alone, but boys felt their duties to their country. The boys of the Quiney School brought in \$200 to their teacher to present suitable testimonials to such past members of the school as might enlist for the defence of the Union.

Framingham reported a new drill-club, \$3,000 given for outfits for a volunteer company, and a loan of \$25,000 tendered by her bank to the State. This was 12½ per cent. of her capital.

## April 25th.

April 25th came in big with preparation for war. The people were up and working. The number of officers in the Niagara appeared to-day to be twelve, instead of four, who declined to take the oath of allegiance. They were all from Southern States. Lieut. Brown, of the Niagara, was, by order of the Governor, arrested for uttering treasonable sentiments, and for supposed treasonable proclivities; but subsequently he was discharged, and permitted to depart. The Navy Yard, yesterday, was aroused by orders to put everything in the yard, that could be made available, in readiness for sea. This required labor on the Mississippi, Minnesota, Colorado, the Massachusetts and South Carolina, the Vincennes, Preble and Bainbridge. This required a great addition to the labor force of the yard.

Among the military items of the day, a messenger left for Washington to get consent for Major Gordon to raise a regiment to serve through the war. Twenty companies had already been accepted by the Governor; and a fine company of 64 men, selected from our merchants and tradesmen, had been enlisted for the defence of the city. The sub-committee of the city government appropriated \$10,000 for rations of the volunteer troops of the city. The merchants of Franklin street raised a flag from a new flag-staff 126 feet high, with prayer, speech and music. The New England Guards went to Fort Independence, and were cheered along their march. The Tigers met in the evening at the armory in Boylston Hall, to consider what action was necessary from them in the present condition of the country. A Tiger of 1812, Mr. Timothy Dodd, called the meeting to order. Speeches were made by the talking members; letters were read from absent members, and a committee appointed to draft a plan of organization. The Coast Guard met and completed its organization. The

amount subscribed thus far was \$9,800; and amount of goods ordered for equipment, \$10,776. The projector, Hon. R. B. Forbes, was elected commander; and from 160 who had subscribed themselves, 100 were selected to form the company.

One of the most patriotic donations of the day was the gift of the teachers of the public schools of Boston, who volunteered a material deduction in their salaries, discounting 10, 12½, 15, 25 per cent., to be appropriated for the relief of volunteers and their families. This gave the generous sum of \$13,000 for this purpose. This was to continue during the existence of the war.

#### April 26th.

The towns were no less alive and stirring than the great cities. Patriotism is not local; it warms hearts in the mountains and the vales, as well as those dungeoned within brick walls. A large and enthusiastic meeting of the citizens of Holliston was reported, where \$2,600 was subscribed, and 86 names obtained for a company of volunteers. It was also voted, at this meeting, to instruct the town, at a town meeting, to raise sufficient money to support the families of the volunteers while they were absent. In Haverhill a new company had been formed, and attached to the Seventh Regiment. On the evening of the 26th, the citizens of Chelsea assembled around the City Hall to testify their fealty to the government by unfurling a beautiful flag from the top of the building, which was the gift of the ladies of the city. After the invocation of a blessing upon that flag and the dear country, the children welcomed it by the Star Spangled Banner in hearty music. It appeared that Watertown had held a town meeting, the largest ever known there, and resolutions had been adopted, unanimously, declaring that the town pledge itself to adopt the families of those who had enlisted for the war, and of those who might join the company. \$5,000 were appropriated for this purpose, and a bounty of \$30 to each soldier whose company was accepted by the government within 30 days. A private subscription was started for the purpose of equipping town volunteers, and \$1,600 was raised. In the town of Westboro' a loyal meeting was held; 60 names were added to the volunteer list, among which were a physician and the Methodist clergyman. \$5,000 were appropriated, to be expended in the purchase of uniforms, furnishing extra pay to the company, and for the support of the families of the needy. Voluntary contributions were also pledged to the amount of \$3,000. Not only large, but small towns, came up to the order.

On the evening of April 23, a large meeting was held at Lynnfield Centre, when addresses were made, and resolutions unanimously passed, to make all needful provision for the soldiers and their families. Among those who joined for the war were the chorister, sexton, and bell-ringer of the Congregational Church. The most noticeable call of this day was that made by the citizens of Cambridge and vicinity for a meeting to be held under the venerable elm on Cambridge Common, where Washington unsheathed his sword in taking command of the American Army. The call was signed by Jared Sparks, the professors of the university, and the most distinguished citizens Cambridge, the scene of some of the first acts of the American Revolution, must again show power under her time-honored elm.

#### Chester Park, Cambridge, and Suffolk Bar Meetings.

On the 27th, Chester Park threw out a flag to the breeze, when the Hon. Edward Everett, Hon. B. F. Hallett, and Rev. Mr. Hepworth, and others, took part on the occasion. The speech of Mr. Everett was characterized by his usual grace of delivery, and an unusual force and elegance; and Mr. Hallett spoke with true patriotism and fidelity to the country.

On the same day, the citizens of Cambridge and vicinity held the meeting called under the venerable elm on the Common in that city, where Washington unsheathed his sword on taking command of the American Army. Ex-presidents and members of the university were in attendance. Sparks, Longfellow, Palfrey, Dana, and Parker were present,—so also was ex-Governor Banks, and others equally prominent. Hon. John G. Palfrey offered resolutions, in which they said that they consecrated themselves to the service of freedom and the country, under the Washington Elm; that they, citizens of Middlesex, the first battle-field of the American Revolution, cherished the memory of their revolutionary champions and martyrs; that, living under their prosperity, under the benign shadow of charity and love, they would be dastards and recreants if they did not stand firmly by the government. The meeting was characterized by that dignity and ability which might be expected from the character of those present.

The members of the Bar in Boston could not be silent, according to their usual custom. A large attendance was present, and all seemed actuated by the same spirit that animated Otis, Quincy, Adams and Payne in other revolutionary times. Judge Thomas, of the Supreme Judicial Court, was chosen chairman, and made a close, nervous, logical and able speech upon the occasion. In speaking for the Bench, he said that we were a judiciary, and must conduct this contest according to the elements of constitutional law. There must be a force in Christianity, in civilization; in law, which the South cannot stand against. Patriotic speeches were made by other members of the Bar, and resolutions were read by Judge Abbott, stating that the rebellion existing in the South was a blind and selfish attempt to subvert the clearest rights of majorities, and the most sacred principles of constitutional law; that they would forget party distinctions, and unite to uphold the government; that they would do the business of the lawyers who went to jeopardize their lives for the country, and that of the families of those who had gone to the war. This gave the sanction of the most conservative

members of society to the war. There was not a dissenting voice among them; so that the movement of the North could not be considered as violent, passionate, and revolutionary. This meeting was held on the 29th of April.

**May 1st.—The First Dead, the Old South, &c.**

May 1st, the Adjutant-General issued an order to Major-General Andrews, of the First Division of M. V. M., to take command of Forts Warren and Independence in Boston Harbor, and take immediate measures to have them placed in condition to receive such new organizations as it might be deemed proper to place therein for drill and discipline. The companies organized to form what was called the "Webster Regiment" were ordered to quarters immediately in Fort Warren.

As another indication of the alacrity with which men flocked to the standard of their country, we mention the fact that the board of military examiners at the State House were busily employed every day in examining persons elected to office in the various military companies of volunteers, to ascertain their fitness to hold commissions. And an idea of the number may be formed when we state that more applied each day for examination than could be attended to. The medical staff also was compelled to designate physicians to examine the volunteers, purchase medical stores, and attend otherwise to the general health of the volunteers.

Ex-Governor Washburn, of the Cambridge Law School, sent one hundred flannel shirts and drawers, one hundred pocket-handkerchiefs, with the promise of a hundred hospital shirts, which were fitted and made by the ladies of Cambridge; and the Governor handsomely acknowledged the note by saying that "in glancing over their names I realized most completely how great a hold the cause, in relief of which these troops are mustered, has upon every social class in our community,—that there are no hands in Massachusetts too delicate to contribute something to the work;" and stated that the next letter opened was from a poor needle-woman, who had but little, but was desirous to give something of that little for her country.

May 1st, the remains of the three brave men who perished in the streets of Baltimore, as the first sacrifice of the war, arrived in the city at the Worcester Depot. They were received by the Governor, his aids, and the Independent Corps of Cadets, and escorted to King's Chapel, where they were temporarily placed in the vault, to remain until recognition. As soon as the news of their arrival came, many of the stores and flags along the streets where they were expected to pass, were draped in mourning. The bodies were placed in hearses, and then covered with black velvet, and the stars and stripes. The horses wore black plumes. The Cadets marched with unfixed bayonets and reversed arms, and the band played the slow music of the Dead March in Saul, as the procession moved through the streets. There was no levity in the thousands who thronged to witness the scene. Each man took it home to himself. As the bodies passed, all hats were removed; men did not speak to each other on the walk; they were silent, but felt war,—terrible war. That silence was ominous. It told where slept a power for retribution, if need be, upon the authors of our misfortune. The bodies of those slain were identified as those of Addison O. Whitney, and Luther C. Ladd of Lowell, and Sumner H. Needham of Lawrence. These were the first-fruits of fame plucked from the rebellion.

The Old South, May 1st, 1861, again threw forth the flag of the Union, as in 1776 and 1812. Then it was to beat back the foreign enemies of our country; this time to warn those domestic enemies in our midst, that the people of Massachusetts were true to the spirit of Christianity and the principles of liberty. The historic interest attached to the old church, and its location in the centre of the city, gave an unusual solemnity to the scene. The neighboring house-tops, and windows, and the streets, were filled with spectators. All were anxious to see consecrated anew those old walls, where gathered the fathers of the Revolution to take sage counsel in war,—where Warren and Hancock and the indomitable Adams used to meet to devise means of defence and attack, to encourage each other's hearts, and the hearts of the people. There Warren went, and climbed through the window to address the people, and move them to defence, in the face and defiance of the British soldiers thronging the aisles. Within a few feet of the spot was the immortal Franklin born, whose adroit cunning and sound common-sense philosophy fashioned itself so admirably into the work of independence and the formation of the republic. Hands consecrated to the labor of Christianity assisted in the work. The senior and junior pastors of the society, with prayer and speech, gave moral impressiveness and dignity to the occasion. Amid such scenes as the above, were the first lessons of the war given out.

**May 2.—The New England Association of the Soldiers of 1812.**

May 2d was signalized by the meeting of the New England Association of the Soldiers of 1812, at the residence of their President, Col. Thomas Aspinwall. The fire that once animated those patriotic hearts against England, in her aggressions half a century ago, was equally alive now to lay strong hands upon those domestic enemies that might plot to destroy that they might rise up to political power upon the ruins. They adopted an address to the veterans of the last war throughout the country. They said that the country was defended in 1812—nearly fifty years since—against a foreign foe, that it is now threatened by rebels within; that the Union founded by the heroic sacrifice of our fathers, and cemented by the blood of their children in the second war for independence, is now in extreme peril from conspirators within, who have been warmed into life by its beneficent protection; that they also, in 1812, gave

their youthful energies to their country; though now too old to encounter the hardships of a campaign, yet they might do something in the way of instruction and discipline; and that they should, without reference to party, give a firm support to the government, the Constitution, the Union, and the enforcement of the laws.

#### May 4th in Boston, Lawrence, &c.

May 4th witnessed the last obsequies of Sumner H. Needham, killed at Baltimore, at his home in Lawrence. Lawrence was proud of the honor which had fallen to her, and in this last observance of burial rites, she nobly and appropriately honored the dead. The city government took charge of the body, and buried it with military honors. The pastor preached a fine and characteristic sermon from the text, "He, being dead, yet speaketh." He stated one thing noticeable for its philosophic force—"Humanity is the central idea of Republicanism;" and so it should ever be, if we would honorably maintain our peculiarly American liberties.

Among the towns reported May 4 as having given assistance, Malden voted \$3,000 at one time, and at another \$10,000, for the assistance of the families of volunteers. Weymouth voted \$5,000 to uniform the Weymouth Guards. Marshfield, where repose the remains of Webster, among other liberal provisions for her volunteers, voted \$5,000; Sutton, \$6,000, and Georgetown, \$5,000. So we see that patriotism was not confined to Boston alone. The country towns were active to the full measure of their ability.

The love of the country penetrated through foreign birth and prison walls, so that an educated German, in the Charlestown State's Prison, said, after stating that he had been in all the hard-fought battles between Vera Cruz and Mexico, that "his heart's desire was to serve his adopted country once more." The inmates of the State's Prison were set to work manufacturing Minie rifle balls, tin dippers and canteens, crash towels and uniforms. In completing large portions of the work, the inmates were compelled to labor all night, but it was done by them with the most cheerful alacrity. They felt, though in prison under the laws, that those laws should be sustained for the benefit of the country.

#### Sunday at Fort Warren.

The soldiers had collected in considerable numbers in Fort Warren. On May 5th, the Sabbath, for the first time, divine services were held in the open air. With the implements and paraphernalia of war around, they became peculiarly impressive. An eloquent and appropriate sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Hepworth, to a large and distinguished crowd of spectators, and to the soldiers of the Webster Regiment, and the Fourth Battalion drawn up in parade. After the clergyman concluded his remarks, he requested the audience to sing "America;" and the noble and patriotic old tune never before seemed so sweet and voluble of music. After the benediction, there was a dress parade. The quietness of the scene and the deportment of the company was such as to make the occasion entirely in keeping with the day.

#### The Nurses.

To show that the ladies of Massachusetts were not to be outdone in kindly and useful offices of humanity, a hearty and full response was made to the call from the Medical Commission from the State House for nurses. This Commission communicated to the public a document from Secretary Cameron, accepting the services of Miss D. T. Dix, and authorizing her to act in the military hospitals. Miss Dix requested that persons who intended to give their services free, should not proceed to headquarters, but send in their names, age and residence, and take practical instruction in nursing, if not already qualified, and hold themselves in readiness to attend upon an hour's call. The daughters of Massachusetts nobly responded to this call, and a sufficient number were soon entered on the list to answer the ends proposed.

#### The Dead of Lowell.

May 6, 1861, the City of Lowell also paid due honors to the dead,—the first Massachusetts dead of the war. The obsequies were conducted under the direction of the city authorities. The city was appropriately dressed in mourning,—business was suspended, mills stopped, flags at half-mast, and a general gloom, deepened by a lowering sky, gave impressiveness to the occasion. The clergyman officiating, in a few neatly chosen words, paid a fitting tribute to the virtues and memories of the dead. All those present felt that war was upon them, and that to die in defence of their country was honorable indeed.

#### May 7.—Individual, Town, and City Action.

May 7, it was reported in the papers that the citizens of Fairhaven voted to authorize the selectmen to effect a loan of \$5,000, for the defence of the town and harbor from invasion, whenever in their discretion it became necessary, and also voted to pay each volunteer in active service a sum so that he should have the amount of \$25 a month.

The citizens of Leicester appropriated the sum of \$5,600 "to maintain the honor of the flag;" and also ten dollars a month in advance to every citizen actually serving in the war. Scituate voted to pay single men ten dollars, and married fifteen per month, as long as the government required their services. They were to be provided with uniforms, and paid one dollar per day while drilling; also a contingent fund was voted to pay their contingent expenses.

Among the donations from citizens of Boston, some are more worthy of commendation. The occupants of the market gave large donations of food to the soldiers. May

6, they increased their previous donations by the donation of 3,000 pounds of beef, and over 200 splendid hams; 1,200 pounds butter, and 1,600 pounds of cheese, were among the first liberal donations.

May 8th it was reported that Dorchester voted \$20,000 for the war; fifteen for single, and twenty for married men enlisting during the war. Middleton voted \$7,000; Mansfield, \$5,000; Woburn paid liberally; Dedham voted \$10,000; Melrose, \$3,000. All these were voted, besides other liberal provisions.

The citizens of Roxbury, on the evening of May 8th, held an enthusiastic meeting in Institute Hall, to enjoy an entertainment prepared for the families of the volunteers. Children gave the music; also Gilmore's Band added to the pleasure of the occasion. The Hon. Alexander H. Rice made a few elegant remarks, and then the Hon. Edward Everett gave one of his characteristically polished and eloquent addresses, saying that "Wide as the summons has gone forth, it has been obeyed, with an alacrity and unanimity that knew no parallel in our history; and the volunteers of Massachusetts have been the first in the field."

#### The Donation Committee.

This is one of the institutions of the city, — benevolent, useful, energetic, and skillful; it has work to do, and does it. The soul of this committee is its originator and agent, the indefatigable Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. Immediately after the breaking out of the war, she set about to see what her hands could find to do; and it occurred to her that she could best assist the Old Bay State in the cause in which it had enlisted, by throwing open her own house, and making it a general depot for receiving and distributing conveniences and necessities to the soldiers of Massachusetts. This fact became known to the city government, and Mr. Evans, the proprietor of the Evans House on Tremont Street, opened his house gratuitously for this purpose. As soon as Mr. Evans signified his intention to give Mrs. Otis his house for this purpose, she entered it, about the last of April, and has been there every day since — not had one holiday, or day of rest, save the Sabbath. She receives anything and everything for the soldiers, — shirts, drawers, socks, sleeping-caps, blankets, pin-cushions, towels, groceries, teas, coffee, sugar, wines, &c. Articles are sent to her from all parts of the State, made and unmade, and by her distributed, to her order only, to all the soldiers who apply. They come in from the camps and get complete outfits. On their return from the seat of war, on furlough, they call, and give most hearty thanks for the things they have had to supply their necessities, and receive such things more as they may require. Every article is marked, no matter what, with the mark of the committee, as follows: — "Donation Committee, Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis, Agent, City of Boston;" so that any soldier can tell whence comes his donation. It is impossible to give an estimate of all that has been distributed in ten months of the operations of the committee. Among others may be stated, 20,000 pin-cushions, 30,000 rolled bandages, 30,000 books, tracts and Testaments; and, perhaps, 100,000 articles have been sent out; and all articles are of the best kind and pattern. Several thousand dollars have been donated in money; and the fame of the committee has extended so far that remittances have been received from London, Paris, China, Siam, Norway, Sweden and St. Petersburg. Mr. Ashton, of London, a native and property-holder of Boston, among liberal donations from other parties, gave \$500. Many of the merchants of whom flannel and material for under-clothing are bought make a liberal discount upon their prices. All who send in, leave it entirely to the judgment of Mrs. Otis as to the distribution, as nothing is sent without her order. The committee is entirely self-sustaining, — neither State or City have given it a copper. Mrs. Otis is not alone in her devotion to its purposes, — four young ladies of position have devoted their whole time to the enterprise, and one has cut all the shirts that have been made. Other wealthy ladies are constantly in attendance, and giving money, and purchasing material to supply special wants as they occur, and which cannot readily be otherwise supplied. Each person who makes a donation receives a printed certificate, with the signature of the agent, and an acknowledgment through the newspapers. In this way these ladies have given up dress, parties, social entertainments, where time and expense are necessary, and devoted themselves to this work of humanity and of defence of the good old Union of the fathers. Long live the ladies of the Old Bay State!

#### Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund Society.

April 23, a great movement was commenced by the leading merchants of Boston, — great, because it comprehended a wider field of action than had been hitherto attempted. They held a meeting at the rooms of the Board of Trade, and appointed a committee to effect an organization; and, on the 24th, that committee reported that, in view of the liberal contributions by towns, cities and individuals, in aid of soldiers called into active service, it was proper to leave the present wants of the soldiers to still continue to be supplied in this way. But, in view of the fact that the contest might be prolonged, and that their generosity might find itself incapable of giving further aid, they deemed it advisable to establish a more permanent fund. Hence, they recommended a committee of one hundred to raise and keep a fund, and to apply it for the soldiers and their families, at their discretion. They also reported a list of officers, commencing with the governor, the chief justice, and all the living ex-governors of the State, and continuing with the most prominent names of the citizens of the State.

On the 27th this Committee of One Hundred met, and adopted the following rules: —

The Committee of One Hundred who met on the 27th, to correct any public misapprehension as to the objects of this fund, published the following in the Boston

papers: — "Our object is, 'to receive contributions for the benefit of soldiers, and the families of soldiers, who have been or may be called into active service, to be held in trust as a fund in reserve, to be applied at the discretion' of the Executive Committee of Fifteen.

"No part of the fund can be used, just at this juncture, without departing from the original design, and, as it would seem, without a violation of faith to the contributors. The endeavor to provide means for the future, cannot, we think, but be approved by every thoughtful person. The exigencies of war are almost innumerable; and, while towns, cities, and neighborhoods meet the immediate necessities of those, and the families of those, who are called to the field in this hour of our country's awful emergency, we feel disposed to commend the wisdom of the gentlemen who look beyond present needs, and who, by the creation and care of this fund, hold out to the war-worn and the afflicted the promise of such pecuniary remembrance hereafter as the extent of the contributions will allow. That the 'Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund' is in the hands of citizens who are known for their integrity, financial skill, and deeds of benevolence, our readers need no assurance of ours. We may add, that, while the Executive Committee, as we are advised, decline to commit themselves to any course of action, as relates to the time of beginning to disburse the money placed at their disposal, as well as decline to define—what indeed is not possible now to do—the rules which may be adopted in appropriating the funds, yet they do intend to be alive to every passing event, and to take cognizance of such calls as shall be made from time to time, keeping steadily in view, however, the final amount of the fund, and the principles of organization of the Committee of One Hundred.

"It is also of moment to observe, that, since contributions have been solicited in all parts of our glorious old Commonwealth, so will distributions of the funds be made as universally by the Executive Committee; for, it is to be remembered that, in constituting this body, Boston has but six members, while other and different parts of the State have nine. Upon this point, we would speak with distinct emphasis; — for example, Boston—as bound to do—will doubtless contribute more than any other single place, but will still share in exact proportion only to the cases presented and disposed of under the rules recognized everywhere else, however near to or distant from that city. The towns and cities, then, not now doing to the extent of their ability in fitting off soldiers and caring for the wives and children of soldiers, may rest entirely content, that, if they do but transmit money to ROBERT M. MASON, the Treasurer, at Boston (No. 17 Milk Street, or 10 Pemberton Square), they will provide for the future wants of the present objects of their duty and sympathy, in the precise sense of contributors in the metropolis itself. We have purposely made no appeal to our citizens to aid this fund, because we deemed a single word on that subject quite unnecessary. So, too, we have refrained from dwelling upon the startling movements of the hour, for the reason, that, as remarked at the outset, we designed merely to correct existing, and, as circumstances induce us to believe, somewhat extensive misapprehensions as to the objects of the fund."

December 9th, a circular announced that a sub-committee had then addressed circulars to the various banks and savings institutions of the Commonwealth, to know if they would receive and disburse, without charge, such funds as might be sent to them by the soldiers. Most, or all, replied that they would.

From this we see the care of the "solid men" for the interests of the soldier. With such assistance, there need be little suffering in the families of those who are fighting the battles of their country.

#### **New England Woman's Auxiliary Association; Authorized Branch of the United States Sanitary Commission.**

The ladies and committee of this Commission, in Boston, issued a circular to the women of New England, of which the following is a production: —

"We appeal to you in behalf of the UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION. This Commission has its head-quarters at Washington, and agencies in New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Cincinnati, Wheeling, St. Louis, and Louisville. It originated, at the beginning of the war, in the desire to meet and avoid, for our army, the terrible evils which decimated the Crimean army. Its duties are partly preventive—such as inspecting and reforming camp arrangements, where bad situation, bad drainage, and bad cooking are worse foes to the soldier than those met in battle. It makes good, in a measure, the deficiency of government supplies to the hospitals—those supplies being limited, in many cases, to bed and pillow—so that the men lie in the clothes in which they were wounded. It gives its aid whenever and wherever it is most needed; furnishing clothes to the naked, and decent comfort to the sick; getting pay for those unable to attend at official hours; following in the steps of the government—alleviating, where it cannot prevent; working in season and out of season, for humanity's and mercy's sake.

"The Commission appeals to the women of the country for its support. It is authorized, but not paid by government; it has not an article or a dollar supplied to it by government. Let us, in our fortunate and well-ordered New England, give freely to this agency, which works for the whole country. We are proud of sending our troops well provided; our governors and mayors go to Washington, to look after our sick and wounded; let us then work for the Commission, which is the friend of the sick and wounded from the whole Union, and give thankfully, if not for our own sons and brothers, for those who are sons of our country, and brethren of all loyal women."

The Auxiliary Association commenced work December 13, 1861. All packages made up in New England, and forwarded to No. 22 Summer Street, are opened by them, and repacked—each class of articles by itself—in boxes, marked, numbered, and kept in store until ordered from Washington. When ordered, they are readily selected and forwarded; so that no mistakes can occur. Before this association was formed, articles were continually sent by the friends of the soldiers; and, when opened, perhaps, would not contain a single article wanted. At the hospitals this caused much annoyance. For seven weeks up to February 1st, 788 packages had been forwarded, all of which have been opened and re-packed, save those which have been marked for some particular regiment. This shows the labor and the responsibility which the managers have taken upon themselves. We cannot give all the articles which have been forwarded, but mention, among others, 20 cases hospital stores,—food, such as farina, &c.; 27 cases of books, 24 cases of wine, 2,592 towels, 3,553 pairs of mittens, 2,574 pillows, 7,049 pairs woolen socks, 2,286 cotton shirts, 2,669 pillow-cases, 1,005 bed-sacks, 1,370 flannel shirts, 1,912 quilts, and so on, *ad infinitum*. The industrial department cuts and furnishes garments to parties that will make them, and also sends patterns to a distance, to those who will cut and make. The association is conducted exclusively by the ladies of Boston, who have associates all over New England. The receipts increase as its importance becomes known. All donations are thankfully received, and the donors can be assured that nothing will be wasted. All honor to the ladies of Boston!

#### Ladies' Industrial Aid Association.

This association was organized early upon the breaking out of the war, by the ladies of Boston. In July it was re-organized, with Mrs. C. R. Lowell for President, Miss Anna Lowell, Vice-President, and with a board of thirteen directors. The object of this association is to furnish work—the making of soldiers' shirts—to the wives of the soldiers in the field who need assistance. They stand between the contractors and the women; take the garments from the contractors to cut and make, receiving a certain sum for making, and paying a certain sum to the needlewomen for the sewing. The association has succeeded beyond expectation.

To obtain an idea of what they have accomplished, we gave the figures: From July 6th, 1861, to January 1st, 1862, they received, in donations, in sums varying from five cents to five hundred dollars, \$3,229.28; for shirts gratuitously made, \$300; and for work done by the needlewomen (paid for), \$3,044—making a total of \$6,573.28. They had disbursed to the workwomen, for sewing, \$5,705.94, and had on hand, Jan. 1st, \$767.89. The number of articles made are as follows:—

The whole number made,	40,542
Made gratuitously, or by workwomen sent,	4,283
Made by the volunteers' families,	36,259
Of the 40,542 made, shirts for the United States' Army,	32,817
Flannel shirts and drawers, cotton drawers, blouses, and jackets,	7,323
Shirts and drawers for private persons,	383
Sheets and pillow-cases	419

When they first commenced, they received eight cents for making shirts, and paid sixteen; after that they received ten cents from the contractors, and paid twenty to the needlewomen. The number of women employed is about 700—about one-third of whom are Americans. They accomplish another end than simply furnishing work to the women—they teach them to sew, and to do it well. If a garment is returned poorly made, a less number is given out next time; so that they must work well if they would obtain the employment.

We cannot give too much praise to the ladies who have carried forward this truly useful enterprise. It has received their constant attention, and that with an immense amount of vexatious and fatiguing labor. The object is good; it is to furnish labor to the unemployed wives and families of the volunteers, and to teach them how to labor. The ladies hope to make it a self-sustaining institution; and, if they succeed, they will have accomplished a noble work.

#### State Aid to Families of Volunteers.

In March, 1862, the Legislature perfected the law aiding the families of volunteers. As it is of general interest, we give it entire:—

##### A N A C T

In addition to an Act in Aid of the Families of Volunteers, and for other purposes. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—*

SECT. 1. Any town or city may raise money by taxation, or otherwise, and (if necessary) apply the same, under the direction of its Selectmen, or Mayor and Aldermen, or City Council, for the aid of the wife, each child, parent, brother, and sister of, and dependent upon, any one of the inhabitants of said town or city, who, as a part of the quota of this Commonwealth, has been, or hereafter shall be, duly enlisted and mustered into the volunteer service of the United States.

SECT. 2. Any town or city may raise and apply money, as aforesaid, for the aid of such wife, child, parent, brother and sister, of any one of its inhabitants who had been duly enlisted and mustered into said volunteer service as a part of the quota of any other State, before the passage of this Act.

SECT. 3. Money raised, as aforesaid, may be applied, as aforesaid, from and after the time of such enlistment, and while such inhabitant has been, or shall hereafter be, actually in said volunteer service; and all appropriations and expenditures heretofore made, or which shall hereafter be made, by the Selectmen, or Mayor and Aldermen, or City Council, of any town or city, for any of the purposes expressed in the foregoing sections, for any persons who have been, or are now, in the said service, notwithstanding any actual or supposed irregularity in their original enlistment, are hereby declared valid.

SECT. 4. Of the sums applied, as aforesaid, there shall be annually reimbursed from the State treasury, to the town or city so applying the same, a sum not exceeding one dollar per week for the wife, and one dollar per week for each child and parent aforesaid: *provided*, that the whole sum so reimbursed shall not exceed twelve dollars per month for all persons named in this section, dependent upon any such inhabitant at the time he was, or shall be, duly enlisted and mustered into said volunteer service.

SECT. 5. On or before the fifth day of January, in each year, there shall be deposited in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth, by each town and city raising and applying money, as aforesaid, a full and particular report, setting forth the names of the inhabitants of such town or city, for the aid of whose families money has been applied, as aforesaid, the names and ages of the several persons for the aid of whom money has been applied, as aforesaid, the relation such persons severally bear to such inhabitants, the sums paid to each of such persons, and the time when the same were paid. And no reimbursement shall be made from the State treasury to such town or city, as provided in Section Four of this Act, until such report has been sworn to by a majority of the Selectmen of such town, or the Mayor and a majority of the Aldermen of such city, deposited as aforesaid, and carefully examined, scrutinized, and approved by said auditor.

SECT. 6. This Act shall not authorize reimbursing money applied for the aid of any wife, child, or parent aforesaid, of any commissioned officer in said volunteer service, nor for the aid of any person dependent upon any volunteers from this State, enlisted into regiments of any other State, who receive aid from such other State.

SECT. 7. All Acts, and parts of Acts, inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, are hereby repealed.

SECT. 8. This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

#### The Commissary-General's Department.

The Governor appointed a commissary-general, according to the Act of the Legislature in May. The Commissary-General, by consent of the Governor and Council, and aid of the military department of the State, commenced labor with the idea of economy, and not liberal expenditure. They organized a plan for subsisting the soldiers, in place of the more expensive one of commuting their rations. The contracts for stores were made on advantageous terms. Fifteen regiments of infantry, one regiment of cavalry, and three companies of artillery, together with numerous companies, have been subsisted by the department. The efforts of those connected with the department have been direct to the promotion of health, comfort, and satisfaction among the troops — all causes of complaint being removed as promptly as practicable. Now, the volunteer corps raised in this State are subsisted by the general government, through officers detailed for that purpose. The total expenditure of the department was \$103,146.25; liabilities, \$10,000.00. In this, as in the other administrative departments of the State, since preparations for the war, Massachusetts has shown practical ability, humanity, and true loyalty to the soldiers' interest, as well as to the Union.

#### Three Months' Volunteers.

It is an interesting item to see the counties which furnished the three months' men, who first rallied to meet the front of rebellion. Old Middlesex bears off the palm in numbers. She sent 939 commissioned officers and men — 882 privates, and 57 commissioned officers. Essex stands along close by her side; for she sent 71 commissioned officers, and 857 privates — being 928 in all. Norfolk came next, sending 21 commissioned officers, and 391 privates — making 412 in all. Franklin County sent one private and no commissioned officers; still, no one can doubt the loyalty of that county, and that she will respond to her utmost capacity in the war. The total number of commissioned officers furnished by the State was 244; privates, 3492 — making an aggregate of 3736 men. These men went to Washington, many of them, through Baltimore, under Butler. They subdued that city, held the State of Maryland in check, and showed a wealth of mechanical skill, bravery, intelligence, and heroism, that makes one of the brightest pages in American history.

#### The Arming of the Troops.

To carry on war, men must have arms. The science of the day makes it necessary that the first-class arms should be used, in order to make anything of an equality in fighting. By the foresight of the authorities in power, \$25,000 had been expended for overcoats and the munitions of war. They had immediate command of 3,500 rifled muskets. 500,000 cartridges had just been completed at the Cambridge arsenal, and rifled cannon were expected soon to be ready, with plenty of ammunition. With these stores in the ordnance department, the authorities were enabled to arm and equip the three months' volunteers, and dispatch them immediately to the seat of war. To December 24th, the number of the United States' rifled and smooth-bore muskets on hand



and received was 19,636; and of these, 18,449 have been distributed to the troops of the State. In addition to these, 14,700 Enfield rifled muskets have been purchased, and 13,185 have been distributed to the troops. There have been 1,200,000 cartridges made at the State arsenal, and these, with the stock on hand, gives an aggregate of 1,722,000; and from this quantity there has been distributed 1,084,000. Among the amounts paid by the State authorities, during the summer and fall, are the following: \$223,715.66 for Enfield rifled muskets; \$23,617.83 for infantry equipments; \$30,642.28 for guns and munitions; \$27,624.00 for Enfield rifled muskets, with cases, &c.; to the aggregate amount of \$569,876.25; and, in addition to this, \$2,672.05 has been paid for office hire, clerk hire, and other necessary contingents. It appears that the State has 3,662 of the Springfield rifles, 7,690 of the Springfield smooth-bore, and 13,185 of the Enfield rifles in the field, distributed among the various regiments.

#### **Boston City Aid to the Families of Volunteers.**

The city of Boston is paying out from \$16,000 to \$18,000 per month, as aid to the families of volunteers. All this is in addition to the regular pay of the soldiers. The amount paid to each family varies from \$4 to \$8 and \$12 per month. This money is again reimbursed to the city by the State, with the exception of what extra aid the city extends to persons more than usually needy. The number of persons assisted is about 2,200. The applicants first go to the State House, get a certificate of the enlistment of the husband, father, or brother, and apply to the Relief Officer, in Court Square; from thence they are sent to the Ward Committee, and, if approved, their application is signed by the Alderman of the ward; it is then returned to the Relief Officer, and the draft is received for the money. It is the opinion of the agent in charge that this munificent assistance has added one-third to the enlistments of the city.

#### **The Surgeon-General's Report.**

From the 16th day of April to the 16th of June, the medical supervision of the volunteer regiments was under the direction of an informal medical board—gentlemen whose loyalty and patriotism moved them to render their services to the State. Under their supervision, the physical fitness and medical wants of the soldiers were well supplied. The cost of medicines and hospital stores, for all the camps in the State, was \$1,862.07; the cost of the same for three months' outfit, \$8,719.25; and the outfit for surgical instruments, dressings, and furniture, \$12,102.40—making an aggregate of \$22,441.60. The resident physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, with his department, and the city of Boston, through the City Physician, gave great assistance in the sanitary and medical departments of the service. These were gratuitous and patriotic offerings—a cheerful sacrifice for the interest of the soldier and the country. The Medical Commission, also,—appointed by the Governor on the order of the Secretary of War, for the examination of candidates for the medical staff,—gave their services to the State without compensation. The physicians of Massachusetts have done themselves honor in their free-will offerings.

#### **Town Action.**

At the commencement of the war, the whole State of Massachusetts was nerved to patriotic action. Almost all the towns raised money, men, and supplies to aid the war. To give an idea of that labor, without attempting any unpleasant comparisons, we give the work of a few towns, as an index of all.

##### *Acton.*

In April, 1861, the citizens of Acton met, and voted the sum of \$5000, to aid the volunteers and their families. They sent out a volunteer company of fifty-six men, called the Davis Guards, in honor of Davis of Concord Bridge and Revolutionary memory. This company was attended by the care and the blessings of the citizens. It returned at the expiration of three and a half months. Subsequently they raised another company of seventy men, to serve for three years or during the war.

##### *Ashfield.*

This town, on May 4th, held a town meeting, and voted "that the town pay those persons who have enlisted, or who shall hereafter enlist (being inhabitants of this town) as volunteers in the military service of the United States, the sum of twenty-six dollars per month each, while in such service, inclusive of what the Government shall pay them."

##### *Amherst.*

This town voted that the Selectmen borrow \$5000 for the aid of all those who enlisted from the town. The Rev. Mr. Merrick gave five dollars to each man who enlisted from his parish. About two hundred dollars were also raised by subscription, and five dollars was given to each man who volunteered. A ladies' society was also formed to aid the families of the volunteers; and they also sent a box of clothing, valued at one hundred and thirty-one dollars, to the hospital at Washington. This was the practice of Andover theology.

##### *Plymouth.*

This good Old Colony town heard the guns of Sumter, and felt that her integrity and honor were attacked. She immediately raised and sent two companies to the seat

of war. The second one cost her \$1,045 to equip. She immediately organized two home guards, — one of infantry, and one of artillery, — to be ready for any emergency in the future. The three months' troops were the object of the utmost care and attention of the citizens, who supplied their wants, the wants of their families, and gave the volunteers a hearty God-speed as they started for the seat of war. She has raised three companies for the war; and a fourth was commenced there, and completed in Braintree. Besides these, men have enlisted in thirteen of the different regiments of the State; so that there are now 251 Plymouth men in the army. She has, also, 9 commissioned acting masters in the navy, 18 master's mates, and 20 sailors. The aggregate number now in the army and navy is 293; and all these in addition to the three months' men. A town meeting was held, and \$2,000 voted to aid the volunteers; also a bounty of \$6 to married men, and \$4 to single. Up to the first of January, 1862, they have spent, altogether, \$5,700 in aiding the war. By the promptness of Plymouth, and towns like her, in the language of one of her sons, "*Massachusetts set the pitch for the whole music of the war.*" Plymouth of 1862 is worthy of Plymouth of 1620.

#### *Marblehead.*

Marblehead has a quick ear, and, when South Carolina sounded the guns of treason, was on her feet. She immediately sent Companies C, B, and H to aid in suppressing the rebellion. They were among the first on Boston Common after the call of the President, and declared themselves "All ready." They performed valuable services at Washington, saved "Old Ironsides," the "Constitution," &c.

These men received the attention of the citizens, so that they had all the conveniences that the tented field would warrant, and their families were not left to want.

#### *Marshfield.*

This Old Colony town, where sleep the remains of the immortal Defender of the Constitution, on the 29th of April carried the following resolution: — "Whereas, the pay of soldiers in the service of the United States is insufficient for the support of the families of those who enlist, therefore, resolved, that the town of Marshfield appropriate a sum not exceeding \$5,000, to pay each inhabitant of this town, who may enlist, or who has enlisted, when called into service, fifteen dollars, and fifteen dollars a month while in service, and also present outfits for the service." These provisions were carried out. The town sent a company of eighty men to the war.

#### *Holyoke.*

This town early held a town meeting, and voted to raise \$10,000 to aid the volunteers and their families. \$6,000 were expended in a few months for this purpose by the patriotic citizens, besides \$300 more which was raised by private subscription. Although no full company went from the town, as a company, one hundred and twenty men from the town enlisted in other companies.

#### *Lenox.*

This town also came forward handsomely, and honored western Massachusetts. The citizens held a town meeting, and immediately voted five dollars per month additional pay to the volunteers enlisting from that town. But individual action was more honorable still, for private citizens raised, by subscription, the sum of \$2,250, to aid the volunteers and their families.

#### *Springfield.*

This city, besides such individual action as was prompted everywhere throughout the State, came forward with a vote of \$30,000 to aid the volunteers and their families. According to her ability, she was not behind the modern Athens of the commonwealth in substantial manifestations of her patriotism.

#### *South Danvers.*

This town appropriated \$7000, to be disbursed in accordance with the laws of the State. This was voted May 22, 1861. One company was organized in time and sent to the seat of war. \$3,600 was raised, by private subscription, for the equipment of volunteers, and aiding their families. The whole number of men belonging to Danvers who went to the war, was 806, including sixty three months' men.

#### *Pittsfield.*

This town voted the sum of \$5,000 for the support of volunteers and their families, and expended the sum of \$630 for this purpose. Mr. William Pollock gave the sum of \$1,000 to uniform the Pollock Guards, — a company named in honor of himself. This company was attached to the Tenth Regiment of M. V. M. In addition to this, the sum of \$2,000 was raised by private subscription.

#### *Nantucket.*

This island shows itself a part of the old commonwealth. On the breaking out of the war, a home guard was formed, and money raised to support it. A large number of the citizens enlisted in the army and navy. The ladies, unwilling to be idle, formed a society for attending to and supplying necessities to the citizens enlisting in the army and navy. When the national loan was called for, her citizens responded by taking \$75,000 as their share.

## BIOGRAPHICAL.

Massachusetts has lost many of her brave sons in this war, and we give the following sketches as a faint tribute to the memory of the more distinguished.

*Luther C. Ladd.*

This heroic youth, of only seventeen years, was one of the earliest who offered their services to the government in defence of its insulted honor. He was a native of Alexandria, N. H., but had been residing in Lowell, Mass., about one year, where he was engaged in mechanical pursuits. He had won the esteem of his employer by his diligence in business. Prospects were opening before him which gave bright promise of success in his vocation, when he heard that the hand of the parricide had been raised to strike down the flag of his country. When, in this critical emergency, the government called for aid to repel the assaults upon her sacred rights, our young hero bravely responded. He gazed with a new pride upon the "stripes and stars," which were now beginning everywhere to stud the firmament, and his young heart catching the inspiration of a more ardent love for his country, he resolved to join issue with its foes. His friends sought to dissuade him from his purpose; but the pleadings of affection could not prevail, and he resolved to leave relations and friends, to assist in upholding that flag which he so passionately loved. Under the influence of such a spirit of devotion to the welfare of his bleeding country, our young hero went forth from those who were dearest to him on earth, to her defence. In one week from the day that Sumter fell, young Ladd, with his brave associates, stood in the streets of Baltimore, exposing himself to the deadly missiles of an infuriated mob. It was there, on the memorable 19th of April, 1861, — the anniversary of the first battle of the first American Revolution, — that he received the fatal wound which, in a few hours, terminated his life. It was there, while bleeding to death, that he uttered those memorable words, which shall cause the hearts of millions to thrill with grateful emotions as they shall recur to them: —

"ALL HAIL TO THE STARS AND STRIPES!"

These were the last words he is known to have uttered. Let them be treasured in the hearts of his countrymen, and act as a talisman, urging them on to conquest over the foes which may rise up against her in the future. Let the young men of this republic emulate the devotion to her welfare of this heroic youth, and she shall never want for friends to defend her, when foes — either *intestines* or *foreign* — shall rise up against her.

On the 7th of May, 1861, the body was brought to Boston and deposited in a tomb, and soon after it was removed to Lowell, — with that of Addison O. Whitney, who fell with him, — where appropriate and impressive funeral services were had, in which the municipal authorities of that city, and thousands of the populace of that and the adjacent towns, participated. The body of Ladd was subsequently removed to Alexandria, N. H. (his native place), where similar public demonstrations were made, the people turning out by thousands to evince their love for him who had so valiantly vindicated his country's honor in the hour of her imminent peril. His body has since been removed to Lowell, where it "sleeps its last sleep" in one of the cemeteries of that beautiful city, and where we hope, ere long, to see the spot marked by a suitable monument, which shall tell the passer-by where rests all that was mortal of the noble youth.

*Sumner Henry Needham.*

Sumner Henry Needham was born in Bethel, Me., March 2d, 1828, and resided at Lawrence for the last twelve years of his life. He had been a member of the Lawrence Light Infantry about five years, and was one of the corporals at the time of his death, and was held in much esteem by all who knew him. When the summons came to march for his country's defence, he cheerfully obeyed the call, and went forth with his comrades. He was one of the first martyrs who fell at Baltimore, mortally wounded, April 19th, 1861. He was then conveyed to the infirmary in that city, where he lingered until April 27th, when death relieved him of his sufferings. He left a young wife at Lawrence, and other relatives in Bethel, to lament his untimely death. His remains, with the bodies of Ladd and Whitney, who also fell at Baltimore, were brought to Boston May 1, where they were publicly received by the city authorities, with appropriate and solemn ceremonies.

On the 3d of May his body, in charge of a Committee of the City Government of Lawrence, arrived at that city, and, the next day, was placed in the City Hall, where thousands flocked to view it. His funeral took place from the Universalist Church, on the afternoon of May 4th, and was attended by a large concourse of friends and citizens. Military and civic associations united on this occasion in paying the last token of respect to one who so nobly gave his life to his country. His name will ever be cherished by the "Gallant Sixth Regiment," as well as by every true citizen of the Old Bay State. "God bless the heroes!"

The day of his funeral was an occasion of great solemnity, — one seldom witnessed in Lawrence. Business was generally suspended — flags at half-mast; and emblems of mourning could be seen at almost every point. As the procession moved on, bearing the remains of this loved one, church and factory bells pealed forth the knell of death. Arriving at the city cemetery, the remains of one who had been so tenderly cared for were deposited with appropriate ceremonies.

Mr. Needham was a member of the Universalist Church of Lawrence, and the pastor, Rev. Mr. Weaver, delivered a very touching and appropriate discourse in regard to his character and death. The society also passed resolutions, expressive of their heartfelt sorrow, and in testimony of his worthy life.

*Addison Otis Whitney.*

Addison Otis Whitney was born in Waldo, Me., Oct. 30, 1839. For the last two years of his life he had resided in Lowell, and had been employed by the Middlesex Corporation, and had sustained an upright and irreproachable character, greatly endearing himself to all who here knew him, and especially to the family with whom he boarded, winning the espousal of one who had learned his worth, and could reciprocate his love. About eighteen months before his death, he enlisted with the City Guard. From a high sense of a soldier's duty, he promptly responded to the call of his commander-in-chief, and was cruelly cut down in Baltimore, while marching with the "Glorious Sixth" through that city, on the 19th of April, 1861.

His remains were brought to Boston, and from there conveyed to Lowell, where the city authorities, and the citizens generally, united in appropriate funeral ceremonies. Henceforth his memory will be cherished by his countrymen.

*Elijah B. Gill, Jr.*

Elijah B. Gill, Jr., was born in Hingham, Mass., April 24th, 1833, but had resided in Boston for several years. When the proclamation for troops was issued, he promptly came forward and enlisted in Company I, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was chosen a lieutenant of the company. He entered upon his duties with a patriotic pride and satisfaction—cheerfully sharing in the dangers and privations of a soldier's life.

A part of the regiment to which he belonged was engaged in the battle of Bull Run, in July, 1861, and his company was detailed, with others, for especial duty, on the 21st instant; and it was in the gallant discharge of this dangerous duty that young Gill heroically fell, mortally wounded by a bullet through the breast. His comrades tenderly bore his body from the field, and buried it that night at Centreville, with feelings of keen sorrow for their loss and regret that the body could not be conveyed to his native State.

Beneath a young tree, to shade the spot, and in the ground desecrated by the traitorous chivalry, they deposited the remains of this loyal son of Pilgrim descent—to repose until the restoration of peace shall permit his body to be gathered to his fathers in the good old colony town of Hingham.

One of the officers of the regiment writes, "My recollections of him are of a pleasant nature. He was one of my favorites. In scenes of anxiety and danger, I learned his fine qualities, and contracted a strong friendship for him."

His deportment was gentlemanly, his habits good, and, as an officer and soldier, he was kind and efficient. His men loved him, his officers esteemed him, and his memory will ever be cherished by his friends.

*William H. Lawrence.*

William H. Lawrence, sergeant of Company E, a standard-bearer of the 5th Regiment, fell, with his breast pierced with two balls, while waving the nation's flag in the face of the enemy, at the battle before Manassas.

His patriotic feelings were aroused at the breaking out of the rebellion. The mustering of troops, with the stirring strains of martial music, during the memorable days in April, were too much for his soul. The peaceful pursuits of life were forgotten, and, with thoughts only of country, he offered himself for service in this "hour of peril." The colonel of the regiment, seeing at once his determined seal, had him provided with an outfit and presented him with a revolver, to guard well the name of Lawrence. Before leaving, he was appointed a sergeant; and the colonel, satisfied of his soldierly abilities, appointed him a color-bearer.

He revered his country's flag, and bore it to meet those who conspired against it. The outbursts of patriotism which he witnessed during the journey towards Washington, only increased his patriotism. At Annapolis, he wrote, "We are here, anxious for a fight, and in the finest spirits. I have sworn to bear the standard, even to the cannon's mouth. If I return, I will bear it safe into Boston."

At Washington, he says, "When the Union is in danger from traitors, I am a soldier as much as any other man; and the 5th shall say, Lawrence did his duty well."

Marching to battle, he "was eager for the fray." At Manassas, he bore a noble part, and fell, a hero in a martyr's cause. Near the field of battle, he wrote,—

"As it is possible that I may not live to write to-morrow, I will write a few lines this morning, to inform you how we are at the present time. During the last forty-eight hours we have been busy, I assure you. We have already heard the roar of cannon and musketry. The enemy have been in sight most of the time. I am sorry to say that many a brave Massachusetts man fell yesterday, and several that I knew. We are in expectation of having a regular engagement."

The engagement took place; and, with a devotion which does honor to his Massachusetts origin, he fought bravely, sustaining the honor of his State and country, and fell, holding in his devoted embrace the glorious flag, which will never be dishonored while his example is imitated. His memory is embalmed in the hearts of the 5th Regiment.

Succeeding generations, reaping rich rewards, will remember with the deepest gratitude all who have suffered in the cause of liberty.

*Alois Babo.*

Alois Babo was born in May, 1831, at Rastadt (Grand Duchy of Baden). In his eighteenth year he devoted himself to the study of law, and attended the courses of the universities of Fribourg and Heidelberg.

In 1853 he left for the United States, resided some months in New York, then went to Boston, where he was for some years Professor of Ancient Languages at Comer's College.

In the spring of 1861, he was one of the first to call and organize German volunteer corps, to crush treason and rebellion at the South.

He fell at the battle of Ball's Bluff, captain of Company G, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers — a brave soldier, who did not want to surrender to the enemy.

He was a good, noble, and faithful man.

*Reinhold Wesselhoeft.*

Reinhold Wesselhoeft, born in the city of Weimar, the capital of the duchy of that name, April 10, 1838, was the son of Robert Wesselhoeft, well known for his love of liberty, for which he suffered many years before the revolution of 1848, and who, with his children, of whom Reinhold was the third, emigrated to the United States in 1840. Young Reinhold, therefore, received his earliest education in this country, at the public schools of Boston and Brattleboro', Vt., where his parents resided for many years, as also through private German tutors. Returning to Germany in his thirteenth year, and completing his school education at an institute in the neighborhood of his birth-place, he returned to America, after an absence of about three years, and applied himself to book-keeping and other mercantile branches; although it was his intention to devote himself to the study of natural sciences, wherein, however, the untimely death of his father thwarted him. By nature free from narrow prejudices of a religious or political kind, open to convictions, and ever ready to take a firm ground in defence of unfortunate or oppressed fellow-men, of whatever country or color, young Wesselhoeft's warm heart and scrupulous fidelity to the trusts committed to him won for him many friends. Up to the commencement of the rebellion of the Slave States against their government, Mr. Wesselhoeft had taken a lively interest in the political movements of the times. Though young in years, few could have evinced more distinctly than he the indignation of a patriot at what he recognized as the wrongs of the political condition of this country, the greatest of which he regarded the institution of slavery, whose decline he ardently hoped to see. When, therefore, the country's peril called for the volunteer soldiers of the North, Reinhold Wesselhoeft, relinquishing many a brightening prospect of personal success, with his friends, Alois Babo and Ferdinand Dreher, was among the first to enlist in a company of his German countrymen. Regiment after regiment was accepted and sent to the seat of war, while numerous complete volunteer companies, waiting in vain to be mustered into service, disbanded; but the German band of which Mr. Wesselhoeft was a member held out; while the duty of maintaining it fell chiefly upon him, and was performed throughout a period of two months, by collecting contributions of clothes and food, from meal to meal and from day to day — thus encouraging the men by his example, and inducing them to remain, until, at length, rations were allowed them. Finally, in the month of July, the company was joined to the 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, encamped at Readville, and Mr. Wesselhoeft soon afterwards commissioned as second lieutenant of his company. He filled his place completely, as was proved by the degree of confidence bestowed upon him by the officers in command of the regiment, which, on the 21st of October, 1861, took so prominent a part in the battle of Ball's Bluff, on the Potomac river, where, after his gallant captain, F. Dreher, was disabled, Lieutenant Wesselhoeft took command of the remaining fragment of his company, which, no longer able to withstand the overwhelming force of the rebels, was dispersed. Thereupon Lieutenant Wesselhoeft, after expressing his firm resolve not to surrender, entered the river with his friend, Captain Babo, but perished, probably, in the struggle, with his comrade, who was wounded mortally while swimming, under the continued fire of the enemy. The remains of Lieutenant Wesselhoeft, found several days afterwards, were deposited in the Oakhill Cemetery, at Georgetown, D. C.

*John W. Grout.*

Lieutenant John W. Grout, who was killed at the battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21st, 1861, was born in the summer of 1843, in Worcester. He early showed a little of the military genius of his ancestors, and especially when he entered the military department of Caleb B. Metcalf's Highland School, Boston. He evinced superiority, and was soon made captain of cadets. When the war broke out, he obtained the consent of his parents to join the army, and entered upon the labor with enthusiasm. His services were in great demand in drilling volunteers. In the organization of the 15th Regiment, Company D gave him the position of second lieutenant. Until their departure for the seat of war, the drilling of the company devolved mainly upon him. The first lieutenant was detailed for other service, which greatly increased the responsibilities of young Grout. He was distinguished for his attention to his duties, for his generosity, and for his fertility of resources. Ball's Bluff came with its disasters. His coolness and self-possession, his precision and courage, had great effect upon the

efficiency of his men. He fought like a tiger. Every blow of his sword told. The order came for each man to take care of himself. He crossed the river with the wounded, *and returned*. Again the boat filled, and he remained upon the shore. He asked the colonel, "Is there anything more that I can do?" and the reply was, "Nothing, but take care of yourself." He waited for the first light of the rising moon, plunged in, when the ball of the assassin left him only strength to exclaim, "Tell Company D that I should have escaped, but I am shot."

The heroism of this young man will be a perpetual inspiration to the young men of Worcester.

His body was conveyed to Worcester, where the funeral took place. The citizens generally united in honoring, in an appropriate manner, one who had so early in life fallen a martyr to his country's cause.

#### *William Lowell Putnam.*

William Lowell Putnam was born in Boston in 1840, and was a son of Samuel R. Putnam, Esq., of that city. Although receiving his education mainly in Europe, and residing there many years of his brief life, yet he lost not the love of his native land, nor the principles of liberty which his countrymen revere.

On the breaking out of the war in 1861, between oppression and freedom, he felt called to take an active part in it. While his patriotism was aroused, a stronger motive seemed to inspire him for the contest; in maintaining the supremacy of the government, he hoped to carry the glad tidings of liberty to all of his countrymen throughout the land.

He enlisted in Company E, 20th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; was elected 2d lieutenant, and was in the battle of Edward's Ferry, Oct. 21. While bravely engaged in that fight, he was seriously wounded, and died the next day at Poolesville, Md. His body was brought to Boston, the funeral services took place at the West Church, Oct. 28, and it was buried at Mount Auburn, with military honors.

The following extract is taken from an address, delivered at the funeral, by the Rev. James Freeman Clarke:—

"The boy-soldier, whose remains are before us, came, by both parents, from the best New England races. His father is descended from the ancestor of old General Putnam; and his family, on this side, contains such statesmen and scholars as Timothy and John Pickering. On the other side, his mother's family has given to us statesmen, sages, patriots, poets, scholars, orators, economists, philanthropists, and now gives to us also a hero and martyr. His great-grandfather, Judge Lowell, inserted in the Bill of Rights, prefixed to the Constitution of this State, the clause declaring that 'all men are born free and equal,' for the purpose, as he avowed at the time, of abolishing slavery in Massachusetts; and he was appointed by President Washington Federal Judge of this district. His grandfather was minister of this church, honored and loved as few men have been, for more than half a century. Of others I need not speak—but to those who knew not personally our young friend, I may say that his native powers and scholarly habits indicated that he would fully keep the promise given in the traditions of his family.

"He was educated in Europe, where he went when eleven years old, and where, in France, Germany and Italy, he showed that he possessed the ancestral faculty of mastering easily all languages, and where he faithfully studied classic and Christian antiquity and art. Under the best and most loving guidance, he read with joy the vivid descriptions of Virgil, while looking down from the hill of Posillippo on the headland of Misenum and the ruins of Cumæ. He studied with diligence the remains of Etruscan art, of which, perhaps, no American scholar, though he was so young, knew more. And here, let me mention a distinguished French *savant*, Dr. Guépin, of Nantes, in Brittany, who took a peculiar interest in William Putnam, and devoted himself to his instruction as if he had been his parent. This excellent scholar and generous gentleman will hear of his death with pain, scarcely less than if William were his own child. Thus accomplished he returned to his native land, but, modest and earnest, he made no display of his acquisitions, and very few knew that he had acquired anything. When the war broke out, his conscience and heart urged him to go to the service of his country. His strong sense of duty overcame the reluctance of his parents, and they consented. A presentiment that he should not return alive was very strong in his mind and theirs. But he gave himself cheerfully, and said, in entire strength of purpose, that to die would be easy, in such a cause. And, in the full conviction of immortality, he added, 'What is death, mother? it is nothing but a step in our life.' His fidelity to every duty gained him the respect of his superior officers; and his generous, constant interest in his companions and soldiers brought to him an unexampled affection. He realized fully that this war must enlarge the area of freedom, if it was to attain its true end; and in one of his last letters, he expressed the earnest prayer that it might not cease till it opened the way for universal liberty."

"These earnest opinions were connected with a feeling of the wrong done to the African race, and an interest in its improvement. He took with him to the war, as a body-servant, a colored lad named George Brown, who repaid the kindness of Lieut. Putnam by gratitude and faithful service. George Brown followed his master across the Potomac into the battle, nursed him in his tent, and attended his remains back to Boston. Nor let the devoted courage of Lieut. Henry Sturgis be forgotten, who lifted his wounded friend and comrade from the ground, and carried him on his back a long

distance to the boat, and returned again into the fight. Such actions show that Boston boys retain the old spirit of their fathers.

"In the fatal battle a week ago, Lowell fell, as is reported, while endeavoring to save a wounded companion — fell, soiled with no ignoble dust — '*non indecoro pulvere sordidus*.' Brought to the hospital-tent, he said to the surgeon, who came to dress his wound, 'Go to some one else, to whom you can do more good; you cannot save me;' like Philip Sydney, giving the water to the soldiers who needed it more than himself.

"Brave and beautiful child! was it for this that you had inherited the best results of past culture, and had been so wisely educated and carefully trained? Was it for this! to be struck down by a ruffian's bullet, in a hopeless struggle against overwhelming numbers? How hard to consent to let these precious lives be thus wasted, apparently for nought, through the ignorance or the carelessness of those whose duty it was to make due preparation, before sending them to the field. How can we bear it?

"We could not bear it, unless we believed in God. But believing in God and Christ, we can bear even this. It is not any blind chance, not any human folly, which controls these events. All is as God wills, who knows what the world needs, and what we need, better than we can know it. He uses the folly and sin of man for great ends; and he does not allow any good and noble effort to be lost.

\* \* \* \* \*

"And do we not see, in these great sacrifices, that the heroism itself is already a great gain? Is it not something to know that we do not belong to a degenerate race? Is it not a great blessing to know that we also, and our sons, are still as capable as our fathers were of great and noble sacrifices, — that Massachusetts, God bless her! still produces heroes!

"Yes, we lose them, these precious children, but we gain them while we lose them! They go from us in their strength and beauty, but they go direct to God, and come to us again from Him, transfigured in the light and glory of his Heaven. We take them with us in our hearts wherever we go. We feel the exalted life which they have attained. There come to me at this time some singularly applicable lines of Schiller, in his Wallenstein, — singularly applicable, because this German play was one which William Lowell was very fond of reading, and in which the character and fate of Max seem so parallel to his own. When Max fell in a battle like that of last Monday, when he was attacked by overwhelming numbers, and no retreat was possible, these are the words of his friend: —

• "He the more fortunate! Yea, he hath finished!  
For him there is no longer any future.  
His life is bright — bright without spot it was,  
And cannot cease to be. No ominous hour  
Knocks at his door, with tidings of mishap.  
'Far off is he, — above desire and fear;  
O, 'tis well with him.'

"'Well with him,' and well also with the land which bears such sons. Their spirit deepens ours, — deepens the soul of courage throughout the land; calls out more valor, more devotion. When we hear of such deaths, we feel how happy we also should be to die so. We feel as Pulaski felt; I quote an anecdote told me in my youth. Pulaski, the Polish soldier, was gently rebuked by Washington for rash exposure of his life. He replied, 'General, my father died, killed in battle, when he was 22; my grandfather died in battle, fighting for his country, when he was 23. General, I am 25, and I am ashamed to be alive.' We feel almost ashamed to be alive when we hear of these sacrifices. Such deaths are not in vain, for they rouse the whole soul of the land; and the blood of the martyrs is again the seed of the church."

#### John M. Whittemore.

John M. Whittemore was born in September, 1835, and was a son of the Rev. Thos. Whittemore, D. D.

From his boyhood, Mr. Whittemore had an ardent love for mechanics, and especially for that of steam-enginery; and for several years he had been employed in the engineering department of the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad.

In August, 1861, he entered the navy, and was ordered to join the U. S. sloop-of-war Mohican, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, and acted as an assistant engineer on board of that steamer.

In October, he sailed for the South, and arrived at Port Royal, S. C., in November, and, on the 7th of that month, engaged in the bombardment of the forts at Hilton Head; and, while in the discharge of his duty there, was killed by a piece of shell, which passed through his head.

His remains were brought from Port Royal, and the funeral services took place at Cambridgeport, and were attended by naval and military officers, besides a large concourse of friends.

Thus fell the first martyr upon South Carolinian soil, in maintaining the honor and integrity of the nation.

#### George Foster Hodges.

George Foster Hodges was born Jan. 12, 1837, in Providence, R. I., and was a son of Almon D. Hodges, Esq., of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. Hodges was one of the youngest members of the class of 1855 at Harvard, and had taken his degree at the Law School,

where he was distinguished for his high character, his ability, his untiring industry, and his acquirements. When the war broke out he was a member of the Cadets. Believing it to be his duty to volunteer, instead of waiting for a commission, he at once shouldered his musket, joined the Fifth Regiment, enlisted as a private in the Charlestown City Guards, and started on the 20th of April for Washington. He endured all the hardships of that memorable march from Annapolis. He was soon after made paymaster of the regiment. He was on the staff of Col. Lawrence in the battle of Bull Run, — was in the thickest of the fight, carried his colonel, when wounded, from the field, and stood by him in every danger. After the return of the Fifth, he was commissioned as adjutant of the Eighteenth Regiment, and was stationed at Camp Barnes, Hall's Hill, Va. He was an able and efficient officer, and while in the discharge of his duties was attacked with typhoid fever, and died in camp, at Hall's Hill, Va., near Washington, Jan. 31, 1862.

Few have gone to the war from purer or higher motives; and he will long be remembered for his unselfish devotion to duty by the many who knew him.

His death was noticed in an appropriate manner by the regiment to which he belonged, and resolutions were passed at a meeting of the officers, expressive of the high esteem in which he was held by them.

The classmates of young Hodges met in Boston, upon learning of his death, and expressed their feelings of sorrow and respect by resolutions, which gave evidence of their strong attachment, and their just appreciation of his noble character.

The funeral ceremonies took place in Roxbury, at the Rev. Dr. Putnam's Church, — a numerous concourse of friends, State officers, and the military, crowding the church, to pay their last respects to one who had so patriotically devoted himself to his country in the morning of life. His remains were carried to Providence, and now repose in the Old North Burying Ground in that city.

#### *Dr. Luther V. Bell.*

Dr. Luther V. Bell was born in 1806. His birthplace and early home were in hill towns of New Hampshire. He received a careful training in literature, morals and religion, and a wise preparation for the duties and honors of life. A distinguished parentage, a household of brothers, and a circle of relatives, filling the highest civil and judicial offices in State and national trusts, surrounded him in youth and fresh manhood with examples and influences to direct him to some prominent sphere and range of action. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1823, and received a medical degree at Dartmouth College from the Hanover Medical School.

After a brief and uncongenial trial of mercantile life in New York, he established himself as a practising physician in Londonderry, New Hampshire, and found the calling suited to his tastes and gifts. While filling the round of his work as a country practitioner, he was the successful competitor for a prize offered for an essay on the treatment of the insane. This proves how early and to what good results he had become interested in that department of medical science, at the head of which he won his eminent fame. From 1836 to 1856 he had charge of the McLean Asylum for the Insane; a period of years during which many hundred patients were under his care; and he discharged the different duties with great success, and to the entire satisfaction of all. After years of valuable services to the institution, his health became seriously impaired, and he resigned the trust. In politics he took a strong interest, and served the State as a representative and an executive counsellor. Upon the breaking out of the rebellion, his devotion to his country was evinced by his offer of medical services to those whose physical ability and patriotism enabled them to grapple with the foe.

He prepared himself for the special exigencies of that service by a brief but earnest period of attention given to the principles of military surgery. He was already a proficient in hygienic and sanitary science. He was attached, as surgeon, to the 11th Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteers, and served in that regiment until he was appointed a brigade-surgeon in the Army of the United States. He died at Budd's Ferry, on the 12th of Feb., 1862.

While serving in the 11th Regiment, he wrote to a friend: — "I have seen a vast amount of malarial disease, and the whole volume of military surgery was opened before me on Sunday afternoon, July 21, with illustrations horrid and sanguinary. 'Sudley Church,' with its hundred wounded victims, will form a picture in my sick dreams so long as I live. I never have spent one night out of camp since I came into it, and a bed and myself have been practically strangers these seven months. Yet I never have had one beginning of a regret at my decision to devote what may be left of life and ability to the great cause. I have, as you know, four young, motherless children. Painful as it is to leave such a charge, even in the worst hands, I have forced myself into reconciliation by the reflection that the great issue under the stern arbitrament of arms is, whether or not our children are to have a country. My own health and strength have amazed me."

Dr. Bell was amiable and courteous, and was greatly beloved by all with whom he came in contact, and by none more so than the officers and soldiers of the 11th Massachusetts Volunteers, who experienced the pleasures and benefits of his generous liberality and eminent medical skill.

The funeral services over his remains took place at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 17th. The State Legislature, then in session, adjourned to attend the funeral; and the city officers of Charlestown, with others, united in paying their last respects to the deceased patriot and philanthropist.



## MILITARY ACTION.

---

"The Sword of the Lord and of Gideon."

---

In ancient days, when the Ark of the Lord was threatened, the chosen people of God girded on the sword and in the name of the Most High smote with great slaughter the heathen in their borders who had arrayed themselves against their cherished institutions. They fought for an idea, a sacred faith, which to them embraced all that was great and good in man.

During the Crusades, stimulated with a strong religious feeling, men rushed impetuously to the rescue of the Holy Sepulchre from the hands of the Infidel. They, too, were animated by a holy and undying faith.

So fought Cromwell and his psalm-singing legions, who smote down the proud house of Stuart and seized the power of England.

Impressed with a living faith and high purpose, the Pilgrims, led by the intrepid Standish and pious Brewster, grasped reverently and with firmer hand the Sacred Writ while wielding the sword to repel the merciless savages, and found a new empire for religion and liberty.

So fought the heroes of the revolutionary struggle of 1776 — men loyal to their faith in God and the dignity and equality of humanity. Inspired with this idea, they marshalled themselves in battle array against despotism, sacrificing ease to privation and suffering, that they might through the baptism of blood establish justice and liberty under a republican form of government. And so in 1861, when wicked men with sacrilegious hands attempted to destroy this government — the palladium of our liberties — devoted men sprang armed from the earth, and with earnest souls, pausing not to calculate the danger, and knowing the righteousness of their cause, cut their way through the hosts of rebellion, and saved the national capital from the tide of treason.

First in the contest, Massachusetts rendered prompt and invaluable aid. Ever watchful for the cause of the Union and liberty, she instinctively "scented the battle from afar," and bravely prepared to meet the enemy when its uplifted hand should strike the blow.

The Adjutant-General of the State, in his report to the Governor in 1860, observed the threatened storm, and wisely suggested proper precautionary measures; and Ex-Governor Banks, during the last year of his administration, gave to the military department of the State his especial attention, and revived somewhat the military spirit of the Commonwealth.

His Excellency, John A. Andrew, on assuming the duties of Governor of the State and Commander-in-Chief of the militia, at once understood the crisis and exhibited wisdom and sagacity to an extraordinary degree, which showed him to be the "man for the hour," and one fit to be trusted with the honor and patriotism of the State. With such a leader, and such a people and soldiery, distance was annihilated, and when the cry went up from Washington, Massachusetts troops rushed through seven States, leaving their dead and wounded on the way, and were the first to enter the capital.

To show the military action of the State in 1861 to put down rebellion, the following list of the regiments, with their movements, is given, which, together with extracts from the able report of Adjutant-General Schouler, will furnish matter of much interest to the reader. That report, dated Dec. 31, 1861, says —

"The storm of rebellion which broke upon our peaceful land in April last was fore-  
"seen months before by your Excellency and by the Legislature of the Common-  
"wealth, and wise and liberal provision was made to meet and if possible avert it."  
"The worst fears of our people have been realized, and the evidence now afforded by"  
"the living and dead of our true, loyal and gallant sons of Massachusetts, at home"  
"and on the battle-field, proves that the Commonwealth has been "true to her his-"  
"tory, her tradition, and her fair fame." The report further states that the reasons  
why Massachusetts so promptly responded were —

"1st. The excellent system for the organization and discipline of a militia force,"  
"which has so long distinguished this Commonwealth, and has received the constant"  
"attention and approval of the Legislature.

"2d. The promulgation of General Order No. 4, by your Excellency's direction, on "  
"the 16th of January last, so that we ascertained with accuracy the number of officers"  
"and men of the Volunteer Militia who would respond instantly to any call which"  
"might be made upon them by the President of the United States. Opposition was"  
"made to this order at first, but events soon proved the wisdom of issuing it. Those"  
"who could not respond as required, received their discharges, and their places were"  
"immediately filled by others ready for any emergency.

"3d. The sagacity and foresight which induced the Legislature to pass the bill approved by your Excellency on the 3d of April, appropriating \$25,000, and authorizing the Adjutant-General to contract for overcoats, blankets, knapsacks, 200,000 ball cartridges, &c., for two thousand troops. Our militia soldiers had uniforms of their own, and had in their several armories over three thousand Springfield rifled muskets of the best pattern.

"Thus when the attack upon the heroic band of Union patriots at Fort Sumter on the 12th of April extinguished the last hope of peace, and its fall aroused the mighty energy of our people to maintain their national existence, Massachusetts was ready to push forward her regiments, armed and equipped, to defend the flag and save Washington, in the hour of peril, from capture and spoliation.

"For three months previous, our Volunteer Militia, in anticipation of some great traitorous movement in the South, had been drilling almost nightly in their several armories, so that when the summons came from the President on the 15th of April, the 'Fiery Cross' was sent over the Commonwealth, and in obedience to the call the men came forth, as in the brave days of old, leaving the workshop and the plough, their nets and barges, homes and kindred, inspired by love of country and the rights of mankind."

On the day that Fort Sumter was attacked, the Governor made application to the Secretary of War for permission to draw two thousand rifled muskets from the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, in advance of the annual quota becoming due, also to garrison the forts in Boston harbor; but the rifled muskets could not be procured, nor permission granted to garrison the forts. Afterwards, however, five thousand of the most improved smooth-bore muskets from Springfield, and four thousand Windsor rifles (without bayonets), were obtained from the U. S. Arsenal at Watertown. This statement is made, as some of the regiments have gone to the seat of war with smooth-bore muskets, but it was not the fault of the Executive of this State.

To quote again from the Adjutant-General's Report—

"The first call for troops was by a telegram from Senator Wilson, dated at Washington, April 15th, requesting twenty companies to be sent immediately to Washington and there mustered into service. In the course of the day were received formal requisitions by telegraph from the Secretary of War and Adjutant-General of the United States for two full regiments of the Massachusetts Militia. In compliance therewith, Special Order No. 14 was issued on the same day, directing Colonel Jones of the Sixth Regiment, Colonel Packard of the Fourth, Colonel Wardrop of the Third, and Colonel Munroe of the Eighth, to muster their respective commands on the Boston Common forthwith 'in compliance with a requisition made by the President of the United States.' This order was sent by mail and by special messengers to the Colonels, who severally resided at Lowell, Quincy, New Bedford, and Lynn. The companies were scattered through the cities and towns of Plymouth, Bristol, Norfolk, Essex and Middlesex Counties."

"In obedience to orders nearly every company in the above regiments arrived in Boston the next day."

"A dispatch from Senator Wilson, April 16th, stated that Massachusetts was to furnish immediately four regiments, making one brigade, with one Brigadier-General. Brigadier-Gen. Benj. F. Butler, Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M., was ordered on the 17th to take command of the troops."

To complete the proper number of companies for the regiments, companies were detached from other regiments.

By special order Gen. Butler was commanded on the 18th of April to proceed with the Eighth Regiment to Washington.

On the 19th of April, Col. Samuel C. Lawrence of the Fifth Regiment was ordered to report for active duty, which order was obeyed with dispatch.

On the 20th of April, Major Asa F. Cook was instructed to have his company of Light Artillery in readiness to proceed with Col. Lawrence's command.

The Third Battalion of Rifles, under command of Major Charles Devens, of Worcester, was also detailed at this time for service, and Capt. Albert Dodd's company, recently formed in Boston, was sent by steamer, May 1, to join the battalion.

### Three Months' Volunteers.

The pressing emergency of the National Government for aid was fully appreciated by Massachusetts on the 15th of April, and so alive was she to the impending danger, that the first thought was to furnish the needed assistance without "standing upon the order of her going."

Companies without full ranks were speedily filled by volunteers, who crowded the armories anxious to go; and incomplete regiments were strengthened by detailing from other regiments such companies as were prepared to leave at such short notice. An hour then seemed to comprise an age, and the ordinary military orders of movement common to inspection and review in peaceful times, could not be as strictly observed, and hence the most available troops were forwarded without regard to regular numbers, and regiments left behind were immediately prepared and anxious to follow; but as the requisite number of three months' volunteers were soon furnished, the regiments next following were enlisted to serve for three years in the U. S. service.

A dispatch, received from Washington April 16th, stated that Massachusetts was to furnish immediately four regiments, making one brigade, with one Brigadier General.

Brig. Gen. Benj F. Butler, Third Brigade, Second Division, M. V. M., was ordered on the 17th to take command of the troops. On the 18th he was ordered to proceed with the 8th Regiment to Washington; and May 20th, 1861, he was promoted for his gallant conduct to be a Major General in the U. S. Army. His staff, when acting as Brigadier General, consisted of Brigade Major, Wm. B. Clemence, of Lowell; Aide-de-Camp, Capt. Samuel E. Converse, of Lowell; Engineer, Capt. Peter Haggerty, of Lowell; Brig. Quartermaster, Capt. Thos. J. Porter, of Woburn.

On the 30th of May, Brigadier General Ebenexer W. Peirce, of Freetown, 2d Brigade, 1st Division M. V. M., was detailed for active duty in place of Brigadier General Butler, who, as stated above, had been promoted, and he proceeded at once to Fortress Monroe. His staff at the time he left consisted of *Brigade Major and Inspector*, Richard A. Peirce, of New Bedford; *Aid-de-Camp*, Captain Silas F. Richmond, of Freetown; *Quartermaster*, Capt. Wm. C. Lovering, of Taunton; *Engineer*, Capt. Augustus Chamberlin, of Brookline. The disastrous affair at Big Bethel has brought upon this brave and patriotic officer much obloquy, which was, doubtless, cruelly unjust.

Soon after this battle, Gen. Peirce returned to Massachusetts and raised two companies for the volunteer service, and on the 16th of December, 1861, was commissioned Col. of the 29th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

In the Adjutant-General's report he says:

"It would far exceed the limits of this report to recount in detail the brave acts of "our three months' troops during their term of service. I have given only a bare outline. It is sufficient, perhaps, to say that they were the first to respond to the call of the President, the first to march through Baltimore to the defence of the capital, the first to shed their blood for the maintenance of our government, the first to open the new route to Washington by way of Annapolis, the first to land on the soil of Virginia, and hold possession of the most important fortress in the Union, the first to make the voyage of the Potomac and approach the Federal city by water, as they had been the first to reach it by land. They upheld the good name of the State during their entire term of service, as well by their good conduct and gentlemanly bearing, as by their courage and devotion to duty in the hour of peril. They proved the sterling worth of our volunteer militia. Their record is one which will ever redound to the honor of Massachusetts, and will be prized among her richest historic treasures. These men have added new splendor to our Revolutionary annals, and the brave sons who were shot down in the streets of Baltimore on the 19th of April, have rendered doubly sacred the day when the greensward of Lexington Common was drenched with the blood of their fathers."

In the following statement in regard to the troops from Massachusetts, the three months' Regiments are given first.

## THREE MONTHS' VOLUNTEERS.

### Third Regiment. Infantry.

Hastening to comply with orders received but a few hours before, the companies composing this regiment mustered in Boston, April 16th, 1861. The citizens welcomed them, and they went into quarters in the hall over the Old Colony depot. At 6, P. M., the 17th, they marched to the State House to receive equipments, and then to the steamer S. R. Spaulding. Throngs of citizens cheered them as they passed through the streets, and from Central Wharf salutes of cannon and small arms were fired. General Butler visited them, and was enthusiastically received. The hearty good-by was said at 7, P. M., when the steamer dropped off into the stream, where she remained until 11.30, A. M., of the 18th, when she sailed; bearing away a noble band, many of whom were the descendants of the Pilgrims who settled the Old Colony, and established the principles of an elevated civilization, which their sons were now going forth to maintain at the sacrifice, if need be, of their lives. "Nine miles at sea" the sealed orders were opened, and Fortress Monroe was found to be their destination. April 19th, the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, they were assembled on deck, the stars and stripes and regimental colors were saluted and thrown to the breeze, and the day duly commemorated. Arrived at Fortress Monroe at 11, A. M., April 20th, making the passage in 47½ hours from Boston. Regiment landed, stacked arms, and slept in the sun a few hours, on the parade ground. Had a very slight luncheon, and were ordered on board the U. S. Gunboat "Pawnee" at about 4, P. M., on the same day. "Pawnee" sailed about 6½, P. M., for Gosport Navy Yard, passing the obstructions in the channel, battery at Sewall's Point of seven guns, and Forts "Norfolk" and "Nelson," all in possession of the rebels, without molestation. Arrived at the Yard at 9, P. M., very narrowly escaping being fired upon by the entire broadside of the "Pennsylvania" and "Cumberland," having been mistaken for enemies.

Found the "Merrimac," "Germantown," and "Plymouth" already scuttled, and sinking. Whole force ordered ashore, and endeavored to save the vessels, but found it impossible, they were so far sunken. Had we been *five hours* earlier, the Merrimac would now have been in our Navy. All hands engaged in burning and destroying! Companies "A" and "B" held as a reserve under arms, to repel any attack. Twenty men detailed from Co. B to mine Dry-Dock.

Arrived back at the Fort at 6, A. M., Sunday, 21st, very tired and hungry, having been without food 18 hours. Short rations, hard fare, and hard work for the first three weeks.

May 6th, a terrific tempest and gale. No shelter for the men who were on guard, and so dark the sentries could not walk their beat. Not a murmur from a man.

May 9th, two companies of three years men, one under Captain J. K. Tyler, of Boston, and the other under Captain W. D. Chamberlain, of Lynn, left Boston for Fortress Monroe; also, May 18th, a three years company from Sandwich, under Capt. Charles Chipman, and another from Plymouth, under Captain Samuel H. Doten, were sent forward, and all four were temporarily attached to this regiment.

May 13th, picket at the bridge, one-fourth mile from the Fort, driven in. Bridge held to-day by two companies and a field piece. Secession picket guard ordered off from Hampton end of bridge, and withdrawn from our sight for the first time since occupying the Fort.

May 24th, Companies "B," of Plymouth, and "M," Captain Tyler, of Boston, sent out under command of Captain C. C. Doten, to protect General Butler in reconnaissance. Two rebels, in running away from us, taken by a small party on the other road.

May 27th, Massachusetts 4th, Vermont 1st, and a New York (German) regiment left Fortress, and commenced an entrenched camp at "Newport News," (*this was the first occupation of that point*). Regiment left off their ragged clothing to-day, for a light flannel uniform provided by the State of Massachusetts.

June 8th, Company B, of Plymouth, and C, of Cambridge, under command of Capt. C. C. Doten, were detailed for guard over the New York "Naval Brigade," which was in a disorganized condition; had quite a serious difficulty with "Brigade." Had to call out the entire guard with loaded muskets, and came very near firing upon them before the disturbance was quieted.

June 17th, Companies B and C were relieved from guard over "Brigade" by Company "E," of Plymouth.

July 1st, Regiment ordered to occupy Hampton village. Reached Hampton about 12, M., some of the troops taking Dr. G. Temple's house as quarters. An alarm from the advance guard during the afternoon; Company B sent out on Fox Hill road to meet the enemy. None to be found. Companies "A," "B" and "C" detailed for the main and picket guard this night; an attack hourly expected, but all remained quiet.

July 6th, whole garrison at Hampton marched to Camp Hamilton for review by Sec'y Cameron and Gen. Butler. Companies "L," "B," and "E," stationed at the picket, with Howitzer Battery, all night. Attack momentarily expected.

July 7, Company B went out about four miles, scouting. Thermometer 115° — an exhausting day.

July 8th, party at work in the trenches. Thermometer 114°.

July 9th, Companies "L," "B," and "C," out scouting all night.

July 14th, private Simeon Barrows, of Company E, of Plymouth, shot and beaten, but not killed, a few hundred yards outside No. 1 picket, while berrying.

July 16th, marched to Fortress Monroe, and started for Boston, on board steamer "Cambridge." A fine, pleasant passage.

July 19th, arrived and anchored off Long Wharf, Boston. Sent to Long Island, in Boston Harbor, to encamp.

July 22d, regiment mustered out of U. S. service to-day.

July 23d, regiment landed in the city, and, after a handsome reception by the citizens, were dismissed at noon on the Common.

At the Big Bethel fight, the 3d regiment was sent for as a reinforcement, but as the Fortress would have been left with but a small garrison, it was deemed prudent not to let them go.

*Every soldier and officer of the three months companies of the 3d regiment returned — none having even been wounded, excepting two or three slightly by accident.*

#### Field and Staff, 3d Reg.

Colonel . . . . . DAVID W. WARDROP, . . . . . New Bedford.

Afterwards commissioned as Colonel in the U. S. Coast Guard.

Lieut. Colonel . . . CHARLES RAYMOND, . . . . . Plymouth.

Arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 6, 1861, with recruits.

Nov. 23, 1861, commissioned as Lieut. Colonel 7th Regiment.

Major . . . . . JOHN H. JENNINGS, . . . . . New Bedford.

Arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 7, 1861.

Adjutant . . . . . AUSTIN S. CUSHMAN, . . . . . New Bedford.

Quartermaster . . EDWARD D. ALLEN, . . . . . Fairhaven.

Surgeon . . . . . ALEXANDER R. HOLMES, . . . . . New Bedford.

Detached for duty at New York, to examine troops, June, 1861.

Assistant Surgeon, JOHNSON CLARK, . . . . . New Bedford.

Left at Fortress Monroe, as Surgeon, with 5 years' men.

*Sergt. Major* . . . . . ALBERTI C. MAGGI, . . . . . New Bedford.

June 13, 1861, detailed for special duty at Brigade Head Quarters, at Camp Hamilton. Sept. 2, 1861, commissioned as Lieut. Colonel 21st Regiment.

*Quartermaster Sergt.* . FREDERIC S. GIFFORD, . . . . New Bedford.

#### Company A. (*Halifax Light Infantry*), Halifax.—3d Reg.

Organized 1792. One of its past commanders, Captain Asa Thompson, of Halifax (now living), joined the company when it was first formed; he then being sixteen years of age. He commanded the company in the war of 1812, and was in service in Boston at that time with his company, and went by the name of the "tall captain," being six feet seven inches in height. Their response to the call for their services in 1861 proved that the spirit of 1812 was not extinct. Orders were received by the captain at 2 o'clock on the morning of April 16th, and, though the members were scattered in eight different towns, yet, by great exertion, and the free use of horses, they were notified, and, in a few hours, assembled at the depot, where they took the cars for Boston that morning, being among the first to arrive.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH S. HARLOW, Middleboro'.

*1st Lieut.*, CEPHAS WASHBURN, Kingston; *2d Lieut.*, CHARLES P. LYON, Halifax.

*Sergeants*, Arthur Harris, East Bridgewater; O. F. Mitchell, Middleboro'; \*Erastus W. Everson, Dedham; \*Theodore L. Bonney, Hanson.

*Corporals*, Alfred Joasselyn, Pembroke; Charles L. Bryant, Bridgewater; Frederic O. Everson, Hanson; James W. Bryant, Middleboro'.

#### PRIVATES.

\*Alexander John F., East Bridgewater  
Bosney Morton V., Hanson  
Bourne George H., Hanson  
\*Bourne Josiah, Hanson  
Bourne Sylvanus, Halifax  
Bryant Oliver E., Halifax  
\*Bryant Francis E., Halifax  
\*Capen Abner, Hanson  
Corser Charles W., Boston  
\*Goddard Wm. D., Brookline  
Godfrey Merritt R., Halifax  
\*Gurney Eben H., Hanson  
Hill Francis C., Hanson

Hill Jacob, Hanson  
Howard Willard, Hanson  
Harden Benjamin, Bridgewater  
Holmes Lewis J., Bridgewater  
\*Holmes Freeman, Bridgewater  
Hood Wm. W., Hanson  
\*Hayward Lewis B., Halifax  
\*Hurley Patrick, Hanover  
\*Jordan Chas. S., Boston  
Lyon Wm. A., Halifax  
Lee Geo. H., Bridgewater, arrived at Fortress Monroe, May 6, 1861.  
Marston Wm., Halifax, sent home sick, July 24, 1861.

Mitchell Ophir D., Middleboro'  
Morton Nathaniel, Halifax  
\*Pratt Selden, Halifax  
\*Poole Isaac, Halifax  
\*Poole Horace W., Halifax  
Rice George, Charlestown  
Raymond Isaac E., Halifax  
Smith Leuben, jr., Hanson  
Smith Jason, Hanson  
Tasham Wm. H., Middleboro'  
Thayer Edwin S., Halifax  
Young Edward C., Boston  
\*White Chas. A., Boston

#### Company B (*Standish Guards*), Plymouth.—3d Reg.

A company bearing this name, and commanded by Capt. Coomer Weston, was organized in 1818, and made its first parade December 22d of that year. In 1851 it was re-organized under the same name and charter. At 3, A. M., April 16, 1861, Capt. Doten received his orders by a special courier from New Bedford, the superintendent of Fairhaven Branch R. R., Horace Scott, Esq., having run a special train from New Bedford to Tremont during the darkness and storm, solely for the purpose of affording him speedy transportation. At 9 o'clock that morning, after an address by the Hon. Robert B. Hall, the company left Plymouth, being escorted to the depot by throngs of citizens. They arrived in Boston at noon, and were quartered at the Old Colony Depot, where other members joined them in the afternoon. A fund of nearly \$600 was contributed by Judge Thos. Russell, Hon. Geo. A. Shaw, D. N. Spooner, and other Old Colony residents in Boston, and Hon. Wm. T. Davis and others of Plymouth, and appropriated for the benefit of the Company previous to their departure from Boston. July 23, the Company returned to Plymouth, and were warmly received by their fellow-citizens. August 19, they were paid off by Major E. G. Usher, U. S. paymaster; and a massive gold medal, in richly chased silver setting, was presented to the Company by Hon. R. B. Hall, on which was inscribed,—"In commemoration of the patriotic services of the Standish Guards, Company B, 3d Regiment M. V. M." On the reverse—"Navy Yard, Gosport, Fortress Monroe, 1861."

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHARLES C. DOTEN, Plymouth.

*1st Lieut.*, \*OTIS ROGERS, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, \*WM. B. ALEXANDER, Boston.

*Sergeants*, \*Charles H. Drew, Plymouth; \*Leander L. Sherman, Plymouth; \*Frank C. Goodrich, Boston; \*Jacob W. Southworth, Plymouth.

*Corporals*, Job B. Oldham, Plymouth; Augustus H. Fuller, Plymouth; Jas. H. Robbins, Plymouth; \*Thomas B. Atwood, Abington.

#### PRIVATES.

\*Atwood Timothy S., Abington  
\*Allen Sherman, Plymouth  
Barnes Chas. E., Plymouth  
\*Barnes Geo. R., Plymouth  
\*Barnes Lorenzo D., Plymouth  
\*Barnes Nathaniel F., Plymouth  
Barnes Wm. E., Plymouth  
Bardett Amasa M., Plymouth  
Bramhall Ellis B., Plymouth  
Brown Caleb N., Plymouth  
\*Burbank David W., Plymouth  
\*Burbank Wm. S., Plymouth  
Chase Geo. H., Plymouth  
Churchill Robert B., Plymouth  
\*Crosby Chas. C., Waltham  
\*Dewie Albert E., Plymouth  
\*Drew Josiah R., Plymouth  
\*Drew Stephen C., Plymouth  
Dixon Lyman, Plymouth

Faunce Lemuel E., Plymouth  
Faunce Solomon E., Plymouth  
Fish Geo. H., Plymouth  
\*Fuller Theodore S., Plymouth  
\*Gillmore Alexander, Natick  
\*Haley Thomas, Plymouth  
\*Hartin John E., Kingston  
Handy Ansel W., Plymouth  
\*Harlow Sylvanus R., Plymouth  
Holbrook Eliphalet, Plymouth  
Holmes Chas. H., Plymouth  
Holmes Isaac T., Plymouth  
\*Holmes Frederic, Plymouth  
Howard Daniel D., Plymouth  
\*Jones Charles, New Bedford  
\*Jordan Chas. N., Plymouth  
\*Leach Frank S., Plymouth  
\*Lucas Daniel, Abington  
\*Lucas John S., Roxbury  
Mason Charles, Abington

\*Newhall Alfred P., Lynn  
Pierce Chas. W., Plymouth  
Perry Chas. M., Plymouth  
Perkins Hen., Plymouth, deceased  
\*Pope Rufus H., Plymouth  
\*Prior Erastus O., Abington  
\*Raymond Harvey A., North Abington  
Ripley Geo. W., Boston  
Ripley Henry, Plymouth  
Robbins Francis H., Plymouth  
Roberts James L., Boston  
Sherman Winslow B., Plymouth  
\*Smith Edward, Plymouth  
\*Soule William, Kingston  
\*Standish James C., Plymouth  
Swift John, Plymouth  
Tribble James, Plymouth  
\*Williams John B., Boston

† Those marked thus were in the 2d detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 5, 1861.

\* Re-enlisted.

**Company C (Cambridge City Guards), Cambridge.—3d Reg.**

Co. C was the first company raised for the war in Massachusetts. It was composed principally of members of the Company of Wide Awakes in Cambridgeport. At a meeting in Cambridge, in November, 1860, immediately after the Presidential election, Capt. Richardson made a speech in which he predicted war with the South as the result of the election, and pledged himself to volunteer; and called upon the Wide Awakes to back their ballots with their bayonets when the time came to do so. For this purpose the company was formed in January, 1861, and tendered to the Governor, who promised and gave them the earliest opportunity to go to the war.

They received their orders at 10½ o'clock in the evening of the 16th April, and reported themselves at the State House early next morn.,—where the officers were chosen and commissioned; they received their arms and equipments, joined the Third Regiment on the same day, and left for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived on the 20th April.

Although, during the three months service there, they had no opportunity to distinguish themselves in battle, they received high encomiums from the Commander of the Fortress, Col. Dimick, for the zeal, activity and cheerfulness with which they performed all their duties: duties which are particularly irksome to soldiers, such as mounting guns and putting the Fortress in a state of defence. They also, during the last month of their service, occupied the town of Hampton in Virginia—the outposts of our army, and the nearest to the enemy. Here, also, they performed their duty, not only to the satisfaction of their officers, but so as to secure the respect of the inhabitants.

Returning to Cambridge, July 23, they met with a hearty welcome. Members of the city government, military, firemen, and citizens escorted them to the City Hall, where they were addressed by Mayor Green and others, and a collation furnished them. Nearly all of them soon after re-enlisted in different companies.

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, JAMES P. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport.**

**1st Lieut., \*SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLIN, Cambridgeport; 2d Lieut., \*EDWIN F. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport.**

**Sergeants, \*John Kinnear, Cambridgeport; \*Francis M. Doble, Boston; \*George W. Smith, Cambridgeport; \*Timothy McCarty, promoted from ranks, May 17, 1861.**

**Corporals, Augustus A. Thurston, Cambridgeport; \*Benj. F. Dexter, Cambridgeport; \*John E. Howe, Cambridgeport; \*Richard T. Marvin, Cambridgeport, promoted from ranks, May 17, 1861.**

**Musician, \*John C. Copp.**

**PRIVATEs.**

Arkerson Leonard, Jr., Cambridgeport  
 Berry Edward, East Boston  
 \*Berry Albert C., Cambridge  
 Bushnack Solomon M., Cambridgeport  
 \*Bate Andrew J., Cambridge  
 \*Brown Chas. B., Cambridgeport  
 \*Baxter Jos. H., Cambridge  
 Bourne Robt. T., Cambridgeport  
 Black Isaac H., Cambridge  
 \*Brown Daniel F., Cambridgeport  
 Cartwright Joseph F., Cambridgeport  
 \*Cronin Jere. C., Jr., Cambridgeport  
 \*Costello Thomas, Cambridgeport  
 Cate James H., Cambridge  
 Crabbie Robt. D., Cambridgeport  
 \*Chandler Wm., Cambridgeport  
 \*Chandler Edwin F., Lexington  
 \*Chandler Fred., Cambridgeport  
 Clark Wm. H., Cambridgeport  
 \*Cunningham Hugh, Boston  
 \*Colly Wm. A., Cambridgeport  
 \*Davis Lewis F., Jr., Cambridgeport  
 Dakin Charles R., Cambridgeport  
 Ellison Lowell, Cambridgeport  
 Fairbanks Edwin E., Stafford Springs, Ct.  
 Frederickson Thomas W., East Cambridge  
 Green John, Abington

Griffing Abner A., East Cambridge; Adjutant's Clerk, May 13, 1861  
 \*Gay Joseph, Cambridgeport  
 \*Gamble Robt. J., Cambridgeport  
 \*Gamble Thomas, Cambridgeport  
 \*Gafney John C., Cambridge  
 Harty Samuel L., Cambridge  
 Hayward Wm. A., Cambridgeport  
 Hill Frederic A., Boston  
 Haley Jas. W., Cambridgeport  
 \*Holt Alfred F., Cambridgeport; Hospital Steward  
 \*Hawkes Levi, Cambridgeport  
 Hastings Geo. H., Cambridgeport  
 \*Howitt Chas. M., Cambridgeport  
 \*Howard Patrick, Cambridgeport  
 Hitchcock Simon D., Cambridgeport  
 Kavanaugh Wm., East Abington  
 Kelley Frank E., Boston  
 Kennedy Paul, Cambridgeport  
 King John W., Stoneham  
 \*Kinnear Conrad D., Cambridgeport  
 Lucy Thos. H., Cambridge  
 Lucy Samuel C., Cambridge  
 \*Libby Samuel H., W. Cambridge  
 Lamson Geo. W., Cambridgeport  
 Melcher Daniel R., Cambridgeport  
 Mason Alfred J., East Cambridge  
 Moore Horatio C., Claremont, N. H.  
 McQuillen Eugene H., Cambridgeport

McQuillen Michael, Cambridgeport  
 \*McDonald Thos., Dorchester  
 Mayers Joseph, Cambridgeport  
 \*Martin Thos., Cambridge  
 Nickels Geo. T., Cambridge  
 Norris Thomas A. B., Jr., E. Cambridge  
 \*Pierce Calvin D., Cambridgeport  
 \*Prescott Thomas, Roxbury  
 Penniman Jas. W., Cambridgeport  
 \*Russell William R., Boston  
 Smith Henry A., Cambridgeport  
 Richards Wm. W., Dorchester  
 Smith John, Cambridgeport  
 \*Stetson Chas. E., Boston  
 \*Slate Chas. B., Cambridgeport  
 Slocumb Samuel F., Cambridgeport  
 \*Stone Warren F., Cambridgeport  
 \*Sheedy James, Boston  
 Shannon Wm., Cambridgeport  
 Sullivan Timothy, Fall River  
 \*Sullivan Michael, Boston  
 Titus Chas. H., Walpole, N. H.  
 Tibbets Wm., Cambridgeport  
 Trulan Edwin H., Cambridgeport  
 Vose John, Somerville  
 White Henry, East Cambridge  
 \*White John A., Cambridgeport  
 \*Wilson Andrew, Dorchester  
 \*Waters Geo. W., Cambridge  
 Wheelock Geo. W., Cambridge

**Company G (Assonet Light Infantry), Freetown.—3d Reg.**

Organized in 1860. Gen. E. W. Peirce (who had previously held the commissions of Quartermaster, Major, and Lieut. Col. of 4th Regiment of Artillery) was elected Captain; A. C. Barrows, Giles L. Leach, J. W. Marble, and D. H. Cudworth, Lieutenants. Less than three months from their organization, they received the honors in the *prize drill* at a brigade muster in East Bridgewater. The company promptly responded to the call in April, and served three months with the 3d Regiment, in Fortress Monroe and at the Rip Rap. Upon their return to Freetown, a public reception and ball were given them at their armory.

**Captain, JOHN W. MARBLE, Freetown.**

**1st Lieut., HUMPHREY A. FRANCIS, Freetown; 2d Lieut., JOHN M. DEAN, Freetown.**

**Sergeants, James H. Hathaway, Freetown; \*Geo. D. Williams, Freetown.**

**Corporals, Frederic Thayer, Freetown; Chester W. Briggs, Freetown.**

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATES.

Clark Jas. C., Freetown  
Hasbell Jas. H., Freetown  
Haskins Charles R. (Mirickville),  
Taunton. While on picket duty,  
took the first contrabands, three  
in number, that applied for pro-  
tection within Fortress Monroe  
Haskins Ephraim H. (Mirickville),  
Taunton

Haskins Geo. H., Freetown  
Haskins Russell (Mirickville),  
Taunton  
Haskins Uriel M., Mirickville  
Hill David B., Freetown  
Hathaway Russell H., Freetown  
Malcolm John (Mirickville), Taun-  
ton

Peirce Columbus (Mirickville),  
Taunton  
Pickens Luther, Freetown  
Putnam Geo. F., Nashua, N. H.  
Reed Edward E., Freetown  
Richmond Welcome H., Freetown  
Whittaker Jas. H., East Taunton  
Winslow Benedict A., Freetown

**Company H (Samoset Guards), Plympton.—3d Reg.**

Organized 1835. The company was first organized as a rifle company, under the name of "Pilgrim Rifle Rangers." Subsequently, the charter was changed, making it an infantry company. Besides this change in arms, the name of the company was changed to that which it now bears. Like the other companies of the regiment, they had but a short notice; but were ready to start with the others, on the 17th of April, for Fortress Monroe.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LUCIAN L. PERKINS, Plympton.

*1st Lieut.*, OSCAR E. WASHBURN, Plympton; *2d Lieut.*, SOUTHWORTH LORING, Middleboro'.

*Sergeants*, Ira S. Holmes, Plympton; Jonathan C. Blanchard, Plympton; John B. Wright, Plympton; Oliver H. Bryant, Kingdon.

*Corporals*, Edwin A. Wright, Plympton; \*John Jordan, Plympton; \*Henry K. Ellis, Plympton; Alexander L. Churchill, Plympton.

## PRIVATES.

Atwood Josiah E., Plympton  
Atwood Benj. S., Plympton  
Alden Wm. C., Middleboro'  
Bryant George B., Kingston  
Bakeman Daniel, Pembroke  
Benson Calvin, Abington  
Brown Lorenzo L., Middleboro'  
Beaton Henry F., Plympton  
Baliwin Geo. W., Abington  
Churchill Ezra S., Plympton  
Churchill Fred. S., Plympton  
Chandler Marshall M., Pembroke  
Dwyer Daniel, Abington  
Darling Albert A., Plympton  
Elbridge Wm. F., Plympton

Fay Wm., Abington  
\*Foley Daniel, Plympton  
French Francis M., Abington  
Hammond Josiah F., Plympton  
Haynes Frederic, New Bedford  
\*Hartwell Seth E., Middleboro'  
\*Herrin Philander, Abington  
Jones Chas. H., Plympton  
Keen Briggs O., Kingston  
Leach Melvin G., Plympton  
Lord Lemuel, Abington  
Morton Thos., jr., Middleboro'  
Messerve Solomon, North Abington  
\*Parris Robert, Middleboro'  
\*Phinney Israel S., Plympton

Phinney Edward F., Plympton  
Raymond Lucian M., Middleboro'  
Reed Seth D., Abington  
\*Rickard Warren, Plympton  
\*Sheppard Frank H., Boston  
Shear Michael, Abington  
Tirrell Major, Abington  
\*Towie John A., Abington  
Thomas Francis S., Middleboro'  
Turner Alonso, Abington  
Thompson Samuel G., Abington  
Vaughan Alvin P., Carver  
Wade Lewis T., Halifax  
\*Willis James F., Abington  
\*Wright Rufus F., Plympton

**Company K (Bay State Light Infantry), Carver.—3d Reg.**

Organized 1852. Its first commander was the Hon. Matthias Ellis, through whose energy and influence, mainly, it was formed. At the time of its organization, this corps numbered seventy-five men, rank and file; was the largest volunteer militia company in the State, and was very proficient in the "manual exercise." Capt. Ellis resigned, upon receiving an appointment upon the Governor's staff, and S. R. Thomas was elected to fill the vacancy. Lieut. Wm. S. McFarlin was chosen captain, and was acting in that capacity at the time the regiment was ordered into active service in April, 1861. A part of the company were unable to leave at this time, but soon after joined their comrades at Fortress Monroe.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, \*WILLIAM S. MCFARLIN, South Carver.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN DUNHAM, North Carver; *2d Lieut.*, \*FRANCIS L. PORTER, New Bedford.

*Sergeants*, Asa Shaw, Middleboro'; \*Hiram O. Tillson, South Carver; Robert P. Morse, North Carver, appointed May 6; \*Linus A. Shaw, Carver, appointed May 6, 1861.

*Corporals*, \*Elbridge A. Maxhim, Middleboro'; Charles M. Packard, Sandwich; Eben A. Shaw, Middleboro'; \*Henry White, North Carver. All appointed May 6, 1861.

## PRIVATES.

\*Atwood John S., Middleboro'  
\*Atwood Eli, jr., Middleboro'  
\*Booth Charles R., New Bedford  
\*Benson Jeremiah, Wareham  
\*Bumpus Hosea C., Wareham  
\*Besse James W., Wareham  
\*Bates George E., Carver  
\*Burgess Howard, Sandwich  
\*Besse Elisha G., Wareham  
\*Bumpus David F., East Wareham  
\*Bent Joseph F., Carver  
\*Battles Oda L., Wareham  
\*Coggeshall Josiah W., No. Carver  
\*Chipman George E., Wareham  
\*Chubbuck Benj. C., Wareham  
\*Carsley William W., Fairhaven  
\*Crittenden John F., Wareham  
\*Cowell Leander W., Wareham

\*Cobb John M., North Carver  
\*Davenport John M., New Bedford  
\*Dunham Joseph W., Wareham  
\*French George H., Wareham  
\*Gould Loring P., Boston  
\*Gammons Geo. N., Middleboro'  
\*Gifford Henry M., New Bedford;  
sent home, but not discharged;  
sick from May 6 to July 19.  
\*Heath George M., Wareham  
\*Howland Geo. W., 3d, N. Bedford  
\*Jefferson Martin F., Middleboro'  
\*Lucomb Geo. O., Bedford  
\*Murdoch Charles C., Wareham  
\*Morse Leven S., Middleboro'  
\*McFarlin Henry L., Middleboro'  
\*Packard Charles M., Sandwich  
\*Phinney Sylvester O., Sandwich

\*Phinney William W., Sandwich  
\*Rounseville Wm. H., Wareham  
\*Raymond William B., Wareham  
\*Ryan James, Wareham  
\*Sanborn John D., North Carver  
\*Sherman Joseph B., Wareham  
\*Shurtleff Seth H., Wareham  
\*Seaver Joseph N., Wareham  
\*Shaw Jonathan W., Carver  
\*Shaw George H., Carver  
\*Stringer James H., South Carver  
\*Stringer Joseph, South Carver  
\*Sampson Thomas W., Middleboro'  
\*Tilson Hiram B., South Carver  
\*Tripp Stephen F., Wareham  
\*Tinkham Joseph W., Wareham  
\*Vall Isaac B., North Carver  
\*Winsby Henry W., Wareham

**Company L (New Bedford Guards), New Bedford.—3d Reg.**

This company received orders to muster late on the evening of April 15, 1861, and were on the way to Boston early the next morning. Prior to their departure, thousands assembled to greet them, and Ex-Gov. Clifford, the mayor of the city, and others, addressed them. They arrived in Boston about noon, and, at the invitation of citizens of New Bed-

\* Re-enlisted.

† In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 5, 1861.

ford who accompanied them, dined at the U. S. Hotel. Upon their return to New Bedford in July, a salvo of artillery was fired upon the common, and they were escorted to the City Hall by several military companies, and again addressed by the mayor and Hon. John H. Clifford. Upon the conclusion of Gov. Clifford's remarks, the band played "Sweet Home," many of the ladies accompanying it with their voices. The reception was one which must have afforded peculiar gratification to the gallant men, in whose honor almost the entire population turned out.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, †TIMOTHY INGRAHAM, New Bedford. July 26, 1861, commissioned Lieut. Col. 18th Regiment.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES BARTON, New Bedford; *2d Lieut.*, AUSTIN S. CUSIMAN, New Bedford, appointed Adjutant, April 29, 1861.

*Serjeants*, \*Samuel C. Hart, New Bedford; \*Wm. M. Bates, New Bedford; †Elisha Doane, New Bedford, appointed May 6, '61; †Thos. S. Sargent, New Bedford, appointed May 6, '61.

*Corporals*, Nathan B. Mayhew, New Bedford; \*Walter D. Keith, New Bedford; Timothy D. Cook, Jr., New Bedford; \*Anthony Lang, appointed May 6, 1861.

*Musician*, George H. Chase, New Bedford.

## PRIVATES.

Anand Augustus, Boston  
Allen Thomas C., Jr., New Bedford, orderly to Gen. Butler from May 26th to end of service  
Allen William H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2  
\*Avery Charles N., Boston, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to July 16  
Butler Daniel, New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to July 16  
Babcock John H., New Bedford  
\*Bly Ezra K., New Bedford  
Blake Peleg W., New Bedford  
Barrows Isaac H., New Bedford  
Barrows George, New Bedford  
†Brady Owen, New Bedford  
Collins Charles M., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 8 to July 2  
Clay Howe C., South Boston  
Carnes Rollins, South Boston  
Conley Owen P., South Boston  
Davis Jonathan W., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 3 to July 2  
Delano Wm., New Bedford, ward master in hospital  
\*Davis William G., New Bedford  
Davis Pardon A., New Bedford

Endicott Ingersoll B., Boston  
Freeman George H., Sandwich  
†Ferris Anson E., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal June 5 to July 2  
Grant Charles, New Bedford  
Henshaw John E., New Bedford  
\*Hathaway James H., New Bedford  
Hood John P., New Bedford  
Hicks Edward, New Bedford  
Harley Francis, New Bedford  
\*Hart Isaac C., New Bedford  
\*Hillman Roland L., New Bedford  
Hamblin Josiah B., New Bedford  
Hall Daniel W., New Bedford  
†Hunt George W., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16  
Kelley Franklin S., Boston  
†Lee George P., New Bedford  
Manchester Wm. E., New Bedford  
Moore Warren, New Bedford  
Morris Charles H., Boston  
Martin Thomas, New Bedford  
Negus Ira S., New Bedford  
†Nye Albert H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal from June 5 to July 21  
Nye Joseph E., New Bedford  
\*Palmer George S., New Bedford  
Felree Edward L., Milton, afterwards special commissioner of negroes at Port Royal.

Robinson Sanford M., New Bedford  
Richards Edward R., New Bedford  
Robbins Eliphalet H., New Bedford  
†Rix Jonathan M., New Bedford  
\*Russell Andrew W., New Bedford  
†Staples Frank, New York, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16  
Sears George T., New Bedford  
Sisson William H., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal July 2 to 16  
Sisson George P., New Bedford  
\*Skinner James, New Bedford  
Salisbury Wm. H., New Bedford  
Taylor William H., New Bedford  
Tobey Charles H., New Bedford  
Tobey Franklin, Jr., New Bedford, assistant to provost marshal from June 5 to July 2  
\*Terry Timothy W., New Bedford, orderly to Gen. Butler from June 9  
†Thomas Harrison O., West Wareham, orderly to Gen. Butler from June 9  
†Upjohn Aaron, Jr., New Bedford  
Walker Charles B., New Bedford  
West Charles, New Bedford  
\*Wilcox Henry A., New Bedford  
†Wilcox Seth A., New Bedford  
†Young Angus W., New Bedford

## THREE YEARS' VOLUNTEERS.

The four following companies of three years' men arriving at Fortress Monroe in May, and temporarily attached to the Third Regiment, were left at Fortress Monroe when the term of service of the three months' companies expired, and were afterwards incorporated in the Twenty-ninth Regiment as Companies B, D, E, I, and the rolls of these companies are given in connection with that regiment.

COMPANY D, Sandwich. *Captain*, CHARLES CHIPMAN, promoted Major Twenty-ninth Regiment Dec. 18, 1861; *1st Lieut.*, CHARLES BRADY, Sandwich; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY A. KERN, Sandwich.

COMPANY E, Plymouth. *Captain*, SAMUEL H. DOTEY, Plymouth; *1st Lieut.*, JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS A. MATO, Plymouth.

COMPANY I, Lynn. *Captain*, W. D. CHAMBERLAIN, Lynn; *1st Lieut.*, ABRAHAM A. OLIVER, Lynn; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN E. SMITH, Lynn.

COMPANY M, Boston. *Captain*, J. K. TYLER, resigned July 18, 1861; *1st Lieut.*, SAMUEL A. BENT, resigned July 18, 1861; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS H. ADAMS, Boston.

## Fourth Regiment. Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The sketch prepared by the Adjutant of the regiment, Henry Walker, Esq. of Quincy.

Hardly had the echoes of the guns of Sumter died away, when the proclamation of the President, calling for volunteers, sounded through the North, and met a cordial, earnest response from the governments of the loyal States. Among the first regiments called into the field was the Fourth Massachusetts, composed of companies belonging to various towns along the Old Colony shore. The order for its appearance on Boston Common, at noon of Tuesday, April 16th, reached the hands of Col. Abner B. Packard late on the afternoon of the 15th. He immediately issued his orders, and dispatched them by a special messenger to the several companies under his command. The farthest point to be reached by the messenger was Taunton, where he arrived at two o'clock, Tuesday morning, amid a driving storm of rain. Within twelve hours every company had reported itself at Faneuil Hall, which had been made the place of rendezvous instead of the Common, on account of the storm. Later in the afternoon, in accordance with a telegram from Washington, the Sixth Regiment was ordered to proceed forthwith to Fortress Monroe, while it was understood that the remaining regiments—the Third, Fourth, and Eighth—would remain a day or two longer. On Wednesday, the 17th, however, the order of the preceding day was changed, and the Fourth Regiment

\* Re-enlisted.

† In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 8, 1861.



was notified to be in readiness, at three o'clock the same afternoon, to march. With the exception of muskets and cartridge-boxes, and the old State uniform, the men were almost wholly unprovided with arms and equipments. Most of them had expected to be able to send or go to their homes again before leaving. They were, however, soon fitted out with overcoats and blankets, which the provident foresight of Governor Andrew had provided, — knapsacks and haversacks, the latter of which were stored with rations for three days; the old guns were exchanged for new Springfield rifled muskets; and at three P. M. the regiment stood in Merchants' Row, four hundred and sixty-two men all told. It proceeded, amid the most intense enthusiasm of the crowds which thronged the streets, to the State House, where, after the companies had received further supplies of clothing and equipments of various kinds, they were addressed by Governor Andrew, who said: "It gives me unspeakable pleasure to witness this array from the good Old Colony. You have come from the shores of the sounding sea, where lie the ashes of Pilgrims, and you are bound on a high and noble pilgrimage for liberty, for the Union and Constitution of your country. Soldiers of the Old Bay State, sons of sires who never disgraced their flag in civil life or on the tented field, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for this noble response to the call of your State and your country. You cannot wait for words. I bid you God-speed and an affectionate farewell." Colonel Packard replied in brief and fitting terms, and the regiment took up its line of march for the Old Colony depot. The march through the city was a perfect ovation. The intense, earnest excitement of the time showed itself in cheers, in many a hearty God-speed, and in many a moistened eye. Quickly embarking on board a train in readiness to receive it, the regiment, at ten P. M., marched on board the steamer State of Maine, at Fall River. All along the route the depots were thronged with anxious crowds, whose cheers and salvos of artillery testified their sympathy and good wishes. Owing to the boat being crowded and badly trimmed, it did not reach New York until five o'clock, Thursday afternoon. Stopping only to coal and have her ballast rearranged, she started at four o'clock, Friday morning, for Fortress Monroe. While at New York, the officers of the regiment, by invitation, took supper at the Astor House. Not knowing who were in possession of Fortress Monroe, and expecting that he might be attacked by rebel steamers, Colonel Packard ordered a portion of the men to be supplied with ball cartridges, and the six-pounder, the only piece of artillery on board, to be made ready for action. At daybreak, April 20th, the long, low line of the walls of the fort were visible in the distance. Anxiously the regiment watched, as the boat lay off and on, until at sunrise they saw the old flag unfolding from the flag-staff. The men were quickly landed, and, amid the cheers of the little garrison, marched into the fort. They were warmly welcomed, for those within, from keeping watch and ward for many a day, were well-nigh exhausted. Hardly was the regiment well in quarters before their labors commenced. The fort was found to be almost unarmed on the land side, and illy supplied with material of war. For several weeks, the men were employed mounting heavy guns, unloading vessels, storing provisions, keeping guard, etc. Near the middle of May, General Butler arrived and took command of the Department of Virginia, and he having determined to occupy Newport News, a point of land commanding James River, on the 27th of May, the Fourth Regiment, in conjunction with a New York regiment under Colonel Bendix, and a Vermont regiment under Colonel, now General Phelps, took possession of that point, and proceeded to form an entrenched camp. The fortifications, near a half a mile in length, were laid out by Captain Stewart, U. S. A., and were formed as follows: — A palisade was made of logs cut and brought in from the adjacent forest, against which the earth was thrown up on the outside, forming a rampart twelve feet in width at the base, six feet at the summit, and six feet in height. In front was a ditch of similar dimensions. Along the line were mounted six pieces of artillery, while on the bluff was a battery of six heavy guns, including one rifled twenty-pounder for the Sawyer projectiles. One or more vessels-of-war always laid off the camp in a position to sweep the beach in either direction. Little occurred while the regiment was at Newport News to disturb the routine of camp life. Working at the entrenchments, doing guard duty, drill and scouting went on regularly and quietly. On the 9th day of June, however, five companies were detailed, with a portion of the Vermont and New York regiments, to make up a detachment, to join one from Hampton, to start at one o'clock the next morning, to attack Big Bethel, a position held by the enemy, about twelve miles from Newport News. With the detachment went the ever-lamented Lieutenant Greble, in charge of two pieces of artillery. Of the battle of Big Bethel it is needless to go into details. Its unfortunate result was owing to a variety of causes; but if the other troops engaged had done their duty as well, and gone as far, as those from Massachusetts and Vermont, the name of Big Bethel would not have headed a long list of Federal repulses. The Fourth Regiment remained at Newport News until the third day of July, when, in accordance to orders from General Butler, it moved to the village of Hampton, which it occupied, with the Third Massachusetts Regiment, during the remainder of its term of service. On its arrival there it found the quaint old town deserted. Hardly a score of its former white inhabitants remained, although many negroes, especially old and very young ones, were still there. The troops had quarters assigned them in the various houses, and there remained undisturbed until Wednesday, July 11th, when they marched over to Fortress Monroe, preparatory to embarking for home. There their Springfield muskets were exchanged for old altered flint-lock ones. The men were addressed by General Butler, and when on board the boat by Colonel Dimmick, the commandant of the fort. The latter said, "I never heard of complaints against Mas-

Massachusetts men: next to regulars, let me command Massachusetts volunteers." At three P. M. of the 16th, the regiment embarked on board the steamer S. R. Spaulding, and after a pleasant passage of about fifty-six hours entered Boston Harbor. Owing to circumstances, it was deemed expedient to keep the regiment together until it could be mustered out. It landed, therefore, on Long Island, where it found the Third Regiment already encamped, and there remained until Tuesday, the 22d, when the two regiments struck their tents, and shortly after landed at Long Wharf, from whence they marched to the Common. The reception, somewhat dampened by the news of the battle of Bull Run, was yet most enthusiastic. Arriving on the Common, an order from Governor Andrew was read, thanking the troops for their services, and then the several companies were dismissed to their respective homes, where in most cases great preparations had been made to receive them. They had done their duty. First to leave Massachusetts at their country's call, they first of all stood on Virginian soil, ready to battle for the old flag. They never faltered when duty called them, and they merited and received the thanks of a grateful people. Very many of the members of the Fourth Regiment are to be found in the various regiments now in the field, where, when the time comes, they will nobly uphold the honor that regiment justly won of being the first, in their country's darkest hour, to leave their homes in her defence.

#### Field and Staff, 4th Reg.

Colonel . . . . . ABNER B. PACKARD, . . . . Quincy.  
 Lieut.-Colonel . . . . . HAWKES FEARING, JR., . . . Hingham.  
 Afterwards Colonel of the New Hampshire 8th Reg.  
 Major . . . . . HORACE O. WHITEMORE, . . Boston.  
 Adjutant . . . . . HENRY WALKER, . . . . Quincy.  
 Quartermaster . . . . . WILLIAM H. CARRUTH, . . Boston.  
 Surgeon . . . . . HENRY M. SAVILLE, . . . . Quincy.  
 Surgeon's Mate . . . . . WM. L. FAXON, . . . . Foxboro'.  
 Sergeant-Major . . . . . ALVIN E. HALL, . . . . Foxboro'.  
 Quartermaster-Sergeant . GEORGE W. BARNES, . . . Plymouth.

#### Company A (Union Light Guards), Canton.—4th Reg.

Organized 1833. Received notice at 9 o'clock, P. M., April 15, '61, to muster on Boston Common, and at 4½ o'clock P. M., April 16th, reported themselves there for duty. April 17th, left Boston by steamboat for Fortress Monroe, Va. At the expiration of their term of service, in July, they returned to Canton, when a public reception was given them. A procession was formed of the past members of the company, and the citizens generally, under the marshaling of their first commander. They were welcomed by an address from the Rev. Benj. Huntton, after which a public dinner was given them by the citizens.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, IRA DRAKE, West Stoughton.

1st Lieut., HENRY U. MORSE, Canton; 2d Lieut., \*WALTER CAMERON, was at New Orleans when the Co. left home; he returned and took his place at Fortress Monroe, June, 1861. JOHN MCKAY, JR., Canton, was chosen until Lieut. Cameron returned.

Sergeants, Horace D. Seavey, Canton; Moses Gibbs, Jr., Canton; Martin F. Davis, Canton; Albert A. Nichols, South Dedham.

Corporals, Donald McGillivray, So. Dedham; Henry Taylor, So. Dedham; \*George E. Jackson, So. Dedham; Elisha Horton, Jr., So. Dedham.

#### PRIVATEs.

Ayer John W., Canton  
 Alkinson John F., Stoughton  
 Blackburn Robert, Jr., Canton  
 Bird Jedediah M., Stoughton  
 Bootman Chas. E., Canton  
 Bibbins Levi J., Canton  
 \*Barrows John E., Sharon  
 \*Boyd Seth, Sharon  
 \*Bullard John H., Canton  
 \*Brooks John C., Canton  
 \*Bullard Albert, Sharon  
 Champney Edward, Canton  
 \*Cobbett Wm. E., Canton  
 \*Clark James, Sharon  
 \*Cunningham Jerome, Canton  
 \*Drake John M., Sharon  
 \*Dunakin Edward A., Sharon  
 \*Dunakin Charles, Sharon  
 \*Dunakin Stillman, Sharon  
 \*Drake Horace H., Sharon  
 \*Duley Lewis H., Sharon  
 \*Denham John, Canton  
 Freeman Henry A., Canton  
 \*Farnsworth Chas. F., Stoughton

Fuller Theodore F., Canton  
 \*Grimes Martin V. B., Ashburnham  
 Greenleaf Eleazer F., Sharon  
 \*Godfrey John W., Sharon  
 \*Hill Andrew L., Canton  
 Hunt Wm. A., Canton  
 \*Hewitt Ellis B., North Easton  
 Hardy Norman, Sharon  
 \*Howe John, Canton  
 \*Hill Charles, Canton  
 \*Howe George W., Canton  
 \*Harradon James T., Sharon  
 \*Holbrook Frederic G., Sharon  
 \*Johnson Reuben F., Sharon  
 \*Jenkins Joseph, Canton  
 \*Johnson Warren, Sharon  
 \*Johnson Obed F., Sharon  
 \*Kehr George N., Canton  
 Leonard Friend Z., Canton  
 \*Lewis De Forest, Canton  
 \*Mabbott George, Canton  
 \*Mahoney Daniel, Sharon  
 \*McKennedy Wallace, Canton  
 \*Mellen Edward, Stoughton

\*Morse Stillman H., Sharon  
 \*Marden Wm. H., Canton  
 \*Morse Elijah A., Sharon  
 \*Nutting Geo. F., Ashburnham  
 \*Parker George W., Sharon  
 \*Peach Henry, Sharon  
 \*Palmer Chas. E., Canton  
 \*Preble Origin O., Canton  
 Parks John, Sharon  
 \*Richardson Amos E., Stoughton  
 \*Richardson Geo. W., Sharon  
 \*Richardson Geo. W., Sharon  
 \*Smith Frederic A., North Easton  
 \*Smith Ansel A., Sharon  
 \*Smith Alexander D., Canton  
 \*Spooner Prince P., Stoughton  
 \*Slattery Patrick, Canton  
 \*Shankland James M., Canton  
 \*Taylor Charles, Stoughton  
 \*White Hiram, North Easton  
 \*White Davis L., Sharon  
 \*Whitney Jos. H., Ashburnham

#### Company B (Easton Light Infantry), Easton.—4th Reg.

Organized 1862. The commanding officer received notice on the morning of April 16th, at 5 o'clock, to appear in Boston forthwith, with his company; and 34 members reported at Boston at 3½ o'clock P. M. on the same day. The citizens of Easton gave the company, on its return home in July, a most cordial reception. Nearly all of the officers and members re-enlisted for the war.

\* Re-enlisted.

† In second detachment that reached Fortress Monroe May 13.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, MILO M. WILLIAMS, Easton.

*1st Lieut.*, LINTON WALDRON, Easton; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM E. BUMP, JR., Easton.

*Sergeants*, \*John A. Lynch, Easton; \*Rufus H. Willis, Easton; \*Robert Clifford, Easton; \*Alfred B. Richmond, Easton.

*Corporals*, John W. Gerry, Easton; \*George Richards, Easton; James N. Mackay, Easton; \*Albert Tilden, Easton.

*Musician*, William H. Wallis, Easton.

## PRIVATES.

Bellogs Charles, Easton, died very suddenly, from the effects of poison, April 13, while on board steamer from Boston to Fort-tress Monroe.

Blaisdell Oliver H., Easton  
\*Baker Charles, Easton  
\*Blaisdell Daniel B., Easton  
\*Crockett William, Easton  
\*Davis George H., Easton

\*Dollard Robert, Easton  
Duffy John, Easton  
Fisher David, Easton  
Gallagan Bernard, Easton  
Hanson Charles, Andover  
\*Harlow Reuben, Easton  
\*Keenan William, Easton  
\*Maguire Charles, Easton  
\*Morley James T., Easton  
\*Matherwell John, Easton

Myers James S., Easton  
Mulhern David, Easton  
Pettee Henry, Foxboro'  
Records Seth, Stoughton  
Randall Jacob J., Easton  
\*Sheehan Michael, Easton  
Story Wm. F., Easton  
\*Thayer Hiram, West Bridgewater  
Warren George M., Stoughton  
\*Watts Robert, Easton

**Company C (Braintree Light Infantry), Braintree.—4th Reg.**

Organized 1853. The company received notice April 15, 1861, at 7 P. M., and were ready to start for Boston at 8 o'clock the next morning, and left during the forenoon. The occasion awakened a strong sympathy for the cause and the soldiers who were to leave for the post of danger, and liberal subscriptions were made for their encouragement and for their families. When the company returned, in July, a public reception was given them, and all united to honor them for their ready devotion to the country's cause in that trial hour.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, \*CEPHAS C. BUMPUS, So. Braintree.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES T. STEVENS, So. Braintree; *2d Lieut.*, ISAAC P. FULLER, So. Braintree.

*Sergeants*, William M. Richards, So. Braintree; J. Luther Frasier, So. Braintree; Andrew G. King, So. Braintree; \*Edgar L. Bumpus, So. Braintree.

*Corporals*, Samuel M. Hollis, So. Braintree; Reuben F. Hollis, So. Braintree; John T. Ayers, So. Braintree; John C. Sanborn, So. Braintree.

*Musicians*, Eugene A. Bent, Bellingham; Ferdinand A. Bent, Bellingham.

## PRIVATES.

Arnold Marcus F., So. Braintree  
Arnold Chas. A., So. Braintree  
Black James T., So. Braintree  
Boyle John E., South Braintree  
Bumpus Everett C., So. Braintree  
\*Crowell Thomas J., Braintree  
Carmichael John R., So. Braintree  
Corbin Frank, Weymouth  
Cram Marcus F., So. Braintree  
Cox Nelson, South Braintree  
Coughlin John, So. Braintree  
\*Cahill Thomas, So. Weymouth  
Cox Chandler, South Braintree  
\*Cunningham Wm., So. Braintree  
Dyer Lawrence A., So. Braintree  
Dean Henry W., So. Braintree  
David Solon, South Braintree  
Donahue Peter, South Braintree  
Donahue James, South Braintree

\*Daggett Wm., South Braintree  
Freeman Nathaniel T., So. Brain-tree  
Foster Rolan E., So. Braintree  
Foster Wm. B., So. Braintree  
Field Alpheus, So. Braintree  
Finegan John, So. Braintree  
Gannon Henry W., So. Braintree  
Gifford Charles, So. Braintree  
Huston Thomas, So. Braintree  
Howard Geo. F., So. Braintree  
Hollis Adoniram B., So. Weymouth  
\*Hollis Leroy S., Weymouth  
Harding Ellsworth M., South Wey-mouth  
Holbrook Joseph E., So. Braintree  
Jones Leonard F., So. Braintree  
\*Leonard James B., So. Braintree

Leggett Wm., So. Braintree  
Loud Thomas B., So. Weymouth  
\*Martin Thos. J., So. Braintree  
Mellus Edward H., So. Braintree  
McConothly Francis, So. Braintree  
McGann Wm. H., So. Braintree  
Nason Albert E., So. Braintree  
Perkins M. A., So. Braintree  
Stoddard Thos. B., So. Braintree  
\*Steele Norman F., So. Braintree  
Shedd Henry H., So. Braintree  
Thayer Elihu M., So. Braintree  
\*Thayer Loring W., So. Braintree  
Thayer Joseph P., So. Braintree  
\*Thomas Albert, So. Weymouth  
Toomey Andrew, So. Braintree  
Wright Henry H., So. Braintree  
\*Whitcomb John M., So. Weymouth

**Company D (Randolph Light Infantry), Randolph.—4th Reg.**

Organized November, 1855. Its first captain was Hiram C. Alden, Esq., who held the office until July, 1860. April 15, at 9 o'clock, P. M., orders were sent to the clerk of this company to report in Boston at 9 o'clock the next morning. The company, at this time, not having any commissioned officers, Sergt. Hiram F. Wales labored all that night to notify the company, so as to have them respond promptly to their country's call. The general indifference, in regard to military organizations, which has existed throughout the State for some time previous to this sudden call, was also fully shared by the inhabitants of this town. But when the sound went forth that our noble flag had been fired upon, this company, with the others, received a new impulse, and was ready the next morning to move onward. At 1 before 9 o'clock on the morning of April 16, they were escorted to the depot by a band of music, with a large concourse of citizens, and arrived in Boston at 40 minutes past 9 o'clock, when they immediately marched to Faneuil Hall. This was one of the first companies which arrived in Boston on the morning of April 16, and, when the fact that they had no officers to the company is taken into consideration, none will hesitate to give the private great credit. After their arrival in Boston, an election of officers was held. Upon the return of the company in July, they were received at the depot by the Relief, Independent, and Fire King Engine Companies and others, and escorted through the principal street to Stetson Hall, where they partook of a dinner, provided at the expense of the town. During the absence of the company, the town provided for the families of the soldiers, and paid the unmarried six dollars a month while away.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HORACE NILES, Randolph.

*1st Lieut.*, OTIS S. WILBUR, Randolph; *2d Lieut.*, H. FRANK WALES, Randolph, Acting Quartermaster from June 24.

\*Re-enlisted.

**Sergeants**, \*George M. Lovering, East Randolph; William H. Woodman, South Braintree; Royal W. Thayer, Randolph; Otis Crooker, East Randolph.

**Corporals**, Myron W. Hollis, Randolph; Wendell W. Winnett, Randolph; Wm. Palmer, Randolph; \*Hiram Snow, Randolph.

**Musician**, Leonard Thayer, Randolph.

#### PRIVATES.

Alden Wm. H., Randolph  
Buck Nathan E., Randolph  
\*Burrill George A., Randolph  
Beal Ira, Jr., Randolph  
Blanco Wm. W., Randolph  
†Curtis John W., Randolph  
Curtis Martin M., Randolph  
†Cousins Daniel, Randolph  
†Compass Theodore, Randolph  
†Cottle Edmund, Randolph  
Crooker Allen J., East Randolph  
Cox Henry M., Randolph  
Carrwright John, Randolph  
†Dargan Joseph W., Randolph  
†Davis Chas. F., East Randolph  
†Dawes James E., East Randolph  
†Downey John, Randolph  
†Fauce Haniel A., Randolph  
Fletcher Jerome, Randolph  
Fletcher Samuel, Randolph  
†Foote Samuel A., East Randolph  
†Ekensteen Libert, Randolph  
Goodwin George H., Stoughton

Gill John H., East Randolph  
†Harris Seth M., East Randolph  
†Hayden Zenas M., East Randolph  
†Howard Edward, Randolph  
†Howard Edgar, Randolph  
Howard George, Randolph  
Poole Frank, Randolph  
Howard Martin V. B., Randolph  
\*Heath John W., Randolph  
Hodge Samuel R., East Randolph  
\*Huzzy Willard A., Randolph  
Howland Charles, Randolph  
Ingalls Benjamin, Randolph  
Joy Henry, East Randolph  
Jones Leonard, Randolph  
\*King Seth T., Randolph  
King Royal T., Randolph  
Knight George E., Randolph  
Knight Nelson E., Randolph  
La Forrest Frederick, Weymouth  
†Loving Isaac J., East Randolph  
Morton Asa H., Randolph  
Morton Isaac, Randolph

Mann John A., Randolph  
Otis Wm. W., Randolph  
O'Brien John, Jr., Randolph  
†Remick Prescott, Randolph  
Sloan Peter S., Randolph  
†Thayer L. Frank, Randolph  
†Thayer Isaac, Jr., Randolph  
†Thayer Chas. P., Randolph  
†Thayer Henry W., Randolph  
Thayer Henry C., Randolph  
Thayer Philander W., Randolph  
Tilston George H., Randolph  
†Turner John P., Randolph  
Tilston Wm., Randolph  
\*Tuttle Geo. E., Stoughton  
†Upham Lyman, Randolph  
†White Wm. L., East Randolph  
†Wales Eliza L., East Randolph  
\*White Geo. B., Randolph  
\*Wortman Frank M., Randolph  
Young Isaac E., Randolph

#### Company E (Light Infantry), South Abington.—4th Reg.

Organized in 1787. It received its charter under the name of the Abington Artillery, Co. A, in the 4th Regiment of Artillery. In 1852, this regiment was disbanded, and the company was annexed to the 2d Battalion of Infantry, and known as Company E, of the 4th Regiment of Infantry. It held that position on receiving orders to assist in putting down the rebellion of 1861. At 8 o'clock, on the evening of April 15, orders were received to report at Boston the next morning. Messengers were dispatched at once, and, during the night, preparations were made for their departure. At 7 o'clock the next morning, the company was ready to march. The citizens turned out in great numbers to escort them to the depot, where they took cars for Boston, and quartered at Faneuil Hall. They left the next day for Fortress Monroe. Before leaving South Abington, a subscription was raised, and two hundred and twenty-seven dollars presented to the company. On returning to Abington, July 23, they were met and addressed by prominent citizens, and, the next day, their fellow-townsmen gave them a grand reception. Wm. L. Reed, Esq., made the welcome speech, which was replied to by Capt. Allen. Addresses, suitable for the occasion, were then made by Rev. H. L. Edwards, Rev. Mr. Clark, and Rev. H. D. Walker, of South Abington; also by Hon. Mr. Harris, of East Bridgewater; which were replied to by Sergeant Peterson, of Co. E. At the close of which, they partook of a collation which had been provided by the citizens.

#### OFFICERS.

**Captain**, CHARLES F. ALLEN, South Abington.

**1st Lieut.**, LEWIS SOULE, So. Abington; **2d Lieut.**, JOHN W. MITCHELL, So. Abington.  
**Sergeants**, \*Benjamin F. Caswell, South Abington; Nathaniel O. Holbrook, Abington; Henry Humble, South Abington; Benjamin F. Peterson, South Abington.  
**Corporals**, Joshua T. Bryant, South Abington; Timothy Reed, South Abington; Wm. H. Maine, South Abington; Morton E. Harding, East Bridgewater.

#### PRIVATES.

Abbott Luther C., Weymouth  
Landing  
Bickford John E., So. Abington  
Barrett Benj. R., So. Abington  
\*Barber John A., Abington  
†Bates James E., So. Abington  
Caton Joseph W., South Abington  
Cook Thomas N., South Abington  
Corwin Wm., East Bridgewater  
Cook Joshua, South Abington  
\*Curtis Elbridge R., E. Bridgewater  
Dunham Andrew, Abington  
Dunbar Henry F., So. Abington  
\*Edson Geo. A., East Bridgewater  
\*Fuller Thomas, So. Abington  
Gurney Seth F., East Bridgewater  
Gurney Alva A., East Bridgewater

\*Harden Geo. M., East Bridgewater  
\*Hall Ichabod G., So. Abington  
\*Hobart Thomas, South Abington  
Howe Chas. M., South Abington  
\*Hathaway Wm. B., E. Bridgewater  
\*Howland Caleb, So. Abington  
†Howard Elijah, So. Abington  
†Josselyn James E., So. Abington  
\*Knowles, Wm. M., So. Abington  
\*Lincoln W. B., South Abington  
\*Loversidge Isaac, East Bridgewater  
\*Leach John A., East Bridgewater  
\*Perry John H., Hanson  
\*Phinney Bernard F., So. Abington  
Penny Leonard F., So. Abington  
Pierce Jas. H., East Bridgewater  
†Packard Hiram F., So. Abington

Ramsdell Philemon M., So. Abington  
Ramsdell Nath'l F., So. Abington  
Reed Samuel H., East Abington  
Reed Samuel M., So. Abington  
\*Rundle Joseph T., So. Abington  
\*Rowe Zachaeus, So. Abington  
\*Stetson Andrew J., So. Abington  
Steingardt Jos. A., East Bridgewater  
Stewart Nathan M., Abington  
Tilston Mercey V., E. Bridgewater  
Taylor Thomas, Middleboro'  
Tuttle Ebenezer G., So. Abington  
\*Witherell Jas. H., So. Abington  
\*Witherell Eben A., So. Abington  
Witherell Otis F., So. Abington  
Washburn Jerome, So. Abington

#### Company F (Warren Light Guards), Foxboro'.—4th Reg.

Company F, 4th Regt. M. V. M., was organized under an act of the General Court, Jan. 22, 1776, in which it was provided that "each Brigadier-General of the Colony should provide, at the expense of the same, two good Field Pieces, and cause a company of Mattresses to be enlisted for each Field Piece," &c. All the other companies organized under this act are disbanded, and Co. F holds the oldest charter in the State granted upon petition. In 1854, the designation of the company was changed from Artillery to Light Infantry, and in 1866 its location was changed from Norton to Foxboro'. The old charter still remains, and it is to be hoped that, as a memento of Revolutionary history, it will be supported by a full and prosperous company. On June 16, 1867, the company met to fill vacancies, and complete their organization in this town, by selecting a name for it, and

\* Re-enlisted.

† Joined at Fortress Monroe in May.

they adopted the name of "WARREN LIGHT GUARDS." On Monday evening, April 16, 1861, the captain received orders to report himself and command at Boston forthwith, and the next day, at 11 o'clock, they left Foxboro' for Boston; and, on leaving their armory, they were greeted with cheers from the assembled people. They were stationed at Fort Monroe and Newport News, and were engaged in the Great Bethel fight. They returned home in July, after having done their duty, all safe and well. Mr. E. P. Carpenter, of this town, who had been untiring in his efforts to have them want for nothing that would add to their comfort while at the seat of war, and who had been very liberal in putting his hands in his purse for their benefit, called a meeting of the citizens to make arrangements to receive them, and he was chosen to address the company on its return to this town, which he did with honor to himself and all concerned. The company was received at the depot, and escorted to the Centre by a procession,—the past members of the company, and an independent rifle company, under the command of Mr. E. P. Carpenter. The procession was headed by Carmi Richmond, Esq., as marshal of the day. On arriving at the Centre, the citizens had assembled on the right and left of the main street, through which the procession passed, amidst the ringing of bells and the cheers of the people, to the spacious Common, where Mr. E. P. Carpenter made the welcome address, which was briefly responded to by Capt. Shepard. The exercises closed by all joining in singing an original hymn, written for the occasion, to the tune of Auld Lang Syne.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, DAVID L. SHEPARD, Foxboro'.

*1st Lieut.*, MOSES A. RICHARDSON, Foxboro'; *2d Lieut.*, \*CARLOS A. HART, Foxboro'.  
*Sergeants*, Simeon G. Blandin, Taunton; \*Wm. H. Torrey, Foxboro'; John F. Shepard, Foxboro'; captain's clerk from April 23; Alexander Cameron, Foxboro'.

*Corporals*, Edward E. Bird, Foxboro', appointed May 1; Samuel D. Robinson, Foxboro'; Lewis L. Bullard, Foxboro'; Frank O. Pierce, Foxboro', appointed May 1.

## PRIVATES.

†Allen Lucius W., Medfield  
†Bemis James S., Foxboro'  
\*Buck Hiram F., Foxboro'  
Bonney Isaac H., Foxboro'  
†Bacon Chas. D., Foxboro'  
†Bryant Samuel N., Foxboro'  
†Carpenter James, Foxboro'  
Chamberlain Gabriel P., Foxboro'  
†Chaffin Geo. H., Foxboro'  
Carpenter Chas. F., Attleboro'  
Chisholm Lemuel, West Cambridge  
\*Fales Wm. H., Foxboro'  
\*Forrest Albert E., Foxboro'  
Freeman Edwin M., Foxboro'  
†Fillebrown Geo. L., Foxboro'  
Fales Henry A., Foxboro'  
†Fuller Alonzo W., Foxboro'  
Green Moses L., Foxboro'  
Grover Fuchal C., Foxboro'  
Goldob Joseph, Foxboro'  
Grover Ephraim O., Foxboro'  
†Goodwin Edward A., Mansfield

†Goulding Lewis, Medfield  
\*Greenleaf Perry, Medfield  
†Hartborne Sidney S., Walpole  
Harris Wm. H., Mansfield  
Hennessey Daniel, Boston  
Harris Robert E., Mansfield  
†Hartshorne David I., Foxboro'  
†Howard Cale, Medfield  
†Harris Rufus, Randolph  
Jewett Edwin P., Foxboro'  
Joplin Joseph H., Foxboro'  
Kling Andrew D., Mansfield  
Lyons Wm. H., Foxboro'  
†Lincoln Henry C., Cambridgeport  
Morse Wm. A., Foxboro'  
McDonald Alexander, So. Walpole  
Matthews Ransom, Foxboro'  
Morrison Beth, Melrose  
Morton Jas. H., Buxton, Me.  
Pendergrass Morris, Mansfield  
Pettee Wm. N., South Wrentham  
Pierce Wm. H., Foxboro'

\*Pond Chas. H., Foxboro'  
Fond Wm. F., Pawtucket, R. I.  
Richardson Nicholas H. T., Walpole  
\*Rice Henry T., Wrentham  
\*Sherman James L., Foxboro'  
\*Schmidt Wm., Boston  
Shaw Alonzo M., Mansfield  
†Sweet Wm. H., Foxboro'  
†Strang John A., Medfield  
Turner Wm. W., Foxboro'  
Thompson Chas. A., Foxboro'  
†Welch John M., Foxboro'  
Webber John, Boston  
Wyre James H., Foxboro'  
White James, Foxboro'  
\*Washburn George M., Falmouth  
Winn Isaac, Foxboro'  
Wheeler Howard G., Boston  
\*White Rufus S., Foxboro'  
\*White Nelson S., Foxboro'  
†Whiting Lewis R., Wrentham

## Company G (Taunton Light Guard), Taunton.—4th Reg.

Organized 1855. At 2½ o'clock on the morning of April 16, 1861, this company received orders to appear in Boston. At 11 o'clock the same morning, they were at the depot with 49 guns, a full complement of officers, and left for that city. Before leaving, they were addressed by the Hon. Samuel L. Crocker, in behalf of the citizens of the town, and sympathy and aid promised them. They returned to Taunton, July 23; received a most cordial welcome, and on the 25th, a public reception and dinner were given them, at which appropriate addresses were made.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, TIMOTHY GORDON, Taunton.

*1st Lieut.*, ZACHEUS SHERMAN, Taunton; *2d Lieut.*, FREDERIC A. HARRINGTON, Taunton.  
*Sergeants*, Mason W. Burt, Taunton; Chas. H. Paull, Taunton; Wm. H. Bartlett, Taunton; George A. Washburn, Taunton.

*Corporals*, Isaac D. Paull, Taunton; Edward J. Vose, Taunton; James Brown, Taunton; \*Willard D. Tripp, Taunton.

*Musician*, †Wm. W. Lord, Taunton.

## PRIVATES.

Austin Lloyd W., Taunton  
Buck John H., Taunton  
Black Wm. R., Taunton  
†Briggs Wm. J., Taunton  
Barnes George W., Plymouth, promoted to Quartermaster's Serg't, April 22  
Briggs John C., Taunton  
Clark Isaac S., Middleboro'  
Church John H., Taunton  
Cushman James M., Taunton  
†Clapp John W., Worcester  
†Coleman John K., Taunton  
†Dean Gustavus L., Taunton  
Dunbar Perez S., Taunton  
Zayres Edward, Taunton  
Fisher Allen A., Taunton  
Goddard Elijah D., Taunton  
Gent Wm. C., Taunton  
\*Gillmore Horace S., Taunton

\*Galligan Henry, Norton  
Hale Enos P., Taunton  
†Hatch Wm. D., Taunton  
Hathaway Marshall D., Taunton  
\*Hubbard Thomas F., Taunton  
Holt Adoniram J., Taunton  
Hunt Edward, Taunton  
\*Horton Henry W., Taunton  
\*Jones Chas. H., Taunton  
Jones Daniel S., Taunton  
†Knight Cyril, Taunton  
\*Leonard Geo. A., Taunton  
Munroe Wm. H. H., Taunton  
Merigold John L., Taunton  
\*McNeil, Peter, Taunton  
\*Naylor Abraham, Taunton  
O'Neil Joseph, Taunton  
\*Orr Wilson, North Bridgewater  
Pizer John B., Taunton

†Plant Robert J., Taunton  
Reed Asa K., Taunton  
\*Richardson Cyrus B., Woburn  
†Richardson Frederic, Taunton  
\*Rock John, Taunton  
Smith Wm. W., Taunton  
Sanford Squire, Taunton  
†Simmons Benjamin F., Taunton  
Thomas Charles S., Taunton  
Thayer Edgar S., Taunton  
†Vail Thomas C., Taunton  
†Valentine Michael W., Taunton  
Washburn Frederic A., Taunton  
†Walker Joseph, 2d, Taunton  
Weston John C., Foxcroft, Me.  
Whiteley Thomas, Taunton  
Wilber Simeon T., Taunton  
Wood Daniel F., Middleboro'  
Wood David, Taunton

\* Re-enlisted.

† Joined at Fortress Monroe.

**Company H (Hancock Light Guards), Quincy.—4th Reg.**

Organized 1855. The order to appear in Boston, on the 16th of April, 1861, to join their regiment, and to proceed at once to the seat of war, was cheerfully met, and a deep interest awakened, on the part of their friends and townsmen, in their behalf, which was manifested by acts of kindness and aid. Upon the return of the company in July, a public reception was given them, which was of a character to show that their services were fully appreciated.

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, FRANKLIN CURTIS, Quincy.**

**1st Lieut., EDWARD A. SPEAR, Quincy; 2d Lieut., \*BENJAMIN F. MESERVEY, Quincy.**

**Sergeants, \*Charles F. Pray, Quincy; \*Matthew C. M. Chubbuck, Quincy; John Williams, Quincy; Robert Monk, Quincy.**

**Corporals, \*Wm. H. Lapham, Quincy; \*Thomas Smith, Quincy; \*Wm. S. Wilbur, Quincy; \*Morton Packard, Quincy.**

**Musician, †Albert Keating, Quincy.**

**PRIVATES.**

Brainard James N., Weymouth  
Brockett Caleb, Quincy  
\*Bent Luther S., Quincy  
\*Bass Benjamin F., Quincy  
†Barker Henry F., Quincy  
†Burrell David J., Quincy  
†Bent F. Edward, Quincy  
\*Baxter Wm. H., Quincy  
\*Brown Edwin, Quincy  
\*Chubbuck David T., Quincy  
†Chubbuck Perez, jr., Quincy  
\*Colburn Lemuel, Quincy  
Crickney Chas. H., So. Braintree  
†Cummings Noah L., Quincy  
†Cunningham James H., Quincy  
†Cleverly Geo. F., Quincy  
\*Dowd James J., Quincy  
†Damon Edward, Quincy  
†Enderby Joseph L., Quincy  
†Ewell Lendel H., Quincy  
\*Feltis Wm. H., Quincy  
\*French Daniel F., Quincy  
†Fisher Richard H., Quincy  
\*†Furnald Alonso, Quincy

Gannett Chas. E., Weymouth  
\*Gibson George W., Quincy  
\*Glover Nathaniel E., Quincy  
Hayden George L., Quincy  
†Hunt Charles N., Quincy  
Joselynn Robert, Quincy  
\*Jameson Chas. H., Quincy  
†Joyce Edwin L., Quincy  
\*Joseph Freeman, Quincy  
Kimball Howard M., Stoughton  
\*Lapham Joseph A., Quincy  
Lapham Frederic A., jr., Quincy  
†Lamson John H., Quincy  
Larkin John, Quincy  
\*Marden Frank, Quincy  
†Margue Peter, Quincy  
\*Notting Charles, Quincy  
\*Nightingale Alonso A., Quincy  
†Nightingale Wyman, Quincy  
Nightingale Samuel A., Quincy  
Notting Edward W. H., Quincy  
†Newcomb Peter, Quincy  
\*Perkins Edward L., Quincy

\*Pope Wm. O., Quincy  
Phillips Eugene C., South Boston  
\*Pope Alexander P., Quincy  
Pope George H., Quincy  
†Perce Charles E., Quincy  
†Prior Hiram B., Quincy  
†Parker John, Quincy  
Robinson Wm. W., Weymouth  
\*Riley Charles, Quincy  
Reynolds Wm. W., Quincy  
\*Rideout Luke A., Quincy  
\*Shaw Emerson, Quincy  
\*Sheen Wm. G., Quincy  
†Spear Christopher A., Quincy  
\*Spear Warren Q., Quincy  
†Southern Horace O., Quincy  
†Southern Frank L., Quincy, mortally wounded at Big Bethel, and died June 10  
Turner Henry C., Quincy  
Totman Freeman, Quincy  
\*Turner John B., Quincy  
\*Wildman Henry G., Quincy

**Company I (Lincoln Light Infantry), Hingham.—4th Reg.**

Named in honor of Major-General Benjamin Lincoln. To the kindness of the town clerk of Hingham, we are indebted for the following facts. On the 15th of April, at 8 o'clock, P.M., orders were received by the captain to report his company in Boston the next day, but, for some reason, the members were not notified until the afternoon of the 16th, in three hours from which time, the members were assembled and ready for duty. There being no means of conveyance to Boston at that hour, their departure was delayed until the next day, when they left the town. While at their armory, and just before starting, the Rev. Calvin Lincoln offered an impressive prayer. The company, numbering forty-two men, under the command of Lieut. Luther Stephenson, Jr. (the captain having resigned), took up their line of march for the cars. The streets were lined with people, who cheered them to the noble work; the church bells pealed forth their loud sound; school children met them with a patriotic song, and presented each member with a wreath, and addresses were made by Col. Charles W. Seymour, Rev. E. P. Dyer, James S. Lewis, Esq., and a parting prayer was offered by the venerable Rev. Joseph Richardson. On the 18th day of May, thirty-seven men were recruited in Hingham in a few hours, and sent to Fortress Monroe to fill up the company to the State standard. The company, with the regiment, arrived at Long Island, in Boston Harbor, July 19, where they remained till the 22d, when they were discharged with the regiment, and started for home the next day, accompanied by a band of music and a detachment from the Second Battalion of Infantry, in their unique Zouave uniform. Upon their arrival at Hingham, they were met by the citizens, and a hearty reception given them. A procession was formed, under the direction of Capt. John C. White, as chief marshal, consisting of the military, firemen, calvacade, and citizens generally, which marched through the streets to the square. They were here addressed by Henry E. Hersey, Esq., and prayer offered by Rev. C. Lincoln. They then proceeded to the Town Hall, where an excellent collation had been provided. Every member returned home safely. Many instances of true patriotism were displayed on the part of the people. A man living in a small house (a young bachelor) by himself, hearing of the attack upon Sumter, left his work, house, and in fact all he possessed in the world, and offered himself as a volunteer. Another, a married man, a box-maker, standing at his work, hearing the drums beating, said,—“I can't stand this any longer; wife, I'm off for the war; no more boxes to be made by me until this matter is settled;” threw down his apron, bade his family adieu, and started; he was a volunteer. Another, a member of the company, calling to see his friends, and bid them adieu, was offered, by an aunt, \$150 would he but stay at home, but money was no temptation, although he needed it as much as any man who left this town. His answer was,—“No, aunt, I'm a member of the Lincoln Light Infantry; they have been called by the Governor to aid in defending our country; where they go, I go.”

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, \*LUTHER STEPHENSON, JR., Hingham.**

**1st Lieut., CHAS. SPRAGUE, Hingham; 2d Lieut., \*NATHANIEL FRENCH, JR., Hingham.**

**Sergeants, Joshua Morse, Hingham; Peter N. Sprague, East Weymouth; \*Lyman B. Whiton, Hingham; Henry Stephenson, Hingham.**

\*Re-enlisted.

†Joined at Fortress Monroe.

**Corporals,** \*Henry S. Ewer, Hingham; \*George W. Bibby, Hingham; \*George R. Reed, Hingham; Wm. S. Whiton, Hingham.

**Musician,** \*Samuel Bronsdon, Hingham.

## PRIVATES.

Adams Geo. M., Hingham  
 Berry Jos. N., East Weymouth  
 Bassett Chas. H., Hingham  
 \*Blaney Henry F., Hingham  
 †Bryant James B., Hingham  
 †Burr John W., Hingham  
 \*Carver Thomas A., Hingham  
 †Cobb Silas H., Hingham  
 †Corbett Charles, Hingham  
 †Corcoran Jeremiah J., Hingham  
 \*Cushing Jacob G., Hingham  
 Creswell John, Hingham  
 \*Clark Andrew J., Hingham  
 †Dunbar George, Hingham  
 †Dow Isaac M., Hingham  
 †Dow Levi H., Hingham  
 †Jamson Chas. H., Hanover  
 †Dwelly Hosea, Hanover  
 †Dwelly Geo. C., Hanover  
 \*Everson Francis N., East Weymouth  
 \*Easton Fergus A., Hingham  
 †Eldridge John W., Hingham

\*Grover George A., Hingham  
 †Gardner Henry C., Scituate  
 †Gardner Chas. A., Scituate  
 †Gardner John D., Scituate  
 †Graves Herbert, Scituate  
 †French Henry C., Hingham  
 †Fearing Geo. W., Hingham  
 †Humphrey Geo. E., Hingham  
 \*Haskell James M., Hingham  
 †Harlow Wm. B., Hanover  
 †Haynes Albert S., Hingham  
 \*Hersey Edward, Hingham  
 †Jacobs Wm. H., Hingham  
 †Jacobs Elisha A., Scituate  
 †Jones Wm. H., Jr., Hingham  
 Jones Benjamin L., Hingham  
 †Jacobs John Q., Hingham  
 Kennison Levi, Hingham  
 Lane Josiah M., Hingham  
 Lane Parker E., Weymouth  
 \*Lincoln Daniel W., Weymouth  
 †Lincoln Daniel S., Hingham  
 \*†Lincoln Alfred A., Hingham

\*†Marston Wm. H., Hingham  
 Miller George, Hingham  
 Nelson Wm. T., Hingham  
 \*†Orrish Jacob, Hingham  
 †Prouty Elijah, Weymouth  
 \*†Peirce Albert L., Hingham  
 †Prouty John H., Scituate  
 †Prouty Wm., Jr., Scituate  
 †Roberts Ebenezer F., Hingham  
 \*Raynard Henry T., Weymouth  
 †Stockwell Wm. J., Hingham  
 Sturtevant James S., Hingham  
 \*Souter John S., Hingham  
 \*Sodder Alfred W., Marshfield  
 Rother Benjamin S., Hingham  
 †Stoddard Demerick, Hingham  
 \*†Stoddard Chas. H. F., Hingham  
 †Taylor William, Hingham  
 †Thomas Alpheus, Scituate  
 †Tower Alvin, Hingham  
 Wolf Geo. A., Hingham  
 Waters Isaac G., Hingham

## THREE YEARS' MEN.

The three following companies of three years' men, arriving at Fortress Monroe in May, and temporarily attached to the Fourth Regiment, were left at the seat of the war when the term of service of the three months' men expired, and afterward incorporated in the Twenty-ninth Regiment as Companies A, C, and K, and the rolls of those companies are given with that regiment.

**COMPANY K,** East Boston. *Captain,* JOSEPH H. BARNES, East Boston, promoted Lieut.-Colonel of Twenty-ninth Regiment Dec. 13, 1861; *1st Lieut.,* JAMES H. OSGOOD, JR., Boston; *2d Lieut.,* WILLIAM T. KEEN, Boston.

**COMPANY L,** East Bridgewater. *Captain,* LEBBEUS LEACH, East Bridgewater; *1st Lieut.,* NATHAN WHITMAN, East Bridgewater; *2d Lieut.,* ELISHA S. HOLBROOK, East Bridgewater, died at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 20, 1861.

**WIGHTMAN RIFLES,** Boston. *Captain,* THOMAS W. CLARKE, Boston; *1st Lieut.,* JOSHUA NORTON, 3d, Boston, promoted Quartermaster of 29th Reg.; *2d Lieut.,* JOHN E. WHITE, Boston, resigned July 31, 1861.

## Fifth Regiment. Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The early pages in the history of the rebellion of 1860 will show, amidst the darkest and most revolting instances of treason and national corruption, the most glowing examples of patriotism, and the sublimest heroism. For when the call of the government for 75,000 men was sounded over the land, the uprising of the people in response was so general and so sudden, that it stands as the most signal instance of the kind in all history. Among the few Massachusetts regiments who had the honor to be first in this movement, the Fifth is conspicuous. From the very soil whereon the Revolution saw its first and most glorious battles, and educated in and inspired with that love of freedom which was then so dearly bought, its members, of every vocation, cultivated and intelligent, and bred in the peaceful arts which have prospered New England uninterruptedly for upwards of half a century, rushed to arms in the support of their country's honor, and in the suppression of a wicked rebellion. The national call was for three months; but, as the record shows, when the three months expired (July 19), the regiment found itself on the soil of Virginia, before the enemy, and at a time when its services, enhanced tenfold by its discipline and acquaintance with the "situation," were invaluable to the country. In this critical hour there was no voice for returning home. Steadily they looked the enemy in the face, and it is to their honor that their most trying ordeal, their hard-fought battle, was a free offering upon the altar of their country. The men of Concord and Bunker Hill had struck a new blow to preserve the Union of their fathers, and it remains to place their deeds side by side with those which have come down from the days of the Revolution.

At a meeting held on the 15th of April, it was voted to tender the services of the regiment to the Commander-in-chief, and on the 17th the regiment was ordered to hold itself in readiness for duty. On the 19th orders were issued to report for duty, and the following companies were attached to the Fifth Regiment: — Company H. of the First Regiment, and Companies B, E, G, and H. of the Seventh Regiment. The order to meet in Boston was promptly responded to, and the troops began to arrive at Faneuil Hall as early as half past two o'clock in the afternoon of the same day (19th). The enthusiasm on the arrival of each company, attended by citizens from their native towns, was intense, and during the entire day and night of Saturday, the 20th, hundreds of persons were collected about the headquarters at Faneuil Hall. The preparations incident to equipping a regiment, called together in a few hours, were very great, yet they were completed with the utmost order, and, at four o'clock on the morn-

\* Re-enlisted.

† Joined at Fortress Monroe.

ing of Sunday, the 21st, breakfast was served, and preparation made for immediate departure. Daylight was streaming through the windows of the hall as the troops took up the line of march. After regimental line had been formed on South Market Street, at five o'clock, the troops marched to the Worcester Railway Station. The early hour of this quiet Sabbath morning did not restrain the enthusiasm of the citizens along the route, who, from their windows and from the street, gave many hearty cheers and many God-speeds as the regiment passed by. At a point where the troops crossed Washington Street, a detachment from the Boston Cadets was drawn up at present-arms. A large crowd was in waiting at the railway station, and the last interchanges of affection and last farewells were here given to many who had been called from their homes at an hour's notice. Maj. Cook's Battery of Light Artillery had been ordered to join Colonel Lawrence's command, and were already on the train. It was nearly seven o'clock when the long train left the station. Of the material of this regiment, the *Boston Daily Advertiser*, of April 22, says:—

"The Fifth Regiment is composed mainly of companies belonging in the vicinity of Boston, and are well known for their bravery and nobleness of character. Commanded by Colonel Lawrence, an experienced officer and noble-hearted man, this regiment will shed glory on the old Commonwealth, whose honor she is so ready to sustain. There is that peculiarly connected with this regiment which has been deeply impressed on the minds not only of the citizens, who have watched their movements so anxiously, but upon the minds of far-sighted and skillful officers. It is the fact that they are going to war, and are prepared accordingly. Following the example of their unassuming commander, the companies are arrayed in serviceable uniforms, fatigue caps, and freed from all the paraphernalia which are but the pride, pomp, and circumstance of war. In view of the stern reality of their mission, we can see only the brave hearts and noble souls of this gallant regiment."

As the cars passed rapidly through the centre of the old Bay State on this, the Sabbath day, its progress was viewed with favor by all, and no tithing-man attempted to arrest them. On the contrary, a member of the regiment writes:—

"We arrived in Springfield at one P. M., on the 21st, in the best of spirits. Our journey was a complete ovation. You would not have thought it could have been the Sabbath, to see the people in the different places we passed assembled at the depots, to hear the roaring of cannon, the ringing of bells, the bands of music, the cheering, &c. Old men grasped us in their arms, as we halted for a brief time at the railroad stations, while their streaming eyes and fervent 'God bless you,' told of the intensity of their feelings. At Springfield, the people completely overwhelmed the regiment with acts of kindness. They spread for them a substantial and bountiful repast; and when the troops left for Hartford, scenes occurred which will never be erased from the memory of those witnessing them. One little personal incident I cannot help mentioning: A charming young lady asked for my address, tied the tri-color in my button, and told me to wear it even unto death, if need be, which you know I will do."

At Worcester, as well as at Springfield, the people welcomed the troops with unbounded enthusiasm. At Meriden, Connecticut, where they arrived at three o'clock, the people had dispensed with the church services for the afternoon, and had busied themselves in preparing food for the troops—a marked evidence of their interest in, and their appreciation of, the prompt response of the regiment to the country's call. At New Haven, Bridgeport, and other places along the route, the ovations were of the most enthusiastic kind. The regiment arrived in New York at eight o'clock that evening, and was well entertained at the different hotels. Here Adjutant Thomas O. Barri, then a resident of New York, but formerly of Cambridge, assumed his duties. Late in the evening the troops embarked: four companies under Major Keyes, and Major Devens' Battalion of Rifles, on the steamer *Ariel*, and six companies under Col. Lawrence, with Major Cook's Battery, on the *De Soto*, and at 3 o'clock on the morning of the 22d started for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived at noon on the 23d, and thence proceeded that night to Annapolis. On the passage up the Chesapeake, the men slept on their arms, an attack from the shore being apprehended. Arrived at Annapolis early on the following morning, and disembarked late in the afternoon of the 24th, amidst a severe rain-storm. There were in port on their arrival several large steamers filled with troops, and a number of United States vessels, making a truly warlike appearance.

On the next day, the 25th, orders having been received to proceed to Washington, the regiment marched to the Annapolis Railway Station to take cars for Washington. The train could only accommodate four companies, and the remaining six companies, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Greene, followed on foot. From a letter written at this time we make the following extract:—

"We expected every moment to be pitched down some embankment; but we ran very slowly, and, it being moonlight, could see the road very well. We had to stop and repair the track several times; but finally arrived at the junction in safety. We got out, being then twenty-two miles from Washington, and started on the march over the Washington Branch of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. We marched from ten to twelve miles, and sat down to take breakfast. While eating breakfast, a messenger came to our colonel, and told him that about one hundred mounted riflemen were going to attack us about five miles from where we were. We could see men on horseback in the woods reconnoitering, but should not have thought anything about it if we had not got this information. We marched six miles, and halted to rest. The sun was very hot, and our burdens heavy. The men threw themselves down, and no sooner were on their backs than they were asleep. Some would actually go to sleep while eating their lunch."



During the entire march it was evident that the inhabitants regarded the troops with disfavor. Mounted horsemen were often seen; at one time, about fifty together; but, being deceived as to the number of troops on the way, they deemed it best to offer no violence. By the arrival of the train, which had made but slow progress in consequence of damage to the road, the troops were conveyed to Washington, which was but a short distance, where they arrived about noon on the 26th of April. The remaining six companies arrived the next morning at eight o'clock, and joined the regiment, having had to march from Annapolis, about twenty miles, to the junction, and then proceed by cars to Washington. This march was necessitated by the destruction of a portion of the railroad track by the rebels, immediately after the first part of the regiment had passed over it, and upon the return of the locomotive for the remainder of the troops, it was thrown from the track and rendered unserviceable.

On their arrival in Washington, the regiment was immediately quartered in the Treasury Building. The following is a diary of events, connected with this regiment, from that period:—

April 20. The baggage arrived. The President visited the regiment during the day.

May 1st. Marched to Jackson Square and were mustered into the United States service, and then passed in review before the President. While in the Treasury Building the companies were re-lettered.

24th. For several weeks the mornings have been devoted to squad and company drills and target practice, and the afternoons to regimental drills conducted by Col. Lawrence and Lieut. Col. Greene, which soon brought the regiment to such a state of discipline as to win the highest encomiums on all sides.

25th. During the funeral services of Col. Ellsworth in Washington, it was rumored that an attack was expected in the direction of Alexandria, and at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the regiment was ordered by Gen. Mansfield to march at once in "fighting rig" across Long Bridge to repel the enemy who were reported to be approaching. The enthusiasm of the men was intense; all the men, including several who were excused from duty for the day by the surgeon's certificate, eagerly grasped their muskets, and in less than fifteen minutes the regiment, under command of Maj. Keyes, (Lieut. Col. Greene being absent in Boston on leave), was on the way at double-quick to meet the rebels. Gen. Mansfield highly complimented the regiment for its despatch, declaring that he had "never witnessed a similar order more speedily and promptly executed." Col. Lawrence, who, under orders, was attending the funeral ceremonies, as pall-bearer, joined his regiment without delay. After an hour's detention on the Virginia side, the colonel received orders to return, with directions to pack up and march for Alexandria, that night. At half-past ten o'clock that evening the regiment filed out of the Treasury Building and proceeded toward Alexandria. While on Long Bridge, a most pleasing episode occurred. When it was discovered that the regiment had only a State color, not having yet received their national ensign, several Massachusetts gentlemen in Washington procured a handsome flag, and following the regiment overtook it midway on Long Bridge. The regiment halted, and Col. Lawrence, having advanced toward the carriage, was surprised by the presentation of the beautiful ensign. After a happy acknowledgment of the gift, the regiment again moved forward, and encamped that night near the city.

26th. The regiment moved back about half a mile to grounds occupied in Revolutionary times by Gen. Washington, and where some of the earthworks are yet to be seen. A detachment from the several companies, left at Washington, to take charge of the remaining baggage, provisions, &c., arrived.

28th. The camp was named "Camp Andrew," in honor of His Excellency the Governor of Massachusetts. At this time, this regiment, together with the New York Fire Zouaves and the Michigan First, were engaged in building Fort Ellsworth, on Shuter's Hill. Three hundred men were detailed each day from the Fifth, for three hours' work on the fort. The utmost exertions were made for the speedy completion of the fortifications, and the share of the hard labor on the fort borne by this regiment will be a worthy memorial of their patriotic endeavors. The remainder of the regiment were employed on guard and in camp duty.

29th. Orders were received to be ready to march at a moment's warning.

June 3d. Camp was struck, and a new camp pitched one-quarter of a mile from Fort Ellsworth, named "Camp Massachusetts." Arrived there at six, P. M.

6th. For a few days, the heavy rains caused great inconvenience to the troops. Guards were detailed for different points in and about Alexandria, and frequent alarms occurred. A police force was detailed for patrol duty at Alexandria, under command of Lieut. Shepard, who was appointed Provost Marshal. After the removal to Camp Massachusetts, Col. Lawrence and Lieut. Col. Greene received from Elias Howe, Jr., Esq., of New York, formerly of Cambridge, two stallions fully equipped, which were placed at their service during the campaign. This generous gift, from a citizen of New York to Massachusetts officers, speaks nobly for the patriotic liberality of Mr. Howe.

14th. President Lincoln and Secretaries Chase and Cameron visited Camp Massachusetts. The former expressed his surprise and admiration at the rapidity with which the regimental line was formed. A letter under date of June 16, says:—

"We have had two quite exciting days. Yesterday President Lincoln and Secretaries Cameron and Chase honored Camp Massachusetts with their presence, and the President reviewed the regiment. He expressed himself highly gratified with the splendid appearance and drill of the Fifth, and said Massachusetts might well be proud of it

and its efficient commander. And, by the way, in speaking of Col. Lawrence as a drill officer, one of our best colonels in the Regular Army, after witnessing his drill yesterday, declared it the most perfect and effective drill he had seen in the Volunteer Militia, with particular reference to the double-quick movements and charge of column in mass.

"To-day, the Alexandria Brigade, with the Massachusetts Fifth on the right, paraded through the city, greatly to the dismay of the secessionists at the grand display. Some of the more timid retired to their homes, and tremblingly averred that they never saw so many soldiers before. The Fifth was praised at every point, and even citizens, at heart secessionists, smile upon the Fifth; for, by their gentlemanly conduct and soldierly bearing, they have won respect, and are called by them the 'Steady Fifth.'

"The Fifth are fully equipped, every man having forty rounds of cartridges, and daily expect orders to advance further into Virginia. The colonel and his entire command are in fine health and excellent spirits, and the people of Massachusetts may rest assured that the Fifth will give a noble account of itself in the approaching conflict."

17th. Routed at two o'clock in the morning and kept under arms several hours, then dismissed; the report that a large force was approaching proving false. The two Charlestown companies celebrated, in a grove near the camp, the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, by a parade and dinner, at which speeches were made; the field, staff, and company officers of the regiment being invited guests.

25th. Lieut. Col. Greene, Major Keyes, and Adjutant Barri having received appointments, the former as lieutenant colonel, and the last two as captains, in the Regular Army, deep regret was felt at the prospect of at once losing these officers, who had contributed their full share in promoting the credit and efficiency of the regiment, and the captains of the Fifth joined in the following request:—

"CAMP MASSACHUSETTS, June 25, 1861.

To Hon. Henry Wilson:—

*Dear Sir:*—The undersigned, captains of this regiment, entertaining a high opinion of the military knowledge and efficiency of Lieut. Colonel Greene, Major Keyes, and Adjutant Barri, and learning that they are about to leave us to assume positions in the United States Army, respectfully beg leave to express to you our deep regret that we are to be deprived of their valuable services before our term of enlistment expires; and we desire your influence to effect such arrangements that they may remain with us during the remainder of our term of service. There are many in this regiment, both officers and men, who are desirous of re-enlisting when the opportunity occurs, and are anxious to do so under these officers, consequently they are anxious to retain them till their present term expires, that they may have the opportunity of enlisting under their old favorites."

At dress parade, the retiring officers took formal leave of the regiment, expressing their regret at their departure, and trusting that to whatever field their colonel might lead them, they would well sustain their honor and their credit.

July 4th. The day was appropriately observed by the regiment. At twelve o'clock, *m.*, the regiment formed under arms on the parade, while the national salute was firing, and afterward formed a hollow square, Col. Lawrence and staff in the centre. After a few preliminary remarks by the colonel, the hymn "America" was sung by the entire assembly. Chaplain De Costa then read the Declaration of Independence, and offered appropriate prayers for the President and Congress, and for the general welfare and perpetuity of the Union. Then followed the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner," which led the way for a speech from Colonel Lawrence, touching on various interests connected with the day and the regiment. His remarks elicited hearty applause, and at the close, three cheers were given for the "Stars and Stripes." In the evening there was a display of fireworks, got up in rather an original style.

6th. In consequence of an injury sustained by Lieut. Colonel Greene, before leaving Washington, the regiment had been since that time without the services of that officer, and both he and Major Keyes, having some time since received appointments in the regular army, thereby creating vacancies, an election was held, and George H. Pierson, Captain of Company A, — senior captain, — was elected lieutenant colonel, and John T. Boyd, Captain of Company K, was elected major; Lieut. John G. Chambers was appointed adjutant. Gov. Andrew visited the camp; and, after examining into the condition of the troops, their quarters, the quality of their rations, &c., — with which he expressed himself highly pleased, — and a hasty introduction to the line officers, the regiment was formed in mass on the parade, where the colonel introduced to the regiment Governor Andrew, who entertained the men with a few encouraging remarks, assuring them that although far away from her maternal eye, Massachusetts still had the interest and welfare of her sons at heart, and stood with open hand, and a heart overflowing with gratitude, to welcome their return home at the close of the duties required of them by the present distracted state of our beloved country. During his remarks the Governor asserted that all the three months' regiments would be ordered home at the expiration of their term of enlistment, and no more active service required of them, unless they saw fit to volunteer in new regiments; adding, that he regarded the material of the Fifth Regiment such as would make skillful officers in the contemplated three years' regiments. The Governor was enthusiastically cheered, and at the close of his remarks, immediately returned to Washington.

During the past week, Fort Ellsworth had been finished, and the daily drills of the regiment were resumed in earnest.

13th. The regiment received orders to pack personal baggage, and store it at Alexandria, in anticipation of a march.

16th. The knapsacks were packed and left in camp. With three days' rations and a blanket slung in a roll across the shoulder, the regiment, in "light marching order," crossed Shuter's Hill, and, with the other regiments of the division, took up the line of march for Centreville. The Fifth, in Col. Franklin's Brigade, having been honored with the right of the division, was at the head of the column, under Col. Heintzelman. Companies D and E were deployed as skirmishers during the day. At 7 o'clock the regiment halted, and prepared to bivouac during the night. At 8½ o'clock an alarm was given, and soon after three prisoners and two horses were brought in by the guard.

17th. The march was resumed at 7 o'clock, A.M., with Companies A and K deployed as skirmishers. Fifty from the Fifth Regiment, together with fifty from the First Minnesota Regiment, detailed at Alexandria as pioneers, with an axe apiece, and their guns slung across their backs, closely followed the skirmishers. The troops proceeded cautiously, the pioneers cutting away large trees which had been felled in the road to obstruct the progress of the troops, and in some instances opening an entire new road through the woods. At noon, Company C was sent in advance as skirmishers to relieve Company K. The skirmishers had a severe task in finding their way through swamps and dense woods. The men spread out in a line each side of the road, sometimes five, sometimes ten paces apart. Rebels were occasionally seen in advance, but mostly out of range. The people had had no notice of the approach, as the troops had come by a circuitous route. The secession pickets now spread the alarm, and the whole country was aroused. On every hand the scouts found evidence of the recent presence of the enemy, who, on the approach of the troops, ran like frightened sheep. The few genuine Union men, who had so long been oppressed by the reign of terror, found this 17th of July a regular 17th of June, and were rejoiced to find themselves once more under the protection of the glorious "stars and stripes." The roads became more obstructed by trees felled by them. At one point the advance guard was fired upon by the enemy, who immediately ran, leaving their knapsacks, blankets, &c., as mementoes for our men. Near by a battery of earthwork had been erected, but no movement was made in its defence. About two hundred rebels, encamped a short distance ahead, fled precipitately, leaving their camp equipage and a large amount of stores behind, together with their dinners half eaten. At 3 o'clock, P. M., the troops reached Sangster's Station on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, where the regiment hoped to intercept the flight of the enemy from Fairfax; but the bird had flown about an hour before, burning two bridges to cover the retreat. An hour sooner and our column would have been able to cut them into pieces, and with trifling loss. Col. Lawrence rode all day at the head with the skirmishers and pioneers, as he did the day previous, gallantly conducting the advance. To-day's march was twelve miles. The regiment bivouacked in a mown field, on the edge of a magnificent wood, near the railroad, and enjoyed a sound sleep, which they much needed, for the march was quite exhausting.

18th. A scouting party of forty, under Capt. Messer, of Company D, left camp at half-past nine o'clock, A.M., and reconnoitered by a circuitous route in a southerly direction, toward the Occoquan River, on the opposite side of the railroad from Centreville. They engaged the enemy's pickets, fifteen in number, whose roll they captured at Wolf Run Shoals, eight miles from Sangster's Station. One of the rebels was killed. On their return, they overtook the regiment at Centreville at half-past nine o'clock in the evening. The regiment itself started for Centreville at 5 o'clock, P.M., with a thunder shower for a companion, where at about nine o'clock they halted in a grain field and bivouacked for the night. The lights of the different regiments of the grand army of thirty thousand were to be seen on every side. During the night a light rain fell.

19th. Many of the officers and soldiers erected brush tents. News of the disastrous result of the skirmish of yesterday, in which the Massachusetts First bore a prominent part, was the exciting topic, together with the probabilities of the morrow. At 8 o'clock, P.M., divine service was held.

20th. At half-past two o'clock, P.M., orders were received to prepare for an advance, and three days' rations were distributed. The order to march at six o'clock was changed into an order to start soon after midnight.

21st. At quarter-past one o'clock, A.M., the command came to "fall in lively," and the line was promptly formed. At half-past two the regiment, in its turn, started, but soon halted until half-past four o'clock, when the whole division took up its march for Bull Run, just three months to the day and hour since the regiment marched out of Faneuil Hall. The larger part of the route lay through the woods, whose shade mitigated the almost intolerable heat. The scarcity of water, however, was severely felt by the troops. The Fifth, after marching about ten miles, of which the last mile or two was at double-quick, halted at about eleven o'clock. The general engagement had already begun, and in a few minutes the order was given to cross the ford, and the regiment advanced for the scene of action on the double-quick, halting a moment on the way to deposit for a time their blankets, &c. Then came the order, "Fifth of Massachusetts, forward, double-quick, march!" Away they went past the dead and wounded, both friend and foe, who lay where they fell, and, in the midst of shot and bursting shell, took their position on the brow of a hill, directly in front of the rebel batteries, and fired at their retreating infantry. The enemy's artillery getting their range, the regiment was ordered in mass, and to fall flat on their faces, while a shot from the rebel batteries mostly passed just over their heads. "A Looker On" gives the following description of the Fifth on the field:—

"I saw the Massachusetts Fifth in their dark uniforms and their steady advance under the enemy's fire of shot and shell; I noticed them some distance off; they came into the field by a flank movement, and then into column, with as much coolness as if they had been on an ordinary muster-field. They then had to pass over an open field, exposed to the full force of the rebel batteries, but they did not waver in the least. They were ordered by Col. Franklin to take and hold a position on the brow of a hill, in front of the enemy's batteries. Here I first saw their Colonel (Lawrence) at their head. He is tall and slim, with dark hair. He is quite young, not more than twenty-five. [The roster says twenty-eight years.] They took their places in perfect order, and fought bravely."

Another says:—

"The boys were no way abashed by this hot reception, but took the whole thing very coolly, waiting patiently to 'pitch in' again. The firing was now perfectly terrific, and at times it seemed as if the heavens would burst asunder with the concussion. Colonel Lawrence, standing most of the time in the middle of the regiment, used his utmost efforts to keep the men calm, in their places, close to the ground out of the way of the shot, which went singing their peculiar death-song three or four feet above the ground."

Several of the men were wounded by the bursting of shell; and private Angier was struck by a six pound shot in his leg. This rest afforded great relief to the men, whose mouths were parched with thirst; the scarcity of water, the rapid marching, and double-quick movements having well-nigh exhausted them. A field officer rode up and inquired, "What regiment of regulars is this?" The men answered, "We are not regulars; we are the Fifth of Massachusetts." He replied, "Is it possible! I thought you were regulars, you are in such perfect order under fire."

The Massachusetts Eleventh took a position on the left. Another regiment advanced in line on the right, but broke with the utmost disorder, the men firing recklessly and flying, with injury to their friends and none to the enemy.

Col. Franklin, commanding the brigade, ordered the regiment to take a position forward to charge with the bayonet. The order was promptly obeyed, and away went the regiment, on the double-quick, towards the position designated. The shot and shell came thicker and faster, whizzing mostly just over their heads. A change of orders came to the Fifth; "The Zouaves are going to charge; support them!" The regiment, splashing through a brook, hastened towards the Zouaves. On the way, a battery of artillery drove at full speed through the centre of the regiment, completely breaking up the ranks of the color company and another. "Rally, rally," shouted the officers; and under that fierce fire the two companies rallied, and again came the command to the regiment, "Forward, double-quick." A position was taken on the left of the Zouaves and about one hundred feet to the rear, and the firing commenced on the right. A most murderous fire was here kept up by the rebels.

The United States Artillery was doing good execution on the left and front, but were obliged to retreat, over half their number being killed or wounded. The horses attached to the gun-carriages and caissons, rendered utterly unmanageable by some of the drivers being killed and themselves wounded, came thundering down the line of the Fifth, knocking down men and scattering the ranks of the left wing in every direction. The companies rallied again, promptly forward on the colors, the colonel and officers everywhere directing, and the men pouring a deadly fire into the enemy.

In the advance the color-bearer, Lawrence, bravely waving the national colors, was shot dead, by a musket ball in his breast. Sergeant Wallace, himself wounded, seized the national flag as it fell from Lawrence's hands, and raised it gallantly. Sergeant Major Quincy receiving from Sergeant Wallace the Massachusetts flag, bore it bravely. Col. Lawrence, wounded, was borne to the rear as the retreat commenced. The regiment retreated from the field in some confusion, mostly by companies, but was soon well together again, and, under command of Maj. Boyd, (Lieut. Col. Pierson at this time left to render assistance to Col. Lawrence), marched to their bivouac in Centreville, where the regimental line was formed, muskets stacked, and with a guard set the regiment lay down for a night's rest.

In about an hour, an order came to march to Washington. The regiment rising at half-past one o'clock, A. M., had marched a full day's journey before reaching the battle-field, had fought on the field about five hours, had retreated over the route marched in the morning, and were now ordered to march about twenty-five miles to Washington,—a truly hard day's task! A couple of the men, accidentally left behind at the bivouac in Centreville, slept soundly on the ground until nine o'clock the next morning, and then travelled leisurely to Alexandria, without seeing an enemy.

22d. Early in the forenoon it began to rain, and by noon it poured. About ten o'clock, the regiment arrived at Camp Massachusetts, and at half-past eleven o'clock, orders were received for the regiment to march to Washington; and packing their knapsacks, they started for the Capital, under Major Boyd, where, after a march of about nine miles through the mud and rain, they arrived at about four o'clock, P. M., hungry, wet to the skin, and covered with mud. Many being wounded, they presented a truly pitiable appearance. They bore the fatigue manfully, and not a murmur escaped them. They were quartered in several different buildings, while the sick and wounded were generously cared for by the citizens, who took them to their own houses and provided them with dry clothing, food, and good beds. Hundreds of troops arrived that night, many of them suffering from wounds, and, for want of accommodation, were obliged to lie on the sidewalk.

The Fifth remained in Washington the next five days.

28th. On Sunday, the 28th, at 9 o'clock, A.M., the regiment formed line on Pennsylvania Avenue, near Willard's Hotel, under command of Lieut. Col. Pierson, and were addressed by Col. Lawrence, who, though still suffering from his wounds, was determined to see his regiment safely home. The Fifth left Washington at 10½ o'clock, A.M., arrived at Baltimore at 2 o'clock, P.M., and left for Philadelphia at 6½ o'clock, P.M., where they arrived at 6½ o'clock on Monday morning, 29th.

29th. After a substantial collation, the regiment started for New York, arriving there at 4½ o'clock, P.M., and meeting with a most hearty and enthusiastic reception. The officers were entertained at the Astor House, and the rank and file were provided with a bountiful supply of refreshments at the Park Barracks. The regiment left New York at 7½ o'clock, P.M., arriving at Groton, Conn., at 6½ o'clock, A.M., the next morning.

30th. The regiment left Groton for Boston at 7½ o'clock, and arrived at the latter place at 1½ o'clock, P.M.

The regiment was met at the railway station by the Second Battalion of Infantry, which volunteered an escort. An immense concourse of people thronged the railway buildings, and the neighboring streets. The regiment disembarked as soon as possible, and formed line. At half-past one o'clock the column moved into Boylston street, where the Second Battalion, with Gilmore's Band, were drawn up to receive them. After the usual formalities, the escort, with a carriage containing His Honor Mayor Wightman, and several members of the Governor's staff, took the lead, and the procession proceeded through Tremont, Court, and State streets, and returning, proceeded through Washington, School, and Beacon streets, to the Common. The streets through which the regiment passed were lined with people, and from sidewalk, from door, window, and house top, the plaudits of the assembled thousands welcomed back the gallant troops. The whole march was one continued ovation. The Boston Journal of that evening says of the scene on the Common:—

"People began to flock to the Common at an early hour, and on the arrival of the escort, an hour previous to the arrival of the regiment, the crowd had become very large. After several hours of anxious waiting, the commotion in the neighborhood of the Providence Railway Station plainly indicated the arrival of the train, and hundreds bent their steps in that direction. Most, however, remained on the Common, supposing, of course, that the troops, who had had nothing whatever to eat since their departure from New York on Monday evening, would first partake of the collation which had been spread for some hours on the Beacon Street mall. The regiment, however, proceeded through the streets of the city before arriving on the Common. Their approach was the signal for a grand rush. Fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters, and friends, seized the hands or clung about the necks of the soldiers as they came upon the parade ground. The strict order 'not to meddle with the boys on the march' was only partially heeded, and the detour of the parade ground was accomplished by the troops at the sound of familiar music, with their glorious colors still flying, and with numerous accessions to their ranks. No sooner had the regiment been formed in line parallel with the Charles Street mall, than from all quarters of the parade ground rushed throngs of people to greet them. The orders to stack arms, &c., were obeyed under great disadvantages, as at this time the ranks were much broken by the influx of innumerable friends. Then followed the greetings. The Colonel rode down the parade ground on his splendid horse, receiving the hearty congratulations of his friends on all sides. The civil and military authorities present, including several United States officers, repaired to the marquee at the north end of the ground, where a repast was laid, and where many friends had been gathered. In the scenes of welcome and heart-felt congratulation, the repast was at first well-nigh neglected.

"Many an affecting incident occurred, and many tears of welcome were shed within the tent and all along the ranks. The troops were conducted to their collation, and were for a couple of hours allowed the full enjoyment of the meeting. One never failed of interest in walking among them. Here a hardy young soldier was exhibiting a shattered musket, or a few clean bullet-holes in his garments; another was the centre of an eager crowd, who were listening intently to the last authentic account of the battle of Bull Run, from an 'eye witness.' Outside the lines, little knots of people listened to new incidents of the fight, and none enjoyed the scene better than the returned volunteers.

"To drink from a soldier's canteen that had been often filled from the puddles of Fairfax and Centreville, was the especial delight of many, while trophies of the field were liberally dispersed on all hands. In scenes like these two happy hours of the afternoon passed away, and we heard it from the lips of many of the regiment, that it was a source of especial delight that their first reception at home was beneath the green trees of Boston Common."

A special order was issued from head-quarters, dated July 30, substantially stating that after three months' service in the cause of government, the Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, which Col. Lawrence had so well commanded, was returned to the old Commonwealth, whose good name and unsullied honor the regiment had so nobly upheld. The people of Massachusetts welcome the regiment, and will ever cherish, with gratitude, its patriotic services. The memories of the men of the Fifth who have fallen in the great cause, and whose bodies lie mouldering in the soil of Virginia, Massachusetts will ever hold in grateful remembrance. At ten minutes past four the regimental line was formed, when Capt. Amory commenced the formal proceeding of

mustering the troops out of the service of the United States. This ceremony occupied about an hour, and after the different companies were mustered out, their respective Captains assumed the command, and marched homeward. On their dismissal until further orders, Col. Lawrence addressed the regiment briefly, sincerely thanking both officers and men for their noble efforts and hearty support, wishing them much happiness at their homes, and remarking that he had never issued an order which had not been cheerfully responded to. He then bade them farewell until they should meet again.

Committees of citizens from the various towns were present, to welcome their respective companies, and in Charlestown, Medford, and other places, ovations, second in point of numbers only to that which marked the entry of the troops into Boston, welcomed them home. But the honors did not end here. Numerous company receptions took place on succeeding days, and countless marks of approval showed in some degree the public appreciation of the noble labors of the soldiers of the Fifth. On the evening of Saturday, August 31st, Col. Lawrence received from his college classmates (Harvard, 1855) an elegant sword, a fitting testimonial for services such as have been recorded. The occasion of the presentation, in view of the arduous campaign which had just closed for the Fifth, was one of peculiar interest.

Thus ended a campaign, begun in the hour of the nation's sorest trials, when her all was entrusted to brave and loyal hearts, and when she found her truest supporters in the ranks from Massachusetts. Among the few regiments, who, for three months, left their common callings, and girded on the armor for their country's defence, none can boast a fairer record than the Massachusetts Fifth. The varied and somewhat irregular duties incident to the opening of the war and to the imperfect organization of the volunteer army, found able hands and willing hearts among her number, while the mutual good feeling between officers and men, and between the men themselves, and the genuine and marked respect which was always shown the commanding officer, distinguished the Fifth Regiment. Its services in the trying times of the nation, and its well wrought deeds, will be its most enduring monument.

#### Field and Staff, 5th Reg.

Colonel . . . . .	SAMUEL C. LAWRENCE, . . . . . Medford.
Lieut.-Colonel . . . . .	J. DURELL GREENE, . . . . . Cambridge. Appointed Lieut. Colonel in U. S. A., June 25, 1861.
	GEORGE H. PEIRSON, . . . . . Salem. Served as Captain Company A, until July 5, 1861.
Major . . . . .	HAMLIN W. KEYES, . . . . . Boston. Appointed Captain in U. S. A., June 26, 1861.
	JOHN T. BOYD, . . . . . Charlestown. Served as Captain Company K, until July 5, 1861.
Adjutant . . . . .	THOMAS O. BARRI, . . . . . Cambridgeport. Appointed Captain in U. S. A., July 8, 1861.
	JOHN G. CHAMBERS, . . . . . Medford. Served as 1st lieut. in Co. E until July 8, 1861. Appointed Adjutant 23d Reg't, Oct. 5, 1861.
Quartermaster . . . . .	JOSEPH E. BILLINGS, . . . . . Boston.
Paymaster . . . . .	G. FOSTER HODGES, . . . . . Roxbury. Appointed Adj. 18th Reg't, Aug. 20, 1861. Died Jan. 31, 1862.
Surgeon . . . . .	SAMUEL H. HURD, . . . . . Charlestown.
Surgeon's Mate. . . . .	HENRY H. MITCHELL, . . . . . East Bridgewater. Transferred to N. Y. Fire Zouaves, July 1, 1861.
	WM. W. KEEN, JR., . . . . . Philadelphia, Pa. Appointed July 1, at Washington, D. C.
Chaplain . . . . .	BENJ. F. DE COSTA, . . . . . Charlestown. Appointed chaplain 18th Reg't, Dec. 6, 1861.
Sergeant Major . . . . .	HENRY A. QUINCY, . . . . . Charlestown.
Quartermaster's Serg't . . . . .	SAMUEL C. HUNT, JR., . . . . . Chelsea.
Drum Major . . . . .	CHARLES FOSTER, . . . . . Charlestown.
File Major . . . . .	FREEMAN FIELD, . . . . . Charlestown.
Hospital Steward . . . . .	NATHAN D. PARKER, . . . . . Reading.

#### Company A (Mechanic Light Infantry), Salem. — 5th Reg.

Organized Feb. 26, 1867, and made their first parade July 4, of the same year, Perley Putnam, Commander.

From the above date to the present time this company has never been re-organized, and the smallest number that ever paraded is twenty-five non-commissioned officers and privates.

Orders were received from Col. Lawrence, of the 5th Regiment, M. V. M., April 19, 1861, at 3 o'clock, P. M., to report at Faneuil Hall, Boston, on the 20th, at 10 o'clock, A. M. At 7 o'clock the next morning, (April 20), the company assembled at the armory, and one hundred and twenty men, including three commissioned officers, answered to roll-call; after which they were formed into line and marched to the city hall, where Col. Perley Putnam, the first commander, in behalf of the ladies, presented to them a beautiful silk "AMERICAN FLAG." The city did them honor; the citizens cheered them as they marched to the depot; friends gave them their kind farewell, and the whole community viewed their departure with a satisfactory pride.

At 10 o'clock precisely, they reported for duty at Faneuil Hall, Boston. There being one hundred and twenty men, the surplus over the number required were dismissed and sent home, much to their disappointment.

On their return to Salem, August 1, they were received by the old members, numbering over one hundred men, organized into a battalion, under command of past Commander Wm. R. Brown; also Salem Cadets, Major Marks; Union Drill Club, Capt. Whipple, and Zouave Drill Club, Capt. Woodbury, who tendered them an escort. They were received at the City Hall by the City Government, and welcomed home by His Honor Mayor Stephen P. Webb, in behalf of the citizens, after which they sat down at Mechanic Hall to a bountiful dinner, provided by the city. Thus ended the three and one-half months' campaign.

The company, previous to its being attached to the 5th Regiment, for the three months' service, was known as Company B, 7th Regiment, and since its return has again taken its old position in the M. V. M.

There are now fifty-eight members in this company who were at the battle of Bull Run, July 21.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain**, GEO. H. PEIRSON, Salem, promoted lieutenant-col. of 5th Regiment, July 5, 1861.

**1st Lieut.**, EDWARD H. STATEN, Salem, promoted captain, July 6, 1861, at Camp Massachusetts, Alexandria, Va.; **3d Lieut.**, \*LEWIS E. WENTWORTH, Salem, promoted 2d lieutenant, July 6, 1861, afterwards captain of Sharpshooters, 22d Regiment.

**Sergeants**, \*Charles D. Stiles, Salem, promoted 3d lieutenant, July 6, 1861; James H. Estes, South Danvers, promoted 1st sergeant, July 6, 1861; \*B. K. Brown, Salem, promoted 2d sergeant, July 6, 1861; \*David N. Jeffrey, South Danvers, promoted 3d sergeant, July 6, 1861.

**Corporals**, Albert J. Lowd, Salem, promoted 4th sergeant, July 6, 1861; John W. Hart, So. Danvers, promoted 1st corporal, July 6, 1861; James H. Sleeper, Danvers, promoted 2d corporal, July 6, 1861; Joseph M. Parsons, promoted 3d corporal, July 6, 1861.

## PRIVATES.

Adams Charles F., Salem  
Allen Charles W., Danvers  
Bailey Edwin, Danvers  
Briggs Henry T., Salem, taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July 21st, and carried to Richmond  
Barrows William, Danvers  
Burton Jacob, Danvers  
Buxton Geo. B., Salem, discharged for disability and sent home, June 12, 1861  
Buxton George F., Salem  
Buxton Samuel H., Salem  
Cate Samuel A., Salem, taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, and carried to Richmond  
\*Chipman Charles G., Salem  
Clark John F., Salem, promoted 1st corporal, July 6  
Clemens William H., Salem  
\*Crane Albert J., So. Danvers  
Crosby Lyman D., Danvers  
Crowell George M., Danvers  
Daniels John B., Salem  
Davenport David, Salem  
\*Davidson Henry, Salem  
Drown William P., Salem  
Davis Charles W., Salem  
Dodge Charles W., Salem  
\*Dominick Joseph, Salem  
\*Dowst Joshua W., Salem  
Ford John F., Salem  
Fuller George H., Danvers  
\*Gardner Abel, Salem  
Gardner Charles W., Salem  
Gardner William H., Salem

Giles Charles H., Salem  
\*Glinn John T., Danvers  
Glidden Joseph H., Salem  
Gwinn Charles H., Salem  
\*Hildreth Elbridge H., So. Danvers  
Hill James, Danvers  
Howard John H., Danvers  
Hurd William H., Salem  
\*Kehew John H., Salem  
Leonard James, Salem  
\*Leavitt Israel F., Salem, discharged for disability, June 8, 1861  
Libby Henry, Salem  
Larkin William, Danvers  
Mansfield John R., Salem  
Maxfield James, Jr., Salem  
\*Melcher Levi L., Salem  
Moore Denison F., South Danvers, was wounded in the hip by a Minnie rifle ball at the battle of Bull Run, July 21  
Morse George W., Salem  
\*Mosser John H., Salem  
\*Moore James, Salem  
Moulton Henry W., So. Danvers  
Munroe Stephen N., Salem  
Munsey Joseph C., Danvers  
Nimblet Benjamin F., Salem  
North James D., Danvers  
\*Osborne John H., Salem  
Osborne Laban S., Salem  
Palmer William H., Salem  
Patten Jas. M., Salem, was wounded in the elbow by a musket ball, at the battle of Bull Run, July 21  
\*Peabody William M., Salem  
Perry Henry W., Salem

Phippen Charles H., Salem  
Poor James, Jr., Salem  
Fousland John H., Salem  
\*Pratt Calvin L., Salem  
Pratt Lewis R., Salem  
Ricker Charles W., Danvers  
\*Rix Asa W. S., Salem  
Remons Francis A., Salem  
\*Roper Henry, Danvers  
Sloper William A., Salem  
\*Smith Henry J., Salem  
\*Smith Robert, Danvers  
Stiles William W., South Danvers  
Symonds Nathaniel A., Salem  
Tufts Rufus W., Salem  
Warren Edward J., Salem  
Webber Mendall S., Danvers  
Weeks William H., Salem, died of typhoid fever at Salem, Sept. 3, 1861, and buried under arms by the company  
West George, Salem  
Wheeler Samuel B., Salem  
Williams Charles A., Salem  
Wilson James, Topsfield  
Edward A. Currier was detained at Annapolis, while on the way to Washington, on account of sickness, soon after returned to Salem, where he died, Aug. 3, of heart disease.  
2d Lieut. Isaac S. Noyes was unable to go to the seat of war with the company, yet, while they were at Alexandria, he was elected 1st lieutenant.

## Company B (Richardson Light Guard), South Reading. — 5th Reg.

Organized Oct. 2, 1851. This company, belonging to the 7th Regiment, M. V. M., as Company E, was attached to the 5th Regiment, and was known in the U. S. service as Company B.

Orders were received from Col. Lawrence April 19th, 1861, at 1 o'clock, to report at Boston. The company marched, at 3 o'clock, from their armory to the common, where they partook of a collation, provided by their townsmen, after which they were escorted to the depot by nearly the whole town, where speeches were made, and the company left for Boston, accompanied by the Malden Band, who volunteered their services.

On returning to South Reading, July 30, the company were welcomed by a speech from E. Mansfield, Esq., and escorted by several military companies, engine companies, and citizens generally, under the marshaling of Lieut. N. S. Dearborn, to the common, where a dinner was furnished, after which speeches were made by several gentlemen. Of the eighty members in this company, forty-two have re-enlisted. Every one of these, it is reported, has a position as good as that of sergeant.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain**, JOHN W. LOCKE, South Reading.

**1st Lieut.**, HENRY D. DEGEN, discharged at Annapolis, on account of sickness; **2d Lieut.**, CHAS. H. SHEPARD, South Reading, promoted to 1st lieutenant about May 1st; **3d Lieut.**, JAMES D. DRAFER, South Reading, promoted to 2d lieutenant about May 1st; **4th Lieut.**, GEO. ABBOTT, discharged at Annapolis, on account of sickness.

**Sergeants**, \*George W. Townsend, South Reading; Jason H. Knights, South Reading; \*Benjamin F. Barnard, South Reading; George W. Aborn, South Reading, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond; from thence to New Orleans.

**Corporals**, \*Wm. E. Ransom, South Reading; James M. Sweetser, South Reading; Geo. H. Green, South Reading; James A. Burditt, South Reading.

**Musicians**, \*Alvin M. Drake, South Reading; William Vaux, South Reading.

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATES.

Abbott O. G., Reading  
 \*Adams Oliver S., Reading  
 \*Anderson Chas. E., S. Reading  
 \*Anderson J. H., S. Reading  
 \*Bachelder Geo. W., Melrose  
 \*Barker S. S., Andover  
 \*Beckwith Robt. S., So. Reading  
 Bixby Hiram, So. Reading  
 \*Burditt Geo. A., So. Reading  
 \*Cox John S., North Reading  
 \*Cook Jonathan J., North Reading  
 Dix Joseph O., So. Reading  
 \*Eaton A., Reading  
 Eustis Henry W., So. Reading  
 Eustis Joseph S., So. Reading, was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run shot through the hand  
 Fairbanks James M., So. Reading  
 \*Fletcher Charles N., Reading  
 \*Foster Davis, So. Reading  
 Gregg James H., South Reading, wounded in elbow and prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and taken to Richmond, thence to New Orleans  
 Harrington Charles, So. Reading

Hart John F., So. Reading  
 Hartwell Albert A., Reading  
 \*Hayden Frank W., So. Reading  
 \*Hayden Wm. H., jr., So. Reading  
 \*Heyward Alexander N., Reading  
 \*Hoover O. S., Woburn  
 \*Hoyt Henry D., So. Reading  
 \*Kidder Geo. H., jr., So. Reading  
 Lord Byron, So. Reading  
 Lord Geo. H., So. Reading  
 \*McGee Edward, So. Reading  
 \*McKay Gurden, So. Reading  
 \*McKay Thos. M., So. Reading  
 McKenzie John, Boston  
 Morrill James M., So. Reading  
 Moses George, So. Reading  
 \*Nichols Geo. W., Reading  
 Parker J. Q. A., South Reading  
 \*Parker N. D., Reading, Hospital Steward  
 \*Parker Wm. D., South Reading  
 \*Parsons Benj. W., So. Reading, discharged June 2, 1861  
 \*Peterson Leonard, Reading  
 Pratt Edwin, So. Reading  
 \*Rahn Christian E., Reading

\*Rayner Ozias, South Reading  
 \*Rayner John, So. Reading  
 \*Robinson Chas. H., Reading  
 \*Roundy John D., Reading  
 \*Sherman Wm. H., Reading  
 Smith Thos., Melrose  
 Stephens John R., So. Reading  
 Sweetser Oliver S., North Reading  
 Sweetser Thomas, So. Reading  
 \*Thompson Charles, So. Reading  
 \*Thompson John F., So. Reading  
 Tibbets Chas. H., Reading, discharged June 2  
 Tibbets Frank L., Reading, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run and carried to Tusculum  
 \*Twiss Adoniram J., So. Reading  
 Tyler Wm. N., So. Reading  
 \*Walker Wm. H., So. Reading  
 Wardwell Henry F., Reading  
 \*Warren Horace M., So. Reading  
 \*Weston Robert H., Reading  
 Wiley Joseph E., South Reading  
 \*Wiley Wm., So. Reading  
 \*Wilkins Edward L., So. Reading  
 Wyman Wm., So. Reading

## Company C (Charlestown Artillery), Charlestown.—5th Reg.

The company is known as the Charlestown Artillery, and was formerly Co. D, 1st Reg. of Artillery; but, several years ago, was changed, with several other companies, into Infantry, and has since been known as Co. D, 5th Regt. Infantry M. V. M. While the 5th Regiment was in Washington, in May last, the companies were *re-lettered*, and the Charlestown Artillery became Co. C; but, since the return of the regiment, the old companies have received their former letters. The Charlestown Artillery was organized May 22, 1780, and was the first company to celebrate the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1784. Sometime in 1830, the company disbanded, but was re-organized Nov. 13, 1831, and has continued to prosper ever since.

William R. Swan, Captain of the Charlestown Artillery, received orders to assemble his command at their armory, at 12 o'clock, M., Wednesday, April 17, and by noon of the next day they were ready to march. But orders came for the company to hold themselves in readiness, at their armory, to march at any moment. On Friday, April 19, the Fifth Regiment was ordered to rendezvous at Faneuil Hall; and the Artillery, in company with the City Guards, of Charlestown, marched over to Boston to the hall, where they remained until the regiment departed for Washington, at 5 o'clock Sunday morning, April 21. This company, on leaving Charlestown, had abundant evidence of the affection and high esteem with which their fellow-citizens regard them; and, on their return from the war, another demonstration was made in honor of their patriotic devotion. [See notice on page 189, under Company K.]

In just three months from the day they left Boston, July 21, the Fifth Regiment, numbering between 700 and 800 fighting men, among whom were the Charlestown Artillery, left Centreville, Va., for Bull Run. On that day the Charlestown Artillery, Co. C, was ordered, with the regiment, to the brow of the eminence directly in front of the main battery of the enemy, and were there exposed to a galling fire from the battery for nearly thirty-five minutes, and but for the orders and coolness of Col. Lawrence, who commanded the company to fall flat on their faces, they would have been most terribly cut up by the shower of shot and shell that was poured upon them. Returning home at the expiration of their term of service, July 30, 1861, they were warmly welcomed, the people turning out *en masse* to receive them.

## OFFICERS.

Captain, \*WILLIAM R. SWAN, Chelsea.

1st Lieut., PHINEAS H. TIBBETTS, Charlestown; 2d Lieut., JOHN W. ROSE, South Boston; 3d Lieut., HANNIBAL D. NORTON, Chelsea; 4th Lieut., GEORGE H. MARDEN, JR., Charlestown.

Sergeants, Thomas F. Howard, Charlestown; Charles W. Strout, South Dedham; James H. Rose, South Boston; Charles P. Whittle, Charlestown.

Corporals, Samuel E. Holbrook, Jr., Charlestown; Henry W. Copps, Charlestown; Joseph Bell, Boston; Valentine Wallburg, Somerville.

Musician, \*George Oakley, Boston.

## PRIVATES.

Ash Wm. G., Charlestown  
 Blood Hiram, Charlestown  
 Branch Hiram, Charlestown  
 Chamberlin John H., Charlestown  
 Chase Chas. L., Charlestown  
 Chell George, Charlestown  
 \*Chesley Richard W., Charlestown  
 \*Clark John W., Charlestown  
 Clark Stephen M., South Boston, slightly wounded July 21  
 Cobleigh Chas. C., West Townsend  
 \*Colburn Chas. F., Charlestown  
 \*Conner Thomas, Boston  
 \*Craig Thos. F., Boston  
 Cross Geo. W., Charlestown  
 Davis Chas. L., Charlestown  
 Davis Geo. W., Charlestown

Davis Geo. W. G., Charlestown  
 Dean John, South Boston  
 Dickey Neal S., Boston  
 Doyle Wm. J., Charlestown  
 Dwight Joseph F., Charlestown  
 Faies Lowell E., Walpole  
 Fitzpatrick Thos. B. N., So. Boston  
 Foote Edward, Charlestown, wounded in head by shell at Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and taken prisoner  
 Fox Edward, Charlestown  
 French Wm. C., Northampton  
 Gabriel Wm. E., Saugus  
 Gammons Chas. A., Charlestown  
 Gifford Albert D., Stockholm, N. Y.  
 \*Gossom Elijah D., Charlestown

\*Grant Melville C., Chelsea  
 \*Hutton James, Charlestown  
 Haynes Wm., Waltham  
 Herman Conrad, jr., Boston  
 \*Hobart George W., Charlestown, slightly wounded July 21  
 Jones Melville D., Plakow, N. H.  
 Kilborn Albert, Salisbury, N. H.  
 Kilham Geo. W., Charlestown  
 Lake Alpheus A., Charlestown  
 Lane Frank W., Charlestown, slightly wounded July 21  
 \*Leelle Albert S., Woburn  
 Lincoln Joshua W., Charlestown  
 \*Lord Chas. L., Charlestown  
 McCloud John, Charlestown  
 \*McIntire John C., Boston

\* Re-enlisted.



Miller Eugene J., Cambridgeport  
Morrison Daniel P., Salisbury, N.H.  
Nichols Chas. H., Boston  
Norton George, Charlestown  
Oakham Winslow S., Charlestown,  
wounded July 21  
Peeler Albert, South Boston  
Penny Chas. H., North Belgrade,  
Me.  
Perham Albion B., Charlestown  
Pitt Francis W., South Boston,  
wounded in ankle July 21

Pratt John M., Charlestown,  
wounded in abdomen July 21  
Quinn Maurice, Charlestown  
Reed F. Harvey, Chelsea  
Richardson Alvah, West Townsend  
Robertson John, South Boston  
Rowe Chas. A., Charlestown  
Selvey Wm., South Boston  
Smith Lewis, So. Boston, wounded  
severely in knee, July 21  
Stone Horace F., Jr., Woburn, dis-  
charged June 2, 1861

Sullivan Humphrey, Jr., Charle-  
stown  
Wade James P., Chelsea  
White Wm. H., Charlestown  
Willen Thomas, Charlestown  
Worthen Harvey R., Charlestown  
Wotton Bernard, South Boston,  
wounded July 21, has returned  
to England to resume his position  
as Lieut. in the Royal Navy  
Yendley Joseph B., South Boston  
Zoller Geo. H., Boston

#### Company D (Haverhill Light Infantry), Haverhill.—5th Reg.

Organized 1853. Known as Company G in the 7th Regiment; detailed from it April 10th. and annexed to the 5th. Their orders were received at noon, April 19, 1861, and, as they had been drilling daily, preparatory to the call, they were ready to rush to the rescue of Washington and their country. The reception of the order fired the town with enthusiasm, and the citizens turned out *en masse*; a meeting was held, at which speeches were made; a purse and a flag were presented; also a Testament to each member of the company. The people then escorted them to the railroad station, and they left the same day at 5 P.M. Their return to Haverhill, in July, was the occasion for a similar demonstration as that which was given them at their departure in April. A large number of this company soon after re-enlisted. The town and the citizens contributed about \$2,400 in cash, clothing, and other articles for the company.

##### OFFICERS.

**Captain, CARLOS P. MESSER, Haverhill.**

**1st Lieut., GEORGE J. DEAN, Haverhill; 2d Lieut., DANIEL F. SMITH, Haverhill; 3d Lieut., CHAS. H. P. PALMER, Haverhill; 4th Lieut., \*THOS. T. SALTER, Haverhill.**

**Sergeants, \*John J. Thompson, Haverhill; George W. Edwards, Haverhill; James M. Palmer, Haverhill; John F. Mills, Haverhill.**

**Corporals, \*William Salter, Haverhill; George W. Wallace, Haverhill; Van Buren Hoyt, Haverhill; \*Daniel J. Haynes, Haverhill.**

**Musicians, John E. Mills, Bradford; Leonard Sawyer, Haverhill; Orlando S. Wright, Haverhill.**

##### PRIVATES.

Bickford Eben B., Haverhill  
Bowen Charles, Haverhill  
Bromley Lyman P., Haverhill  
Bromley Orrin, Haverhill  
Burnham Charles, Haverhill  
Buswell Geo. F., Alton Bay, N. H.  
Caswell Joseph A., Haverhill  
Chandler Samuel A., Bridgewater  
Cokes Thos. J., Haverhill  
Collins Enos, Haverhill  
Collins Hiram S., Haverhill, killed  
at the Battle of Bull Run, July 21  
Colby John, Jr., Haverhill, dis-  
charged June 2  
Cook William F., Haverhill, dis-  
charged June 2  
Davis Stephen H., Haverhill  
Dawson Frank, Haverhill  
Dodge Geo. S., Medford  
Dodge Orrison J., Haverhill  
Edwards Nathaniel M., Haverhill  
Elkison Horace, Exeter, N. H.  
Emerson Edward H., Haverhill  
Fogg Geo. E., Haverhill

Foster Geo. B., Haverhill  
Fowler Samuel W., Haverhill  
Frost James, Haverhill  
Gould Albert H., Haverhill  
Gould Royal D., Haverhill  
Greenleaf Matthew N., Haverhill  
Gushee Franklin A., Haverhill  
Hatch Joshua, Jr., Haverhill  
Hersum Greenleaf, Haverhill  
Holmes Varnum E., Haverhill  
Jackson Hiram H., Haverhill  
Judge Chas. W., Haverhill  
Keller Cornelius, Bradford  
Kief Thomas, Haverhill  
Kiernan Frank T., Haverhill, dis-  
charged June 2  
Knowles Chas. K., Haverhill  
Livingston Murry, Haverhill  
Moser Ebenezer, Haverhill  
Mills Chas. E., Bradford  
Mills Wm. W., Haverhill  
Murch Charles, Haverhill  
Noyes Ariel S., Haverhill

Osgood Joseph H., Haverhill  
Parsons H. H., Haverhill  
Pecker John B., Haverhill  
Phillips Leonard W., Haverhill  
Philbrook David T., Haverhill  
Ray Albert F., Haverhill  
Richards Fitz J., Haverhill  
Rogers Tristram G., Bradford  
Shaw James A., Haverhill, wound-  
ed in hip, and taken prisoner at  
Battle of Bull Run, and carried  
to Richmond  
Shute Alonzo M., Haverhill  
Smith Henry S., Haverhill  
Smith Nahum F., Haverhill  
Stanley Harrison, Haverhill  
Steele Wm. H., Haverhill  
Stimpson John F., Haverhill  
Stowe Andrew F., Haverhill  
Taylor Henry, Haverhill  
Tuttle Hiram O., Haverhill  
Watkins Chas. S., Groveland  
Webber Wellington B., Groveland  
Wymen Geo. F., Haverhill

#### Company E (Lawrence Light Guard), Medford.—5th Reg.

Organized Feb. 12, 1851. The call for this gallant corps to aid in the defence of the Union met a hearty response from all its members, and the inhabitants of Medford exhibited the deepest interest in their behalf and the glorious cause. Upon their leaving home, April 19, an impressive prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Ames, in the Square, and several hundred citizens escorted them to Boston. At an enthusiastic meeting of the citizens, over six thousand dollars were quickly raised for the purpose of providing the soldiers with a new uniform, and for the relief of their families during their absence.

On the return of the 5th Regiment to Boston, July 30, 1861, the company was preceded home by an escort of the citizens of Medford; and, as they entered the town, the bells were rung, salutes fired, and music discoursed its welcome eloquently. At the Town Hall, an eloquent and patriotic speech of welcome was made by Thomas S. Harlow, Esq., and responded to by Capt. Hutchins. Loud cheers were given, and many a hearty greeting exchanged. The citizens of Medford, proud of their well-drilled corps, had for years given it their hearty support, and when it had been tried and found *not* wanting, they viewed with satisfactory pride their honorable return from the war.

##### OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN HUTCHINS, Medford.**

**1st Lieut., \*JOHN G. CHAMBERS, Medford, appointed adjutant, July 8; 2d Lieut., PERRY CULMAN, Medford; 3d Lieut., WILLIAM H. PATTEE, West Cambridge.**

**Sergeants, Isaac F. R. Hosea, Medford; Samuel M. Stevens, Medford; James A. Bailey, West Cambridge; Wm. H. Lawrence, Boston, color-bearer, killed at Battle of Bull Run.**

**Corporals, Sanford Booker, Medford; Wm. J. Crooker, Medford, wounded at the Battle of Bull Run; Benjamin Moore, Medford; Luther F. Brooks, Medford.**

**Musician, Richard Pitts, Medford, joined July 5.**

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATES.

Alden Wm. F., Medford  
 Aldridge Wm. H., Boston  
 \*Austin Ebenezer V., Randolph  
 \*Barr Martin V., B., Cambridgeport  
 \*Benham Daniel, West Cambridge,  
 discharged on account of disability, June 29  
 \*Bisbee Horatio, jr., Medford, now  
 lieutenant-col. Maine 11th Regiment  
 Bishop John, Medford  
 Booker Geo. D., Medford  
 \*Braden Angus, Medford  
 Braden Stephen M., Kingston, N.  
 H.  
 Burbank Wm. H., Medford  
 \*Carr John P., Medford  
 Carr Royal S., Medford  
 \*Cheney Daniel S., Medford  
 Clapp Meliah O., Medford  
 Currier Sydney, Medford  
 Curtis Frank J., Medford  
 Cushing Henry H. D., Medford  
 Cushing Pyam, jr., Medford  
 Dane Wm. H., Medford, wounded  
 at Battle of Bull Run  
 Davis Joseph, Medford  
 \*Davis Wm., Medford  
 Dede Herman, Medford  
 Dow Albert F., Medford, wounded  
 at the Battle of Bull Run

Duckrell Wm. J., Chelsea  
 Eames J. Henry, Medford  
 Emerson Wm. B. F., West Cambridge  
 Fletcher Joel M., Medford  
 \*Fletcher Stephen W., Medford  
 Fowler Stephen D., Chelsea  
 Ginn James F., West Medford  
 Hatley Chas. R., Medford  
 Haskell Alfred, Medford  
 Hawkins Henry M., Boston  
 Holman Herbert A., Medford, now  
 paymaster's clerk at Washington  
 Hoyt John H., Medford, prisoner at  
 New Orleans  
 Ireland Henry A., jr., Medford  
 Jacobs Henry B., Medford  
 Keene Lewis H., Medford  
 Kuhn Chas. H., Boston  
 Lawrence Lemuel P., Medford  
 Lewis Augustus B., Medford  
 \*Lord Louis O., West Medford  
 Loring Freeman A., Medford  
 Manning James, Boston  
 Mills Palemon C., Watertown  
 Morrison Isaac T., Medford  
 Palmer Edward, Roxbury  
 Peak Geo. E., Medford, wounded  
 at the Battle of Bull Run  
 \*Pearsons Jonas M., Newton

Pierce Elisha N., West Medford  
 \*Prouly Wm. L., Medford  
 Ramsdell Emery W., Medford,  
 wounded at Battle of Bull Run  
 \*Reed Henry F., Medford, joined  
 May 21  
 Richards Mandeville F., was  
 wounded in the foot at the Battle  
 of Bull Run; since killed at a fire  
 in Medford, Nov. 4, 1861  
 Richardson Caleb F., Medford  
 Robinson Edwin H., So. Dedham  
 Russell Charles, Medford  
 Russell Hubbard, jr., Medford  
 \*Sawyer George, Medford  
 Sherman Gilbert B., Medford  
 \*Smith Jonas L., Woburn  
 \*Smith Joseph, Medford  
 \*Taylor James H., Medford  
 \*Teel Geo. E., Medford, discharge d  
 June 6  
 \*Thorp Alfred M., W. Cambridge  
 Tufts Augustus, Medford  
 Tupper Geo. F., Chelsea  
 \*Turner Jas. H. R., Medford  
 Turner Sam'l H., Medford, joined  
 May 21; was wounded at the Bat-  
 tle of Bull Run  
 Usher James F., Medford, was dis-  
 charged May 13.

## Company F (Wardwell Tigers), Boston.—5th Reg.

Capt. David K. Wardwell received permission from the Governor, April 16, 1861, to raise a company for the three months' service. He very soon reported his company ready for active duty. Through the liberality of Oliver Stevens, Esq., they were at once furnished with a uniform. The city of Boston also furnished them with a fatigue uniform and rubber blankets. When the 5th Regiment was nearly ready to leave for the seat of war, it was decided to add to their numbers this company, then known as the "Boston Volunteers."

## OFFICERS.

Captain, \*DAVID K. WARDWELL, Boston.

1st Lieut., \*JACOB H. SLEEPER, Boston; 2d Lieut., \*GEORGE G. STODDARD, Brookline; 3d Lieut., \*HORACE P. WILLIAMS, Brookline; 4th Lieut., \*HORATIO N. HOLBROOK, Boston.

Sergeants, \*Frederic K. Field, Northfield; \*James W. R. Hill, Boston; \*Calvin S. Mixter, Boston, served as corporal until June 2d, when appointed sergeant.

Corporals, Samuel Richards, Stoneham; \*Solomon Low, Boston; \*Samuel W. Tuck, Boston; Stephen Brendel, Boston.

Musicians, Wm. S. Bean, Boston; James H. Newell, Lowell.

## PRIVATES.

Beal James A., Boston  
 \*Brady John G., Lowell  
 Cassebourne Charles W., Boston,  
 sergeant, killed at Battle of Bull  
 Run, July 21  
 \*Coleman Lewis E. J., Stoneham,  
 discharged June 8, 1861  
 \*Connelly Hugh, Stoneham  
 Cook John, Stoneham  
 Courtney Daniel J., Boston  
 Crowley Daniel, Boston  
 \*Danforth Joseph C., Boston  
 \*Dodge Chas. S., Stoneham  
 \*Dodge John S., Boston  
 \*Emerson Albert O., Stoneham  
 \*Ferguson David, Boston  
 \*Fitzpatrick Daniel, Boston  
 Foley Patrick W., Stoneham  
 Ford Henry W., Boston  
 Forest Moses, Stoneham  
 Gately Patrick, Stoneham  
 \*Gile Nelson P., Boston, discharged  
 June 2, 1861, taken sick, and  
 brought to hospital  
 Gorham Chas. E., Boston  
 Hanham Wm., Boston  
 Harvey James A., Boston  
 Hatch Edward K., Boston  
 Hecley Patrick G., Boston  
 Hettler Thomas, Boston, killed at  
 Battle of Bull Run, July 21

\*Hill Joseph C., Boston  
 Hoyt David W., West Amesbury  
 \*Lames Chas. T., Boston  
 Leighton Nehemiah, Boston  
 Low Isaac M., Boston, wounded,  
 taken prisoner at Battle of Bull  
 Run; now at New Orleans  
 \*May Wm. O., Boston  
 McDevitt Wm., Boston  
 McSweeney Bernard, East Cam-  
 bridge, wounded and taken  
 prisoner at Battle of Bull Run  
 Mooney James, Haverhill  
 \*Morris Geo. O., Boston  
 \*Morse Geo. E., Boston  
 \*Nichols Robert F., Boston  
 O'Hara Steph., Stoneham, wound-  
 ed and taken prisoner at Battle of  
 Bull Run; since returned home  
 permanently disabled  
 \*Reed James H., Charlestown  
 Richardson Wm. H., Stoneham,  
 died July 7, from accidental dis-  
 charge of pi-stol  
 \*Hilley Hugh F., Boston  
 \*Roby Geo. W., Lowell  
 \*Rogers James, Boston  
 \*Ryan Wm. F., Boston  
 Schneider Jacob, Roxbury  
 Smith Sanford A., Stoneham, dis-  
 charged June 8, 1861, sick

Snow Henry, Boston  
 Spinney Robert M., Boston  
 \*Stetson Joseph, Boston  
 \*Stewart Charles W., Boston, dis-  
 charged June 8, 1861, sick with  
 typhoid fever  
 \*Sullivan Bat, Stoneham  
 \*Taylor Owen, Feltonville  
 Wait J. M., deserted  
 Wallace Henry D., Stoneham  
 Wardwell Cyrus T., Stoneham,  
 wounded; prisoner at N. Orleans  
 Wardwell Dominicus J., Stoneham,  
 4th sergt., discharged June 2,  
 1861, weak ankle  
 \*Warren Joseph G., Charlestown  
 \*Warren Thos. A., Charlestown  
 White Wallace B., Boston, dis-  
 charged June 2, 1861  
 \*Wiggin Isaac H., Boston  
 Willcutt W. C., deserted  
 Williams Edward J., Roxbury,  
 wounded in the leg, and taken  
 prisoner; since returned home  
 \*Yeager Chas. H., Boston  
 \*Wilson Wm. H., Boston

## Company G (Concord Artillery), Concord.—5th Reg.

Was Company A, Concord Artillery. The letter was changed while at Washington, but has always been known as Company A, even when it belonged to the First Regiment of Artillery. The company was incorporated, on petition of Charles Hammond and others, Feb. 28, 1864, and held their first public parade on the 4th of July following. The charter says,—"Whereas, Major John Buttrick and Capt. Isaac Davis, with a party of armed yeomanry, did, on the birth-day of our Revolution, attack and defeat a superior number of

\* Re-enlisted.

the invaders of our country, who were most advantageously posted at the North Bridge of Concord, it is ordered that the prayer of the petition be granted, and that two brass field-pieces, with proper apparatus, be provided for said company, with suitable engravings, to commemorate and render honor to the action which led to the victory of the day, and to perpetuate the names of the gallant Buttrick and Hosmer, and also to animate, in future, the ardor and bravery of the defenders of our country." In the war of 1812, the artillery were ordered to South Boston, where they remained in camp three months. They marched to Boston with the Concord Light Infantry and the Acton Blues, "and, as they passed through Boston," as an observer said, "they were cheered through the town, and they crossed over to South Boston on scows." (South Boston Bridge then was not in existence.)

Orders were received long before light, on the 10th of April, 1861, to report on Boston Common, and at noon of that day, the anniversary of the Battle of Concord, they left Concord, under the command of Capt. Geo. L. Prescott. The whole people turned out to witness their departure, and they were addressed by Judge Hoar, and prayers were offered for their well-being and safe return. They left Boston on the 21st, and sailed the next morning from New York for Annapolis, and from thence marched to Washington, through a country filled with disloyalists. The company was in the Battle of Bull Run, where five of them were taken prisoners. On their return to Concord, the inhabitants turned out en masse, and gave them a most cordial reception. The company has always taken a high stand as a well-drilled company, and the most respectable citizens of the town have been members, and have always given the company their influence and assistance.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain,** \*GEO. L. PRESCOTT, Concord, re-enlisted as Capt. Co. B, Fort Warren.  
**1st Lieut.,** JOSEPH DERBY, JR., Concord; **2d Lieut.,** HUMPHREY H. BUTTRICK, Concord;  
**3d Lieut.,** CHARLES BOWERS, Concord.  
**Sergeants,** Wm. S. Rice, Concord, prisoner at New Orleans; Geo. F. Hall, Concord; Cyrus Hosmer, Concord, prisoner at New Orleans; Geo. W. Lauriat, Concord.  
**Corporals,** Stephen H. Reynolds, Concord; Francis M. Gregory, Concord; Geo. Buttrick, Concord; Samuel S. Wood, Concord.

## PRIVATES.

Ball Geo. H., Concord	Jeffers Jonathan F., Woburn, joined June 23	Sampson Lewis T., Concord
Ball Warren B., Concord	Johnson Henry, Concord	Stevenson Thos. G., Carlisle, was discharged June 8
Bates Wm. C., Boston, prisoner at New Orleans	Johnson Chas. A., Waltham	Sturges Geo. E., Lincoln
Brackett Edward J., Waltham	Johnson Albert N., Lincoln, discharged June 8	Smith John W., Woburn, joined June 23
Bowers William, Concord	Leathe Josiah, jr., Waltham, joined June 23	Souther Geo. E., Quincy
Brown Azro, Concord	Livingston Benjamin F., Waltham, joined June 23	*Tidd John E., Woburn, joined June 23
Brown John, 2d, Concord	Loring Benjamin, jr., Weymouth	*Taylor Warren F., Woburn, joined June 23
*Buttrick Francis, Concord	*Lyons John E., Lumburg	Ware George, Boston, was discharged June 29
Brown Wm. A., Concord	Maxfield John M., Woburn, joined June 23	Warland Thos. F., Woburn, joined June 23
Carter James W., Concord	Melvin Asa, Concord	Watts Horatio C., Concord
Clapp Wm. M., Concord	Messer George E., Concord	*Webb Edward F., Weymouth
Clarke Richard R., Concord	Mulliken Chas. F., Woburn, joined June 23	*Wellington Lowell, jr., Waltham
Cornick Peter, jr., Woburn	Nealey Charles, Concord	Wheeler Caleb H., Concord
*Dalton Jeremiah, jr., E. Braintree	Osborne Ira J., Ashby	Wheeler Edward S., Concord, prisoner at New Orleans
Dean Joseph O., Concord	*Pemberton Ed., Woburn, joined June 23, wounded in shoulder at Battle of Bull Run	Wheeler Henry L., Concord, prisoner at New Orleans
Dearing Eugene M., Lincoln	Phelps Edward F., Concord	Wheeler Joseph, Lincoln
Doyle Thomas, Concord	Puffer Charles, Concord	Whitney Geo. T., Harvard
Farmer Henry, Concord	*Puffer John S., Concord	*Whittier William F., Sanbornston Bridge, N. H.
Fitzpatrick Francis N., Boston	Reynolds Edward W., Concord	Winn Joseph E., Concord
Garty James, Concord	Rogers John S., Woburn, joined June 16	Wright Eugene, Concord
Goodwin James W., Woburn	Robbins Elbridge, jr., Concord	*Wyman Joseph L., Woburn
*Gray Wm. H., So. Acton, joined June 16	Robbins Joseph N., Acton	
*Hatch David G., Waltham		
Held Timothy F., Concord, became insane		
Hooper Thos. M., Woburn, joined June 16		
Hovey Mason M., Woburn, joined June 23		

## Company EE (Salem City Guards), Salem.—5th Reg.

The Salem City Guards was organized Nov. 14, 1846. This company belongs to the 7th Regiment of the Mass. Volunteer Militia. A dispatch was received from Col. Lawrence, by telegraph, in the forenoon of the 19th of April, to see if they would like to be attached to the 5th Regiment, and if so, how many they could muster. An answer was immediately returned that they were ready to go, and would bring at least forty-five men. An order came at 1 P.M., for the company to report themselves on Boston Common at 4 P.M.; but, for some cause, they were unable to leave Salem until the next day—Saturday, the 20th, at 9 A.M.—when they left, with seventy-four men and officers, in company with the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, and on arriving in Boston, went immediately to Faneuil Hall.

On their return from Washington, they arrived in Salem, in company with the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, on the 31st of July, at about 10 o'clock, A.M. A salute was fired, the bells were rung, and they marched through the principal streets, escorted by the past members of each company, the Salem Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets, and the drill clubs of the city. When they arrived in front of the City Hall, they were welcomed home by the mayor, in behalf of the citizens, after which they partook of a substantial dinner at Mechanic Hall.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain,** HENRY F. DANFORTH, Salem.

**1st Lieut.,** \*KIRK STARK, South Danvers; **2d Lieut.,** WM. F. SUMNER, South Danvers;  
**3d Lieut.,** GEO. H. WILEY, South Danvers; **4th Lieut.,** JOHN E. STONE, So. Danvers.  
**Sergeants,** \*George S. Peach, Salem; Benjamin F. Pickering, Salem.

\* Re-enlisted.

*Corporals*, \*Joseph B. Nay, Salem, promoted sergeant, July 1; John A. Sumner, South Danvers; \*Wm. Tobey, Salem; John Pollock, Salem, promoted sergeant, July 1.

*Musician*, \*Joseph Anthony, Salem.

#### PRIVATES.

Bickford Wm. F., Danversport  
Browne Geo. A., Salem  
Bulger James, Salem  
Berg Wm. R., Salem  
Chase Chas. W., Salem  
Clark Edward A., Danversport  
Clark Sylvester, Salem  
Dow George W., Salem, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond, Va.  
Eaton Alpheus, Salem  
Edwards John L., Salem  
Estes John G., South Danvers  
Farrell William, Salem, wounded at Battle of Bull Run  
Ferguson, Samuel A., Salem  
Gilford David A., Danversport  
Gilford Elbridge II., So. Danvers  
Gilford Wm. F., So. Danvers, promoted to corporal, July 3; died Sept. —, 1861, at Danvers  
Grover James, Jr., Salem, discharged June 29  
Hackett Harrison, Salem  
Hart Geo. O., South Danvers  
Hibbard Curtis A., Salem  
Hinds John M., Danversport

\*Hoyt John A., Salem  
Jones Samuel, Gloucester  
\*Kehew Francis A., Salem  
\*Kehew George, Salem  
\*Kelley Edward, Danvers  
\*Kelley James W., So. Danvers  
\*Kelley Thos. B., So. Danvers  
\*Kimball Wm. L., Salem  
\*Leach Harris, Salem  
\*Lee John W., South Danvers, discharged May 22  
\*Linnehan Dennis, Salem  
Lowe James W., Danvers  
\*Marshall Chas. G., So. Danvers, discharged June 17  
McFarland Chas., Salem, wounded July 21  
McDuffie Hugh, Salem, served as sergt. until June 1, when he resigned to do duty as private  
\*Merrill Henry O., So. Danvers  
\*Millett Hardy, So. Danvers  
Murphy Thos. G., So. Danvers  
\*Parker Oliver, So. Danvers  
Parsons Cyrus, Salem

Peach Wm., Jr., Salem, served as sergt. until June 3, when he resigned to do duty as private  
Perkins Joseph N., Salem  
Pierce David H., So. Danvers  
\*Quinn John, Salem  
Ramsdell Peter A., Salem, promoted to corporal, July 1  
\*Richardson Wm. H., Danversport  
Richardson Henry H., Danversport  
Riggs Edgar M., Danvers  
Shanley Wm., Salem, taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, July 21, and carried to Richmond, Va.  
Tague Wm. H., Salem  
Thompson Geo. A., Salem, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 21  
\*Thompson John N., Danvers  
\*Frank Henry, Salem  
\*Terry Herbert W., So. Danvers  
\*Webster George, Danvers  
White Henry F., Salem  
White Thomas, Salem  
\*Willey Samuel, South Danvers  
\*Williams Samuel W., So. Danvers  
\*Williams Wm. D., Salem  
Wilson Jacob H., Salem

#### Company I (Somerville Light Infantry), Somerville.—5th Reg.

The members of this company answered with alacrity the summons of the government to meet and repel the traitors. April 20, 1861, the company left their armory, under an escort of nearly a thousand citizens, with a band of music, and marched to Boston, where they arrived about noon, and were quartered with their regiment in Faneuil Hall. Before leaving Somerville, a meeting was held by the citizens to aid the families of the company, and over four thousand dollars obtained; and on their leaving, a prayer was offered, and speeches made, and a Testament presented to every member of the company.

July 30, 1861, the company, having served its term, returned to Somerville, and their townsmen testified their appreciation of their patriotism and bravery by joining in large numbers to do escort duty, and giving the returned soldiers a warm welcome and a substantial collation. A bouquet was presented to each member of the company by the ladies; a prayer was offered by the Rev. G. G. Fairbanks, after which a speech of welcome was made by Joseph B. Proctor, Esq., and responded to by Capt. Braastow. The Home Guards and the firemen joined in the reception, and a salute of one hundred guns was fired on the occasion.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE O. BRASTOW, Somerville.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. E. ROBINSON, Somerville; *2d Lieut.*, FREDERICK R. KINSLEY, Somerville.  
*Sergeants*, Walter C. Bailey, Somerville; John Harrington, Somerville; \*Wm. R. Corlew, Somerville; John C. Watson, Somerville.

*Corporals*, Henry H. Robinson, Somerville; James E. Paul, Somerville; Isaac Barker, Jr., Somerville.

*Musician*, \*Sydney S. Whiting, Boston.

#### PRIVATES.

\*Adams Albion, Somerville  
Adams John, Somerville, wounded slightly July 21  
Andrews Geo. H., Charlestown  
\*Andrews John B., Charlestown  
Andrews Joseph H., Charlestown  
Atwood Hawes, Boston  
\*Bennett Edwin C., Somerville  
\*Binney H. Martin, Somerville, wounded slightly July 21  
Bird Warren A., Somerville  
Bonner Chas. D., Somerville  
Brown Wm. B., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
\*Brackett Edward, Somerville  
\*Buckingham Lynde W., Somerville, served as quartermaster's sergt. until June 28. Wounded severely in leg at Battle of Bull Run  
Carr Wm. M., North Chelsea  
Caswell Albert, Somerville  
Crosby Elkanah, Somerville  
\*Davis John E., Somerville  
\*Eaton Wm. B., Boston  
\*Emery Edward C. T., Boston  
\*Eustis Humphrey E., Boston  
Eustis Wm. T., 3d, Boston, promoted to corporal, June 7  
\*Garland Benj. F., Old Cambridge  
Gibson Wm. T., Old Cambridge

Giles Jno. Frank, Somerville  
Giles Joseph J., Somerville  
Glynn Thomas, Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
Grundy Henry E., Ballardvale  
\*Hale Joseph, Jr., Somerville  
\*Hammond Henry C., Somerville  
Hanaford E. Frank, Somerville, shot in left breast at Battle of Bull Run, and died a prisoner at Manassas night of July 21  
Harris Geo. F., Somerville  
Hodgden John K., Somerville  
Hodgkins Geo. A. S., Charlestown  
\*Hudson Alfred, Cambridge  
\*Hopkins James R., Somerville  
\*Howe Piny H., Somerville  
Hyde Richard J., Somerville  
Jenkins Horatio N., Jr., Chelsea  
Johnson Joseph, Chelsea, joined at Washington, June 13  
\*Kilborn Charles, Lunenburg  
Kinsley Willard, Somerville  
\*Mooney Chas. A., Boston  
Moore W. Frank, Somerville, died at Washington, July 31, 1861  
\*Nason George W., Jr., Franklin, wounded slightly, July 21  
\*Nelson Fletcher N., Somerville  
Oliver Judson W., Somerville  
Paine Joseph W., Somerville

Parker Joseph A., Jr., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13  
Parker Joseph H., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13  
Parker Warren F., Woburn, joined at Washington, June 13  
Persons Oscar, Woburn  
Powers Chas. H., Somerville  
\*Quimby Chas. C., Somerville  
Rogers Oliver W., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
Schilling Benj. F., Charlestown  
\*Shattuck H. Lucius, Marlboro'. N. H.  
Shaw Wm. E., Portland, Me.  
Simonds Nathan A., Somerville, discharged on account of sickness  
Sweeney Charles H., Somerville, joined at Washington, May 13  
Van De Sand John, Somerville  
Walker Edward M., Somerville  
Wallace Kinsley, Somerville  
Watson Wm. W., Somerville  
Westcott Eugene, Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
\*Whitcomb Geo. F., Boston  
\*Whitcomb Edwin F., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
Wyman Luther F., Somerville, joined at Washington, June 13  
Young Joseph, Somerville

#### Company K (Charlestown City Guards), Charlestown.—5th Reg.

This body of citizen-soldiers was organized in 1850, and celebrated its first anniversary on the 17th of June, 1851. Its first commander was Hon. George P. Sanger, who was

\*Re-enlisted.

followed successively by Captains W. W. Pierce, Chas. B. Rogers, Geo. P. Kettell, and John T. Boyd. The corps has always enjoyed a high state of prosperity, from its organization to the present time,—its rolls never numbering less than seventy-eight active, and three hundred and fifty civil members. At the call of the President of the United States for troops in April, 1861, the company immediately set about perfecting themselves in discipline and drill, and were ready to respond promptly to the call. April 17, they received orders, and left for Boston to join their regiment. Before leaving the armory, patriotic addresses were made by several prominent citizens, and an impressive prayer offered by the Rev. Mr. Kittredge, of Green Street Church. The same gentleman also presented a pocket Bible to each member of the company. They left the armory amid the cheers and "God-speeds" of a thousand anxious hearts, and were escorted to Boston by an immense concourse of citizens, where they remained until Sunday morning, the 21st, when they left for Washington.

The story of the camp-life of this company is similar to that of every company at the seat of war. Every attention was paid to the wants of the company by its friends at home, and every mail brought some memento to remind the members of the dear ones left behind. One particularly interesting feature of the campaign was the celebration of their anniversary on the soil of Virginia, by a parade and dinner on the 17th of June. The health of the company was exceedingly good, and the men bore with indomitable firmness the privations and hardships they were called upon to endure. Five members were left behind. Samuel E. Chandler, Henry A. Angler, and Converse A. Babcock, were wounded at the Battle of Manassas, and are prisoners, together with George T. Childs, at New Orleans. Sumner Fish is supposed to have been killed, as nothing has been heard from him since the day of the battle. They were brave and generous fellows, and have the warmest sympathies of their more fortunate companions in arms and a host of admiring friends.

July 30, the company returned home, and its reception, in common with the Charlestown Artillery, was one of the grandest demonstrations that has been witnessed in Charlestown for many years. Quite a number of the members have re-enlisted in other regiments.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain,** JOHN T. BOYD, Charlestown, promoted to Major of 5th Regiment, July 7, 1861.  
**1st Lieut.,** JOHN B. NORTON, Charlestown, promoted to Captain, July 7, 1861; **2d Lieut.,** CALSB DREW, Charlestown, promoted to 1st Lieut., July 7, 1861; **3d Lieut.,** WALTER EVERETT, Charlestown, promoted to 2d Lieut., July 7, 1861.  
**Sergeants,** Albert Prescott, Charlestown; D. Webster Davis, Charlestown; Samuel A. Wright, Charlestown; George A. Bird, Charlestown.  
**Corporals,** William W. Davis, Charlestown; Enoch J. Clark, Charlestown; Joseph Boyd, Charlestown; George F. Brackett, Charlestown.  
**Musician,** Joshua T. Simpson, Charlestown.

## PRIVATES.

Abbott Chas. H., East Cambridge	Chandler Samuel E., Lexington,	Hilton Amos S., Charlestown
Ames Wm. S., Charlestown	was badly wounded in the arm,	Holmes Peter M., Charlestown,
Angler Henry A., Charlestown,	taken prisoner, and carried to	joined at Washington, May 15,
wounded in leg by cannon ball,	Richmond, where he remained	1861
taken prisoner at Battle of Bull	about six months, when he was	*Kehoe Geo. H., East Cambridge
Run, and carried to Richmond	released, returned home, and	Lane Chas. D. W., Charlestown
Babcock Converse A., Charlestown,	was welcomed with many public	Loring John H., Charlestown
taken prisoner at Battle of Bull	demonstrations	Melvin Wm. W., Lexington
Run, July 21, and carried to	*Cook Jacob B., Charlestown	Merrill Alfred K., Charlestown
Richmond; thence to N. Orleans	*Davis Benjamin, Charlestown	Moulton Joseph, Charlestown,
Bailey Andrew L., Charlestown	*Davis Edward K., Charlestown,	joined at Washington, May 15,
Bailey Chas. H., Somerville	discharged for disability, June	1861
Boddee Thomas, Charlestown	25, 1861	Newhall Richard, Charlestown
*Bent Wm. H., Charlestown	*Davis Marcus M., Charlestown	Nichols George, Charlestown
Bunt George, Charlestown	Davis Obed R., Charlestown	Niles Thomas, Charlestown
Boyd William, Charlestown	Dearborn Daniel, Charlestown	Palmer Lloyd G., Charlestown,
Breed J. Newton, Charlestown,	Devereux Geo. N., Charlestown	discharged June 2, 1861
appointed bugler, June, 1861	Dow James A., Charlestown	Patten Geo. W., Charlestown
Brown Albert F., South Malden	Drew Bartlett B., Charlestown	Perkins Chas. H., Charlestown
Brown John H., Charlestown	Ferrier Wm. A., Charlestown	*Quigley Joseph, Charlestown
*Brown Warren S., Charlestown	Fish Sumner, Charlestown, missing	Ramsay Royal, Lexington
Burkes Thos. J., Charlestown	since Battle of Bull Run, July 21,	Raymond Charles, Charlestown
Butters Frank B., Charlestown	1861	Richards Chas. F., Boston
Buts Joseph, Charlestown	Floyd David O., Boston	*Sheppard Louis, Boston
Carr John C., Charlestown	Frothingham Frank E., Charle-	Simpson James W., Charlestown
Childs Geo. T., Charlestown, taken	stown	Thayer Ignatius E., Charlestown
prisoner at Battle of Bull Run, car-	Frothingham John B., Charlestown	*Thompson Geo. W., Boston
ried to Richmond, and afterward	Harding Wilbur F., Lexington,	Tibbets Albion W., Boston
to New Orleans	discharged June 2, 1861	*White Eben, Newton
Churchill James K., Charlestown	Higgins Henry W., Charlestown,	
Clark Joseph H., Charlestown	joined at Washington, May 15,	
Clark Joseph H., 2d, Charlestown	1861	

## Sixth Regiment. Infantry.

This regiment, though widely scattered in the counties of Middlesex and Essex, mustered in force at Lowell, April 16th, 1861, at nine o'clock in the morning, very few of them having had more than twelve hours' notice, and some a great deal less. Before leaving Lowell, they were addressed by the Mayor and others, and were cheered by crowds of enthusiastic citizens. Arriving in Boston at one o'clock the same day, they met with another warm reception, and were escorted by crowds of citizens to Faneuil Hall, and from thence to Boylston Hall.

\* Re-enlisted.

April 17th, at eleven o'clock, the regiment marched to the State House, to exchange their old muskets for the rifled arms. Here the Governor addressed them in the most complimentary manner, giving utterance to sentiments of the highest patriotism, and expressing his confidence in their devotion, courage, and efficiency in the cause they had so nobly rallied to support. The Governor then presented the colors of the regiment to Colonel Jones, who responded with much feeling, pledging their determined support to them. Before leaving Boston, as a mark of respect to Colonel Jones, it was decided to adopt, as the "Daughter of the Regiment," his daughter, an intelligent and interesting girl of twelve years. She was presented by Major Watson, and received with the strongest demonstrations of joy. At seven in the evening the regiment marched to the Worcester depot, and took the cars for Washington. Along the route they were greeted by the people, and saluted by the discharge of cannon and the ringing of bells. At Worcester, an immense crowd met them with patriotic demonstrations, and at Springfield, where they arrived at a late hour, they were received by the military and fire departments, and by thousands who manifested a deep interest in them. Arriving at New York about sunrise, April 18th, they received a splendid ovation from the soldiers and citizens of that city. While passing down Broadway, a venerable gentleman, formerly of Ipswich, Mass., said, with much emotion, "These boys won't run: I commanded a regiment of them in the last war." At twelve o'clock, they left the city by the Jersey Ferry.

Crossing the river, the troops entered the spacious depot of the N. J. Railroad Co., which was crowded with patriotic Jerseymen and women. From the balcony around the building, the bright eyes of many a fair one looked down in sparkling delight at the prompt march of the brave Massachusetts boys to their country's defence. Flags were waved by hundreds of fair hands, and while the volunteers were waiting for the cars, not a few of the miniature copies of the national emblem were smilingly transferred to their keeping. After considerable delay, the cars moved on amidst a perfect avalanche of cheers.

The N. Y. Eve. Post said: "As the first detachment of the army which New England will speedily supply the government, the regiment made a highly creditable appearance, and was shown no more attention than its promptness and patriotism rightly deserved at the hands of the people of New York."

All along the route through New Jersey, the people gathered at every station to welcome them. They reached Philadelphia at seven P. M., and so densely filled were the streets with people who came forth to receive them, that it was with much difficulty the column could push its way through. A member of the regiment states: "So enthusiastic were our friends, that they rushed into our ranks, threw their arms about the necks of our soldiers, and emptying their own pockets for our benefit, seemed fairly beside themselves with joy. I doubt whether old Massachusetts ever before or since received such encomiums, or her sons such a generous welcome, as on that night in the city of brotherly love."

After partaking of supper at the Continental, the troops were quartered at the Girard House. But hardly had they sought the repose so much needed, after their hurried and exciting journey of the day and previous night, when they were aroused by the long roll calling them to arms, in consequence of information brought by Col. Phillips, of Worcester, to the effect that arrangements were being made to dispute their passage through Baltimore, and that, to save the capital, it was necessary to reach there before another night. Colonel Jones immediately resumed the march, and took the cars for Baltimore, at one o'clock on the morning of the 19th of April.

The following report by Colonel Jones, in regard to the passage through Baltimore, was made to General Butler's adjutant, April 22d, after the regiment had arrived in Washington:—

"Brigade Major WILLIAM H. CLEMENCE:—

"In accordance with Special Order No. 6, I proceeded with my command toward the city of Washington, leaving Boston on the evening of the 17th April, arrived in New York on the morning of the 18th, and proceeded to Philadelphia, reaching that place on the same evening. On our way John Brady, of Company H, Lowell, was taken insane, and deeming it unsafe to have him accompany the regiment, I left him at Delanco, New Jersey, with I. C. Buck, with directions that he should telegraph Mayor Sargeant, of Lowell, as to the disposition of him; and we proceeded thence to Baltimore, reaching that place at noon on the 19th. After leaving Philadelphia, I received intimation that our passage through the city of Baltimore would be resisted. I caused ammunition to be distributed and arms loaded, and went personally through the cars and issued the following order, viz.:—

"The regiment will march through Baltimore in column of sections, arms at will. You will undoubtedly be insulted, abused, and perhaps assaulted, to which you must pay no attention whatever, but march with your faces square to the front, and pay no attention to the mob, even if they throw stones, bricks, or other missiles; but if you are fired upon, and any one of you is hit, your officers will order you to fire. Do not fire into any promiscuous crowds, but select any man whom you may see aiming at you, and be sure you drop him."

"Reaching Baltimore, horses were attached the instant that the locomotive was detached, and the cars were driven at a rapid pace across the city. After the cars containing seven companies had reached the Washington depot, the track behind them was barricaded, and the cars containing band and the following companies, viz., Com-

pany C, of Lowell, Captain Follansbee; Company D, of Lowell, Captain Hart; Company I, of Lawrence, Captain Pickering; and Company C, of Stoneham, Captain Dike, were vacated by the band, and they proceeded to march in accordance with orders, and had proceeded but a short distance before they were furiously attacked by a shower of missiles, which came faster as they advanced. They increased their step to double-quick, which seemed to infuriate the mob, as it evidently impressed the mob with the idea that the soldiers dared not fire or had no ammunition, and pistol-shots were numerous fired into the ranks, and one soldier fell dead. The order, Fire, was given, and it was executed; in consequence, several of the mob fell, and the soldiers again advanced hastily. The Mayor of Baltimore placed himself at the head of the column, beside Captain Follansbee, and proceeded with them a short distance, assuring him that he would protect them, and begging him not to let the men fire; but the Mayor's patience was soon exhausted, and he seized a musket from the hands of one of the men and killed a man therewith, and a policeman who was in advance of the column also shot a man with a revolver.

"They at last reached the cars, and they started immediately for Washington. On going through the train, found there were about one hundred and thirty missing, including the band and field music. Our baggage was seized, and we have not as yet been able to recover any of it. I have found it very difficult to get reliable information in regard to the killed and wounded."

[\*Then follows a list of the killed and wounded, as accurate as it could be made at the time.]

"As the men went into the cars, I caused the blinds of the cars to be closed, and took every precaution to prevent any shadow of offence to the people of Baltimore; but still the stones flew thick and fast into the train, and it was with the utmost difficulty that I could prevent the troops from leaving the cars and revenging the death of their comrades. After a volley of stones, some one of the soldiers fired and killed a Mr. Davis, who, I have since ascertained by reliable witnesses, threw a stone into the car. Yet that did not justify the firing at him, but the men were infuriated beyond control. On reaching Washington we were quartered at the Capitol in the Senate Chamber, and are all in good health and spirits.

"I have made every effort to get possession of the bodies of our comrades, but have not yet succeeded. Should I succeed, I shall forward them to Boston if practicable, otherwise shall avail myself of a kind offer of George Woods, Esq., who has offered me a prominent lot in the Congressional Burying Ground for the purpose of interment.

"We were this day mustered into the United States service, and will forward the rolls at first opportunity after verification.

EDWARD F. JONES,  
*Colonel Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., in service of United States."*

Another statement, from a member of the regiment, gives some additional facts in reference to the order in which the regiment went "through Baltimore." It states:—

"When we left Philadelphia, which was about 1 o'clock on the morning of April 19th, it was made apparent to the regimental officers that difficulties would attend our passage through Baltimore, and orders were issued by the Colonel for the arms to be loaded. On arriving at the Susquehanna, our train was greatly augmented by the addition of cars containing an unarmed corps of young men, apparently from 16 to 22 years of age, numbering, as was said, about 1000, and calling themselves Small's Brigade. I am unaware that any official recognition took place between the two corps at any time. In rearranging the train on the south side of the Susquehanna, it being night-time, some of the cars, in which were a portion of the Sixth Regiment, were misplaced, separating them from the other companies of the regiment, and breaking the order in which it was embarked in the cars at Philadelphia, namely, in regular order from right to left, each company occupying a single car, the last and 'left' company being Co. K, Capt. Sampson, from Boston. This disarrangement of the line was not discovered by the regimental officers, and was afterwards the occasion of unhappy results. The great length of the train so retarded its speed that we did not arrive in Baltimore until nearly noon. Just before arriving there, Col. Jones promulgated an order in the forward car, which contained the field and staff officers, that if interfered with in Baltimore, or insulted, or stoned, no notice should be taken of it. But if fired upon, the regiment was to defend itself. Also that the regiment would form in column of sections and march through the city. This order was probably promulgated through the entire regiment. The Colonel also ordered Major Watson, his second in command, to repair, upon the stopping of the train, to the left company, Capt. Sampson, to remain in the car with that company until ordered to file out into place in column, and charged him to see the rear of the battalion through the city. When the train arrived and stopped, Major Watson proceeded, in obedience to this order, through the gathering and excited crowd, from the forward car to that one containing Capt. Sampson's command. No orders came to file out, and in a few minutes' time all of the cars forward of the one occupied by Capt. Sampson's company, or the larger portion of that company, disappeared, and horses were being attached to that. We knew nothing of the movements of the balance of the regiment, as no intimation had been transmitted to us of a change in the orders. Our car was drawn by horses until it came to the first turn in the street, when, owing to obstructions, it was thrown from the track. Major Watson ordered Capt. Sampson to prevent his men from leaving the car, while he, with the aid of a passing team, sue

\* The killed and wounded, as since corrected, are noted in the company rolls on the following pages.

ceeded in replacing the car upon the track. At this time the mob were much excited, and many missiles were thrown at and into the car. We proceeded on to Pratt street, nearly opposite the dock, when the mob surrounded the car, and, detaching the horses, stopped the car in suspicious proximity to a large pile of paving stones. Here a most furious and determined attack was made with stones and other missiles and firearms, wounding several in the car, and making of it almost a complete wreck. After we were fired upon, the fire was returned from the car. Major Watson ordered the command to shelter themselves, so far as was possible, by lying upon the floor of the car, while he went out into the crowd and by threats, enforced by the formidable appearance of his revolver, compelled the driver to reattach the horses, and, amid a fresh volley, it went forward a short distance, when the horses were again detached. Here the crowd was less numerous, and Major Watson succeeded in again getting the horses replaced, and the car was drawn to the Washington depot without further difficulty, other than an occasional stray shot or brickbat and torrents of imprecations and threats. Arriving at the depot, we found Col. Jones and staff, and the entire portion of the regiment that had preceded us, and ascertained that they had made the passage without other molestation than insulting language from the rioters, and also learned that the order of march had not been carried out because the horses were attached to the front car so rapidly, and for the same reason, as the Colonel alleged, there was not time for him to countermand his order to march. We also then learned further that another portion of the regiment had not arrived, consisting of Company C, of Lowell, Capt. Follansbee, Company I, of Lawrence, Capt. Pickering, Company L, of Stoneham, Capt. Dike, and a part of Company D, of Lowell, Capt. Hart. These companies were the ones separated from the rest in the making up of the train at the crossing of the Susquehanna. The mob so tore up and obstructed the track, that they were compelled to march through the city, and it was their march which has been so generally described in the published accounts.

"While Major W. and Capt. Sampson's company were engaged with the mob, as before related, it was not known to them that any of the regiment were left behind, nor was it known what had become of that portion of the regiment under immediate command of Col. Jones. After the entire regiment had arrived at the Washington depot, we were further delayed some time by obstructions upon the track. During all this time the cars were surrounded by the furious crowd, and occasional shots were exchanged between them and the soldiers. Here for the first time the police appeared, and seemed to work earnestly in keeping the crowd from contact with the regiment. The police force accompanied the train as far as the Relay House. The whole passage through Baltimore must have occupied over two hours."

Another member, who was with the first companies who passed safely through the city, says: "Unknown to the officers of the regiment, a change was made in the formation of our line, by which three companies, who should have been first through the city, were made to bear the brunt of the fight in Baltimore, a few hours later, and thus those companies to whom the fight justly belonged, much to their regret, passed through the city without sharing it."

From the foregoing statements it appears that most of the regimental officers, with the following companies,—A of Lowell, B of Groton, E of Acton, F of Lawrence, H of Lowell, and B of Worcester, with a part of Company K of Boston, passed through the streets to the Washington depot, without serious injury, but not without gross insults and danger from the assaults of the mob. The last car, however, conveying these companies and one containing a portion of Company K, with Capt. Sampson and Lieut.-Col. Watson, encountered a serious charge from the secessionists, who were, however, successfully repulsed, and the car passed on; only a few of the members receiving wounds or bruises from the stones and missiles which broke in the car windows.

As soon as these cars had passed, the rebels, some ten thousand strong, and composed mainly of the "roughs," which distinguish that city, made preparations to more effectually prevent the passage of the remaining troops. They barricaded the streets and removed the rails from the track, rendering the passage by the cars impossible, and Companies C and D of Lowell, I of Lawrence, and L of Stoneham, found that they should be compelled either to force their way on foot through the hostile ranks, or return. The latter alternative never occurred to these gallant men, for on to Washington was their inspiring thought. Knowing the righteousness of their cause, they believed that "the gates of hell could not prevail against them." Leaving the cars, they formed in order, and heroically breasted the storm which so fearfully raged around them. As they left the cars, their ears were saluted with cheers for Jeff. Davis and South Carolina, and their eyes were offended by the waving of secession flags, and they were told to "dig their graves," and informed that "thirty of us can whip the whole of you," "Massachusetts men are good for praying, but not for fighting," with other gross and insulting language. But the soldiers heeded it not; they were bound on a holy mission, and proceeded to execute it regardless of attacks or insults.

Capt. Follansbee, being the senior officer present, took the post of honor, and the companies started at once to rejoin the regiment. The rabble which had followed and assailed them, now increased rapidly; and perceiving the small number of troops—less than two hundred—they became emboldened, and increased their violence as the brave soldiers marshalled themselves for the contest, amidst the thousands who had surrounded them, and who were intent on their destruction. An eye-witness writes:—

"The Massachusetts men formed in line and wheeled into open column of sections and marched some distance at quick time and then at double-quick, all the while sur-



rounded by the mob—now swelled to the number of at least ten thousand—yelling and hooting. The military behaved admirably, and still abstained from firing upon their assailants. The mob now began throwing a perfect shower of missiles, occasionally varied by random shots from revolvers or muskets. The soldiers suffered severely from the immense quantity of stones, oysters, brickbats, paving-stones, &c. The shots fired also wounded several. When two of the soldiers had been killed, and the wounded had been conveyed to places of safety, the troops at last, exasperated and maddened by the treatment they had received, commenced returning the fire singly, killing several, and wounding a large number of the rioters; but at no one time did a single platoon fire in a volley. The volunteers, after a protracted and severe struggle, at last succeeded in reaching the station, bearing with them in triumph many of the wounded. The calm courage and heroic bearing of the troops spoke volumes for the sons of Massachusetts, who, though marching under a fire of the most embarrassing description, and opposed to overwhelming odds, nevertheless succeeded in accomplishing their purpose, and effected a passage through crowded streets a distance of over a mile and a half; a feat not easily accomplished by so small a body of men when opposed to such terrific odds."

A member of one of the companies, after describing the first attack on landing from the cars, states:—

"Next came a salute of bullets, which whistled about our ears like hail—making music more pleasant at a distance than close at one's ear. We did not fire even then, but waited until a second volley, which shot down two of Company D. Then Capt. Follansbee gave the order to fire on any one that was in any way resisting our passage. We did so, not promiscuously, however, but only on such as were seen in the act of firing on us, as we did not wish to injure innocent men. The story in the papers that we fired on them by platoons is a false statement, as is the one that the Mayor fired the first gun. Mayor Brown did shoot a man, however, under the following circumstances: While walking beside Capt. Follansbee, he saw one of the mob strike down one of the men with a brickbat; as he fell, the Mayor sprang, and taking the gun from the hand of the fallen man, shot the scoundrel on the spot. This was after several of the roughs had felt Massachusetts lead. They fired down on us from the windows, house-tops, and from almost every direction. A leader of the mob told us we should not leave the city alive. The fellow soon after fell, pierced by several bullets, which caused many of his comrades to leave with considerable haste."

The scene of this terrific and murderous fight was on Pratt Street, a place ever infamous in history, unless the repentant tears of loyal Baltimoreans shall wash the damning stain from its pavements.

Many of the brave men, who here met the myrmidons of oppression, were the descendants of patriots, whose blood was the first shed in the Revolutionary cause on the ever memorable 19th of April, 1776, and now, on the anniversary of that glorious day, the sons of such "illustrious sires" were at the post of danger, and the first to shed their blood and consecrate a still nobler cause.

All honor to the glorious dead who here fell, the first martyrs to their country's cause; their names will be remembered and cherished as household words, while their countrymen will eulogize their memory in speech and in song. And you "who still live," and bear honorable marks and scars, gained on that eventful day, will remain objects of ceaseless interest, and, with your comrades who escaped unhurt, will ever be regarded with grateful affection by all who admire heroism and patriotic fidelity. Your manly bearing, your patient endurance, and forbearance in those trying hours, bespeak the majesty of your New England character. Gallantly you persevered in the path of duty, and bravely repulsed the foe, and victoriously entered and saved the Capital of your country. Proudly does Massachusetts point to the "Glorious Sixth," and gather fresh laurels from new deeds achieved on the 19th of April.

But from the pleasing contemplations of such achievements we must turn and follow the noble troops through still other dangers.

Arriving at the Washington depot and placing themselves with the regiment, they shared with them the concentrated vengeance of traitors, who, maddened by defeat and death in their ranks, had here gathered in full force. The scene here, as before, was indescribably fearful.

Taunts, clothed in the most horrid language, were hurled at them by the panting crowd, who, almost breathless with running, passed up to the car windows, threatening the soldiers with knives and revolvers, and cursing up into their faces. The police were thrown in between the cars, and forming a barrier, the troops changed cars, many of them cocking their muskets as they stepped on the platform.

After embarking, the assemblage expected to see the train move off, but its departure was evidently delayed, in the vain hope that the crowd would disperse; but no, it swelled, and the troops expressed, to the officers of the road, their determination to go at once, or they would leave the cars and make their way to Washington.

While the delay was increasing the excitement, a wild cry was raised on the platform, and a dense crowd ran down the platform and out the railroad track towards the Spring Gardens, until the track for a mile was black with an excited rushing mass. The crowd, as it went, placed obstructions of every description on the track. Great logs and telegraph poles, requiring a dozen or more men to move them, were laid across the rails, and stones rolled from the embankment.

A body of police followed after the crowd, both in a full run, and removed the obstructions as fast as they were placed on the track. Various attempts were made to tear up the track with logs of wood and pieces of timber, and there was a great outcry

for pickaxes and handspikes, but only one or two could be found. Many of the police interfered on every occasion; but the crowd, growing larger and more excited, would dash off at a break-neck run for another position further on, until the county line was reached. The police followed, running, until forced to stop from exhaustion. At this point, many of the mob also gave it up from exhaustion; but a crowd, longer winded, dashed on for nearly a mile further, now and then pausing to attempt to force the rails, or place some obstruction upon them. They could be distinctly seen for a mile along the track, where it makes a bend at the Washington road bridge. When the train went out, the mass of people had almost returned to the depot. Shots and stones were exchanged between the military and citizens at several points, and the train, in its run to Washington, was stopped at the Jackson Bridge, near Chinquepin Hill, by the removal of several rails. Disembarking, the rails were relaid, under the protection of the troops. An occasional shot was fired at the troops from the hills and woods along the route, but the range was too long for any effect.

The news of this fight was at once flashed over the telegraphic wires, creating a most intense excitement throughout the country. In Massachusetts, especially, the feeling was not only strong and deep, but indignant towards the assailants, and sympathetic towards the victims, who had but a few hours before gone forth from pleasant homes and peaceful pursuits to defend their country. The Executive of the State keenly felt the blow, and the Governor, who had just before exchanged kind farewells with the regiment, immediately dispatched the following letter to the Mayor of Baltimore:—

*"To His Honor the Mayor:* I pray you to cause the bodies of our Massachusetts soldiers dead in Baltimore to be immediately laid out, preserved with ice, and tenderly sent forward by express to me. All expenses will be paid by this Commonwealth.

JOHN A. ANDREW,  
*Governor of Massachusetts."*

A correspondence took place also between the Governor and Messrs. Gardner Brewer & Co. of Boston, which reflects honor on the intelligent benevolence of that firm. They sent the following dispatch to their correspondents in Baltimore:—

*"Messrs. Mills, Mayhew, & Co., Baltimore:—*

*"We telegraph you at the request and in behalf of Governor Andrew of this State. Will you co-operate with the Mayor of Baltimore in securing respectful treatment to the corpses of our dead soldiers, and their being carefully forwarded, packed in ice? and particularly do we wish you to secure the very best medical attendance and careful nursing to our wounded. We will be responsible to you for all expenses. Nurses can be sent from here if desired.*

GARDNER BREWER & Co."

The heartfelt sympathy here expressed, consoled and relieved the public mind. All saw that proper measures to honor the dead and comfort the wounded would not be neglected.

Arriving in Washington at 5 o'clock on the evening of the 19th, they were joyfully received by the loyal inhabitants, who viewed with great satisfaction and relief their presence, as an immediate attack from the rebels was apprehended. Soon after leaving the cars, the regiment marched to the Capitol, and were quartered in the Senate Chamber. Co. B, of Worcester, and Co. C, of Lowell, occupied the floor of the Senate, and the other companies were placed in the galleries and adjacent rooms, where the troops enjoyed the first night's sleep since leaving home. Besides a hurried journey of some five hundred miles, they had, for the last three days and three nights, been cheered on, caressed, and feasted by friends and patriots, as well as insulted, mobbed, and wounded by infamous rebels. Leaving their glorious dead behind, they had gallantly pressed on, giving no sleep to their eyes, nor slumber to their eyelids, until they were posted at the point of danger, to give their lives, if necessary, in the defence of the nation's capital.

Their orders were to hold the Capitol, and they remained in the building, as a close garrison, one week, not being allowed outside, except for special service.

For several days, all communication with loyal States was cut off, so that reinforcements could not reach them, and, as the enemy was thought to be within a few miles of Washington, their position was somewhat critical.

While stationed here, the troops were busily engaged in drilling, and other regular duties. They also built ovens, filled water-tanks, and stored 16,000 barrels of flour and other provisions in the vaults of the Capitol, in preparation for a siege.

May 3, Gen. Butler visited and addressed the regiment, and on the 5th they were also visited by the Hon. John A. Goodwin, of Lowell, and during their brief stay at Washington they were the special objects of interest and respect, not only from the government officials, but the residents, who experienced in their presence that feeling of protection which true heroism always inspires.

May 6, the urgent necessity for their continuance in the city no longer existing, they were ordered back to the Relay House—another dangerous post. They left in the afternoon, and bivouacked there on Elk Ridge Heights, 10 miles from Baltimore, regretting only that they could not go on to that city, "and fight their battles o'er again," and avenge the death of their comrades in arms.

In the midst of a cold rainstorm, the men (having no tents) constructed huts of boughs and leaves, and as each one built after his own design, the camp presented, the

next morning, some rare specimens of architecture. The huts afforded but little shelter from a two days' storm. Nothing of great interest occurred until May 13, when they left for Baltimore, at 5, P.M., in spite of the threats of her citizens that the Mass. 6th should not again enter that city. They reached the city in the evening, during a severe thunder-storm, and took possession of Federal Hill, and as they raised the flag in the intense darkness, an unusually brilliant flash of lightning revealed the stars and stripes to astonish an angry Baltimore. But they were up, and bound to stay, as well as the troops who stood under arms all night in a drenching rain. May 14, Co. B seized a lot of arms stored by the rebels; the tents of the regiment arrived, and were pitched. May 16, returned to the Relay House. May 24, flags placed at half-mast, having received the sad news of the death of Col. Ellsworth. May 25, while a train passed, bearing the body of Col. Ellsworth, the regiment was drawn up in line, with arms reversed, as a mark of respect. May 29, colors were presented the regiment by gentlemen from New Jersey.

June 5, at 10, P.M., received orders to be ready for an attack, as one was apprehended from Baltimore, but the alarm proved false. June 13, ordered to Baltimore to protect the polls and maintain order during the election; took a position on Mt. Clare, and were joined by the 13th N. Y. Regiment. The presence of this force, with Major Cook's Battery, held the lawless in check, who had declared that Union-loving people should not vote. The double-quick movement of the troops, and their great efficiency, seemed to overawe the traitors, and the next day they returned to the Relay House. June 17, reviewed by Major Morse, and marched to the depot to welcome the Mass. 1st Regiment as they passed to Washington. June 21, a banner was presented by ladies of New York. June 26, ordered to Baltimore, and encamped at Mt. Clare; afterwards encamped in a grove owned by a noted Secessionist. June 30, at 10 o'clock, P.M., they were ordered to be ready to fall into line at roll of the drum, and at 2 o'clock next morning, summoned, and took up line of march through the city. They halted at the residence of Charles Howard, President of the Board of Police Commissioners, and arrested and took him to Fort McHenry. Next day, returned to the Relay House without accident. As threats had been made to destroy the railroad track, a part of the regiment were detailed to guard the tracks.

July 4. Loyal citizens of Baltimore presented the regiment with a splendid silk banner, bearing the inscription, — "Loyal citizens of Baltimore to the Sixth Mass. U. S. V. Pratt Street, April 19, 1861."

July 20. After regimental drill, Col. Jones stated that, as no order had been received to return home, the regiment might be requested to remain a short time longer. 21st, they were informed that the regiment would leave for home on the 24th inst. July 22. An alarm at 1 o'clock in the morning; ammunition was served out, and the regiment was formed in line. A dispatch had been received from Gen. Banks, requiring them to be ready for instant action, news having been received that our forces were retreating from Manassas Junction.

July 23. A strong feeling to return home was manifested by a few, as the time of their enlistment had expired, but others felt that, in the threatening emergency, their services should be continued. To settle the matter, the principal officers went to Baltimore to consult with Gen. Banks, who immediately visited the regiment, and addressed the soldiers, exhorting them to remain, and stating that they would be needed but six days longer. The regiment then voted to remain. Col. Jones then gave notice or permission, to those who wished to return home immediately, that they might leave, but only twenty-one left. July 26th, ordered to pack up extra baggage, which was sent home the next day.

July 29th, broke camp at 6 o'clock in the morning, and started for Massachusetts. Arrived at Baltimore at nine, and left at five, P.M., for Philadelphia. Left that city at ten o'clock, the next day, and arriving in New York that afternoon, left for Boston at six o'clock the same evening. At Philadelphia, New York, and other places on the route, the regiment were honored with the most flattering demonstrations of public esteem and respect, showing that the gallant deeds of the "Glorious Sixth" were duly appreciated.

Arriving at Worcester, at ten o'clock A.M., Aug. 1, they met with another grand reception, worthy of the "heart of the commonwealth," and cheering to the hearts of the soldiers, who were filled with delight to again press the free soil of Massachusetts.

Leaving Worcester at three o'clock that afternoon, they arrived in Boston at about five o'clock, and were received with a most hearty welcome, and escorted to the Common, where they were addressed by Mayor Wightman, Colonel Jones replying. After partaking of a collation they marched to Faneuil Hall, where they were quartered over night, except Company K, which was quartered in their armory.

The regiment left their quarters the next morning, August 2, at 7 o'clock, and marched to the Common, where another collation had been provided for them by the city. At ten o'clock, Capt. Amory, of the United States Army, mustered them out of service, after which they formed and marched to the depot, and left for Lowell amid the cheers of the spectators.

They left Boston at noon, reaching Lowell at half-past one o'clock, where they were received with distinguished respect and esteem. The City Government, the Fire Department, military companies, societies, and citizens generally, formed into procession, and escorted them to the South Common, where, amidst the firing of cannon and the ringing of bells, they were welcomed by the mayor in an address of great cordiality and full appreciation of their heroic deeds and the signal services which they had rendered

the country during their absence. Colonel Jones responded to the address, and the procession then re-formed and marched to Huntington Hall, where a collation had been provided. After partaking of refreshments, parting speeches were made by members of the regiment, expressing strong fraternal feelings, and showing that friendships had been formed which would endure long after the separation then to take place.

Colonel Jones announced to his command the arrangements made for their transportation home, and that he would include his farewell in his last general order, of which a copy would be furnished every man.

About five o'clock, the companies began to leave for their homes; and before six only a few members remained. Thus ended their more than three months' service, and thus parted the noble men, who, loyal and brave, forsook home and its comforts to repel the traitorous foe. They patriotically breasted the storm raised by semi-barbarians, and stayed the tide of treason. Feeling inspired with ideas of liberty and intent on maintaining an enlightened civilization, they proved themselves worthy descendants of heroic men, who fought at Concord, at Lexington, and at Bunker Hill. The youthful Ladd, and the manly forms of Needham and Whitney, no longer appear in the ranks, but while their bodies "lay mouldering in the grave their souls are marching on;" and their names will ever stand out as in letters of gold on the page of history.

"As at Concord on the 19th of April, 1775, Massachusetts blood sealed the devotion of Massachusetts men to the cause of liberty, so at Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861, the blood of Massachusetts sealed her devotion to the cause of the Constitution and the liberties of the country."

#### Field and Staff, 6th Reg.

Colonel, . . . . .	EDWARD F. JONES, . . . . .	Pepperell.
Lieut.-Colonel, . . . .	BENJAMIN F. WATSON, . . . .	Lawrence.
	Promoted from Major, May 17, 1861.	
Major, . . . . .	JOSIAH A. SAWTELL, . . . . .	Lowell.
	Promoted from Captain, Company A, May 17, 1861.	
Adjutant, . . . . .	ALPHA B. FARR, . . . . .	Lowell.
Quartermaster, . . . .	JAMES MUNROE, . . . . .	Cambridge
Paymaster, . . . . .	RUFUS L. PLAISTED, . . . . .	Lowell.
Surgeon, . . . . .	NORMAN SMITH, . . . . .	Groton
Surgeon's Mate, . . .	JANSEN T. PAINE, . . . . .	Charlestown.
Chaplain, . . . . .	CHARLES BABIDGE, . . . . .	Pepperell.
Sergeant Major, . . .	SAMUEL D. SHATTUCK, . . . .	Groton.
Quartermaster Serg't,	CHURCH HOWE, . . . . .	Worcester.
Commissary Sergeant,	JOHN DUPEE, . . . . .	Boston.
Drum Major, . . . . .	FREDERICK STAFFORD, . . . .	Lowell.
Hospital Steward, . .	WM. H. GRAY, . . . . .	Acton.

#### Lowell Brigade Band.

This band accompanied the regiment as far as Baltimore, and there experienced the tender mercies of the traitors. It seems that the band was in the baggage car, and when the companies left in the other cars, this car was left behind at the depot, and no orders reaching them to march, they remained in it, receiving continual insults from the rabble, which at length ripened into a dastardly attack. The doors of the car were closed by the band, and everything done to prevent a fight, but of no avail, for a shower of stones and bricks were poured upon it, and the roughs at last succeeded in forcing an entrance into it. At length the band left it, and endeavored to make their escape, leaving behind music, instruments, coats, caps, and haversacks. In vain they called for aid from the police. These fellows regarded them with no favor, but seemed to sympathize with the mob. After running some distance, and partially escaping from the mob, they encountered a party of Irish and German women, with some Americans, who took them to their houses, removed the stripes from their clothes, and also furnished them with old clothes for disguise, treating them in the kindest manner. All offers of money to those noble women, in consideration of their kind acts, were refused. The name of Ann Manly, the kind hostess, under whose roof they first found shelter, will never be forgotten by the band. During the afternoon a message was sent to the city officers, and in the evening a body of police was sent, who placed the band on board of the cars, and they started for Philadelphia, where they arrived the next day, and from thence returned to Lowell, arriving in Lowell April 22, 1861. The following is a list of the members:—

Brooks George, Lowell	Lovett John M., Lowell	Parshley John H., Lowell
Carlton Eli B., Lowell	Metcalf Greenleaf W., Lowell	Patterson Charles J., Lowell
Colburn Charles, Boston	Muzzey Eugene, Lowell	Folsom James, Lowell
Crocker Abel F., Lowell	Nutting Coffern, Dracut	Wilson George A., Lowell
Davis Oliver T., Lowell	Parshley Henry G., Lowell	Young Artemas S., Lowell
Doe William K., Lowell		

#### Company A (National Greys), Lowell.—6th Reg.

Organized 1865, and were formerly called the Lawrence Cadets, but took their present name in 1860. This company, with Company C, Capt. Follansbee, Company D, Capt. Hart, and Company H, Capt. Noyes, all of Lowell, had but a few hours' notice to prepare for their departure; but so well was the time occupied that they were ready for duty at the time required. They assembled at Huntington Hall on the morning of the 16th of April, where were gathered a large crowd of friends to bid them God-speed and good-by. Mayor

Sergeant addressed the companies, assuring them that their ready response was appreciated by all, and that the city fathers would watch with interest their families, whose comfort and necessities would be an object of their special care. Demonstrations of a general public interest in their welfare were manifested, and means tendered to contribute to the comfort of the members. The companies left with the regiment for Boston, about noon the same day.

August 1. The regiment arrived in Boston, on their return from the seat of war, and the next day, the 2d, took cars for Lowell, and met with a grand reception, in which the Lowell companies were an object of especial pride and interest. The regiment here disbanded, and the companies dispersed to their several localities.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, \*JOSIAH A. SAWTELL, Lowell, promoted to major, May 17.

*1st Lieut.*, \*ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, ANDREW C. WRIGHT, Lowell.

*Sergeants*, Enoch J. Foster, Lowell; \*George M. Dickerman, Lowell, promoted to captain, May 18, 1861; George W. Snell, Lowell; John F. Sweet, Lowell.

*Corporals*, Linus M. Caldwell, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; \*Wm. F. Lovrein, Lowell, promoted to 4th sergeant, May 8, 1861; Alfred J. Hall, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; John W. Carter, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; Solomon Clark, Lowell, promoted from ranks, May 18, 1861; Aaron Andrews, discharged at Relay House, May 16, 1861.

*Musicians*, \*Frank W. Greenwood, Lowell; Lewis A. Young, Lowell.

## PRIVATES.

\*Adams Julius T., Lowell  
Bowker Oren L., Lowell  
Barron Frederic A., Lowell  
\*Bulmer John, Lowell  
Chasley Isaac, Lowell  
Crocker George S., Lowell  
Durgin Horace T., Lowell  
\*Dightman George W., Lowell  
\*Emerson Charles F., Lowell  
\*Foss John, Lowell  
\*Frost John, Lowell  
\*Fields Joseph, Lowell  
\*Grout Frank R., Lowell

Herrick Andrew J., Lowell  
Harrington Thomas H., Lowell  
Howe A. J., Lowell  
Hall Winthrop H., Lowell  
Higson William H., Lowell  
Hood Gilbert A., Lowell  
\*Hudson James F., Lowell  
\*Homans Stephen, Lowell  
Jones Alfred G., Lowell  
Luce William H., Lowell  
\*Marshall Joseph, Lowell  
Miner Charles, Lowell

Motley Robert, Lowell  
\*Norton Bradford S., Lowell  
\*Peavey D. Merrill, Lowell  
\*Packard Wm. H., Lowell  
\*Reed Gordon, Lowell  
\*Reed J. G., Lowell  
\*Richardson Charles H., Lowell  
Richards Martin, Lowell  
Stewart Scott, Lowell  
Tuck Warren M., Lowell  
Torsey James M., Lowell  
Woodward Henry M., Lowell

## Company B (Groton Artillery), Groton. — 6th Reg.

Col. Walter Shattuck, of Groton, states as follows respecting this company: On the nineteenth day of October, 1778, the major part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay issued a commission to Amos Farnsworth, of Groton, as first lieutenant in a company of matrosses or artillery, of Groton, raised in the sixth regiment of militia. Said commission is signed by fifteen of said council. I have it in my possession. Yet this company was under drill from two to three years prior to the date of this commission. Therefore we claim it to be the oldest military company now in the State, which retains its original organization and location, and has always been known as the Groton Artillery, and has ever retained at its headquarters in town two fine brass field pieces and equipments thereto, until the present rebellion broke out, and the fall of Fort Sumter, since which they have been removed to the seat of war. Yet this company for several years past has been known and done duty as Company B, in the 6th Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M. In the war of 1812-14, this company served a campaign as artillery, commanded by William Farnsworth; was stationed, with their battery, on Dorchester heights; and, whether as artillery, or infantry, or both, have ever been armed and equipped, *loyally* at their *posts*, for the defence of theirs and their country's rights. On the 15th of April, 1861, at 5 o'clock, p. m., Capt. E. S. Clark, the commander, received notice from the Colonel of the 6th Regiment, by express, that he must report himself and command the next morning for duty, and at half past ten the same evening, a special messenger arrived with official orders for the company, and that part of the field and staff located in Groton, to report themselves, armed and equipped for service, at Lowell, the next morning, at 7 o'clock, to join their regiment, to proceed at once to Washington. The remainder of that night was spent in rallying the company, and preparing to leave; certainly no ordinary task, when it is considered that the company left by the first train next morning, and joined the regiment punctually, and performed well their part in the acts of the "glorious Sixth," on their way to and at Washington. In addition to Col. Shattuck's statement, we will add that he has ever manifested a noble interest in this corps, and by word and deed has spared no effort to continue its existence, and promote its prosperity, and when the company was called to leave at a few hours notice, he rendered important aid; and after the regiment left Lowell, he returned to Groton, and rallied forward recruits to the company. The return of the company to Groton, in July, was an event of considerable note to the people, who justly felt proud of the honor they had conferred upon the town, and the services they had rendered the country. Their reception was a grand demonstration; all gave them a welcome; and, to use the words of one of their townsmen, "every one felt about a head taller, for having a company so ready to go, and so brave to perform."

## OFFICERS.

\**Captain*, EUSEBIUS S. CLARK, Groton.

*1st Lieut.*, GEORGE F. SHATTUCK, Groton, promoted to 1st. lieut., May 2; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL G. BLOOD, Groton, promoted from 1st sergeant.

*Sergeants*, E. Dexter Sawtell, Groton, promoted from 2d sergeant; William T. Childs, Groton, promoted from 3d sergeant; \*John S. Cooke, Groton, promoted from 4th sergeant; Joseph Stedman, Medfield.

*Corporals*, George K. Cragin, Groton; Abbott A. Shattuck, Groton; Joseph A. Bacon, Groton; \*Charles H. A. Haynes, Groton, promoted May 1, 1861.

*Musicians*, Eugene A. Turner, Groton; Solomon Story, Jr., Dunstable; Avander N. Blood, Pepperell, went with the company as far as Baltimore, and returned home with the band.

\*Be-enlisted.

## PRIVATES.

†Ames Amos L., Groton  
Burgess Wood J., Groton  
Brigham Theodore, Groton  
Brown John M., Groton  
†Barrett George V., Shirley  
Blighton D. F., New York  
Cox Charles F., Groton  
†Carter Aaron, Pepperell  
†Dickson Henry A., Groton  
†Dickman Samuel R., Pepperell  
†Fullick George A., Groton  
†Ford Benjamin, Groton  
Gillon Thomas, Groton  
†Gleason George A., Groton  
Hartwell Adams J., Groton  
Heald Timothy W., Carlisle  
†Hoyt Samuel D., Groton  
†Houghton Russell O., Lunenburg  
†Jaquith Samuel J., Groton  
†Jaquith George D., Groton  
†Jones Frederic A., Townsend

Knowlton Edwin H., Groton  
Livermore Rufus, Groton  
†Lovejoy Charles M., Townsend  
Mackindie Benjamin, Dorchester  
Moore Charles E., Groton  
†Monroe Robert, Groton  
†Moulton Noah J., Groton  
†Mansur George V., Groton  
Ockington Andrew J., Groton  
†Prest William H., Groton  
†Parker Henry J., Townsend  
†Quigg John, Pepperell  
†Russell James L. R., Groton  
†Reed John, Groton  
†Richardson, Jas. E., Winchendon,  
N. H.  
†Sartell Wm. E., Pepperell  
†Sartell Josiah F., Pepperell  
Stall George H., Groton  
Shattuck John R., Pepperell

†Shattuck Andrew J., Pepperell  
Smith Henry E., Groton  
Seldon John S., Pepperell  
†Stall Ansell A., Lunenburg  
†Snauding George N., Townsend  
†Siddler Daniel M., Townsend  
Tolman Alfred A., Boston  
Tozier Henry E., Groton  
†Thompson Benjamin, Groton  
Tenney William H., Groton  
†Wheeler Stephen W., Shirley  
Whitney Salmon, Groton  
Wilson Franklin, Groton  
Whitney Charles L., Groton  
Wright Charles H., Pepperell  
†Wynn Henry C., Pepperell  
†Warren William N., Pittston, Me.  
†Watson Ransom C., Townsend  
†Whitecomb Henry F., Groton  
†Webb Robert F., Townsend

Company C (*Mechanic's Phalanx*), Lowell. — 6th Reg.

Organized July 4, 1825. Received summons at 8 o'clock, P. M., April 15, and arrived in Boston the next day, at 12 o'clock; were quartered at Boylston Hall for the night, and the next day marched to the State House, changed their old muskets for Minnie rifles, and then marched to Boston and Worcester Railroad, where, with the regiment, they took the cars for Washington. Frank Calvert, whose name will be found in the list of privates, joined the company at Federal Hill, in the city of Baltimore, May 16, 1861. He had formerly been a resident of Lowell, and also a member of this company; but for three years had resided in Montgomery, Ala. When the news reached him that his old company (the Phalanx) had been attacked by a mob in Baltimore, he immediately left his business and property, amounting to about \$3,000, to join them. He reached Washington by the aid of a "rebel pass and sash badge." On entering the camp at Baltimore, his first remark was: "I have been a member of the Mechanic's Phalanx, but have never had the opportunity of doing real service for the country with you. I have come from Alabama for this express purpose, and wish to be called upon to assist in the hardest duty you may have to perform." For further particulars, see Co. A, page 190.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ALBERT S. FOLLANSBEE, Lowell.

†1st *Lieut.*, \*SAMUEL D. SHIPLEY, Lowell, promoted from 2d *lieut.*, June 7, at camp near Relay House; 2d *Lieut.*, JOHN C. JEPSON, Lowell, promoted from 4th *lieut.*, June 7, at camp near Relay House.

*Sergeants*, John W. Hadley, Lowell; \*Brent Johnston, Jr., Lowell; Ira Stickney, Lowell; Thomas O. Allen, Lowell.

*Corporals*, John H. Lakin, Lowell; Isaac N. Marshall, Lowell; Charles H. Arlin, Lowell; \*Richard A. Elliott, Lowell, promoted 4th corporal, April 22, at Washington.

*Musicians*, Andrew J. Burbank, Lowell, appointed May 4; \*Joseph J. Donahoe, Lowell, appointed May 4.

## PRIVATES.

Arlin John, Lowell, joined the company at Boston, April 19th  
\*Bonney Seth, Lowell  
†Barnard George W., Lowell  
†Barnard Triestram, Lowell  
Bryant Theron A., Lowell  
Bartlett Andrew W., Lowell  
Burns Thomas, Lowell  
Calvert Frank, Montgomery, Ala., joined at Federal Hill, Baltimore, May 16th  
Cromley Jeremiah, Lowell  
Clark Edwin R., Lowell, went with the company to New York, was there taken sick, and returned home  
\*Coburn George A., Dracut  
\*Dennett Erasmus, Lowell  
Deming Charles W., Lowell  
Flanders Josiah E., Lowell

Fairbanks George D., Lowell  
Fitzpatrick Charles E., Billerica, joined at Relay House, June 3d  
\*George Albert, Lowell  
\*Greenleaf Ruell, Lowell  
Goddard Benj. F., Lowell  
Gray Daniel W., Lowell  
\*Goodwin Amariah N., Lowell  
Harmon Moses, Lowell  
Horn Frank C., Lowell  
Johnson Thos. B., Lowell, joined at Relay House, May 27th  
\*Kent William C., Lowell  
\*Lord Charles P., Lowell  
Libby Martin V. B., Lowell  
\*Lawrence George, Boston  
McKenzie Angus, Lowell  
McCurdy Wm. B., Lowell  
Mansur Joseph, Lowell, joined at Relay House, June 1st

Peabody Baldwin F., Lowell  
Pelan Wm. H., Lowell  
Prescott Dudley M., Lowell  
\*Pearsons Henry H., Bloomington, Ill., joined at Washington, April 22d  
Rice Edward C., Lowell  
Swain George W., Lowell  
Stackpole Emilius, Lowell  
\*Stinson Chas. B., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore and discharged May 9th  
Tibbets Joseph F., Lowell  
Wilson Alexander, Dracut  
Wright Merrill S., Lowell, joined at Washington, April 24th, was detailed to take those killed at Baltimore to Boston  
Williams James L., Tewksbury, joined at Washington, Apr. 28th

Company D (*Lowell City Guards*), Lowell. — 6th Reg.

Organized 1841. Received orders on the evening of April 15, and assembled, with the other Lowell companies, at Huntington Hall the next morning. For further particulars, see Company A, page 190.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES W. HART, Lowell.

1st *Lieut.*, CHAS. E. JONES, Lowell; 3d *Lieut.*, SAMUEL C. PINNEY, Lowell; 4th *Lieut.*, LEWELLYN L. CRAIG, Lowell.

*Sergeants*, \*Wm. H. Lamson, wounded at Baltimore; John E. Ames, Lowell, wounded at Baltimore, and returned home; \*Frank L. Sanborn, Lowell; Wm. P. Cummings, Lowell; John H. Gilmore, Lowell.

*Corporals*, Arthur J. Withey, Lowell; \*Amory W. Webber, Lowell; Winslow H. Dodge, Lowell; \*Joseph L. Wood, Lowell.

*Musician*, Chas. H. Edmonds.

\* Re-enlisted.

† Joined at the Relay House, May 20.

† 1st *Lieut.*, Geo. H. Pierson, Dracut, went with the company to Washington, but was discharged April 23.

## PRIVATES.

\*Alexander George, Lowell  
 \*Bickford William H., Lowell  
 \*Chamberlain John H., Lowell  
 \*Conroy James, Lowell  
 \*Chandler Charles H., Cambridge, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Chandler Simeon, Lowell  
 \*Coburn Edmund, Dracut, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Davis Martin, Dracut  
 \*Finn Horace B., Lowell  
 \*Glover Frederick W., Groton  
 \*Gilmore Wm. F., Lowell  
 \*Goss William B., Dracut  
 \*Huckins Henry L., Tewksbury  
 \*Harvey Aldis H., Lowell  
 \*Ham Daniel A., Lowell  
 \*Jacks John, Lowell

Kincaid Alonzo, Lowell  
 \*Loverin Geo. W., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Ladd Luther C., Lowell, killed at Baltimore, April 19th  
 \*Lamson William H., Lowell, promoted 1st sergt. at Washington  
 \*Muzzey Hiram C., Lowell  
 \*Marshall Robert, Lowell  
 \*Mehill Hugh F., Lowell  
 \*Moore Ira W., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Peaks Joseph B., Lowell  
 \*Patch William R., Chelmsford, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Peterson Andrew S., Lowell  
 \*Rushworth John B., Lowell

Sinclair Henry A., Lowell  
 \*Sanborn James M., Lowell  
 \*Sunderlin Wm. H. H., Lowell  
 \*Stevens Danl C., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Taylor Charles I., Lowell  
 \*Taylor Charles W., Lowell  
 \*Taylor Edward, Lowell  
 \*Taylor — Boston, killed and buried at Baltimore, April 19, 1861  
 \*Tyler Daniel B., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore  
 \*Winn James O., Lowell  
 \*Whitney Addison O., Lowell, killed at Baltimore, April 19  
 \*Wilmington William G., Lowell, wounded at Baltimore

## Company E (Davis Guards), Acton.—6th Reg.

Organized in 1857, and named in honor of Capt. Isaac Davis, who fell at Concord North Bridge, in 1775. The company was formed the same year that the monument was erected in Acton to commemorate the services of her gallant sons who fell at the opening of the Revolution. News of the capture of Fort Sumter was received in Acton on the morning of the 15th of April, and at 6 o'clock, P. M., the same day, orders were received by the Guards to join their regiment, to march for Washington immediately. They had met for drill, and held themselves in readiness for weeks, and the summons, though unexpected, did not find them wholly unprepared. Notice was immediately dispatched to the several members of the company, many of whom resided at a distance of several miles, to meet at their armory in the town hall, at 4 o'clock the next morning, prepared to go to Washington. Many of the members were engaged all night long, either in rallying their comrades, or in making hasty preparations for their departure. At length morning dawned, cold and rainy. The bells were rung long before daylight, and soon after the appointed hour the company assembled, to the number of about forty. After a little delay, a few parting words, and a brief but patriotic speech from Capt. Tuttle, they took their departure (in open wagons) for Lowell, in a drenching rain, amid the hearty cheers of all present. They started a little after daylight, and reached Lowell at 7 1/2 A. M.

August 3. The company returned home, and their reception was spirited and grand. The town, at a meeting held for the purpose, had voted a liberal sum, to be expended in suitably celebrating the day. Refreshments and music were provided, and speakers addressed them; and three volunteer military companies, organized, drilled, and equipped with special reference to the occasion, performed escort duty, and, with Capt. Prescott's company, from Concord (of Bull Run fame), contributed much to the interest and pleasure of the day.

Since the return of the Davis Guards, another company of the same name, and including many of the members of the old company, has been formed and mustered into service for three years. This company rendezvoused, first at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, and afterwards at Camp Chase, at Lowell, which they left about the nineteenth of November, to take passage for the South; in the steamer Constitution, and form a part of Gen. Butler's Brigade.

## OFFICERS.

Captain, DANIEL TUTTLE, Acton.

1st Lieut., \*WILLIAM H. CHAPMAN, Acton; 2d Lieut., GEORGE W. RAND, Acton; 3d Lieut., \*SILAS P. BLODGETT, Acton; 4th Lieut., AARON S. FLETCHER, Acton.

Sergeants, \*Luke Smith, Acton; George W. Knights, Acton; \*Henry W. Wilder, Stow; \*Granville W. Wilder, Stow.

Corporals, Charles Jones, Acton; \*John F. Blood, Acton; \*Luke J. Robbins, Acton; Levi Robbins, Acton.

Musicians, George F. Campbell, Acton, appointed May 4; \*George Russee, Baltimore, Md., appointed May 4.

## PRIVATES.

Blood George, Acton  
 Brown John, Stow  
 Bray Henry L., Acton  
 \*Brooks Charles, Acton  
 Battles Edward D., Littleton  
 Durant James L., Littleton  
 \*Fletcher Aaron J., Acton  
 Farrar Abel, Acton  
 Gilson Henry, Acton  
 \*Goss Nathan, Acton  
 \*Gray Wm. H., Acton, appointed Hospital Steward May 7th  
 \*Hoerner Gilman S., Acton  
 \*Handley William S., Acton

Handley Charles, Acton, accidentally shot through the heart, Jan. 23th, 1862, while on a hunting excursion  
 Jones George, Acton  
 Littlefield Waldo, Boxboro  
 \*Lazell Henry W., Acton  
 \*Moulton James, Acton  
 Moulton Charles, Acton  
 \*Morse Charles, Acton  
 \*Putnam John, Acton  
 Robbins Varnum F., Acton  
 Reed William B., Acton

Reed Charles W., Littleton  
 \*Reed George A., Littleton  
 Robbins Luke, Acton  
 \*Smith Ephraim A., Acton  
 Sawyer Andrew J., Acton  
 \*Tarbell Edwin, Acton, appointed Assistant Commissary, May 17th  
 Whitney John, Quincy  
 \*Whitney Wm. F. B., Acton  
 Wood Eben F., Acton  
 Wilson Samuel, Acton  
 Wheeler Hiram, Acton  
 \*Wayne John, Acton  
 \*White John H. F., Acton

## Company F (Warren Light Guard), Lawrence.—6th Reg.

Organized 1855. Named in honor of Gen. Joseph Warren, of Revolutionary fame. The breaking out of the rebellion found the military of Lawrence willing and anxious to do their part in the conflict. Late in the afternoon of April 15, 1861, Capt. Chadbourne, of Company F, and Capt. Pickering, of Company I, received orders to report themselves, with their companies, in Boston, at the earliest moment. They at once, with their clerks, commenced notifying their members, and the next morning their companies were ready to leave Lawrence, to join the Lowell companies, who composed a part of the regiment, to which they were attached. After bidding adieu to their friends and the thousands of citi-

\* Re-enlisted.

zens who had thronged the streets and gathered about the depot, at 8 o'clock, A. M., all being in readiness, the train started amid the cheers and huzzas from the gathered multitude. At their arrival in Lowell, a great crowd was in attendance to welcome them. At 11 o'clock, A. M., they left with the regiment, for Boston, where they were again met by thousands, who gave them a hearty reception. They at once proceeded to Faneuil Hall, made a short stay, then left for Boylston Hall, stayed there over night, next morning visited the State House for equipments, then left the city on the evening of the 17th of April, at 8 o'clock, for New York. On their return from the seat of war, they again visited Lowell, where the regiment was disbanded. On their arrival back to Lawrence, thousands again turned out to welcome them; a salute was fired; a procession was formed, composed of the Home Guards, Zouaves, Firemen, Mayor, Aldermen, and City Officers, and a cavalcade of citizens. Two beautiful floral cars, drawn by horses, and decorated with flags, evergreens, &c., formed a very attractive feature in the procession, — one containing thirty-four young ladies, dressed in red, white, and blue, representing the thirty-four States, the other containing thirteen young ladies, dressed in white, with black caps, white plumes, and black velvet sashes. Among these ladies rode Mrs. Needham, dressed in black, and Mr. Needham's two sisters. The whole affair was truly magnificent, and one never before seen in Lawrence. When the procession came to the residence of Corporal Needham, Col. Watson gave the orders to halt. The military then reversed arms, and the band played the dead march in respect to their brave comrade, who fell at the riot in Baltimore. The procession then continued its line of march to the common, where triumphal arches, beautifully decorated with appropriate mottoes, were erected at the entrance. Arriving at the common, Daniel Saunders, Jr., Esq., Ex-Mayor and Chief Marshal of the day, made a very elaborate introductory speech. Mayor Barker then welcomed them home again, to which Lieut.-Col. Watson replied. The companies were then escorted to their armories, which had been beautifully decorated by the citizens of Lawrence. Here a sumptuous collation awaited them, provided by the city and the citizens of Lawrence. Great credit is due to the city of Lawrence for the liberal manner in which they have provided for the volunteers, — having spent \$5,000 for the benefit of the three months' men, \$25,000 additional for other regiments, less \$5,000 for equipments; has now about 700 men in service; paid all expenses on reception of three months' men, — music, floral cars, &c. Capt. Chadbourne, of the Warren Light Guard, after being in Washington nineteen days, applied for his discharge, on account of sickness, and came home. Lieut. Melvin Beal was promoted to captain, receiving his commission the 8th day of May. A large part of the members of these two companies have re-enlisted in other regiments.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, BENJAMIN F. CHADBOURNE, Lawrence, resigned May 4, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, MELVIN BEAL, Lawrence, elected captain, May 6, 1861; *3d Lieut.*, THOMAS J. CATE, Lawrence, elected 2d lieut., May 6, 1861; *4th Lieut.*, JESSE C. SILVERI, Lawrence, elected 3d lieut., May 6.

*Sergeants*, Andrew J. Butterfield, Lawrence; Charles B. Foster, Lawrence; \*Charles E. Drew, Lawrence; \*William Marland, Andover, appointed from ranks, April 15.

*Corporals*, Gilbert P. Converse, Lawrence, returned home at expiration of three months; Surрил Flint, Lawrence; Thoms C. Ames, Lawrence; \*James A. Troy, Methuen.

*Musicians*, Justin H. Kent, Lawrence, appointed May 4; \*Westley W. Knowlton, Lawrence, appointed May 4.

## PRIVATEs.

Allen Henry H., Lawrence  
 \*Beal Henry, Lawrence  
 \*Bailey George F., Lawrence  
 \*Burrill Augustus, Lawrence  
 Bailey William A., Lawrence  
 Belcher Charles F., Lawrence  
 Bailey Romanzo C., Lawrence, in  
 Washington when last heard from  
 Cummings Charles H., Methuen  
 \*Carter William S., Lawrence  
 \*Cooper Thomas H., Manchester,  
 N. H.  
 \*Cole Micajah S., Manchester, N.  
 H., returned home at expiration  
 of the three months  
 \*Chaffin Willard, Lawrence  
 \*Cowdrey Oliver W., Lawrence  
 \*Dane Albert L., Methuen  
 \*Duchenev Lawrence N., Lawrence  
 \*Doll William M., Lawrence  
 Dyer William H., Lawrence

\*Furber Lyman V. B., Lawrence  
 Foster William K., Lawrence  
 Greenlow Charles E., Lawrence  
 \*Hill Enos T., Lawrence, returned  
 home at the expiration of three  
 months  
 \*Hinman Frank, Lawrence  
 \*Jones Amos G., Methuen  
 \*Jones Josiah N., Lawrence  
 Kent Frank, Lawrence, went with  
 the company to Baltimore  
 Kent George E., Lawrence  
 Leighton George P., Lawrence, re-  
 turned home at the expiration of  
 three months  
 Littlefield George W., Amesbury  
 Morse James A., Lawrence  
 Morgan George W., Lawrence  
 Merrill Charles G., Lawrence  
 Mills John A., Lawrence

Morse Benj. G., Lawrence  
 Merrill Frank H., Methuen  
 \*Patterson Wm. J., Lawrence  
 Richardson T. Morton, Lawrence  
 Russell Frank, Lawrence  
 \*Rogers Samuel D., Lawrence  
 \*Sanborn Frank, Methuen  
 Smith Robert I., Lawrence  
 Stone Charles, Lawrence  
 Shattuck Charles M., Lawrence,  
 returned at the expiration of three  
 months  
 Turkington Henry, Methuen  
 Tufts David, Lawrence  
 Thurlow George W., Methuen, re-  
 turned at the expiration of three  
 months  
 Tuttle Thaddeus P., Lawrence  
 \*Wentworth Horace, Lawrence  
 \*Williams John T., Lawrence

## Company G (Worcester Light Infantry,) Worcester.—6th Reg.

Organized in 1803 by Hon. Levi Lincoln and a few associates. It was in the war of 1812 and '14, under the command of Captain John W. Lincoln, brother of its founder. Formerly Company B, 3d Battalion of Rifles, M. V. M., it was known in the three months' service as Company G, 6th Regiment. At 11 o'clock, P. M., April 16, 1861, the company received orders to report in Boston at noon the following day, to start for Washington. At the time of receiving orders, a severe storm was raging; and though its members were scattered in four towns, yet at 7 o'clock the next morning, ninety-seven men, including officers, had answered the summons, and were ready for duty. At 9 1/2 o'clock took up the line of march for the cars, escorted by other military organizations of the city, and attended by thousands of their friends, who had come out to bid them God-speed and a hasty God-bless-you! and to witness the departure of that old company, which had so promptly responded to the call, and which, for the second time in its history, was marching to the defence of an imperilled land. Reported at the State House, and were attached to the 6th Regiment, and left with them in the evening of the same day.

August 3. Returned to Worcester, and received a public reception the following day, together with a banquet, given by their fellow-citizens.

\*Re-enlisted.



## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HARRISON W. PRATT, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, GEORGE W. PROUTY, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, \*THOMAS S. WASHBURN, Worcester, was elected *2d Lieut.* May 18, 1861, commissioned *capt.* *21st Mass. Reg.*; *3d Lieut.*, \*J. WALDO DENNY, Worcester, *captain* *25th Massachusetts*; *4th Lieut.*, \*DEXTER F. PARKER, Worcester, *quartermaster* Couch's brigade.

*Sergeants*, John A. Lowell, Worcester; J. Stewart Brown, Worcester; \*Charles H. Stratton, Worcester, *sergeant* *25th Massachusetts*; James A. Taylor, Worcester.

*Corporals*, Joel H. Prouty, Worcester; Edward S. Stone, Worcester; \*Brown P. Stowell, Boston; William H. Hobbs, Worcester.

*Musicians*, Edward Stalhuth, Worcester, joined the company on Federal Hill, at camp in Baltimore, about May 29; William C. Roundy, Worcester.

## PRIVATES.

\*Alden E. W., Worcester, private *22d Mass. Reg.*

\*Alden Benj. F. R., Worcester, private *25th Mass. Reg.*

\*Abbott Caleb F., Worcester, private *Reed's Mounted Rangers*

Bacon John W., Worcester

\*Badger Algernon S., Boston, *2d Lieut.* *28th Mass.*

\*Ball David H., Worcester, Com. *Dept. Couch's Brig.*

\*Ballard Thomas E., Worcester, private *11th Infantry, U. S. A.*

\*Bemis Henry, Worcester, *Serg't* *7th Conn. Reg.*

\*Brown Joseph L., Worcester, *Sergeant* *7th Conn. Reg.*

Brainard Robert M., Worcester

Calgan John E., Worcester

\*Campbell Edwin A., Worcester, private *25th Mass.*

Capron Edward C., Worcester

Capron Luther, Jr., Worcester

Cassey Thomas J., Worcester

Chissold Joseph, Worcester

Cogger Thomas E., Newburyport

\*Conner William, Worcester, private *25th Mass. Reg.*

Corson David W., Worcester

Comsett Moses W., Worcester

Cooklin Geo. H., Worcester

Curtis Marcus, Worcester

Dart Charles E., Worcester

\*Dennis John B., Norwich, Conn., *capt.* *7th Conn. Reg.*

\*Doherty Thomas A., Worcester, private *31st Mass. Reg.*

\*Drury E. L., Worcester

\*Dyson Joe, Worcester, private *15th Mass. Reg.*

\*Drury Luke T., Worcester, private *25th Mass. Reg.*

Emerson John, Millbury

Estabrook Josiah S., Worcester

Gurnhard Adam, Worcester

\*Harvey Henry, Worcester, *U. S. Navy*

\*Hacker Rudolph, Worcester, *sergeant* *25th Mass. Reg.*

\*Hastings Ira B., Worcester, *15th Mass. Reg.*

Haven Henry R., Worcester

\*Hay Edward S., Worcester, *U. S. Navy*

Henry John, Worcester

\*Hodgkins Orlando, Worcester, *sergeant* *25th Mass. Reg.*

Houghton George A., Worcester

\*Hoar Adelbert B. V., Danversville, Conn., *Serg't* *7th Conn. Reg.*

\*Howe Church, Worcester, promoted *quartermaster-sergeant* of *8th Reg.*

Johnson Geo. P., Springfield, now *Ordinance officer* *Stone's Division*, rank of *captain*

\*Knapp John M., Worcester, private *25th Mass. Reg.*

Kidder J. Frederick, Worcester

\*La Forest Samuel O., So. Boston, *1st Lieut.* *21st Mass. Reg.*

Lincoln Wm., Worcester

Lawrence Henry, Barre

Minter Geo. F., Boston, *at home* sick from *Camp Relay*

Moulton Chas. A., Worcester, discharged on account of inability May 18th

Methven John F., Worcester

Mulken John F., Worcester

\*Newton Myron J., Worcester

Nolan Dennis H., Philadelphia

\*Perry Edward B., Worcester

Piper Wm. H., Worcester

\*Pierce J. M. T., Worcester, Com. *dept. Couch's Brigade*, joined at *Camp Relay* June 17th

Rice Elbridge M., Worcester

Rice Joseph O., Worcester

\*Richter Henry M., Worcester, *1st Lieut.* *25th Mass. Reg.*, was in the *Crimean war*

Riggs Calvin, Worcester

\*Self Meilleux, Worcester, *Serg't* *20th Reg.*, died in battle *Ball's Bluff*, was in *Crimean war*

Shaw James D., Worcester

\*Sheehan Dennis M., Worcester, *38th Mass. Reg.*

Schwarz George, Worcester

Smith J. Baxter, Worcester

Stiles John W., Worcester

Sweeney Timothy, Holliston

Talbot Thomas, Worcester

Thompson Edw. F., Worcester

Towle John F., Worcester

Trumbull Chas. P., Worcester

\*Turner Peter J., Worcester, *1st Lieut.* *4th R. I. Reg.*

\*Valentine Wm. H., Worcester, *2d Lieut.* *21st Mass. Reg.*

\*Walker Albert C., Worcester

\*Weiland Frederick, Worcester, was in the *Crimean war*, now *2d Lieut.* *25th Mass. Reg.*

Whipple Chas. E., Springfield

Whitcomb A. J., Worcester

Wilkins Daniel, Worcester

\*Wilkins James, Worcester, *serg't* *Ira Harris Guard*

\*Wilson Chas. H., Worcester

\*Wolf John, Worcester

Woodcock Ira, Worcester

Woodward J. Wallace, Worcester

Young Silas E., Worcester

Company *EE* (*Watson Light Guard*), Lowell.—*8th Reg.*

Organized 1851. Received orders about 8 o'clock, P. M., April 15; the next morning marched to Huntington Hall, where they joined the other companies of the regiment. For further particulars see Company A, page 196.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN F. NOYES, Lowell.

*1st Lieut.*, \*GEORGE E. DAVIS, Lowell; *2d Lieut.*, ANDREW F. JEWETT, Lowell, was detailed as *Judge Advocate*, from May 31 to June 27, from July 4 to July 14; *3d Lieut.*, \*BENJAMIN WARREN, Lowell.

*Sergeants*, \*Nathaniel K. Reed, Lowell; Charles E. Poor, Lowell; \*Benjamin W. Frost, Lowell; \*Timothy A. Crowley, Lowell, carried the standard of the regiment through Baltimore, and was presented with \$25, for his gallantry, by an unknown friend, through Governor Andrew.

*Corporals*, Edward J. Grimes, Lowell; \*Hiram W. Gordon, Lowell; Caleb Philbrick, Lowell; Warren C. Crosby, Lowell.

*Musicians*, George Robertson, Lowell; Levi Brown, Lowell.

## PRIVATES.

\*Atwood Charles C., Lowell

Avery Frank S., Lowell

Bill Charles R., Lowell

Braddock Warren L., Lowell

\*Charles Reuben F., Lowell

Clark Charles F., Lowell

Clifford Raeburn G., Lowell

\*Dobbins George, Lowell

Haggood Edwin, Lowell

\*Harper Alexander, Lowell

Hill James E., Lowell

\*Holmes Silas S., Lowell

\*Huckins Edwin, Lowell

\*Ingalls Enoch, Lowell

Johnson George F., Lowell

\*Keene George H., Lowell

\*Marshall John J., Lowell

\*McCoy Edwin F., Lowell

McGillivray Angus, Boston

\*Mitchell Jam. A. M., Lowell

Milliken Frank J., Lowell

Nourse John H., Lowell

\*Palmer Charles F., Lowell

Pinder Albert, Lowell

\*Ricker Charles W., Lowell

Roberts Nathaniel, Lowell

Rolfe Charles F., Lowell

\*Russell Daniel W., Lowell

Scadding Alfred W., Lowell

\*Short William, Lowell

Smith William, Lowell

Small Frederick J., Lowell

\*Strong Martin, Lowell

Stafford Frederick K., Lowell, promoted *drum major*

Warren Augustus, Lowell

\*Whiting Joseph B., Lowell

Winn George B., Lowell

Wilkins George, Lowell

Willis William T., Lowell, joined at Washington, June 3d

\* Re-enlisted.

**Company I (Lawrence Light Infantry), Lawrence.—6th Reg.**

Organized in 1849. In the passage of the Lawrence Light Infantry through Baltimore, Corporal Sumner H. Needham was killed, Michael Green was shot in the leg, and sent home, Victor G. Gingass shot in the arm, but proceeded with his comrades to Washington. For further particulars of this company, see Company F, on page 190.

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, \*JOHN PICKERING, Lawrence.**

**1st Lieut., \*DANIEL S. YKATON, Lawrence; 2d Lieut., A. LAWRENCE HAMILTON, Lawrence; 3d Lieut., EBEN H. ELLENWOOD, Lawrence; 4th Lieut., EUGENE J. MASON, Lawrence.**

**Sergeants, Stephen D. Stokes, Lawrence; Joshua C. Ramsden, Lawrence; George G. Durrell, Lawrence; \*George E. Yarrington, Lawrence.**

**Corporals, \*Wm. A. Huntington, Lawrence; Sumner H. Needham, Lawrence, killed at Baltimore by the mob, April 19, 1861; Wm. F. Carlton, Methuen; Frederick G. Tyler, Lawrence; Robert G. Barr, appointed June 6.**

**Musicians, John D. Emerson, Lawrence, appointed May 4; Edward Carlin, Lawrence, appointed May 4.**

**PRIVATES.**

Berry Horace S., Lawrence  
Blood Milton, Lawrence  
Burdley Wm. E., Lawrence  
\*Cauffy Edward, Lawrence, discharged May 8th, disability  
\*Drew George A., Lawrence  
Farwell Frederick M., Lawrence  
\*Freeman Victor O., Lawrence  
Gingass Victor G., Lawrence, wounded in the arm at Baltimore  
\*Green Michael, Lawrence, wounded in the leg by ball at Baltimore and sent home  
Heath Edwin C., Lawrence

Harmon John M., Lawrence  
\*Horne Joseph, Lawrence  
Harkins Daniel, Lawrence  
\*Holton Wm., Lawrence  
Harriman John E., Lawrence  
Joy Alonzo, Lawrence  
Jewell Harry G., Lawrence  
Knights James S., Lawrence  
\*Knott William, Lawrence  
\*Kittredge David, Lawrence  
Miller William, Lawrence  
Norton John H., Lawrence  
Oliver John, Lawrence

\*Pierce Samuel B., Lawrence  
Page John M., Boston  
\*Rolf Henry A., Lawrence  
\*Swaine Charles M., Lawrence  
Spofford Edwin F., Lawrence  
\*Standley Charles H., Methuen  
\*Shorey George W., Lawrence  
Safford Joseph H., Lawrence  
Stevens Hiram A., Lawrence  
Saunders Caleb, Lawrence  
\*Woodbury Charles T., Lawrence  
\*Wentworth Edwin, Lawrence  
\*Waymouth Charles J., Lawrence

**Company K (Washington Light Guard), Boston.—6th Reg.**

This was formerly Company C of the 1st Regiment; but was known in the 6th Regiment as Company K. Organized in 1810, and was formerly called the Washington Artillery. At 10 o'clock on the evening of April 15, they received orders, and at 8 o'clock the next morning reported sixty-four men ready for duty, and left with the regiment for Washington. Their return to Boston, in August, was warmly welcomed by their friends and the public. Many of the company again enlisted and are in the service.

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, \*WALTER S. SAMPSON, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., \*ANSEL D. WASS, Boston; 2d Lieut., \*MOSES J. EMERY, Boston; 3d Lieut., THOS. WALWORK, Boston; 4th Lieut., \*JOHN F. DUNNING.**

**Sergeants, \*Levi F. McKenny, Boston; James C. Rogers, Boston; \*George W. Gordon, Boston; David C. Sisson, Boston; \*George A. Gurnett, Canada, joined May 4.**

**Corporals, \*James E. March, Boston; \*Washington I. Corthell, Boston; Joseph Sanderson, Jr., Boston; Abraham Holland, Boston.**

**Musicians, \*William H. H. Forster, Boston, appointed May 4; \*Gilbert W. Homan, Boston, appointed May 4.**

**PRIVATES.**

Boden Elisha C., Boston  
Butler George W., Boston  
Bell George, Boston  
Chester Charles H., Boston, discharged at Relay House and sent home sick  
Chester William P., Boston  
\*Cady Edward W., Boston, went with the company as far as N.Y.  
Colgan George, Boston, wounded at Baltimore April 19th  
\*Daly James B., Boston, sent home sick from Philadelphia  
\*Daly William H., Boston  
\*Drake Leprelet, Boston  
Dapies John, Boston, promoted commissary sergeant, discharged for disability  
\*Ennis Joseph F., Boston  
English Harold M., Boston  
Francis Lewis F., East Cambridge  
Frye Charles H., Boston  
Flisk Edward F., Boston  
\*Gardner Henry, Boston, wounded at Baltimore April 19th

\*Gurley Wm. D., Cambridgeport, wounded at Baltimore April 19th  
\*Gillespie John J., Boston  
\*Hamilton Charles M., Chelsea  
Hall Charles H., Boston  
\*Hume Josiah L., C. La., Me.  
\*Holt Erastus D., Fredonia, N. Y., joined at Washington, May 4th  
Knowlton Edward T., Boston  
\*Keller James Wm., Boston  
Le Favour James H., Boston  
\*Look Orrick, Boston  
Leonard Orville W., East Boston  
\*Morton Lemuel Q., Boston  
Matthews Joseph O., Boston  
\*Meadow Thomas, East Boston  
\*Mallory Wm. H. H., Cambridgeport  
\*Meeerve John G., Boston  
Mann Henry C., Chelsea  
\*Moore James F., Boston  
Nudd Edward, Boston  
\*Nodine Robert, Boston, went with the company as far as Worcester  
Peaks James G., Boston

\*Parks William, Boston  
Roberts Henry, Boston, joined at Washington May 4th  
\*Symonds Henry J., Boston  
Sloan Chas. F., Jr., Jamaica Plain  
\*Spinney George A., Boston  
\*Story Charles G., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th  
Sanborne Edwin J., Boston  
Shepard Adams, Boston  
Sprout Alexander, Boston  
Small Horace H., Boston  
Spencer Mendall C., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th  
\*Spencer James C., Boston, joined at Washington May 4th  
Stevens George W., Boston, died soon after arriving home  
\*Temple George, Boston  
\*Whitney Geo. T., Boston, wounded at Baltimore  
White Isaac B., Boston  
Wood James, Boston  
Young Henry F., Boston

**Company L (Stoneham Light Infantry), Stoneham.—6th Reg.**

Organized 1851. This company, in April, 1861, belonged to the 7th Regiment as Company C. To complete the required number of troops for the 6th Regiment, it was detached, and annexed to the 6th, letter L. Captain Dike received orders at 2 o'clock on the morning of April 17 to appear in Boston that morning with his company at 11 o'clock. At an early hour the bells in Stoneham were rung, and the order was announced to the inhabitants, who united their efforts with the company, and in a few hours they left the town, a large

\* Re-enlisted.

number of citizens of both sexes having assembled to witness their departure and exchange kind assurance. Prompt to the hour, he reported his company at the State House, and left with the regiment in the forenoon. The citizens of Stoneham made up a purse of \$500, and presented it to Captain Dike, just before he left home, for the benefit of the company. This amount was raised in about one hour. Two days afterwards, on the 19th, he was shot down in Baltimore while gallantly leading his company through the mob, receiving a wound in the leg, which will render him a cripple for life. In the regiment they, like the other companies, acted well their part; and for their prompt response in April, as well as subsequent acts, their townsmen hailed their return home, not only with affectionate hearts, but a just pride. As they neared their homes, the people came out in crowds, with music and banners, to receive them, in carriages, on horseback, and on foot. They escorted them to the town, then feasted and addressed them, making it a truly festive occasion.

OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN H. DIKE, Stoneham, wounded at Baltimore, April 19.  
*1st Lieut.*, LEANDER F. LYNDÉ, Stoneham, captain commanding from April 19 to August 2;  
*2d Lieut.*, DARIUS N. STEVENS, Stoneham; *3d Lieut.*, JAMES F. ROWE, Stoneham;  
*4th Lieut.*, \*WM. B. BLAISDELL, Lynn.  
*Sergeants*, Samuel C. Trull, Stoneham; Jefferson Hayes, Stoneham; Francis M. Sweetser, Stoneham; Sidney L. Colley, Stoneham.  
*Corporals*, James Whittaker, Stoneham; Geo. P. Stevens, Stoneham; Andrew J. Kimpton, Stoneham; Chas. L. Gill, Stoneham, discharged for disability, May 23.  
*Musicians*, Victor Lorendo, Stoneham, left at Baltimore, May 21; Eugene Devit, Stoneham, appointed May 4.

PRIVATES.

Berry Walter B. Stoneham  
 Butterfield William G., Stoneham, discharged for disability, May 30  
 \*Barry Charles H., Stoneham  
 Brown Daniel, Stoneham  
 \*Craig John W., Stoneham  
 \*Carr Charles H., Stoneham  
 Clement Otis M., Stoneham  
 Cornieck Richard, Stoneham  
 \*Dike Henry, Stoneham  
 \*Ducett Joel N., Stoneham  
 Danforth Horace W., Stoneham  
 Eastman James, Stoneham  
 Eastman John B., Stoneham  
 Flanders Stephen, Stoneham  
 \*Forster John B., Stoneham  
 \*Green Orrin A., Stoneham  
 \*Green John A., Stoneham  
 \*Green Henry W., Stoneham  
 Hadley Aaron S., Stoneham  
 \*Hayes Watson H., Stoneham  
 Hayes Levi W., Stoneham

Hill Andrew E., Stoneham  
 \*Hoester Bartlett E., Stoneham  
 Holden Warren, Stoneham, sent home sick May 7  
 Jones William H., Stoneham  
 \*Johnson Samuel S., Stoneham  
 Kimpton John W., Stoneham  
 Keenan James, Stoneham, was wounded in the leg by a Minnie ball at Baltimore; at hospital in Baltimore until 31st July  
 Lamore Charles, Stoneham  
 La Clair Joseph, Stoneham  
 \*Moody Dearborn S., Stoneham  
 \*Moody James S., Stoneham, detailed as hospital steward June 1 to August  
 Marston Hiram P., Stoneham  
 Meader James A., Stoneham  
 \*Madden William H., Stoneham  
 Mellen Sidney F., Stoneham

Mead Maurice, Stoneham  
 Pinkham Samuel H., Stoneham  
 Pinkham Fernando P., Stoneham  
 Pinkham Alphonso, Stoneham  
 Putnam Julian, Stoneham  
 Perry Ephraim A., Stoneham  
 \*Parker Augustus M., Stoneham  
 Pennell Joseph W., Stoneham  
 Robbins Andrew, Stoneham, was wounded in the head by a pistol ball at Baltimore, and returned home  
 Sanborn James D., Stoneham  
 Stevens Henry A., Stoneham  
 Stoddard Henry F., Stoneham  
 Tay Benj. F. Jr., Stoneham  
 \*Wheeler John B., Stoneham  
 Welch Archelus, Stoneham  
 \*Young William H., Stoneham, detailed as hospital steward, June 10th

## Eighth Regiment of Infantry.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

We are indebted to Capt. George T. Newhall, of Company D, Lynn, for the following well written and highly interesting sketch of the movements and gallant deeds of the Eighth Regiment, during its three and a half months' campaign. It can be relied on as entirely correct, having been prepared with great care, the author having himself participated in most of the events herein narrated, and all of his facts having been substantiated by the most diligent and thorough inquiry. This record does especial honor to old Essex, and can be perused with patriotic pride, not only by the members of the Eighth, but by every son of Massachusetts.

The orders for the mustering of this regiment were issued on Monday, the 15th of April, 1861. The companies composing it received notice late in the afternoon of that day, causing intense excitement, not only in military circles, but among all classes. Great activity immediately prevailed, on the part of the soldiers and their friends, to promptly and efficiently answer the sudden requisition of the President. Flags were flung to the breeze, and the startling news was the theme of discussion at every street corner, and in every house. The men were hurriedly warned, and in the evening the several armories were crowded with citizens as well as soldiers, some of the former volunteering, while the men of property and business men contributed material aid in the most liberal and patriotic manner.

The morning of the 16th opened with a violent storm of sleet and snow. The companies rallied with the greatest promptness. Those from Marblehead were among the first to reach Boston, and immediately marched to Faneuil Hall. As the various companies arrived in the city they were surrounded by enthusiastic crowds, who followed them with cheers to the old "Cradle of Liberty." Notwithstanding the severe storm, the streets were crowded with people, who, with one accord, evinced their appreciation of the patriotic alacrity manifested by the troops. The soldiers expected to leave

\* Re-enlisted.

Boston on the afternoon of that day; but all things not being in readiness, they slept in the hall during the night.

On the morning of the 17th, an election of regimental officers was held. Lieut. Col. Timothy Munroe, of Lynn, was elected Colonel, and, the office of Major being vacant, Adjutant E. W. Hinks, of Lynn, Lieut. Col.; Lieut. Andrew Elwell, of Co. G (Gloucester), was chosen Major. The men were furnished with overcoats, and, as far as possible, with knapsacks and haversacks.

During the forenoon of the 18th, the regiment were busily engaged in preparing for their departure. Company A, of the 7th Regiment, from Salem, arrived, and was attached to the regiment, to act as a right flank company of skirmishers, — to be known as Company J, and it was understood that Company A, of the 1st Battalion of Infantry, from Pittsfield, was to be joined, to act in the same capacity on the left flank, and to be known as Company K. At about one o'clock, P. M., the regiment was ordered to march to the State House. Upon their arrival there, supplies were furnished, and a standard presented by Governor Andrew, who addressed them as follows:

*"Mr. Commander and Soldiers:* Yesterday you were citizens; to-day you are heroes! Summoned by the sudden call of your country, true to the fortunes of your flag, to the inspiration of your own hearts, and to the mighty example of your fathers, you have hurried from the thronged towns of Essex, and all along the shore, from Boston to Cape Ann, famed through all Massachusetts for noble men, brave soldiers and heroic women. You have come to be cradled anew one night in Faneuil Hall, there breathing once more the inspiration of historic American liberty, and standing beneath the folds of the American banner. (Applause.)

"From the bottom of my heart of hearts, as the official representative of Massachusetts, I pay to you, soldiers, citizens and heroes, the homage of my most profound gratitude, and the heart of all Massachusetts beats with full sympathy to every word I utter. There is but one pulsation beating through all this beautiful domain of liberty, from the shores of Cape Cod to the hills of Berkshire; and the mountain waves and mountain peaks answer to each other. Soldiers, go forth, bearing that flag, and as our fathers fought, so, if need be, strike you the blow!

'Where breathes the foe but falls before us,  
With freedom's soil beneath our feet,  
And freedom's banner waving o'er us?'

"We stay behind to guard the hearthstones you have left, and whatever may be the future, we will protect the wives and children you may leave; and as you will be faithful to the country, so we will be faithful to them. (Applause.)

"I speak to you as citizens and soldiers, not of Massachusetts, but of the American Confederate Union. While we live, that Union shall last (applause), and until these countless thousands and all their posterity have tasted death. The Union of the American people, the heritage of Washington, shall be eternal. (Applause.)

"Soldiers! go forth, bearing with you the blessings of your country; bearing the confidence of your fellow-citizens, and, under the blessing of God, with stout hearts and stalwart frames, go forth to victory. On your shields be returned, or bring them with you. Yours it is to be among the advanced guard of Massachusetts soldiers; as such I bid you God-speed, and fare you well!"

At the close of the Governor's address, repeated and hearty cheers were given for the regiment and for Gen. Butler, who spoke as follows:—

"Soldiers! we stand upon that spot to which the good pleasure of the Commander-in-Chief and our own dearest wishes have assigned us. To lead the advanced guard of freedom, of constitutional liberty, and of perpetuity to the Union, is the honor we claim, and which, under God, we will maintain. (Applause.)

"Sons of Puritans, who believe in the Providence of Almighty God; as he was with our Fathers, so may he be with us in this strife for the right, for the good of all, for the great missionary country of liberty. (Applause.) And if we prove recreant to our trust, may the God of battles prove our enemy in the hour of our utmost need.

"Soldiers! we march to-night; and let me say for you all to the good people of the Commonwealth, that we will not turn back till we show those who have laid their hands upon the fabric of the Union, there is but one thought in the North, — 'the union of these States, now and forever, one and inseparable.'"

The regiment returned to their headquarters, and, after partaking of a collation, re-formed, and proceeded to the Worcester depot, and embarked for New York, accompanied by Gen. Butler, who was to command the expedition. The excitement, as the cars emerged from the depot, beggars description. Thousands of people surrounded it, choking every avenue to its approach. Windows, fences, wagons, house-tops, lumber yards, and every place affording a possible foothold, were crowded with men, women, and children, cheering, shouting, and waving handkerchiefs, hats, &c., until the train had passed out of sight.

As they paused at Worcester they were loudly welcomed, and in answer to the calls of the multitude, Gen. Butler said: "Let us swear as we love our mothers, as we cherish our sisters, and honor our fathers, as we hope for heaven hereafter, to maintain inviolate the union of these States. It matters not whether the traitors be North or South, their manifest wickedness appears. I hold him for my personal friend who strikes for the Union against such traitors, and he is a personal enemy who whispers aught against it. In this contest we banish party differences. We are all Americans who

love our country and its flag. And it is only by the sword we can have peace, and only in the Union liberty."

At Springfield ample preparations had been made to receive them. A correspondent says:—

"At a little after ten o'clock we arrived at Springfield. The reception here was a grand ovation. I make the number low when I say that five thousand people, including five or six military companies, and as many fire companies, turned out to receive us. Indeed, it seemed as though we were war-worn veterans returning from victorious battle-fields, covered with glory, rather than untried recruits and volunteer militia, on the way to duty for the protection of our common flag. We were ushered into the city amid the ringing of bells, the blazing of bonfires, firing of cannon, and inspiring music of military bands. It made our hearts bound with joy, to find so many warm and truly patriotic hearts in Western Massachusetts."

Here the Pittsfield company, before-mentioned, joined the regiment, which now consisted of ten companies,—a total of more than 700 men. As the troops proceeded through Connecticut, although it was past midnight, they found crowds of people at all the stations, ready to welcome them, and bid them God-speed.

At six o'clock next morning the train arrived in New York, and the regiment immediately took up the line of march. A portion of the companies halted at the La Farge House, while the others proceeded to the Astor House, at which places they partook of a bountiful breakfast. At 11 o'clock they proceeded to the Park, and were received by an impromptu gathering of thousands, who cheered them to the echo. They remained here but a short time, and then marched to Jersey Ferry, attended by an increasing throng of spectators.

Before leaving Jersey City, Col. Munroe, being loudly called for, appeared, surrounded by his staff, when A. W. Griswold, Esq., a member of the New York bar, and formerly of Boston, stepped forward, holding a magnificent silk flag, mounted on a massive hickory staff. He addressed the commander of the regiment as follows:—

"Col. Munroe. Sir: You are from Massachusetts; 'God bless her!' Her sons everywhere are proud of her history, and while her armies are commanded by such officers as are now at their head, we have faith in her future. As a son of Massachusetts I beg to present this standard as a token of my appreciation of the cause in which you are engaged. I confide it to your keeping,— 'stand by it.'"

Col. Munroe responded with the following appropriate and eloquent remark:—

"As a son of Massachusetts I receive it from a son of her soil, and I will defend it; 'God help me.'"

The cheering which followed was deafening. Nine cheers were proposed and given for the flag, and three more for the "Old Bay State."

Their progress through New Jersey was but a repetition—so far as the people were concerned—of what they had witnessed since leaving home. At about six o'clock in the evening they reached Philadelphia, where they received the first authentic information of the attack on the Sixth Regiment in Baltimore. The news had just been announced in extras; the streets were thronged with people, and the reception of the troops was of a more exciting nature than anything they had yet experienced. The crowd was so dense that it was with the greatest difficulty that the regiment could march, even in file, through the broad streets. After partaking of an excellent supper at the "Continental," the troops were quartered for the night at the Girard House, opposite, which had been untenanted for some time. During the night the New York Seventh Regiment arrived.

\*Early next morning active preparations were commenced for pushing on to Baltimore. General Butler called for volunteers to form a corps of about forty sappers and miners. Nearly a hundred immediately stepped forward. Out of these he selected the desired number, who were supplied with axes, picks, crowbars, shovels, &c., for the purpose of removing barricades or other obstructions in the streets of Baltimore. Lieut. Col. Hinks volunteered to take command of this corps, and appointed Lieut. Berry, of Company D (Lynn), to act as his lieutenant. General Butler had requested the New York regiment to accompany his command to Washington, and up to this time the men of the Eighth had supposed that such was the understanding. But the commander of the Seventh had declined this proposal, and the General decided to proceed without them. About noon, the arrangements being completed, the regiment marched to the depot, and took the cars (as they supposed) for Baltimore. They fully expected to find, long before reaching there, the track torn up, and their progress opposed, at least, by an armed mob, if not by organized troops.

A word of explanation in regard to the sudden change of route may not be improper in this connection. The position of affairs cannot be better explained than in the language of General Butler, in his statement written during the night of April 19th. The whole of the report in question may be found on the 22d page of the Adjutant-General's Report.

\* The Adjutant-General's Report contains a statement, the effect of which, though without design, is to mislead the reader. On the 51st page of that document, under the caption "*Memorial of plan and reasons for proceeding to Annapolis*," Gen. Butler, in a dispatch to Gov. Andrew, said: "I have detailed Captain Devereux and Captain Briggs, with their commands, supplied with one day's rations and twenty rounds of ammunition, to take possession of the ferry-boat at Havre-de-Grace, for the benefit of this expedition," &c. In the absence of any further evidence, the natural inference is that these companies proceeded to Havre-de-Grace and took possession of the boat. Such, however, is not the fact. In pursuance of the above plan, these companies, about half-past one Saturday morning, were directed to march to the depot, there to await further orders. They did so; but for good reasons no further orders were sent, and the companies remained at the depot, where the regiment subsequently joined them.

\* \* \* "The citizens of Baltimore," says Gen. Butler, "at a large meeting this evening, denounced the passage of Northern troops. They have exacted a promise from the President of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company not to send troops over that road through Baltimore; so that any attempt to throw troops into Baltimore entails a march of forty miles, and an attack upon a city of two hundred thousand inhabitants at the beginning of the march. The only way, therefore, of getting communication with Washington for troops from the North, is over the Baltimore & Ohio Railway or marching from the West. \* \* \* My proposition is to join with Col. Lefferts of the Seventh Regiment of New York. I propose to take the fifteen hundred troops to Annapolis, arriving there to-morrow about four o'clock, and occupy the capital of Maryland, and thus call the State to account for the death of Massachusetts men, my friends and neighbors. If Col. Lefferts thinks it more in accordance with the tenor of his instructions to wait rather than go through Baltimore, I still propose to march with this regiment. I propose to occupy the town, and hold it open as a means of communication," &c., &c.

The excitement of the people of Baltimore at this date, and for several days following, amounted almost to frenzy. Many of the people believed that, in retaliation for the assault on the Sixth Regiment, their city would be attacked and destroyed, and its citizens indiscriminately slaughtered. And even these fears were less than their "horrible imaginings." It was a city divided against itself; the secession element was predominant and rampant; and the considerable number of Union men in the city took their lives in their hands if they ventured to express themselves in opposition to the will of the supposed majority. To have expected with seven hundred infantry to pass through such a city in such a humor, would have been madness. But, without further digression, we resume the narrative.

The same correspondent before quoted, says:—

"When we arrived at a small station about thirty miles from Perryville, the report came that 1600 Baltimoreans were in position at the latter place, to dispute our passage to the Capital; and it was also reported that they had taken possession of the ferry boat, and had her anchored in the stream. The regiment was supplied with ball cartridges, ten rounds to a man; and, as almost every man had a "six-shooter," we could give the mob sixteen rounds of lead, and the balance in steel!

"As the train continued on its way towards the ferry, the men commenced to load their muskets and revolvers. The report came so direct, and being confirmed, as we thought, by a subsequent messenger, we made up our minds that a fight must come off in half an hour's time."

On arriving within about half a mile of Perryville, opposite Havre-de-Grace, the cars stopped, the regiment disembarked and formed, and prepared to repel an attack. Company J (of Salem), Capt. Levereux, was thrown forward, the sappers and miners immediately in their rear, and these in turn were covered by Company K (of Pittsfield,) Capt. Briggs. The main body of the regiment followed closely. There proved to be no armed organization to dispute the passage of the troops; but a number of men had assembled, doubtless with the intention of obstructing the progress of any body of men unprovided with arms, as was the case with General Small's Brigade, of Pennsylvania, which was driven back from Baltimore, on their way to Washington (where they were to be armed), the day before. The regiment moved forward, and at the execution of the "double-quick," the crowd rapidly dispersed. The steamer, a very large ferry-boat, called the Maryland, being in its slip, was instantly taken, without firing a shot.

After the necessary delay caused by getting the baggage aboard, which occupied two hours, the boat started at about sunset. An hour later the men were served with rations, and still later, the boat being in the wide waters of the Chesapeake Bay, and to prevent accident, the muskets were discharged into the water. A correspondent says:—

"And now began our discomforts, which soon enough became sufferings of the severest kind. More than seven hundred men were crowded upon the lower deck of this ferry-boat, with nothing but the floor for our bed. The men were stowed so closely that it was with difficulty that the officers of the guard, in their round of duty, could find floor enough to tread upon. Many of the men were obliged to lie near the engine where the heat was intolerable. Notwithstanding this, worn down by the labors, the privations and the excitement of the past week, we 'slept well.' Not long after midnight, all were aroused by the beating of the drums, and leaped to their feet. A boat had approached near to the steamer, and those on board gave no satisfactory response when challenged by the sentinel. They proved however to be friends, and our men addressed themselves to the business before them—the finishing of their naps.

"Bright and early we awoke to find ourselves in the harbor of Annapolis, the capital of Maryland. It was Sunday morning, April 21st. Here we found the frigate Constitution, the most famous ship in the navy,—

'Old Ironsides at anchor laid,'

serving as a school-ship for the 'middies' of the naval academy situated at this place."

General Butler immediately proceeded to anticipate the treasonable designs of the secessionists by taking possession of the old frigate. Companies J and K, with the sappers and miners, were ordered on board, and arrangements were made to tow her over the bar at the entrance of the harbor. The commandant of the Constitution, Capt. Rogers, not having crew enough to work her, or defend her in case of attack, had made preparation to blow her up if necessary to prevent her falling into the hands of the enemy. There were sixty thousand pounds of powder on board, and a sailor was still

stationed at the magazine (not having been relieved), with a slow match, ready to light and apply at the proper time.

It was found necessary to lighten her so as to lessen her draft of water. A number of her heaviest guns having been removed to the upper deck of the *Maryland*, the latter attempted to tow her out of the harbor into deep water, but both got aground and were unable to move. Great efforts were made to float them, but without effect. It was rumored that the rebels were assembling in the surrounding country, and an attack from the shore or from some steamer was hourly expected. The rising tide, which was looked forward to as likely to float the vessels, had no effect, and they still remained motionless. It was generally believed on board the *Maryland* that the pilots were treacherous, and had purposely run the vessels on to the bar, hoping, by the delay thus caused, that the whole regiment as well as the *Constitution* would be captured by secession steamers from Baltimore. It is more probable, however, that the grounding was accidental. In the midst of the efforts to "keep moving," the cable by which the *Constitution* was being towed parted, which naturally caused the *Maryland* to lurch heavily in an unexpected direction. To guard against the possibility of treachery, members of the regiment who understood the running of a steam engine were detailed to assist and perhaps to watch the engineers of the boat; but it is certain that the engineers and pilots remained at their respective posts until the regiment landed.

Before sunrise on Monday morning the men were aroused from their slumbers and mustered on the upper deck. A steamer was discerned in the offing, but at such a distance that it was impossible even with a powerful glass to distinguish her flag. It proved to be the steamer *Boston*, from Philadelphia, having on board the New York 7th Regiment, Col. Lefferts.

She promptly came to the assistance of the *Maryland*. A cable was rigged, and the most determined efforts made for several hours to start her, but in vain. The *Boston* then proceeded to the wharf and landed her troops.

Meanwhile, in fact on Sunday evening, the commander of the *Constitution* having given up all hopes of being towed off the bar, had ordered his temporary crew—the companies before mentioned—to "kedge" the vessel,—a very laborious process,—which was continued from that time till Tuesday morning almost without intermission, to get her into deep water, and with sea-room enough to enable him to train her guns in case of attack. At length the *Boston* came to his assistance, and towed the frigate out a sufficient distance to enable her to "go alone."

Company K now received orders to proceed to fort McHenry, Baltimore, there being but a small garrison there, and fears of an attack on it being entertained. They took passage in a tug-boat, and, when within a few miles of the fort, they were informed that a small government steamer had been seized by the secessionists in that vicinity. They immediately went in search of her, and found the United States steamer *Alleghany* lying at her moorings, without any sufficient crew to prevent capture. The statement that she had already been seized thus proved to be premature. Company K took possession of the steamer, and anchored her under the guns of fort McHenry. They remained here about three weeks.

On board the *Constitution* two days were spent in bending sails and making ready, and at length the old ship started on her voyage to New York, where she arrived safely on the 28th of April. The soldiers, who had thus worked their passage, remained at the Astor House six days awaiting transportation by water, receiving the hospitalities and congratulations of the citizens, and on the 4th of May took passage in the steamer *Roanoke* for Washington, where they arrived on Wednesday, May 8th, and rejoined the regiment.

But to return to the *Maryland*. A letter thus speaks of the sufferings of the men on board this steamer:—

"On Monday our rations, which at best were mere chips and scraps, had for some time been exhausted, and their place supplied with pilot-bread from the *Constitution*, stamped '1848,'\* the year it was made, and salt pork bearing the same brand, which as there was no means of cooking, we were obliged to eat raw or not at all. The bread seemed about as hard as a brick, and many of our men could not bite it unless it was soaked in water. Such had been our diet for twenty-four hours. Many preferred to fast. Shortly after this our water gave out, and the salt pork which the men had eaten caused intense thirst. Salt water only could be procured, but this was eagerly drunk by some, making them more thirsty than ever. These hardships, and a lack of sleep, had almost crazed some of the men. In fact, one of them was entirely overcome, and on our landing at Annapolis he was placed in the hospital. But on the afternoon of Monday, a boat was procured and a detachment of men rowed to an island in the harbor, on which a light-house stands, where they obtained a good supply of water."

About two o'clock on Tuesday morning, the "launch" of the *Constitution*, a boat capable of carrying about fifty men, having been procured, the *Maryland* being still aground, the transportation of the troops to the wharf was begun, and, the *Boston* presently coming to the rescue, was soon accomplished. The men, being completely worn down, slept soundly till sunrise.

\* Improbable as this statement may seem, it is nevertheless true. It should be remarked that the *Constitution* had not been cruising for a number of years, but had for a large part of the time been used for the purpose of a school-ship. It appears that the provision in question had been stored years before, and, but for the extraordinary events of last April, would probably never have been cut up into rations, for which it was so ill adapted. All supplies for the government, whether for the army or navy, are stamped with the date of their purchase; and this sea-bread and pork was in barrels, or other original packages, bearing the date before mentioned. It is, perhaps, unnecessary to add that the pork was in a miserable condition.

In the meantime, General Butler, having learned that the Annapolis and Elkridge railroad, which leads from Annapolis to Washington, had been seized by the enemy, prepared to take possession of it. Company C (of Marblehead), Capt. Martin, and D (of Lynn), Capt. Newhall, under Lieut. Col. Hinks, also a number of men who understood steam engines, were detailed for this purpose. On arriving at the depot, which is situated about a mile and a half from the naval academy, they found the gates locked—the buildings of the corporation, occupying perhaps an acre of ground, being surrounded by a very high and close fence. Resistance being useless, the few men inside the enclosure opened the gates, and the companies passed in. They found the engines had been damaged, and were, for any immediate purpose, useless. Major Winthrop, in the *Atlantic Monthly*, thus speaks of this matter:—

"The engine—a frowzy machine at best—had been purposely disabled. Here appeared the *deus ex machina*, Charles Homans, Beverly Light Infantry, Company E, Eighth Massachusetts Regiment. That is the man, name and titles in full, and he deserves well of his country. He took a quiet squint at the engine,—it was helpless as a boned turkey,—and he found "Charles Homans, his mark," written all over it. The old rattletrap was an old friend. He had a share in building it. The machine and the man said "How d'y' do?" at once. Homans called for a gang of engine-builders. Of course they swarmed out of the ranks. They passed their hands over the locomotive a few times, and presently it was ready to whistle and wheeze and rumble and gallop, as if no traitor had ever tried to steal the go and the music out of it."

On the afternoon of the same day, Company C pushed out on the line of the railroad several miles, on a scouting expedition. They found the rails torn up in many places, and had abundant other evidence that they were in the enemy's country. They occupied, during the night, a cornfield about a mile from town.

Company D held possession of the depot grounds during the latter part of the day, undisturbed, save by an evil-disposed crowd who indulged in malicious remarks and occasional threats. About dark, a relief detachment from various companies, under command of Lieut. Low of Company G (Gloucester), arrived, and although the occasional reports of a musket or pistol were heard in the neighborhood, the night passed without an attack or alarm. In the morning General Butler ordered this company and the detailed men back to Annapolis.

The six other companies of the regiment bivouacked at the academy grounds, and were aroused a little before midnight by the appearance of suspicious vessels in the offing. These proved to be quite a fleet of steamers bearing a number of regiments from Massachusetts, New York, Rhode Island, &c.

At sunrise next morning, April 24th, these companies, after a very light repast, started on their celebrated "march to the junction," a distance of about twenty-two miles, accompanied by the New York Seventh. They took the line of the railroad, the Eighth on the right. The Seventh took with them their two howitzers, which were propelled at first by an engine on a platform car, but afterwards drawn by the men. Company C, about the same hour, left their quarters, "down in the cornfield," and, preceding the column, about a mile or two in advance, busied themselves by re-laying the track. The laborers who had last worked on this road had not done their job very thoroughly, for the displaced rails were generally found by the side of the track, or in the neighboring bushes. One, however, was positively among the missing, until private Frank Pierce suggested that it might be in a small creek which ran by the side of the road-bed; without hesitation he plunged in, and found the needed rail. In the afternoon this company returned to Annapolis upon a car.

The main column gradually advanced, bringing with them a carload of rails, for the purpose of filling any vacancies which might occur,—of which they soon found a plenty. In one place, part of a bridge which spanned a small stream was so badly charred that it was unsafe for the engine to attempt to cross it. Sergeant Scott, of the Seventh, cut down a tall tree, and, with the aid of several comrades, hewed it into shape, and soon made the bridge as good as ever it was, if not better. Thus this self-constituted "committee of ways and means" journeyed forward, showing by their works that they were in favor of "internal improvements."

During the day, the men saw a large number of horsemen,—although, generally, not more than two were together. They would occasionally ride up to the column and make various inquiries. The point upon which they were most inquisitive, was, which was the Massachusetts, and which the New York regiment. Sometimes twenty or thirty could be seen in the fields and woods that skirted the track. In the course of the afternoon, a violent thunder shower burst upon the troops, from which they sought shelter among the trees. The shower was soon over, and the slow and laborious advance was resumed.

At five o'clock, no rations for the Eighth had arrived; those of the Seventh, however, were on hand; but though these were scarcely enough for themselves, they immediately, in the most generous manner, offered to share them with the men of the Eighth; an offer which an abstinence of twelve hours of hardship rendered it impossible to decline. Night was closing in, and not more than half the journey had been accomplished. The day had been hot, and the men sorely needed rest. But the order was to push on to the junction; and on pushed the weary brigade.

They had reason to expect a night attack. The country was wild;—sometimes their route lay through an open and level region, which afforded an excellent opportunity for the wandering horsemen, who had accosted them during the day, to ride up near them, fire, and then scamper away; and sometimes through deep and long cuts, from



the tops of which a murderous shower of stones might have been rained down upon heads unprotected by any bucklers, classic or otherwise. Had they paused to rest, it is doubtful if the men could have kept awake. As it was, some of them went to sleep, but still kept "marching on." Fortunately the night was pleasant, and the moon just at its full. The grey light of the morning found them at the never-to-be-forgotten "Annapolis Junction." Of course, the men dropped — to sleep — almost as though they had been shot.

After a few hours rest, they awoke, to find themselves suffering terribly with hunger. But food was still only among the things hoped for. The few people who inhabited this rough and inhospitable region, and who, through ignorant fear, had fled to the woods at the approach of the troops, gradually ventured back when they found their buildings were not destroyed, and a few estates were obtained from them, which were scrupulously paid for. But only enough food was found to sharpen the appetites of those who were so fortunate as to get any, and to exasperate those who were so unfortunate as to get none.

The companies before mentioned as detailed for special duty, after their share of rest, — part of a night's sleep, but without any breakfast, and they had gone almost supperless to bed, — proceeded to rejoin their comrades. Leaving the academy grounds about half-past four in the morning, they marched to the depot. Here a few negro vendors of pies, coffee, etc., had convened. They had evidently got over their fright, and concluded that there was a chance to turn an honest penny. They were right. After an hour or two's delay, a train of platform and freight cars was made up, which slowly and cautiously felt its way along towards the junction. So persistent were the traitors who infested this region, that the track, which had been so carefully repaired but a few hours before, had again at intervals been torn up or obstructed. A number of rails were missing: in one place a tall tree had been felled across the track, and in another a large log was lashed to the rails. But all these obstacles were finally overcome. About noon the train arrived at its destination, and the regiment, excepting the companies on board the *Constitution* and at Fort McHenry, was together again. In the course of the day, a train of cars having arrived, the Seventh proceeded to Washington.

A little after sunset, a big ox, which General Butler had bought at Annapolis, arrived safely, together with bread and coffee. Large fires were built; and as soon as the volunteer cooks could conscientiously announce "roast-beef rare," there was a "forward movement," worthy of the occasion. In a few minutes, hundreds of half-starved men were strolling or running about, — their mouths and their hands full of hot beef. It was a sight to be remembered. The camp fires were replenished, and the men, excepting the pickets and the quarter guard, soon sunk to still much needed sleep.

The New York Seventy-First arrived during the night, and in the morning several other regiments. About ten o'clock in the morning, a long train of empty cars arrived from Washington, about twenty miles distant, and the Eighth, with some other troops, embarked for the Capital. After some little delay, but without impediment, they reached Washington, at one o'clock P. M., on Friday the 26th day of April, eight days after leaving Boston, having suffered more than some regiments that were in the Mexican war, according to the testimony of several members of this regiment who went through that war.

The day was excessively hot, and the men, encumbered with overcoats, knapsacks, haversacks, &c., suffered severely. The regiment marched to the White House, and passed in review before the President. They then proceeded to the Capitol, and took up their quarters in the rotunda and the old House of Representatives.

The *National Intelligencer*, of the next day, said: —

"We doubt whether any other single regiment in the country could furnish such a ready contingent to reconstruct a steam engine, lay a rail-track, and bend the sails of a man-of-war."

It was several days before the commissary department was in good working order, and the men were still on a short allowance. This matter was soon set right; but not until the New York Seventh, which was quartered in another part of the building, had availed themselves of the opportunity to again show their liberality by providing, at their private expense, a bounteous repast, which act of unexpected generosity was appropriately acknowledged by the Eighth.

It is proper to remark in this connection, that the lack of food, from which the men had suffered so long, was in no wise owing to the fault of the regimental Quartermaster. When the regiment left Philadelphia, a sufficient supply was taken to last forty-eight hours, within which time it was reasonable to suppose they would be in Washington. Instead of which, three days elapsed before they landed at Annapolis, and nearly four more before they reached the Capital. The people of Annapolis at this time were mainly secessionists, and the few Union men there were overawed and suppressed. There was a complete reign of terror in this little city; many of the citizens had fled, and those who remained, though influenced by opposite motives, had locked up their bowels of compassion as well as their stores, refusing to give or to sell anything. At most there could not have been much of a supply in the place. At Washington the "red-tape" war had to be fought through, and the question of jurisdiction settled. The Quartermaster was referred from one official to another, each one asserting that the regi-

ment did not belong in his department. Finally this knot was untied, and the days of the famine were ended.

On Saturday, April 27th, Colonel Munroe addressed a letter to the President, stating that the uniforms had become so damaged and defaced, that they were wholly unfit to appear on parade; and requesting him to cause to be furnished a fatigue dress, similar to that worn by the regular army. Half an hour after its delivery the following note was received:—

EXECUTIVE MANSION, April 27, 1861.

*Col. T. Munroe, Commanding Eighth Regiment Massachusetts V. M.*

SIR:—Yours of this day, in regard to fatigue dress for your command, has been received, and sent to the war department, with the expression of my wish that your request be complied with.

Allow me now to express to you, and through you to the officers and men under your command, my sincere thanks for the zeal, energy, and gallantry, and especially for the great efficiency in opening the communication between the North and this city, displayed by you and them.

Yours, truly,

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

Several days later, the uniforms asked for were received and distributed. They consisted of a pair of blue pants, a blouse of the same color, with army buttons, and a blue forage cap. On Tuesday, April 30th, the regiment was mustered into the United States service for the term of three months, by Major, now Major-General, McDowell. A few days after this, Colonel Munroe, on account of his feeble health and advanced age, resigned his commission, and was honorably discharged.

On the evening of Saturday, May 11, orders were telegraphed directing companies A, C, D, and J, to report for duty forthwith at the Relay House, each man with forty rounds of ammunition, and one day's rations; but at midnight the order was countermanded. On the next Tuesday morning, however, the whole regiment was ordered to proceed to this same station, to supply the place of the New York 8th, which was ordered elsewhere,—and about noon they arrived there, where they found the Massachusetts 6th, and Cook's (Boston) Battery, encamped, making, with the 8th, a total of about sixteen hundred men. Their camp equipage not having arrived, they bivouacked on the hill-side, near the railroad, and within the limits of settlement known as Elkridge Landing. The same night Ross Winans, of Baltimore, the famous steam-gun man, was arrested in the cars at the station. Next day the tents arrived about dusk, and were immediately pitched, and the encampment was designated "Camp Essex."

The importance of this post can hardly be overestimated. At this point, about nine miles from Baltimore, the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad branches off to Washington, the only direct northern connection with the Capital, and passes over a massive stone viaduct, the destruction of which, by blowing up, might be easily accomplished in the absence of a vigilant guard, and the loss of which would prove, to say the least, a serious inconvenience to the government, and obstruction to the cause. While the regiment remained here, scarcely a day passed but on an average from three to five thousand troops were carried over it to Washington.

For several nights there were frequent alarms; the "long roll" was beaten, and the men, aroused from their slumbers, were quickly on line, and ready for duty; but the alarms proved groundless. On the 16th, Co. K returned from Fort McHenry, and an election was held to fill the vacancy caused by Col. Munroe's resignation. Lieut.-Col. Hinks was chosen Colonel; Major Elwell, Lieut.-Colonel; and Major Ben Perley Poore was chosen Major.

During the months of May and June, the men received from home large supplies of underclothing, together with towels, havelocks, books, and many other useful articles, which were fully appreciated. The 17th of June was celebrated by firing a Federal salute. The regiment was drawn up in line on the brow of the hill, and fired simultaneously.

On the 20th inst., the regiment received a magnificent silk standard from the lady friends of the New York 7th Regiment, accompanying which was a letter from General Butler, to whom the standard had been sent, on the supposition that he was still with the regiment,—and also a letter from the ladies aforesaid.

On the 27th of June, the right wing of the regiment was ordered to Baltimore. Various other regiments, among them the Massachusetts 6th, were at the same time ordered to that city. In the evening Marshal Kane was arrested by order of General Banks. The Board of Police published a protest against it; but the next day they, also, were quietly arrested. On the second of July, the right wing was sent on an expedition to the neighborhood of a place known as St. Michael, nearly a hundred miles from Baltimore, to arrest one "Capt. Tilghman," as he was called, a noted secessionist, and the commander of a mixed battalion of cavalry and infantry. They took passage in a tug-boat, and reached their destination about four o'clock next morning. This expedition proved to be a "surprise party" to the Captain, who, instead of being prepared to make a stout resistance, was asleep in his house, and there was no appearance of any of his command in the vicinity. He was taken in charge without delay. They had expected to find a large number of arms secreted on his premises, but a thorough search resulted in discovering only two or three muskets.

On the evening of July 2nd, — the 6th having just returned to the Relay Station, — the left wing of the 8th, which had held sole possession of this post during the interval, was directed to rejoin the right wing at Baltimore the following day. The reveille was sounded about three o'clock next morning, and, by the light of a waning moon, the men struck the camp and prepared for their departure. They reached their destination — a spot known as "Stewart's Wood," in the western suburbs of Baltimore — that forenoon, about 11 o'clock. The right wing did not get back from St. Michael till evening. The same day Company F, Captain Hudson, was detailed to take charge of a cargo of ammunition bound for Fortress Monroe, — a steamer not thus protected having been captured a few days before.

On the morning of the "Fourth," the Manchester (N. H.) Cornet Band arrived from Washington, whither they had accompanied the 2nd N. H. Regiment, and reported for duty; — arrangements having been made to secure their services for the remainder of the campaign. This anniversary was not celebrated at "Camp Andrew," — such was the name of the new camp, — except by the performance of a few patriotic airs by the band, and the omission of the usual drills.

The next day a large American flag, intended for the flag-staff, was received from the ladies of Lynn, and presented by Major Poore. Company H, Capt. Boardman, was despatched on a similar errand to that of Company F, before mentioned. On Monday, the 15th instant, the regiment marched to Fort McHenry, a distance of about six miles, where they were reviewed by General Banks. They manœuvred for an hour or two in presence of the General and Lieut.-Colonel Morris, the commander at the fort, both of whom privately expressed their satisfaction at the proficiency of the regiment.

The battle of Bull Run occurred on Sunday, the 21st inst. News that it was going on reached the camp in the early part of the evening, and two or three hours later, orders were received from General Banks that the men should be supplied with the full complement of ammunition, — forty rounds to each man, — and that the regiment should be ready for duty at a moment's warning. The disastrous result of the battle had probably been learned at the fort, and fears were entertained of a rising among the secessionists of Baltimore. Doubtless the number of troops in and around the city alone prevented this additional catastrophe. The day after, when the full extent of the defeat became known, the companies expressed a willingness, and some of them voted, to remain in service beyond their term of enlistment, now near its expiration, in case the government desired it.

A few days before leaving for home, another handsome silk banner was presented to the regiment, by the loyal citizens of Baltimore, making the fourth similar token it had received since starting from Boston. Company F, of Lynn, was also the recipient of a silk American flag, from some of its friends in the city.

On the afternoon of the 29th of July, the tents were struck for the last time, and, all things being in readiness, about midnight the regiment took up its line of march homeward-bound. As they proceeded through the city, they were cordially saluted by the people. Many a "Three cheers for the Massachusetts Eighth," a waving of handkerchiefs, and a hearty shaking of hands, with "Good-by, boys," and, "Come back again," attested the good feelings that existed.

Freight cars, with rough and narrow seats, afforded the only accommodations for sleeping during the night, and in fact the regiment rode in no others than these, and in what had been cattle cars, until they arrived at Fall River, Mass. During the next day, as they proceeded slowly homeward, they were patriotically greeted by all classes of people, many of whom had learned by the papers that the "Massachusetts Eighth," which they had not forgotten, was to pass through on that day. With frequent tedious delays of several hours, caused by waiting for other trains, &c., but without especial incident, they finally reached Jersey City at twelve o'clock on Tuesday night, twenty-four hours after leaving Baltimore; a distance which should have been accomplished in about one third that time. Being too tired to look for other lodgings, having rested but little the night previous, the men remained on the platform of the covered depot, seeking (and finding) repose, as they had done before, on the "soft side of a pine plank;" and probably they never slept better in their lives.

About seven o'clock in the morning, the regiment crossed the ferry, and were met at the foot of Courtlandt Street by a committee of the "Sons of Massachusetts," who escorted them to the Park Barracks, where the men partook of a substantial and bountiful repast. The officers, by invitation of the committee, proceeded to the Astor House, where they enjoyed a social breakfast.

At nine o'clock, the Seventh Regiment reached the Park, where they stacked arms, and were soon extensively fraternizing with their late fellow campaigners. After these "merry meetings," at about eleven o'clock the Eighth resumed their muskets, and, under escort of the Seventh, the First Chasseurs, and the Sons of Massachusetts, moved up Broadway to Madison Square. Here they again stacked arms and broke ranks. The soldiers of the Eighth were hospitably taken in charge by their companions of the Seventh, while the officers were invited to a collation at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. An agreeable hour was spent in the enjoyment of speeches and sentiments, when the column resumed its march to the East River, where, amid the hearty adieus of their companions, and the cheers of the crowd, the regiment embarked on board the steamer Bay State, bound for Fall River.

On reaching that city, they found a substantial breakfast, furnished by its generous inhabitants, awaiting them. John Westall, Esq., a prominent citizen of the place, in a brief and pertinent manner, welcomed them to the soil of Massachusetts, and — to the

enjoyment of their excellent appetites. They immediately after took the cars, and arrived in Boston a little before noon, on Thursday, the 1st of August. On alighting from the cars, the men were instantly surrounded by their friends from the various towns and cities to which the companies belonged, and the congratulations which ensued delayed the formation of the regimental line nearly half an hour, and made the military reception which awaited them to seem of but little importance. At length, under escort of the Second Battalion of Infantry, the regiment moved forward, and, after a circuitous march, amid the joyful greetings of all sorts of people, arrived at the Common. Having partaken of a frugal lunch, provided by the city, the order was given to unslung knapsacks, which being done, and the men divested of all incumbrance, Colonel Hinks manœuvred them in battalion movements for nearly two hours. The regiment having, during their term of service, undergone a thorough course of drill, had attained a high degree of proficiency; and their execution of these movements was greeted with loud cheers by the thousands of spectators assembled upon the Common. After passing in review before the Mayor, the regiment formed square in four ranks, facing inwards, and listened to the farewell address of their commander. Mayor Wightman then made a few appropriate remarks, when the square was reduced, and the companies, having wheeled into column, were respectively mustered out of service.

They immediately took passage for their several homes, where, amid the ringing of bells and firing of cannon, they were welcomed by the entire population with a heartiness and fervor of which these outward demonstrations afforded but a faint conception.

It is only justice to say that the various duties these men had performed were of great value to the country. They had, almost at a moment's warning, left their families and their affairs unprovided for and unarranged, trusting to the patriotic humanity of their fellow-citizens and of the State to make all needful provision for the immediate or the final contingency. They had started, in the midst of a pelting storm, for the first rendezvous, not even properly clad, and from thence, not fully equipped, had pushed forward on their perilous errand.

It is true they did not have, as they expected to, an opportunity of meeting the enemy, although they evinced every disposition to do so; but in the faithful performance of the many active and responsible duties required of them, they had done the cause efficient service, and worthy of an honorable page in their country's history. More than three months had passed, and they had now returned, with bronzed and sunburnt faces, and showing marks of arduous and faithful duty. Every heart prepared them room.

Congress had not been unmindful of their service. On the 30th of July the following resolution, offered by Mr. Lovejoy of Illinois, unanimously passed the House of Representatives:—

“Resolved: That the thanks of this House are hereby presented to the Eighth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for their alacrity in responding to the call of the President, and for the energy and patriotism displayed by them in surmounting obstacles, upon sea and land, which traitors had interposed to impede their progress to the defence of the National Capital.”

The Massachusetts men of April '75 rushed to Lexington to dispute the progress of the invader, and, if possible, to drive him from their soil. The Massachusetts men of April '61 left that soil, poorly equipped, and rushed forward, through a hostile State, to the relief of the distant, threatened, and beleaguered Capital. The work of the men of '75 established that Capital; the work of the men of '61 saved it when shadows, clouds, and darkness rested on it.

#### Field and Staff, 8th Reg.

	<b>TIMOTHY MUNROE</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
	Resigned his commission May 12.	
<b>Colonel</b> . . . . .	<b>EDWARD W. HINKS</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
	Promoted from lieut.-col., May 16, 1861.	
	Commissioned colonel 19th reg., Aug. 3, 1861.	
<b>Lieut.-Col.</b> . . . . .	<b>ANDREW ELWELL</b> . . . . .	Gloucester.
	Promoted from major, May 16, 1861.	
	Commissioned major 23d reg., Oct. 24, 1861.	
<b>Major</b> . . . . .	<b>BENJ. PERLEY POORE</b> . . . . .	Newbury.
	Commissioned May 16, 1861.	
<b>Adjutant</b> . . . . .	<b>GEORGE CREASEY</b> . . . . .	Newburyport.
<b>Quartermaster</b> . . . . .	<b>E. ALFRED INGALLS</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
<b>Paymaster</b> . . . . .	<b>ROLAND G. USHER</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
	Appointed paymaster in U. S. A., June 27, 1861.	
<b>Surgeon</b> . . . . .	<b>BOWMAN B. BREED</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
<b>Assistant Surgeon</b> . . . . .	<b>WARREN TAPLEY</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
<b>Chaplain</b> . . . . .	<b>GILBERT HAVEN, JR.</b> . . . . .	Malden.
<b>Sergeant Major</b> . . . . .	<b>JOHN GOODWIN, JR.</b> . . . . .	Marblehead.
	Commissioned lieut. company B, 23d reg., Oct. 8, 1861.	
<b>Quartermaster Serg't</b>	<b>HORACE E. MUNROE</b> . . . . .	Lynn.
<b>Drum Major</b> . . . . .	<b>SAMUEL ROADS</b> . . . . .	Marblehead.

**Company A (Cushing Guards), Newburyport. — 8th Reg.**

As early as 1775, the Newburyport Artillery Company was organized, and mustered eighty members, and had one iron and one brass cannon, together with small arms. In the war of the Revolution, the company was ordered to Boston, and thence to Newport, R. I., to assist Gen. Sullivan in the defence of that State. The entire journey from Newburyport to Newport was made on foot. In 1801, the company being in a prosperous condition, erected a gun-house, and laid out grounds for drill and parade, and at that time changed their small arms for swords, and procured two brass field-pieces. In 1812 they were ordered, by detachments, to do guard duty at Plumb Island. In 1820, full camp equipage was procured, and for many years they regularly performed camp duty in army style. In 1824, when Lafayette visited Newburyport, many complimentary remarks were made respecting the superior manner in which escort duty was made and performed by them. In 1832 a stand of carbines was procured by subscription, which, together with the swords, were, upon most occasions, carried by them. In 1837 new field-pieces were received from the State, and the company had enrolled one hundred active members. In 1844, they changed their name to that of "Washington Light Guard," and a new stand of arms was procured, so that they could appear as an infantry or artillery company, as might be desired. In 1852, the company assumed the name they now bear.

April 15, 1861, at 4 1/2 P. M., Capt. Bartlett receiving orders to report as soon as possible at headquarters in Boston, immediately commenced to notify the company, and at 12 o'clock that night had accomplished his task. The next day, at 12 o'clock, in a storm of snow and rain, his company, only numbering at that time four commissioned officers and sixteen privates, marched to the depot and took the cars for Boston. On their arrival there they marched to Faneuil Hall. Other detachments of the company continued to arrive on every train, until their full number of eighty members was complete. This company was one which performed very many important and arduous duties, especially on the Baltimore and Elkhridge Railroad. Their 2d Lieut., Gamaliel Hodges, being a machinist by trade, was chosen as superintendent of the road, and soon had the disabled engines put in good running order, finding the missing pieces of the machinery stowed away in the attic of an old building. Corporal J. C. Batchelder was appointed as engineer of the train, to run nights, and Charles Homans, a member of another company, to run daytimes. These trains ran from Annapolis to the junction of the Baltimore Railroad. Many other important acts were performed by the officers and members of this company, as they seemed to have a man in their ranks for almost every trade or calling. It was a common remark, when a person was wanted to fill this or that place, to take him from Company A.

On their arrival home, the veterans turned out to receive them, and do escort duty. A salute was fired, and a dinner provided for them by the citizens at City Hall. Most of this company have re-enlisted. The city appropriated \$1,000 for the relief of their families in their absence to the seat of war.

**OFFICERS.**

**Captain, ALBERT W. BARTLETT, Newburyport.**

**1st Lieut., \*GEORGE BARKER, Newburyport, now in Butler's Brigade; 2d Lieut., GAMALIEL HODGES, Newburyport; 3d Lieut., NATHAN W. COLLINS, Newburyport; 4th Lieut., EDWARD L. NOYES, Lawrence, appointed regimental commissary, April 30.**

**Sergeants, \*Samuel Baxter, Newburyport; \*Thomas E. Marshall, Newburyport; \*John C. Lang, Newburyport; Stephen C. Gardner, Newburyport.**

**Corporals, John S. Frost, Newburyport; Sanford W. Grant, Newburyport; Joseph C. Batchelder, Newburyport; Joseph L. Johnson, Newburyport.**

**PRIVATEs.**

\*Ambrose John B., Newburyport  
\*Barlow Joseph R., Newburyport  
Bartlett Horace W., Newburyport  
Bartlett Moses C., Newburyport  
Bixby Thomas, Lowell  
\*Bicknell Emerson, Chelsea  
Blaisdell James B., Stoneham  
\*Barrows John A., Lowell  
\*Burgess Charles W., Lowell  
\*Butts John G., Newburyport  
\*Cavenaugh Wm. H. P., Newburyport  
Ciley Edw. A., Newburyport  
Clarkson Jacob G., Newburyport  
\*Cook William H., Newburyport  
Crocker Benjamin, Boston, discharged for disability May 30  
\*Cushing John P., Scituate  
Davis Alexander, Boston  
Dodge Richard S., Newburyport  
\*Dodge William H., Newburyport  
\*Dow Zachaeus, Newburyport  
Dwyer Wm. T., Newburyport  
Eames Evander R., Boston  
Ewin John M., Newburyport  
Fay Abraham, Worcester  
\*Farrell John, Newburyport

\*Felch William H., Newburyport  
\*Flagg Frank E., Boston  
\*Flye Daniel, Saugus Centre  
Foot John H., Boston, in quartermaster's department April 30 to August 1  
\*Forbes Wm. C., Newburyport  
Frost George, Newburyport  
\*Giles Nathan R., Newburyport  
Giddings Wm. H., Newburyport  
\*Goodwin Stephen H., Newburyport  
Gray Henry D., Portsmouth, N. H.  
\*Gunnison Frank H., Newburyport  
\*Hall Frank L., Newburyport  
Harvey Solomon H., Georgetown, storekeeper in commissary department, April 30 to August 1  
Hines James G., Newburyport  
Hicken Edward F., Newburyport  
\*Hudson James L., Newburyport  
Holbrook Charles H., Boston  
\*Jewett Joseph H., Newburyport  
\*Kezer Samuel, Jr., Newburyport  
\*Kirkwood Hugh G., Newburyport

Lang Thomas E., Newburyport  
\*Littlefield David M., Lowell  
\*Martin Henry, Newburyport  
\*Marah Clarence J., Newburyport  
\*Merrill John A., Newburyport  
Morrison Charles P., Newburyport  
Mellor James W., Newburyport, regimental armorer, April 30 to Aug. 1  
\*Neal Alonzo M., Newburyport  
Paddock James M., Newburyport  
\*Perley John L., Newburyport  
\*Pearsons Samuel, Newburyport  
\*Rines Jason S., Newburyport  
\*Ross Galton O., Newburyport  
Sargent Luther F., Newburyport  
\*Seaver Frederick, Newburyport  
Shackford David, Newburyport  
\*Sherling Wm. S., Newburyport  
\*Shaw Joseph A., Newburyport  
\*Van Moll Richard A., Newburyport  
Watson Martin, Newburyport  
\*Woodwell Caleb S., Newburyport  
Young Thomas C., Boston, cook in hospital June 24 to August 1

**Company B (Lafayette Guards), Marblehead. — 8th Reg.**

Organized 1825. Orders were received by the Marblehead companies, at 5 o'clock on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, to appear in Boston the next day. Notwithstanding the brief notice, and the perilous services required, the call met with a ready and willing response on the part of the soldiers, and liberal "material aid," from their townsmen, who pledged themselves, in generous sums, for the comfort of not only those who left, but also their families at home. The companies left the town early the next morning, and were the first companies which arrived in Boston, April 16, 1861. At the time of the Revolution, the first companies which marched to Cambridge were also from this town, and in the war of 1812, the first privateers were fitted out from this port.

\*Nearly two-thirds of this regiment are now in the army or navy, many of them as officers.

Before leaving Marblehead, their friends and fellow-townsmen evinced their deep interest in them personally, and their patriotic feelings by various demonstrations; and their departure was witnessed with mingled feelings of pride, affection, and regret. Upon their arrival in Boston, and at their headquarters in Faneuil Hall, they were enthusiastically cheered by thousands who met them at every point.

The important services which these companies rendered is recorded, with others, in the account of the movements of the 8th Regiment. On the expiration of their term of enlistment, their return to Marblehead, in July, was the occasion of a great demonstration. The Home Guards, Firemen, teachers and scholars of the public schools, and citizens generally received them, and the firemen gave them an excellent collation. Jonathan H. Orne, Esq., made the reception speech at the town house, and Capt. Martin responded for the companies.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, RICHARD PHILLIPS, Marblehead.

*1st Lieut.*, ABIEL S. ROADS, Jr., Marblehead; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM S. ROADS, Marblehead; *3d Lieut.*, WILLIAM CASH, Marblehead.

*Sergeants*, Benjamin L. Mitchell, Marblehead; Edward B. Smithurst, Marblehead; Jos. Savory, Marblehead; \*Benjamin Rogers, Marblehead.

*Corporals*, \*Aaron Bradley, Marblehead; John H. Stevens, Marblehead; Wm. H. Snow, Marblehead; Joseph H. Phillips, Marblehead.

*Musician*, Philip W. Symonds.

## PRIVATEs.

Brown James, 2d, Marblehead  
\*Burke William F., Marblehead  
Bassett Matthew T., Marblehead  
\*Barrett Richard, Marblehead  
\*Berry John, Marblehead  
\*Bartlett Joseph, Roxbury  
\*Bradley John, Marblehead  
\*Cloutman Benj. L., Marblehead, was killed by falling from mast-head Dec. 18, 1861, on board U. S. ship Ino  
\*Chapman Joseph R., 2d, Marblehead  
Clark William J., Marblehead  
\*Conner Jeremiah, Marblehead  
\*Clarendon James A., Lawrence  
\*Chase Benj., Marblehead, in quartermaster's department, April 30 to July 30

\*Daley Thomas, Marblehead  
\*Doyle John, Marblehead  
\*Donovan John, Marblehead  
\*Druehan Patrick, Marblehead  
\*Elsworth Thomas, Marblehead  
\*Elsworth James, Marblehead  
\*Fay John, Marblehead  
\*Grieve Robert, Marblehead  
\*Goldsmith Richard, Marblehead  
Girta William H., Marblehead  
\*Humby Wm., Boston  
\*Hunt Wm., Marblehead  
Hennessey Michael, Marblehead, died Aug. 3, 1862  
\*Joseph Francis, Marblehead  
Lemmon Wm. B., Marblehead  
McLearn Stewart, Marblehead  
\*Manning Peter, Marblehead

Newcomb Joseph, Lynn  
\*Nourse George, Marblehead  
\*Oliver Thomas, Marblehead  
\*Perry John, Marblehead  
\*Peach James, Marblehead  
\*Phillips Benj. H., Marblehead  
\*Phillips Samuel K., Marblehead  
\*Phillips Samuel H., Marblehead  
\*Powers Joseph P., Marblehead  
\*Roda George, Marblehead  
\*Stevens George D., Marblehead  
\*Suellen Jos., Marblehead, store-keeper in com. dept., April 30 to July 30  
\*Suellen Samuel, Marblehead  
\*Towle Chas. T., Marblehead  
\*Tucker Darcy, Marblehead

**Company C (Sutton Light Infantry), Marblehead. — 8th Reg.**

This company was formerly the old Marblehead Light Infantry, which was organized in 1809. In 1851 it was re-organized and called the Sutton Light Guards, in honor of Gen. Sutton. For a notice of this company see the statement under Company B, page 213.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, \*KNOTT V. MARTIN, Marblehead.

*1st Lieut.*, SAMUEL C. GRAVES, Marblehead, disabled at New York on the march, and returned; *2d Lieut.*, LORENZO F. LINNELL, Marblehead, acted 1st lieut. in place of Graves; *3d Lieut.*, JOHN H. HASKELL, Marblehead.

*Sergeants*, Benjamin F. Peach, Marblehead; Benjamin J. Pederick, Marblehead; William Goodwin, 3d, Marblehead; Chas. H. Howe, Marblehead.

*Corporals*, Joseph Cloutman, Marblehead; \*William H. Ingalls, Marblehead; William T. Peach, Marblehead; Philip T. Woodfin, Marblehead.

*Musician*, Samuel Roads, Marblehead, appointed drum major, April 30.

## PRIVATEs.

\*Armstrong Thos., Marblehead  
Bailey James S., Jr., Marblehead  
Benson Philip, Jr., Marblehead  
Blackler Wm. T., Marblehead  
Blaney William, Marblehead, died since his return home  
\*Blaney Elias T., Marblehead  
\*Bliss George H., Marblehead  
\*Brooks Melvin M., Marblehead  
Brown John H., Marblehead  
\*Brown Wm. P., Jr., Marblehead  
Butler Samuel, Marblehead  
\*Carroll George H., Lynn  
Chapman Thos. R., Marblehead  
\*Cushing Martin V. B., Marblehead  
\*Dwitt Thos. E., Marblehead  
Doc Charles W., Marblehead

Dolliber Nath'l P., Marblehead  
\*Dutcher Wm. W., Marblehead  
Edwards Chas. W., Marblehead  
\*Falvey Andrew, Marblehead  
Falvey John, Marblehead  
\*Gilley Wm. L., Marblehead  
Gilbert Thos. G., Marblehead  
Grant Richard T., Marblehead  
Green Wm. C., Marblehead  
Hawkes Wm. H., Marblehead, discharged for disability June 6  
Haskell Mark, Marblehead  
\*Holt Lewis H., Marblehead  
Ireson John H., Marblehead  
Knight Joseph G., Marblehead  
\*Knowland Wm. C., Marblehead  
Knowland John H., Marblehead  
Millett John, Marblehead

Mitchell Benj., Marblehead  
\*Morris Stephen D., Marblehead  
\*Morse Gamaliel H., Marblehead  
\*Norcross Wm. O., Marblehead  
\*Nourse Frederick A., Marblehead  
Peachey Wm., Marblehead  
\*Pierce Frank, Lynn  
\*Pepper James T., Boston  
Russell Rich'd T., Marblehead  
Russell Wm. O., Marblehead  
Smith George A., Marblehead  
Stevens Clark W., Marblehead  
Stone Theodore, Marblehead  
\*Walsh Robert, Marblehead  
\*Webb Wm., Marblehead  
\*White James, Marblehead  
\*Winslow Wm. H., Marblehead  
Winslow Chas. E., Marblehead

**Company D (Lynn Light Infantry) Lynn. — 8th Reg.**

This company was chartered in May, 1852. Capt. Timothy Munroe, afterwards colonel of the 8th Regiment, was its first commander, and it was first attached to what has since been known as the "Old Sixth Regiment" of Infantry, Col. Benjamin Brown, of Marblehead. All the companies composing this regiment belonged in Essex County, and all, with one exception, were transferred to the new Eighth, in the spring of 1855. The name "Lynn Light Infantry" will be familiar to many as an old acquaintance, previous to the date first mentioned; and it is proper to remark, in passing, that a company, bearing this title, was chartered in June, 1812, and was a well-known organization for many years.

\* Re-enlisted.

Capt. Munroe was twice in command of this old organization, which experienced the usual lights and shadows of fortune, till 1846, when it was disbanded. The new company, besides having the commander of the old, contained a number of members of that organization.

In 1859, Capt. Munroe having been elected Lieut.-col. of the 8th Regiment, the company remained a year under command of its 1st lieut., who declined promotion. In February, 1860, it was ordered out by the Mayor of Lynn, to assist in preserving the peace in the time of the "strike." They remained at their armory two days, when, the excitement having subsided, they were dismissed by the authorities. About this time the project for a new and worthier monument, to commemorate the Battle of Lexington, had begun to engage general attention; and, in response to a circular issued by the Monument Association, this company, in the month of March, appropriated the sum of fifty dollars for that patriotic object. They had the honor of making the first cash contribution made by any organization in New England. In fact the only money which had been received by the treasurer of the association at that time, was the same amount from Senator Hammond, of South Carolina. In June of the same year, Lieut. George T. Newhall was promoted to captain, which position he still holds. This company was among the number who assisted at the reception of the Prince of Wales, in Boston, October 18, 1860. No other incidents are worthy of mention, in this connection, until the order of April 15 was received.

The warning of the members was begun about 4 o'clock, P. M., and they were ordered to appear at the armory that evening at 7 o'clock. Before that hour arrived it was filled, almost to the exclusion of members, by an enthusiastic crowd of people, quite a number of whom volunteered, and were accepted, as many more would have been but for a lack of uniforms and equipments. Several hundred dollars was immediately contributed by the liberal citizens present, and a patriotic unanimity was displayed by all classes. Next morning, in conformity with the order of Col. Munroe, the company did not leave the armory till a little after 10 o'clock; when, numbering seventy-three men, they marched to the depot, and, with Company F, took the cars for Boston. On arriving there, they proceeded directly to Faneuil Hall.

For an account of the reception of this company, on their return, see account of Company F.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE T. NEWHALL, Lynn.

*1st Lieut.*, THOMAS H. BERRY, Lynn; *2d Lieut.*, E. Z. SAUNDERSON, Lynn; *4th Lieut.*, \*C. M. MERRITT, Lynn.

*Sergeants*, William A. Fraser, Lynn; \*Henry C. Burrill, Lynn; Wm. H. Merritt, Lynn; George E. Palmer, Lynn.

*Corporals*, \*Daniel Raymond, Lynn; \*Henry C. Conner, Lynn; H. H. Goodridge, Lynn, promoted staff orderly, April 30; H. E. Macomber, Lynn, detailed for especial duty.

*Musician*, \*James O. Clarrage, Lynn.

## PRIVATES.

Alley James D., Lynn, appointed hospital steward  
Andrews Oscar D., Lynn  
\*Atkinson Charles O., Lynn  
Berry Wm. H., Lynn  
Bates Lewis H., Lynn  
\*Bartlett Alonzo W., Lynn  
\*Bailey Geo. W., Lynn  
Bease Francis E., Lynn  
\*Coe John T., Lynn  
Ciley John W., Lynn  
\*Cowell William, Lynn  
\*Carpenter Henry A., Lynn  
\*Curtis George, Lynn  
\*Clement Oscar H., Lynn  
\*Dudley Alonzo G., Lynn  
Emerton Wm. W., Lynn  
Elder Josiah L., Lynn  
\*Fraser Joshua H., Lynn  
Foye John, Lynn  
Foster Geo. W., Lynn  
Foster Samuel, Lynn  
\*Foxcroft George A., jr., Boston

Fales Charles, Lynn  
Foss Wm. H., Boston, discharged on account of disability, at Annapolis  
Hovi Wheelwright, Lynn  
\*Hills Edwin T., Lynn  
\*Hixon E. Oswell, Lynn  
Jones James E., Lynn  
Keene Wm. H., Lynn, appointed corporal, June 1, 1861  
\*Kelth Friend H., Lynn  
Kelley James D., Lynn  
\*Kimball Edwin H., Lynn  
\*Lounge John E., Lynn  
\*Lambert Daniel, Lynn  
Lock James, Lynn, proceeded to Philadelphia with the company, when he was discharged on account of disability  
Merritt Geo. G., Lynn  
\*Martin John M., Lynn  
\*Mudgett Isaac N., Lynn  
\*Newhall Henry A., Lynn

Nichols N. A., Lynn  
Nichols John H., Lynn, discharged for disability, at Annapolis  
Noonan Daniel, Lynn  
Oliver Stephen A., Lynn  
Oliver Harrison, Lynn  
\*Pousland Thos. J., appointed corporal, June 1, 1861  
\*Patten John B., Lynn  
Patten Thos. P., Lynn  
\*Pierce Levi M., Lynn  
\*Reed Saml A., Lynn, discharged  
\*Remick Samuel D., Lynn  
Smith Frank M., Lynn  
Sweetser Chas. H., Lynn  
Sanborn Joseph R., Lynn  
Track Israel A., Lynn  
Tarr John S., Lynn  
Tuttle Lyman M., Lynn, deserted July 14, 1861  
Wentworth Rufus O., Lynn  
Williams J. Henry, Boston  
Whitney J. A. P., Boston

**Company E (Beverly Light Infantry), Beverly.—8th Reg.**

Organized 1814. First commander, Hon. William Thorndike. This succeeded to the old Beverly Light Infantry, of which the late Hon. Robert Kentoul, senior, was commander. Its first public parade was at the celebration of peace in 1816. It has always been a spirited and efficient corps. This was one of the Massachusetts companies which unanimously tendered its services to the State of Maine at the prospect of war upon her north-eastern boundary. Some of its members were in the Mexican war. Upon the call of the Governor of January 4, 1861, a full company immediately responded their readiness for active service; and upon his order of April 15, which was received on the evening of that day, at 6 1-4 o'clock, seventy-four men, ten more than a full company, met at their armory at 8 o'clock the next morning, in season to have reported in Boston at 10; but, under advice of Colonel Munroe, did not report there till 12 o'clock at noon. There was then no organized action of the citizens, only individual aid and comfort rendered. Immediately subsequent permanent organization was made (which is still in existence), and which has added much to the comfort of the Beverly soldiers, both of the three months' and three years' men, as well as to their families at home. Several thousand dollars have been in this way distributed, besides what the town has done in its corporate capacity. This company went under General Butler to Annapolis, where they rendered efficient service in the repairs upon the railroad; others aided in saving and sailing out the old Constitution, and all did their full share in that laborious and effective enterprise. 4th Lieutenant, Moses S. Herrick,

\* Re-enlisted.

a valued officer, lost his right foot by the upsetting of a stack of guns at Washington, the loss of which, so far as we can do it, has been patriotically supplied by the generosity of Palmer & Co., who have adapted to his wounded limb a most admirable substitute. On arriving home at Beverly, the "Old Guard" of ex-members, under Capt. Chas. Stephens, with the Drill Club of young men, united with the fire companies and other citizens in welcoming home, and escorting about town to headquarters, their faithful brethren and friends from the war. Flags and other joyous demonstrations were profusely displayed, and all the people participated in the welcome with a will. No member of this company was arrested for any offence, or in the guard house, during the entire campaign. No member died, and there was but little sickness in the company. About one half of the members have enlisted for the war, either in the army or navy.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain, FRANCIS E. PORTER, Beverly.**

**1st Lieut., \*JOHN W. RAYMOND, Beverly; 2d Lieut., ELEAZER GILES, Beverly; 3d Lieut., ALBERT WALLIS, Beverly; 4th Lieut., MOSES S. HERRICK, Beverly; wounded at Washington. A stack of muskets fell down; one of them was discharged, and the ball passed through his foot.**

**Sergeants, \*Henry P. Woodbury, Beverly; Reuben Herrick, Jr., Beverly; Alfred Porter, Beverly; Benjamin F. Herrick, Beverly.**

**Corporals, Samuel Bell, Beverly; Hugh J. Munsey, Beverly; George R. Lands, Beverly; John Low, Beverly.**

**Musician, George W. Tucker, Beverly.**

## PRIVATES.

Allen Charles R., Beverly  
\*Andrews William A., Beverly  
\*Blanchard Andrew J., Beverly  
Blanchard William H., Beverly  
Brown Thomas D., Beverly  
\*Blake Jesse A., Beverly  
Brown James, Beverly  
\*Choate William E., Beverly  
Chipman John H., Beverly, sick and discharged about the first of May.  
Currier Frederick A., Beverly  
\*Cleaves William A., Beverly  
Dennis John H., Beverly  
Dennis Leonard G., Beverly  
Dodge Benjamin F., Beverly  
\*Dodge Alonzo P., Beverly  
Darling Charles L., Boston, sick in Baltimore; came home about the middle of August  
Ferguson Charles H., Beverly  
Dean John, Beverly

Friend William A., Beverly, in commissary department, April 30 to August 1  
Grant William E., Beverly  
\*Goodrich Samuel, jr., Manchester  
Goodrich George H., Beverly  
\*Gidden Ezra A., Beverly  
\*Gaven Thomas, Beverly  
\*Gordon Samuel, Hallowell, Me.  
Hale Henry A., Beverly  
Haskell Francis F., Manchester  
Hitchings Josiah T., Beverly  
Hornum Charles T., Beverly  
\*Hammond Daniel W., Beverly  
Holden George C., Beverly  
Larcom Henry P., Beverly  
\*Lee Samuel O., Beverly  
Lord Charles A., Beverly  
Mechan Arthur, Beverly  
\*Moses John E., Beverly  
\*Mitchell Charles H., Beverly  
Masury John W., Beverly  
Mowatt George A., Beverly  
Nevill John, Beverly

\*Obeas Edward H., Beverly  
Poland William H. B., Beverly  
Pedrick Moses A., Beverly  
Prince George W., Beverly  
\*Pickett George H., Beverly  
\*Piper John F., Beverly  
\*Rogers Joseph S. S., Beverly  
Southwick Edwin, Beverly, discharged for disability, June 6  
\*Scott Godfrey, Beverly  
\*Smith Thomas J., jr., Beverly  
Stone Joseph G., Beverly  
Story Charles, Beverly  
Smith William L., Beverly  
Trask Amos B., Beverly  
Trask Ebenezer, Beverly  
Teague William A., Beverly  
\*Warren William H., Beverly  
\*Warren William W., Beverly, appointed ward master in hospital, April 30  
\*Wallis Frederick A., Beverly  
Webber Theobald S., Beverly

## Company F (City Guards), Lynn.—8th Reg.

The City Guards were first started as an independent company to do escort duty for the city of Lynn on the arrival of Kossuth, in May, 1852. For a time they styled themselves the Kossuth Guards, and were under the command of Captain Wm. T. Gale. They soon applied for and received their charter as the Lynn City Guards, thus becoming a regularly organized company. They were chartered as an artillery company, and attached to the 2d Regiment of Artillery, and had charge of two field-pieces. At that time the artillery companies also used muskets, and acted as infantry. In the spring of 1855, that system was abandoned in this State, and this company was changed to infantry, and united to the 8th Regiment, Colonel Coffin. August 14, 1852, Captain Gale resigned, and Thomas Herbert was chosen to fill the vacancy, and did so to the entire satisfaction of all, till May 15, 1857, when he resigned, and James Hudson, Jr., the present commander, was elected.

At 3 1-2 o'clock on the afternoon of April 15, 1861, Capt. Hudson received orders to appear with his company in Boston at 9 o'clock the next day. He at once, with his clerk, commenced to notify the members to meet that evening, and at 7 o'clock the armory was filled to the utmost with an eager and excited crowd, anxious to volunteer in the defence of their country, and to fight for our glorious Union. The next morning, at 9 o'clock, the company, numbering ninety-one members, were all ready to leave; but, owing to the cars being filled with the companies from Marblehead and other places, they decided not to leave till quarter of 11 o'clock. At that time, with Company D, Captain Newhall, they took their departure. Thousands of citizens gathered in and about the depot to bid them adieu; though a drenching storm raged at the time, yet their enthusiasm was not abated in the least; and as the cars left the depot, cheers for the Union rent the air far and near. On their arrival in Boston, they at once marched to Faneuil Hall.

About \$600 was collected and presented this company by the citizens of Lynn, before leaving for the seat of war, and the city soon after appropriated \$10,000 for the benefit of the families of both companies during their absence.

On Thursday, July 25th, while encamped at Baltimore, the company were presented with a beautiful silk flag by the loyal citizens of the twentieth ward.

On their arrival home, when the signal was given that the cars had left Boston, and the long-absent soldiers were on their way home, the bells were rung, and multitudes of friends and relatives were seen hurrying to the depot to greet some dear one. As the cars neared the city, their enthusiasm knew no bounds. The time for greetings was very short, as a large procession, composed of the Home Military, City Government, Committee of Arrangements, and engineers and members of the Fire Department, were in readiness to welcome the absent ones, and escort them throughout the city. As they commenced to move, all the city bells set up a joyous peal, while a salute was being fired from the Park, continuing during their whole march, which occupied about two hours. The city was beautifully

\* Re-enlisted.



decorated with flags and evergreen, and as the procession marched on to the Common, the school teachers with their scholars formed to the right and left while the long line marched through. Each scholar was furnished with a handsome bouquet, which made a very pleasing feature. While they were passing Franklin Street, to their surprise there met them about one thousand men, in uniform, from the 17th and 19th Regiments, under the command of Colonel Dike, who were then encamped at Lynnfield, and came up to pay their respects to their returned comrades and to the city government of Lynn. At 7 o'clock the procession marched into Exchange Hall, where a sumptuous collation had been provided. Mayor Bred welcomed the returned soldiers home, after which prayer was offered by Rev. Mr. Owen, when all were invited to partake of the feast, at the close of which George H. Chase, Esq., President of the Common Council, was introduced, and made a very pithy speech, which was replied to by Captain Newhall, in his usual pleasing way. Colonel E. W. Hinks, George Foster, Esq., and Rev. Mr. Ellis, all welcomed the returned soldiers home with appropriate speeches, after which the troops formed into line once more, and companies D and F were escorted to their armory by the "Old Guard." Everything passed off in the happiest manner.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain, JAMES HUDSON, Jr., Lynn.*

*1st Lieut., EDWARD A. CHANDLER, Lynn; 2d Lieut., HENRY STONE, Lynn; 4th Lieut., MATHIAS N. SNOW, Lynn.*

*Sergeants, Henry H. Pike, Lynn; George Watts, Lynn; T. N. Newton, Lynn; George E. Stone, Lynn.*

*Corporals, \*J. R. Downer, Lynn; J. W. Johnson, Lynn; Jeremiah Towlin, Lynn; \*George E. Harris, Lynn.*

*Musician, \*Edward D. Clarrage, Lynn.*

## PRIVATES.

Alley Richard, Lynn  
 \*Alley James E., Lynn  
 Brown Ezra M., Lynn  
 Baxter John B., Lynn  
 Boynton Benjamin P., Lynn  
 \*Barker Patrick, Lynn  
 Brown William B., Lynn  
 Black James O., Lynn  
 Bailey Samuel C., Lynn  
 Brown James M., Lynn, discharged for disability, May 19th, 1861  
 \*Cryen Thomas, Lynn  
 Chase Charles H., Lynn  
 Chase John C., Lynn  
 Campbell George, Saugus  
 \*Colonale William, Lynn  
 \*Davis Newhall S., Lynn  
 \*Doherty James P., Lynn  
 Dalton Frank S., Lynn  
 \*Donnelly James E., Lynn  
 \*Davenport Charles, Lynn  
 \*Edwards George, Lynn  
 \*Eates Jacob S., Lynn  
 Foster John H., Lynn  
 \*Flanders A. P., Lynn  
 \*Gilbert John Danvers  
 Griffin William H., Lynn  
 \*Grover Benjamin F., Lynn

\*Harris Edward, Lynn  
 Miller Edward L., Lynn  
 \*Harnden Charles O., Lynn  
 Hunscomb Francis, Lynn  
 \*Ingalls Abner, Lynn  
 Johnson Samuel, Boston  
 \*Johnson Nathaniel, Lynn  
 Kimball Josiah F., Lynn  
 \*Kimball Moses, Lynn  
 Kelly Daniel, Lynn  
 Lake Calvin H., Georgetown  
 Labordia James S., Lynn  
 \*Luscomb Murray, Lynn  
 Mead Samuel, Lynn, died since his return  
 Moulton Joseph F., Salem  
 Martin Robert P., Lynn  
 Mahoney Dennis, Lynn  
 \*Mellen Andrew, Lynn  
 Murray James A., Lynn  
 McDavid William F., Lynn  
 Newton William J., Lynn  
 Newton William S., Lynn  
 \*Norrie Alexander, Lynn  
 \*Owen Joseph, Lynn  
 \*Orr Charles H., Lynn  
 \*Pike Wm. J., sent home sick from Annapolis, Lynn

Payton Thomas, Lynn  
 Peabody Benj. W., Lynn  
 \*Phillips Daniel, Lynn  
 \*Tratt Daniel S., Lynn  
 \*Rand Thomas B., Lynn  
 \*Reynolds James D., Lynn  
 \*Reynolds Andrew T., Lynn  
 \*Rhodes Isaac N., Lynn  
 \*Rowe William B., Lynn  
 Rowe George W., Lynn  
 \*Reed Orison R., Stoneham  
 Sparks Uriel, Lynn  
 Sweetser George W., Lynn  
 \*Sargent George W., Lynn  
 \*Swan George W., Lynn  
 \*Snow Warren, Lynn  
 Sargent Albert, Lynn  
 Taylor Henry, Lynn  
 \*Tuttle William H., Lynn  
 \*Tuttle Benjamin, nurse in hospital from May 1st to August 1st, 1861  
 \*Thompson Samuel T., Lynn  
 Webster Samuel, Lynn  
 \*Wilson William B., Boston  
 \*White George F., Lynn  
 \*Young Hugh, Lynn

Company G (*American Guard*), Gloucester.—8th Reg.

The old Gloucester Artillery (organized in 1788, and disbanded, from lack of members, in 1849) sprang into existence again, August 7, 1852, by the formation of a new company under the same old name of "Gloucester Artillery," and formed, as Company E, part of the 2d Regiment of Artillery of 4th Brigade, M. V. M. Jeremiah R. Cook was chosen and commissioned, August 7, 1852, its commander. This company was changed, February 26, 1855, from artillery, and formed, as Company G, part of the 8th Regiment of Infantry in same brigade. In March following, the company changed its name to "American Guard," and adopted for its motto, "Our Country, and the enforcement of its Laws."

Captain Cook resigned in 1857, and Andrew Elwell was elected his successor, March 30, 1857, and resigned in 1859, when Captain Cook was again chosen as its commander, and so remained until the close of 1860, when he again resigned, and in January, 1861, Addison Center was chosen, and remained in command until commissioned Captain in the 23d Regiment, when the command devolved upon Lieutenant David W. Low. The military spirit of Gloucester for several years had been dying out, and, like too many others in this country, its citizens discouraged their young men from joining its military company; but, however much disposed to extinguish the slumbering fire of military patriotism that still existed, it was impossible; and when the guns of Sumter reverberated along the coast in April, 1861, and the sound struck upon the rock-bound shores of Cape Ann, it sent a thrill into every heart, and caused its slumbering patriotism to rekindle and burst out anew.

It was much increased by the order (received at 5 o'clock, P. M., April 15) for the Guard to appear the next morning in Boston, and march for the national capital, then in danger from traitors. With only a few hours for preparation to leave family, business, and organize the company, required great activity, especially as the company was deficient in the necessary uniforms; but Company G was competent for the emergency. The night was spent by members hunting up uniforms and parts of uniforms from past members of the company; and morning when it dawned, so chilling with its snow, so discouraging to "fair-weather soldiers," found the "true of heart" at the post of duty. Their departure from their homes was an occasion of a strong manifestation of interest by the people in their behalf, and the cause they went to maintain.

At Philadelphia General Butler had sixty men detailed for sappers and miners, intending them as the "forlorn hope" to lead the regiment through the streets of Baltimore, they

\* Re-enlisted.

being armed with implements to remove obstructions; but their work finally was lightening the ship Constitution, and manning her as sailors until she reached New York. Of the sixty men thus detailed, Company G had the honor to furnish twenty.

At Annapolis, Lieutenant Low, of this company, was conductor of the train which brought the first passengers from Washington after communication was cut off by the Maryland traitors, and Sergeant Tremaine skillfully operated the telegraph between the junction and Washington.

It is also worthy of remark, that in Company G twenty-seven different "trades or professions" were represented.

During their term of service this company acted well their part, and rightly deserve a share of the glory gained by the noble 8th.

After the companies of the regiment were dismissed in Boston, August 1, 1861, the company was offered a public reception at Gloucester. Owing to the lateness of the hour and distance from home, they remained in the city, and took the cars for home the next morning. Long before they arrived at Gloucester the people had gathered at the depot to meet them, and welcome home their gallant townsmen. The scene was animated and interesting; the roar of cannon, mingled with the chime of bells, the military escort, the prancing steeds of the cavalcade, and the gayly-uniformed and efficient firemen bearing banners, and the stirring sound of music—all combined to excite and delight the admiring crowd. Not content to receive them with a grand demonstration, they were feasted and addressed, and the day given up to festivities. Among those who addressed them were J. J. Babson, Esq., Captain Center, Rev. Dr. Chapin, Colonel Elwell, Benjamin H. Corliss, Esq., Rev. Mr. McCurdy, B. H. Smith, Esq., and Rev. Mr. Woodruff. George W. Plumer, Esq., acted as chief Marshal.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain, \*ADDISON CENTER, Gloucester.**

**1st Lieut., DAVID W. LOW, Gloucester; 2d Lieut., \*EDWARD A. STORY, Gloucester; 3d Lieut., \*† HARRY CLARK, Gloucester.**

**Sergeants, \*Stephen Rich, Gloucester; \*Alfred T. Tremaine, Gloucester; \*Westover Greenleaf, Gloucester; William A. Marshall, Gloucester; Samuel Fears, Gloucester.**

**Corporals, Abraham Williams, Gloucester, died soon after returning home; George Clark, 3d, Gloucester; Adolph F. Linburg, Gloucester; George Fears, Gloucester.**

## PRIVATES.

\*Allen George E., Gloucester  
\*Bashy William, Gloucester  
\*Babson Philip, Gloucester; left  
sappers and miners at New York,  
and came home  
\*Carlton George C., Gloucester  
\*Carlton Wm. F., Gloucester  
\*Cookson Edward, Gloucester  
\*Carter John S., Gloucester  
\*Clark Samuel L., Gloucester  
\*Daniels Joseph A., Gloucester, dis-  
abled and discharged, June 6th  
\*Douglass Jonathan, Gloucester  
\*Friend Solomon, Gloucester  
\*Gilman John E., Gloucester  
\*Gavin Michael A., Gloucester  
\*Gove William A., Gloucester  
\*Gray Charles, Gloucester  
\*Gardner George D., Gloucester  
\*Hinck John, Gloucester  
\*Howe Augustus M., Jr., Gloucester

\*Haskell Nathaniel, Gloucester  
\*Hall Charles A., Gloucester  
\*Johnson John, Gloucester  
\*Jennison Maverick M., Gloucester  
\*Knights Elias D., Jr., Gloucester  
\*Knights Edward, Gloucester  
\*Lovejoy James W., Gloucester,  
obtained leave of absence, and  
came home  
\*Littlefield Charles T., Gloucester,  
left sappers and miners at New  
York, and came home  
\*Murphy Peter, Gloucester  
\*Matchett Thomas, Gloucester  
\*Millet Arthur C., Gloucester  
\*McKenny Wm. A., Gloucester  
\*Morey Benj. F., Gloucester  
\*Martin John W., Gloucester  
\*Nye Alonzo A., Gloucester  
\*Ober John P., Gloucester

\*Phipps Octavius, Gloucester  
\*Peloni Peroni, Gloucester  
\*Parker John J., Gloucester  
\*Robie George F., Gloucester  
\*Howe Edward, Gloucester  
\*Stevens Robert, Gloucester  
\*Stevens Charles L., Gloucester  
\*Stokes Frederick, Gloucester  
\*Swift Calvin W., Gloucester  
\*Shackelford George, Gloucester  
\*Steele Adrian, Gloucester  
\*Tarr Samuel, Gloucester  
\*Utpatel Herman, Gloucester  
\*Vincent William, Gloucester  
\*Williams Henry, Gloucester  
\*Williams John, Gloucester  
\*Woodbury Joseph W., Gloucester  
\*Womson Jabez, Gloucester  
\*Walker Henry, Gloucester  
\*Witham John W., Gloucester

**Company H (Glover Light Guards), Marblehead.—8th Reg.**

Organized 1832. Was named in honor of General Glover, who crossed the Delaware with General Washington. See Company B, page 213, for a statement in regard to the Marblehead companies.

## OFFICERS.

**Captain, FRANCIS BOARDMAN, Marblehead.**

**1st Lieut., \*THOMAS RUSSELL, Marblehead; 2d Lieut., NICHOLAS BOWDEN, Marblehead; 3d Lieut., JOSEPH S. CASWELL, Marblehead.**

**Sergeants, Edmund Lewis, Marblehead; Isaac B. Wadden, Marblehead; John F. Gebow, Marblehead; \*William H. Martin, Marblehead.**

**Corporals, \*David Burke, Marblehead; Archibald S. Dennis, Marblehead; William S. Smethurst, Marblehead; \*Benjamin A. Phillips, Marblehead.**

**Musicians, \*William H. Bartol, Marblehead; William H. Tucker, Marblehead.**

## PRIVATES.

\*Alley Jacob H., Marblehead  
\*Aiken Alfred, Marblehead  
\*Boardman Joseph F., Boston  
\*Burke James, Marblehead  
\*Brady John, Lowell  
\*Beson Wm. B., Marblehead  
\*Calkins Charles H., Lynn  
\*Clark John W., Lynn  
\*Diney Timothy J., Lowell  
\*Fulton Robert F., Marblehead  
\*Girdler Lewis, Marblehead  
\*Goss John R., Marblehead  
\*Goss William, Marblehead  
\*Graves John G., Marblehead

\*High William F., Marblehead  
\*Ireson Thomas E., Marblehead  
\*Joy Henry, Boston  
\*Johnson Theodore, Boston  
\*Kane James H., Boston  
\*Mason Joseph, Marblehead  
\*McMann John T., Boston  
\*Magee James, Marblehead  
\*Mitchell Michael, Marblehead  
\*Pease George H., South Danvers  
\*Parrott Joseph A., Lynn  
\*Rhoades Augustine, jr., Marblehead

\*Ryan John, Lynn  
\*Scott William, Marblehead  
\*Sheriden James, Marblehead  
\*Sullivan Marcus, West Saugus  
\*Sparhawk Benj. P., Marblehead  
\*Snow John, Marblehead  
\*Tibbets George F., Salem  
\*Thayer Charles G., Natick  
\*Southwick Joseph F., Lynn, dis-  
charged for disability, June 9  
\*White Augustus W., Boston  
\*Ward Charles H., Worcester  
\*Woodredge Wm., Marblehead

**Company J, formerly Company A, 7th Regiment (Salem Light Infantry or Salem Zouaves), Salem.—8th Reg.**

Organized 1803, and made their first appearance July 4, that year. It may be proper to state that another company was formed in 1861, and attached to the 23d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and known by the name of the Salem Zouaves, which name was first

\* Re-enlisted.

† Detailed as sappers and miners.

applied to the Salem Light Infantry, Captain Devereux, whilst attached to the 8th Regiment. The Zouaves in the 22d Regiment are in no way connected with the Salem Light Infantry, and are a distinct organization.

The Salem Light Infantry were ordered to join the 8th Regiment, and received their notice at 10 o'clock on the evening of April 17. The next morning at 8 o'clock the roll was called, and before they left, speeches were made by the mayor and others, assuring them that though a sadness might oppress them by their departure, yet they felt a pride to witness so many ready to respond at a few hours' notice.

At the depot thousands assembled to bid them a farewell, and the scene there gave evidence that the corps was held in high esteem. They arrived in Boston at 10 1/2 o'clock on the morning of April 18, escorted by a detachment of a corps of the Salem Cadets. During the forenoon they visited the State House, and went through their drill in the Doric Hall in the presence of a large number of spectators, who were delighted with the precision of their movements. The company left with the regiment that evening, and was the first company that went up the Potomac River after the rebellion broke out. They were detailed to go aboard the Constitution at Annapolis, and went in her to New York City, from there to Fortress Monroe, thence up the Potomac, again to Washington, where they rejoined the regiment. This company being proficient in Hardee's tactics, having practised them for several years, a number of its best soldiers were detailed to drill the other companies of the regiment, and afterward of other regiments, in that manual of arms; it having been decided at headquarters to adopt these tactics.

August 1, 1861. The regiment returned to Massachusetts, and the companies were mustered out of service, Company J returning to Salem that afternoon. They were received by the old members of the company under the command of Captain E. S. Peabody, and a hearty welcome tendered them. Subsequently a grand civic and military demonstration was made in honor of their return, which was of a most flattering character, the details of which would be interesting, but would occupy too much space; suffice it to say, processions, music, salutes, addresses, cheers, decorations, feasting, dancing, and other festivities were only a part.

There are now in the army (for three years' service) one brigadier general, five lieutenant-colonels, one major, six captains, sixteen 1st lieutenants, six 2d lieutenants, twenty-one sergeants, and ten corporals, who have been formerly members of this company.

OFFICERS.

*Captain*, \*ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, \*GEORGE F. AUSTIN, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, \*ETHAN A. P. BREWSTER, Salem; *3d Lieut.*, GEORGE D. PUTNAM, Salem.

*Sergeants*, \*Charles U. Devereux, Salem; \*George W. Batchelder, Salem; \*George C. Gray, Salem; \*Charles S. Emmerton, Salem.

*Corporals*, \*Alvan A. Evans, Salem; Charles F. Williams, Jr., Salem; \*John P. Reynolds, Jr., Salem.

PRIVATES.

Archer George N., Salem  
 Batchelder Charles J., Salem  
 Brooks Joseph H., Salem  
 Brown Albert W., Salem  
 Browne Elbridge K., Salem  
 Bruce Daniel, Jr., Beverly  
 Carlton John W., Salem  
 Chapple Wm. F., Salem  
 Claflin Wm. H., Salem  
 Cobb Leonard D., South Danvers  
 Crowninshield Edward O., Marblehead  
 Daigmpole Simon O., 2d, Salem  
 Dearborn Chas. A., Jr., Salem  
 Derby Putnam T., Jr., Salem  
 Devereux John F., Salem  
 Dimon Charles A. R., Salem  
 Douglass Albert C., Salem  
 Driver Wm. R., Beverly  
 Field Joseph W., Topsfield  
 Fowler Wm. T., Salem  
 Hale Henry A., Salem

Hall Edward A., Salem  
 Hall Harry S., Boston  
 Hitchings Abijah F., Salem  
 Hill Wm. A., Salem  
 Hodges John, Jr., Salem  
 Howard Frank C., Salem  
 Lake David G., South Danvers  
 Lakeman John R., Salem  
 Lewis Albert H., Malden  
 Luscomb Charles F., Salem  
 Luscomb George W., Salem  
 Mansfield Charles H., Salem  
 Moody Convers, Salem  
 Nichols James W., Salem  
 Osgood Edward T., Salem  
 Palmer Wm. L., Salem  
 Perkins Joseph A., Salem  
 Plummer Frank, Salem  
 Pratt Edwin F., Salem  
 Reeves Robert W., Salem  
 Ross J. Perrin, Salem  
 Ross Wm. H., Salem

\*Shaw Cyrus P., Salem  
 \*Shackley Moses, South Danvers  
 \*Smith Albert P., Salem  
 \*Smith Frederick W., Salem  
 \*Smith Samuel H., Salem  
 Stevens Edward P., Salem, discharged on account of disability, July 21st  
 Stevens George O., Salem  
 \*Stimpson Edward S., Salem  
 Swasey Wm. R., Salem  
 Sweetland Alonzo, Salem  
 \*Symonds George B., So. Danvers  
 Symonds Henry, South Danvers  
 \*Thorndike Albert, Beverly  
 Tyler Alfred, Salem, discharged April 20th, on account of sickness  
 Upton Wm. B., Salem  
 Ward J. Langdon, Salem  
 \*Wiley Sullivan J., South Danvers  
 \*Wiley Wm. F., South Danvers  
 Whittridge Charles E., Salem

**Company K (Allen Guards), Pittsfield.—8th Reg.**

Organized 1860. Within twenty-four hours after receiving notice, this company were on their way to Washington via Springfield.

A strong interest for them and the cause was manifested. A public meeting was called, a committee raised to provide for the comfort and support of the families of the soldiers during their absence, and some seven hundred dollars were contributed. On leaving, each soldier was presented with ten dollars in cash.

On their return to Pittsfield, in August, a public reception was given them, and speeches were made by Ex-Governor Briggs and Hon. Thomas Allen. Mr. Allen also presented a banner, and a company of Zouaves performed escort duty.

OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY S. BRIGGS, Pittsfield, transferred to command of 10th Regiment, June 12.

*1st Lieut.*, \*HENRY H. RICHARDSON, Pittsfield, acting captain, June 7; commissioned, June 15; *2d Lieut.*, ROBERT BACHE, Pittsfield, commissioned 1st lieutenant, June 15.

*Sergeants*, Alonzo E. Goodrich, Pittsfield, commissioned 2d lieutenant, June 15; Daniel J. Dodge, Pittsfield, appointed 1st sergeant, June 15; Samuel M. Wardwell, Pittsfield, discharged for disability, June 6; Israel C. Weller, Pittsfield.

*Corporals*, Frederick Smith, Pittsfield, reduced to rank, June 1; Cornelius Burley, Pittsfield; Charles R. Strong, Pittsfield, appointed sergeant, June 1; Albert Howe, Pittsfield.

*Musician*, Edwin Merry, Pittsfield.

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATEES.

Atwood Andrew J., Pittsfield  
 \*Bassett Almon F., Pittsfield  
 \*Bently C. P., Pittsfield  
 \*Barnard Wm. E., Pittsfield  
 Blinn George, Pittsfield  
 Burbank George W., Pittsfield  
 Bonney Nicholas, Pittsfield  
 Bonney Harvey H., Pittsfield  
 Butler Lafayette, Pittsfield  
 \*Booth Dexter F., Pittsfield  
 \*Blood Clark D., Lee  
 \*Birge Richard A., Gt. Barrington  
 \*Clark William H., Pittsfield  
 Clark Charles B., Adams  
 \*Costello William, Pittsfield  
 \*Davis Charles H., Pittsfield  
 Dowd John, Adams  
 Dodge Emerson J., Pittsfield  
 Fuller Andrew J., Pittsfield  
 Goggin James, Pittsfield  
 Garrett Wm. H. H., Pittsfield  
 Guells Robert, West Troy, discharged for disability, July 18  
 Hemlinway Albert, Pittsfield

Heminway Francis, Pittsfield, refused to take the oath, and was sent home  
 Heminway Harrison, Pittsfield  
 Heminway E. O., Pittsfield  
 Hopkins Chester W., Pittsfield  
 Hill Simon, Adams  
 \*Harrington Wm. F., Pittsfield  
 \*Hughes Daniel, Pittsfield  
 Jordan Dwight, Pittsfield  
 Joice Thomas, Pittsfield  
 \*Lloyd Frank, Pittsfield  
 Lee John M., Pittsfield  
 McKennagh James, Pittsfield  
 \*McKennagh William, Pittsfield  
 McIntosh Robert H., Pittsfield  
 Marks Constant R., Pittsfield  
 Montgomery Wm. H. E., Adams  
 Melany Anthony, Pittsfield  
 Mitchell Wells B., Adams  
 \*Montroll Mitchell, Jr., Pittsfield  
 \*Nichols Abram J., Pittsfield  
 Oakley Gilbert, Hillsdale, N. Y.

\*Powers Richard, Pittsfield  
 \*Rouse James D., Pittsfield  
 \*Rockwell Wm. W., Pittsfield  
 Reed George, Pittsfield  
 Read William D., Pittsfield  
 \*Sampson Orange S., Huntington  
 \*Sedgewick Irving M., Pittsfield  
 Skinner Frederick A., Pittsfield  
 Taylor Charles H., Pittsfield  
 Van Loan Lyman W., Pittsfield  
 Vedder Jacob, Pittsfield  
 Volk Abraham, Pittsfield  
 Wark John, Pittsfield, appointed corporal, July 1  
 Whipple Albert H., Pittsfield  
 \*Whipple Samuel F., Cheshire  
 Wheeler Richard, Lee  
 \*Wood Thaddeus, Pittsfield  
 \*Woodworth Chas. L., Richmond  
 \*Whittlesey Elihu B., Pittsfield  
 Wright Theodore S., Pittsfield, discharged for disability, July 18  
 \*Young Hiram, Tyringham

## Third Battalion of Rifles.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

The following facts, in regard to the movements of this battalion, have been kindly furnished by N. S. Liscomb, Sergeant-Major:—

Orders were issued to the companies of this battalion to report to Major Devens on the afternoon of April 20, 1861, at Worcester. At 5 o'clock, P. M., battalion line was formed in front of the City Hall, and from thence, under escort of the Highland Cadets and the "Old Guard," they marched to the Mechanics' Hall, where they were received by Mayor Davis, who made an address appropriate to the occasion; after which, prayer was offered by the Rev. Dr. Hill. Major Devens addressed the battalion, and the exercises were concluded with the singing of the "Red, White, and Blue," and the "Marseilles Hymn." The battalion then returned to company quarters. At 9.30, P. M., battalion line was formed; and, escorted by the Old Guard and citizens, marched to the Western Railroad Station, and left Worcester about 10.30, P. M., reaching New York at eight o'clock, Sunday morning of the 21st.

We were well received in New York. Major Anderson had been there the day before, and it seemed as though the stars and stripes were floating from every window. We breakfasted and dined at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, and marched from there to the armory of the Seventh Regiment. In passing through the city, we were cheered on every side; and our Springfield rifle, with the sabre-bayonet, attracted much attention. While at the armory, we were visited by the Hon. Charles Sumner, and other distinguished individuals. Mr. Sumner made a few remarks, complimenting us on our soldierly appearance and the promptness with which we had replied to the call of the President. After the most enthusiastic reception along the line of our march, at eight, P. M., we embarked on board the transport Ariel, for Annapolis.

April 23d. Arrived off Fortress Monroe at four, P. M. Found awaiting us transport De Soto, having on board the Boston Light Artillery, and a part of the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, the other part of the latter being on board the Ariel. Both vessels immediately bore up for Annapolis. It being deemed possible that objections would be offered, either to our progress up the bay, or to our landing at Annapolis, ammunition was distributed, and stations assigned for each company, where they were ordered to immediately assemble, upon hearing the long roll of the drum. No opposition was offered, and we arrived off Annapolis on the morning of the 24th. Found the naval grounds and buildings in the hands of General Butler. The battalion were ordered to disembark, which was done at one, P. M., and were furnished with quarters on the piazza of the mess hall, and bivouacked for the night on the brick pavement.

25th. Were assigned quarters in the main building of the school, over the headquarters of General Butler, who immediately ordered from Co. A a detail for duty at headquarters, the detail to continue during the stay of the battalion at this post. We were all expecting to leave for Washington this morning, but General Butler thought he wanted us with him.

26th. Sunday; no drill to-day. It is a new thing for us to pass the Sabbath in this way. Most of us have been writing home.

29th. Hon. Dwight Foster came to-day, on his way to Washington, and brought the first news from home. We were all glad to see him, and what letters he brought were prized very highly. Commenced reading a chapter in the Bible and singing at eight, P. M. Capt. Sprague read this evening, to be followed by Lieutenants Pickett, Joslin, Moulton, and Harkness. We have some fine singers, and think this part of our daily exercises will afford us much pleasure.

30th. Quite a number of the men are sick from eating too much fresh meat; but as this is the first we have had, since leaving New York, it is not strange.

\* Re-enlisted.

May 1st. Colonel Phillips came this afternoon, and brought letters, etc., from home. Just as we were reading our letters and having a sociable time, orders came to pack up and be ready to leave in the morning, at seven o'clock, for ———

2d. All ready; knapsacks packed and waiting to move. Orders came that we would not go till evening, but where we were going none could find out. At eight, P. M., embarked on board the transport Maryland, bound, as we learned after the steamer was under way, for Fort McHenry.

3d. Arrived at Fort McHenry at six, A. M., and landed in the midst of a cold rain-storm. As we had passed quite an uncomfortable night and found nothing in good shape, our feelings were not as pleasant as they otherwise would have been. After landing our stores, we marched to what were to be our quarters. Companies A and C were ordered to take charge of some old barracks which look as though they had been filled with rubbish, just after the war of 1812, and had so remained ever since. We soon had the doors open, and the floor was cleared up, and we saw what was to be our sleeping place for the night. We had tried the brick at Annapolis, and made up our minds if we could find anything softer we would have it. Were supplied with boards, and so had our choice of a pine board or a brick floor. We had not had much to eat that day; our rations were all gone, and raw pork and hard bread were not plenty. The first day at Fort McHenry was not exciting, but perhaps we will have something from Baltimore which will make it more interesting. Major Morris is in command here.

4th. Rain and snow this morning; we thought we were moving South, where it would be warm, — not only warm *work*, but warm *weather*. Governor Andrew's overcoat, which *some* thought a foolish purchase, are just what we need, and we should suffer without them.

5th, Sunday. No drill to-day; inspection and dress parade. Rev. Mr. Roberts, of Baltimore, preached in the chapel this afternoon.

7th. We have been at this post about a week, and have had rain, with some snow, all the time. We are anxious for a change. The soil sticks to our *patent leathers* in such quantities that if we could send them to Massachusetts we would be in possession of considerable *real estate*, and our names would be in the list of those who paid a tax of \$50 and upwards.

9th. Major Morris orders each company to be drilled by a member of the Fourth Regular Artillery. He thinks we will improve faster. We think our officers are not much behind the Regulars.

14th. General Butler seized a large lot of arms, etc., and we marched outside the gate to guard them. The order came at 9 P. M., just as the roll was being called, and we supposed we were bound for Baltimore — every man was in his place. This is the first time we have been outside the gates. We are hoping to go to Baltimore soon.

15th. Captain Dodd's company came to-day. They are nearly all from Boston. Captain Dodd belonged to the Tigers.

19th. General Cadwallader arrested one of our company for insulting Marshal Kane, as he said. Captain Sprague soon procured his release, or I think we would soon have been in trouble, for Massachusetts men do not think much of Kane, whether he be the *first murderer* or the one who lent his aid in murdering the Massachusetts men on the 19th of April, 1861. All hands took the oath this morning.

20th. We now drill six hours per day; and, with guard duty, we have not much time to spare. We are drilled by our own officers now.

26th. A choir came from Baltimore, to assist in the services, this afternoon. It made it quite interesting.

31st. Went through inspection in company with the Regulars to-day. Maj. Morris was much pleased, and thought we would compare very favorably with them.

June 1st. About half the battalion are on fatigue duty. We have all the cannon in the Water Battery to dismount, which are twenty-four pounders, and are putting in forty-two's in their place. It is hard work, and could be made much easier, if we were allowed to do it our own way.

5th. A sergeant and corporal, with seventeen privates, were ordered to proceed to Fort Carroll and relieve the recruits now there. Sergeant Johnson, of Co. A, took command of the detail.

21st. The fatigue duty still continues, and we have changed the looks of many things since we came. I should think Baltimore would have a poor time if Fort McHenry opened upon her.

26th. Capt. Sprague, with three men of Company A, was ordered to make a thorough examination of the bridges between Baltimore and Havre de Grace, which he did, and made his report to the Major, which received his approbation.

27th. Marshal Kane and the Police Commissioners were brought in this morning. Kane is a fine-looking man, but should have been here long ago.

30th. Adj. Goodhue left this afternoon, having been appointed captain in the regular army.

July 1st. Lieut. Harkness has been appointed acting quartermaster, Quartermaster Estabrooks being stationed at Fortress Monroe. Lieut. McCafferty appointed acting adjutant.

3d. Major Devens went to Washington this morning. Capt. Sprague is acting as major. All the boys are looking for the paymaster, and want him to come before the Fourth, as our funds need reinforcement.

4th. Each company has planned to have a grand time to-day. A *dinner*, such as is got up in New England, is to be provided. We have no drill, and each company is to

relieve the guard of the other, so we can all have our dinner together. The following order was read, which somewhat interfered with our plans, but we celebrated a *little*. "The commanding officer being officially informed that the Hon. Secretary of War would visit us to-day, arrangements will be made for his reception. Major Morris will proceed to the city at 9 1-4 o'clock for the purpose of receiving him and accompanying him to this post." &c. The Secretary did not arrive till 1 1-2 o'clock, so that our dinner came a little late. Company A, the City Guards, had their dinner about 4, P. M. Capt. Sprague presided at the table, and everything passed off to our entire satisfaction. This was the first time for two and a half months that we had seen a table with table-cloth and dishes. Some of us, perhaps, would have eaten more if we could, but when we got through we did not have much of an appetite. Companies B, C, and D had a nice time, and few who were there will forget the Fourth of July dinner, 1861. Company A were very quiet, owing to the sickness of one of their number, A. H. Gilbert, who joined us soon after our coming here. He had made himself very popular amongst us. His sickness was caused by taking cold while doing fatigue duty, which he had volunteered to do for one who was not very well. A national salute was fired at meridian.

5th. Gilbert died last night at 11 1-2 o'clock, of typhoid fever. This is the first death in the battalion, though we have had much sickness. The following resolutions were offered by the battalion: "*Whereas*, an all-wise Providence has called from our ranks and the active scenes of life our comrade and friend, Amos H. Gilbert, in the full strength of his early manhood and the vigor of his days, *Resolved*, that while we bow in submission to the decree of our Heavenly Father, whose ways are inscrutable and past finding out, our grateful hearts shall render thanks that in our daily duties we have been cheered by associations with one who has endeared himself to us by the exhibition of the qualities of the gentleman, the soldier, the affectionate friend.

'He, the young and strong, who cherished  
Noble longings for the strife,  
By the wayside fell and perished,  
'Weary with the march of life.'

*Resolved*, that while we would not invade the sanctity of private grief, and while words of consolation are of little avail while the heart is breaking, we bear our testimony to the noble qualities that inspired our comrade, and pray that 'He, without whose notice not a sparrow falls,' may comfort and sustain those who were bound to him by the strongest earthly ties.

'None knew him but to love him,  
Or named him but to praise.'

*Resolved*, that we will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days in testimony of our affectionate regard and esteem." This afternoon drill was suspended, and, with arms reversed and muffled drums, we followed the remains to the depot in Baltimore, where we left them in charge of his parents.

6th. Col. Wetherell and one of Gov. Andrew's council came this morning;—the battalion went through drill and dress parade, and was reviewed by them.

9th. Last night, at about 11 o'clock, orders came for a captain, lieutenant, and sixty men to be ready to take a steamer which would be at the fort wharf at 1 o'clock. Capt. McConville, of Company C, and Lieut. Pickett, Company A, were in command, and each detachment reported to the Major in double-quick time. Some who were not detailed, finding out what was up, were anxious to be counted in, but no more could be taken. One young fellow, more anxious than the rest, at last bought off one of Company B for the sum of five dollars. At that time our paymaster had not made his appearance, and five dollars was a large sum, but as we had heard that we were bound for a vessel which had left Baltimore with arms and ammunition, and that a brush was expected, the money was of small account. After waiting till 4 A. M., and no steamer making its appearance, we were all dismissed to quarters, to be ready at a moment's notice. At 6 we were all called together again, but were informed that but forty could go. It was decided to draw lots, and as all were anxious and none volunteered to remain, fifteen slips of paper, with from 1 to 15 on them, were procured. Those who drew ten and under were to go. The young fellow who was to pay the five dollars drew no 15, and so was counted out. The old saying, "Where there is a will there is a way," was proved to be true. Before the troops were ready to leave, he had bought out another of Company B for the same amount, and formed in as one of that company. The Major smiled as he passed, but he had obtained his permission and so was all right. Some said that he had tried so hard to go that he would not come back. At 7 o'clock the steamer Chester touched at the wharf, and we all embarked amid the cheers and good wishes of our comrades. We found on board a company of Pennsylvanians, and were joined by a detachment of regulars, with two field-pieces. We had a pleasant sail down the Chesapeake, touched at Millstone Landing, and then proceeded up the Patuxent River. We soon came in sight of two schooners that seemed to be trying to steer clear of us. The steamer was soon on their track and was fast overhauling them, when each lowered a boat and made for the shore, leaving one man in charge of each vessel, who ran them into the sand. We lowered a boat, boarded them, and found them loaded with oysters. Supposing, by the haste in which the crews left, we had two prizes, sure, we were some disappointed; but oysters not being in our line, we were soon on our way again. They had violated the State law of Maryland in taking oysters at that time of the year, which was the reason they were in such haste to get on shore.

We had not proceeded far before we saw a black-looking vessel, which proved to be the U. S. gunboat *Yankee*, making for us. We ran up the stars and stripes, and continued on our course, and as the gunboat came up we could see several guns looking at us through her portholes, and a boat was lowered to board us. We slacked up, when an officer came on board, and we soon convinced him that we were Union men on legal business. We overhauled several vessels, but were obliged to return without accomplishing our object. On our way up the bay, we encountered a very heavy squall of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning and thunder. The *Chester* is a good boat, and we experienced no inconvenience from the storm. We arrived at the fort at about 11, P. M.

11th. Major Devens being about to leave us this morning for Worcester for a short time, the battalion were called together, and he made a short but happy speech. We like him very much, and should like to have him remain to go home with us. Capt. Sprague, of Company A, will act as major.

12th. Captain Gleason of Company B, with a detachment of men from each company, was sent to Queenstown to protect the *Chester*; it having been rumored that a plan had been laid to seize her as the *St. Nicholas* had been a few days before.

They accomplished their object, and also succeeded in bringing to Fort McHenry the schooner *Georgianna* of Baltimore, valued at \$2,000, which had been run ashore and deserted at the mouth of Chester River.

15th. Sergeant Major Goodell was appointed and commissioned as adjutant, and commenced his duties to-day. The *best-looking* man we ever saw came to-day; it was the paymaster. Each private received \$30.95, and the officers *several dollars more*, I think.

16th. A detail of twelve men went down on the *George Weams* to guard her. N. S. Liscomb was appointed acting sergeant major.

17th. A detail to guard the *Mary Washington* was made this morning.

18th. A detail of forty men, commanded by Lieutenant Pickett of Company A, and Lieutenant O'Neil of Company C, left about six P. M. with a steamtug and sloop, proceeded just below Fort Carroll, and anchored for the night. In the morning we proceeded to the mouth of the Patuxet, where we arrived about two P. M. The steamtug left the sloop, and proceeded across the bay in search of the tug *Resolute*, but did not succeed in finding her. While waiting for the tug, we went on shore and obtained a supply of potatoes, oysters, corncake, milk, berries, &c. On our return, we were followed by the gunboat *Yankee*, who seemed bound to find out what we were doing, supposing we were rebels. They lowered a boat and came on board, at the same time preparing for action. We were ordered to remain where we were till morning, when we would be taken to Annapolis. Lieutenant O'Neil having his commission with him, we finally convinced him we were *Yankees*, and all the way from Massachusetts. About half past eleven o'clock, in company with two boat loads of marines from the *Yankee*, we went on shore for the purpose of taking one Haden, who had been furnishing aid and comfort to the rebels; but the bird had flown; so we had nothing more to do. The next morning we left for Fort McHenry. Two men of Company B were accidentally shot by a pistol in the hands of one of Company D — one in the leg, and the other in the arm, both flesh wounds. This is the first wounded we have had since leaving Massachusetts.

19th. Our three months are up, and all hands are talking of going home. We can find out nothing about going. Major Morris says we must stay till the 19th of August, because we did not take the oath till May 19. Perhaps he knows. He likes the battalion, and will keep them as long as he can; but I think he has taken a poor way to do it. Some of us think we have seen enough of Fort McHenry, — if we could go south, we would be much better pleased.

24th. Our battalion have suffered much from sickness — a kind of slow fever — twenty leaving this morning for home in charge of Lieutenant O'Driscoll, who is unwell also.

25th. General Dix took command this morning. An order was issued to call the battalion together, and we were soon formed in front of the Major's quarters. General Dix came forward, and spoke as follows: "Gentlemen, your time of service expired on the 19th, and you are entitled to go home. If you say you wish to go, I will order your transportation to-morrow; but I had *rather* you would not ask it to-morrow, or for the next five days. I will order it within ten days. You have done your duty, and more." That is the way men like to be talked to, and every man must have made up his mind that General Dix was a *man*, a *soldier*, and a *gentleman*. We were then dismissed to quarters, as each *man* was to decide for himself whether he would go or stay. Now we know we were needed, we will see how each company voted. Co. A (*City Guards*), every man voted to remain till we should be ordered home; Company C (Emmett Guards) voted the same; Company B and D were not unanimous, and the next morning eleven from Company B and one from Company D left for home. We did not cheer them much, and thought if that was a specimen of their patriotism, it had grown small, or that they did not start with much.

29th. An order was issued this morning for the battalion to be ready to leave at six A. M. to-morrow for home. I will not try to tell how we who were off guard passed the last night at Fort McHenry; but morning came at last, and with all our luggage we took the steamer for Baltimore. We were in time for the seven o'clock train for Philadelphia; but, owing to an accident on the road, we must remain till seven P. M. at the depot. It was warm, it was hot, and such a day as I hope never to see again. At last we were off for Philadelphia, where we arrived at six A. M., 30th.

30th. After much delay in procuring cars, we started on our way again. *If possible* it is warmer than yesterday — and the dust! How we long to get on to a New England railroad! To-day we were from nine A. M. till five P. M. in going eighty miles; but we are travelling on a special train. Would it not be fine to try one of the regular trains on the Camden and Amboy? At last we took the steamer for New York, where we arrived, after a pleasant sail of thirty miles, at ten P. M.

August 1st. About six A. M. we formed the battalion line, and marched to the Park Barracks, and about four P. M. we took the steamer City of Boston for home via New London and Norwich. You can hardly imagine our feelings as we came on board. Everything looked better, and was better than we have seen for a long time. What a change it had made with us! — some were singing, some joking, and all seemed to be happy. After a delay of several hours in New London, so as not to arrive in Worcester before our friends were ready for us, we took the cars for the "Heart of the Commonwealth."

2d. Arrived in Worcester at half past nine o'clock A. M., and found the whole city with open arms ready to welcome us. Our friends were so eager to see us that it was some time before the battalion line could be formed. At last we were on the move; and, amid the cheers of the people and the showers of bouquets, we marched into the City Hall, where we were welcomed home again by Mayor Davis, who invited us to fall in and do justice to what had been prepared for us. There was food enough for a regiment, and we were only four companies; but if we had only met the rebels, and scattered them as we did the eatables in the City Hall, all would have delighted to do us honor. After a while we were again formed into line, and, escorted by the Home Guards of rifles and infantry, marched through Main Street, returning by the way of Court Hill. The streets were splendidly trimmed. The Sixth Regiment having passed through the day before, the display remained, and others were added. It seemed as though every one was trying to see what they could do to add to our happiness. We marched to the Common again. Mayor Davis made a short speech, welcoming us home again, which was responded to by Captain Sprague, acting major, who also read a letter from Major Devens, who was not able to be with us, being away on business connected with the Fifteenth Regiment, of which he was now the colonel. We again marched into the City Hall, after escorting Company D, Captain Dodd, of Boston, to the Foster Street Depot, where we bade them good-by. We were then dismissed till the morning, when, August 3, we formed in Brinley Hall, and were mustered out of service by Captain John M. Goodhue of the Eleventh United States Infantry, formerly adjutant of the Third Battalion Rifles.

Much credit is due our officers for the good order which was maintained by the battalion during our whole term of service.

December. In looking back, I find that of the three hundred and nineteen men which composed the battalion, more than one hundred have been sick. Of that number two have died — Amos H. Gilbert and — Eaton, of Boston.

Company A, City Guards, have re-enlisted for the war in the following order: Fourteen as commissioned officers, nineteen as non-commissioned, two as musicians, and five privates. Some of the others are all ready, and all can be counted in if needed.

During the three and a half months of their service, the battalion were under five generals; namely, Butler, Patterson, Cadwallader, Banks, and Dix.

#### Field and Staff, 3d Battalion.

Major . . . . .	CHARLES DEVENS, JR. . . . .	Worcester.
	Appointed colonel 15th Reg. July 15, 1861.	
Adjutant . . . . .	{ JOHN M. GOODHUE . . . . .	Worcester.
	{ Appointed captain U. S. A., June 30, 1861.	
	{ ARTHUR A. GOODELL . . . . .	Worcester.
Quartermaster . . . . .	JAMES E. ESTABROOK . . . . .	Worcester.
Surgeon . . . . .	ORAMEL MARTIN . . . . .	Worcester.
Sergeant Major . . . . .	NATHANIEL S. LISCOMB . . . . .	Worcester.
Quartermaster Serg'ts . . . . .	GEORGE T. WHITE . . . . .	Worcester.

#### Company A (City Guards), Worcester. — 3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized 1840. The company received orders to hold themselves in readiness, April 15, 1861, and at that time numbered about forty members, but in a few hours its numbers had increased to one hundred and forty. As seventy-two only were allowed, it was cut down to that number, much to the disappointment of some, who offered as high as \$50 for a chance to go and aid in the defence of the capital.

#### OFFICERS.

\*Captain, AUGUSTUS R. B. SPRAGUE, Worcester.

1st Lieut., \*JOSIAH PICKETT, Worcester; 2d Lieut., \*GEORGE C. JOSLIN, Worcester; 3d Lieut., \*ORSON MOULTON, Worcester; 4th Lieut., \*ELIJAH A. HARKNESS, Worcester.

Sergeants, Edward W. Adams, Worcester; Walter S. Bugbee, Worcester; \*George A. Johnson, Worcester; Charles A. Ward, Worcester.

Corporals, \*James M. Hervey, Worcester; Calvin N. Harrington, New York; \*George Burr, Worcester; \*Henry Matthews, Worcester, promoted from ranks.

Musicians, William H. Heywood, Worcester; \*James Stewart, Worcester.



## PRIVATES.

Aldrich Wm. H., Worcester  
 Alden Frank J., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry  
 \*Bessey Merritt B., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Bigelow Geo. P., Worcester  
 Bigelow Luther H., Worcester  
 Bedomly Bramley A., Leicester  
 Bacon Francis, Worcester  
 Bond Chas. H., Worcester  
 Bradish Harry T., Upton  
 \*Bardick Theodore, Worcester  
 \*Bardett Charles S., Worcester  
 Cammings James M., Worcester  
 Caswell Lowell, Worcester  
 Chesley John M., Worcester  
 \*Cox Frank L. R., Worcester  
 Cutting Elmer, Worcester  
 \*Curtis George M., Worcester  
 Champney Lewis C., Worcester  
 Cutler Charles B., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Campbell George S., Worcester  
 Cunningham Henry, Worcester, discharged for disability  
 Dodge Edwin L., Worcester  
 Dunn Silas R., Upton  
 Daniels Henry W., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Davis Charles, Worcester  
 \*Fuller Jerome H., Worcester  
 Fairbanks Charles F., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 Goodell Arthur A., Worcester, appointed adjutant, June 30  
 Green Joel W., Worcester  
 Gleason Thomas, Worcester  
 Gibbs John S., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry  
 Gates Jaalam, Worcester, joined at Fort McHenry  
 Gilbert Amos H., Boston, joined at Fort McHenry, and died there July 4th  
 \*Henry Charles, Worcester  
 Heywood Wm., Worcester  
 \*Howe Edward E., Worcester  
 Hatch Geo. W., Worcester  
 Kendall Chas. B., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Kendall Herbert J., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 Livermore Albert A., Millbury  
 \*Liscomb Nath'l S., Worcester, appointed sergeant-major  
 Mellen Henry, Worcester  
 \*McLane James L., Worcester  
 Muen Henry A. R., Worcester  
 \*Morris Edwin A., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Monroe Chas. H., Worcester  
 McIver David H., Worcester  
 Newton Wm. L., No. Bridgewater  
 Parker Amos M., Worcester  
 Plummer Francis J., Worcester  
 Poole Horace W., Worcester, was corporal, but resigned to go into the army  
 Pomroy John W., Worcester  
 Pelton Charles H., Worcester  
 \*Steele Wm. R., New Haven, Conn.  
 Shaw Chester B., Worcester  
 \*Stoddard Chas. K., Upton  
 \*Slocum James S., Worcester  
 \*Slocum Samuel A., Worcester, discharged for disability  
 \*Sprague Welcome W., Worcester  
 Starr Wm. E., Worcester  
 \*Thompson John A., Worcester  
 Warren Geo. E., Worcester  
 Wheeler John, 2d, Hardwick  
 \*Wesson Calvin A., Grafton  
 White Wm. B., Leicester  
 Walker Melville E., Worcester  
 \*Wagely Louis, Worcester  
 Wood Wm. H., Worcester  
 Wakefield George, Millbury  
 \*Watkins Elbridge G., Worcester, was 1st sergeant, but resigned to act as cook

## Company B (Holden Rifles), Holden. — 3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized 1856. Received orders at 11 o'clock, A. M., and were on their way at 4 P. M., April 18, 1861, to join the battalion at Worcester, and there recruited to the full number, — leaving on the 20th. On their return from the war they received a grand public reception. The town raised \$1500 to assist the members and their families.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH H. GLEASON, Holden.

*1st Lieut.*, PHINEAS R. NEWELL, Holden; *2d Lieut.*, EDWARD F. DEYENS, Charlestown, appointed sailing master, July 14; *3d Lieut.*, SAMUEL F. WOODS, Barre; *4th Lieut.*, GEORGE BASCOM, Holden.

*Sergeants*, \*Isaac T. Hooton, Webster; Hiram P. Newell, Holden; \*Henry M. Ide, Worcester, Vt.; \*James W. Stanley, Worcester, Mass., discharged.

*Corporals*, Emery Rogers, Holden; Artemas D. Bascom, Holden, discharged; \*Sanford E. Stratton, Worcester; \*Ira J. Kelton, Holden, adjutant in 21st Massachusetts.

## PRIVATES.

Amidown Henry G., Southbridge  
 \*Alexander Leonard F., Brookfield  
 Ball Warren J., Holden  
 Burt Aaron B., Sutton  
 Brown Justus, West Boylston  
 Bowman Henry H., Leicester  
 Baker Wm. E., Worcester  
 Burnett George, Holden, joined at Fort McHenry, June 1, 1861  
 \*Clark Samuel, Holden  
 Corey Geo. A., Holden  
 Chesney Cyrus, Jr., Holden  
 \*Champney Preston A., Grafton  
 \*Childs Geo. E., Upton  
 \*Clemens E. D., Webster  
 Collier John A., Worcester  
 Colburn Nathan S., Worcester, discharged  
 Davis Francis E., Holden  
 Earle Wm. H., Worcester  
 Earle Enoch, Worcester, discharged for disability  
 Fales Henry, Holden  
 Fairbanks Edson, Rutland  
 Fearing John, Holden  
 Firth John, Worcester  
 \*Fox Chas. J., Newburyport  
 Franklin Edw. H., Worcester  
 \*Gee James S. W., Grafton, discharged  
 \*Gibson Jacob H., Leicester, joined at Fort McHenry, June 1  
 Hayes Martin M., Grafton, discharged for disability  
 \*Hill Chas. H., Holden  
 Hobart George, Worcester  
 \*Howe Hiram, Holden, discharged  
 Hubbard John F., Holden, discharged  
 \*Irish Chancy B., Millbury  
 Lamb Edw. F., West Boylston  
 Ladd Henry C., Holden, discharged  
 Larned Geo. H., Worcester  
 \*Legg Chas. A., Auburn  
 \*Lumazette Francis, Holden, discharged  
 \*Mann Randall, Leicester, joined at Fort McHenry  
 \*McClern Wm., Burke, Vt., since died at Annapolis  
 \*McGaffey Chas. A., Worcester  
 Moses Samuel A., Holden  
 \*Moore Chas. S., Holden, discharged for disability  
 \*Munroe Edw. E., Paxton  
 \*Newton Serino, Oxford  
 \*Nye Wm. A., Worcester  
 \*Pantum Maria, Holden, disch'd  
 \*Piper Alfred, Holden  
 \*Pratt Edwin F., Holden  
 \*Preston Samuel, Holden  
 \*Robinson James D., Leicester  
 Rockwood Geo. W., Worcester  
 \*Savage John B., Holden  
 Sawyer Alphonzo B., Holden  
 \*Scott Jesse S., Leicester  
 \*Shumway Chas. N., Webster, discharged  
 Smith Geo. A., Holden  
 Smith John H., Holden  
 Stone Emerson B., Leicester  
 Thomas Rob't B., West Boylston  
 \*Trask George, West Boylston, discharged  
 Trask Martin N., West Boylston, discharged  
 Weston John B., Georgetown, discharged for disability  
 Winslow Edw. C., Northbridge  
 \*White John D., West Boylston  
 White Frederick A., Worcester, discharged for disability

## Company C (Emmet Guards), Worcester. — 3d Battalion Rifles.

Organized in 1858. This was an independent company, and one of the first that tendered their services to the Governor. They received orders, on the morning of April 19, to be prepared on the 20th to proceed to Washington with the 3d Battalion of Riflemen. On the 20th they joined the other companies of the battalion at Worcester, and at 10 o'clock, P. M., started for Washington. This, probably, was the first Irish company at the seat of war.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, MICHAEL P. MCCONVILLE, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, MICHAEL O'DRISCOLL, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, \*MATHEW J. MCCAFFERTY, Worcester; *3d Lieut.*, \*THOMAS O'NEIL, Worcester; *4th Lieut.*, MAURICE MELVIN, Worcester.

*Sergeants*, \*William Daly, Worcester; \*Patrick Curran, Worcester; Martin Hayes, Worcester; Patrick Hayes, Worcester.

*Corporals*, Nicholas Power, Worcester; John J. O'Gorman, Worcester; Geo. B. Chandler, Worcester; James Connor, West Boylston, promoted from ranks, May 13.

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATEES.

\*Brazzle Patrick, Worcester  
Burns James, Worcester  
Brewer James M., Worcester  
Been Henry, No. Wrentham, dis-  
charged for disability July 24th  
Carroll John, Worcester  
Crimmen John, Leicester  
Collins Michael, Worcester  
\*Connors Jeremiah, Worcester  
Duggan James, Milford  
Downey Dennis, Worcester  
\*Doherty James, Worcester  
Dunn John, Grafton  
Deary Patrick, Millbury  
Donahue Daniel, Worcester  
\*Empey Robert, Worcester  
Finnegan Michael, Milford  
Finn Thomas, Worcester  
Gavin Anthony, Worcester  
Hammond James, Worcester  
Hines John, Worcester  
Hayes Edward, Worcester  
Harrington Bartholomew, Worces-  
ter  
Hartigan John F., West Boylston  
Hickey William, West Boylston

Houston, Edw., West Boylston, ta-  
ken sick at Annapolis and sent  
home  
\*Jennings Edw., Grafton  
Kelly Patrick, Worcester  
Keer John, Worcester  
Keegan Michael, Worcester  
Keegan Patrick, Worcester  
Kenna Patrick, Marlboro'  
Kirk John, Leicester  
Lanton Timothy, Worcester, went  
with the company to New York  
city, there taken sick and re-  
turned  
\*Lavery Joseph, Leicester  
\*Leonard Martin, Leicester  
Long Jeremiah D., West Boylston  
\*Moore George, Worcester  
Morrison Francis, Worcester  
\*Morton John, Worcester  
Moran James, Worcester  
\*McKeon Michael, Worcester  
\*McKeon Thomas, Worcester  
McIntire Francis, Philadelphia  
McDonald Michael, Worcester  
\*McConn Felix, Worcester

\*McConville Henry, Worcester  
McLane John B., Worcester  
\*McHannon James, Worcester  
McLaughlin Daniel, Worcester  
McDonald John, Worcester  
\*McDermott Felix, Auburn  
McGinnis John, Worcester  
McNulty James, Clinton  
Moriarty John, Millbury, dis-  
charged for disability July 12th  
McKenna James, Worcester, dis-  
charged for disability July 24th  
Murray T. Edward, Worcester, dis-  
charged for disability July 12th  
O'Brien John, Worcester  
\*O'Keefe James, Worcester, joined  
June 19th, at Fort McHenry  
Roach Michael, Worcester, joined  
at Fort McHenry  
Shevlin Patrick, West Boylston  
Shevlin John, West Boylston, dis-  
charged for disability July 12th  
\*Traynor John, Worcester  
Tobin John, Worcester  
\*Tobin Michael, Worcester  
\*Ward Napoleon, Worcester

Company D (*Dodd's Rifles or Dodd's Carvers*), Boston. — 3d Battalion Rifles.

Capt. Dodd commenced to recruit this company on the morning of April 19, 1861, and at noon the next day had secured the requisite number of men; and the officers of the company were commissioned the same day. The city of Boston gave to the corps \$300, and other aid was also furnished by friends. Gov. Andrew publicly addressed the company at the State House a few days before their departure. They left Boston on the steamer Cambridge, on the second of May, for Fortress Monroe, where arriving, took on board arms, ammunition, &c., and proceeded up the Potomac River to Washington. In the instructions of Adj. Gen. Schouler to Capt. Dodd, he says: "It is the earnest desire of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, that the ship Cambridge shall reach Washington, and demon-  
strate that a Massachusetts ship, manned with Massachusetts men, shall be the first ship to arrive by that route, as our 6th Regiment was the first to arrive at Washington, through the hostile city of Baltimore."

The company remained some ten days at Washington, at the end of which time orders were received to join the 3d Battalion of Massachusetts Rifles, at Fort McHenry, Balti-  
more. Arrived there May 15, and remained until the three months' term of service had expired, when they left for Massachusetts with the 3d Battalion, arriving in Boston on the 3d of August. The company was escorted to the armory of the Boston Tigers, and after partaking of a collation, were dismissed. At the request of the commander, the company was disbanded, after receiving a communication from Gov. Andrew, thanking them, in behalf of the Commonwealth, for so nobly responding to their country's call, and the faith-  
ful manner in which they had performed their duties. All of the commissioned officers, and most of the members, of Company D, are still in the service of their country.

## OFFICERS.

Captain, ALBERT DODD, Boston.

1st Lieut., \*CHARLES DODD, Boston; 2d Lieut., \*CORNELIUS G. ATWOOD, Boston; 3d Lieut., \*GEORGE A. HICKS, Boston; 4th Lieut., JOSEPH NASON, Boston.

Sergeants, James Tucker, Boston; Charles C. Pingree, Methuen; Wm. H. Eaton, Boston. died at Fort Henry, July 17; Andrew Morse, Jr., West Warcham.

Corporals, John C. Gray, Fryeburg, Me.; Harrison O. F. Newton, North Abington; \*Ed-  
ward S. Lloyd, Boston; George H. Tanner, Boston.

Musician, Dennis M. Blackmer, Boston.

## PRIVATEES.

Armstrong Robert, Jr., Bridge-  
water  
Alger Charles F., Boston  
Abraham James W., Boston  
Burke John P., Es. Milton, N. H.  
Bellows Joy G., West Mills, Me.  
Borden Wm., Boston  
Bowen William, Jr., Ogdensburg,  
N. Y.  
Bower Harrison, Boston  
Burbank Geo. L., Boston  
Briggs Walter R., So. Dedham  
Butler Frank, Boston  
Carten John C., Berkley  
Cameron John, Hopkinton  
Dove Edward, Boston  
Draper Geo., Foxboro', discharged  
for disability July 2d  
Eaton Geo. A., Boston  
Fisher Edw. O., Bowdoinham, Me.  
Fuller Amos, Medway, discharged  
for disability July 2d  
Gray Geo. S., Boston  
Gray Daniel B., Fryeburg, Me.

Gray Angevine W., Fryeburg, Me.  
Gray Jacob P., Fryeburg, Me.  
Gifford Elias M., Jr., Sturbridge  
Harriman Jonathan T., Conway,  
N. H.  
Haynes Thomas, Charlestown  
Howard George R., Bromfield  
Healey Samuel, Sheffield  
Hemsworth William T., Jamaica  
Plain  
Ingraham Edw. A., Saxonville  
Ketelle Geo. M., Boston  
Kennison Geo. B., Hopkinton  
Kilgore Hannibal C., Boston  
Lee Marshall, Southboro'  
Lowden Thomas, Boston  
Morrisey Daniel, Boston  
Marshall Albert A., No. Andover  
Moore Chas. D., Boston  
Marsh James H., Auburn  
Messer Alvin A., Boston  
O'Neil Wm. H., Boston  
Pillsbury Oliver S., So. Thomas-  
ton, Me., discharged July 2d

Porter Daniel P., Boston  
Robbins Milton B., Bath, Me.  
\*Richards Enoch, Boston  
Ring John E., Boston, discharged  
July 2d  
Roberts Edw. L., Boston  
Schulze Henry, Fq. Ex. Cambridge  
Smith Francis L., Boston  
Stevens Wm. H., Bangor, Me.  
Starbird John D., Boston  
Sanborn Jeremiah P., Boston  
Tracy Henry A., Boston  
Tolman Augustus P., Boston  
Tyler John D., Stoddard, Me., dis-  
charged July 2d  
Williams Chas., Boston  
Wenzell Phillis, Roxbury  
Wheeler Carlton A., Roxbury,  
N. H.  
Winchester Greenville H., South  
Boston  
Wilson Jas. A., Scarboro', Me.  
Warren Geo. W., Hopkinton, Ma.

\* Re-enlisted.

## Boston Light Artillery (Cook's Battery), Boston.

(Three Months' Volunteers.)

Orders were received at 8½ o'clock on the morning of April 20, 1861, by Maj. Cook, to have his company in readiness to proceed to Washington with Col. Lawrence's Command, and at 10 o'clock in the evening he reported that his company was ready. During the day they were busily engaged in perfecting arrangements to leave. The company numbered over 120 men, and were each armed with a sabre and a revolver, and provided with heavy overcoats by the State. They supped at the Cornhill Hotel, the interior of which was beautifully decorated in their honor, and having sent forward, at 10 o'clock in the evening, their battery of six brass six-pounders, together with seventy horses selected mainly from the Metropolitan Railroad stables, and ten tons of cartridges, shot and grape, the corps marched to the Worcester depot between 1 and 2 o'clock. Here they remained until the arrival of the Fifth Regiment, and left with them early Sunday morning, the 21st. Stopping at Framingham, to wood and water, they were surrounded by crowds, who manifested the greatest excitement, and not only showered blessings upon them, but greeted them with music and salutes of cannon, and forced upon them eatables in great abundance. Indeed, at every stopping place the people left their houses and churches to show their approval of the cause, and their admiration of the troops who, forgetting everything but country, were ready to peril life for it.

They arrived at New York about dark, and embarked late that evening in the steamer *De Soto*, in which they sailed for Fortress Monroe. They arrived the 23d, at noon, and were ordered direct to Annapolis, and arrived there early the next morning. The patriotic and cordial feelings which met them at every station in Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York, as they passed along, were here chilled by the traitorous and hostile rebel atmosphere of Maryland; and preparations were made to gallantly meet and repulse any attack that might be made upon them.

At Annapolis they were quartered at the Naval School building, and remained posted in this city as a safeguard for troops passing to Washington, until May 4th, when they marched to the Relay House and encamped. Here they remained for some time as a guard, and were daily exercised in drilling and in other military duties. May 18, the oath of allegiance to the United States was administered to the corps by Lieut. H. S. Putnam. June 13, went to Baltimore with the Sixth Regiment, to protect the polls, it being election day in that city,—returned soon after to the Relay Station, but were immediately again ordered to Baltimore, and encamped at Camp Clare. June 30, ordered to march from the camp into the heart of the city, two detachments being stationed in Monument Square, and the others at the Custom House. July 10th, returned to Camp Clare.

July 26, Major General Dix addressed a letter to Major Cook, stating that, though the term of service of the company had expired, yet it was the earnest desire of the Major-General Commanding that they should continue to hold their position until the 30th.

In accordance with this request the letter was read to the members of the corps, who voted to a man to accede to the wish of General Dix, for whom they gave three cheers and a "sky rocket."

August 3d, the Battery arrived in Boston once more, where they met with a most cordial reception, being escorted into the city by the 1st Battalion of Dragoons, Major White; the 2d Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton; and the Lancers, Captain Slade; and welcomed in a speech by Mayor Wightman.

Thus ended the three months' service of Cook's Battery.

### Field and Staff.

Major . . . . .	ASA M. COOK . . . . .	Somerville.
Adjutant . . . . .	FREDERICK A. HEATH . . . . .	Boston.
Quartermaster . . . . .	THOMAS J. FOSS . . . . .	Boston.
Surgeon . . . . .	JOHN P. ORDWAY . . . . .	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon . . . . .	F. LE BARON MONROE . . . . .	Medway.

Commissioned Assistant Surgeon 1st Reg. Sept. 3, 1861.

1st Lieut., \*JOSIAH PORTER, North Cambridge; 2d Lieut., \*WM. H. MCCARTHY, Boston; 3d Lieut., \*C. C. E. MORTIMER, Boston; 4th Lieut., ROBERT L. SAWIN, Boston.

Chief Officers, \*Augustus P. Martin, Boston; Daniel P. Sawyer, Brookline; Horace N. Weld, Boston; Charles M. Griffin, Boston; Lucius Cummings, Boston, accidentally broke his leg at the corner of Blackstone and Hanover streets, when the company paraded on their return home; Joseph W. B. Wright, Boston.

Gunners, \*Thomas M. Cargill, Roxbury; \*Charles H. Stodder, Boston; Jacob Federhen, Boston; Isaac Pierce, Boston; \*Wm. H. Thompson, Boston; Zacheus Holmes, Jr., Boston.

Bugler, James Waters, South Boston. Saddler, Henry A. Winship, Boston.

Farrier, \*Enos Daily, Boston.

\* Re-enlisted.

## PRIVATEES.

*Adams Mathew M., Boston	Higgins Andrew M., South Boston	Pratt Joshua H., Chelsea
Allen Newell B., Chelsea	*Howe Charles L. F., Boston	*Rowland James S., South Boston
*Brown Benjamin B., Boston	Hurd Sumner F., Boston	*Richardson Joseph W., Boston
*Brown George H., Boston, joined at Relay House	*Hill James A., Boston	Stone Martin A., Boston
Brooks Samuel, Brighton	Hollis George W., Boston	Sanborn George W., Boston
Bartley Joshua H., South Boston	Holmes Luther D., Wayland	Slimmonds Harrison O., Boston
*Barnes Joseph C., Boston	Johnson Alfred, South Boston	*Slacars James J., Brookline, joined at Relay House
*Bruce Frank, Boston	*Johnson George H., Boston	Steer Wm. F., Somerville
Bean Albert, Boston	Jones William F., Boston	*Skinnings Wm. H., Boston
Barnard Charles M., Boston	Kramer George, Baltimore, joined at Relay House	Sawin Nathaniel G., Boston
Barrows George H., Somerville	Lynch Nicholas G., Boston, joined at Relay House	Sawin William B., Boston, killed by accidental discharge of pistol, June 29th
Blackburn John W., Boston, hospital steward	Loving Harrison, Charlestown	*Snell Oliver S., Boston
Cheney Gardner S., Boston	*Lull Frederick A., Cambridgeport	*Stevens Philip C., Boston
Cutler George, Somerville	Maynard Henry F., Boston	Stow H. A., Worcester, accidentally shot in the thigh and returned home
*Cavanaugh George H., S. Boston	Morse Nathaniel, East Cambridge	Stone Sylvester, Boston
*Carney Lawrence, Boston	*Mearns Joseph H., Boston	*Trumbull Nathaniel, Boston
Colbath Charles S., West Roxbury	Morrill Edward P., Boston	*Thomas Enoch, Brookline
Dawes Albert G., East Boston	Mason Thomas T., South Boston	*Tyler Philip H., Charlestown
Drew John, Boston	*Minot Joseph S., Boston	Williams Elbridge A., Boston
Dearborn James S., Boston	McClure Joseph H., Boston	Wild Henry W., Somerville
Dyer Charles H., Boston	Merrill Charles E., South Boston	Waterman Otis V., South Boston
Darcy John S., East Boston	Nason James H., North Cambridge	Woodaun William, Boston
*Dunn Valentine M., Charlestown	Nichols William H., Charlestown	Wyman Henry, Boston
*Evans George W., Somerville	Newcomb Leonard E., Boston	*Warren Henry M., Boston
*French Charles W., Boston	*Osgood Thomas B., South Boston	*Warren W. G., Boston
Fisher William H., Boston	*Osgood Lewin V., Charlestown	*Wechter Philip, Charlestown
*Foster Porter B., Boston, joined at Relay House	*Patterson Wm. B., Boston, joined at Relay House	Welch Benjamin F., Boston
*Follett Charles A., Boston, joined at Baltimore	*Presny Chas. E., North Cambridge	*Walker Ira, Boston
*Goloff Philip W., Boston	Pepper Charles H., Boston	Walker Albert S., Charlestown
Gardner Frank, Boston	*Prescott William H., Boston	Winslow Charles H., Cambridge
Garland James W., Boston, joined at Relay House	Prescott George H., Boston	
	Packard Charles H., Boston	

## THREE YEARS' VOLUNTEERS.

On the 3d of May the President of the United States issued a proclamation, calling for a force of volunteers to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged. At that time a great number of companies had been organized in the various cities and towns of this Commonwealth. On the 22d of May the following General Order was issued by command of the Governor:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, May 22, 1861.

## GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

The President of the United States, by his Proclamation of the third day of May current, having called into the service of the United States, to aid in the enforcement of the laws and the suppression of insurrection, a Force of Volunteers to serve for a period of three years, unless sooner discharged, and to be enrolled and organized in a manner to be made known through the Department of War; and the plan of organization adopted for this force, in accordance with the Proclamation of the President, having been published in General Orders No. 15 from the Adjutant-General's office, in Washington, of the fourth day of May current, and His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief having been this day notified that the quota of these Volunteers to be furnished by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is fixed at Six Regiments of Infantry, to be organized as prescribed in said General Orders No. 15 from the War Department, so much of said Orders as relates to the Regiments of Infantry to be organized under them is directed to be printed for general information.

## PLAN OF ORGANIZATION.

Each Regiment of Infantry will consist of ten Companies, and each Company will be organized as follows:—

Minimum Strength.		Maximum Strength.	
1 Captain.	2 Musicians.	1 Captain.	2 Musicians.
1 First Lieutenant.	1 Wagoner.	1 First Lieutenant.	1 Wagoner.
1 Second Lieutenant.	64 Privates.	1 Second Lieutenant.	82 Privates.
1 First Sergeant.		1 First Sergeant.	
4 Sergeants.	83 Aggregate.	4 Sergeants.	101 Aggregate.
8 Corporals.		8 Corporals.	

And each Regiment will be organized as follows:—

Minimum Strength.		Maximum Strength.	
830 Co. Officers and enlisted men.	1 Sergeant-Major.	1,010 Co. Officers and enlisted men.	1 Sergeant-Major.
1 Colonel.	1 Reg. Quartermaster-Sergeant.	1 Colonel.	1 Reg. Quartermaster-Sergeant.
1 Lieut.-Colonel.	1 Reg. Commissary-Major.	1 Lieut.-Colonel.	1 Reg. Commissary-Sergeant.
1 Major.	1 Hospital Steward.	1 Major.	1 Hospital Steward.
1 Adjutant, (a Lieutenant.)	24 Mus. for Band.	1 Adjutant, (a Lieutenant.)	24 Mus. for Band.
1 Reg. Quartermaster, (a Lieut.)		1 Reg. Quartermaster, (a Lieut.)	
1 Assist't-Surgeon.	806	1 Assist't-Surgeon.	1,046

\* Re-enlisted.

The commissioned officers in each Company will be appointed by the Governor of the State furnishing it; the non-commissioned officers, until the Company shall be embodied in a Regiment, will be appointed by the Captain; afterwards by the Colonel, on recommendation of the Captain.

The field officers of each Regiment will be appointed by the Governor of the State furnishing it.

The Adjutant and Regimental Quartermaster will be selected from the Company officers of the Regiment by the Colonel, and may be re-assigned to companies at his pleasure.

The non-commissioned staff will be selected by the Colonel from the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Regiment, and the vacancies so created will be filled by appointment, as prescribed above.

This Force will be organized into three Divisions of from three to four Brigades.

Each Brigade will consist of four Regiments, and one Brigadier-General, one Aide-de-Camp, (a Lieutenant,) one Assistant Adjutant-General, (a Captain,) one Surgeon, one Assistant Quartermaster, (a Captain,) one Commissary of Subsistence, (a Captain.)

All of the above officers will be appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, except the Aide-de-Camp, who will be selected by the Brigadier-General from the company officers, and who may be re-assigned to his company at the pleasure of the Brigadier-General.

Each Division will consist of three or more Brigades, and of one Major-General, two Aides-de-Camp, (Captains or Lieutenants,) one Assistant Adjutant-General, (a Major.)

The above officers will be appointed and selected as prescribed above, for the additional officers of a Brigade.

These volunteers will be subject to the laws and regulations governing the army of the United States.

The officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, organized as above set forth, will, in all respects, be placed on the footing, as to pay and allowances, of similar corps of the regular army; PROVIDED, that their allowances for clothing shall be \$2.50 per month, for Infantry.

Every volunteer non-commissioned officer, private, musician and artificer, (excepting Cavalry volunteers,) who enters the service of the United States under this plan, shall be paid at the rate of fifty cents for every twenty miles of travel from his home to the place of muster—the distance to be measured by the shortest usually travelled route—and when honorably discharged, an allowance at the same rate, from the place of his discharge to his home; and in addition thereto, the sum of one hundred dollars.

The Bands of the Regiments will be paid as follows: one-fourth of each will receive the pay and allowances of Sergeants of Engineer soldiers; one-fourth, those of Corporals of Engineer soldiers; and the remaining half, those of privates of Engineer soldiers of the first class.

The wagoners will receive the pay and allowances of Corporals of Cavalry.

The Regimental Commissary-Sergeant will receive the pay and allowances of a Regimental Sergeant-Major.

There will be allowed to each Regiment one Chaplain, who will be appointed by the Regimental Commander on the vote of the Field Officers and Company Commanders, on duty with the Regiment at the time the appointment is to be made. The Chaplain so appointed must be a regularly ordained minister of some Christian denomination, and will receive the pay and allowances of Captain of Cavalry.

Two-thirds of the Company officers of the Regiments to be raised under this plan will be appointed at the commencement of the organization of each Regiment, and the remaining one-third, when the Regiment shall have its full complement of men, will be appointed from the ranks, to be taken from among the Sergeants on the recommendation of the Colonel of the Regiment approved by the General commanding the Brigade.

After the completion of the organization of a Regiment, one-half of all the vacancies which may occur in the lowest grade of commissioned officers, by promotion or otherwise, will be appointed, as above, from the ranks.

Corporals will be taken from the Privates; Sergeants from Corporals. The First Sergeant will be taken from the other Sergeants of the Company by the Captain.

The Regimental Non-Commissioned Staff will be appointed from the Sergeants of the Regiment by the Colonel.

The volunteers called for, and to be organized under the above Proclamation and General Orders, while serving under the same, will form no part of the militia of the State.

All Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia which may desire to volunteer to serve as part of the above force, will make immediate application in writing to the Commander-in-Chief, through the Adjutant-General. Such application must state the name of the city or town in which such Company is located; whether the Company is attached to any Regiment, Brigade, and Division, or not, and to what Regiment, Brigade, and Division it is attached, if any—the names and ranks of the present officers of the company—the number of its officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, with their occupations—also, any particulars descriptive of the Company, or its condition, or which may be thought to give it a claim to be selected, which may be thought material.

From the Companies of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia thus applying, a sufficient number will be selected to form the six Regiments assigned to this State, and the companies so selected will be designated in special orders.

Every Company selected for this service will be required to be filled up to the maximum strength prescribed in the above plan of organization, before it is mustered into the service of the United States; but no Company volunteering will be allowed to exceed in its aggregate the maximum strength established by the laws of the State for Companies of Infantry of the Volunteer Militia (viz., of seventy-nine officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates) until it has been designated for this service by Orders. And as the number of companies of the Volunteer Militia far exceeds the number now assigned to this State as her quota, the Companies so selected and designated will be required to fill up their ranks to the maximum strength established in the above United States plan of organization, from the ranks of such other Companies volunteering as it may not be possible to accept—and the Companies from which they are to fill up their ranks will be designated in the Special Orders.

All Companies accepted for this service will receive with their Orders blank forms of an enlistment list, to be signed by every member volunteering, by which they will bind them-

selves to serve in the Volunteer Force called for by the President, for the time, and in the terms, and under the organization set forth in the above Proclamation and General Orders.

As soon as each Company selected and designated shall have been raised to its maximum strength of men thus enlisted, the Governor will appoint two-thirds of its commissioned officers; and as soon as ten such Companies, so filled up and officered, shall have been sent off to form a Regiment, the field officers and the remaining third of the Company officers will be appointed as above prescribed; and the Colonel will at once appoint the staff and non-commissioned staff, enlist his band, and call a meeting of the field officers and Company Commanders on duty with the Regiment to vote for a Chaplain.

The duty and responsibility of appointing the officers required for this Force having been imposed upon the Governor, he cannot be bound by commissions already issued to officers of Companies volunteering to re-appoint these officers, but must exercise his own discretion. The Governor will, however, give full weight to the fact that these officers have been elected to commissions in the Volunteer Militia, as indicative of the wishes of the men and their confidence in these officers.

As soon as the Regiment shall have been completely organized, it will be designated as one of the six to be mustered into the United States service.

This Order will be transmitted by the Adjutant-General direct to Commanders of Companies in the Volunteer Militia.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General*.

The demand upon Massachusetts at this time was for six regiments. These were soon organized, and five more were ordered into camp in the State, under the provisions of an act of the Legislature, by General Order No. 16, issued June, 1. On the 17th of June, ten more regiments were requested by the General Government, and others were accepted from time to time; so that Massachusetts had Jan. 1, 1862, about thirty thousand men serving as three years' troops.

## First Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment was founded upon an organization which had existed for a long period. Formerly known as the 2d M. V. M., it was, on the disbandment of the old 1st, a few years since, authorized to assume this designation. The services of the first were early tendered to the government, but the quota of three months' troops was otherwise filled. Immediately upon the issuing of the order requiring future volunteers to serve for three years, Col. Cowdin went personally to Washington, to tender the services of himself and his regiment for that period; and it is believed to be the first regiment in the United States, armed and equipped, which was so tendered. Containing at this time but five or six companies, others were detached from other regiments and added to it, and after many delays and disappointments, it was, on the 23d day of May, reorganized under the plan adopted by the war department for three years' volunteers. The regiment complete, ten hundred and forty-seven strong, formed line on Boston Common, June 1st, 1861, and thence marched to camp Ellsworth, near Fresh Pond. They remained at this place, waiting for wagons and other equipments, until June 13th, when they moved to the barracks just finished at camp Cameron, and started thence for the seat of war, June 15th. Crowds of citizens accompanied them through Boston to the Providence depot, where they took cars for New York. Jersey City was reached by steamer, June 16th. Here a hospitable reception awaited them, from a committee of Massachusetts gentlemen, resident in New York city. On the 17th of June, they marched through Baltimore—the first Massachusetts regiment which had passed through these streets to the seat of war since the massacre of April 19th. Reaching Washington the evening of the 17th, on the 19th they marched to a position upon the Potomac, just above Georgetown, where they located "Camp Banks." Here the regiment remained one month. During its stay, it was visited by many friends, and went through the usual trials and experiences of a new regiment. The anniversary of the 4th of July was duly celebrated, and a few days after, the regiment was greatly gratified in the presentation of a beautiful silk banner, by Boston residents of San Francisco. During the month of July, the regiment was brigaded with the 2d and 3d Michigan, and 12th New York, under Col. I. B. Richardson, commanding the brigade. Soon after, in preparation for the advance, all but four of its wagons were taken from it, and a battalion of skirmishers was organized in the brigade, consisting of forty men from each regiment, under command of Capt. Berkensterf, of the 2d Michigan. To this battalion the 1st regiment contributed twenty men each from companies G and B, under Lieut. Johnston, of company E, and Sergeant Forrest, of company G. This battalion was first of all our forces to meet and engage the enemy, and Sergeant Forrest was the first

to fall in that disastrous campaign. July 16th, the regiment left camp Banks "in the direction of the enemy," in light marching order, without tents, overcoats, or knapsacks. It reached Vienna the same night, where the brigade rendezvoused with Gen. Tyler's division, to which it was attached. July 17th, the division marched by Fairfax, and bivouacked within two miles of Centreville. July 18th, the line of march was again taken up. Gen. Tyler's division leading the entire advance, and the 1st Massachusetts regiment being the advance of the division. With skirmishers thrown out, it felt its way, until it ascended the high hill on which Centreville is situated, and stopped for some hours in a grove on the further slope of the hill. Here a squadron of cavalry, and company G, under command of Capt. Snow, were sent forward to reconnoitre. They returned, after two hours' absence, with news of the enemy, and the order was given for Richardson's brigade to move on. The infantry had not proceeded far, when they were drawn aside that the artillery might pass. They marched behind, through a thick level piece of woodland, then into the open field, and were halted. A gentle ascent of about a hundred yards led from the edge of the woods to the crest of a hill, which thence sloped gradually down to Bull Run. Through the centre of the descent, the road ran down to the ford. From the hill to Bull Run was about a mile. On the left hand side of the road a piece of woods extended from Bull Run about half way up the hill. Beyond the Run, the land ascended pretty steeply for about two miles, to the crest of the hill, beyond which lay Manassas Junction. Our cannon were posted on the crest of the hill on our side. Beyond the Run, on the opposing hillside, were camps and bodies of the enemy. The artillery opened upon the enemy, and were soon answered by them, and our pieces withdrawn from range. The infantry were then moved forward, so as to occupy the open space on the sidehill between the crest of the hill and the woods — they advancing about half-way to the Run. The first Massachusetts was drawn up fronting the piece of woods already spoken of on the left of the road. This piece of woods was a dry ravine, extending with sloping and gradually expanding sides down to Bull Run. During this time, the battalion of skirmishers was in the woods, being at the time under command of Lieut. Johnston, company E, every now and then closely engaged by the enemy, who, by their firing, were evidently present in force. Company G, of the 1st regiment, was ordered to occupy a small house standing to the right of the woods, and between them and the road. They advanced, and found it already occupied by the skirmishers of the 1st regiment. While occupying the house, they were fired upon from the woods, and were ordered by Col. Richardson to advance into the woods, which they did under Lieut. Ward. About fifteen minutes after this order, the firing upon the first company being very heavy, companies H and F, Capt. Carruth and Capt. Adams, were ordered into the woods, under command of Lieut. Col. Wells. This detachment entered the woods, and advanced along the crest of the ravine under a heavy fire, until they reached a steep bank overhanging Bull Run. On the opposite side, and in the two sides of the ravine, the enemy were posted in force, with a battery of artillery. Fire from three different directions seemed to be concentrated upon them at this point, but they held their position some thirty minutes, when they retired, leaving five dead, and having seven wounded — two of them mortally. The wounded show the mark of grape-shot, rifle and musket balls. On retiring, they formed for a short time on the left of the 2d Michigan, but almost immediately joined their own regiment, which, in moving its position, came near them. While these companies were in the woods, the 1st Massachusetts had been moved up beyond the little house before spoken of, where they lay under a very heavy fire, without any opportunity of returning it. Their position was shifted two or three times, the firing upon the regiment being still kept up, and a new battery of two cannon approached towards the right flank. The regiment was then marched by the left flank, fronting the woods, looking down the ravine, in their first position, when they were joined by the three right companies. Ten men from each company were detailed as skirmishers to enter the woods, and Lieut. Henry, company F, was ordered to take command. They entered the wood, but were immediately recalled by order of Col. Richardson, without giving or receiving any fire. The intention of sending the regiment into the woods seems here to have been abandoned, as they were then ordered to about face, marched in line some two or three rods to the rear, and flanked back to the position first held by them behind the brow of the hill. All these movements were executed with as much regularity and precision as if upon parade. While the three companies G, H, and F, were alone in the woods, the New York 12th was ordered in to their support, but hardly entered the wood, when they suddenly turned and left the field. A field-piece was also brought in, which fired two or three rounds, and was then withdrawn. The cavalry was also brought down to the edge of the woods, but was unable to do much in charging through a thickly wooded, rocky ravine, and retired. After the brigade was withdrawn behind the crest of the hill, the artillery was planted in the position first occupied by it in the morning, and a furious cannonading ensued on both sides. The First lay behind the guns, sheltered as much as possible by the hill, and in position to sustain the batteries if attacked. The balls sung about two feet over their heads. It was here that Simpson, venturing only about ten feet from the hill after water, was struck by a twelve-pound shot. Many of the balls went far over into the woods in the rear, and some members of the New York 12th, and the 69th, who were there as a reserve, were hit. This lasted for an hour or two, when the cannon were withdrawn, the wounded gathered up, and our forces withdrew in good order to Centreville — the 1st Massachusetts bringing up the rear.

During the entire time — although the whole brigade was under fire of cannon and

musketry — yet none of the infantry were in any position to return fire, except the three companies sent into the woods, and the New York 12th. The 2d and 3d Michigan, and the remaining companies of the 1st Massachusetts, did not fire a shot, nor were they ever placed where they could fire. The New York 12th gave one or two scattering volleys before they retired. With this exception, the only rifles discharged on our side during the day were those of the skirmishers and of companies G, H, and F, of the 1st Massachusetts. It was harder, perhaps, to stand or lie inactive under such a fire, than to be in actual contest. The men were cool and perfectly courageous.

The day was full of incidents. Col. Cowdin's horse was struck by a spent musket ball, and the horse of Col. Wells had his leg neatly shaved by a twelve-pound rifle cannon shot. Neither officer was mounted however at the time. A ball passed over the man lying near Major Chandler, and struck within a foot of the Major, covering him with dirt. Many of the men have bullet holes through their clothing. One has two holes in his stocking where the ball went in and out without wounding the skin. The cannon ball which struck Simpson, first cut a piece from Capt. Baldwin's hat, and struck from the back of Corporal Miller his haversack, canteen and tin cup, making them a wreck, without injuring him. Private Huse, shot through the elbow, in the thick of the fight in the woods, showed the bullet hole to an officer standing near him, saying, "See here, I cannot use this gun any longer; take it, and use it for me."

Assistant Surgeon Green, with two of the band, and the driver of the ambulance, was over the field in the thickest of the fight, picking up the wounded as they were brought out of the woods.

Soon after entering the wood, the detachment under the Lieut. Col. saw a small body of the enemy, but withheld their fire, mistaking them, on account of their gray uniforms, for members of the Michigan regiment. Through the whole campaign many disasters occurred on account of some of our troops being dressed in gray uniforms.

From first to last the enemy did not show himself, keeping behind his entrenchments. The brigade lay that night at Centreville, and Friday morning marched down to the battle-field again, holding the wood and sending pickets upon the hill where the artillery was posted. They held this position through that and the succeeding day and nights, sleeping on their arms, and being kept constantly on the alert. On Friday, Companies I, Captain Rand, and K, Captain Chamberlain, were sent to hold a hill some quarter of a mile to the left, where they remained till after the battle of Sunday.

Saturday night, Company A, Captain Wild, and a detachment from Company B, under Lieutenant Smith, were sent forward as pickets on the right and left, while the remainder of the regiment was drawn up in line of battle behind the crest of the hill, and lay there on their arms till morning, within rifle shot of the enemy's lines. During the days Friday and Saturday the pickets were within light and easy rifle shot of each other, but neither fired, orders being apparently as strict on their side as they certainly were on ours.

Sunday morning the artillery occupied the position on the crest of the hill where they were first stationed on Thursday. Artillery was also stationed on the hill at the left, where were the two companies of the First. Two other companies, Company A, Capt. Wild, and Company D, Lieut. Jordan, were stationed on the right, and in advance, to watch that flank. The remainder were stationed in line beyond the battery. This position was occupied during the day of Sunday. At the right, some three or four miles distant in a direct line, the battle was raging, and from the hill-tops could be seen its advance and retreat by the smoke rising through the trees. In front, on the opposite hill-side, all day long could be seen the reinforcements for the enemy pouring over the hill-tops and spreading to join the battle on their left. All day our cannon were throwing shot and shell across the run at these columns as they poured on. Still no attack was made by us on the position in front, and not a single gun of the enemy replied to our constant fire. At length, near night, the position at the left was attacked by a column of infantry and cavalry. Almost at the instant of hearing the volleys, the artillery limbered up and dashed off the field, the infantry withdrew, and Col. Richardson, riding down to the First, which at the first sound had sprung to arms, gave the order "By the left flank, left face, forward, quick march." So the regiment left the field. All in the ranks supposed they were hurrying to the assistance of the companies on the left, and when the road was reached, cut through the woods to their station, the regiment halted, expecting orders to go down. It was immediately started again, however, and told to go to Centreville. There, after much changing of position, it was, with the regiments of the reserve, drawn up in line of battle, and then first learned that the great battle was lost. The First stood there for hours, while the retreat poured by with a tumult of sound and outcry impossible to describe, but which one hearing can never forget. Meanwhile, the two companies A and D were left behind without orders or notice of the retreat. Discovering almost by accident that the flag was down and the place deserted, and at the same time seeing a large force of the enemy approaching, Capt. Wild withdrew the companies in good order, stopping long enough in the woods to gather up their blankets and little baggage. Let it be remembered that in leaving the woods in the morning, the First Regiment had no idea of abandoning their camp. They went forward to fight, and the men took off their blankets, haversacks, and coats, and whatever else might impede them. These, in the hurried and precipitate manner in which the regiment was driven by the camp back to Centreville, were left behind and lost. Companies A and D, coming through the camp nearly half an hour after the retreat, found all quiet, and the men loaded themselves with all they could carry. They emerged from the woods, approaching our position at



Centreville, and were immediately saluted with a discharge of shell from our battery, which mistook them for the enemy. Very fortunately, no one was hit, and Capt. Wild, hoisting his white turban upon his bayonet point as a flag of truce, marched up the hill and joined the regiment, the last company from the field.

At Centreville was learned sad news of the left. It will be remembered that Companies I and K had been sent to hold a house situated on the left upon a hill divided from the regiments by a deep ravine and surrounded by ravines and woods. This position, in the midst of the enemy's ground, too far from the brigade for any effectual support in case of an attack these few men had held for two days and nights. On this Sunday artillery was posted there, and two regiments of infantry, all under command of Col. Davies. They, too, had been playing upon the reserve of the enemy all day without any return till toward night, when a strong column was seen approaching up the ravine. Col. Davies sent over the two companies to ascertain its character. They found it to consist of some two or three thousand infantry, supported by a large body of cavalry. Our companies challenged and then fired. After giving and receiving two or three volleys, the column turned to retreat, when the artillery was brought to bear upon them, ploughing through their ranks with fearful effect. The infantry remaining with the guns, reserved their fire in anticipation of an attack by the cavalry. The order to retreat then came to them as to us, the guns were withdrawn, and the two companies, the last to leave the spot, fell in the rear of the retreating infantry and joined the regiment at Centreville. Col. Davies is enthusiastic in his praises of the bravery and cheerful obedience to orders of those two companies and their officers. In this attack Lieut. Gill, of Company I, was instantly killed, and Corporal Baxter, of Company K, wounded. Lieut. Gill was buried that night at Centreville. The regiment now, for the first time since the fight of Thursday, was present in all its companies. The men lay upon their arms, expecting to hold the position, but at midnight were told that the retreat would continue to Fairfax C. H., and that the brigade would cover the retreat. When the wagons and artillery had all gone, the brigade marched down the hill, stood some three quarters of an hour while the reserve passed by, and then in column by platoons brought up the rear. At Fairfax, orders were given to go on to Washington, and so Camp Banks was reached about four o'clock that Monday afternoon, in a pouring rain. The next day the regiment was moved to a field near Arlington, the next to Fort Albany.

A list is given below of the casualties, and the place and order in which they occurred.

Skirmishers entering the woods in advance of all:—

*Killed*—Gordon Forrest, Sergeant of Company G, and Orderly Sergeant of the skirmishers.

Company G, sent first into the woods, under command of Lieut. Ward:—

*Killed*, Company G, Lieutenant W. H. B. Smith; privates, Thomas Roone, Eben Field.

*Missing*, W. H. Smart, W. A. Searles, Thomas S. Parker, Charles G. Fuller, James S. Silvery, Samuel T. Long, Richard G. Rowe, Eugene Stimson, Edward Field, Michael J. Desmond, Austin Bigelow.

Companies H and F sent next into the woods under Lieutenant Col. Wells:—

*Killed*, Company H, Sergeant Thomas Harding; privates, Philander Crowell, George Bacon, James H. Murphy, Thomas Needham.

*Wounded*, Privates W. H. Lane, George G. Larned, Wm. Grantman, W. D. Grover, George W. Gray, Nelson S. Huse, Orville Bisbee.

*Wounded and taken prisoner*, Albert F. Wentworth.

These casualties all occurred in the woods.

*Killed* by a cannon shot after the brigade was withdrawn behind the batteries, Corporal Oliver E. Simpson, Company I.

*Killed* on Sunday, Lieutenant Elijah B. Gill, Jr., Company I.

*Wounded*, Company K, Corporal John F. Baxter.

*Missing*, Company A, since Sunday, private John R. Heywood.

The above constitutes the entire list of casualties on the two days. Three men, Sergeant Warren of Company D, and privates Eltraher and Boag of Company K, were accidentally wounded in camp during the campaign. It will be seen by the above account that from the first the regiment was divided into detachments, at times only four companies being left together, and that these detachments were sent to the positions of the most exposure and danger. A large proportion of the entire casualties of the brigade fell upon this regiment, and of these nearly all occurred in Companies G and H. The members of the other companies, however, not permitted to engage in actual conflict, showed no less steadiness and courage. From first to last, there was no murmuring or flinching at the hardships and fatigue endured, and the men were always cheerful and ready. Whether ordered to wait or to act, to stand or advance, they were always in their place, prompt and alert to hear and obey every order.

The regiment remained at Fort Albany two weeks. During its stay there the men were mostly employed in guard duty, felling trees, and other detail duty. Two companies, D and I, were practised at the guns, and gained a good idea of siege artillery practice. August 13 the regiment marched to Bladensburg, where it was brigaded with the Eleventh Mass., Second N. H., and Twenty-Sixth Penn. regiments, under General Joseph Hooker. September 10 the regiment was ordered to proceed to Upper Marlboro'. It started for five days; but it was not until five weeks after that its members were greeted again with the sight of the old camps they had come to look upon as home. During this period they had traversed back and forth all Lower Maryland lying

between the Patuxent and the Chesapeake, marching some hundreds of miles, leaving their tents behind and bivouacking in the open air. They dug up some hundreds of muskets and sabres, and one large secession flag, which has been given in charge to the Mayor of Boston. Soon after their return on October 14, 1861, General Hooker was assigned to the command of a division consisting of his own and the "Sickles Brigade." Colonel Cowdin, being senior colonel of the brigade, was assigned to the command, leaving the command of the regiment to Lieutenant Colonel Wells. The night of October 20, at ten o'clock, the division received orders to move. At sunrise the next morning the brigade was astir, and before nine o'clock the camping ground which had known it for so many weeks was deserted. Three days' march brought the regiment into its present position at Camp Hooker, upon the banks of the Potomac, and in the direct front. While in its present position its members have saved some vessels anchored or becalmed within range of the enemy's batteries by bringing them out of danger; and on one occasion, under a very heavy fire from the enemy's cannon, rescued a schooner which had already been boarded and set on fire by the rebels. Their tents being poor, they early turned their attention to some other means of shelter, and starting, unlike the other regiments, upon a fixed plan, have nearly completed a village, systematic and regular, and which will afford every man a house and a fire. This labor has not led to any neglect of drill. In this, and in a ready, cheerful and willing submission to duty and discipline, they will bear comparison with any regiment in the field.

#### Field and Staff, 1st Reg.

Colonel.....	ROBERT COWDIN .....	Boston.
Lieut.-Colonel.....	GEORGE D. WELLS.....	Boston.
Major.....	CHAS. P. CHANDLER.....	Boston.
Adjutant.....	WM. H. LAWRENCE.....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	JOHN R. LEE.....	Salem.
	Discharged.	
	WM. C. JOHNSTON.....	Boston.
	Commissioned Sept. 3, 1861.	
Chaplain.....	WARREN H. CUDWORTH.....	Boston.
Surgeon.....	RICHARD H. SALTER.....	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon....	SAMUEL A. GREEN.....	Boston.
	Promoted surgeon 24th Regiment.	
	F. LE BARON MONROE.....	Medway.
	Commissioned Sept. 3, 1861.	
Sergeant Major .....	JAMES W. HALL.....	Boston.
Quartermaster Serg't.	WM. P. COWIE.....	Boston.
	Promoted 2d Lieut. Co. F, July 13, 1861.	
	JOSEPH H. DALTON.....	Boston.
Commissary Serg't..	JOHN B. GIBBS. Resigned.....	Boston.
	HARRISON HINKLEY.....	Boston.
Hospital Steward.....	ALFRED C. DANA.....	Boston.
Sutler.....	EDWARD PEARL. Resigned....	Boston.
	CHENEY.....	Boston.
Band Master .....	J. H. PROCTOR.....	Boston.
Principal Musicians..	CHARLES C. COOK. Resigned....	Leominster.
	JAMES W. LEWIS .....	Sterling.

#### MUSICIANS.

Bancroft Charles, Gardner	Goodwin James, Marblehead	Scribner Allen F., Natick
Brothers Hypolyte P., Clinton	Gilchrist Warren E., Leominster	Tisdale Charles, Leominster
Buell George E., Franklin, N. H.	Lewis Frank W., Leominster	Tisdale Andrew, Leominster
Brown James E., Marblehead	Moore Loren L., Leominster	Tisdale George E., Leominster
Bates Thomas S., North Brookfield	Moody George B., Sutton	Tisdale John, Leominster
Chase Charles A., Leominster	Putnam William, Gardner	Twichell Reuben W., Boston
Dodge Worcester F., Leominster	Rathbun Frank H., Marblehead	Wetherbee George M., Nantucket
Eaton Joseph G., Leominster	Spalding John F., Boston	Wheeler Hibbard F., Leominster

#### Company A, Boston.—1st Reg.

##### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD A. WILD, Brookline.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM L. CHANDLER, Brookline; 2d Lieut., CHAS. L. CHANDLER, Brookline.

##### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.	Corporals.	
Gibson William, Boston	McIntyre Henry, Boston	Crawley Cornelius J., Jamaica Plain, discharged
Connor Daniel E., Boston	Miller James G., Boston	McFarland Edward C., Boston
Dolbear Frederic E., Boston	Damon William T., Boston	Waggoner
Stowe Frederic W., Boston, promoted 2d Lieut. Co.—14th Reg.	Pratt James A., Jamaica Plain	Carney Daniel O., Boston, discharged
Johnstone James M., Boston	Charlton Thomas A., Jamaica Plain	

*Musicians.*  
 Allen George W., Boston  
 Whitney John H., Brookline

*Privates.*  
 Abrams William, Boston [serted  
 Adams John H., Worcester, de-  
 Archer Thomas, Boston  
 Bailey George A., Brookline  
 Butler William F., Boston  
 Blackburn Abner, Jamaica Plain  
 Butler Nicholas, Boston  
 Baxter Benjamin F., Brooklyn  
 Baker Thomas A., West Roxbury  
 Carter Frank, Cambridge, wagoner  
 Cates Charles D., Brookline  
 Chamberlin E. D., West Roxbury  
 Cochran Wm. F., Jamaica Plain  
 Conant G. W. S., Boston  
 Connor Charles B., Cambridge  
 Crane George B., South Boston, discharged  
 Daniels Edward S., Cambridge  
 Davis James W., West Roxbury  
 Day Samuel E., Cambridge  
 Delaney Patrick F., Boston  
 Dwyer Charles A., Brookline  
 Emerson William, Roxbury  
 Evans Henry, Boston  
 Ferris Jacob A., Boston  
 Field James, Boston  
 Finnily Henry, Boston  
 Fogarty John J., Boston [serted  
 Ford Moses C., West Roxbury, de-  
 Francis Joseph, Feltonville

Funk George W., Brookline  
 Funk Joseph W., Brookline  
 Getchell J. Frank, Brookline  
 Getchell Lewis G., Brookline  
 Gilman Luther H., Brookline  
 Grimme Francis C., Boston, disch'd  
 Grover Curtis W., Barrington  
 Haumburg Alexander, Boston  
 Harper Charles W., West Roxbury  
 Hatch Chas H., Boston  
 Heywood John R., Boston, taken prisoner at the attack on Black-burn's Ford  
 Hinckley Harrison, Cambridge, promoted commissary sergeant  
 Hogan Martin, Boston, discharged  
 Hutchins Lewis, Boston  
 Jewell William H., Cambridgeport  
 Langley Alonzo B., Brookline  
 Law Emerson W., Cambridge  
 Manary William J., Boston  
 Marter John, Dorchester  
 McCrille Fernando, Boston  
 McCluskey Dennis, Boston, de-  
 serted  
 McIntosh Charles, Brookline  
 Mellen James M., Leominster  
 Miner John H., Boston  
 Monroe James A., Leominster  
 Muzzey David P., Cambridge, dis-  
 charged and appointed 2d lieut.  
 Co. I, 23d Reg.  
 Myles James, Boston  
 O'Dea John, Boston

Phelps Julius A., Brookline  
 Pearce Benjamin T., Dorchester  
 Powers David T., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Ready John C., Lynn  
 Roberts John E., Jamaica Plain  
 Robinson John T., Hallowell, Me.  
 Rosemond George H., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Sluger John C., Boston  
 Sluger George W., Boston  
 Smith John B., Salem, discharged  
 Stephens S. W. C., Boston, disch'd  
 Stevens Lyman C., Brookline  
 Stoddard George W., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Stone George H., Brookline  
 Thayer Clasen H., Brookline  
 Tibbets Sewall F., Lawrence  
 Trowbridge William H., Brookline  
 Turner Fergus B., Brookline  
 Turner Joseph, Brookline  
 Washburn William, Boston  
 Washburn Andrew J., Boston  
 Williamson Hiram, Boston, bugler  
 Withington John C., Brookline  
 Whitfield Horace E., Brookline  
 Whitney Charles H., Brookline  
 Woodworth Isaac M., Livermore Falls, Me.

*Recruits.*  
 Harper Joseph, Brookline  
 Trank Frank, Boston  
 Abrams John, Eastport, Me.

### Company B (Union Guards), East Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1852. Marched to Camp Ellsworth with the regiment, June 1, 1861. The citizens of East Boston held a meeting in honor of the company, at which addresses were made, and a collation given them.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, EDWARD PEARL, Boston, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, { GEORGE H. SMITH, Boston, promoted captain, Aug. 26, 1861.  
 { CHARLES S. KENDALL, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Aug. 26, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, HENRY PARKINSON, Boston, promoted from sergeant Aug. 26, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Parkinson Henry, Boston, promoted to 2d lieutenant  
 Hatch Augustus, Boston, detached  
 Verge Joseph A., Boston, promoted  
 1st sergeant  
 Hayward William E., Boston  
 Irish Richard T., Boston

*Corporals.*  
 Robbins Milton, Boston, discharged  
 Armstrong James, Boston, promoted  
 sergeant  
 Hatch Theodore, Boston  
 Snow Thomas H., Boston, disch'd  
 Getchell Minot D., Boston  
 Clough Horatio E., Boston, pro-  
 moted sergeant  
 Chellis George H., Boston

*Musicians.*  
 Hull Lorenzo B., Boston  
 Wallace William F., Boston

*Wagoner.*  
 Thomas Cyrus R., Boston

*Privates.*  
 Alleg Nathaniel M., Boston  
 Barry George, Boston  
 Batts William S., Boston, disch'd  
 Beyer John A., Boston  
 Bicknell Alvan A., Boston  
 Brown Edwin Y., Boston  
 Brown Aaron A., Marblehead  
 Brigham C. G., Feltonville, disch'd  
 Brown Charles H., Chelsea  
 Brown Henry H., Feltonville  
 Brown William H., Boston  
 Butler Henry, Chelsea  
 Burbeck George W. H., Boston  
 Lann George F. B., Boston  
 Conant Charles H., Boston  
 Christine Ferrier V., Boston, pro-  
 moted corporal  
 Cook George C., Boston  
 Conant Estes, Boston, discharged  
 Coffin George N., Boston, promoted  
 corporal

Cutter John D., Boston, discharged  
 Dowling Richard, Boston  
 Davis Leewellyn F., Chelsea, dis-  
 charged  
 Dakin Leonard A., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Dunbar Abram M., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Dalton Joseph H., Boston, promot-  
 ed quartermaster sergeant  
 Durgan William F., Walpole  
 Drwen Charles C., Boston, pro-  
 moted corporal  
 Eves John T., Boston, discharged  
 Elkin Robert G., Boston  
 Fisher Henry, Boston, discharged  
 Fletcher William H., Waltham  
 Frost Clinton T., Newton, deserted  
 Greeley Henry, Boston, deserted  
 Graham James W., Boston, disch'd  
 Gray Harry, Boston, promoted to  
 medical cadet  
 Glover Thomas L., Boston  
 Goodwin Daniel, Boston  
 Goodwin Thomas, Boston  
 Howe George A., Boston  
 Holmes Jacob F., Boston  
 Higgins James, Boston, discharged  
 Hall James W., Boston, promoted  
 to sergeant major  
 Hanescom George H., Boston  
 Irving John A., Boston  
 Irving James, Boston  
 Jenkins Luke E., Boston  
 Keith Sulline H., Boston  
 Keller Frederic J., Boston, disch'd  
 Kimball Joseph E., Ipswich  
 Knowlton William H., Boston  
 Lewis Asa F., Boston  
 Lord William H., Boston, deserted  
 Lawson James, deserted  
 McDonald William, deserted  
 McKay John B., Boston  
 McKenna Andrew C., Boston  
 McKie Daniel F., Boston  
 Murphy George, Boston  
 Morgan Charles F., Boston, bugler

McLeod John T., Chelsea, disch'd  
 Newman Jeremiah J., Portsmouth, N. H., deserted  
 Page George H., Boston, deserted  
 Paine Joseph C., Boston, disch'd  
 Peirce George, Boston, deserted  
 Rice Samuel H., Boston  
 Rice Joseph H., Boston  
 Reid David, Boston  
 Redding James, Chelsea  
 Robbins Charles T., Boston  
 Rowell Harriett, Chelsea, discharged  
 Snow Stephen D., Boston  
 Simmons William B., Boston  
 Sullivan George W., Boston  
 Stevenson Daniel D., Boston, dis-  
 charged  
 Sellon Samuel E., Boston, disch'd  
 Selton Henry B., Boston, disch'd  
 Smith William A., Boston, trans-  
 ferred to gunboat R. B. Forbes  
 Thompson David P., Boston, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Turnbull James F., Winthrop, de-  
 serted  
 Wilson Joseph T., Philadelphia, promoted corporal  
 West William A., Philadelphia  
 Wood John F., Philadelphia, dis-  
 charged  
 Wright Edward J., Chelsea  
 Wood James R., Boston, trans-  
 ferred to cavalry

*Joined since the Reg't left Mass.*  
 Collins Thomas F., Boston  
 Danforth S. D., Lynn  
 Flack H., London, England  
 Hallahan Edward, Framingham  
 Lovejoy Geo. W., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Smith George E., Boston  
 Whipple Edward E., Boston  
 Garney John, East Boston  
 Monroe Charles, Marblehead  
 North James, Chelsea  
 Keith Charles F., East Boston

### Company C (True Blues), Boston.—1st Reg.

This organization, so long identified with that part of Boston known as the "North End," was composed principally of caulkers and riggers. It was first organized as an engine company, but, about the year 1832, was formed into a military company, although

not connected with the regular militia. It promptly offered its services to government when the call was made, voting to go either for three months, or for three years, as might be required.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GARDNER WALKER, Somerville.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH HIBBERT, JR., East Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, { DANIEL G. E. DICKINSON, Cambridge, discharged.  
MOSES H. WARREN, Dorchester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Glover Geo. M., Lowell	Flagg George E.
Clark John S., Boston.	Grant Charles P., Boston, died in	Goddard John J.
Sweet Edward A., East Boston	July, at Washington	Horn Eben
Johnson Amos F., Boston	Hatch Wm. C., Cambridgeport	Knights George F.
Gonnell Thomas, Boston	Harrington James C., Boston	Lindgreen Christian A.
Mealey Michael, Boston	Hayes Alonzo, Boston	Mannaker William
<i>Corporals.</i>	Hunnehan John, Chelsea	Murphy Thomas
Tenney Geo. A., Hubbardston	Hollis Othanel F., Boston	Shaw Albert
Messer David L., Cambridgeport	Lewis William, Boston	Small Pembroke M.
Kennedy Isaac S., Boston	Lyman Henry W., Boston	Sullivan Stephen F.
Mead Benjamin F., East Boston	McGinnis Edward J., Boston	Williams John A.
Avery Eben O., East Boston	Mills John R., Boston	Blinn James L.
Deverson Wm. H., East Boston	McCormick Wm. D., Marblehead	Fuller David T.
Duddy John A., Boston	Munroe John H. G., Marblehead	Hawkins Wentworth, East Boston
<i>Musicians.</i>	Nichols E. B.,	<i>Deserted.</i>
Welch John J., Cambridge	Fowers James H., Boston	Gould John S.
Wright Geo. E., Boston	Palme Aaron C., Boston	Stone Frank
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Reese Thomas H., Boston	Chapman John B.
Hale Daniel W., South Boston	Trowbridge Frederick W., Felton-	Cross Isaac
<i>Privates.</i>	ville	Coblentz Robert
Bass John M., Boston	Williams Thomas F., East Boston	Crimble Charles, jr.
Ball Thomas, Sandwich	Wharf Samuel W., Boston	Boudrow Alex., Boston
Brown Edward C., Boston	White Benjamin, Weymouth	McFarland John, East Boston
Bowdoin George, Beverly	Willey William, Salem	Wilkinson Robert, Boston
Bell Wm. J., Brookline	Welch John, Boston	Swenz William, Boston
Brigham Chas. S., Boston	<i>Discharged.</i>	Cornier Theodore J. W., Boston
Benson Wm. B., Boston	Jones Isaac H.	Donath Herman
Crickett Joseph R., East Boston	Deaney Edward W.	Desmond John
Current Sylvanus, East Boston	Brackett Thomas C.	Harding Josiah
Campbell George S., Boston	Current Edmund E.	McCabe Stephen
Dickson William, East Boston	West David B.	Rogers Joseph
Driscoll Richard A., Boston	Alden James, jr.	Watson John
Eatabrook Wm. H., Lowell	Alexander Joseph B.	Townsend George B.
Eatabrook Wm. W., Lowell	Burpee James	Greene Moses W.
Fisher Elbridge, Boston	Bryant Caleb	Gough Robert B.
Gallagher Thomas, Boston	Crafts George G.	Cavanaugh Charles
Goodspeed Benjamin, Boston	Foster John W.	Donahue Bartholomew
	Fernald Thaddeus	Lloyd Thomas B.

## Company D (Roxbury City Guards), Roxbury.—1st Reg.

Organized in 1798, as the Roxbury Artillery, and did service in suppressing the Shay Rebellion. About the year 1857, it was changed to an infantry company, and in April and May, 1861, recruited its ranks from Roxbury men to the full number, and went into camp, May 23, and to the seat of war, with the First Regiment.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, EBENEZER W. STONE, JR., Roxbury.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. M. JORDAN, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, OLIVER WALTON, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Bowles John H., Boston	Littlefield Horatio G., Roxbury
Warren Moses H., Dorchester, ac-	Buxton Benjamin F., Roxbury	Mansur James E., Roxbury
cidentally wounded in camp	Bryant James, Boston	Macomber Daniel D., Boston
Clark Seth F., Roxbury	Childs Wm. H., Woburn	Miller Daniel B., Boston, died
Miller Thomas M., Boston	Cram Lemuel P., Roxbury, disch'd	Mansfield Wm. T., Boston
Braser Chas. A., West Roxbury	Coburn Ridley B., Boston	Manning Wm. C., Roxbury
Willey John S., Boston	Cushman Zebedee M., Roxbury,	Newton Gilbert, Dirsfield, Me.
<i>Corporals.</i>	discharged	Nugent James H., Boston
Williams Isaac, Dorchester, pro-	Calhune Hugh, Roxbury	Parks Joseph W., Boston, disch'd
motored sergeant	Conway Wm. H., Boston	Pierce John D., West Roxbury
Ran Frederic, Boston	Cook Wm. A., Roxbury	Parker David G., Roxbury
White John G. S., Boston	Danforth Robert K., Woburn	Packer Albert G., Roxbury
Rice Wm. R., West Roxbury	Downes Chas. H., Boston	Phillips Joshua M., Woburn
Sprague James M., Boston	Dove Frank H., Roxbury	Phillips Preserved B., Woburn
Dunn Robert B., Roxbury	Donley Wm. H., Roxbury	Reynolds Thos. W., Nashua, N. H.
Palmer Frank T., West Roxbury	Estes Levi, West Roxbury	Rhoades Chas. W. C., Roxbury
Riedel Edward, Boston	Fairbanks John W., Roxbury	Richardson Atwell, Boston
Vincent William, Boston	Field Chas. A., Boston	Rowland William, Roxbury
<i>Musicians.</i>	Fillebrown Samuel A., Roxbury	Richards Aaron H., Boston, dis-
Hardy Chas. A. S., Roxbury	Flemming Wm. J., Boston, disch'd	charged
Carroll Edward, Woburn, appoint-	Foster Joseph A., Dorchester, dis-	Ruggles Francis E., Dorchester,
ed life major	charged	deserted
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Ford Wm. R., Dorchester, disch'd	Sampson Chas. M., Quincy
Jordan Geo. W., Boston	Graves Benjamin F., Boston	Scott Isaac, Roxbury
<i>Privates.</i>	Gragg Isaac P., Roxbury	Shackley Warren R., Roxbury
Abbott Geo. W., Boston, disch'd	George Daniel E., Roxbury	Taylor Nelson, Charlestown
Allen Chas. A., Dorchester, dis-	Gray Aurelius, Cambridgeport, died	Thorpe William, Medfield
serted	Gowd J. E. E., Dorchester	Webster Moses, Boston
Andrews Joseph E., Boston	Goodwin Parker, Roxbury	Whitton James B., Roxbury
Badger Stephen, Boston	Gilbert John, Roxbury	Wright Hiram A., Roxbury
Baldacheider Chas. F., Boston, dis-	Hamilton Robert S., Roxbury	Whall Geo. F., West Roxbury
charged	Henay Wm. S., Roxbury	Whall Wm. H. H., Roxbury
Barton Zacharia L., Roxbury	Hodges Alonzo, Roxbury	Wildner Wm. F., Roxbury
Bennett Stedman, Roxbury	Hickey John E., Roxbury	Wilder Luke A., Leominster, mu-
Burlingame Chas. W., Roxbury	Hutchinson Solomon H., Dorches-	sician
Baxter Geo. R., Dorchester	ter	
Brooks John, Boston	Haines Geo. E., West Roxbury	<i>Joined since the Reg't left Mass.</i>
Briggs Alonzo S., Boston, disch'd	Hocking Alfred, Jamaica Plain	Butter George O., Jamaica Plain
Bemis Wm. H., Roxbury, died	Ingraham Hector, Boston	Claflay William, Dorchester
Brown Edward C., Boston	Jackman Chas. B., Boston	Griggs Edward W., Jamaica Plain
Bennett Geo. N., East Cambridge	Kyle Joseph, Roxbury	Phillips Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa.
Benjamin Wm. H., West Roxbury	Kyle John, Roxbury	Sherman Wm. R., Boston
	Lambert Chas. A., Boston	Smith Robert R., Roxbury

**Company E (Pulaski Guards), South Boston.—1st Reg.**

Organized 1835. This company offered their services to the Governor, and were sworn in, May 25, 1861. They were honored with especial attention, and received liberal presents from the inhabitants of South Boston, before they left for the war.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, CLARK B. BALDWIN, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., GEO. H. JOHNSTON, Boston, appointed adjutant; 2d Lieut., MILES FARWELL, Boston.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
Johnston Wm. C., Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Sept. 30, 1861  
Myrick George, Boston, promoted 1st sergeant  
Cummings Hugh, Dorchester  
King Geo. E., Boston, discharged  
Pearce Frederic, Boston

**Corporals.**  
Pierce Albert, Boston, discharged  
Baldwin Geo. T., Boston, promoted sergeant  
Shangman Thos., Dorchester, promoted sergeant  
Farnham Albert A., Boston  
Kelren William, Boston  
Brown Horace F., Boston  
Converse Joseph A., Boston

**Musicians.**  
Dodge Joseph W., Boston, discharged  
Bates Thomas E.

**Wagoner.**  
Smith Joseph A., North Reading

**Privates.**  
Alexander Benjamin D., Boston  
Allen Lorenzo L., Boston  
Herry Chas. O., Boston, discharged  
Bird Wm. G., Boston  
Burditt Chas. E., Milton  
Barnett Samuel, Boston  
Bagley Geo. F., Cambridgeport  
Blake Horace O., Cambridgeport, promoted corporal  
Barney Chas. H., East Cambridge  
Brown Chas. A., Dorchester  
Baxter Geo. O., Milton  
Britton Samuel, Boston  
Campbell Thos. W., Charlestown  
Cummings Thomas, Dorchester  
Crooker Geo. H., Boston

Chadwick Samuel S., Dorchester  
Craig John S., Dorchester  
Craig Chas. H., Dorchester, disch'd  
Clark Wm. H., Dorchester  
Champney Wm. L., Jr., Dorchester, discharged  
Duffe Francis, Dorchester, promoted corporal  
Dalton Geo. W., Milton  
Derby Samuel, Boston, discharged  
Dillaway Geo. E., Boston  
Duffield John, Dorchester  
Edwards Samuel, Boston  
Fuller Wm. H., Boston  
Fleming James, Somerville, discharged

Gaskins James, Dorchester  
Gill Henry J., Jr., Boston  
Goodrich Samuel A., Cambridge  
Herrnan Conrad, Boston  
Herrnan Charles, Boston  
Hebard Samuel O., Dorchester  
Howe John B., Washington Village  
Haynes Daniel B., Jr., Boston, discharged  
Hartford Geo. W., Boston, disch'd  
Holmes William, Leominster, accidentally shot in both hands, discharged  
Ingall Geo. F., Leominster, disch'd  
Johnson William B., Boston, musician

Jones Chas. A., Boston  
Kane Richard W., Boston  
Kelley Michael A., Boston  
Kenny Robert, Boston  
Leabe John, Dorchester  
Larrabee John S., Boston  
Lanagan Wm. H., Boston  
Leatherbee J., Boston  
Lakin Jas. A., Washington Village  
Locke Jas. S., Dorchester

Lawson Thomas, Cambridgeport  
Murphy David B., Boston, promoted corporal  
Moulton Samuel, Dorchester  
Mahoney John, Dorchester  
Marcey Howard F., Dorchester  
Munroe Geo. S., North Reading  
Nell John, Boston  
Oldham Chas. J., Dorchester, discharged  
Proctor Benjamin, Boston, disch'd  
Ruggles Henry P., Boston, disch'd  
Ransom Wallace, Boston, disch'd  
Ransom Evelyn B., Boston, discharged  
Ransom Wm. H., Boston  
Riley Joseph C., Boston  
Ryan James, Boston  
Swain John F., North Reading, discharged  
Shangan Jedediah, Dorchester  
Simmons Albert, —  
Stevens Wm. A., Boston  
Shaw Jerry, Boston  
Sacket Moses, Boston, discharged  
Severence Oren S., Dorchester, dis.  
Sloan Thos. E., Dorchester  
Shields William, Dorchester  
Smith Amasa G., Boston  
Taylor John, Dorchester  
Tighe James T., Boston, discharged  
Willey Benjamin F., Dorchester, discharged  
Williston Chas. H., Boston, promoted corporal  
Williams Martin J., Boston  
Woodbury Frank B., discharged  
Whittier Napoleon B., Milton  
Whittier Reuben S., Jamaica Plain  
Whitman Edward F., Boston  
Young Saml' W., Dorchester, dis.

*For Recruits, see foot of page 240.*

**Company F (National Guards), Boston.—1st Reg.**

Organized 1849. This company was formed, at first, from Massachusetts Volunteers who returned from the Mexican war.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, ALFRED W. ADAMS, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., { JOHN L. ROGERS, Charlestown, discharged July 13, 1861.**  
**{ GEORGE E. HENRY, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. July 13, 1861.**

**2d Lieut., WM. P. COWIE, Boston, commissioned July 13, 1861.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
Morris Sheddreck K., Boston  
Kendall Clifton F., Boston  
Jepson Wm. H., Boston  
Hall Lewis H., Boston  
Loheed Wm. J., Boston  
**Corporals.**  
Dobson Job, Boston, discharged  
Smith Robert B., Boston  
Browne Chas. F., Boston  
Stevens George, Jr., Boston  
Currier Arthur T., Holliston  
Bishop Theophilus L., Boston discharged

**Musicians.**  
Waite John H., Boston  
Adams John E., Roxbury, discharged  
McDonnell Wm., Boston  
Mingle Geo. W., Philadelphia

**Wagoner.**  
Bartlett John A., Boston

**Privates.**  
Appleton Wm. H., Boston, bugler  
Armstrong James, Boston  
Bannon Michael C., Roxbury, deserted  
Bracket Francis, Stoughton, discharged  
Crawford Herbert S., Brookline, killed accidentally  
Bishop Joseph, Fort Richmond, Pa.  
Bennett John J., Boston  
Burrill John Q., Boston  
Barnett Edward J., Boston, discharged

Carey John, Boston  
Caldwell Joseph H., Roxbury  
Caldwell Jonah, Marshfield  
Coffin Chas. H., Jamaica Plain  
Carlton Jerome, Vershire, Vt., promoted to corporal  
Chase Warren J., Boston  
Chandler, James, Cambridgeport  
Chandler Edw'd H., Boston, joined Feb. 1862  
Conant Ira, Boston  
Clark Jonathan W., Boston  
Colson Henry P., Dixmont, Me., discharged  
Carney John H., Boston  
Drury Elijah G., Boston  
Deaney John, Charlestown, deserted  
Derby Edwin A., Fitchburg  
Egan John A., Boston  
Fogg Orrice, Boston  
Faunce Albert A., Charlestown  
Foss Benjamin D., Cambridge  
Foss Charles H., Roxbury  
Foss Wm. H., Boston  
Foss Geo. W. W., Cambridge  
Foss Edmund F., Cambridge  
Garry Daniel, Cambridge, joined Sept.

Goodhue Sumner A., Lowell, joined Feb. 1862  
Giles Edwin C., Montpelier, Vt.  
Gordon Alexander, Boston  
Greadon Andrew, Boston  
Graves George, Boston

Hall Edward G., Boston  
Hall Ephraim H., Boston  
Hinds Geo. J., Boston  
Houston Wm. F., Boston  
Haley Michael B., Boston  
Hulme James M., Boston  
Keeley James E., Boston, promoted to corporal  
Knight George H., Charlestown, deserted  
Knight William A., Charlestown, discharged  
Knox Chas. H., Boston  
Kendall James F., Charlestown  
Kiley John, East Cambridge  
Kuhn John L., Jr., Boston  
Lewis Frederic A. B., Somerville  
Landy Luke R., Boston  
Leary Wm. T., Boston  
Leary James, Boston  
Lavery Arthur, Boston, deserted  
Lavery Michl' H., Boston, deserted  
Lord Warren J., Medford  
Lillie Jefferson A., Boston  
Lannon Wm. H., Boston, deserted  
McArt Anthony, Charlestown  
McIntyre Joseph M., Boston  
Montague Daniel F., Charlestown, discharged  
Martin James A., Cambridgeport  
Morris Christopher, Cambridgeport  
Morris Samuel H., Boston  
Miller Geo. H., Boston  
Norwood James A., Boston discharged  
Norwood Joseph W., Roxbury

Noyes John J., Roxbury  
Peaks Albert, Roxbury  
Prince James H., Cambridgeport  
Pessley Alonzo A., Charlestown  
Ryan John, Boston, deserted  
Robinson Wm. P. D., Westbrook, Me.  
Swallow Alfred A., Westbrook, Me., promoted corporal

Sawtell Amos J., Westbrook, Me.  
Smith Geo. M., Charlestown, discharged  
Sullivan Wm. J., Boston, deserted  
Stern Simon, Newton  
Stone Wm. W., Charlestown  
Stinson Geo. C., Boston  
Simpson Jefferson, Boston

Thing John D., Boston  
Tandy Eleazer, Charlestown  
Wilson John C., Charlestown  
Wright Henry A., Charlestown, promoted corporal  
Weymouth Chas. L., Charlestown  
Wood George, Cambridgeport

### Company G (Independent Fusiliers), Boston.—1st Reg.

Organized 1787. This company offered their services, and were under orders from Gov. Andrew 14 days, as a three months' company, but orders from the General Government having been received that no more three months' troops were wanted, the company volunteered for three years, or the war, and went into Camp Ellsworth, at Cambridge, June 1, 1861.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain.* { HENRY A. SNOW, Somerville, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.  
FRANCIS H. WARD, Boston, promoted from 1st lieutenant Aug. 26, 1861.  
*1st Lieut.,* { WILLIAM H. LAWRENCE, promoted to Gen. Hooker's staff, rank captain.  
JOHN McDONOUGH, Roxbury, promoted from sergeant July 27, 1861.  
*2d Lieut.,* { WILLIAM H. B. SMITH, Cambridgeport, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18.  
HENRY HARTLEY, Williamsburg, N. Y., commissioned Aug. 26, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
McDonough John, Roxbury, promoted to 1st lieutenant.  
Moore Francis, Boston, discharged  
Hartley Henry, Williamsburg, N. Y., promoted 2d lieutenant.  
Forrest Gordon, Malden, killed at Battle of Bull Run.  
*Cornets.*  
Sawyer Geo. W., Charlestown, dis.  
Maguire Rufus M., Boston, promoted to 1st sergeant  
Seates John, Boston, promoted to sergeant  
Atkins Rawlins F., promoted to sergeant  
Thompson Geo. W., Boston, dis.  
Tyler Geo. H., Boston  
Gillman Edw. L., Somerville, dis.  
Lawrence George L., Fitchburg, promoted sergeant  
*Musicians.*  
Burditt Geo. W., Boston  
Hart Wm. N., Dorchester  
Wagoner.  
Gilpatrick Edwin, Brighton  
*Privates.*  
Allen John, Newton  
Andrews Eben T., Charlestown, deserted  
Burnham Wyman, Haverhill  
Bigelow Austin, Brighton, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond  
Berge Thomas A. D., Boston  
Colson William H., Charlestown, promoted to corporal  
Chinn Edward B., Marblehead  
Chamberlain Chas. H., Brighton  
Carlisle Frank, Boothbay  
Demond Michael J., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond  
Daring Samuel, Boston, disch'd  
Day Benjamin E., Sanford, Me.  
Dennis Thomas C., Boston  
Eins James, Boston, Wagoner

Edgeworth Samuel B., Boston, dis.  
Edgeworth James F., East Cambridge, disch'd  
Estabrook Sam'l P., Cambridgeport  
Foster Wm. H., Boston  
Forbes John A., Boston  
Field Ebenzer, Charlestown, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since carried to Tuscaloosa  
Field Edward, Charlestown, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18  
Fuller Chas. G., Haverhill, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home  
Garland Stephen R., Buckstone, Me., disch'd  
Garland Robert F., Boston  
Gifford James F., Boston  
Gray Wm. T., Chelsea  
Gordon Geo. H., Brighton, disch'd  
Graves Wm. W., Boston, disch'd  
Houghton Stephen, Newton  
Houghton John F., Newton  
Houghton Wm. H., Newton  
Haudley Thomas, Boston  
Holt Joseph F., Altover  
Holt Wm. S., Boston  
Harman Woodbury S., Haverhill  
Harrahan James, Lowell  
Himes Walter I., Boston, disch'd  
Jackson John F., Boston  
Johnson W. H., Brighton  
Johnson Beth W., Charlestown, dis.  
Hildreth Joseph A., Cambridgeport  
Karcher Andrew B., E. Cambridge, discharged  
Lockwood Leverett L., Boston  
Long Samuel T., Durham, taken prisoner  
Morton Chas. S., Boston  
Moore Samuel L., Boston, disch'd  
Moore Geo. J., Charlestown, taken prisoner at Bull Run  
Mahoney Dennis A., Boston, dis.  
McIntyre Joseph H., Dorchester  
Pierce Joseph W., Worcester

Parker Thomas S., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home  
Prescott Frederic A., Charlestown, promoted to corporal  
Reed Benton H., Boston  
Rowe Richard F., Boston, taken prisoner at Bull Run, carried to Richmond; since returned home  
Rowe Theodore N., Charlestown, discharged  
Roome Thomas, Boston, killed at Battle of Bull Run  
Ruswell James, Haverhill, disch'd  
Robert Geo. B., Ipswich, promoted corporal  
Rice Wm. F., Brighton, discharged; joined 10th Reg.  
Russell Chas. T., East Cambridge, wounded in hand, discharged  
Spear Geo. G., jr., Boston, disch'd  
Stanwood Geo. E., Charlestown  
Smart Richard B., Brighton  
Smart Wm. H., Cambridge, killed  
Seares Wm. A., Cambridgeport, taken prisoner at Tuscaloosa  
Sullivan Marcus M., Boston  
Spoonor Granville T., Boston, dis.  
Stinson Eugene, Brighton, taken prisoner  
Stears Edward, Boston, disch'd  
Symans Stillman I., Lynn  
Silvey James S., Boston, killed  
Sawyer George, Roxbury  
Thayer Edwin L., Chelsea  
Turner Leban W., Charlestown, promoted to corporal  
Thomas Jefferson, Brighton, dis.  
Tarbox Henry  
Wells Chas. F., Cohasset  
Waller Samuel W., Somerville, dis.  
Whitten Henry J., Boston  
Wilson John H., Boston, promoted to corporal  
Wilson Alva J., Brighton  
Willie Geo. H., Concord  
Wright Peter, Montreal

### Company H (Chelsea Volunteers), Chelsea.—1st Reg.

On the evening of the 19th of April, some sixty members of the old Chelsea Light Infantry, which had been disbanded, formed themselves into a new company. After signing their roll, they at once formed into line and marched to the State House to obtain a charter, which was promptly granted. They then returned to Chelsea, and met the next day to complete their organization, and fill up the company. On the 23d of May, they were mustered into service. June 1, they left their town for Camp Ellsworth.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain.* SUMNER CARRUTH, Chelsea.

*1st Lieut.,* ALBERT S. AUSTIN, Chelsea, appointed quartermaster, Aug. 1, 1861.

{ ROBERT A. SAUNDERS, Chelsea, discharged Sept. 16, 1861.  
*2d Lieut.,* { HORATIO ROBERTS, Chelsea, commissioned Oct. 12, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Roberts Horatio, Chelsea, promoted to 2d lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1861  
Harding Thomas, Chelsea, killed at Battle of Bull Run, July 18  
Gerrish James R., Chelsea, promoted to 2d sergeant  
Carruth Chas. H., Boston, promoted to 3d sergeant

*Corporals.*  
Phillips L. D., jr., Chelsea  
Jewett Geo. O., Chelsea, discharged  
Harvey John, Chelsea, promoted to 4th sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861  
Mandeville John M., Chelsea, promoted to 1st sergt., Sept. 1, 1861  
Jones Edward L., Chelsea, promoted sergt., Aug., 1861

Frost Jonathan J., Chelsea  
Bassett Samuel B., Chelsea  
Drury Wm. P., Chelsea, promoted sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861  
Tutein Edward G., Chelsea  
Swicose.  
Williams Horatio N., jr., Chelsea  
Sawyer Horace A., jr., Lynn

*Wagoner.*  
Chaffee Chas. H., Lynn, discharged

*Privates.*  
Allen Nathaniel, Chelsea  
Allen Hiram W., Chelsea

Andrews Robert, South Danvers

Alger Chas. H., Chelsea

Alston Isaac, Chelsea

Appleby Mark H., Cambridgeport,  
discharged July 22, 1861

Appleton C. A. J., Chelsea, dis-

charged August, 1861

Bacon George, Chelsea, killed at  
Battle of Bull Run, July 18

Bachelder Ezra A., Chelsea, dis-

charged July 22, 1861

Birelow Joseph H., Chelsea

Birelow Thomas H., Chelsea, pro-

moted corporal, Oct. 1, 1861

Blabee Orrville, Chelsea, wounded

at Battle of Bull Run, by a mus-

ket ball, in the breast; has again

joined the company

Bridges William E., Beverly, dis-

charged July 6, 1861

Campbell Wm. H., Chelsea, dis-

charged July 30, 1861

Clement Wm. B., Chelsea

Childs Samuel, Jr., Lynn, appointed

wagoner, Nov. 1, 1861

Chittick Thomas, Boston

Cooper Oliver C., Boston

Crowell Philander, Jr., Chelsea,

wounded at Battle of Bull Run,

July 18; discharged July 18

Cudworth John R., Chelsea

Davis Nathaniel T., Chelsea, dis-

charged

Day John W., Chelsea, discharged

Dismore William J., Chelsea

Donavan Patrick J., Boston

Drawbridge Thos. N., Chelsea

Everdeen Chas. S., Chelsea

Everdeen Wilbur F., Chelsea

Fellows Chas. O., Chelsea, pro-

moted 2d Lieut. in 17th Reg., Dec.

13, 1861

Flanders Geo. I., Lynn, discharged;

re-enlisted in the 17th Reg.

Fletcher Calvin T., Boston

Gilbert Chas., Chelsea, discharged

Gerriah Wm., Chelsea, discharged

Grantman Wm., Boston, wounded

at Battle of Bull Run by three

balls; has recovered, and joined

his company

Grover William D., North Chelsea,  
wounded in arm at Bull Run;

has since returned to company

Gray George W., South Danvers,

wounded at Battle of Bull Run

by two pieces of shell, one hitting

him in the leg, near the hip,

passing down toward the knee,

making a wound thirteen inches

long, and about four inches wide,

taking much of the flesh with it;

the other making a deep wound

in the back, was taken prisoner,

carried to Richmond, where he

remained until Jan., 1862, when

he returned home

Hadley Edward F., Chelsea

Haskell Theodore F., Chelsea

Horton Augustine E., Roxbury

Huse Nelson S., Chelsea, wounded

in elbow at Battle of Bull Run

Haley Jonathan C., Chelsea, dis-

charged July 19, 1861

Jackson Chas. A., Chelsea

Jennings Stephen E., Chelsea

Jewett Wm. M., Chelsea, discharged

Johnson Henry, Chelsea

Jones John P., Chelsea

Kingbury Allan A., Medfield,

wounded by spent ball in leg,

at Battle of Bull Run; appointed

bugler, Oct. 1

Lamos Horace A., Chelsea

Lane Wm. H., Chelsea, wounded

at Battle of Bull Run, July 18,

1861

Loud Nathan N., Chelsea

Learned Geo. G., Chelsea, wounded

in the foot at Battle of Bull Run;

discharged Jan., 1862

Learned S. F. H., Chelsea

Luke William, Andover

Mason N. Emmons, Chelsea

Mason Henry, Jr., Chelsea

Miller Geo. B., South Danvers

McClure David, North Chelsea

Moody Francis O., Chelsea

Moore John G., Salem

Murphy James H., Chelsea, killed

at Battle of Bull Run, July 19

Needham Thomas, Chelsea, killed

at Battle of Bull Run, July 18

Morrison Richard L., Chelsea, dis-

charged July 22, 1861

Newling John H., Chelsea, pro-

moted to corporal Oct. 1, 1861

Noyes Geo. A., Chelsea

Osborne David W., Danvers

Parsons Joshua, East Boston

Perley E. G., Chelsea, discharged

Perkins Calvin, Salem, discharged

Pierce Henry A., North Chelsea

Pratt Samuel S., North Chelsea,

promoted corporal, Oct. 1, 1861

Smith Wm. A., Boston, promoted

corporal, Oct. 1, 1861

Smith Wm. D., Chelsea

Spavin Robert, Jr., North Chelsea,

discharged Aug. 30, 1861

Spooner Joseph W., Chelsea

Soddard Geo. L., Chelsea

Stone Geo. H., Chelsea

Toppan J. Q. A., Milton Mills, N.H.

Thomas Thomas, Chelsea

Tower Stephen T., Chelsea

Veazle Eli, Chelsea

Wentworth Albert F., Chelsea,

missing, wounded at Battle of

Bull Run

Wight Wm. T., Chelsea

Wilson Henry, Jr., Chelsea

*New members enlisted Aug., 1861,*

*to Jan., 1862.*

Heald Timothy F., Concord

Whittaker Abner G., Chelsea

Kelley Lawrence H., Chelsea

Hallgreen Robert P., Chelsea

Hallgreen Wm. C., Chelsea

Wynan Frederick, Charlestown

James John M., Chelsea

Jacobs E. C., Charlestown

Green George H., Charlestown

Thurston Joseph W., N. Chelsea

Holden Leverett D., Chelsea

Campbell George W., Chelsea

Thurston Nathaniel H., N. Chelsea,

discharged Oct.

Walker Henry, Chelsea

Rogers Frank H., Chelsea

Lord Charles A., Chelsea

Souther Wm. H., Chelsea

Montague W. H., Chelsea

Blaisdell Sargent, Chelsea

Drown John G., East Boston

Luke John A., Chelsea

Sands George H., Chelsea

McConnell Wm. H., Chelsea

Tewksbury M., Granville, Chelsea

Andrews Walter B., Chelsea

Cheesman John W., Hingham

Spofford Daniel H., Newburyport

Baker Alexander B., Chelsea

### Company I (Sculper Volunteers), Boston.—1st Reg.

Recruited in Boston, and ordered to appear at Faneuil Hall on the 21st of May. It remained there a few days, and then left for Camps Ellsworth and Cameron, with the regiment. Was in the Battle of Bull Run.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES E. RAND, Boston.

1st Lieut., CHAS. E. MUDGE, Boston.

2d Lieut., { ELIJAH B. GILL, JR., Boston, killed at Battle of Bull Run.  
FORRESTER A. PELBY, Cohasset, commissioned Aug. 26, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### Sergeants.

Harris George W., Cambridgeport

Marshall Frank W., Boston

Pelby Forrester A., Cohasset, pro-

moted to 2d Lieut.

Pennore Henry, Cambridgeport,

deserted

Finney James, Boston

##### Corporals.

Durloo William T., Boston, disch'd

Dana James W., Boston

Simpson Oliver E., Cohasset, killed

at battle of Bull Run

Grant John E., Boston, discharged

McQuestion Geo. E., Cambridge-

port

Bertram Andrew, Boston, promoted

to sergeant

Burbank Charles, Lynn, disch'd

Wilkinson John A., Boston, dis-

charged

##### Wagoner.

Foster Doane J., Cohasset

##### Musicians.

McCabe John, Newton

##### Privates.

Absorn Timothy A., Newton, de-

serted

Allen Edward F., Boston

Ahrend Herman, Boston

Andrews John D., Boston, died at

Mass. Hospital, Aug. 13

Bacon Charles A., Boston

Bacon Hiram, Boston

Beut Luther M., Quincy Pt.

Benson William R., Newton

Bonnett Jacob, Needham

Brick Isaac, Augusta, Me., disch'd

Burke Michael H., Boston, deserted

Bridgman Lory B., Newton, dis-

charged

Carpenter Patrick, Boston, disch'd

Chamberlin Henry L., Boston, dis-

charged

Clark Isaac, Boston

Cilley John B., Charlestown

Coggins Edward I., Natick

Collins James H., Boston, disch'd

Crowell Jeremiah, Boston

Cushing Samuel W., Boston, dis-

charged

Daley William, Boston, discharged

Dean George A., Boston

Doherty James, Boston, promoted

to sergeant

Eaton William W., Boston, promoted

to corporal

Ferguson Charles F., Beverly, pro-

moted to corporal

Fessenden Geo. O., Denmark, Me.,

discharged

Fillebrown Charles E., Boston

Finney John F., Boston, disch'd

Finnegan Edward, Boston

Foster George H., Cambridge, dis-

charged

Freeman William N., Newton

Gardner John W., Hingham, dis-

charged

Gardner Warren H., Chelsea

Geisler L. F., Cambridgeport

Grant Alexander, Boston

Gwinn George L., Beverly, disch'd

Hale Nicholas S., Boston

Haskell Edward B.

Harney John F., Roxbury

Homan William H., Maplewood

Hopkins John, Boston

Huth John, Boston, discharged

Hutchins Ed. K., Concord, N. H.,

discharged

Kennedy Cornelius E., Boston

Kilburn George P., Boston

Kimball Gardner A., Boston, pro-

moted to corpora

Kidder George R., Quincy

Langland Isaac, Woonsocket Falls,

R. I.

Livermore Thomas, Fitchburg

Lloyd Charles J., Boston

Mulady Thomas, Newton

Marshall George, Wells, Me.,

discharged

Martier Rodney S., Boston, dis-

charged

Marden George F., Boston

Mason Joseph H., Boston, deserted  
 Murphy John J., Cambridgeport, discharged  
 Murphy Robert W., Boston, discharged  
 Mulvey Mark B., Brookline  
 McGee John A., Boston, disch'd  
 McKay Richard, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Nandasher John, Boston  
 Nerland William A. M., Boston  
 O'Brien Thomas, Boston  
 Palsen Charles, Roxbury, deserted  
 Peterson Robert W., Plymouth, discharged  
 Prescott William, Phillips, Me. Riddell Thomas, Nantucket, deserted  
 Roach John C., Boston, discharged  
 Robbins George R., Boston  
 Ruth William B., Boston, disch'd  
 Stuger Franz, Boston  
 Smith Thomas L., Milford, N. H., deserted  
 Spear James, Webster  
 Starr DeLancy, Newton, disch'd  
 Sweeney John, Brookline, disch'd  
 Taylor James P., Newton, promoted to corporal

Tyner George H., Boston, disch'd  
 Thayer William F., Cohasset  
 Townsend Charles, Brookline  
 Washburn Henry G., Newton  
 Wilder Samuel, Boston  
 Wilkins Chas. A., Gardiner, Me., discharged  
 Williamson Charles A., Roxbury, deserted  
 Wood James, Leominster, deserted  
 Williams Harvey, Cambridgeport, discharged  
 White Patrick, Weymouth  
 Wilson Wentworth, Brookline

*Joined since the company left Massachusetts.*

Bowditch Thos., Providence, R. I.  
 Bradley Wm. W., West Lynn  
 Fourer Wm., Boston  
 Ford James P., Roxbury  
 Fuller Harrison, Chelsea  
 Goodridge Augustus P., W. Lynn  
 Harrington Eliza R., Boston  
 Heuser Caleb B., Boston  
 Johnson George, Salem  
 McLean George, Boston

McIntire Nelson W., Dorchester  
 Newhall James F., West Lynn  
 Newhall Micajah, West Lynn  
 Russell Maynard, Feltonville  
 Sargent Cyrus C., Boston  
 Spear Benjamin A., Boston  
 Towle Augustine, North Chelsea  
 Payne George A., Sterling  
 Martins John, Roxbury  
 Carroll Charles A., West Lynn  
 Wright Stephen, Charlestown  
 Higgins Joseph, Boston  
 Pinkham Wilson, Boston  
 Stranger Andrew, Kingston  
 Gracie Wm. R., Roxbury  
 Mears Daniel F., Chelsea  
 Ross Wm., Chelsea  
 Norris George G. S., Chelsea  
 Wilson James, Boston  
 Murray Wm., Saugus  
 Walker, B. J., East Boston  
 Moulton Arthur B., W. Cambridge  
 Carroll Charles  
 Hobble Wm., West Cambridge  
 Stone William D., Charlton  
 Hurley Timothy  
 Fleming Wm., Boston

### Company K (Chadwick Light Infantry), Roxbury.—1st Reg.

Named in honor of Joseph H. Chadwick, Esq., of Roxbury, who contributed liberal "material aid," and rendered important service in organizing and sustaining the corps. The company was formed about the middle of April, 1861, and went into Camp Cameron May 23. A handsome flag was presented the company, by the ladies of Roxbury, before the corps left that city.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ABIEL G. CHAMBERLIN, Roxbury.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM H. SUTHERLAND, Boston; 2d Lieut., FRANK W. CARRUTH, Roxbury.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Thomas Frank, Roxbury  
 Clark John Y. J., Roxbury  
 Holden John H., Roxbury  
 Wilkins Charles E., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Averill Nathaniel, Roxbury  
 Barteaux Adrien J., Roxbury  
 Richardson Geo. G., Roxbury  
 Judd Thomas, Roxbury  
 Baxter John F., Roxbury, wounded at Bull Run, July 21, since discharged  
 Robinson George D., Boston  
 Snow Alva, Roxbury  
 Wisley Hollis S., Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
 Crocker Henry, Roxbury  
 Perkins Charles C., Salem  
 Higgins James M., Roxbury  
 Arnold John, Roxbury, discharged  
 Authes Adolph, Roxbury, deserted  
 Barrie Thomas, Marblehead, deserted  
 Brown Thomas, Roxbury  
 Bender Frederic, Roxbury, deserted  
 Bird Louis, Roxbury  
 Bergmann August, Boston, deserted  
 Boyard Frank, Roxbury  
 Boyle Arthur, Roxbury, deserted  
 Boag William R., Boston  
 Bliss John W., Philadelphia, Pa., discharged  
 Burns James, Roxbury, disch'd  
 Cavanaugh Philip, Roxbury, disch'd  
 Cowen John, Roxbury  
 Clark William, Roxbury  
 Chase Benjamin F., Boston  
 Chubbuck Hiram H., Roxbury  
 Chadburn Cyrus K., Roxbury  
 Curtis George, Roxbury, disch'd  
 Cohn Julius, Boston, deserted  
 Copeland David B., Roxbury

Doan John, Roxbury  
 Downes Frank T., Boston  
 Downes J. W., discharged  
 Evans William, Roxbury  
 Everett George, Roxbury  
 Eltraheer Joseph, Roxbury, accidentally wounded in camp, and died  
 Fitzgerald Peter, Roxbury  
 Finney James, Boston, disch'd  
 Fay John B., Roxbury, discharged  
 Fuller George G., Brighton  
 Good George, Roxbury  
 Greer Charles K., Roxbury  
 Goodie Robert, Roxbury  
 Hudson William J., Roxbury  
 Hutchins Frank, Roxbury  
 Hall William B., Roxbury  
 Hathaway Chas. M., Framingham  
 Hooper James G., Roxbury  
 Hobblets Jacob, Roxbury  
 Hamilton Joseph A., Roxbury, discharged  
 Hess Henry, Boston, discharged  
 Housner John G., Roxbury  
 Ives James K., Roxbury  
 Johnson Alonzo, Schenectady, N. Y., deserted  
 Kelley Edward, Roxbury  
 Kelley Daniel, Roxbury  
 Kenney Michael, Roxbury  
 Ketter William J., Boston  
 Laue John, Roxbury  
 Lang William, Roxbury  
 Leonard Charles S., Roxbury  
 McMahon James, Roxbury  
 McBaron William, Roxbury  
 McCun James, Roxbury, disch'd  
 McNally Richard, Roxbury  
 McNulty Thomas, Roxbury, discharged  
 McGuinness Francis, Roxbury, discharged  
 Moran Thomas L., Roxbury  
 Mathews Thomas R., Roxbury  
 Maple Frederic, Roxbury

McGonigle James, Roxbury, discharged  
 McCausland Chas. B., Brookline  
 Myers Peter, Jamaica Plain  
 Nease Thomas, Roxbury  
 Nelling John W., Boston  
 Payson Loar A., Roxbury  
 Powers John J., Roxbury  
 Partridge Frank, Roxbury  
 Ruth Mathew M., Roxbury  
 Raymond Charles M., Roxbury  
 Randall Albert A., Boston  
 Richardson Orange S., Newton  
 Rosemeyer Conrad, Roxbury, discharged  
 Ross John P., Roxbury  
 Sedrick Marcus, Roxbury  
 Spelman John, Roxbury, deserted  
 Spinney Zenas, Roxbury  
 Spach John H., Roxbury, deserted  
 Simpson Daniel W., Brookline  
 Stillings George M., Alton, N. H.  
 Tenneyhen Thomas, Roxbury, discharged  
 Tidd Square S., Woburn  
 Wardworth Benjamin, Framingham  
 Wolf Peter, jr., Roxbury  
 Westcott Robert J., Boston  
 Woods Mathew, Roxbury  
 Wheeler George, Boston  
 Whittemore Harrison, Andover  
 Wentworth William H., Jamaica Plain, disch'd

#### Recruits joined since the Company left Massachusetts.

Bell John, Roxbury  
 Campbell Wm., Roxbury  
 Jackson Wesley, Roxbury  
 Pike Edward A., Boston  
 Parkinson Thomas, Roxbury  
 Rogers Bernard, Roxbury  
 Thayer Richard L., Boston  
 Wilkins John, Roxbury  
 Patterson John, Roxbury

#### The following recruits joined Company E since they left for the seat of war:

Bagley P. H., Boston, musician  
 Burditt G. W., Milton  
 Danforth George, South Boston  
 Emerson M. C., Lowell  
 Emery J. A., South Boston

Gaskins W. B., Dorchester  
 Hawkes T. B., Boston  
 McKenna Alfred, Boston  
 Peirce Jos., Bedford

Tanner Ferdinand, South Boston  
 Tucker J. C. M., South Boston  
 Wilcutt John, South Boston  
 Young W. O., South Boston



## Second Regiment of Infantry.

The Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers is especially worthy of commemoration. It was the first loyal regiment raised for the war, and it led the way in the new system of military organization which was afterwards adopted for the whole United States. As soon as the proclamation of the President, dated April 15th, 1861, calling out the militia to suppress the insurrection, had reached Boston, several gentlemen of that city, foreseeing the necessity which would require a more permanent army, conceived the idea of raising a regiment for the war. Major Gordon, who then commanded two or three battalions of infantry of Massachusetts militia, was selected by them to command it, and Mr. George L. Andrews, a graduate of West Point, and Mr. Wilder Dwight, a lawyer in Court Street, were associated with him in forming the plan of organization. These gentlemen proposed that the new regiment should be enlisted for the war, and should conform in discipline, drill and equipments to the standard of the regular army of the United States. Mr. Dwight drew up a subscription paper, to guarantee the expenses which would be necessarily incurred in the enterprise, and in a few days \$27,000 had been subscribed. Mr. Thomas Dwight was appointed treasurer of this fund, thirty-five per cent. of which was afterwards returned to the subscribers.

The history of this regiment furnishes a memorable instance of the patriotism and liberality of the merchants of Boston. As soon as the scheme of its organization was formed, gentlemen of all parties hastened to subscribe for its support. Messrs. David Sears, Robert M. Mason, James Lawrence, Samuel Hooper, Thomas Lee, George A. Hovey and Mrs. William Pratt, each gave one thousand dollars; Gardner Brewer, Charles Amory, G. Howland Shaw, John A. Lowell, Charles G. Loring, John E. Lodge, Nathaniel Thayer, J. B. & F. H. Bradlee, Josiah Quincy, T. G. Appleton, Chas. Merriam, Henry Sayles, James Parker, and Wm. F. Weld, each gave five hundred dollars; Chas. Francis Adams, R. S. Fay, E. R. Mudge, Samuel G. Ward, Joseph S. Fay, Wm. H. Swift, Augustus Lowell, Little, Brown & Co., James Savage, each gave two hundred dollars; Edward Austin, A. Heard, Jr., S. T. Farley, E. D. Peters & Co., Isigi Goddard & Co., each contributed one hundred dollars.

The money thus raised enabled Col. Gordon and his associates to commence their important enterprise without delay.

To properly estimate the difficulty and magnitude of this enterprise, it should be borne in mind, that, at that time, there was no law, either of the United States or of the Commonwealth, under which it could be carried into operation. During the period which had been employed in obtaining the subscriptions and maturing the plan of organization, the Baltimore riot had taken place, and all communication with the government was cut off. While the painful solicitude which followed these events was at its height, Messrs. Dwight and Andrews left Boston for Washington, resolved at all hazards to make their way through, for the purpose of tendering their regiment to the President. They went by the way of Annapolis, and arrived at the Capital the day after the New York Seventh Regiment. The government, plunged in panic and alarm, gladly adopted their scheme, and they returned to Boston with full authority to enlist and equip a regiment, which was to be commanded by Colonel Gordon, and officered by gentlemen of his selection. The regiment when enlisted was to form part of the army of the United States, and was not to be called into active service before July. It was thus the first of the six hundred regiments now in the service of the United States.

The regiment was easily enlisted to its full number, and went into camp in West Roxbury, at Brook Farm, the well-known estate of the Rev. James Freeman Clarke, who offered it, without charge, to Colonel Gordon for that purpose. Mr. Andrews was appointed Lieut. Colonel, and Mr. Dwight, Major; and under their care, the regiment was armed and equipped according to the standard prescribed for the United States Army. During its stay at the camp, which, in compliment to his Excellency Governor Andrew, was called Camp Andrew, it was thoroughly drilled by experienced officers, and its parades were daily attended by crowds from all parts of the neighboring country. The spectacle thus exhibited of neatness, soldierly bearing and skill, was the theme of much remark, and had the happiest effect in infusing a military spirit and sound military ideas into the public mind, as well as in furnishing a model of equipment and organization for the regiments since formed.

While at Camp Andrew, the regiment was presented with regimental colors by a party of ladies of Boston and its vicinity. The ceremony of presentation was witnessed by a vast concourse of people, and speeches were made by Hon. George S. Hillard and by Colonel Gordon. The religious exercises at camp were also attended by multitudes from all directions.

On the evening of the sixth of July, Colonel Gordon received a telegraphic order from General Scott, to report to General Patterson at Martinsburg, in Virginia. On the morning of the eighth, the regiment broke camp and came to Boston, where they dined on the Common, and shortly afterwards left for New York by the Providence Railroad. They were escorted on their march through Boston by the Cadets, and by the Fourth Battalion of Infantry, and were accompanied to the station by a great concourse of people. At New York they were received by the Sons of Massachusetts, and after breakfasting with them at the Astor House, proceeded south. On the 10th of July they reached Hagerstown, in Maryland, and thence marched to join General Patterson, arriving at Martinsburg on the 12th. On Monday the 16th, they started

with General Patterson on his advance towards Winchester, and bivouacked among the smoking fires which the enemy had just deserted. After Patterson withdrew to Charlestown, the regiment was sent to occupy Harper's Ferry, where it hoisted the American Flag, for the first time since the breaking out of the rebellion. In recognition of their service rendered to the loyal inhabitants of that region, it was presented with a handsome color by the ladies of Harper's Ferry. The ceremony of presentation was the first open and public act of loyalty which had been performed in any town of Eastern Virginia since the beginning of the insurrection.

After General Banks, who had superseded General Patterson, withdrew his troops across the river, three companies of the Massachusetts Second were left to hold the Ferry, while seven companies occupied the heights opposite, to support the batteries there thrown up. They remained in this advance service for three weeks, bivouacking in the open air. When General Banks moved his division to Hagerstown, he withdrew the regiment to Sandy Hook, where it was employed on picket duty along the canal. While engaged on this duty, companies C and G were fired upon, and had a brisk skirmish of half an hour. Shortly before the regiment went to Sandy Hook, a portion of it crossed the river and destroyed the mill of Herr & Welch, bringing away all the flour which they found there.

The regiment then went into camp at Darnestown, where it remained until October 21st. On the afternoon of the day of the battle of Ball's Bluff, it was assigned to the brigade of General Hamilton, and made a forced march on Conrad's Ferry, where it arrived at about three o'clock in the morning, and was at once put on picket duty, opposite Harrison's Island, at the Ferry, under the command of Major Dwight. On its return to Darnestown, it was assigned to General Abercrombie's Brigade. It is now (Jan. 1, 1862) encamped near Frederick, with General Banks.

The regiment has been frequently reviewed by General Banks, and has received high commendation from him. General McClellan has also spoken in high terms of its discipline and efficiency. A large number of its officers have been detailed for service in the staff of the generals and for signal duty.

This regiment was the first offered to the government in the hour of its extreme peril; it will be the last to desert the flag and the cause.

#### Field and Staff, 2d Reg.

Colonel.....	GEORGE H. GORDON.....	Boston.
Lieut.-Col.....	GEORGE L. ANDREWS.....	Boston.
Major.....	WILDER DWIGHT .....	Boston.
Adjutant.....	CHAS. WHEATON, JR.....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> R. MORRIS COPELAND.....Roxbury.  Promoted assistant adjutant general, Gen.  Banks' Division, August 12. </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> MARCUS M. HAWES.....Boston. </div> </div>	
Surgeon.....		
	L. MANLIUS SARGENT, JR.....	Boston.
	Resigned and commissioned captain in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.	
	FRANCIS LELAND.....	Milford.
Assistant Surgeon .....	LINCOLN R. STONE .....	Salem.
Chaplain.....	ALONZO H. QUINT .....	Jamaica Plain.
Band Master.....	CHARLES SPEIGLE .....	Boston.
Sergeant Major .....	GEORGE W. BLAKE.....	Boston.
Hospital Steward.....	JOS. W. NUTTING, JR. ....	Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant.....	J. H. FLETCHER.....	Boston.
Commissary Sergeant .....	E. B. CARLL.....	Boston.

#### MUSICIANS.

Keselthuth Henry, drum major  
Wing Neal, Gloucester  
Elwell George, Jr., Gloucester  
Mesa Joseph, Gloucester  
Clark John, Gloucester  
Lord Jacob S., Gloucester  
Burnham Robert W., Jr., Essex  
Felroe David F., Gloucester

Perry Reuben, Gloucester  
Smeath Wm., Amesbury Mills  
Cook Jerry C., Reading  
Watson Benjamin, Quincy  
Nutting Abel, Quincy  
Travis Daniel F., Holliston  
Loud Francis F., Weymouth  
De la Fontaine Jose, Roxbury

Thompson Charles E., Malden  
De la Fontaine Victor, Roxbury  
Mitchell Robert E., Boston  
Hinnan Lucius S., Holliston  
Fisher John S., Malden  
Rawson Charles E., Natick  
Walker Charles R., South Reading

#### Company A (Abbott Greys), Lowell.—2d Reg.

Recruited at Lowell, and was the first full company which went into Camp Andrew, at West Roxbury.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD G. ABBOTT, Boston.

1st Lieut.	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> HARRISON G. O. WEYMOUTH, Lowell, resigned July 2, 1861.  HENRY L. HIGGINSON, promoted from 2d lieut. Company D, July 8, 1861;  resigned, and commissioned captain Company A, 1st Mass. Cavalry.  OCRAH H. HOWARD, Ware, promoted from 2d lieut., Company E, Sept. 17, 1861. </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">{</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell, promoted 1st lieut., Company K, Nov. 1, 1861.  JAMES I. GRAFTON, Boston, commissioned Nov. 1, 1861. </div> </div>	
2d Lieut.		

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>		
Whitten Eben B., Lowell	Davis J. A.	Leversee Wesley R., Lowell
Stover Jesse G., Lowell	Day Charles, Lowell	Livingston Nelson S., Lowell
George John F., Lowell	Durkin Leavitt C., Lowell, promoted to corporal	Lovejoy Jonathan W., Lowell
Magee D. A., Lowell	Dustin Eben S., Nashua, N. H.	McAlpine Thomas D., Lowell
<i>Corporals.</i>		
Sawyer Nathan D. A., Lowell, promoted to sergeant	Dyar Looman H., Lowell	McLaughlin Michael J., Lowell
Phelps Francis D., Lowell	Emery Samuel T., Lowell	Miles William H., Lowell
Deming John F., Lowell, discharged	Farnum G. W.	Morse Alexander, Lowell
<i>Musicians.</i>		
Jacques Silas H., Lowell	Forsen Levi O., Lowell	Morse G. R., Lowell
Gloetz Thomas C., Lowell	Flemming James, Lowell	Moss William, Lowell
<i>Privates.</i>		
Brown George H., Lowell	Foster Nathaniel D. F., Lowell	McIntire Albion C., Lowell, transferred
Aldrich Los C., Lowell	Fuller Charles H., Lowell	Mason Ripley E., Lowell
Atkinson Ira, Lowell, deserted	Fuller Edwin A., Lowell, deserted	Nutter Luther P., Lowell
Babcock Alonzo I., Lowell	Garland John A., Lowell	O'Hare Andrew J., Salem
Bailey James H., Lowell	Gifford Leonard G., Lowell, discharged	O'Hare Pollinus, Salem
Bailey Walter H., Lowell, promoted to corporal	Gilman Newell G., Lowell	Page George W., Lowell
Ball Henry C., Lowell	Goodwin Alfred R., Lowell, deserted	Page Lucius, Lowell
Bickford David B., Lowell	Gray Timothy, Lawrence	Pendergast Richard, Lowell, promoted to corporal
Blake Charles G., Lowell	Gelray Joseph F., Lowell	Perkins Charles E., Lowell
Bowman William, Lowell	Hall Jeremiah S., Lowell	Pickering Theophilus D., Lowell
Bright Henry, Lowell	Harlow Edwin, South Boston	Prutty Sidney S., Lowell
Brown Daniel H., Lowell	Hastings Charles, Lowell	Phillips S. R., Lowell
Bullina Frank M., Lowell	Hayes Edward K., Clinton	Richards Wm. C., Camden, Me.
Barker M. D.	Hazelton Henry T., Boston	Ryerson H., dead
Burnes John, Lowell	Hibbard Thaddeus A., Lowell, dead	Seymour George H., Lowell
Butterfield D.	Hines Richard S., Lowell	Sherman William H., Lowell
Buxton Frank W., Lowell	Hoe Patrick, Lowell	Shirley James H., Lowell
Buxton Geo. W., Lowell, promoted to corporal	Houdley Matthew, Lowell	Spaulding Oscar, Lowell
Cook James W., Maine, promoted to corporal	Ingalls Charles F., Lowell	Stickney Henry E., Wilmington, discharged
Callahan John, Lowell	Ivers James, Lowell	Stacey J. R.
Conlan Allen H., Lowell, deserted	Jackson John, Lowell	Sweatt Joseph S. G., Lowell
Daggett Andrew J., Lowell	Jones Conley R., Lowell	Tichurst James, Lowell
	Kidder John W., Lowell	Tripp James E., Lowell
	Kittredge Edmund R., Lowell	Tuckerman Prentiss, Lowell
	Lamb George, Langdon, N. H.	Upton Joseph, Lowell
	Lane L.	Walker Rosalvo M., Lowell
	Ladd William M., Lowell	Wright Lewis C., Lowell
	Lee William M., Lowell	

## Company B, Boston. — 2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, Salem, and vicinity, by Capt. G. S. Curtis, who resigned in October, and was appointed major in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.

## OFFICERS.

<b>Captain,</b>	{ GREELEY S. CURTIS, Boston, resigned October 31, 1861, and commissioned major in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry.
	{ WM. B. WILLIAMS, W. Roxbury, promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 1, 1861.
<b>1st Lieut.,</b>	CHARLES F. MORSE, Jamaica Plain.
<b>2d Lieut.,</b>	{ JAMES M. ELLIS, Boston, appointed assistant commissary of volunteers Nov. 22, 1861.
	{ DANIEL OAKLEY, Boston, commissioned Nov. 30, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>		
Hatch Robert, Kennebunk, Me.	Cook B. Francis, Shapleigh, Me.	King James, Cambridge
Griswold Alonzo, Hinsdale	Crosson James F., Salem	Lorvory William W., Andover
Prescott Morrill, Troyoke	Damon Alva, Paris, Me.	McKen Peter, Bellingham
Evans James A., Windham	Dow Charles H., Sanford, Me.	McKee Michael, Lowell, deserted
Lundy Francis, New York	Dimmick John G., Windham, N. H.	Merritt Wesley M., Lowell
<i>Corporals.</i>		
Kinmonth Hugh, Manchester	Doherty Francis O., Boston, promoted to corporal	Murray James, Charlestown
Marshall Frederick, Lowell, deserted	Eaton Simeon, Gardner	Murray Francis, Boston
Rogers Joseph, Windham	Emery Martin B., Lowell	Moasher E. H., Dalton
Packard Joseph, Boston	Fagan Michael, Dalton	Moulton James E., Lynn
Brooks George, Gardner	Flanigan James, Lowell, deserted	Numan Charles, Windsor
Whittier Ruel, Lowell	Freeman George	Nute William W., Orange
Hann Martin L., Boston	French Charles, Newfield, Me.	Oakes James, Lowell
<i>Musicians.</i>		
Dunnell Char. S., East Cambridge	Gordon Elbridge G., Solon, Me.	Plaisted Edwin, Windham
Holland John, Lowell	Garrity Daniel, Lowell	Powers Patrick, Chicopee
<i>Privates.</i>		
Miner Abraham, Lowell	Gould John, Lowell	Pope Joseph, Salem
Abbott James, Shapleigh, Me.	Gardner Benjamin B., Salem	Peterson Andrew, Lowell
Alton Samuel T., Salem	Greenough Daniel S., Salem	Reardon Daniel, Salem
Blake Darius G., Salem	Gleason John, Chicopee	Sinithie Maurice, Somerville
Bickford Charles, Lowell	Green William R., Salem	Stimpson Jesse F., Milford
Bowley Leander G., Chelmsford	Griswold Dwight F., Brattleboro', Vt.	Stanton William, Lowell
Brian Owen, J., Gardner, Boston	Ham Edwin J., Boston	Smith Reuben, Lowell
Butland Edw. B., Kennebunk, Me.	Hearn James, Boston	Shufelt Stephen, Lowell
Carney James, Lowell	Hogan Patrick, Chicopee	Stevens Jesse, Kennebunk, Me.
Carney John, Haverhill	Hanson Gardner L., Boston	Sargent Harrison, Kennebunk, Me.
Cheever Appleton, Lowell	Holt Henry M., Chelmsford	Taylor John, Kennebunk, Me.
Christie Robert, Lowell	Hoyt Charles N., Lowell	Thing Henry
Crough Thomas H., Lowell	Hurley Timothy, Rowley	Thompson William L., Lowell
Cummings Frederick, Orange	Huff Thacher, Kennebunk, Me.	Wilson Joseph H., Salem
Clarke William H., Lowell	Hile James P., Kennebunk, Me.	Wallace John A., Salem
Conland Peter, East Cambridge	Holmes Charles, Dalton	Weldon Henry, Lowell
Corbett William, Lowell	Johnson Thomas, Athol, promoted to corporal	Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.
Cady John D., Vassalboro', Me.	Johnson Augustus, Alfred	Applenton James, Lowell
	Kennedy Dennis, Boston	Gilson Albert, Lowell
		Stevens Alexander, Lowell
		Stevens John, Lowell
		Orr Samuel, by transfer

## Company C (Andrew Light Guard), Salem. — 2d Reg.

This company was recruited in Salem early in May, 1861, and was quartered upon the Neck, in that city. The Salem Gazette said: "The appearance of the company on the ground has been very soldierly, and we have no doubt they will do good service. On Tuesday

morning, May 14, they marched from the camp on Winter Island to the Town Hall at an early hour, and spent some time there in company with their friends. The Salem Cadets, Capt. Dalton, escorted them to the City Hall, where an elegant silk American Flag was presented by Hon. W. D. Northend, in behalf of the members of Essex Bar, in an appropriate and patriotic speech. Capt. Cogswell replied in a spirited and suitable manner, and enthusiastic cheers were given. The company were then escorted to the depot, where a large crowd assembled, to speed them on their patriotic mission, and where hearty cheers went up on their departure.<sup>5</sup> They were the second company which arrived at Camp Andrew, West Roxbury.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WILLIAM COGSWELL, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, EDWIN R. HILL, Salem; resigned Nov. 29, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, ROBERT B. BROWN, Salem; promoted to 1st lieut., Feb. 4, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Browning George F., Salem, promoted to 2d lieut. Phalen Edward A., Salem Larabee Wm., Salem Casey David, Topsfield Andrews Charles O., Ipswich	<i>Corporals.</i> Joye Robert H., Salem, promoted to sergeant Gray Thomas H., Beverly Fitzgerald Conrad, Salem Langmaid George W., Salem Goodwin Horatio E., Salem Stratford James, Salem	<i>Privates.</i> Appleton John L., Salem, disch'd Burbank Nathan, Salem Burnham Amos F., Wrentham Bailey Edwin A., Salem Bennett Thomas Y., Nantucket Brown Frederick H., Lowell Cochran John, Salem Cory George, Lowell, promoted to corporal Cleaves Henry F., Beverly Carlen Samuel, Salem Chase James A., Hamilton Cahill Robt. C., Marblehead, transferred and appointed corporal in Co. H Dennis William H., Marblehead Duffy James, Marblehead Devenie John, Lynn Daly Timothy, Salem	<i>Privates.</i> Donovan William, Marblehead Evans William, Marblehead Emerson Charles H., Salem Emerson Asa W., Rowley Edwards Charles W., Salem, promoted to corporal Frames Murdock, Boxford Flood Patrick, Lowell, discharged Fuller David, Danvers Gould Benjamin F., Boxford Gould James, Salem Gardner Robert, Salem, discharged Gilday Edward, Marblehead Grove Geo., Marblehead, deserted Gudale Lewis E., Danvers Hatch Daniel A., Milford Haverty John F., Marblehead Hennessey David, Salem, promoted to corporal Hutchinson Nathan H., Rowley Hyde Dearborn F., South Danvers Huntress William H., Portsmouth, N. H. Hoyt Albert J., Epsom, N. H. Hogan John L., Marblehead Hines John, Marblehead Jewell Franklin, Salem Juhukee Charles, Manchester Kimball Palmer, Salem Knight Jeremiah, Salem Kuecinn Josiah M., Ipswich Larry Daniel, Wrentham Libby Addison C., Boston McCarthy John, Beverly McCarthy Daniel, Marblehead McCarthy Charles, Marblehead Maguire James, Wrentham Menan Dennis, Salem Murphy James, Lowell Maynard Wm. H., Tewksbury	<i>Privates.</i> Mager William, Marblehead Magarvey James, Marblehead Mogore William A., Boston Maring Thomas, Boston Oakes George A., Wrentham Oliver John H., Beverly Peabody David B., Middleton Quinn Joseph, Salem, discharged Rice Wm. H. C., Salem Rowe John M., Wrentham Stonehall John, Danvers Shea David, Wrentham, dead Shes John J., Boston Stacy John W., Marblehead Stanley Joseph M., Beverly Staples George, Salem Soper James M., Beverly Stewart Levi D., Lowell Sweeney Morgan, Salem, disch'd Sabin Rufus W., Lowell Sanborn J. C., Lowell Sullivan Daniel, Beverly Stewart John J., Middleton Tucker George H., South Danvers Voller Benjamin H., Salem Woodman Samuel W., S. Danvers Williams Henry, Boxford William William J., Salem Wildes William H., Middleton White William, Middleton Whit Benj. H., Groton Junction, deserted Warren Lammi B., Osmee, N. H., deserted <i>Joined since the regiment left for the seat of war.</i> Bumpus Ephraim, Lowell Cary James, died Manning Thos. 2d, Tewksbury Walter H. A., discharged
---	---	--	--	---

## Company D, Boston.—2d Reg.

This company was recruited mainly from Fitchburg and its neighborhood, by Capt. Jas. Savage, Jr.

## OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES SAVAGE, JR., Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, WILLIAM D. SEDGWICK, Lenox; appointed assistant adj. gen. Sept. 16, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. F. HORTON, Boston; promoted from 2d lieut., Company K, Nov. 1, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, HENRY L. HIGGINSON, Boston; promoted to 1st lieut., Co. A, July 8, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, FLETCHER M. ABBOTT, Lowell.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Parker Theodore K., Winchendon Crocker Harry A., Winchendon Cheney Harry A., Ashburnham, discharged Miller Adam, Lee Snow George W., Nahua, N. H.	<i>Corporals.</i> Newton George B., West Boylston, died Kendall Charles W., Ashburnham Thurston Thomas B., Fitchburg, promoted to sergeant Maynard Frederick, Winchendon Moulton Asael A., Fitchburg Cobb Horatio S., Lee Palmer Wm., West Boylston Fay Benjamin F., Ashburnham Thompson Jed. C., Marlboro'	<i>Privates.</i> Taylor James H., Winchendon Booth Alvin C., Fitchburg Webster George W., Bedford Anthony Webster F., Tyringham, deserted Alden George H., Templeton Allen Charles, Boston	<i>Privates.</i> Anderson John E., West Boylston Balcom Miron E., Marlboro' Barry Patrick, Northampton Bartlett Anson B., Clinton Beach Wm., West Boylston Bickford Walter, Gardner Billings Alfred, Lunenburg Billings Amos, Lunenburg Blisbee Charles E., Fitchburg Boston George H., Winchendon Bliven Arthur, Lenox, promoted to corporal Blunt William H., West Boylston Brooks Albert E., Westminster, drowned Bruce George A., Winchendon Cahill John, Northampton Cassidy William, Leominster Chase Wm. P., West Boylston Clapp Cyrus J., Rindge, N. H., discharged Clapp Samuel B., Gardner, died Cleaves Charles, Dayton, Me., promoted to corporal Cheney Gilbert A., Newton Upper Falls Childs Isaac, West Boylston Cobb Horatio S., Lee, drummer Colman Michael, Hinsdale	<i>Privates.</i> Colvin Frederick, West Boylston Conant Alphonzo, Fairhaven, Ct. Curtis George S., Lunenburg Derr John, Stockbridge Eager William O., Westminster Farwell Abel, jr., East Boylston Farwell Charles B., Northbridge, discharged Fielding Genham W., Tyringham, discharged Fitzgibbon James C., Ashby Hadley Isaac C., Winchendon, discharged Harris William L., Shirley Hayward Morace P., Fitchburg, discharged Heald Charles H., Ashburnham Hines James F., Gardner Holmes Theodore B., Tyringham Hosmer Geo. B. T., West Boylston Houghton Albert, Leominster Houghton Roscoe, Lee Hyde Wm., West Boylston Ingram Gilbert B., Tyringham King Osean M., Fitchburg King Wm. J., Tyringham Kinman Frederick, Fitchburg Lakin J. C., Bennington, Vt. Lakin Crosby, Fitchburg
--	--	--	--	---

Largier Thomas, Lunenburg  
 Litchfield Charles D., Lunenburg  
 McComber Elijah, Fairhaven, Ct.,  
 deserted  
 Newton Winsor, West Boylston  
 Neson Edwin F., Fitchburg  
 Nutting Allen A., Ashburnham  
 Orce David J., Clinton  
 Palmer Wm., West Boylston  
 Partridge Henry J., Westminster  
 Parkhurst William, Springfield, de-  
 seried  
 Peterson John, Boston  
 Pierce Henry O., Fitchburg

Pierce Henry S., Winchendon  
 Phillips George R., Leominster  
 Phillips James M.  
 Priest M. A., Marlboro'  
 Pollard Edwin R., Winchendon,  
 discharged  
 Prescott James M., West Boylston  
 Rafferty Thomas, Lee  
 Reed William H., East Boston  
 Shattuck Danforth, Pepperell  
 Sweet George H., Tyringham, dis-  
 charged  
 Tarbox Charles, Fitchburg

Toombs Wm. D., West Boylston  
 Tichenor George, Tyringham  
 Wilcox Franklin, Westminster  
 Walker Charles C., Lunenburg  
 Wetherbee Joseph A., Westminster  
 Whyte Alfred A., West Boylston  
 Woodward Melvin A., Lee, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
*Joined since the regiment left for  
 the seat of war.*  
 Bean Walter F., Lowell  
 Nelson Andrew, Abington  
 Sadler R. J., Boston

### Company E, Medway. — 2d Reg.

Recruited at Medway and vicinity, by Capt. S. M. Quincy and Lieut. W. B. Williams.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain, SAMUEL M. QUINCY, Boston.*

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM B. WILLIAMS, Jamaica Plain; promoted to capt. Co. B. Nov. 1, 1861.  
 JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell; promoted from 2d lieut., Company A, Nov. 1, 1861.  
 2d Lieut., OCRAN H. HOWARD, Ware; promoted 1st lieut., Company A, Sept. 17, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Mann Albert W., Medway  
 Parsons William R., Medway  
 Rollins Thomas, Medway  
 Browne Henry W., Medway  
 Barnes Julius G., Ware  
 Kimball Charles C., Medway

##### *Corporals.*

Hill Edwin W., Medway  
 Whitney Charles, Medway  
 Adams Milton, Medway  
 Green Lewis A., Medway  
 Wheat Henry, Medway  
 Ide George H., Medway  
 Newcomb John H., Enfield  
 Howards Warren V., Ware

##### *Musicians.*

Gatchell Thomas, South Milford  
 Starbuck George, Quincy  
*Wagoner.*  
 Remick Alfred F., Milford

Adams Lyman, Franklin, deserted  
 Alexander Isaac, Ware, deserted  
 Allen Sydney W., Medway  
 Bacon William H., Ware  
 Bailon Albert A., Medway  
 Barnes Martin L., Ware  
 Bathe Anthony, Wrentham  
 Buckley John, Ware  
 Bradley Patrick, Milford  
 Butler Edmund M., East Medway  
 Cam John W., Medway  
 Chilson Lucius H., Ware  
 Clark Albert H., Medway

Coates David, North Stratford  
 Coney Edward H., Ware  
 Converse Charles C., Ware  
 Coots Warren J., Medway  
 Coombe John J., Medway  
 Cummings Charles E., Medway  
 Coughlin Timothy, West Medway  
 Daniels William A., Medway  
 Diaper Charles M., Medway  
 Dewley Thomas, Medway  
 Dunken Alonzo, Medway  
 Fales Albert F., Medway  
 Fales John M., Medway  
 Force Emmons, Medway  
 Fuller Charles F., Medway  
 Grant James M., Medway  
 Grant Thomas S., Medway  
 Grundel Sebastian, Ware  
 Greenmore Isaac C., Medway  
 Greenwood George E., Medway  
 Gorman John, Medway  
 Halstat William F., Ware  
 Harrington Peter, Medway  
 Henry John, Medway  
 Hewins Benjamin M., Sharon  
 Houghton Albert W., Medway  
 Houghton Albert C., Medway  
 Hixon Alonzo, Medway  
 Hogan Edmund, Medway  
 Huntress John, Milford  
 Hunt George W., Medfield  
 Hunt Thomas E., Medfield  
 Johnson John C., Ware  
 Kinny James, Ware

Leonard Lawrence, Milford  
 McGowan James, Medway  
 McNancy Richard, Ware  
 — David F., Medway  
 May James B., Medway  
 May Edward A., Medway  
 Mather Samuel A., Milford  
 Malone Bernard G., Natick  
 Metcalf John C., Bellingham  
 Metcalf George L., Bellingham  
 Metcalf George O., Medfield  
 Minton Thomas, Roxbury  
 Munden Daniel, Medway  
 Morse Joseph H., Medfield  
 O'Brien Michael, Ware  
 O'Donnell Michael, Medway  
 Onion Alfred, Medway  
 Richardson Erasmus J., Franklin  
 Schlusmeyer Wm., Medway  
 Slaven Michael, Medway  
 Sherman Ezekiah E., Mansfield  
 Sparrow Herman S., Medway  
 Snow Charles, Ware  
 Stone Joseph, Ware  
 Sullivan Timothy, Milford  
 Sumner Eugene, Medfield  
 Swarman John H., Medway  
 Turner William H., Medway  
 Treen John S., Medway  
 Williams George H., Medway  
 Webber George C., Medway  
 Wynn Daniel, Milford  
 Workman Alfred C., Medway  
 Workman Wm., Franklin

### Company F, Boston. — 2d Reg.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain, J. PARKER WHITNEY; resigned July 2, 1861.*

1st Lieut., { CHARLES R. MUDGE, Swampscott; promoted to captain July 8, 1861.  
 ROBERT G. SHAW, JR., Boston; resigned Oct. 31, 1861.  
 2d Lieut., { THOMAS R. ROBESON, Cambridge; promoted to 1st lieut., Nov. 30, 1861.  
 H. B. SCOTT, Framingham; commissioned Jan. 16, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Martin Solomon, Lynn  
 Chase George T., Lynn  
 Whitaker Edward F., Gardner  
 Williams James M., Lynn

##### *Corporals.*

Marsh Edward, Jr., Swampscott  
 Foye John E., Lynn  
 Howes Edwin A., Essex  
 Brooks Joel J., Gardner  
 Day Arvin W., Templeton  
 Jepson Samuel L., North Berwick,  
 Me.  
 Parker Stephen H., Hubbardston  
 Douglas John F.

##### *Musicians.*

Rare Alexander H., Manchester,  
 N. H., promoted to sergeant  
 Bushnell Eugene C., Templeton,  
 discharged  
 Newhall Horace O., Lynn

##### *Wagoner.*

Fiseld Calvin, Boston

##### *Privates.*

Andrews Prince A., Ipswich  
 Annis Stillman S., Lynn  
 Merrill Bernard, Lynn  
 Billings David K., Athol

Billings Jeremiah B., Athol, dis-  
 charged  
 Brown Francis W., Hamilton  
 Bryant Cyrus W., Phillipston  
 Burnham Rufus, Essex  
 Butler Alonzo, Ipswich  
 Carr Patrick H., Ipswich  
 Chamberlain Garland A., Lynn  
 Churchill Ebre S., Norridgewock,  
 Me.  
 Clark Charles H., Topsfield  
 Clark Humphrey S., Wrentham  
 Clark Thomas H., Gloucester  
 Chutterbuck Wm. L., Athol Depot,  
 discharged  
 Conant Joseph C., Hamilton  
 Cooper Robert, Lowell  
 Curran Thatcher M., Lynn  
 Dodge Otis F., Topsfield  
 Downes Thomas J., Ipswich, dis-  
 charged  
 Durgin Daniel J., Essex  
 Emerson John D., Athol  
 Estes Charles B., Lynn  
 Fox Columbus, Athol Depot  
 French Orin B., Athol, discharged  
 French Henry D., Hopkinton  
 Frost George K., New Haven

Gould Edward O., Topsfield  
 Green Charles S., Oakham, died  
 Hall Wm. H., Ipswich  
 Hallett Charles O., Brookline  
 Haakel George W., Lynn  
 Hayes George E., Cambridge  
 Heald Wm. H., Hubbardston, died  
 Heywood Theodore A., Gardner  
 Higgins Henry H., South Royalton  
 Hill Horace, Athol Depot  
 Hunting Eli, Hubbardston, hospi-  
 tal orderly  
 Kendall Webster A., S. Gardner  
 Kiernan Charles, Wrentham  
 Lake Charles H., Topsfield  
 Lang Thomas, Gloucester  
 Larabee Francis, Lynn  
 Larabee Wm. H., Lynn  
 Lincoln John F., Bliddeford, Me.  
 Madden Henry, Watertown  
 Marshall Joseph T., New York, de-  
 seried  
 Mayall John E., Ipswich, disch'd  
 McDavitt Philip, Lynn  
 McLay John, East Boston  
 McIntire Geo. E., North Reading,  
 discharged  
 Moore Ephraim W.

Mortisey John, South Boston  
Miholand John, St. John, N. B.  
Nesbitt Alphonsus H., Swampscott  
Norwood Alonzo, Lynn  
Osborne John, Hopkinton  
Parker Alfred R., Hubbardston  
Parker S. B., South Gardner  
Pierce I. W. M., Lynn  
Phelps L. W., Athol  
Phillips Edwin T., Topsfield  
Pinney James, South Dedham  
Powers L. J., South Gardner  
Richards Charles, Roxbury

Richardson Delaram, Athol Depot  
Shughnessy Michael, South Boston  
Smith George E., Cape Elizabeth  
Smith Wm. H., East Cambridge  
Smith Hubbard V., Athol Depot  
Staten Wm. H., Ipswich  
Steck Chas. H., Holden, discharged  
Stone Addison D., Swampscott  
Todd Thomas M., Ipswich  
Townsend Edward L., Athol  
Tyler Coleman J., Ipswich, appointed musician

Vose Edward O., Royalston  
Whipple Alfred F., South Gardner  
Whitney Jared T., Templeton  
Wilkins Moses D., Wrenham

*Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.*  
Bassom Philip, musician, Lynn  
Bassom Chas. F., private, Lynn  
Lewis Warren E., private, Lynn  
Merritt John R., private, Swampscott

### Company G, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, by Capt. Richard Carey and Lieut. Anson D. Sawyer.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD CAREY, Cambridge; resigned Dec. 12, 1861.

1st Lieut., HENRY S. RUSSELL, West Roxbury; promoted to captain of Company H.

2d Lieut., { ANSON D. SAWYER, promoted to 1st lieut., Dec. 25, 1861.  
F. W. CROWNSHIELD, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Souths George F., Roxbury  
Williston Roland, Holyoke  
Noble Robert R., Williamstown  
Powers Albert W., Warren  
Burns Andrew, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Lynch James B., South Boston  
Spencer Lorenzo D., Russell  
Page Theophilus, North Woburn  
McDonald Charles A., Woburn  
Whidden Charles L., Atkinson  
Eaton Hiram A., South Hampton  
Hix Chas. E., South Hadley Falls  
Mallard Levi W., Lynn  
*Musicians.*  
Baldwin John H. S., Lowell  
Carl Alonzo W., Middlesex  
*Wagoners.*  
Goves Ira S., Winchester  
*Privates.*  
Alley Benjamin L., Lynn  
Allen James, New York  
Andrews William, South Danvers  
Blanchard Wm. J., Hanover, Me.  
Billings James D., Quincy  
Barry Thomas, Marblehead  
Burnham George A., Winchester  
Boston Edward, South Boston  
Coles George, South Boston  
Clark James H., East Hampton  
Crouch George H., Warren  
Cowles William A., Warren  
Carroll Thomas S., Chicopee

Coggins John, Lowell  
Connor Eugene, Lowell  
Callahan John, Weymouth  
Cronin John, Quincy  
Conny Henry, jr., Hopkinton  
Dillon Philip F., Providence, R. I.  
Delay Thomas, Boston  
Dean William, Westford  
Dane Hiram, Westford  
Dobbins Richard, Lowell  
Draper William D., Wayland  
Fuller Harrison A., Indian Orchard  
Fisher Charles G., Boston  
Foly William, Braintree  
Farrell Edward, Marblehead  
Fitch Albert, Burlington  
Goodhind Richard, Russell  
Goodhue Robert, So. Hadley  
Greene Joseph D., Ware Village  
Greene Martin, Melrose  
Huxsley Henry C., Williamstown  
Hazelton Charles A., Winchester  
Harvey Martin, Lowell  
Jones Edward, Burlington  
Kemp Ezekiel, Hopkinton  
Kittredge Malcom, Brookline  
Kleley Edward, North Cambridge  
Frederick Kelly, Boston  
Land Thomas, Andover  
Lee Patrick, Marblehead  
Lafin William W., Warren  
Linfield Jonathan, Canton  
Marsh Allen A., South Adams  
McAnhan Daniel, Holyoke

McDermott James, South Boston  
Muriarty Dennis, Quincy  
Madden Amos L., Milford  
Morse Eleazer, West Medway  
Maniman John, Wareham  
McCarthy John, South Lee  
Nichols Edwin C., Burlington  
Nelson John F., West Lynn  
Otto Frank, South Hadley  
O'Connell Maurice, Quincy  
O'Connell Andrew, Quincy  
Peck Philo H., Warren  
Peck Chauncy, Warren  
Parker Alvah J., Peterboro', N. H.  
Pentland William J., South Boston  
Palmer Azro, Dickinson, N. Y.  
Purcell James, Natick  
Pattie Timothy, Burlington  
Richardson Moses F., Winchester  
Root Warren A., South Hadley  
Sprague George W., South Adams  
Scannell James, Quincy  
Stone Russell, West Warren  
Stevens Alfred, Warren  
Tiffany Owen, Warren  
Toal John, Quincy  
Tenny Michael, Marblehead  
Thompson Alfred J., Boston  
Welch William, South Braintree  
Welch Gordon J., Plymouth, N. H.  
Wheaton Daniel H., Machias, Me.  
Whitten George, Chelsea  
Young Alfred A., Manchester, N. H.  
Young John E., St. George, Me.

### Company H, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston, by Capt. Frank H. Tucker and Lieut. T. Lawrence Motley.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, FRANCIS H. TUCKER, Roxbury; resigned Dec. 1861.

1st Lieut., { HENRY S. RUSSELL, Boston; promoted to captain Dec. 13, 1861.  
T. LAWRENCE MOTLEY, Jamaica Plain; resigned Dec. 24, 1861, and commissioned as captain in 1st Massachusetts Cavalry Reg.

2d Lieut., STEPHEN G. PERKINS, Milford.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Powers A. W., Hanover  
Harris Wm., North Bridgewater  
Gelray Joseph, Lowell  
*Corporals.*  
Bell James F., North Bridgewater, deserted  
Smith Orrin, Webster, promoted to sergeant  
Hall Chas. M., North Bridgewater, deserted  
Kellogg Charles F., Amherst, promoted to sergeant  
Middleton David A., Easton, deserted  
Randall Vernon, Easton, deserted  
Marra Jeremiah, Easton, deserted  
Ball George, Roxbury  
Babcock A. J., Lowell  
*Musicians.*  
Gillley George, Baltimore, Md.  
Murray Thomas, North Easton  
*Privates.*  
Angell Charles, Webster  
Binney George L., Roxbury  
Burke James, Boston  
Burke Thomas, Marblehead

Brown John, North Bridgewater  
Brown Thomas, Marblehead  
Burditt Charles, North Reading  
Birmingham John, discharged  
Burrill David, jr., Randolph  
Carragher Frank J., Boston  
Casey Michael, North Bridgewater, promoted to corporal  
Clarke John F., Sharon  
Cronin Dennis, Boston  
Cullen John, North Bridgewater  
Chase Willard K., Bowley  
Chase Hiram, Webster, promoted to corporal  
Chase George W., Webster  
Corcoran William, Boston  
Dammarell Wm. H. H., Chelsea  
Donnovan John, Lawrence  
Duffy Thomas, North Easton  
Dunbar John E., West Bridgewater, dead  
De Weale Alfred, East Boston  
Doolittle Samuel, Toledo, Ohio  
Flynn Charles, Boston  
Foss Phineas H., Boston  
Galligan Owen, deserted  
Gardner Benj. N., North Bridgewater

Green Charles F., Meredith, N. H.  
Green Joseph D., Ware  
Hall Freeman L., Worcester  
Heelan Patrick, No. Easton  
Hoolycomb John A., Marlboro'  
Hannigan Michael, Dedham  
Howe Leonard, Georgetown, promoted corporal, died Nov. 28, 1861, of typhoid fever  
Hill Gershon S., Cambridge, discharged  
Johnson Richard, North Bridgewater, discharged  
Johnson Arthur, Stockbridge, Vt.  
Jellison William H., Bowley  
Keating Maurice, North Bridgewater  
Keenan Patrick, North Bridgewater  
Kennedy Michael, Lawrence  
Kallisher John, Boston  
Kelly Henry, Pawtucket, R. I.  
Lehane James, North Easton  
Lynch James, North Bridgewater  
Leighton Daniel M., Boston  
Lonsfellow Nathan, Bowley  
Leonard John M., Lee  
McKinstry Chas. O., Northbridge  
Mulhern Philip, Boston

Murray Patrick, North Bridgewater  
 Murphy John, Easton  
 Mason Charles H., Boston, deserted  
 Moore John, Boston  
 Morse George, Haverhill  
 McDonald Philip, Salem  
 McDerwell John, North Easton  
 McCready James, Easton  
 Norman Patrick, Portland, Me.  
 Nichols Moses C.  
 O'Donnell Hugh S., No. Easton  
 O'Connell John G., Worcester  
 O'Brien Jeremiah, Boston  
 O'Reilly Michael, Boston  
 Paul Joseph, Webster  
 Proctor George, Springfield, Vt.

Powers James, discharged  
 Powers Jas. E., Boston, promoted  
 to corporal  
 Powers Richard, deserted  
 Pierce James, Roxbury, dead  
 Perry Charles R., Plalstow, N. H.  
 Reese Thomas, West Brookfield  
 Remmiok Benj. F., West Medway  
 Reynolds Patrick, North Easton  
 Ripley Silas K., Easton  
 Seavers Richard, North Easton  
 Smith John T., North Easton  
 Smith Orville L., Rowley, promoted to corporal  
 Schiel Charles, Roxbury  
 Stetson Samuel L., Boston

Sanford John M., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Saunders D. Henry, Rowley  
 Thompson Thomas, West Bridgewater  
 Tibbetts James M., Cambridgeport  
 Thomas Lious B., North Bridgewater  
 Whitmore Ezra D., North Easton  
 Welsh John, North Easton  
 Wright Oliver, Jay, Me.  
 Weber Eldred, Hamilton  
 Warner W. B., Fitchburg, deserted  
*Joined after regiment left for seat of war.*  
 Bass Charles, Albany, N. Y.  
 Lyon John P., Abington

### Company I, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston by Capt. Adin B. Underwood; in Lawrence and vicinity, by M. M. Hawes, 1st lieutenant, now quartermaster of regiment, and by Rufus Choate, 2d lieutenant, in and about Springfield. Went into Camp Andrew, at West Roxbury, May 16.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ADIN B. UNDERWOOD, Newton.

1st *Lieut.*, MARCUS M. HAWES, Boston, commissioned quartermaster.

2d *Lieut.*, { RUFUS CHOATE, Dorchester; promoted 1st lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1861.  
 JOHN A. FOX, Dorchester; commissioned Jan. 6, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Pellison Everett W., Worcester  
 Nason Horace, Natick  
 Willis George H., Natick  
 Richardson Harrie G., North Sunderland  
 Nutt William, Natick  
*Corporals.*  
 Oldden George A., Natick  
 Hart John L., Springfield  
 Atkins Wm. H., Castine, Me.  
 Maxey Edwin, New Bedford  
 Bancroft Thomas A., Wilmington  
 Jacquith Simeon, Woburn  
 Munroe Andrew B., North Reading  
 Whitney Turner, Natick  
*Musicians.*  
 White John H., Wilmington  
 Flynn Patrick, Waltham  
*Wagoner.*  
 McCormack John, Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Bailey George M., Wilmington  
 Baird William, Chelsea  
 Balne James  
 Brown David B., Boston  
 Burrows John W., Richmond, N. H.  
 Burrows Marshall, Richmond, N. H.  
 Bickford Charles E., Alton  
 Bonney Wallace, Boston  
 Bosmore Horace, East Bridgewater  
 Butler Aaron, Woburn  
 Butlers Theodore S., Wilmington  
 Bradish Addison T., Royalston  
 Brady Mathias P., Boston

Cameron Nicholas M., Boston  
 Cameron Robert  
 Carter James O., Wilmington  
 Chase Charles J., Ellsworth, Me.  
 Cleveland Harmon S., Sweetsburg  
 Dunham, Canada East  
 Collins Thomas A., Roxbury  
 Conant James H., Lawrence  
 Cody Stephen, Boston  
 Coason Joseph, Roxbury  
 Davis Lorenzo, East Abington  
 Devinigen Francis, Medford  
 Doerries John, Lawrence  
 Dragan John A., Walpole  
 Easton Minot H., Lynn  
 Edmunds James T., Billerica  
 Eastman Dunbar, Lowell  
 Flinn Bernard, Wrentham  
 Freeman Omer W., Lynn  
 Ford John, Boston  
 Farr Edward D., Leicester  
 Forrest Michael A., Cambridge  
 Gillespie James J., Boston  
 Hancock Leander C., Boston  
 Haining James, Boston  
 Higgins Charles, Boston  
 Hobbs James, Livermore, Me.  
 Holmes John, Lawrence  
 Hill Charles H., Abol  
 Harding George, Boston  
 Hanscomb Charles D., Portsmouth, N. H.  
 James John E.  
 Jones Calvin, Williamsburg  
 Kernes Thomas A., Natick  
 Lydon Thomas

Lemon Thomas H., Roxbury  
 McKenny Eliza, Boston  
 Maynard Simon O., Enosburg, Vt.  
 McLaughlin Patrick  
 Mara Patrick, Roxbury  
 Moore Thomas, Saxtonville  
 McTigue Patrick, Roxbury  
 Noyes George, Jr.  
 Nelson Thomas, Dorchester  
 Nichols Charles A.  
 O'Connor Timothy, Boston  
 O'Donnell Anthony, Boston  
 Pratt Reuben A., North Chelsea  
 Pierson Hiram J., South Tewksbury  
 Quinn George W., Boston  
 Rambeck Leonard  
 Reed Levi G., Boston  
 Reed Israel S., Hamstead, N. H.  
 Richardson George W., Billerica  
 Shepard Joseph F., Northampton  
 Sheerin Charles S., Boston  
 Smith Patrick C., Lawrence  
 Steele Joseph, Byfield  
 Trayer Charles, Waltham  
 Thayer Alfred B., Middleboro'  
 Taylor Elbridge G.  
 Ticklers Frederick T., Boston  
 Webb James, Lawrence  
 Webb William H., Haverhill  
 Wilson Francis, Reading, Penn.  
 Whitehouse John S., Dover, N. H.  
 Wheeler Austin E., Lawrence  
 Wright Samuel, Roxbury  
 Young Benjamin, Natick  
 Young Ira M., Roxbury

### Company K, Boston.—2d Reg.

Recruited in Boston and about the State by Capt. R. C. Goodwin, George P. Bangs, 1st lieutenant, and C. P. Horton, 2d lieutenant.

#### OFFICERS.

*Captain*, RICHARD C. GOODWIN, Boston.

1st *Lieut.*, GEORGE P. BANGS, Boston.

2d *Lieut.*, { CHARLES P. HORTON, Boston; promoted 1st lieutenant, Company D, Nov. 1, 1861.  
 EUGENE E. SHELTON, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Mix Wm. T., Stockbridge, died in hospital Jan. 25, 1862  
 Christopon Hans G., Boston, discharged  
 Clary Daniel, West Randolph  
 Cole Henry W., Northampton  
*Corporals.*  
 Rathbun Joseph C., Stockbridge, promoted to sergeant  
 White Wm. L., South Lee, promoted to sergeant  
 Beech Samuel S., Canaan  
 Voll Andrew, Boston  
 Murry Jeremiah, Salem  
 Clary Ethan A., Stockbridge  
*Musicians.*  
 Munroe John, Charlestown  
 Redell William, Stockbridge

*Wagoner.*  
 Tully Prescott, Billerica  
*Privates.*  
 Le Baron Charles, Boston, disch'd  
 Baker James S., Billerica  
 Bailly George, Tewksbury  
 Bortchey George, Boston  
 Browne Lewis, South Malden, discharged  
 Boyle Patrick O., Boston  
 Bancroft Norrie H., Chesterfield, discharged  
 Burkhardt John H., Stockbridge  
 Backus Marrian, South Lee  
 Brace Charles E., Stockbridge  
 Bishop Milton G., Stockbridge  
 Bunning John F., Boston  
 Casey Timothy, Wareham  
 Carroll John, Otis Centre

Clark Joseph C., Northampton  
 Carter Peter, Northampton  
 Clark Benjamin, Northampton  
 Casey Patrick, Walleamp  
 Clapp Thomas, Ashland, disch'd  
 Conlan James, Boston  
 Devine Thomas, Brookline  
 Delaney James, Boston  
 Ditson Minot S., Lowell  
 Donovan Timothy, Boston  
 Daily Jerry, Northampton  
 Daily Thomas, Stockbridge  
 Davis William, South Lee  
 Dunbrack George E., Roxbury, discharged  
 Elder John, Haydensville  
 Fay Michael, Boston  
 Fenner George W., South Lee, promoted to corporal

Gillaney John, Boston  
 Hoyt Edward G., Northampton  
 Hanbold, William, Boston  
 Haynes Amasa, Medford  
 Hardy Augustus W., Franklin  
 Hayward Albert, Newton Centre  
 Jellison Joseph R., Sanford  
 Jellison John W., Shapleigh, Me.  
 Johnson Albert F., Ashburnham  
 Knights John, Kennebunk, Me., died in hospital  
 Lundrigan James R., Haydensville, discharged  
 Lane Timothy C., Manchester  
 Livingstone Asher, South Lee  
 Lawless John, Stockbridge, disch'd  
 Logan Wm., Stockbridge, promoted to corporal  
 Martin Henry, Boston  
 McCarty John, East Boston, promoted to corporal  
 McDaniel John, Otis

McDonald Wm., South Lee, promoted to corporal  
 McIntosh Augustus, Ashburnham  
 McMullan Michael, North Easton  
 Morris George, Billerica  
 Montague Benj. F., Ashland  
 Miller John F., Boston  
 Mullany Michael, Stockbridge, died in hospital  
 Mullany James, Stockbridge  
 Minor Addison, South Lee  
 Neville James, Boston  
 Peterson H. F., ———  
 Porter George L., Boston  
 Pease Franklin C., Northampton  
 Phipps Rufus G., Framingham  
 Peeler Albert S., Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Peeler David L., Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Perkins Lafayette, N. Hampshire  
 Rivers Lewis, West Boylston  
 Robinson Delano, Lynn  
 Robert Levi, Montreal, discharged

Roberts John R., East Boylston  
 Robertson John H., Lowell  
 Saxton Oran D., East Hampton  
 Sanborn Wheelock, Manchester  
 Springer Wm. A., West Campton  
 Sullivan Timothy, Ashland  
 Standish Miles, Bridgewater  
 Snook John F., North Abington  
 Stockbridge Lebbeus, Hanover  
 Shaffer Frederic, Chelsea, appointed bugler  
 Sanger Egbert, South Lee  
 Skinner Charles M., Lowell  
 Tye James, Tewksbury  
 Vail John, Hadley  
 Vance L. A., Lowell  
 Welch Thomas, Manchester  
 Webber George H., Chicopee  
 Watson Thomas, West Boylston  
 Whitehead Benj., Stockbridge, discharged  
 Wilson Alexander C., South Lee

## Seventh Regiment of Infantry.

This regiment was raised under the auspices of Colonel Couch, of Taunton, a West Point graduate. It is composed chiefly of Bristol County men, who are worthy of their origin. It was ordered to camp Old Colony, Taunton, May 20, and sworn into the United States service June 15.

Previous to the final organization of the regiment, one of the Taunton companies, and one from Dighton and Somerset, were disbanded, and the men detailed to the other companies in order to bring them up to the maximum required. Two companies, one from Dorchester and another from Abington, took the places of those detailed.

Taunton, Fall River, and other towns in their immediate vicinity, nobly contributed tens of thousands of dollars to sustain the soldiers of the Seventh. They furnished them with uniforms, and paid to each man while drilling a bounty of fifteen dollars per month, and assisted their families when needed.

Lieutenant Colonel Greene was presented with a fine black horse, six years old, by his friends of Fall River, valued at \$300. The presentation was made in front of the City Hall, in presence of a great gathering of the citizens. The horse was purchased of Francis Stephens, of Swansea, who contributed fifty dollars towards the object. He was also presented with a sword by his former associates of the Police Department and Police Court.

While in the camp, they were drilling about eight hours per day. On the 4th of July, a flag was presented to the regiment by Edmund Baylies, Esq., and a dinner furnished them by the ladies of Taunton. July 12, the regiment left the camp for Washington via Providence, Stonington, and Groton, where they took steamer for New York, arriving there at seven the next morning, and at ten o'clock refreshments were furnished them by the Sons of Massachusetts, and at eleven took the steamer Kill Von Kull for Elizabethtown, N. J., took the cars at this place for Harrisburg, where they arrived at five o'clock A. M., the 14th, and from this point proceeded to Cockeysville, about nine miles from Baltimore, where the troops left the cars for the purpose of loading their guns. After thus properly preparing themselves to pass "through Baltimore," they once more entered the cars, and started on. Arriving at that city about half past two o'clock P. M., they formed into line and marched to the Washington depot, and soon after left for the city of Washington, where they all arrived at eight o'clock in the evening, except Company F, Captain Bliss, which arrived the next morning at three o'clock. It seems that on arriving at Baltimore, Company F was detailed to guard the baggage cars while they were drawn through the city, and upon the arrival of these cars at the Washington depot, instead of being attached to the train conveying the regiment, the baggage cars with Company F were detained several hours by some misunderstanding, thus causing no small inconvenience to the troops, who therefore had to be quartered on and about the steps of the Capitol that night.

July 15, at four o'clock A. M., the regiment was ordered to fall into line and march to the depot to unload the baggage cars, and at ten o'clock they marched to Kalorama Heights, which are some two and a half miles from the Capitol, where they pitched their tents, called the roll, and found every man at his post. Their camp at this place was called camp Old Colony, and they remained here until August 13, during which time their principal duties were drilling and guarding Long Bridge. At this date they left camp Old Colony, and marched to Brightwood, where they assisted in building Forts Slocum and Massachusetts.



## Field and Staff, 7th Reg.

Colonel.....	{	DARIUS N. COUCH.....Taunton. Promoted brig.-gen. U. S. A., Sept. 4, 1861.
		NELSON H. DAVIS.....Massachusetts. Commissioned Sept. 4, 1861.
		JOSEPH H. WHEELOCK.....Boston. Commissioned Nov. 20; discharged Jan. 30, 1862.
		DAVID A. RUSSELL..... Commissioned Jan. 31, 1862.
Lieut.-Col. ....	{	CHESTER W. GREENE.....Fall River. Resigned Nov. 22, 1861.
		CHARLES RAYMOND.....Plymouth. Commissioned Nov. 23, 1861
Major.....	{	DAVID E. HOLMAN.....Attleboro'. Discharged Aug. 1, 1861.
		FRANKLIN P. HARLOW.....Abington. Commissioned Aug. 1, 1861.
Adjutant.....		OTHONIEL GILMORE.....Raynham. Promoted captain Company B, Nov. 3, 1861.
Quartermaster.....		DANIEL EDSON, JR. ....Dighton.
Surgeon.....		S. ATHERTON HOLMAN.....Taunton.
Assistant Surgeon.....		Z. BOYLSTON ADAMS.....Boston.
Chaplain.....		ROBERT CARVER.....Taunton.
Sergeant Major.....		EDWARD L. LANGFORD ....Fall River.
Quartermaster Sergeant.....		DANIEL PACKARD.....Abington.
Commissary Sergeant.....		JOHN B. BURT.....Fall River. Promoted 2d lieut. Company D, Nov. 3, 1861.
Hospital Steward.....		HORACE P. SHERMAN.....Boston.

## Company A, Fall River.—7th Reg.

This company was first started by the Hon. James Buffinton, who, refusing a commission in the company, served as a private. Chester W. Greene was appointed captain of the company, April 29. At that time there were some seventy members enlisted. June 11, the company went into camp at Taunton. The city of Fall River paid to each member \$15 per month for three months from time of enlisting, and also furnished uniforms to the privates. The officers were also presented with full equipments, the city paying half the expense, and a subscription being raised among the citizens for the other half.

## OFFICERS.

Captain, {	DAVID H. DYER, Fall River, discharged Nov. 12, 1861.
	WM. B. STALL, Taunton, promoted from 1st lieut., Company D, Nov. 13, 1861.
	1st Lieut., JESSE F. EDDY, Fall River.
	2d Lieut., WM. H. NYE, Fall River.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Brightman James L., Fall River, promoted to corporal	Marvel Edward T., Fall River
Langford Edward L., Fall River, promoted 2d lieut. Co. D	Brody Martin, Fall River	Martin Frank, Fall River
Langford James H., Fall River	Beltn James O., Fall River	Manchester Wm. C., Fall River
McSwan John, Fall River	Baumont Joseph, discharged	Martin John C., Fall River
Canavan John, Fall River	Brayton Thomas, Fall River	McQuillen Joseph, Fall River, promoted to corporal
Nichols Henry W., Fall River, promoted to quartermaster sergt.	Carr Geo. A., Fall River	Murphy Thomas, Fall River
<i>Corporals.</i>	Carr Wm. W., Fall River	Melone Peter, Fall River
Durfee Thos. M., Fall River, promoted to 1st sergt.	Cobb John B., North Bridgewater	McQuillen Joseph, Fall River
White Foster, Fall River	Coyte Thos. F., Fall River	Monks Major, Fall River, died
Davis Anthony, Fall River, promoted to sergt.	Cunningham John, Fall River	O'Neill Daniel J., Fall River
Key Henry E., Fall River	Chace Phillip, Fall River, discharged	O'Neill James, Fall River
<i>Musicians.</i>	Chace Andrew J., Fall River	Palmer Albert S., Fall River
Shehan Robert, Fall River, transferred	Chace Hiram, Fall River	Peckham John R., Fall River
Dockerton Wm., Fall River, transferred	Conley Lawrence, Fall River	Peckham Daniel H., Fall River
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Crough James, New Bedford	Pickford Thomas, Fall River
Bennett Henry B., Fall River	Dunham Isaac, jr., Fall River, discharged	Ray James, Fall River
<i>Privates.</i>	Dickinson John, Fall River	Reed Thomas A., Fall River
Adams Charles P., Pawtucket, discharged	Devot Leander A., Fall River, promoted to corporal	Reed Geo. H., Fall River
Allen Chas. C., Swansea	Dwight Eugene, Fall River	Ryan Lawrence, Fall River
Allen Theodore H., Swansea	Dyer Edwin J., Fall River, discharged	Seller John, Fall River
Anthony Charles W., Fall River, discharged	Dunn Wm. A., Fall River	Sanderson Wm. H., Fall River
Buffinton James, Fall River, discharged	Dunning Eben F., Fall River	Swan Horace S., Fall River
Burt John B., Fall River, promoted	Gerry Nathaniel S., Fall River	Shaw John, Somerset
Boomer Nathan H., Fall River, transferred to the navy	Greenhalgh John, Fall River, discharged	Shaw John, jr., Somerset
Bowen Earl P., Fall River, promoted to corporal	Goss Walter S., Fall River	Scott William, Somerset
Borden Arthur R., Fall River, discharged	Greene James F., Fall River	Tootle Edward, Fall River
Burgess Elijah S., Fall River	Gregory Robert, Fall River	Uncles William, Fall River
Burgess Freeman B., Fall River	Hayden Frank B., Fall River, promoted	Whalon James, Fall River
Bennett Francis F., Fall River, promoted to corporal	Harding Christopher, Fall River	Whalon John, Fall River
Barker Frank, Fall River	Herin Patrick, Fall River	Young Joseph H., Fall River
Bramwood Wm., Fall River	Hampson Wm., Fall River	
Baldwin Amos, Fall River	Hilli William	Brown George W., Fall River, appointed drummer
	Kelley Michael, Fall River	Daly James, Boston
	Lonsdale Thomas, Fall River	Gerry Benjamin F., Fall River
	Leonard Wm., Fall River	Gerry John R., Fall River
	Lawton Andrew S., Fall River	Henniford James, Maine
	Lang Richard	Lincoln Willard B., Sidney, Me.
	Mahoney Daniel, Fall River	Bowes Zachous, Sumner, Me.
		Ryerson Simeon, Sumner, Me.
		Turner Seth R., Hanson
		Watson Wales E., Fall River
		Wither Eben A., Pembroke

**Company B (National Guards), Fall River. — 7th Reg.**

This company was principally recruited by Capt. Cushing and Lieut. Bullock, and went into camp at Taunton early in June. The city of Fall River paid to each member of the company \$15 per month for the first three months' service, and also furnished uniforms to the privates. Full equipments were presented to the officers of the company, the expense of which was equally divided between the city government and the citizens.

**OFFICERS.**

- Captain,** { JOHN CUSHING, Fall River, discharged Nov. 7, 1861.  
          { OTHONIEL GILMORE, Raynham, promoted from adjutant, Nov. 8, 1861.
- 1st Lieut.,** { JESSE D. BULLOCK, Fall River, discharged Nov. 6, 1861.  
          { JAMES R. MATHEWSON, Taunton, promoted from Company F, Nov. 13, 1861.
- 2d Lieut.,** { GEORGE W. GIFFORD, Fall River, discharged Aug. 3, 1861.  
          { JOSIAH M. EATON, Fall River, discharged Nov. 2, 1861.  
          { JOHN B. BURT, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 3, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Sergeants.</i><br/>Mitchell Peleg, Fall River<br/>Eaton Josiah M., Fall River, promoted 2d lieut., Aug. 4, 1861<br/>Fish John R., Fall River<br/>West Edward P., Fall River</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i><br/>Davis Otis H., Fall River<br/>Davis Robert F., Fall River, promoted to sergt.<br/>McLeod Wm., Fall River, deserted<br/>Buminton Israel, jr., Fall River<br/>Anderson John, Fall River, discharged<br/>Keenan Samuel R., Fall River, deserted</p> <p><i>Musicians.</i><br/>Sullivan Jeremiah, Fall River<br/>Holmes Peter A., Fall River</p> <p><i>Privates.</i><br/>Anderson Andrew, Fall River<br/>Barker Francis, Taunton<br/>Brightman Henry W., Fall River, promoted to corporal<br/>Bigelow Lucius T., New Boston<br/>Burrows Isaac H., Fall River<br/>Brooklehurst John, Fall River<br/>Bullock Job P., Fall River, promoted to corporal<br/>Brown Wm. A., Fall River<br/>Brown Henry F., Fall River<br/>Burtwell Thomas E., Fall River<br/>Bulger Joseph, Fall River<br/>Briggs Andrew J., Fall River, promoted to corporal<br/>Beers Hiram S., Fall River<br/>Costello Patrick, Dighton<br/>Church James G., Fall River<br/>Crompton George, Fall River</p> | <p>Cahoon James F., Fall River, promoted to corporal<br/>Davis Edward E., Fall River<br/>Dunham Ichabod H., Fruit Hill, R. I.<br/>Donahoe William, Fall River<br/>Dunn Charles, Fall River<br/>Doane Henry, Fall River<br/>Ellisree Frederic O., Fall River<br/>Ellisree Edwin P., Fall River<br/>Farnsworth Wm. H., Fall River<br/>Fineran John, Fall River<br/>Farren P. H. S., Fall River<br/>Fleet James, Fall River<br/>Fletcher Phineas D., Taunton<br/>Grimeshaw John, Fall River<br/>Gallagan Bartley<br/>Haseitine William, Fall River<br/>Hambley John O., Fall River, promoted to corporal<br/>Hathaway Warren<br/>Hedge L. M., Westport<br/>Hadfield Thomas, Fall River<br/>Harrihan Thomas, Fall River<br/>Hatchhouse James, Fall River, des.<br/>Hatchhouse John, Fall River<br/>Holmes P. A., Fall River<br/>Hamer John, Fall River<br/>Jones John A., Fall River<br/>Keenan John, Fall River, discharged<br/>Kelley M. C., Fall River<br/>Kelley James, Fall River<br/>Lottie Robert, Fall River<br/>Lake Alexander, Fall River, discharged<br/>Lannagan John<br/>Munroe John H., Fall River, deserted<br/>Musson Thomas, Fall River<br/>Mather Thomas, Fall River</p> | <p>Murphy John, Fall River, deserted<br/>Mahoney Wm., Fall River, deserted<br/>Manchester Lorenzo D., Fall River<br/>Morse Andrew, New Boston, discharged<br/>Meeney Patrick, Taunton<br/>Manly Edward, Taunton<br/>Norton Henry F., Fall River<br/>O'Neil Robert, Fall River<br/>O'Brien Patrick, Fall River<br/>Pucelli William, Fall River<br/>Patterson John, Fall River<br/>Pelce Oliver V., Fall River<br/>Potter James H.<br/>Porter Alexander, Oakland<br/>Reed Gustavus L., Fall River<br/>Rose Eli, Fall River<br/>Ragan David, Fall River<br/>Rusby Geo., Fall River, discharged<br/>Ryan Michael, Taunton<br/>Rollins Joseph<br/>Smith Patrick, Fall River<br/>Smith John, Fall River<br/>Smyth Robert, Fall River<br/>Sullivan Michael, Fall River<br/>Swindells Joseph, Fall River<br/>Slocum Frederic A., Fall River<br/>Shawcross Bristo, Fall River<br/>Sullivan Timothy, Fall River<br/>Sullivan Samuel, Fall River<br/>Vocell James A., Fall River<br/>Wallace Thomas A., Fall River<br/>Wardell Ephraim, Fall River<br/>Wilbury Lloyd, Fall River<br/>Wilbur Albert, Fall River<br/>Warhurst Wm., Fall River<br/>Winslow Abel W., Fall River<br/>Washburn Arthur, Raynham<br/>York Andrew, Taunton</p> |
|--|--|--|

**Company C, Raynham. — 7th Reg.**

The town of Raynham paid each member of this company \$3 per week from the time of their medical examination, April 29, to June 15, when they were sworn into the United States service; and also gave them a bonus of \$15 each.

**OFFICERS.**

- Captain,** CHARLES T. ROBINSON, Raynham, discharged Oct. 11, 1861.
- 1st Lieut.,** { EDGAR ROBINSON, Raynham, promoted captain Company I, Aug. 1, 1861.  
          { DANIEL PACKARD, Abington, commissioned Oct. 11, 1861.
- 2d Lieut.,** { GEORGE F. HOLMAN, Raynham, promoted 1st lieut. Oct. 1, and captain Oct. 11, 1861.  
          { EDWARD F. HOPKINS, Milton, appointed Nov. 13, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p><i>Sergeants.</i><br/>O'Neill Wm., Raynham, discharged<br/>Robinson Henry H., Raynham, discharged<br/>Dunham George L., Taunton, discharged<br/>Weston Christopher C., Taunton<br/>Nichols John, Taunton</p> <p><i>Privates.</i><br/>Perkins Solomon W., Raynham, promoted to 3d sergt.<br/>Dennis Alexander J., Raynham, promoted to 4th sergt.<br/>Palme Levi R., Raynham<br/>Phillips Henry, Raynham<br/>Hathaway Leonard, Dighton, promoted to 5th sergt.<br/>Hazeline Hiram, Taunton<br/>Wade Hanson A., Bridgewater<br/>Doland Thomas, Taunton</p> <p><i>Privates.</i><br/>Guthrie Roger C., Taunton</p> | <p><i>Privates.</i><br/>Andrews Chas. E., Taunton<br/>Adams Wesley F., Raynham<br/>Ariel Isaac, Taunton<br/>Andrews Daniel D., Dighton<br/>Benton Henry S., Taunton<br/>Burns Alexander, Taunton<br/>Briggs Roland W., Raynham<br/>Casswell Lamber O., Taunton<br/>Carey Michael, Taunton, died, Oct. 5, at Camp Brightwood<br/>Coogan Patrick, Taunton<br/>Casey Michael D., Taunton<br/>Cannings Robert, Taunton<br/>Cole Geo. N., Taunton<br/>Corcoran D., Taunton<br/>Cahoon Wm. C., Taunton<br/>Chace Joseph H., Taunton<br/>Chace Bayler R., Fall River<br/>Cronin Andrew, Taunton, discharged<br/>Conlin Owen, Taunton<br/>Chace Joseph A., Fall River</p> | <p>Dean John J. A., Raynham<br/>Drake Samuel W., Raynham<br/>Dunham Wm. M., Raynham, promoted to corporal<br/>Dunham G. L.<br/>Dyer Peter, Taunton<br/>Ellis Warren, Somerset<br/>Egan John, Taunton<br/>Fuller Geo. W., Raynham<br/>Fisher Gustavus, Dighton<br/>Fox John, Taunton<br/>Foley James, Taunton<br/>Grinnell David<br/>Wichert Patrick, Taunton<br/>Hathaway Wm. E., Taunton<br/>Hand Michael, Taunton<br/>Hinde James H., Raynham, promoted to corporal<br/>Hinde John B., Taunton<br/>Hamilton John I., Taunton<br/>Haubrick Wm., Taunton<br/>Hathaway Henry E., Taunton<br/>Hickey J.</p> |
|---|---|---|

Hart John, Taunton  
Holland Patrick, Taunton  
Kelley Mory, Raynham  
Kelley James, 1st, Taunton  
Kelley James, 2d, Taunton  
Laddy John, Taunton  
Lee Joseph, Taunton  
Littleton, Michael, Taunton  
Melville Dean, Raynham  
Murry Patrick, Taunton  
Morse Ezra, Raynham  
Medbury Theophilus H., Sekonk  
Moore Robert, Taunton  
Marshall Frank, Taunton  
Monaghan Patrick, Taunton  
Marr Geo. M., Taunton  
Martin Kingley, Rehoboth

McManus Andrew, Taunton  
McGuire Andrew, Taunton  
McMahan John, Fall River  
Martin Eldridge, Rehoboth, promoted to corporal  
Nixon James, Taunton  
Orcutt Alpheus S., Raynham  
O'Neill George, Somerset  
Pierce Isaac C., Raynham  
Powers John, Taunton  
Powers Cornelius, Taunton  
Powers Wm., Taunton  
Pitts John H., Dighton  
Rice David, Raynham  
Rawson James E., promoted to corporal

Rogers Hiram, Taunton, promoted to corporal  
Saunders Lewis T., Raynham  
Staples Chas. E., Taunton  
Staples Edward E., Taunton  
Smith James E., Taunton  
Scanlon James, Taunton  
Smith James, Taunton  
Smith D. J., Taunton  
Smith Thomas, Taunton  
Schkane Charles  
Tracy Thomas A., Taunton  
Talbot Henry C., Dighton  
Welch Thomas A., Taunton  
Williams Silas C., Taunton  
Whitmore George, Dighton  
Warren George A.

### Company D, Taunton.—7th Reg.

#### OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOSEPH B. LEONARD, Taunton.**

**1st Lieut., WM. B. STALL, Taunton, promoted captain Company A, Nov. 13, 1861.**

**2d Lieut., { WM. M. HALE, Taunton, promoted 1st lieut. Nov. 8, 1861.  
EDWARD L. LANGFORD, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 7, 1861.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Hatch Geo. M., Taunton  
Williams Blizard, Taunton  
Seaver James E., Taunton  
Olmstead James W., Taunton  
Corey Ebenezer, Jr., Taunton  
*Corporals.*  
Braman W. O., Taunton  
Pearce Abner J., Taunton  
Peck George G., Dighton  
Wilbur Chas. L., Raynham  
Boston George W., Taunton  
Fraser Benjamin V., Taunton  
Hathaway Wm., Taunton  
Williams Benjamin F., Dighton  
Williamson Wm., Taunton  
*Musicians.*  
Neal John, Taunton, transferred to regimental band  
Chamberlin E. W., Taunton, discharged  
O'Neill James, Somerset  
*Wagoner.*  
Mason Nathaniel Everett, Taunton  
*Privates.*  
Allen James A., Taunton  
Briggs Joel, Berkley  
Barrows William J., Taunton, discharged  
Beach Henry H., Taunton  
Bubber Mark W., Taunton  
Bliss Matthew, Taunton  
Barton Lewis E., Taunton  
Bidwell Cyrus B., Taunton, discharged  
Babbitt Rollin H., Taunton  
Beames Christopher C., Taunton  
Bliss Andrew, Taunton  
Blake Samuel O., Taunton  
Caswell Geo. E., Taunton  
Chace Orville S., Taunton  
Corney James, Taunton  
Carpenter Wm. H., Taunton

Conlon James, Taunton  
Dean James A., Taunton  
Dary Nelson T., Taunton  
Davis Thomas, Taunton  
Dorgan Jeremiah, Taunton  
Dean James T., Taunton  
Dewnap John, Taunton  
Eldridge Jeremiah C., Taunton  
Eddy John F., Taunton  
Farrell Benjamin, Taunton  
Fuller Noel B., Taunton  
Furness Edward, Taunton  
Gibbs Ralph, Taunton, discharged  
Guild Alonzo M., Taunton  
Goodwin James, Taunton  
Galligan, Michael, Taunton  
Gay James L., Dighton  
Gay Charles, Dighton, discharged  
Gammons Augustus F., Somerset  
Hathaway Edward B., Berkley  
Hudson Horatio, Raynham  
Hickey Eugene, Taunton, discharged  
Hamilton Namon D., Taunton  
Hathaway Royal, Taunton  
Hewitt Richard L., Taunton  
Irving Alexander, Taunton  
Ingells George R., Dighton  
Leach Horatio A., Taunton  
Lockwood John J., Taunton  
Leonard Andrew, Taunton  
Luther James H., Berkley  
Lee George T., Taunton  
Lansy James, Taunton  
Laddy Patrick, Taunton  
Macomber Enoch  
Macomber James H., Berkley  
Mitchell Charles H., Taunton, deserted  
McCarty Jeremiah, Taunton  
McLane George T., Dighton  
Milan Patrick, Taunton

McGee John, Taunton  
Mulligan James, Taunton  
Mitchell James D., Taunton  
Murphy Phillip, Taunton  
Payton Chas. A., Taunton  
Packer Wm., Taunton  
Paul Albert M., Taunton  
Perry George N., Dighton  
Pratt Phineas M., Dighton, discharged  
Reed Henry E., Taunton  
Rohrwell John R., Taunton  
Ryan James, Taunton  
Smith Wm. N., Taunton, discharged  
Sherman Chas. H., Taunton  
Simmons James N., Taunton  
Smith John D., Taunton  
Smith Henry H., Taunton  
Shaw Frederic W., Somerset, discharged  
Sanford Joseph E., Taunton  
Shearman James L., Taunton, discharged  
Staples John P., Fall River  
Telford John, Taunton  
Williams Israel, Taunton  
Wheeler Thos. J., Taunton  
Wilbur Darius M., Taunton  
Wilson Isaac S., Taunton  
*Joined since the regiment left Massachusetts.*  
Jones Henry H., Dighton  
Briggs Geo. T., Dighton  
Hathaway Isaac, Dighton  
Trafton Geo. R., Dighton  
Walker Wm. E., Dighton  
Chace Reuben, Swansea  
Coddling Henry H., Taunton  
McMahan James, Taunton, since discharged  
Burt Chas. F., Taunton  
Peck Marcus B., Norton

### Company E, Dorchester.—7th Reg.

#### OFFICERS.

**Captain, HORACE FOX, Boston, discharged Nov. 30, 1861.**

**1st Lieut., HIRAM A. OAKHAM, Marshfield, promoted captain Dec. 1.**

**2d Lieut., { WM. W. CARSLY, Dorchester promoted 1st Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861.  
DANIEL C. BANCROFT, Taunton, commissioned Dec. 1, 1861.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Hopkins Edward F., Milton, promoted 2d Lieut. Co. C, Nov. 13, '61  
Tobman Henry, Marshfield  
Fisher William J., Fairmount  
Cook Peter, Dorchester  
Cook John, Dorchester  
Packard Albert S., Dorchester  
Kibby Patrick F., Milton, deserted  
*Corporals.*  
Fals Andrew, Dorchester  
Hatch Ezra W., Marshfield  
Clark George, Quincy  
Spiller James S., Fairmount  
Donney Henry B., Marshfield  
Morrow Henry, Dorchester  
Needham Henry S., Milton  
Crowell Josiah C., Marshfield

*Musicians.*  
Harding James, Fall River, deserted  
Addison Edmead  
*Wagoner.*  
French Charles E., Dorchester  
*Privates.*  
Barry George H., Dorchester  
Bailley Caleb E., Marshfield  
Bent George, Milton  
Blake Charles, Dorchester  
Bole William, Milton  
Boston John, Fall River  
Brown David, Boston  
Broad Horace S., Milton  
Burgess Albinah H., Dorchester  
Burrows Henry H., Dorchester  
Chamberlin James, Milton  
Chandler George S., Dorchester

Clark James, Fall River  
Church David, Marshfield  
Casey Dennis, Taunton  
Crossley Edmund, Marshfield  
Crossley George E., Marshfield  
Darby William, Dorchester  
Douglass William, Bridgewater, deserted at Taunton  
Dumphy James, Dorchester  
Dunn Charles, Fall River, transferred to Company B  
Ewell Job L., Marshfield  
Ewell Thacher, Marshfield  
Ewell Samuel, Marshfield, dead  
Fais Klephas, Dorchester  
Fisher Herman, Milton  
Haherty John, Providence, R. I.  
Heenan Hugh, Dorchester

Goward Albert V., Dorchester  
Griggs George H., Dorchester  
Grover John M., Pembroke  
Haggerty John, Fall River  
Hetherston Martin C., Quincy  
Hill John O., Dorchester  
Hickey Hugh, Randolph  
Houghton William J., Dorchester  
Hopkins Nathan F., Marshfield  
Holla Nathan S., Randolph  
Joyce Joseph, Marshfield  
Keegan Stephen, Quincy  
Kittredge Harry G. W., Milton  
Lacey Thomas J., Thompsonville,  
Conn.  
Lewis Jesse L., Marshfield  
Lord James F., Milton  
Lord George F., Milton  
Lyons James F., Milton

Mahoney Thomas, Dorchester  
Manchester William, Boston  
Marden Thomas, Dorchester  
McGovern Charles, Dorchester, de-  
serted at Taunton  
McIntosh George, Dorchester  
McElroy George, Dorchester  
Merrill Thomas, Milton  
Malloy James, Milton  
Murphy Dennis, Dorchester  
Nightingale James H., Dorchester  
Nightingale Wm. H., Dorchester  
O'Connor Patrick, Dorchester  
Piper Elijah, Dorchester  
Randall Ethan A., Marshfield  
Rockwood William O., Milton  
Ruggles Frank S., Dorchester  
Rampson Japhet M., Marshfield  
Schwinn Charles F., Dorchester

Schwinn Louis C., Dorchester  
Sias Sylvester, Dorchester  
Sherman Nathan, Jr., Marshfield  
Sulkusky Joseph, Dorchester, de-  
serted at Taunton  
Stevens Charles, Marshfield  
Scaff John, Milton  
Savarns Alfred A., Dorchester  
Thayer George, Dorchester  
Thayer Joseph C., Dorchester  
Thayer Frederic A., Milton  
Tisdale William, Taunton  
Weeman Orrin, Dorchester, disch'd  
Weather Charles, Randolph  
Weid Warren T., Dorchester  
Whitney Jacob, Dorchester  
Wheeler George W., Dorchester  
Wheeler Sylvester, Dorchester  
Williams Esao L., Taunton

### Company F, Taunton.—7th Reg.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, ZEB A. BLISS, Taunton.

1st Lieut., JAMES M. LINCOLN, Taunton.

2d Lieut., { JAMES R. MATHEWSON, Taunton, promoted 1st Lieut. Co. B, Nov. 13, 1861.  
FRANK B. HAYDEN, Fall River, commissioned Nov. 7, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Angier Samuel A., Raynham  
Bancroft David C., Taunton  
Lee Charles T., Taunton  
Hathaway Charles B., Taunton  
Walker John H., Taunton  
*Corporals.*  
Pierce Edward A., Taunton  
Deau Charles F., Taunton  
Wordell Webster, Taunton  
Harmon William H., Taunton  
Davis Francis E., Taunton  
Cunningham Benj. F., Taunton  
Maxim Lowell M., Taunton  
Aldrich Theodore N., Taunton  
*Wagoner.*  
Moulton Henry D., Taunton  
*Musicians.*  
Dickens James E., Taunton  
Bassett Greenleaf, Taunton  
*Privates.*  
Adahad Levi, Taunton  
Bartlett John W., Taunton  
Barton James M., Taunton  
Burt George B., Taunton  
Brown Joliu, Taunton  
Buckley John, Taunton  
Burns James, Taunton  
Bradges Wesley, Taunton  
Byram Joseph W., Raynham  
Chace John C., Taunton  
Callahan Joseph D., Taunton  
Coe James, Taunton  
Cooper James, Taunton

Chandler Jacob, Pembroke  
Caswell Abram H., Pembroke  
Cushman Henry A., Pembroke  
Cash Alvin, Pembroke  
Cornish Edmund, Pembroke  
Dean David H., Pembroke  
Douglass Edwin E., Pembroke  
Dean Barney T., Pembroke  
Estes William H., Pembroke  
Eddy William L., Pembroke  
Eames Louis D., Pembroke  
Elliot Duncan S., Pembroke  
Elliot Joseph, Pembroke  
Foster George W., Pembroke  
Francis Lucian F., Pembroke  
Francis Henry W., Pembroke  
Francis Leonard A., Pembroke  
Fields Albert, Pembroke  
Fonda William, Pembroke  
Godfrey Elijah, Pembroke  
Godfrey John F., Pembroke  
Gifford Henry T., Pembroke  
Gregory Joseph G., Pembroke  
Gibson Seth, Pembroke  
Gardiner Joseph M., Pembroke  
Groves James, Pembroke  
Hunt Thomas, Pembroke  
Holden James, Pembroke  
Haskins Albert M., Pembroke  
Hall Frederic, Pembroke  
Hall John W., Pembroke  
Hancock Joseph T., Pembroke  
Holt John, Pembroke  
Howarth John, Pembroke

Hathaway John F., Pembroke  
Hardy Charles A., Pembroke  
Knowles Edward, Pembroke  
McAvoy William, Taunton  
Miller Charles, Pembroke  
Morton Gideon E., Pembroke  
Osborne Levi, Pembroke  
Perdval Charles L., Pembroke  
Pray Evander, Taunton  
Prait Lloyd U., Taunton  
Park William, Taunton  
Perry Nathaniel  
Palme Charles B.  
Park George H., Taunton  
Peck Charles, Taunton  
Packer William A., Taunton  
Richmond Samuel W., Taunton  
Studley George, Taunton  
Stowell William, Taunton  
Shaw William, Taunton  
Smith Luther, Taunton  
Seymour Edward D., Taunton  
Smith William E., Taunton  
Shaw Everett, Raynham  
Thresher Henry, Taunton  
Trickey Edward H., Taunton  
White John, Taunton  
Westcott Charles S., Taunton  
Wordell Seth, Taunton  
Williams Edward, Taunton  
Ward James, Taunton  
Williams Erastus F., Taunton  
Whitcomb William J., Taunton  
Wilbur Philo B., Raynham

### Company G, Easton.—7th Reg.

Recruited in April and May, 1861, and went into camp at Taunton the last of May, and were mustered into the United States service June 15. The town of Easton paid each member of this company \$15 bounty and \$15 per month.

#### OFFICERS.

Captain, WARD L. FOSTER, Easton.

1st Lieut., AUGUSTUS W. LOTHROP, Easton.

2d Lieut., MONROE F. WILLIAMS, Easton.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Andrews George W., Easton  
Fecto Philander W., Easton  
McGregor Simon, Boston  
Wilbur Edwin F., Raynham  
Dunbar Seth T., So. Easton  
Newman James B., North Bridge-  
water, promoted to sergeant  
Clark Horace M., N. Bridgewater  
Wells Freeman E., No. Easton  
Humphrey James A., Easton  
*Wagoner.*  
Wells James, North Easton  
*Musicians.*  
Packard Francis S., North Bridge-  
water  
Sager George, Baltimore, Md.  
Reynolds Joseph, No. Bridgewater  
*Privates.*  
Bouldry William W., Truro  
Hart Eustis E., Easton  
Birmingham Michael, Taunton

Bowen George, Raynham  
Cassidy Thomas, Ireland  
Cooks Joseph, Ireland  
Carnes Paul, Providence, R. I.,  
promoted to corporal  
Dallery George, Attleboro'  
Donovan Daniel, Easton  
Dollard Garrett, Fall River  
Dean John D., North Bridgewater,  
promoted corporal  
Eldridge Charles H., Bridgewater  
Eldridge Jason F., Easton  
Fisher Billings, Easton  
Freeman Cyrus A., Raynham  
Flarity Matthew F., Easton  
Fadden James, West Bridgewater  
Fox Philip, Easton  
Field Shepard L., Norton  
George Charles W., North Bridge-  
water  
Griffin John, West Bridgewater,  
promoted corporal  
Gallagher James P., West Bridge-

Gilmore Samuel H., Easton  
Griffin Thomas, Fall River  
Hilbrook Caleb R., West Bridge-  
water  
Hudson Samuel, Raynham  
Hudson Edward, Raynham, died  
Jan. 23, 1862  
Hall Lorenzo, Raynham  
Horton Oliver, North Bridgewater  
Howard Samuel F., North Bridge-  
water  
Hunt Albert C., No. Bridgewater  
Hamilton Alonzo B., North Bridge-  
water  
Horr George L., North Bridgewater  
Hewen Thomas, Taunton  
Higgin Russell S., N. Bridgewater  
Hely Frederic E., Easton, pro-  
moted corporal  
Jones Morgan, North Bridgewater  
Keenan James H., Easton  
Lester Henry M., New London,  
Conn., promoted cor. or al

\* Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

Lothrop Charles F., Easton  
 Locke Farnness, Abington, promoted to corporal  
 Loddington George A., Attleboro'  
 Lane William H., Norton  
 Lebron Ode De, Taunton  
 Lowe John W., Boston  
 Leach Edward B., No. Bridgewater  
 Lincoln Albert A., Easton  
 Loftis Nicholas, Fall River  
 Middleton James P., Easton  
 Murphy James, Boston  
 Murpuy James H., Easton  
 Murphy George M., Easton  
 Maddigan Michael, Ireland  
 Miller Charles E., Raynham  
 Mc Cullough James, Easton  
 McDonald John, Abington  
 McKeehan John, Easton  
 \* McNamara Thomas, Easton

McKenny Francis, Taunton  
 McMullan Terrence, Taunton  
 McCue Michael, Easton  
 O'Brien Charles, Easton  
 \* O'Rourke William, Easton  
 Packard Elijah B., Raynham  
 Packard William H., Raynham  
 Phillips Asaph W., Easton  
 Peck Henry W., Easton  
 Park Charles E., Dedham  
 Philip Howard W., Easton  
 Packard William W., Easton  
 Quinn Charles, Taunton  
 Quiner Thomas, Ireland  
 Quinlan Daniel, Abington  
 Rooney Michael, Taunton  
 Randall Nathan, Easton  
 Ryan Bryan, Taunton  
 Ruby Daniel, Taunton  
 Rotn Jacob, North Bridgewater

Sullivan Patrick, Fall River  
 Shehan James, Dedham  
 Smiddy Thomas, Dedham  
 Staples William H., Taunton  
 \* Sukuski Charles, Dedham  
 Sweet Alanson E., Norton  
 Stanley George B., Norton  
 \* Shaw Charles, Abington  
 Torrey Charles S., Easton  
 Tucker William B., Raynham  
 Tilden Alfred H., North Bridgewater  
 Thompson David, North Bridge  
 Wallace Martin R., Fall River  
 \* Williams Charles E., Easton  
 White Samuel R., Easton  
 Woodward Henry B., Taunton  
 Young William, Raynham

### Company H, Mansfield.—7th Reg.

Recruited at Mansfield by Joseph A. Fisher and Elbridge C. Cobb, and joined the regiment at Taunton, June 11, 1861. The town appropriated \$5,000, dollars, for the purpose of uniforming the men, and paying them a bounty of fifteen dollars each and fifteen dollars per month while in the service of the United States.

#### OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN R. WHITCOMB, Mansfield.**

**1st Lieut., JOHN W. ROGERS, Mansfield.**

**2d Lieut., WM. F. WHITE, Mansfield, discharged Nov. 6, 1861.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 High Thomas, Mansfield, promoted to 2d lieut.  
 Cady Charles E., Mansfield  
 Morse Charles E., Mansfield  
 Smith William H., Mansfield  
 Tison Albert A., Mansfield  
*Corporals.*  
 Kittrell Albert B., Mansfield  
 Thompson William J., Mansfield  
 Wood Blimco S., Mansfield  
 Williams Josiah, Easton  
 Cook George S., Mansfield  
 Robinson Charles A., Mansfield  
 Kittrell James P., Mansfield  
*Musicians.*  
 Frazer William F.  
*Wagoner.*  
 Cabot Frederic H.  
*Privates.*  
 Austin Sanford B., Norton  
 Alwood William H., Taunton  
 Adams William F., Norton, discharged  
 Blanchard John, Mansfield  
 Blanchard James, Mansfield  
 Belcher Charles W., Mansfield  
 Burchard Isaac R., Norton  
 Buge John, Somerset  
 Brown Levi, Milford, promoted to corporal  
 Cobb Allison W., Mansfield  
 Cobb William A. M., Mansfield  
 Colby John S., Mansfield  
 McCausland William, Wrentham  
 Coleman William, Mansfield  
 Chadwick John A., Mansfield

McCourt Barney, Taunton  
 McDonald Edward, Mansfield  
 Downing John, Taunton  
 Drake Francis, Easton, promoted to sergeant  
 Egan Michael, Taunton  
 Fox John, Mansfield  
 Foster William B., Mansfield  
 Fisher John W., Mansfield  
 Gorman John, Mansfield  
 Gouch Samuel H., Mansfield  
 Grover Vernon F., Mansfield  
 George Thomas M., jr., Mansfield  
 Goff Joseph B., Mansfield, deserted  
 Gray William, Taunton  
 McGee Andrew, Taunton  
 Grummer Sanford B., Bridgewater  
 Gallagher Edward, New Bedford  
 Hill Mason A., Easton  
 Hall Edward F., Mansfield  
 Hall John G., Mansfield  
 Hunt George C., Norton  
 Holmes Alonzo P., Norton  
 Hunnewell Theodore H., Mansfield  
 Ingalls Elhanan, Dighton  
 Ide George H., Mansfield  
 Keenan Alanson C., Mansfield  
 King Richard L., Foxboro, discharged  
 Kerr William, Somerset  
 Knowles Charles W., Milford  
 Lord Frost, Wrentham  
 Lamb Henry, Mansfield  
 Lawton Horatio M., Mansfield  
 Martin John W., Mansfield

Martin Hiram L., Rehoboth  
 Martin William, Dighton  
 O'Malley Henry, New Bedford  
 Melville Owen D., Mansfield  
 Morse Stelman F., Foxboro  
 Patten William H., Mansfield  
 Prime James, Foxboro  
 Palmer James S., Taunton  
 Pike Chandler J., Upton  
 Reed Hiram B., Mansfield  
 Richardson Charles D., Mansfield  
 Rounds Ennon H., Mansfield  
 Rose Francis, Taunton  
 Shepardon Erasus O., Mansfield  
 Stearns Henry W., So. Walpole  
 Sweet Benjamin F., Norton  
 Stephenson Joseph, Mansfield  
 Shields Timothy, Providence  
 Seagraves Charles, Taunton  
 Shepard George H., Milford  
 Sweet George L., Mansfield  
 Smith Adolphus P., Fall River  
 Smith Jesse W., Mansfield  
 Smith Philip, Taunton  
 Shaw Nathan M., Mansfield  
 Tobitt John L., Mansfield  
 Vail George F., Rehoboth  
 Williams Albert W., Mansfield  
 Wright Henry B., Mansfield  
 Wood Benjamin F., Mansfield  
 Wiggins James F., Wrentham  
 Willard Eber, Wrentham  
 Withersell Sumner H., Mansfield  
 Williams Ode, Mansfield  
 Wink Frederic, Dighton  
 Wink Frank, Dighton

### Company I (Dean Guards), Attleboro.—7th Reg.

This company was recruited in Attleboro, and uniformed by the town, and a bounty of \$15 per month paid the men, beside \$5 per week for drilling. They left for the camp at Taunton early in June.

#### OFFICERS.

**Captain, { JOHN F. ASHLEY, Attleboro, discharged August 1, 1861.**

**{ EDGAR ROBINSON, Raynham, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. C, Aug. 1, 1861.**

**1st Lieut., WM. W. FISHER, Attleboro, discharged.**

**2d Lieut., CHAS. B. DES JARDIENS, promoted 1st lieut., Sept. 1, 1861.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Whiting Prentiss M., Attleboro, promoted 2d lieut. Sept. 2, 1861  
 Giles Isaac W., Attleboro  
 Kelley Ensign E., Attleboro  
 Wade William H., Attleboro  
 Richards Baylies B., Attleboro  
*Corporals.*  
 Paige John E., Attleboro  
 Donnell William P., Attleboro  
 Hall John W., Attleboro  
 Snel Charles W., Attleboro  
 Hayward Henry B., Attleboro  
 Keats Alfred L., Attleboro

Wilkinson John F., Attleboro  
 Fast Charles, Wrentham, promoted sergeant  
*Musicians.*  
 Kingsley William H., Attleboro  
 Stanby Frank, Attleboro  
*Wagoner.*  
 Day James M., Attleboro  
*Privates.*  
 Albro Alden H., Attleboro  
 Bishop William W., Attleboro  
 Blanding Joseph E., Attleboro  
 Bliss Harlan F., Attleboro  
 Bliss Samuel P., Attleboro

Bragg Charles W., Attleboro  
 Burlingame Joseph H., Attleboro  
 Carpenter William F., Attleboro  
 Claflin Albert F., Attleboro  
 Cobb Henry N., Attleboro  
 Cole Henry W., Attleboro  
 Collins Joseph, Abington  
 Cole John, Attleboro  
 Cole William A., Attleboro  
 Christy George A., Attleboro  
 Corey Alexander, Attleboro  
 Cummings Oscar B., Attleboro  
 \* Davenport Benjamin F., Attleboro  
 Davenport Henry P., Attleboro, died

\* Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

# MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

Day James, Jr., Attleboro  
Dean Dana S., Attleboro  
Dean Edward N., Attleboro  
Doran John G., Attleboro  
Donnell William P., Attleboro  
Drake Lowell A., Attleboro  
Draper Halsey W., Attleboro  
Dunbar Henry G., Attleboro  
Dunham William E., Attleboro  
Emerson Nathaniel, Attleboro  
Farrell Andrew  
Fisher Charles E.  
Fisher Ezra A.  
Flannigan Lawrence  
Follett George H.  
Frawley Henry  
French Herbert N.  
Gay Samuel F.  
Goff Gilbert A.  
Gottschalk Frederick  
Graft Henry  
Greiff Henry  
Greiff Peter T.  
Hall Arthur C.

Hall Willard E.  
Hickmann Lewis, Foxboro  
Hemenway D. Gardner, Wrentham  
Hill William H., Attleboro  
Jack John, Attleboro  
Jawett John E., Attleboro  
Jillson George L., Attleboro  
Keith A. Bartlett, Bridgewater  
Kiff Marcus R., New Bedford  
Kraus Herman G., Attleboro  
Ludvig B. Washington, Wickford,  
R. I.  
Loughlin Bernard, Attleboro  
Lyon Ezra, Attleboro  
Mason James, Attleboro  
McNamee Joseph, Attleboro  
Moulton Royal W., Attleboro  
Nelson Edward, Attleboro  
Peacock John D., Attleboro  
Percy Charles H. A., Attleboro  
Perry James A., Attleboro  
Pidgo Lorenzo F., Attleboro, promoted corporal  
Remlinger William, Attleboro

Richards Andrew J., Attleboro  
Richardson William A., Attleboro  
Rollin George W., Attleboro  
Savery Abraham B., Attleboro,  
promoted to corporal  
Seery E. F., Attleboro  
Sury Edward, Attleboro  
Shamon Dennis, Attleboro  
Smith John N., Attleboro  
Stanley Artemas W., Attleboro  
Sweet Thomas C., Attleboro  
Sylvester Eben L., Attleboro  
Thompson James W., Attleboro  
Thompson Samuel, Attleboro  
Thayer John J., Attleboro  
Tonli Charles F., Attleboro  
Tisdale Frank H., Attleboro  
Tisdale James B., Attleboro  
Watson Henderson H., Attleboro  
Whaley J. A., Attleboro  
White Henry M., Attleboro  
Willis George H., Attleboro  
Wilson A. G., Attleboro

## Company K (Harlow Guards), Abington.—7th Reg.

Recruited at South Abington, mainly by Capt. Franklin P. Harlow, who has since been promoted as major. The company left South Abington for the encampment at Taunton, about the first of June, 1861. On their departure from Abington, the band volunteered their services to escort the company to the depot, and, with a long procession of citizens, marched to the cars. The town appropriated \$800 for their uniform.

### OFFICERS.

**Captain, FRANKLIN P. HARLOW**, Abington, promoted to major, Aug. 1, 1861.

**1st Lieut., GEO. W. REED**, Abington, promoted to captain, Aug. 1, 1861.

**2d Lieut., ABIJAH L. MAYHEW**, Abington, promoted to 1st lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

**Sergeants.**  
Packard Daniel, promoted to adjutant  
Garney William H., Abington, promoted to 2d lieut. Aug. 1, 1861  
Porter Calvin, E. Bridgewater  
Boe worth John G., Abington  
Hill Isaac F., E. Bridgewater  
**Corporals.**  
Brown William H., E. Bridgewater, promoted to sergeant  
Blasbee Wright, Abington, promoted to sergeant  
Noyes Luke B., Jr., Abington  
Foster Samuel E., Bridgewater  
Young Charles D., Scituate  
Winslow Joshua F., Abington  
Woodsum Eben, Abington  
Knowlton Geo. S., E. Bridgewater, discharged  
**Musicians.**  
Hutchinson Edwin, Abington  
Hobart Elbert F., Abington  
**Wagoner.**  
Cole Levi, Jr., Abington  
**Privates.**  
Alden Geo. C., Bridgewater  
Alden Eleazer C., Abington  
Ames Marcus F., Hanson  
Bates James C., Abington  
Bain Edward M., Abington  
Beebe Henry W., Abington  
Brown Joseph W., Abington  
Corthell Samuel N., Abington  
Chamberlain Isaac, Abington  
Cook George W., Abington  
Considine Michael, Abington, discharged  
Cook Frederic, Abington  
Churchill Walter T., No. Bridgewater  
Cook William A., Scituate

Clapp Charles W., Scituate  
Crane Joseph F., Scituate  
Chambers John L., Abington  
Dary Albert W., E. Bridgewater  
Cole Orman M., Abington  
Dunbar Lucius E., Abington  
Dunbar William, Scituate  
Darling Charles, E. Bridgewater  
Erskine Frank, Abington  
Elms Augustus F., Hanson, dead  
Fullerton Augustine, Abington  
Graves George F., Abington  
Howe Augustus M., Abington  
Harding Jacob W., Abington  
Harding John A., E. Bridgewater  
Harding Noah T., E. Bridgewater  
Hutchinson Nelson Y., Scituate  
Hutchinson Benjamin F., Abington, promoted to corporal  
Huckley Andrew, Abington  
Huckley Daniel, Abington  
Howard William F., Abington  
Hersey Joseph, Abington  
Hodgeson George W., Scituate  
Hayes Oliver F., Scituate  
James Edward, Scituate, promoted to corporal  
Joyce Isaac T., Abington  
Lufkin Albert, Abington  
Leavitt Marcus M., Abington  
Litchfield Galen, Scituate  
Litchfield Francis H., Scituate  
Litchfield Galen W., Scituate  
Litchfield William, Scituate  
Litchfield William G., Scituate  
MacMakin John H., Abington  
Marsh Joseph U., Scituate  
Meritt William U., Scituate  
Nott Ashael F., Scituate  
Nott Charles H., Scituate  
Nott Moses D., Scituate

Newcomb John B., Scituate  
Orcutt Edward, Abington, discharged  
Penniman James M., Abington  
Fowers Samuel A., Abington  
Pratt Orange S., Hanson  
Robinson Daniel P., Scituate  
Hamsdell Ames, E. Bridgewater  
Reed Charles W., Abington  
Reed Henry W., Abington  
Reed Nahum A., Abington  
Reed Cyrus, Abington, discharged  
Rich Moses, Abington, promoted to corporal  
Rich George W., Scituate  
Raymond Haseel L., Abington, discharged  
Robbins Rufus, Jr., Abington  
Sherman Thomas B., Abington  
Snell Samuel L., Jr., Abington, discharged  
Sproul Matthew L., Abington  
Stevens Oso, Abington, deserted  
Sylvester Charles F., Scituate  
Sylvester Edward H., Scituate  
Taggard David P., Abington  
Thorp Joshua, Abington, discharged  
Tirrell Thomas, Abington, discharged  
Williamson Lorenzo, Abington  
Whiting Albert F., Abington  
Wilder James, E. Bridgewater  
Wilder William, Abington  
Welch John, Scituate  
Young Carlos L., Boston  
**Kecruits.**  
Joselyn William W., So. Abington  
Joselyn James E., So. Abington  
Leach John A., So. Abington  
Perry John H., Hanson

## Ninth Regiment of Infantry.

"Faugh a Ballagh."

On the requisition of the United States government for troops, immediately after the fall of Fort Sumter, the Irish citizens were among the foremost to respond to the call. They were largely represented in every "three months' regiment; but the Ninth was the first composed entirely of the sons of Erin; and the well-earned repu-

\* Not on roll of company as furnished in Feb., 1862.

tation which they have achieved since their arrival at the seat of war, shows that in future they are to constitute a powerful arm of our military.

It was first known as the Thirteenth; but, the system of numbering being changed, it was altered to the Ninth. About \$3000 was subscribed by the friends of the regiment for its wants while recruiting. It was first organized at Camp Wightman, on Long Island, in Boston Harbor, where it was quartered about seven weeks. On Monday, June 24, the regiment came up from its encampment for a visit to the city before starting to the seat of war. They were received at the wharf by an escort of nearly 800 Irishmen, and proceeded immediately to the State House, where the regiment was drawn up in line. The governor, attended by his staff, appeared, and in a brief speech presented to Colonel Cass the Ensign of the Commonwealth. He said they would bear in their ranks the stars and stripes of the glorious American banner; but he would have them recognized, when abroad, as from Massachusetts. He had the most perfect confidence in the regiment, and felt fully assured that the flag would never be disgraced by the countrymen of Daniel O'Connell.

Colonel Cass responded in a fitting reply. The regiment then proceeded to the Common, where a bountiful collation had been provided by the city. The line was again formed at three o'clock, and the regiment was reviewed by the mayor and several other city officials, after which it returned to Camp Wightman.

A stand of colors, costing \$150, was also presented by the Irish citizens, consisting of a beautiful silk American flag and an Irish flag made of green silk. On one side of the latter is the scroll; on top, in golden letters:—

"**THY SONS BY ADOPTION,**

**Thy firm supporters and defenders, from duty, affection, and choice."**

Beneath, also in golden letters:—

• "Presented to Colonel Thomas Cass, 9th Regiment Mass. Irish Volunteers."

In the centre is the American coat of arms—eagle, shield, etc.; on the reverse side, the Irish Harp, whose strings, with ground color, denote the Red, White, and Blue, surmounted by the thirty-four stars, and surrounded by a beautiful wreath of shamrock; underneath are two wolf dogs, emblematic of Ireland, with the motto:—

"Gentle when stroked,  
But fierce when provoked."

On the top, the motto in gold letters:—

"As aliens and strangers thou didst us befriend,  
As sons and true patriots, we do thee defend."

And, underneath all, the declarative motto:—

"The Union must be preserved."

On the 25th of June it was ordered on to Washington. Before starting, every company had been recruited to its maximum standard. It was transported in the Ben De-ford, and arrived on the 29th of June, after a passage of four days. It remained here in quarters until after the battle of Bull Run, when it was ordered to Arlington Heights, on the Virginia side of the Potomac.

While there, the regiment threw up a fortification, taking nearly two months for its erection, the whole work being carried through by this regiment alone. When first commenced, an advance was expected from the rebels, and the men worked with great ardor. It received the name of Fort Cass.

The regiment has been reviewed several times by General McClellan, and was in the grand review of 70,000 troops which took place near Washington. Up to the middle of December, not one man had died of sickness, and the general health of the regiment had been remarkable. Sixteen men had been wounded while on picket duty, but not one had been killed.

December 25 being Christmas, their camp was tastefully and profusely ornamented with evergreens, and the day commemorated in an appropriate manner.

#### Field and Staff, 9th Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	THOMAS CASS .....	Boston.
	CROMWELL G. ROWELL .....	Boston.
	Discharged Oct. 23, 1861.	
<i>Lieut.-Col</i> .....	ROBERT PEARD .....	Milford.
	Died Jan. 27, 1862.	
	PATRICK R. GUINEY.....	Boston.
	Promoted from Major, Jan. 23, 1862.	
	ROBERT PEARD.....	Milford.
	Promoted Lieut. Col. Oct. 24, 1861.	
<i>Major</i> ....	PATRICK R. GUINEY.....	Boston.
	Promoted from Capt. Co. D, Oct. 24, 1861.	
	PATRICK T. HANLEY.....	Boston.
	Promoted from Capt., Jan. 23, 1862.	

<i>Adjutant</i> .....	{ GEORGE W. PERKINS.....Boston. Discharged Aug. 4, 1861.
	{ WM. STRACHAN.....East Boston. Promoted from Sergeant Major, Aug. 26, 1861.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	{ PETER PINEO.....Boston. Promoted Brigade Surgeon.
	{ STEPHEN W. DEEW.....Woburn. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1861.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> ....	{ PATRICK O'CONNELL.....Boston. Discharged Nov. 26, 1861.
	{ FRANCIS M. LINCOLN.....Boston.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	{ JOHN MORAN.....Boston. Discharged Sept. 12, 1861.
	{ THOMAS MOONEY.....Boston. Promoted from Qr. Master Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1861.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	REED B. GRANGER.....Boston.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> .....	THOMAS MOONEY.....Boston.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	WILLIAM STRACHAN.....East Boston. Promoted to Adjutant.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> ...	PATRICK W. BLACK.....Portland, Me.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	THOMAS SCULLY.....Boston.
<i>Band Master</i> .....	MICHAEL O'CONNOR.....Boston.

## MUSICIANS.

Graham William, Portland, Me.  
Higgins John, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Litch John, New Brunswick  
Wood Ernest, Maine  
Scanlon James, Roxbury  
Gibson Victor, Milford  
Tierney William, Me.  
Damon Frank, Lynn

McCabe Martin, Winchendon  
Duryea Edwin, Lynn  
Rounds A. R. P., Lynn  
Murray John, Lawrence  
Knights W. A., Lynn  
Fitzgerald Patrick, Lawrence  
Karsell Thomas, Boston  
Austin George A., Weymouth

Fleet Charles L., Lynn  
Mulrene John, Biddeford, Me.  
Mulrene Thomas, Biddeford, Me.  
Lunn Peter, Biddeford, Me.  
Ward Thomas E., Lynn  
Zoller Lewis, Taunton  
Burns Patrick, Biddeford, Me.

## Company A (Columbian Volunteers), Boston.—9th Reg.

Many of the members of this company belonged to the old Columbian Artillery Association, established in 1708. The present company entered the United States service June 11, 1861.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES E. GALLAGHER, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, { MICHAEL SCANLAN, Boston, promoted captain of Co. B, Jan. 23, 1862.  
JOHN H. RAFFERTY, Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, MICHAEL F. O'HARA, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants*.  
O'Hara John B., Boston  
Maloney William B., jr., Boston,  
appointed quartermaster sergt.  
Early Patrick, Boston  
Doherty John F., Boston, appointed  
commissary sergt.

*Corporals*.  
Taylor Bartholomew, Boston  
Flynn Thomas, Boston, deserted  
Palmer James M., Lawrence, trans-  
ferred to another company  
Dwyre John, Boston  
McDermott Michael, Boston, pro-  
moted to sergt.

*Privates*.  
O'Rielly James, Boston  
Foley James, South Boston

*Privates*.  
Kane Daniel, deserted  
Bayley Ralph, promoted to sergt.  
Moore Alexander  
Powers Benjamin

*Privates*.  
Tracy William, Roxbury

*Privates*.  
Adams William, Cambridgeport,  
transferred to another company  
Burke James, Boston  
Burke Patrick, promoted to corp'l  
Burke Alexander  
Brady Edward, Salem  
Brennan John  
Commefford John, Boston  
Cummings James, Charlestown  
Carmody Cornelius  
Carroll Thomas, Boston, discharged  
Case William, discharged  
Corkery Bartholomew  
Coughlin Jeremiah, Boston  
Davis William, Portland, Me.  
Doherty James, Roxbury  
Dolan Martin, Boston, deserted  
Debois James, Salem

Durkin Austin, Boston  
Eanis John  
Foley John, Boston  
Fitzgerald Thomas  
Fitzgerald James, Boston  
Flaherty Wm., Woburn, discharged  
Fitzpatrick John  
Flood John H., Canton  
Gleason John  
Gallagher Patrick  
Hickey James, promoted to sergt.  
Hagerty Bernard, Boston, deserted  
Hurley Edward  
Hennessey James F., Chelsea, dis-  
charged  
Henry Patrick  
Keating Patrick, Salem  
Kanary John, Boston  
Keenan Edward, Boston  
Kirwan Thomas, West Quincy  
Kelleher Bartholomew, Boston  
Kennedy Daniel, jr., Boston  
Kennedy Daniel, Boston  
Lynch Maurice, Chelsea, promoted  
to corporal  
Lynch John F., East Stoughton  
Lewellen Thomas  
McGone Charles, Boston  
McGliniskin Thomas, Boston, pro-  
moted to corporal  
McCarthy John  
McCarthy Michael, Randolph  
McGone Charles, Somerville  
McIntire Peter, Boston  
McCluskey Paul, Boston  
McLaughlin John, Boston  
McMahan Thomas, Chelsea  
McQuire James, South Boston  
McLaughlin Terrance, Boston  
McGone Hugh, Milford  
Moakier John, Boston  
Manning John, South Danvers

Mulligan Thomas, Roxbury, dis-  
charged  
Melanef Paul, Boston  
Moore James  
Mullane Daniel, South Danvers  
Murphy John, Danvers, transferred  
Murray Lawrence  
Mullins Jeremiah, Randolph  
Nicholson John, Boston  
O'Connell Patrick, Boston  
O'Donnell John, Boston  
O'Callaghan Wm. F., East Cam-  
bridge  
O'Hare John P., Boston  
O'Connell John, South Danvers  
O'Brien Peter, Boston  
Phillips Robert  
Pope Robert, East Boston  
Quinn William, Boston  
Ross Donald, Boston  
Riley Simon J., Boston  
Shahan Edward H., Charlestown  
Sheridan Bernard, Baltimore  
Sheehan Timothy, Boston  
Sweeney Daniel, South Danvers  
Smith Philip, South Danvers  
Sullivan Daniel, East Stoughton  
Sullivan Patrick, Boston, trans-  
ferred  
Tivnon Hugh, Boston  
Thornton John, Boston  
Thomas David, Boston  
White William, Boston  
Wyman Henry, Boston  
Walsh Patrick, Boston, promoted  
to corporal  
Welsh Patrick, deserted  
Warren Charles R.  
Ward Thomas F., Randolph

Joined since Regt. left Mass.  
Aaron Otis F.  
Boynton Vassal P.



**Company B (Otis Guard), Boston.—9th Reg.**

Named in honor of that philanthropic lady, Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis, of Boston.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Captain,** { CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Boston, discharged Aug. 7, 1861.  
MICHAEL SCANLAN, Boston.
- 1st Lieut.,** { PATRICK T. HANLEY, Boston, promoted to captain and to major.  
JAMES F. MCGONAGLE, Boston.
- 2d Lieut.,** { PATRICK WALSH, Boston, discharged.  
MATTHEW DACEY, commissioned Jan. 5, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Miller Robert A., Boston  
Dessey Matthew, Boston, promoted to 2d lieut.  
King John, South Boston  
Barry John, Boston  
Barker Thomas, Lynn  
*Corporals.*  
Mearney Thomas, Boston, promoted to sergt.  
Greaney George, Boston  
Dobson William, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Hart Patrick, Waterford  
Adams George, Boston  
Barker Owen, Lynn  
Brickley Patrick, Boston  
Brett John, Reading, discharged  
Brannan Michael, Lynn  
Boyle Patrick, Boston  
Buckley James, Boston  
Burns James, Roxbury  
Burns John, Lowell  
Burns John, 2d, Lynn  
Burns William, Lynn  
Bransham John, Stoneham  
Burk John B., Lowell  
Battresbee James, Lowell  
Cullinan John, New York  
Cullinan John W., East Abington  
Creighton Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Cummings Martin, Roxbury  
Conlon Andrew, Worcester  
Collins Dennis, Lynn  
Curran John, South Danvers  
Connell Peter, Boston  
Doherty Daniel, Lynn  
Donovan John, Medford  
Driscoll Timothy, Salem

Dooley William, Randolph  
Fallon Edward, West Roxbury  
Farley John, Boston  
Farley Patrick, Chelsea  
Fallon Daniel, West Roxbury  
Fitzpatrick John, Danvers, transferred to Co. A.  
Fallon Michael, Lynn  
Flynn Edward F., Boston  
Gordon Joseph, Boston  
Griffin Michael, Pawtucket  
Gleason Michael, South Danvers  
Golden David, Boston  
Griffin John, Boston  
Hyde Dennis, Boston  
Hesley John, East Braintree, deserted  
Haynes Thomas, Boston  
Hernan John, North Bridgewater  
Hesney William, Jamaica Plain  
Hackett Patrick, Weymouth  
Hogan Thomas, North Bridgewater  
Howard Martin, Worcester  
Kelleher John, Boston  
Kevnan Michael, Salem  
Kelley Patrick, Lynn  
Leary Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Lyons Charles, Foxboro'  
Magura Michael, Boston  
Murphy Martin, Weymouth  
Lane Bernard, Roxbury  
McIntire William, Quincy  
McDonald Donald, Chelsea  
Martin John, South Danvers  
McQuade John, Lawrence  
McCurran John, Boston  
McCarthy John, East Weymouth  
McCarthy Dennis, Boston, promoted to corporal

McGovern Philip, Lynn  
McLaughlin Patrick, Lynn  
Norton James, South Boston  
Newton Thomas, Boston  
O'Neil James, Boston, promoted to corporal  
O'Neil Michael, Boston  
O'Neil Henry B., Boston  
O'Brien John, North Brighton  
O'Brien Michael, Boston  
Palmer John M., Lawrence  
Powers Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Powers Edward, Danvers  
Quinn John, Lynn  
Quilun Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Reilly James, North Bridgewater  
Remick James, Salem  
Sheridan Patrick, No. Bridgewater  
Smith William, Dorchester  
Smith Matthew, Grafton  
Sheehan Martin, East Abington  
Schoffield Peter, East Boston  
Somerville Alexander, Boston, discharged  
Sullivan William, Boston  
Turish Hugh, South Boston, discharged  
Thompson William, Boston, discharged  
Tracy William, Salem  
Toomey Maurice, Lynn  
Thompson Charles, Worcester  
Tynon Timothy, Lowell  
Wheeler Michael, Salem  
*Joined since Regt. left Mass.*  
Daley Daniel, Boston  
McGuire John, South Boston  
Regan John, Boston

**Company C (Douglas Guard), Boston.—9th Reg.**

Named after the Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, of Illinois.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, WILLIAM MADIGAN, Boston.**

- 1st Lieut.,** JOHN W. MAHAN, promoted to captain of Company D, Oct. 25, 1861.
- 2d Lieut.,** { EDWARD MCSWENEY, promoted 1st Lieut., Oct. 25, 1861.  
MICHAEL FLYNN, promoted from sergt. major, Oct. 25, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Kerr William, Boston  
Lane James, Boston, deserted  
Murphy John P., East Braintree  
*Corporals.*  
McDonald Charles H., Boston  
Lyons Michael, Boston, promoted to sergt.  
McGee Patrick, Boston, promoted  
McCabe Bernard, Rhode Island, promoted to sergt.  
Gillis James, Boston  
Leary Dana  
*Wagoner.*  
McGirr Patrick, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Power John, Boston  
Cambell John, Rhode Island  
Burnes Thomas, New York  
Breen Jeremiah, Mass.  
Britt Michael, Boston  
Burke Martin, Mass.  
Burke Richard, Salem  
Clancy John, Boston  
Cleary Michael, deserted  
Conley Thomas, Boston  
Crompre John, Mass., wounded on picket, and discharged  
Crag William, Lowell  
Coyne John, South Boston  
Cullen Michael, Worcester  
Dudley Henry A., Boston  
Duncan Charles, Clinton  
Donnelly Peter B., Boston  
Donovan Daniel, Roxbury  
Dyer Daniel, East Boston  
Eldard John, Mass.  
Fagan Lawrence, Mass.

Flynn William, Boston  
Gallagher James D., Boston  
Gilday Patrick, Somerville  
Go-ling James, Fall River  
Greaney Charles, Mass.  
Grier George, Cambridge, promoted to corporal  
Haley John, Mass. [charged  
Harrington Andrew, Boston, discharged  
Harvey John, Boston  
Hearty Michael, Boston  
Hennebry John, Lowell  
Howard Thomas  
Hughes James  
Hyde John, Dedham  
Kenney Daniel, Webster  
Kelley James, Mass.  
Leonard John, Worcester [charged  
Lord Chas., Philadelphia, discharged  
Lynch John, Boston  
Maguire Michael, Boston  
Mahoney Frank  
Matthews John T., Boston  
Mognahan Michael, Boston  
Mullen William, Webster  
Murphy Cornelius  
Murphy Jeremiah, New Bedford  
Murphy Thomas, New Bedford  
Murphy James, Boston  
Murray Charles, Boston  
Murray James  
McAuliffe John, South Boston  
McAuliffe Thomas, Boston  
McCann Hugh, Providence, R. I., deserted  
McLaughlin Edward, Boston, promoted to corporal  
McCluskey Michael, deserted  
McGovern James, Webster

McGuire John D., Hopkinton  
McQueeny William, Boston, promoted to corporal  
McMahan Thomas  
McNamara Michael T., Clinton  
McTigue Anthony  
Nannery Michael, Boston  
O'Brien John, Webster  
O'Donnell Maurice, Worcester  
O'Neil Patrick  
O'Tool Michael, Clinton  
Pattison George T., Boston  
Powers John  
Powers Patrick, North Webster  
Pyne William, Hopkinton, promoted to corporal  
Regan John  
Reynolds William, Conn.  
Ryng John  
Ryan John, 1st, Hopkinton, discharged  
Ryan John, 2d, Webster  
Ryan John, 3d, Maine  
Ryan Patrick, Webster, discharged  
Sheehan Cornelius  
Sheehan Daniel I.  
Shehan James  
Slattery Michael  
Slattery James, Webster  
Sullivan Michael  
Shannah Robert  
Sandow Henry  
Waider Henry, Roxbury  
Waters John  
*Joined since Regiment left Mass.*  
Martin Daniel, Boston  
Murphy Michael, Boston  
Carodi Domingo, Boston  
Williams George, Conn.

**Company D (Meagher Guard), Boston.—9th Reg.**

Named in honor of Thomas Francis Meagher, the Irish orator and exile.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

- Captain,** { PATRICK R. GUINEY, Roxbury, promoted to major, Oct. 24, 1861.  
JOHN W. MAHAN, Boston.
- 1st Lieut.,** { WILLIAM W. DOHERTY, Roxbury, discharged Nov. 1, 1861.  
JOHN H. WALSH, Cambridge, transferred from Company I.
- 2d Lieut.,** { JOHN H. RAFFERTY, Somerville, promoted to 1st lieut., Company A.  
NICHOLAS C. FLAHERTY, Boston, promoted from sergeant, Oct. 24, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- Sergeants.**  
Flaherty Nicholas C., Boston, promoted to 2d lieut.  
Collins Patrick, E. Boston, transferred from Co. I  
McDonald Edward, E. Boston  
McGinnisken Charles B., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Jameson John E., Newburyport  
Mahoney John, So. Boston  
Scott Edward C., Lynn  
*Wagoners.*  
O'Donnell Owen  
Hinckley John, Oldtown, Me.  
**Musicians.**  
Doyle Patrick, Natick  
Benden John, Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
Barber Frank, Hopkinton, R. I.  
Brown Dennis, Quincy  
Brown James, Salem  
Bower John, Roxbury  
Burke Culburt, Webster  
Benway Augustus, Webster, discharged Nov. 29, 1861  
Blanchard Henry, Webster  
Baldwin George H., Natick  
Carnes Nathan, Roxbury, promoted to sergeant  
Conlon Thomas, Charlestown  
Childs Albert F., Natick  
Crowley Jeremiah, Lynn  
Cotey William  
Clancey Michael, Boston  
Clancey Jeremiah, Boston  
Cavanaugh James, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Collins John, Boston  
Clafferty Michael, Woburn  
Connell John, Abington  
Cartwright John, Boston, transferred from Co. I
- Coakley Dennis, Quincy  
Carr James, Boston  
Conway Michael, E. Cambridge  
Collins Thomas, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Conlon Michael, Cambridge  
Donahoe John, Boston, discharged  
Dowd Peter, Webster  
Doherty John D., Roxbury  
Doherty Anthony, E. Boston  
Doherty Edward, Boston  
Deasy Frank E., Cambridge, discharged Sept. 10, 1861  
Desley Martin, Lawrence  
Doran Peter, Boston  
Dunn John, So. Boston  
Duffy Bernard, Boston  
Devlin John, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Fuller Ezekiel, Boston  
Finnan Barnard F., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
Farrell James, E. Cambridge  
Fleming James, Boston  
Flynn John, Boston  
Gilmore Peter, Lawrence  
Gleeson John, Boston, discharged  
Gill Joseph, Webster  
Goode John P., Roxbury  
Hangley William, Natick  
Heenan John E., Dover, N. H.  
Hegan Edward, So. Boston  
Hughes James, Cambridge  
Havlin Hugh, Boston  
Keaney Michael, Roxbury  
Keicher John, Boston  
Kane Owen, Marlboro'  
Keefe John, Boston  
Leighton Charles, Lawrence  
Levy Walter, Boston  
McConolough Neal, Boston
- McDonough James, Boston  
McCann James, Boston  
Mitchal Nath.  
Messer Charles E., Quincy  
Malahan Thomas, Cambridge  
Marshall James T., Webster  
McLaughlin Patrick, Lawrence  
Mellen William, Cambridge  
McCanna Francis, Boston  
McLaughlin James, Boston  
McCrea Terrance, Lowell  
McDermott William, Lowell  
Murphy Jeremiah, Dover, N. H.  
McFellew William, Boston  
Maloney William, E. Cambridge  
McLaughlin John, Boston  
Masterson John, Boston  
Meader Albert, Natick  
Murray James, Cambridge, promoted to corporal  
Norton Patrick G., Roxbury  
O'Hara John, Boston  
O'Brien John, Milford  
O'Brien Edward, Charlestown  
Provose Mitchell, Webster  
Plant Joseph, Webster  
Powers Matthew E., Boston  
Rodgers Peter, Boston  
Russell Michael, Ut. Falls, N. H.  
Roach Michael, Lynn  
Reed John, Lawrence  
Regan Peter, Roxbury  
Ryan Thomas, Boston  
Sweeny William, Boston  
Teale William J., Boston  
Walsh James, Boston  
White Stephen, New York City  
*Joined since Regt. left Mass.*  
Burns Patrick, Boston  
McGowan Thomas, Boston  
Ready Andrew, E. Cambridge

**Company E (Cass Light Guard), Boston.—9th Reg.**

Named in honor of Col. Thomas Cass, the commander of the regiment.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

- Captain,** { JOHN R. TEAGUE, Boston, discharged Jan. 27, 1862.  
JOHN C. WILLEY, Boston, promoted Jan. 28, 1862, from 1st lieut.
- 1st Lieut.,** { MICHAEL H. McNAMARA, Boston.  
MICHAEL PHELAN, Salem, promoted 1st lieut., Jan. 28, 1862.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- Sergeants.**  
McNamara Daniel G., Boston  
McNamara James W., Boston  
Mahler Anthony, Boston  
Ford Daniel, Cambridge  
Fogarty William, Brookline, taken prisoner  
**Corporals.**  
Lynn Mathew, Salem  
McNullan James, Boston  
Smith Joseph T., Boston  
Fuge William H., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
O'Connor Patrick, Boston  
**Musicians.**  
McPoland Bernard, Lawrence  
Power Benjamin, Boston, transferred  
**Wagoner.**  
Denny Edward, So. Boston  
**Privates.**  
Ash Francis, Springfield  
Bloomis William, Boston  
Buckly Daniel, No. Danvers  
Barker James, E. Abington, discharged  
Butler Walter, Beverly  
Boylan Patrick, Marlboro'  
Bush Richard, So. Danvers  
Burns Patrick, Roxbury  
Boyle Peter, Lynn  
Caul Michael, Marlboro'  
Condon James, E. Abington  
Condon Richard, Cambridgeport  
Cassidy John, Boston
- Coffee Jeremiah, Holliston  
Cahill Timothy, Milford  
Connors Terrance, E. Boston  
Carroll John, E. Abington  
Conway Bernard, E. Cambridge  
Carter Thomas, Roxbury  
Cronin Jeremiah, Boston, discharged  
Ciuna Michael, Boston  
Carney Daniel, Boston  
Crahan Owen, Roxbury  
Collins Edward, Boston, dead  
Doherty Patrick, E. Boston  
Doherty George F., Boston  
Dameron Michael, Quincy  
Dolan Patrick, Charlestown  
Danahy John, Boston  
Donnington Hugh, E. Cambridge  
Donavan John, E. Abington  
Denny John, Boston  
Enwright Michael, Quincy  
Fenton Michael, Quincy  
Farmer Charles, Chelsea  
Fitzgerald Michael, Boston  
Gaffan Patrick, Medford, promoted to corporal  
Gallagher Owen, Milford, promoted to corporal  
Gallagher John, Boston  
Garland Owen, Lowell, drowned in the Potomac, June 29, 1861  
Horrigan Timothy, Boston  
Hayes Charles, Woburn, promoted to corporal  
Herrin Patrick, Manchester
- Horan Michael, No. Bridgewater  
Halleran John, Lowell  
Hennessey Thomas, So. Boston  
Ivers Daniel, Boston  
Ivers Thomas, Boston, promoted to sergeant taken prisoner  
Jenkins Martin, Milford  
Kelley Francis, Roxbury  
Kellifer Patrick, Boston  
Keating John, Malden  
Lumbart Joseph, Boston  
Lynch Henry, Augusta, discharged  
Mullen Robert, E. Cambridge  
Mann John A., Boston  
Mullivan Patrick, Lynn  
Morrison John, Mass.  
Marrin Thomas, Cambridgeport  
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury  
Monroy John, Milford  
McGavlah Thomas, Boston  
McDavitt John, Boston  
Malcom James, Pittsfield  
McKenna Patrick, Providence  
Murphy John  
Mulroy John, Dublin  
Neary Patrick  
Norton Michael, Boston  
Roas Henry, Boston  
Rooney Thomas, Boston  
Ryan Timothy, Boston  
Rourke Dennis, Lowell  
Regan Timothy, No. Andover  
Regan Matthew, Boston  
Sullivan Thomas, Boston  
Smith Samuel, Boston

Sullivan Dennis, E. Boston  
Scanlan Thomas, Boston  
Spelman John, Milford  
Spencer Francis, Boston  
Sullivan John, Springfield

Sullivan Michael, Lawrence  
Tiernan Mark, Milford  
Veriker William, Bridgewater  
Walsh Edward, Boston, promoted  
to corporal

Walsh James, No. Milford  
Webber Louis, Roxbury  
*Joined since Regt. left Mass.*  
Breed R. X.  
Carr Joseph

### Company F (*Fitzgerald Guards*), Salem.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, the Irish martyr. The company left Salem May 10, for Fort Independence. The city government of Salem furnished them with uniforms and other articles of comfort, and an American flag was also presented them.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, EDWARD FITZGERALD**, Salem, discharged Sept. 3, 1861.

**1st Lieut.**, { **TIMOTHY O'LEARY**, Salem, promoted to captain Sept. 7, 1861.  
P. W. BLACK, acting 1st Lieut.

**2d Lieut.**, { **PHILIP E. REDMOND**, Salem, promoted 1st lieut. Sept. 7, 1861.  
**JOHN DOHERTY**, promoted from wagoner Feb. 10, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Phalan Michael, Salem  
O'Brien Martin, Salem  
Monaghan Joseph H., Salem  
Fallon Thomas, Salem

##### *Corporals.*

Lorrigan John, Salem, promoted to

sergeant

Timmins Patrick, Salem

Hennessy John, Salem

Keiley Simon P., Salem

Dowdell Charles, Salem

Powers James, Salem

Murphy Joseph, Salem, promoted

to sergeant

##### *Musicians.*

Welsh Patrick, Salem

Barclay Francis, Boston

Boyle Michael W., Salem

Burke Ulrick, So. Danvers

Broderick Dennis, Salem

Connolly James, Salem

Clynes John, Salem

Carney Richard, Salem

Carey John, Salem

Carey Hugh, Salem

Cashin Robert, Salem

Cashin David, Salem

Coogan John, Salem

Culliton Michael, Boston

Cusick Patrick, Salem

Callahan Patrick, Salem

Corcoran Daniel, Salem, discharged

Credon Cornelius, Salem

Dolan Patrick, Salem

Dempsy James, Salem

Donovan John, Salem

Darcy Thomas, Salem

Desmond Dennis, Salem

Daley John, 1st, Salem

Daley John, 2d, Salem

Dervin Michael, Salem

Dinsmore William, Salem

Delaney Daniel, Boston

Doyle James, Boston

Flaherty Thomas, Salem

Farrell John, Salem, discharged

Farrell Robert, Salem

Geegle Edward, Salem

Gaulty John H., Salem

Graham William, Salem

Gannon John, Salem

Hayes Benjamin, Salem

Harley William, Salem

Hynes John, Worcester

Jordan William, Salem

Kelly Michael, Salem

Kelly John, Salem

Kelly James, Salem

Kennedy Martin, Salem

Keating Michael, Salem

Leslie James, Boston

Lynch William, Salem, discharged

Leary Timothy, Salem

Lynch James, Salem, discharged

McGrath John, Salem

McMahon James, Salem

Mahony Dennis J. D., Salem

McNamara Peter, Salem

McCarthy Patrick, Salem

Murphy Michael

Morriay John, Milford

McCarthy Daniel, Salem

Meagher Patrick O., Boston

Maynihan Humphrey, Salem

McLaughlin James, Salem

Norton John, Salem

Neil Edward, Salem

O'Brien John, 1st, Salem, promoted

to corporal

O'Brien John, 2d, Salem

O'Keefe John, Salem

O'Keefe Patrick, Salem

O'Hara Patrick, Salem

O'Connor James, Salem, discharged

O'Brien Edward, Salem

O'Brien Thomas, Salem

Pender John, Salem

Regan Dennis, discharged

Regan Edmund, Salem

Rogan Cornelius, Salem

Rogan William, Salem

Ryan John, Lowell

Shea Patrick, Salem

Snortell James, Salem, promoted to

corporal

Sweeney Daniel, Salem

Sullivan Patrick, Salem

Stephens Joseph F., Boston

Sherlock Thomas, Salem

Tierney Patrick, Salem

Timmins Garrett, Salem, promoted

to corporal

Twobig John, Salem

Tracy John, Salem

Welsh John, Salem

Whalon John, Salem, discharged

*Joined since Regt. left Mass.*

Bu ke Charles, Boston

Connor John, Boston

Tilman Bernhard, Boston

### Company G (*Wolfe Tone Guards*), Marlboro'.—9th Reg.

Named in honor of the celebrated Irishman of that name.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN CAREY**, Marlboro'.

**1st Lieut.**, JOHN M. TOBIN, Boston; **2d Lieut.**, ARCHIBALD SIMPSON, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Finerly Edward, Boston

Dempsy Timothy, Boston

Regan Daniel J., Marlboro'

Clark Michael, Marlboro'

Goodwin James R., Boston

*Corporals.*

Carey Francis, Randolph

Feeley John, Marlboro'

Conley Edward, Marlboro'

Daley Robert, Marlboro'

Huckley John, Marlboro'

Keating William, Marlboro'

Linnahan Dennis, Marlboro'

Mahoney James, Marlboro'

*Musicians.*

Flibern Thomas, Marlboro'

Curran Charles, Brighton

*Wagoner.*

Armstrong William H., Milford

*Privates.*

Allen John, Marlboro'

Allen Michael, Marlboro'

Auer Michael, Marlboro'

Brigham Thomas B., Marlboro'

Burnes Michael, Marlboro'

Burke Patrick, Marlboro'

Burrows Eugene, Marlboro'

Byrne Edward, Southbridge

Bailey Samuel, Marlboro'

Cowley Thomas, Lynn

Coughlan Michael, Marlboro'

Colter Cornelius, Marlboro'

Colter Michael, Marlboro'

Clark Peter, Marlboro'

Clancey Thomas, Marlboro'

Creed John, Marlboro'

Casey James, Marlboro'

Creamer Lawrence, Marlboro'

Clark Patrick, Marlboro'

Connors William, Marlboro'

Comars John, Marlboro'

Crowley John, Marlboro'

Clements Francis, New York

Collins James, Boston

Doley Thomas, Lynn

Dolan John, Marlboro'

Dugan Matthew, Marlboro'

Donavan John E., Marlboro'

Donavan John, Marlboro'

Farley Michael, Lynn

Feeley Richard, Holliston

Fitzgerald John, Natick

Finerly Bartholomew, Marlboro'

Finland Owen, Marlboro'

Fahy Martin, Marlboro'

Hayes William, Marlboro'

Haggerty John, Southboro'

Haggerty Michael, Southboro'

Hackett Thomas, Cambridgeport

Kane Henry, Lynn

Keicher William, Boston

Kennedy Bryan, Marlboro'

Kelley Lawrence, Marlboro'

Leveit Charles W., Marlboro'

Long Cornelius, Marlboro'

Murphy John, Boston

McCurdy John, Boston

Mahoney John, Boston

McCarty Owen, Boston

Mahoney William, Boston

Murnane William, Boston

Murphy Richard, Braintree

Murphy Cornelius, Braintree

McGrath Michael, Somerville

McCann Michael, Boston

Murray Patrick, Marlboro'

McQueeny Peter, Marlboro'

McHugh Cornelius, Marlboro'

McDormit Patrick, Marlboro'

Nevin Edward, Marlboro'

O'Brien Richard, Weymouth

McGuire Thomas

Penshee Joseph, Marlboro'

Purbeck John H., Salem

Quinn Charles, Marlboro'

Ryan Andrew, Abington

Rice Thomas, Marlboro'

Sullivan Jeremiah, Marlboro'

Sweeney Edward, Marlboro'

Smith John, H., Salem

Sullivan Maurice, Marlboro'

Shenan James, Marlboro'

Sheahan John, Marlboro'

Shea Cornelius, Marlboro'

Smith Bernard, Marlboro'

Stone Lewis, Marlboro'

Shollard Patrick, Boston

Stewart George A., Boston

Sullivan Daniel, Marlboro'

Tobin Michael, Marlboro'

Tighe Patrick, Boston

**Company H (Davis Guards), Milford.—9th Reg.**

Called thus after Thomas Osborne Davis, the celebrated Irish poet and patriot. This company was organized at Milford in 1858, and entered the United States service, June 11, 1861.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, JEREMIAH O'NIEL, Milford.**

**1st Lieut., THOMAS K. ROACH, Milford.**

**2d Lieut., { TIMOTHY BURKE, Milford, promoted to 1st lieut. Co. K.  
MICHAEL FINKERTY, Milford, promoted from sergeant Nov. 3, 1861.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
Murphy Patrick, Milford  
Burke William, Milford  
Doherty Patrick, Milford  
Finerty Michael, Milford, promoted to 2d lieut.

**Corporals.**  
Callahan Daniel, Milford  
Rowe Patrick, Milford [to serg't]  
O'Neil Dennis, Milford, promoted  
Donovan John H., Milford  
Rowe James, Milford  
Hubon Thomas, Milford [to serg't]  
Blunt Patrick, Milford, promoted  
McGovern James, Milford

**Musicians.**  
Mooney Thomas, Worcester  
Pratt Andrew, Boston, promoted to corporal

**Wagoner.**  
Tobins James W., Milford

**Privates.**  
Bradley Peter, Milford  
Burke Michael, Lynn  
Burke David, Milford  
Brodrick William, Milford  
Brady Peter, Randolph  
Conoughton Timothy, Milford  
Conner James, Milford  
Collins Patrick, Milford  
Cain John, Milford [serted]  
Cushman John C., E. Boston, de-  
Cummings Thomas, Milford  
Carr John, Milford  
Cromin John, Milford  
Carmody Cornelius, Haverhill  
Curley Simon, Brookfield

Clifford John, Abington  
Casey William T., Milford  
Cahill Maurice, Lawrence  
Conner William, Boston  
Coy James, Milford  
Cowell Mirick, Milford, disch'd  
Carr John W., Milford  
Conroy John, E. Boston  
Curley Malachi, Milford, promo-  
ted to corporal  
Donovan John F., Boston  
Doherty Patrick, Boston  
Donovan Patrick, Milford, pro-  
moted to corporal  
Donally John, Weymouth  
Dillon Jeremiah, Milford  
Doherty Hugh, Milford, drowned  
in the Potomac  
Driscoll Michael, Milford  
Day Samuel, Milford  
Doherty John, Boston  
Fitzpatrick Edward, Milford  
Finton Thomas, Milford  
Ford William, Milford  
Foley Thomas, Milford  
Flynn Patrick, Milford  
Griffin John, Milford  
Griffin John W., Milford  
Gulbrin Hugh, Milford  
Greene Edward, Milford, deserted  
Gibson Victor, Milford  
Howran Patrick, Milford  
Hollen Patrick, Milford  
Hoyt Henry, Lowell  
Jordan Michael, Milford  
Jackson William, Boston

Kelley Patrick, Milford  
Keenan James, Boston  
Mallon Thomas, Abington  
Mallon John, Milford  
Murphy Jeremiah, Milford  
McAnany John, Milford, disch'd  
Murray John, Milford  
McGowan James, Milford, promo-  
ted to corporal  
McLaughlin Edward, Milford  
Mooney Dennis, Milford  
McMahon Michael H., Milford  
McGuillie Patrick, Boston  
Murphy Michael, Milford  
McGrath William, Boston  
McCarthy Patrick, Milford  
McNeil James, Milford  
O'Neil John, Milford  
O'Grady John, Boston, promoted  
to corporal  
Ring Jeremiah, Milford  
Reagan Joseph, Milford  
Rowley Edward, Weymouth  
Roach Patrick, Hopkinton  
Seeshil Edward, Boston  
Slivney Dalt, Milford  
Sheer John, Milford  
Slattery Thomas, Milford  
Sullivan John, Boston  
Slattery David, Milford  
Shields John, Boston  
Sweeney J., Asaet  
Bavage John, Worcester  
Tison Thomas, Milford  
White Charles, Milford  
White Patrick, Milford

**Company I (McClellan Rifles), Boston.—9th Reg.**

Named in honor of Major General Geo. B. McClellan, of the Federal Army.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain. JAMES E. McCAFFERTY, Jr., Boston.**

**1st Lieut., RICHARD P. NUGENT, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Jan. 28, 1862.**

**2d Lieut., FRANCIS O'DOWD, Boston, promoted from sergeant Feb. 10, 1862.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
MacNamara James W., Boston  
Conlin Lawrence, Boston  
McDonald Edward, East Boston,  
transferred to company A  
Shilane John, Lawrence

**Corporals.**  
Gillis William, Charlestown, pro-  
moted to sergeant  
Dacey Timothy, Lawrence, pro-  
moted to sergeant

McGuire Michael, Chelsea  
Murphy James, Lawrence, prison-  
er at Richmond

Kearny Charles, Blackstone  
Colter Maurice, Boston

**Musicians.**  
Cox Patrick, Winthrop  
McPoland William

**Wagoner.**  
McDonough J., Boston

**Privates.**  
Buckley Michael, Moscow, Ma.  
Buckley James, Charlestown  
Barry Joseph, Lawrence  
Burns William, Lawrence  
Brenahan Cornelius, E. Cambridge  
Burk Patrick, Boston [corporal]  
Burns James, Boston, promoted to  
Blake Stephen, So. Boston  
Brickly D.

Boylan Henry, New York  
Connell Bryan, Boston  
Carney Thomas, Boston  
Cullen John, Quincy  
Curtin Daniel, Boston  
Cronan Jeremiah, Salem  
Carney Martin, Groton Junction  
Carroll Patrick, Lawrence  
Connell William, So. Danvers  
Coughlin James, Lawrence  
Cooke Thomas, Boston

Cartwright John, E. Boston, trans-  
ferred to Co. D  
Connors John, So. Danvers  
Curran Patrick, Lawrence  
Curran Francis, So. Danvers  
Dacey Cornelius, Lawrence  
Donovan Patrick, Abington  
Duffy Michael, Jamaica Plain  
Dyer Thomas, Lawrence, deserted  
Donnelly Peter, Rhode Island  
Doran Andrew, Quincy, promoted  
to corporal  
Fallon Thomas, Roxbury  
Fitzgibbon John, So. Danvers  
Flynn Thomas, Boston  
Garvey Patrick, E. Boston  
Garity John, Lawrence  
Garity Michael  
Gallagher John, Lexington  
Hayes Bernard, E. Boston, pro-  
moted to corporal  
Hayes Michael, Fitchburg  
Kelley John, Roxbury  
Kirby Michael H., E. Boston  
Kelley Timothy, Lawrence  
Kelley Daniel, Spence Village  
Kiernan John, Lowell  
Kelley John, 2d, Worcester, dead  
Keenan John, Boston  
Lane Patrick, Boston  
Leahy Thomas, E. Abington  
Leslie James, Waterbury  
Mangan Thomas, Boston  
Mundy Bernard, Quincy, dis-  
charged  
Mulcahey David, So. Danvers  
Murphy Francis, New York  
Moore Patrick, Roxbury, dis-  
charged  
Morris John, Boston  
Moran Martin, Chelsea, promoted  
to corporal

McDonald Michael, Lawrence  
McCarthy John, Natick  
McLaughlin Hugh, E. Boston  
McCarroll Daniel, Charlestown  
McCarthy Charles, Lynn  
McLaughlin Bernard, E. Boston  
McGarity John, E. Boston  
McHugh Hugh, Boston  
Matthews Lawrence, Boston  
Norton Thomas, Roxbury  
O'Brien Daniel, Boston  
O'Neil Patrick, Watertown, N. Y.  
Phelan William, E. Cambridge,  
promoted to corporal  
Palmer William A., Lawrence  
Quinn John, Lawrence  
Rabbit Patrick, So. Boston  
Roache Michael, So. Danvers  
Regan Andrew, Lowell  
Riley Patrick, So. Boston  
Roache Edward, Boston, deserted  
Sullivan Bernard, Charlestown  
Sullivan Lawrence, Boston  
Sullivan John P., Biddford  
Sullivan James, So. Boston  
Sullivan Cornelius, So. Boston  
Sullivan Patrick  
Sweeney Owen, No. Bridgewater  
Snider Peter, E. Boston  
Slyman John, So. Boston  
Thompson Peter, Boston  
Tinnah William, Biddeford  
Winn William, Boston  
Whelan James, So. Boston

Joined since the Regiment left Mass.  
Alcorn Thomas, Boston  
Early Thomas, Boston  
McKeever James, Boston  
Nagin Patrick, Boston  
Oaks James, Boston  
Ryan William F., Boston

**Company K (Stoughton Irish Guards), Stoughton.—9th Reg.**

Recruited in Stoughton in April, and entered the United States service, June 11, 1861. A beautiful flag was presented to them by their fellow townsmen.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, GEORGE W. DUTTON, Stoughton.

- 1st *Lieut.*, { JAMES F. MCGUNAGLE, Boston.  
TIMOTHY BURKE, Milford, promoted from 2d *lieut.*, Co. H., Jan. 5, 1862.  
2d *Lieut.*, { JOHN C. WILLEY, East Cambridge, promoted 1st *lieut.* Co. E., Sept. 11, 1861,  
and *capt.*, Jan. 23, 1862.  
EDWARD FENNOTY, commissioned Sept. 11, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
McGunnigle Hugh, Stoughton  
Downey Michael, Stoughton  
Butler James, Stoughton  
Rice John B., Stoughton  
*Corporals.*  
Kelley Richard, Stoughton  
Long John, Stoughton  
Gillbride James, Bridgewater  
O'Brien Edward, Stoughton  
Clark Michael, No. Bridgewater  
Ford Joseph, Stoughton, promoted to sergeant  
Rice James, Stoughton  
*Musicians.*  
McCarthy James, N. Brunswick  
McGuire David, No. Bridgewater  
*Wagoner.*  
Dempsie Patrick, Athol Depot  
*Privates.*  
Armor George, Boston  
Butler John, Boston  
Barks James, Boston  
Barry Michael, Stoughton  
Barlow Robert, Stoughton  
Collins Chas. (J.), No. Bridgewater  
Carney John, Stoughton  
Cullen James, Boston  
Connolly Michael  
Connell Michael, No. Bridgewater  
Callaghan Daniel, Stoughton, promoted to corporal  
Callaghan Hugh, Stoughton  
Condon Maurice, Randolph  
Crane Dominic, Stoughton  
Cunningham Patrick, No. Bridgewater

Cunningham Roger, No. Bridgewater  
Clifford Thomas, Stoughton  
Dooley John, Stoughton  
Donahoe John, Stoughton  
Doherty James, Stoughton  
Denison Patrick, Stoughton  
Deery Lawrence E., Stoughton  
Dunivan Malschl, Stoughton  
Dermody Patrick, Stoughton  
Flynn Joseph, Quincy  
Flynn James, Quincy  
Farren William, Bridgewater  
Finn Patrick, Bridgewater  
Gartian John, Stoughton  
Garry John, Stoughton  
Gardier Maria, Clinton  
Goward James A., Stoughton  
Gallagher Owen, Stoughton  
Hayes James, Stoughton  
Harris James, No. Bridgewater  
Henessey James, New York  
Holcraft Patrick, Stoughton  
Hord Alexander, Stoughton  
Howard Simon, Boston  
Johnston Edward, Stoughton  
Kerns John, Stoughton  
Keegan John, Stoughton  
Kelley Martin, Stoughton  
Kelleher Patrick, Stoughton  
Lunerman John, No. Bridgewater  
Lundy Patrick, Stoughton  
Lee Robert, Lynn  
Lenehane Wm. No. Bridgewater  
McLoughlin James, Boston  
Molony David, Stoughton

Murphy James, Stoughton  
Mahoney James, Stoughton  
Murphy John, Stoughton  
McGuire Michael, Stoughton  
Martin Michael, Providence, R. I.  
McGuire Patrick F., Stoughton  
Murray Neil, New York  
Mooney William, Stoughton  
Mitchell William, Bridgewater  
McKenna Philip, Stoughton  
Nally Patrick, Stoughton  
Nally James, Stoughton  
Noonan Thomas W., Randolph  
O'Hare Hugh, Stoughton  
O'Sullivan James, Stoughton  
Riley Thomas, Stoughton  
Riley Alexander, Randolph, promoted to musician  
Riordon Daniel, 1st, Stoughton  
Riordon Daniel, 2d, Randolph  
Riordon Edward, Stoughton  
Ragan Michael, Stoughton  
Sweeny John, No. Bridgewater  
Seannell John, No. Bridgewater  
Spelman Patrick, Boston  
Smith Patrick, Stoughton  
Sheahan Philip, Providence  
Sullivan Richard, Stoughton  
Tully Bartlett, Bridgewater  
Toomey Jeremiah, Bridgewater  
Toomey John, Stoughton  
Willey Charles, E. Cambridge, promoted to corporal  
Webb James, No. Bridgewater  
Whelan Dennis, No. Bridgewater  
Walsh Michael, Stoughton

**Tenth Regiment of Infantry.**

This regiment is made up almost exclusively of men living in the five western counties. Its colonel is a son of the late Ex-Governor Briggs. He has been active in our volunteer militia, and has held several commissions. When the rebellion broke out, Colonel Briggs commanded a company of infantry at Pittsfield, and was among the first to offer the services of himself and command. He was ordered, with his company, to Washington, and was attached to the Eighth, which did such gallant service. Before the expiration of his three months' term, he was appointed to the command of the regiment formed in the western counties for three years' service. The Tenth first went into camp at Springfield, and afterwards at Medford.

In addition to the above, the following statement is given by a person connected with the regiment:—

"On Thursday, July 26th, at 7 o'clock, P. M., the right wing of the regiment, on board the S. R. Spaulding, cast off from Central Wharf, Boston, bound for Washington.

"The left wing had embarked some two hours before on board the Ben Deford, which steamed down the bay, and awaited the coming up of the Spaulding.

"As the S. R. Spaulding cast off, three rousing cheers were given, at the instance of Quartermaster-General Reed, for the success of the Tenth Regiment.

"Lieut.-Col. Decker, having received his orders, went on board the Deford, and we started on our voyage.

"We had delightful weather all the time, with the exception of a slight fall of rain on Saturday evening, as we were entering the Chesapeake; but it soon cleared up, and we were repaid for our discomfort of the hour before by witnessing a most beautiful sunset. About 7 o'clock, we were hailed by the gunboat Quaker City, who, finding us all right, let us pass on, and in a little while we were in the broad waters of the Chesapeake.

"At 4 o'clock on Sunday morning we entered the Potomac, on our way up passing the rebel batteries at Mathias Point and Aquia Creek. At half past 10 o'clock, A. M., we were opposite Mount Vernon. The ship's bell was tolled, the band of the regiment played a dirge, and every head was uncovered. We passed several gunboats on the

way up the river, and in every case the rigging was manned, and three hearty cheers given for the regiment.

"We arrived off the arsenal at Washington about 12 o'clock, *m.*, Sunday; but, owing to the crowded state of the wharf at the arsenal, only the Deford could land her part of the regiment, and the right wing landed at the navy yard, further up. The regiment were busy all the afternoon unloading the steamers, and at night the right wing were quartered in the lofts formerly occupied by the Seventy-first New York (three months).

"The next afternoon the regiment marched through the city to Kalorama Hill, which is north-east of the Capitol, and bivouacked for the night. The next morning changed our location to the old camping ground of the Thirty-fourth New York. The Seventh Massachusetts, Col. Couch, was encamped quite near us, on our right. We remained at Kalorama eight days, when we had orders to march to Brightwood, a distance of three miles, to be brigaded under the command of Brigadier-General Couch. We staid there two days, and then moved farther up the Seventh Street road to another camping ground. The change was necessary for the health of the men.

"The regiment was presented with a set of colors, *viz.*, State colors and the American flag, by the ladies of Springfield, before we left to go into camp at Medford, Mass.

"The surgeon had, at various times, sent to him, for the benefit of the hospital, a total of \$144; and many things in the shape of bedding, shirts, drawers, stockings, and clothing of all descriptions for the sick, have been given through private sources, from our friends in Western Massachusetts.

"In addition to these gifts, every company has been supplied with extra blankets, collected and sent on from the towns where the companies composing the regiment were raised. A large quantity of two-fingered mittens we have also received from the same sources.

"We have been reviewed once as a regiment by General McClellan; once with the brigade, and twice in the division.

"Among the visitors to our camp have been Hon. Henry Wilson, Hon. H. L. Dawes, Hon. Charles Delano, Mayor Wightman, of Boston, Gov. Andrew, of Massachusetts, Hon. Frank P. Blair, Sen., the Postmaster General, Hon. Geo. F. Davis, of Massachusetts, Hon. George Ashmun, of Springfield, George Dwight, Esq., of the same place, Brig.-Gen. Buel, Gen. Keyes, John J. Astor, Jr., of McClellan's staff, Hon. James Buffinton, Col. Lee, of the Massachusetts Twentieth, Col. Hinks, Nineteenth Massachusetts, Hon. B. F. Mills, of Williamstown, Mass., Hon. Joseph D. Colby, of Pittsfield, Mass., Col. Lee, and Lieut.-Col. Lyman, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts.

"The regiment was addressed, previous to our embarking at Boston, by Ex-Gov. Briggs, of Pittsfield.

"The old Tenth Regiment formed the nucleus of the present Tenth Regiment, and was under the command of the present Lieut.-Col. Jefford M. Decker. New companies were recruited to fill up the regiment to the required standard, 1,045 men.

"The regiment rendezvoused at Springfield, Mass., in Hampden Park, June 14, 1861. The regiment was sworn into the service of United States, June 21, 1861, by Capt. Marshal, U. S. A.

"We are at present (Jan. 11, 1862) in Brig.-Gen. Keyes's division, Couch's brigade, which is encamped five miles out of Washington, on Seventh Street.

"Our brigade is composed of the Seventh and Tenth Massachusetts, Thirty-sixth New York, and Second Rhode Island. There are three brigades in our division, commanded respectively by Brig.-Gen's Couch, Graham, and Peck. The number of discharges have been 61; deaths, 16; desertions, 28. One hundred and seventeen have been enlisted, and the present strength is 1,010. We have three men in hospital. The health of the regiment is excellent.

"Barracks have been built of logs, covered with boards, and everything is provided to make our quarters for the winter comfortable. Our brigade have built two forts, named respectively Slocum, and Massachusetts.

"There is a band attached to the regiment, consisting of twenty-six pieces, formerly from Adams, Massachusetts.

"Our barracks were built by the regiment, and have not cost the government one cent for lumber or materials used in the building.

"One row of barracks serve for a company, and bunks are partitioned off for each mess. Every tent has a little sheet-iron stove."

#### Field and Staff, 10th Reg.

Colonel.....	HENRY S. BRIGGS .....	Pittsfield.
Lieut.-Col. ....	JEFFORD M. DECKER.....	Lawrence.
Major .....	WILLIAM R. MARSH.....	Northampton.
Adjutant.....	OLIVER EDWARDS .....	Springfield.
Quartermaster .....	JOHN W. HOWLAND .....	Pittsfield.
Surgeon.....	CYRUS N. CHAMBERLAIN.....	Northampton.
Assistant Surgeon .....	WILLIAM HOLBROOK .....	Palmer.
	Promoted Surgeon 18th Regt., Jan. 13, 1862.	
	GEORGE JEWETT.....	Fitchburg.
	Commissioned Jan. 21, 1862.	
Chaplain .....	FREDERICK A. BARTON...	Springfield.

*Sergeant Major* ..... EDWARD K. WILCOX ..... Springfield.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant* .... ELISHA B. WHITTLESEY .. Pittsfield.  
*Commissary Sergeant* ..... FRANK J. CHILDS ..... Chester Factories.  
*Hospital Steward* ..... CHARLES C. WELLS ..... Northampton.

## MUSICIANS.

Hodges Wm. D., North Adams	Ingraham Albert K., North Adams	Clark Francis L., North Adams
Stewart Burdock A., North Adams	Haskins Wm. E., North Adams	Clark Edward N., North Adams
Worth John D., North Adams	Towner Henry A., North Adams	Stewart Edward W., No. Adams
Stewart Jacob V., North Adams	Lewis Frank, North Adams	Luther Daniel, North Adams
Stewart Henry C., North Adams	King Chas. B., North Adams	Robinson Henry S., Springfield
Wheeler Addison G., North Adams	Hamilton Frederic B., No. Adams	Davis Alvah S., Springfield
Hall Serrist E., North Adams	Viall Wm. G., North Adams	

## Company A, Great Barrington.—10th Reg.

Recruited at Great Barrington, May 31, 1861. The town furnished them with uniforms, under-clothing, board and barracks. David Leavitt gave \$1,000 towards the fund. A flag was presented to the company, by Mrs. Arthur Bigelow, the presentation speech being made by Hon. Samuel P. Sumner, of Great Barrington, and responded to by Capt. Ives. They marched from Great Barrington to Springfield, a distance of sixty miles, and were entertained on the route at Blandford and West Springfield. They were received by two companies, under command of Capt. Barton, of Springfield, and escorted to Hampden Park, where speeches were made by Col. Barton and others.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, RALPH O. IVES, Great Barrington.

*1st Lieut.*, { JAMES M. BACON, Great Barrington, discharged Dec. 4, 1861.  
 FLAVEL SHURTLEFF, Northampton, promoted from 2d lieut., Company C,  
 Dec. 5, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, { HENRY L. WILCOX, Great Barrington, discharged Oct. 7, 1861.  
 ALLEN S. MANSIR, Monterey, commissioned Oct. 7, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Chill James, Greenfield	McGee H., Springfield
Ives Francis M., Great Barrington	Clark G. C.	Merrill John H., Springfield
Bishop Daniel J., Great Barrington	Cushman Joseph A., Ware	Markham LaFayette, North Lee
Beach Melancthon B., Great Barrington	Cummings Lee, Sheffield	Millard R. W., Gt. Barrington
Turner Alvin, Falls Village, deserted	Caldwell N., Springfield	Newton S. D.
<i>Corporals.</i>	Crummey Owen, Gt. Barrington	Nickerson M. S., Springfield
Couch Alfred F., Great Barrington	Curtiss Orrin, Sheffield, deserted	(O'Brien Patrick
Tubbs John B., Sheffield	Cutting Orvil, North Lee	Fennock Charles, Falls Village
Holmes Geo. H., Great Barrington	Chadwick R. L., Stockbridge	Fendleton George R., Sheffield
Powers Nathaniel, Worcester	Clapp William, North Lee	Pearley Calvin, Gt. Barrington, discharged
Barber George A., New Marlboro'	Dennis Edward, Great Barrington	Perrine R., Greenfield
Ney John, Lee	Dennis Luman, Great Barrington	Prouty H., Northampton
Olds James H., Great Barrington	Dawley Frank, North Lee	Pinney John W., North Lee
McKloy John, Falls Village, deserted	Donovan John, Lee	Pugh Thomas, Gt. Barrington, promoted to corporal
<i>Musicians.</i>	Fargo Albert F., Monterey	Rice L. L.
Petracki Angelo, Springfield	French Charles F., W. Stockbridge	Rink Joseph, Springfield
Osborn Henry	Finn Michael, W. Stockbridge	Ryan K., North Lee
Gilmore C. A., Gt. Barrington	Ferigh Charles, Gt. Barrington	Sernier Alonzo, New Eng. Village
<i>Privates.</i>	Goddard F. M., Berlin	Sudder Chester, Monterey
Andrews R. K., Sheffield	Gates Charles A., North Lee	Shutts George, Monterey
Ashmun John, Sharon	Hart Davis, Sheffield	Sanders John, Wilbraham
Blacklees Charles, Tyringham	Hagerty Daniel, Housatonic	Smith Peter, Sheffield
Barber Hubert L., Southfield	Hamilton Frank D., Greenfield	Stephenson Thos. B., New Haven, Conn., promoted to corporal
Banker Henry	Hart George, Egremont	Stanard Wm., New Marlboro'
Bartholomew Martin, Sheffield	Hecox James	Short William
Bassell Varnum, Lee, promoted to corporal	Hines Marshall A., Mill River	Tucker George, Dalton
Bristol Walter D., W. Stockbridge	Hewett Robert, North Lee	Taylor Jarvis, Canaan
Colburn Charles D., So. Egremont, promoted to corporal	Kolle Frederick, North Lee	Titus L. M., Prescott, discharged
Cornack James, Falls Village	Killela Laurence, Deerfield	Williams Amos, Saundisfield
Cudney Frank, Sheffield	Kelley Michael, Gt. Barrington	Warner George, Gt. Barrington
Cook George, Springfield	Kernan Robert, Fall Village	Woodward Henry, North Lee
Carlton Geo. W., Greenfield	Lamb Charles, North Lee	Welsh Thomas, Gt. Barrington
Cady Henry, Lee	Levey William, Shelburne Falls	Wheeler William, North Lee
	Markham Alfred, Gt. Barrington, discharged	
	Mallory Edward J., North Lee	
	Morrissey Edward, Gt. Barrington	
	McWilliams Edward, Springfield	

## Company B (Johnson Greys), North Adams.—10th Reg.

Organized 1852, and re-organized in May, 1861. The town furnished uniforms, board, and barracks. Mr. S. Johnson, of Adams, probably contributed more in cash than any other person or persons, for their benefit. An American flag was presented to the company by the widow of the late Brig.-Gen. A. A. Richmond, Hon. Henry L. Dawes making the presentation speech. They marched to South Adams, where an entertainment was prepared for them, and they were welcomed by Ex-Lieut.-Gov. Plunkett.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ELISHA SMART, North Adams.

*1st Lieut.*, SAMUEL C. TRAVER, North Adams.

*2d Lieut.*, { LEWIS N. GODDARD, North Adams, discharged Nov. 19, 1861.  
 DAVID D. WELLS, Adams, commissioned Nov. 20, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Blais N. P. A., North Adams  
Shaslee William, South Adams  
Simlon Elbridge N., North Adams  
Jewett Chas. E., South Adams  
Malery John W., North Adams

*Corporals.*  
Hubbard Geo. S., North Adams,  
deserted

Wells David W., North Adams  
Briggs W. E., North Adams  
Moffmaster Henry, North Adams  
Blinn Nathan O., North Adams  
Hanson George, North Adams  
Hubbard Chas. H., North Adams

*Musicians.*  
Joy Edward, Pittsfield

*Wagoners.*  
Knapp Chas. J., North Adams  
Pike Chas. N., North Adams

*Privates.*  
Amidon Lewis, No. Adams  
Atwood John, No. Adams  
Burnap Edward C., No. Adams  
Blossom James W., No. Adams  
Blossom Henry G., No. Adams  
Bolester George, No. Adams, dis-  
charged

Briggs George, No. Adams  
Brooks Levi W., No. Adams  
Brown William H., No. Adams  
Canada Philo, No. Adams  
Clogg J., No. Adams, deserted  
Connesky James, No. Adams  
Cotton Simon B., No. Adams  
Cole Joseph, No. Adams  
Cousens William H., No. Adams  
Charles John, No. Adams  
Cavanagh James, No. Adams  
Dwyer James, North Adams, de-  
serted

Dion Major, No. Adams  
Daryl Frank W., No. Adams

Fulton Alexander W., No. Adams  
Fuller Hiland H., No. Adams  
Gage Frederic W., No. Adams, pro-  
moted corporal

Galligan Peter, No. Adams  
Green Levi, No. Adams  
Gaffney John, No. Adams  
Hannigan George  
Herman John, No. Adams  
Harrington William, No. Adams  
Hill S.

Holdridge G.  
Hanson George  
Hoffmaster H.  
Hunt Russell F., No. Adams  
Hunt Elisha, No. Adams  
Hazelett William, No. Adams  
Hazelett John, No. Adams  
Harris Henry K., No. Adams  
Hall Alfred, No. Adams, promoted  
to corporal

Harwood Orrin S., No. Adams  
Haskins Adelbert A., No. Adams  
Hecox Stephen, No. Adams  
Kimball Stephen, No. Adams  
Jones Charles, No. Adams  
Jeffers Charles, No. Adams  
Knapp C. I.  
Long George, No. Adams  
Laraby John, No. Adams  
Lampert Rodolphus, No. Adams,  
discharged

Moon John, No. Adams, promoted  
corporal  
Millis Charles H., No. Adams  
Mainard E. E., No. Adams  
Masley Thomas, No. Adams  
Nichols Charles, No. Adams  
O'Leary Jerry, No. Adams  
Pike John W., No. Adams  
Pike C. N.  
Pettit Robert C., No. Adams  
Perkins William, No. Adams

Portell Patrick, No. Adams  
Perry John, No. Adams  
Perry Alexander, No. Adams  
Rouse Asahel W., No. Adams  
Roberts Alber, No. Adams  
Riley John, No. Adams  
Robinson John, No. Adams  
Rice Wilson, No. Adams  
Savage Richard, No. Adams  
Sanford Merritt S., No. Adams  
Sheldon Warren, No. Adams  
Smith Warren, No. Adams  
Slattery William, No. Adams  
Slinnot John, No. Adams  
Sherman George, No. Adams  
Sherman Edward, North Adams,  
died

Silkworth Melvin, Pittsboro, N. Y.  
Stillings Newton S., No. Adams,  
promoted corporal  
Towle John, No. Adams  
Van Valkenburg Chas. H. A., No.  
Adams  
Wilbur Jerry, No. Adams, disch'd  
Wiley B., No. Adams  
Wiley Miles, No. Adams  
Wiley C. C., No. Adams  
Walker John, No. Adams  
Walker Francis, No. Adams  
Walker Ephraim, No. Adams, de-  
serted

Wells S., No. Adams  
*Joined since Regiment left Mass.*  
Boyle John, Washington, D. C.  
Carpenter George, Savoy  
Cooper F. A., No. Adams, corporal  
Ester S., Coleraine  
Hamer J. B., Springfield  
Houghtaling C. G., Coleraine  
Perry Peter, Boston  
Sherman J., Savoy  
Williams Samuel, Springfield  
Yan Wallace, No. Adams

## Company C (Northampton Light Infantry), Northampton.—10th Reg.

Organized as an artillery company in 1800, and re-organized in 1864. There are eleven graduates from this company in the present war, who have commissions. Uniforms were furnished by the town. The men were paid \$5 each for their time occupied in drill, and those from the neighboring towns had their board paid by their respective towns. The company were presented with Testaments by the Sunday-school children of the town. speeches being made, on the occasion, by Rev. Y. Eddy, of the 1st church, and Rev. E. Hall, of the Edwards church.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH B. PARSONS, Northampton.

1st Lieut., JAMES H. WETHERELL, Northampton.

2d Lieut., { FLAVEL SHURTLEFF, Northampton, promoted 1st lieut. Co. A, Dec. 5, 1861.  
CHAS. H. BREWSTER, Northampton, promoted from 1st sergt. Dec. 5, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Brewster Chas. H., Northampton,  
promoted to 3d lieut. Dec. 5, 1861  
Bishop William L., Northampton  
Brantley James H., Northampton  
Day Lewis, Northampton, disch'd  
Mims John A., Northampton

*Corporals.*  
Brown Henry A., Northampton  
Munyan Alanson E., Northampton,  
promoted to sergeant

Coburn Joseph F., Williamsburgh  
Prentiss Hiram B., Northampton  
Whitney Edwin, Haydensville,  
promoted to sergeant

Bliss Geo. S., Northampton  
Williams Sydney B., Northampton  
Hillman Fred. O., Williamsburgh

*Musicians.*  
Walker Myron F., Belchertown

*Wagoner.*  
Thayer George L., Northampton

*Privates.*  
Abbott James H., Hatfield

Atwood Charles H., Belchertown  
Ball Nelson B., Amherst  
Barrows William R., Belchertown,  
discharged

Brew Michael, Belchertown  
Barrett Benton, Belchertown  
Benson Charles, Belchertown  
Bigelow Charles H., Northampton  
Bole Frank, Northampton

Bullard Wm. H., Northampton  
Bardwell Charles L., Hatfield, dis-  
charged

Banerot C. E., Northampton  
Burdy H. C., Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Clark John P., Conway

Cooper Henry W., No. Adams

Clark John C., Hatfield

Clark Frederic W., Northampton

Coleman Perry M., Southampton

Cook John H., Northampton  
Crow Andrew, North Chester  
Daniels Charles H., Northampton  
Davis Charles H., Albany, disch'd  
Draper Lorenza, Buckland  
Dunaken Charles, So. Amherst  
Dunaken Henry A., Hatfield

Edwards Charles S., Northampton  
Ely William A., Northampton  
Endicott Lewis F., Northampton

Felton Samuel, jr., Belchertown,  
promoted to corporal

Guyer Henry, Williamsburgh  
Goodrich Fred. M., Williamsburgh  
Gordon Thomas, discharged

Graves E. H., Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
promoted

Graves Samuel, Sunderland

Himes Ezra, Northampton

Hove Charles F., Readsboro', Vt.

Hove George W.

Hyde Oliver, Belchertown

Howard Henry I., North Chester

Harris Judson W., Hatfield

Ives Henry A., Williamsburgh

Jilson Manley, Peimham

Jewett J. Howard, Hatfield

Johnson Eben M., So. Amherst

James Frank M., Holyoke

Kingsley Wm. M., Northampton

Kingsley F. W., Williamsburgh

Kingsley Calvin B., Northampton

Kellogg George W., Northampton

Loomis Joshua A., Williamsburgh

Lee Frank M., Buckland

Leach Forster, Belchertown

Manning Augustus A., Goshen

Moody Marcus T., Northampton,  
promoted to corporal

Moody Edward F., Northampton

Morton Dwight, Hatfield

Mather William, Northampton

Nally Edward P., Shelburne  
Noble Linus P., Northampton  
Phillips George C., Fitchburg  
Polly Charles F., Williamsburgh  
Parsons Henry W., Northampton,  
dead

Prouty Edward F., Northampton,  
discharged

Putnam George L., So. Amherst  
Parks Frank C., Monks

Rust Alvin, Northampton  
Robbins Reuben N., Belchertown

Rogers Charles A., Northampton  
Shumway David K., Belchertown

Stanley Edward B., Northampton

Strong William L., Northampton

Sheehy Robert, Shelburne Falls

Smith Lathrop, Northampton, dead

Strong George, Belchertown, dis-  
charged

Smith Frank B., Belchertown, di-  
thayer Josiah, Amherst

Van Horn Alfred, Hatfield

Warner Jonathan D., Hatfield

White Francis M., Hatfield

Wells George C., Northampton

Wright Frederic C., Northampton,  
promoted

Wiley N. O., Belchertown

Wiley E. F., Belchertown

Wiley E. M., No. Adams

Warner Horace A., Holyoke

*Joined since Regiment left Mass.*  
Cornwell Norman S., Northampton

Dodge Chas. S., Brimfield

Elmer Levi, Ashfield

Foster Wm. A. F., Boston

Hartwell Francis E., Conway

Hoxie David E., Northampton

McMillen Michael, Scotland

Pease Edwin S., Northampton

Reynolds George, Hadley

Taylor Russell B., Boston



**Company D (Pollock Guards), Pittsfield. — 10th Reg.**

Wm. Pollock, Esq., of Pittsfield, subscribed \$1,000 to start the company. The town furnished shoes, board, and barracks, and the ladies of Pittsfield made all the necessary under-clothing. They were presented with an American flag by the Pittsfield Woolen Company for rescuing their mill from total loss by fire, in May, 1861. The flag was the one that waved from the belfry of the factory, and was somewhat scorched by the flames.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, THOMAS W. CLAPP, Pittsfield.**

1st Lieut., CHARLES WHEELER, Dalton.

2d Lieut., GEORGE E. HAGAR, Pittsfield.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.****Sergeants.**

Corthell Mark H., Lenox  
Hubbard Dwight, Pittsfield  
Hemenway Haskell S., Pittsfield  
Shaw Charles, Cummington  
Hend Sherman F., Humberst

**Corporals.**

Hilbard Gardner B., Pittsfield, discharged  
Roth Clifton L., Hinsdale  
Murphy Timothy, Pittsfield  
Davis Henry R., Pittsfield  
Bailey George, Pittsfield  
Smith John W., Pittsfield  
Vickary Myom, Steventown, N. Y.  
Griffin Nelson H., Steventown, N. Y.

**Musicians.**

Walker Andrew, Hinsdale

**Wagoner.**

Collamore Eldridge, Lenox

**Privates.**

Adams Charles, Worthington  
Allen George W., Brookfield, discharged  
Allen Sylvester, Hinsdale  
Arbuckle Frederic, Chicopee  
Babcock William F., Dalton, discharged  
Babcock William, Dalton  
Bianchard Thos. Jr., Palmer, discharged  
Bolter Peter C., Pittsfield  
Boyate Henry, Providence, R. I.  
Bradley Owen S., Cummington  
Breyer Frank L., Pittsfield  
Brewer Alonzo, Springfield  
Brown Timothy, Northampton  
Bulgood Abram, Dalton  
Burbank Samuel, Pittsfield  
Burnes John, Becket

Callahan Patrick, Cheshire  
Campbell John, Dalton  
Carey John, Pittsfield  
Cassidy James, Pittsfield  
Clark Stephen, Ashford  
Collamore E.  
Collis Richard, Boston  
Cook Samuel B., Chicopee  
Colt Thomas G., Pittsfield  
Couzens George W., So. Adams  
Crossett Frederic, So. Adams, discharged  
Curry James, Hinsdale  
Dalton James D., Springfield  
Donovan John, Cummington  
Dudley Charles, Pittsfield  
Duffy Thomas, Pittsfield  
Dunbar Charles, Springfield  
Emons Munroe, Hinsdale  
Fairchild C., North Lee  
Ferris Frederic L., Dalton, disch'd  
Finnegan James, Pittsfield  
Gardner Edward, Conway  
Goodale Charles T., New Ashford  
Green Jerry, Pittsfield  
Hamill David, Springfield  
Heffron Levi, Brattleboro, Vt.  
Hemenway Alfred E., Pittsfield  
Howard Henry, Northampton  
Hines Henry P., Lenox  
Hogan Michael S., Hinsdale  
Irving William, Pittsfield  
Jennie William L., Lenox  
Jones John, Pittsfield  
Lane William T., Pittsfield  
Larkin Thomas D., Pittsfield  
Leicuteal Joseph, Springfield, deserted  
Lounis Daniel, Pittsfield  
Mullett John S., Pittsfield

Martin John, Hinsdale  
Mason Frank, Windsor  
Mullett Daniel A., Pittsfield  
Mungan Daniel, New Lebanon, deserted  
Murphy Patrick, Greenfield  
Newton Edwin, Framingham  
Newton Henry D., Pittsfield  
Noble Henry, Pittsfield  
Packard Charles, Pittsfield  
Palmer Charles G., Palmer  
Pierce Orlando W., Windsor  
Perry Charles W., Lenox  
Potter Charles, Greenfield  
Randall James M., So. Adams  
Reardon Daniel, Pittsfield  
Riley Thomas, So. Adams  
Ross John H., Pittsfield  
Ryan Richard, Pittsfield  
Sawyer Lorenzo L., Lakefield, discharged  
Shafro William, Jr., So. Adams  
Shaw James M., Hinsdale  
Solon James, Chicopee  
Stockbridge Lyman, Pittsfield  
Sullivan John O., Becket  
Timothy Michael, Northampton  
Tyler Daniel W., Dalton  
Vidotto William H., Pittsfield  
Ward John B., N. Sheffield, Conn., deserted  
Warner John, Holyoke  
Wetherbe James, Pittsfield  
Wheeler James W., No. Ashford  
Wright Jasper, Rocky Hill, Conn., deserted  
Joined since Regiment left Mass.  
Bacon John W., Pittsfield  
Morley Edward, Greenfield  
Randall Levi, South Adams

**Company E, Springfield. — 10th Reg.**

Recruited at Springfield in April, 1861, uniforms, board and barracks being furnished by the city of Springfield.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, FREDERIC BARTON, Springfield.**

1st Lieut., BYRON PORTER, Springfield.

2d Lieut., WALLACE A. PUTNAM, Danvers.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.****Sergeants.**

Knight Edwin L., Springfield  
McFarlane Charles, Ludlow  
Squire John E., South Hadley  
Gosner James C., Springfield  
Phillips Alva C., Springfield

**Corporals.**

Lontcher Christian, Springfield  
Wallace Oldeon S., Russell  
Frickett Jesse, Wilbraham  
Thompson Chas. W., Chicopee  
Dobyns Thomas, Chicopee  
Tinkham Alfred H., So. Hadley  
Clough Edgar, Chicopee  
Clark Loring H., Monson

**Privates.**

Gaffney John L., Chicopee  
Buell Chas. E., Wilbraham  
Graves Horace W., Conway  
Adams Charles E., Williamsburgh  
Aiken William N., Springfield  
Anderson George W., Springfield  
Armstrong James, Washington, N. York  
Barton Henry, Springfield  
Barton Daniel M., Springfield, discharged  
Bassett Dwight E., Lewisburg, Ct.  
Black Lewis T., Williamsburgh  
Black Levi, Williamsburgh  
Bowles Roslin W., Springfield  
Bodman Samuel C., Williamsburgh  
Billings George, Monson  
Ball John D., Amherst  
Cahill Thomas, Northampton  
Carpenter Andrew W., Ludlow  
Chase Jonas B., Milford, N. H.  
Crawford Elmer, Springfield

Cadwell Francis E., Monson  
Day Charles H., Springfield  
Day John, Springfield  
Daniels George H., Northampton  
Dumphy Edward, Northampton  
Donahue James, Saratoga, N. Y.  
Evans George, Palmer  
Ellis George, Monson  
Foster Frank A., Springfield  
Fowler John, Newburyport  
Frain Hugh, Springfield, deserted  
Frary Joseph, Springfield  
French Henry, Northampton  
Green Isaac N., Springfield  
Gibson Thomas, Springfield  
Gosner George, Jr., Springfield  
Hall Charles M., Springfield  
Hammill John J., Springfield  
Hazelton Andrew J., Westfield  
Hebert Eugene, Springfield, deserted  
Hebert Constantine, Springfield  
Hickey Charles, Northampton  
Hitchcock Luther, South Hadley  
Hayden Elbridge F., Conway, discharged  
Jamieson Quintain, Springfield  
Jones Ira L., Enfield  
Jones Horace L., Springfield  
Kilroy James, Holyoke  
Lewis William, Springfield  
Marian John, Enfield  
Miller Edmund, Enfield  
McIntire Chas. C., Northampton, deserted  
McNeil John, Springfield  
Nichols Henry L., Northampton  
O'Hara H. J., New York  
Otis Charles M., Huntington  
Paddock Ichabod S., Springfield

Fulton Albert E., Williamsburgh  
Porter Peter, Springfield  
Richards Reuben A., Huntington, deserted  
Potvin Charles, Springfield  
Potter Edward T., Monson  
Porter George W., Enfield  
Ramsdell Henry L., Springfield, discharged  
Rice Newell S., Springfield  
Smith Henry, Monson  
Skidmore William J., Monson  
Shehan Timothy, Springfield  
Shene James, Springfield  
Spellman Chas. E., Lewisburg, Ct.  
Scott James L., Springfield  
Squires J. C., South Hadley  
Thompson William, Springfield  
Thompson Chas. H., Northampton, discharged  
Turner Wm. J., Chester Factories  
Talbot George W., Springfield  
Templeman John W., Wilbraham  
Warrillow William, Chicopee  
Warriner Stephen C., Monson, promoted  
Welch James, Northampton  
Wiggins Henry A., Springfield  
Wiggins Francis H. B., Springfield  
Williston John R., Russell, deserted  
Widnell Albert, South Hadley  
Williams Preserve W., Springfield  
Woodman Henry N., Springfield  
Winslow Shubel M. Jr., Springfield  
Joined since the Regt. left Mass.  
Crawford Samuel, Springfield  
Dunn John, Springfield  
Harris George J., Wilbraham  
Hastings Henry A., Greenfield

**Company F (City Guard), Springfield.—10th Reg.**

Old organization formed in 1851. It was first organized by the now Gen. Wyman, of Illinois. He was succeeded by H. C. Lee, now colonel of the 27th Massachusetts volunteers. They volunteered for three months, and were accepted. Enlisted for three years under the present captain, Hosea C. Lombard, of Springfield. The city furnished the jackets, shoes, and under-clothing, Chester W. Chapin, the pants. They attended the Prince of Wales reception in Boston, in Sept. 1860, and attracted much attention for their soldierly carriage. They also guarded the United States Armory, at Springfield, in April. This company has sent twenty-two commissioned officers to the war.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, HOSEA C. LOMBARD, Springfield.**

**1st Lieut., HIRAM A. KEITH, Springfield.**

**2d Lieut., GEO. W. BIGELOW, Springfield.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
Gillmore Homer G., Springfield, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. I  
Crane Henry E., Springfield  
Allen Eugene A., Springfield  
Hale Geo. D. Jr., Springfield  
Currier John W. Jr., Springfield

**Corporals.**  
Eaton L. O., Springfield, promoted to sergeant  
Cooley Orin B., Longmeadow  
Green Geo. S., Springfield  
Whitney Geo. A., Chicopee, discharged

**Privates.**  
Ross Levi, Springfield  
Pierce Edwin C., Springfield, promoted 2d lieut. in 3d Maine Regt.  
Bartlett Edwin B., Springfield, promoted sergeant  
Babcock Lucian F., Springfield

**Musicians.**  
Hunt J. C., Longmeadow  
Huntington Andrew T., Springfield  
Roy Augustus, Chicopee

**Privates.**  
Adams J. C., Chicopee  
Adams Henry S., Chicopee  
Averill L., Springfield  
Boyd Charles, Springfield  
Bliss Charles, Springfield  
Burke Thomas, Springfield  
Burbank Jeriah H., Springfield  
Brady Benjamin F., Belchertown  
Blake Joseph W., Chicopee  
Bartlett Abner T., Springfield  
Bernard Mark C., Springfield, dead  
Clark William H., Springfield  
Colton Nuhaniel W., Springfield  
Coomes Edwin F., Longmeadow

Coomes Elias, Longmeadow  
Cutler Joseph W., West Brookfield, promoted to corporal  
Clark John W., Springfield, discharged

Dresser George N., Springfield  
Duncan George H., Springfield  
Day William H., Chicopee  
Dally Lewis L., East Cambridge  
Damon S. C., Springfield  
Ellis Chester S., Springfield  
Earle William W., Wales  
Ennis Dennis, Chicopee  
Goff John B., Chicopee  
Gray L. E., North Wilbraham  
Gray Henry W., North Wilbraham  
Gorman Hugh L., Springfield, promoted to corporal

Ganeard Thomas H., Chicopee  
Grout Austin O., Chicopee  
Gillmore William S., Springfield  
Gates Emery B., Longmeadow  
Hillman Erasmus, Springfield  
Hendrick Orrin A., Longmeadow, promoted to corporal  
Horr Charles H., Springfield, discharged

Hunt Henry M., Springfield, dead  
Hogan Edwin T., Chicopee  
Hawes Frank B., Springfield  
Hendrick J. H., Chicopee  
Jones Henry M., Spencer  
Jackson Stephen K., Chicopee  
Justin George D., Chicopee  
Keyes William D., Springfield  
Knapp Horace H., Chicopee  
Kenney Morgan W., Springfield  
Knight John L., Springfield  
Loomis Victor O., Springfield

Lathrop Edwin W., Longmeadow  
Matthews Wm., Springfield, discharged  
Mead George B., Chicopee  
Morse James O., Springfield  
Moffatt M. H., Chicopee  
McAlester Daniel, Chicopee  
McGrath L., Chicopee, promoted to corporal

Noble Wilbur W., Springfield  
Newell William S., Springfield  
Preston Robert, Dorchester  
Porter Alden, Chicopee, dead  
Phillips Frank H., Springfield  
Putnam Silas L., Springfield  
Presbrey Charles H., Chicopee  
Regan William O., Chicopee  
Robertson Lucian, Chicopee  
Rogers Henry H., Chicopee  
Snow Henry B., Spencer  
Shaw Alvin D., Springfield  
Sackett Alonso F., Springfield  
Strickland George G., Springfield  
Skinner John F., Springfield  
Stowe James M., Chicopee  
Sawin William J., Chicopee, promoted to assistant surgeon in 3d Vermont regiment

Shumway Rufus K., Belchertown  
Tourtelotte James E., Springfield  
Tilcomb William F., Springfield  
Uford Charles D., Holyoke  
Wright George E., Springfield  
Wilson Edwin C., Springfield  
Wheeler Norman F., Springfield, discharged  
Winter William F., Suffield, Conn.  
Watson Thomas J., Springfield

**Company G (Greenfield Guards), Greenfield.—10th Reg.**

Organized in August, 1853. When they enlisted for three years, the town furnished a full uniform throughout for the officers and men. They were presented with \$160 by private individuals, before leaving for camp at Springfield.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, EDWIN E. DAY, Greenfield.**

**1st Lieut., GEO. PIERCE, Jr., Greenfield.**

**2d Lieut., LORENZO L. REMINGTON, Greenfield.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

**Sergeants.**  
Pierce Chas. F., Greenfield  
Moore Edwin E., Greenfield  
Kaulbach Geo. C., Montague  
Pooley John, Chicopee  
Fotter Geo. W., Jr., Greenfield

**Corporals.**  
Dewy Franklin W., Chester  
Dewy Edward S., Montague  
Mather Pliny F., Greenfield  
Gardner Robert S., Greenfield  
Atherton Ralph L., Gill  
Clapp Christopher A., Montague  
Whitmore Charles M., Sunderland  
Atherton Wm. B., Gill

**Privates.**  
Nutting William, Greenfield  
Trask Chas. A., Erving

**Privates.**  
Amidon Solomon H., Greenfield  
Adams William H., Conway  
Arnold William, Greenfield, discharged  
Armstrong Dwight E., Montague  
Alexander Louis P., Shelburne  
Brooks Herbert F., Mendon  
Burnham Elisha D., Montague  
Blodgett Chas. G., South Deerfield  
Bodman Artemas, Erving  
Burnham Thomas W., Montague

Bennett George S., Greenfield  
Briggs Andrew J., Erving  
Burnes Robert, Middlefield  
Burnes James, North Becket  
Bosquet Phillis, Becket  
Cheseman Uriah F., Middlefield  
Churchill W. M., Middlefield  
Coolidge Edward, Erving  
Cheney George F., Spencer  
Cook Benjamin O., Amherst  
Cannon Henry B., Blandford  
Dodge Henderson N., Deerfield  
Dickinson Henry, Montague  
French Moses C., Montague  
Field Albert A., Erving  
Gilligan Oscar J., Wilbraham  
Green Charles E., Mendon  
Gilman Frank, Greenfield  
Cowdy Chanery, Greenfield  
Garland George, Springfield  
Hale Oscar, Gill  
Hemenway John, Sunderland  
Hall James, Greenfield  
Hastings John N., Greenfield  
Jewett Alvered A., South Deerfield  
Kellough Alvo S., Greenfield  
Kaye Oliver M., South Hadley  
Lakeman David, Greenfield, discharged

Lawrence Marillas, Greenfield  
Lewis Miles, Montague

Longley Zadariah, Chester, discharged  
Mcgrath Christopher, Greenfield  
Mecham William L., Chester  
Messenger Edwin, Chester, discharged

Maynard George A., Orange  
Miller Robert, Spencer, discharged  
Nixon Fred M., Greenfield  
Nichols Wilbur, Spencer  
Oakes Orange S., Orange  
Parker A. B., Coleraine  
Packard Lucian N., Erving  
Perry Smith, Greenfield  
Potter Marshall A., Northfield Farms  
Potter Edward F., Erving  
Fowers N. J., Greenfield  
Puffer Abraham O., Sunderland, dead

Rockwood Elisha R., Montague  
Ryder Charles W., Greenfield  
Ryder William E., Greenfield  
Ripley Frank, Montague  
Sims Nathan H., Northfield  
Smith William R., Gill  
Sawyer Erasmus O., Montague  
Scott Lewis H., Greenfield  
Smith Daniel, Southbridge  
Straton Samuel W., Spencer  
Stibley Truman A., Greenfield  
Tibb Henry F., Greenfield

Todd A. Emerson, South Deerfield  
 Tanner Edgar W., Greenfield  
 Taylor Francis W., Springfield  
 Webster Joseph F., Montague  
 Wood Edwin E., Roxbury  
 Whitmore George A., Sunderland  
 Wilber James W., Wendell

Walt Marshall W., Erving  
 Whipple Sheldon B., Greenfield  
 Wright Gayous T., Montague  
 Wredock George A., Montague  
 Williams Tyler F., Springfield  
 Wilcox Darbie M., Pittsfield

*Joined since the Regt. left Mass.*  
 Marcott Frank, Greenfield  
 McDonald James, Springfield  
 Scott Dwight, Bernardston  
 Scott Wm. H., Bernardston  
 Williams Amos L., Wendell  
 Wright George, Montague

### Company H, Shelburne Falls.—10th Reg.

Organized January, 1856. Uniforms furnished by the town. Paid for six days' drill, previous to going into camp at Springfield. The towns of Shelburne and Buckland voted \$500 each for the benefit of the company. The ladies furnished blankets, &c., and various expenses were paid by private individuals in those places.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, OZRO MILLER, Shelburne.

*1st Lieut.*, CHANDLER J. WOODWARD, Buckland.

*2d Lieut.*, BENJ. F. LKLAND, Buckland.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Cutler Chas. D., Buckland  
 Nims Silas, Shelburne  
 Streeter William, Shelburne  
 Field Geo. W., Northfield, disch'd  
 Langstroth James T., Coleraine  
*Corporals.*  
 Carpenter Walter W., Shelburne, promoted to sergeant  
 Viber Geo. A., Charlemont, promoted to sergeant  
 Brigham Elijah, jr., Buckland  
 Woodward Elipha, Buckland  
 Daufen Henry, Shelburne  
 Taylor Horace V., Ashfield  
 Coleman Josiah, Shelburne  
 Biglow John W., Spencer  
*Musicians.*  
 Morton Frederic O., Shelburne  
 Curtis John H., Coleraine, disch'd  
*Wagoners.*  
 Murphy John, Shelburne  
 Morton Emory C., Buckland  
*Privates.*  
 Avery John, Charlemont  
 Austin John E., Shelburne  
 Allis John D., Conway  
 Anger Valentine J., Buckland  
 Bldgett Joseph L., Charlemont  
 Blackwell Lot M., Shelburne  
 Bringolf John, Buckland  
 Bringolf Jacob, Buckland  
 Briggs Elijah M., Shelburne  
 Briggs Phiney H., Shelburne  
 Bard Peter, Coleraine  
 Bemis Wm. H., Williamsburg  
 Bates Alonzo, Conway  
 Bertlett Joseph F., Pelham  
 Bowning Chas. D., Spencer  
 Cone W. F., Conway

Chandler Amariah, Shelburne  
 Clark Albert B., Hawley  
 Carter Nelson, Leeds  
 Dole Chas. B., Shelburne  
 Doherty Mich'l D., Buckland, dead  
 Drake Clement F., Holland  
 Edwards Lewis R., Charlemont  
 Eason Timothy W., Coleraine  
 Fay Ellsha W., Shelburne  
 Fogg Lucian, Spencer  
 Griebel John, Shelburne  
 Gragg William, Shelburne  
 Grover Henry, Guilford, Vt., disch'd  
 Gorman Michael, Holyoke  
 Hotchkiss C. Douglass, Shelburne  
 Hill Leander V., Ashfield  
 Herman John, Buckland  
 Henry David, Rowe  
 Harrington Thomas F., Heath  
 Hastings John G., Spencer, disch'd  
 Howard Geo. H., Spencer  
 Haight Jacob, Shelburne  
 Hindley Solomon K., Spencer  
 James Chas. G., Buckland  
 Johnson Sylvester D., Spencer  
 Knapp Wm. H., Spencer  
 Lilly Rufus, Ashfield, discharged  
 Lamb Willard, North Guilford, Vt.  
 Livermore Lorenzo D., Spencer  
 Luther Waldo, Spencer  
 Lyon Henry F., Spencer, disch'd  
 Mehan Wm., Buckland, dead  
 Murphy Michael, Buckland  
 Morrisey John, Greenfield  
 Merrill John F., Athol  
 Monroe Dwight F., Spencer  
 Midgley Alfred, Spencer  
 Murphy Thomas, Spencer  
 Markham Wm., Spencer

Merrill James L., Athol  
 Nelson James, Buckland  
 Parsons Henry, Ashfield  
 Putney Nahum S., Shelburne  
 Prouty Lucias M., Spencer  
 Powers Lawson S., Spencer, transferred to regimental band  
 Riedell Jacob, Buckland  
 Russell Charles, Springfield  
 Severance Henry C., Shelburne, promoted to corporal  
 Sawyer Andrew, Buckland  
 Stevens Elliott O., Shelburne  
 Spooner Herman A., Heath  
 Stratton Geo. F., Coleraine  
 Stempel Adolph, Shelburne  
 Snow Leander A., Coleraine  
 Upton Geo. E., Charlemont, disch'd  
 Utley Henry C., Shelburne  
 Vincent David M., Ashfield, disch'd  
 Wood Otis D., Hawley  
 Williams James M., Shelburne  
 Wilson Geo. W., Shelburne  
 Warren Alonzo, Conway  
 Woodward Marcus M., Buckland  
 Wilson James E., Shelburne  
 Willis Wm. E., Buckland  
*Joined since the Regt. left Mass.*  
 Budington Brney, musician, Shelburne Falls  
 Duncan E. W., Shelburne Falls  
 Guilford Murray, Ashfield  
 Howes D. G., Ashfield  
 Merrill A. C., Shelburne Falls  
 Putney A. L., Shelburne Falls  
 Veber Elias, Charlemont  
 Vincent M. H., Ashfield  
 Vincent William, Ashfield

### Company I, Holyoke.—10th Reg.

Recruited in April, 1861, in the towns of Holyoke and West Springfield. The two towns paid each member of the company \$10 per month, till June 14, when they went into camp at Springfield. The towns furnished a complete set of uniforms for officers and men. In June the company attended church in West Springfield, and were addressed by the Rev. Mr. Powers, of that church, and, at the same time and place, they were presented with Testaments.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { JOHN H. CLIFFORD, Holyoke, discharged Nov. 5, 1861.

{ JOSEPH K. NEWELL, Springfield, promoted from 1st lieutenant Nov. 6, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH H. BENNETT, West Springfield, promoted from 2d lieutenant Nov. 6, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, HOMER G. GILMORE, Springfield, commissioned Nov. 6, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Ward Ansel H., West Springfield  
 Ashley William A., W. Springfield  
 Pettis Amos, Jr., Holyoke  
 Brooks James F., Holyoke, disch'd  
 Holsted John H., South Hadley Falls  
*Corporals.*  
 Hayward Jerome, West Springfield  
 Henry Albert F., Holyoke  
 Knox James, West Springfield  
 Knapp Chas. H., Holyoke  
 Smith Alexander C., W. Springfield  
 Page Henry A., Holyoke  
 Smith Algernon S., W. Springfield  
 Smith Hanniel P., Holyoke

*Musicians.*  
 Burnham George, Holyoke  
 Burnham Frederick, Holyoke  
 Lamb Wilbur F., Holyoke  
*Wagoners.*  
 Wolcott James N., Springfield, discharged  
 Kneeland Edward S., Springfield, discharged  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Chas. E., West Springfield  
 Bugbee Smith A., West Springfield  
 Burr James W., Holyoke, dead  
 Barry John B., Holyoke  
 Bean Hibbard K., Holyoke, promoted to corporal  
 Barnes Albert, West Springfield, discharged

Baldwin James, Holyoke  
 Brick Maurice, So. Hadley Falls  
 Brick Edward, So. Hadley Falls  
 Best Robert, jr., West Springfield  
 Bagg Chas. H., West Springfield, discharged  
 Boyington H. J., Holyoke  
 Bradford A. F.  
 Brady S. H., Holyoke, discharged  
 Cochrane Charles, Holyoke  
 Connor George, Holyoke  
 Cain Anthony, Holyoke  
 Converse Henry M., Holyoke  
 Cromwell Luther T., Holyoke  
 Cahill Francis, West Springfield  
 Card Martin, Haydenville  
 Corkery Michael, West Springfield  
 Cook Austin, Springfield

Casey John E., Springfield  
Clark Enoch, West Springfield  
Decie Chas. H., Holyoke  
Dory Geo. W., West Springfield  
Daily James N., Holyoke  
Decker John A., West Springfield, discharged  
Desmond Richmond, West Springfield  
Estes Wm. H., Holyoke  
Eaton Wm. H., Holyoke, disch'd  
Falvey John, Holyoke  
Frisbee Cassander, W. Springfield  
Flanagan Patrick, W. Springfield, deserted  
Ferry Henry, Easthampton  
Hovey Chas. F., Holyoke  
Hyde Philip, West Springfield  
Healey Michael F., W. Springfield  
Hayes James, So. Hadley Falls  
Hargar Geo. S., West Granville  
Hartwell Charles L.  
Hyde James H., West Springfield, promoted to corporal  
Judd Dwight O., Holyoke  
Justin Jas. M., West Springfield

Jones Wm. S., West Springfield  
Kelley John H., Holyoke  
Kelley Joseph, Holyoke  
Knights Henry, West Springfield  
Loomis George, West Springfield  
Livingston James, Springfield  
Newton Wm. M., Boston  
Nye David B., Holyoke  
Otis Abner D., Holyoke  
Page Henry A., Holyoke  
Pauli Osmen B., Holyoke  
Peabody Gustavus W., Holyoke  
Reed Stephen W., Holyoke  
Russell Patrick, Holyoke  
Riley David, North Springfield  
Siefert Augustine, North Holyoke, discharged  
Snow John E., South Hadley  
Stewart Robert J., Holyoke  
Sullivan John, Holyoke  
Smith Simeon P., Holyoke  
Smith Edward P., Agawam, promoted to corporal  
Smith Wm. H., West Springfield  
Smith Wm. E., West Springfield, discharged

Smith Wm. S., Springfield, deserted  
Shay Peter, Springfield  
Sullivan Jerry, Springfield  
Sullivan Michael, Springfield, discharged  
Shea Daniel D., Holyoke  
Squires John C., Springfield, dead  
Scott Geo. M., Agawam  
Towser Chas. F., Holyoke  
Trudeau Napoleon, Springfield  
Unger Joseph, West Springfield  
Valle Virgil L., West Springfield  
Winn Albert, Chicopee  
Walker John R., Holyoke  
Willey Leander F., Springfield  
*Joined since the Regiment left Mass.*  
Ash Patrick, Holyoke  
Atkinson Wm., Holyoke  
Atkins Wm., Granville  
Edwards Wm. B., W. Springfield  
Kilroy James, Leverett  
Powers R. M., jr., Heath  
Stone Charles, Shelburne Falls  
Smith Luther, Shelburne Falls  
Tobin John, Northampton

### Company K, Westfield. — 10th Reg.

Recruited at Westfield, May 1, 1861. The town fitted out the company, and paid them \$20 per month till they went into camp with the regiment. They were not encamped at Westfield, but boarded themselves, and had regular daily drill.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, LUCIUS B. WALKLEY, Westfield.**

**1st Lieut., DAVID M. CHASE, Westfield.**

**2d Lieut., EDWIN T. JOHNSON, Westfield.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Gardner Nelson H., Westfield  
Evans Moses W., Cambridgeport  
Solomon Henry, New York  
Plasted Mark H., Westfield  
Prouty Horace E., No. Spencer  
*Corporals.*  
Noble Terry S., Westfield  
Barden Marshall, Southwick  
Freed Hiram, Westfield  
Loomis Wm. H., New Haven, Conn.  
Swan Adam, Westfield  
Jones Henry G., Westfield  
Lewis Edward T., Westfield  
Moore David M., Spencer  
*Musicians.*  
Whittaker John W., Troy, N. Y.  
Clark Willis M., Westfield  
*Wagoners.*  
Tyler Merrick M., Barnardston  
Boyne Levi D., Spencer  
*Privates.*  
Auforte George F., Westfield  
Atkins George A., Westfield  
Anthony Henry, Westfield, disch'd  
Abrahams Thomas, Spencer  
Bates Henry C., Westfield  
Brooks George, Westfield, disch'd  
Beaumont John J., Spencer  
Bacrus Silas, Spencer  
Bacon James E., Leicester  
Bemis Oscar R., Spencer, disch'd  
Bullard Amasa B., Spencer  
Barden Henry M., Southwick  
Boys L. D.  
Cooney John, Spencer  
Caswell Hiram K., Westfield  
Carter Lewis C., Westfield  
Clemence Joseph, Westfield  
Cook Albert H., Westfield

Copley Henry L., Westfield, detailed to Western gunboats  
Copley Hiram H., Westfield  
Clark George E., Spencer  
Chamberlain Silas T., Spencer  
Carney Thomas, Spencer, died  
Conway Wm., Leicester  
Croby Isaiah, Spencer  
Collier Anson I., Spencer  
Day Lawrence, Westfield  
Deinnen James, Westfield  
Fowler J. Sherman, Westfield, detached as brigade teamster  
Furrow Henry, H., Westfield  
Furrow Geo. F., Westfield  
Gaylord James H., Westfield  
Gaddes Joseph, Westfield  
Gorham Horace H., Westfield  
Gonzalez Manuel, Westfield  
Gaylor Thomas H., Ware  
Graham John, Ware, detached on signal service  
Griffin Edwin M., Chicopee  
Hoch Carl, Westfield  
Hubard John, Westfield  
Hunter Alexander W., Westfield  
Jerrold Thomas, Westfield  
Kalfner Carl, Westfield  
Knight Charles, Westfield  
Kelley Patrick, Spencer  
Lay Wm. O., Westfield  
Littlefield John, Westfield, died  
Lovett Murray, Amherst  
Lyons Thomas, Spencer  
Luther Chas. H., Troy, N. Y.  
Moore Ephraim F., Westfield  
Moore Wm. J., Westfield  
Mason Wm., Spencer  
Moore Thomas, Spencer

Marcell Andrew, Spencer  
McCluskey Thomas, Spencer, deserted  
Neff John, Wilbraham  
Newhouse Albert N. C., Westfield  
Noble James M., Westfield  
Perkins Henry E., Westfield  
Peelice Joseph, Westfield  
Prouty H. E., Spencer  
Rabson James, Albany, N. Y.  
Reed Edward F., Westfield  
Rochen Alphonse, Westfield  
Rowell David M., Spencer  
Robinson George, Wilbraham  
Backett Cornelius, Westfield  
Smith George D., Westfield  
Snow Albert, Westfield, died  
Solomon John, New York  
Sprague Samuel, Westfield  
Slies Charles H., Westfield  
Sargent Theodore, Spencer  
Tinkham Joseph, Westfield, promoted to corporal  
Trainer John, Westfield  
Tyroil Alonzo, Spencer, discharged  
Toomey Edmund, Spencer  
Woods Rufus, Westfield  
Wheeler Homer S., Westfield  
Wedge Joseph, Spencer  
Worthington John M., Spencer  
Young John B., Westfield, promoted to corporal  
*Joined since the Regiment left Mass.*  
Bates Stephen  
Jones J. W.  
Lay J. B.  
Smith C. A.  
Thompson George W.

## Eleventh Regiment.

The booming of the last cannon directed against our gallant little garrison, starving in Fort Sumter, had hardly died away, and the sad intelligence that our glorious flag had been trailed in the dust before an overwhelming horde of traitors flashed over the telegraphic wires, when a little band of patriotic Bostonians, fired with indignation at the fratricidal blow our country — *our mother* — had received from her disloyal sons, were assembled together to take counsel and devise measures to assist in vindicating our national honor in its hour of peril. They resolved to organize a military force without delay, and tender their services to the President for immediate duty. The following

evening a meeting was held in the hall occupied by the Everett Association, in Hanover Street, where eloquent and patriotic appeals to enlist were made by Brig.-Maj. George Clark, Jr., Capts. Maclelland Moore and John H. Davis, Lieut. J. Frank Lakin, and others. But one sentiment pervaded the minds of those present, — that

"Where'er the foe's arrayed, and war's wild trumpet blown,  
Cold is the heart that has not made his country's cause his own."

Before the close of the meeting, so intense was the patriotic zeal of the assembly, that a large number signed its enlistment papers. Many of the recruits were clerks and mechanics who had thrown aside their peaceful avocations at the first tap of the alarm-drum, and it was found necessary to set at once about procuring barracks sufficiently commodious for drilling the companies in the art of war, feeding and lodging the recruits, &c. The owner of the large building, No. 179 Court Street, generously tendered its free use; the water and gas were turned on free of charge; cooking utensils, food, mattresses, and furniture were speedily procured, a mammoth American flag was hung to the breeze, and the new organization, which had adopted the title of "Boston Volunteers," was apparently enjoying the full tide of successful experiment. We say apparently, for there were yet many and serious obstacles to be surmounted before the organization might be called a regiment, and until it became a regiment it could receive no aid either from the City or State. As the recruits came flocking in, it was discovered that the "sinews of war," in the shape of large sums of money, were required to purchase food and other necessities for daily consumption. Fortunately for them, the military experience, energy, and patriotism of Major Clark had suggested his name at the outset as eminently fitted to take the lead of its movement; and he secured the services of such officers as were indispensable to conduct the business until the regiment should be permanently organized by the State. He appointed George F. Tileston, Esq., Adjutant, J. Frank Lakin, Esq., Quartermaster, and E. P. Haskell, Esq., Paymaster. These gentlemen were all old members of the Boston newspaper press, and from their large acquaintance with patriotic and liberal citizens everywhere were peculiarly qualified for their respective positions. Adjutant Tileston and Paymaster Haskell were assiduous and successful in their efforts to obtain funds, while Quartermaster Lakin was zealous and untiring in the discharge of his most arduous duties. It may be truly said, without injustice to others, that to these officers, together with their chief, is the credit of the speedy and successful organization of the Eleventh Regiment mainly due.

Mrs. Capt. E. H. Sanford was among the first as well as the most liberal of the contributors to the funds of the regiment, and she has never yet ceased her efforts in its behalf. For the purpose of showing, in a degree, the thoughtful kindness of Mrs. Sanford, it may not be out of place to enumerate some of the articles sent to the soldiers from this lady's private resources. Besides various donations in money, she has sent the following articles: — 800 linen towels (made by herself, and marked); 1600 combs; 400 hair brushes; 1800 cakes of soap; 23 long flannel night-shirts for the sick; 12 short flannel shirts for the sick; 125 pairs of woolen stockings; 40 pairs of shoes; 6000 cigars; 100 bundle handkerchiefs; 100 linen pocket-handkerchiefs; 200 needle-books; 200 pounds of tobacco; over two thousand pounds of cake; besides many kegs, boxes, and half barrels of crackers and soda biscuit; jars of pickles, jellies, and sweetmeats; pins, needles, thread, &c., &c., &c.

Col. Robert I. Burbank, Solomon Stebbins, Esq., of the Corn Exchange, and many others too numerous to be mentioned here, also rendered material aid. Colonel Burbank took deep interest in the success of the regiment; he made liberal donations to it, and used his influence to secure the comfort of the men and the success of the organization, and he is gratefully remembered by the officers and soldiers composing it.

Eight companies (all then required for a regiment by State regulation) were soon full, and their officers duly elected and commissioned. By a special order from the Governor, a meeting of the captains and lieutenants of the several companies was convened at the Parker House, on the first of May, 1861, when Major Clark was chosen Colonel, Mr. W. Blaisdell, Lieut.-Col., and Adjutant George F. Tileston, Major. Col. Clark then confirmed the staff appointments previously made. The regiment was now completely organized by the issuing of the following order from the colonel: —

#### ORDERS No. 1.

BOSTON, May 4, 1861. HEAD QUARTERS ELEVENTH REGIMENT, M. V. M.

The colonel of the regiment desires in this, his first Order, to congratulate the officers and men composing his command, upon the success that has thus far attended their efforts, — that their energy, perseverance, and patriotism has enabled them to organize the regiment *first* to respond to the call of the Commander-in-Chief for new troops. He trusts that each and every officer and soldier under his command will continue his endeavors for the future welfare of the regiment. In order to render efficient service in the cause of our country, the utmost attention must be paid to drill and discipline, to promote which will require, on the part of the instructor and recruits, diligence and patience. Captains of companies should exercise forbearance towards their subordinate officers and soldiers, for, by so doing, they will ensure their respect and confidence; always bearing in mind, however, that the efficiency of the regiment can only be secured by proper discipline. Officers and soldiers will be diligent in their endeavors to acquire a knowledge of every duty that may devolve upon them. No negligence will be overlooked.

Captains, in making returns for the appointment of non-commissioned officers, will examine each person returned, and be ready to certify as to their ability to discharge their several duties. The non-commissioned officers should be proper examples for the soldiers, as the discipline of the company, the conduct of the men, their exactness in obeying orders, and the regularity of their manners, will depend in a great measure upon their vigilance. First sergeants must be capable of keeping a record of the proceedings of their company, the rolls, &c. Fellow-officers and soldiers, the time is not far distant when you will be called into the field for active service in support of our Government and in defence of our country's flag; prepare yourselves, then, to perform that patriotic duty in a manner that will be creditable to yourselves, and reflect honor upon our glorious old Commonwealth.

By order of Col. GEORGE CLARK, Jr.

WM. B. MITCHELL, Acting Adjutant.

May 9th. The regiment was ordered to Fort Warren, and was augmented to ten companies. While it remained at the fort it was officially visited by the Commander-in-Chief and by the City Governments of Boston and Charlestown. Their unofficial visitors, ladies and gentlemen, were numbered by thousands. The rigid drill and strict discipline the Eleventh was subjected to at Fort Warren caused them to be particularly scrutinized by their visitors, and they were always spoken of in terms of compliment.

June 13th. Captain Marshall, of the U. S. Army, accompanied by Adjutant General Schouler and other officials, visited the fort, for the purpose of mustering the Eleventh into the U. S. service for a term of three years.

On the 7th of June, the Eleventh came up from Fort Warren, and proceeded up State Street at half-past twelve o'clock, on their way to their new quarters at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, vacated on Saturday by the First Regiment. The last night of the regiment at Fort Warren was signalized by a cordial and spontaneous interchange of parting ceremonies between the members of the Eleventh and Colonel Webster's regiment. Just at dark, and after the Webster regiment were in quarters, the regiment fell into line of their own accord, and proceeded across the parade to the quarters of their companions-in-arms, from whom, after a pleasant intercourse of several weeks, they were about to separate. At their approach the whole of the Twelfth Regiment came out and were received with round upon round of hearty cheers, which they returned with equal vigor. The band of the Twelfth came out, and the members of both regiments, fifteen hundred strong, united in singing a series of patriotic psalm-tunes, appropriate to the occasion, closing with "Auld Lang Syne," which was rendered with fine effect by the grand chorus, whose voices awoke thrilling echoes within the fort. The officers of the two regiments followed the example of their men, and their friendship, which had been cemented by their garrison life, was sealed with pledges to meet if possible on the battle-field, and fight shoulder to shoulder in the common cause. The quarters of the Eleventh were kept brilliantly illuminated until "tattoo." The regiment left Fort Warren about ten o'clock, in the steamers Nantasket and Nelly Baker, and arriving at Long Wharf were formed in column, and immediately marched up State Street, Court, and other streets, through Charlestown to North Cambridge. They were escorted from the fort to their new quarters by Companies A and B of the Webster Regiment, under command of Captain Murch, with the Milford and Gilmore's Brass Bands, and the band of the regiment. There was a large crowd of people on the sidewalks and streets to witness the passage through this city, and the soldiers were frequently and enthusiastically cheered. They made an excellent appearance, the knapsacks of the men being especially noticeable for their snug and uniform appearance. They packed their clothing, blankets, and overcoats, and the most critical observer failed to discover a single slouchy knapsack. On arriving in Charlestown, the regiment halted in Winthrop Square, where they were entertained by an acceptable collation at the expense of the city. The quantity of solids and fluids distributed among the men consisted of five barrels of crackers, three hundred pounds of cheese, two hundred and fifty gallons of lemonade, and about four thousand cigars. The men were overjoyed at this hospitable reception, and voted *nem con* that the Charlestown folks were a whole-souled and liberal set of people, deserving the thanks of the regiment. Meanwhile, the officers had been escorted, by a detachment of the Bunker Hill Cadets, to the residence of Mayor Hutchins, in Chestnut Street, where, in addition, were assembled a bright galaxy of the fair daughters of Charlestown, who greeted the gallant sons of Mars with their sweetest smiles. A number of navy officers and others were present. An elegant collation was spread, to which the guests were invited. The company of volunteers recruited in Charlestown, and commanded by Capt. Wright, left the square, and proceeded to the residence of Hon. Phineas J. Stone, by whom they were hospitably entertained. The next forward movement was made about three o'clock, when the regiment took up the line of march for Camp Cameron, passing the residence of Mayor Hutchins, and making the circuit of Monument Square, under escort of the Bunker Hill Cadets. Upon the arrival of the regiment at Camp Cameron they were placed upon army rations, and the lessons they there received in regard to the regular army manner of cooking and serving out rations proved of incalculable benefit to them when they arrived at the seat of war.

June 28th. A flag-staff of huge dimensions was erected on the camp ground. Speeches were made by R. S. Dana, Esq., and George Washburn, and patriotic odes were sung by the assembly, — soldiers, ladies, and gentlemen. The American flag was then raised by Col. Clark, and saluted with prolonged cheering. At the conclusion of these ceremonies Quartermaster-General Reed delivered the white banner of old Massachusetts into the keeping of the regiment. Gen. Reed said he was confident that the snowy standard of our commonwealth would never be dishonored by the Eleventh in the struggle in which they were about to engage, and he delivered it into their hands with feelings of pride and pleasure. Col. Clark received the flag with a few remarks pertinent to the occasion, and pledged his regiment to fulfil every demand made upon them.

The night before the departure of the Eleventh for Washington, Mrs. Captain E. H. Sanford presented them with an elegant flag, accompanied by the following patriotic letter: —

Boston, June 28th, 1861.

To Colonel George Clark, Jr., Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V., Camp Cameron, Cambridge.

Dear Sir: — By the hands of my son, I send you a color, of my own design; I wish you to present it to the Eleventh Regiment, under your command. It is my desire

that they bear it with them in the campaign upon which they are about to enter, as a souvenir, not only of the estimation in which you are individually held by me, but as a token of the deep interest I feel in the cause your brave men have taken up arms to defend on the battle-field.

I commit it to your keeping; and, whether it waves over you at the camp-fire, or is unfurled amid the din and carnage of battle, let the sight of it carry your minds homewards, to the trusting hearts of those for whose rights you are battling.

I need not charge you to guard it closer than your life, nor to bear it in the battle's front, for in the lusty arms and brave hearts of those under your command there is ample assurance that it will wave where glory and victory light the way.

When peace once more smiles upon our beautiful land — which God grant may soon be the case — and the sword again rests in its scabbard, and the report of the rifle and booming of the cannon give place to the heartfelt shouts and wild hurrahs of a united and happy people, throughout the length and breadth of our land, I am sure you will bring back this flag, torn and blackened, perhaps, by the storm of battle, but the renown you will achieve under the shadow of its folds will make it as bright, beautiful, and pure in the eyes and hearts of your countrymen, as it now is, when committed to your charge.

With the best wishes for you individually, and a hearty God-speed and God's blessing on the brave men composing the Eleventh Regiment,  
I remain, very sincerely, yours,

MRS. E. H. SANFORD.

#### COL. CLARK'S LETTER OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

*Headquarters Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V., Camp Sanford, Washington City, July 3, 1861.*

*Dear Madam:* — I take the first opportunity that has presented itself since the receipt of your magnificent donation to the regiment under my command, to express to you feebly, but most sincerely, the grateful thanks that are in the hearts of every man in the regiment. Your stand of colors was first unfurled to the breeze of our native State on Saturday last, and now waves proudly in more Southern lands, by the side of the stars and stripes and the banner of our dear old Commonwealth. Side by side they there shall float while the Eleventh has a man to lift an arm in their defence; and as they wave, we can never cease to bear in most grateful remembrance the kindness you have so constantly shown to us in our days of trial, crowned now by this last act of munificent liberality.

Rest assured, dear madam, that as long as we remain a regiment, your name shall never be forgotten in our hearts, and the memory shall ever be an incentive to renewed efforts in the cause of the union of our common United States.

With the utmost respect, I have the honor to remain your obedient servant,

GEORGE CLARK, JR.,  
Colonel Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. V.

To Mrs. Edward H. Sanford.

The flag was made of double silk, one side red, the other white. It was gorgeously trimmed with gold fringe and tassels, was inscribed with appropriate mottoes, and cost \$200.

June 29th. The regiment, accompanied by a train of twenty baggage wagons, hospital carriages, &c., left Camp Cameron, were enthusiastically received in Boston all along the route, and took the cars at the Old Colony Depot for New York, arriving there at about ten o'clock Sunday forenoon. They were met at the pier by a delegation of the Sons of Massachusetts, resident in New York, and escorted to the Park, where they were formally welcomed by Richard Warren, Esq.

Appropriate responses were made by Col. Clark and Surgeon L. V. Bell, who replied at length in behalf of the regiment. The regiment then filed into the Park barracks for refreshment. and the field and staff officers were entertained to a banquet at the Astor House. Col. Stetson presided at the table, and speeches were made by Colonel Clark, Col. Frank E. Howe, of the Massachusetts Quartermaster's Department, Major Tileston, Surgeon Bell, Quartermaster Lakin, Capt. Stone, and others.

In the afternoon, the regiment embarked on board of the steamer Kil Von Kil, for Elizabethport, and proceeded to Washington by way of Harrisburg, Pa. Upon their arrival in Baltimore, Col. Clark ordered his men to load with ball-cartridges, to be prepared for any emergency. Happily there was no occasion for violent measures, and Gilmore's Boston Band, which accompanied the regiment on their march through the Monumental City, awakened the sullen inhabitants with the strains of Yankee Doodle, Star Spangled Banner, Should Auld Acquaintance be Forgot (most appropriate), &c.

As soon as they arrived in Washington they were entertained to a substantial collation at the Casparis House, Capitol Hill, and then marched up Pennsylvania Avenue, greeted by the cheers of the thousands who throng that great thoroughfare. They passed in review before the President at the White House, and then encamped on the Treasury Grounds, adjoining the Presidential mansion. While they remained at this camp they were visited by some of the most distinguished men of the nation, and President Lincoln often stole away from the weighty cares of his office to their battalion drills and evening parades. One of the Washington papers thus announced the arrival of the "Glorious Eleventh:" —

"Unquestionably one of the finest regiments that have yet marched through the Avenue, arrived at noon on Tuesday, headed by Gilmore's celebrated band, and followed by twenty large, new, covered army wagons, each filled with camp equipments, &c., and drawn by four fat and sleek matched horses. The Eleventh, in their march up the Avenue, were pronounced a little in advance of the best A 1 regiment yet in the list of arrivals. Success to Colonel Clark and his noble regiment. May he be beaten, not on the battle-field, but by the arrival of another regiment even more magnificent — *if it can be done*. The Eleventh numbers 1,048 officers and men."

The principal event connected with their sojourn in Washington was the arrival of a new light blue uniform, complete, from Massachusetts, and a parade in it down the Avenue.

On the 13th of July, Col. Clark received orders from Gen. Mansfield to break camp and be in readiness to march to Alexandria, Va., on the morning following.

July 14th. Arrived in Alexandria, were attached to Gen. Franklin's brigade, and ordered to encamp on Shuter's Hill, near Fort Ellsworth.

July 15th. Received orders to be in readiness to march the next day, with three days' cooked rations in haversacks, and in "light marching order," i. e. without knapsacks or baggage. The blankets of the men were rolled up and tied over their shoulders, and forty rounds of ammunition served to each man.

July 16th. The morning was spent in cooking rations and making other preparations for the march. Capt. Stone, of Company K, being in feeble health, was left in charge of the camp with a guard of one hundred men, many of whom were sick or convalescent. It was now evident to all that a battle was forthcoming — the most important and most unfortunate event of the war. The following details of the part played by the Eleventh in the march and on the battle, and related by an intelligent officer who was present, we give in his own language: —

#### THE BATTLE.

As soon as the regiment was in line and everything in readiness for leaving Shuter's Hill, Col. Clark called his officers to the front and addressed them and their commands. He assured them that they were about to meet the enemies of their country, and urged them to behave in a manner creditable to themselves, to the regiment, and old Massachusetts. The men responded with deafening cheers, and when they marched out of camp they were greeted with joyous huzzas from the troops in Fort Ellsworth and the camps along the route. When the regiment arrived at the road leading to Fairfax, Companies A and G were left, under command of Capt. Davis, to escort a detachment having in charge a thirty-pound Parrott gun, which, on account of the bad road, they were unable to bring up until the next morning. The rebels had placed trees and other obstructions across the roads, so that the regiment pushed on with much difficulty, and arrived at the place selected for bivouac at three o'clock on the morning of the 17th. At four o'clock — after less than one hour's rest — the regiment was again on the march, which was continued, with occasional halts, until four o'clock, P. M., making a march of twenty-six hours' duration and only one hour's sleep. They then bivouacked at Sangster's Station, west of Fairfax, having gone over a long and circuitous route, in order to cut off the retreat of the enemy from that place. The rebels, however, had timely warning of our intention and retreated, burning the railroad bridge and destroying other property. The enemy's rear guard left the town about half an hour before the arrival of our advanced guard. The day was the hottest the regiment had encountered since leaving home, and many of the officers and men fell down, exhausted by the heat and over-exertion. The place selected for the regiment to bivouac that night was most uncomfortable; the men were so worn out that they lay down upon the ground and were soon asleep. The following day, the 18th, the usual routine of camp duty was pursued, notwithstanding they were hourly expecting an engagement. In the afternoon the cannonading in the first Bull Run battle was distinctly heard by the Eleventh, telling them that their brethren of the Union army were engaging the foe. The regiment was held in readiness to march at a moment's notice. At four o'clock marching orders were given and the brigade advanced in the following order: — Fourth Pennsylvania, Col. Hartstein, First Minnesota, Col. Gorman, Rickett's Battery, including the large Parrott gun alluded to above, the Eleventh Massachusetts, Colonel Clark, and the Fifth Massachusetts, Col. Lawrence. They had not proceeded far on the way when they met soldiers and spectators of the battle, of which they told the most exciting and extravagant stories. The regiment arrived at Centreville late in the evening, and bivouacked for the night. To those who had never seen large bodies of troops together, this bivouac was an interesting sight, and will long long be remembered. The troops were bivouacked in columns of regiments, with a distance between each regiment of one hundred paces, — the artillery and cavalry in the centre of the brigade to which they were attached. General McDowell's headquarters was near this portion of the army.

Among the interesting incidents of this place was the return of scouting parties, bringing in prisoners, — one of them brought in a rebel flag which they had captured, — and as each party arrived they were loudly cheered by the soldiers who crowded around them. A private in the Eleventh brought in a mail-bag belonging to Secesaisa, containing some hundreds of letters, which were opened at the headquarters of the regiment, to see if they contained any information that would be of service to the army. Nothing of importance was gleaned from them, but they afforded some amusement. A prevalent rumor that the veteran General Scott was present in person caused great



enthusiasm among the troops, who seemed overjoyed that they were to fight in the presence of their commander-in-chief.

At two o'clock the following Sunday morning (the 21st), the whole body of troops, some 30,000, quietly moved out through the village of Centreville, towards Manassas. A few minutes past six o'clock, four guns were fired by a battery in advance, but they were not answered by the enemy. Arriving at the point from whence the guns were fired, the troops turned off to the right and entered the woods, and continued to march for several hours over a road scarcely wide enough for a single team, and yet it was crowded with ambulances and carriages containing citizen spectators. The crowd on the road frequently caused the Eleventh to halt, and then move on at double-quick to regain their position in the column, much to the annoyance as well as fatigue of the troops. At eleven o'clock the troops emerged into the open country. Immediately the batteries in advance engaged the enemy, followed by volleys of musketry, which showed that the infantry had also got into action. Clouds of dust rising above the woods in the distance, indicated that large bodies of troops were either advancing or retreating, apparently the latter. At this moment the Eleventh, which had been suffering all the morning for want of water, were directed to fill their canteens at the "run," near the Stone Bridge. The water, though dirty and thick with mud, was like ambrosia to their parched lips. Orders were received here, to hurry forward the Eleventh to support the troops already engaged, and the order was promptly obeyed. For more than a mile the ground they passed over had been occupied by the enemy, and on every side the surgeons were at work on the wounded of the contending armies. Arriving at the scene of action, the men divested themselves of their blankets, that they might take more active part in the struggle. Turning from the main road, they entered into a field towards the enemy's batteries. Our batteries and the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment were hurrying in the same direction. The Eleventh was formed in close columns of platoons, and, by direction from General Franklin, marched round a piece of wood, which movement brought them under the fire of their own and the enemy's batteries. A small hill, however, on which they were afterwards ordered to lie down, partially protected them from the fire of the enemy. This position was occupied for some time, while the shots from both sides were hurled furiously over their heads. They were then ordered to advance to a road leading to a hill beyond, to support Rickett's Battery and the Fire Zouaves, who were about to charge the enemy's batteries. This road led to a fording place in Bull Run, which was swept by the enemy's guns, and it was at this point that the Eleventh suffered most. Col. Clark gallantly led his men up the hill, when the enemy opened a murderous fire, completely disabling our battery and compelling the Zouaves to retire. The Eleventh was compelled to leave the road to allow the remnants of Rickett's Battery to retreat. They then advanced upon the hill, as directed, which position they occupied until the general retreat commenced, when they were dispersed by a galling fire from the enemy, which killed or disabled a great many brave fellows. The Sanford banner, the State flag, and two United States colors were borne in the fight. One of the color-bearers was shot dead and one badly wounded. During the retreat, Col. Clark, who had been suffering severely from previous sickness and the fatigues of the day, fell from his horse, sun-struck, and was assisted from the field. The loss suffered by this regiment in the battle is as follows: Killed, 15; mortally wounded, 6; wounded, 37; missing, 30. Total, 88. Most of those wounded fell into the hands of the enemy, and several of them died before they were taken from the field.

The Eleventh returned to Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, on the 23d, where the first regimental line, after the battle, was formed. On the 27th, the first payment from the United States was made to the soldiers. On the 9th of August, the Eleventh received orders to march to Bladensburg, Maryland, where they were joined by the First Massachusetts, Twenty-Sixth Pennsylvania, Second New Hampshire, and First Michigan Volunteers, all under command of Brigadier-General Joseph Hooker. During the two months the regiment remained in this camp they were once reviewed by the President and twice by Major-General McClellan. They also assisted in building the forts which protect Washington on the eastern branch of the Potomac. Some deaths occurred by casualties and disease. The troops were several times under marching orders, and on two occasions the beating of the "long roll" at night called the men hastily to arms.

On the 11th of October, Col. Clark, who had been severely ill since the Bull Run battle, was advised by his physician to resign, and, much to the regret of both officers and men, he asked for and obtained an honorable discharge from the service. This result he made known to the regiment in the following letter:—

HARRISON SQUARE, DORCHESTER, MASS., Oct. 12th, 1861.

*To the Officers and Soldiers of the Eleventh Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers:—*

Having become fully satisfied that I shall be for some time physically unable to perform active duty in the field, in the responsible position I have had the honor to hold at the head of the regiment, and not wishing to occupy a post of so much importance without being able to take entire charge of its affairs, I have felt called upon to resign my commission; a step I am convinced the good of the regiment at this time demands.

I confidently expected to have been with you until your services should be no longer required, and to have shared with you in all the glories that must attend your career, and in the praises that I have no doubt you will continue to deserve from your fellow-countrymen, but unfortunately for me that pleasure is denied me. I shall, however, take deep interest in your future welfare, individually and as a regiment. I shall watch your future career with the fullest confidence in your ability and patriotism, and if not again permitted to meet you in the field, I trust I shall join in welcoming you on your return, which, I have no doubt, will be characterized by that enthusiasm which your already distinguished services commend. When the Governor of this Commonwealth appealed to our patriotic citizens to rally in defence of our nationality, you were the first to respond, and left your various business pursuits and your families, without any other inducement than the desire to serve your

country; you endured privations and inconveniences that would have discouraged any but the most determined, that you might be ready at any moment to respond to a call for your services from the General Government; you organized the first regiment added to the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and were one of the first to be mustered into the service of the United States; you were engaged in one of the first great battles, and up to the present time are the only three years' regiment from this Commonwealth, whose entire force has been actively engaged on the battle-field.

I will take this opportunity to state, that from the first moment that it became apparent that the difficulties that beset our Republic could only be settled by an appeal to arms, I have endeavored to do my duty to my country, and gave it the benefit of my military experience as an officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for nearly fifteen years, during which time I made every exertion to prepare myself to perform correctly the duties of any office I might be called upon to fill. And, to the best of my humble ability, I have endeavored to make our regiment effective, and to promote your comfort and welfare. I can conscientiously say that there is no act of my official life that I desire to recall.

I cannot take official leave of you without thanking you, each and all, for your generous support in the affairs of the regiment; for the marks of confidence and good will that you have shown me on so many occasions; and I shall look back with pride upon our association together, our early trials, our pleasant encampments, our fatiguing marches, and our experience on the battle-field, affording, as they do respectively, evidence of your individual perseverance, your social qualities, your patient endurance, and your coolness, bravery, and efficiency, as a regiment. When our now distracted country becomes again united and prosperous, you will return to your firesides and receive the welcome from your fellow-citizens and friends to which you are so richly entitled for your courage in the field, your discipline in camp, and for your patriotism in leaving pleasant homes to risk your lives in defence of that Union upon which the prosperity and peace of our country now and hereafter depends, upon the perpetuation of which will decide the problem of self-government. The recollection that you stood by your country in its darkest hour and its greatest peril, will afford you the highest satisfaction when you shall once more return to enjoy the quiet and comforts of civil life.

Bidding you farewell, and wishing you individual health and prosperity, and as a regiment, success,

I remain yours, GEORGE CLARK, JR.  
Late Colonel Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers.

The Governor subsequently promoted the lieutenant-colonel to the command of the regiment and Major Tileston to the lieutenant-colonelcy.

About the last of October, the brigade received orders to march, and after struggling through the mud for three days the Eleventh encamped on the Maryland shore of the Potomac, near Budd's Ferry, and about forty-five miles from Washington. The rebels had erected powerful batteries on the Virginia shore opposite, and throw shot and shell at intervals into our lines, but without causing loss of life, and doing but little damage otherwise. The picket duty here, on account of the mud, the distance they were sent from camp, and frequent incursions of the enemy from the opposite shore, together with the fact that they were surrounded with enemies, open and disguised, was both irksome and hazardous.

A scouting expedition, consisting of Companies A, D, and K, and commanded by Lieut. Col. Tileston, succeeded in capturing a cannon and other military stores, concealed in the wood near Port Tobacco. The expedition was absent from camp about three weeks, and the manner in which it was conducted was highly complimented by the Commanding General of the Division. At the time we go to press, the regiment is still occupying winter quarters in their camp, near Budd's Ferry, anxiously awaiting the order which will enable them once more to encounter their traitorous foe.

#### Field and Staff, 11th Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	{ GEORGE CLARK, JR. .... Dorchester. Discharged Oct. 11, 1861.
	{ WM. BLAISDELL ..... Boston. Promoted from lieut.-col., Oct. 11, 1861.
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	GEORGE F. TILESTON ..... Boston. Promoted from major, Oct. 11, 1861.
<i>Major</i> .....	PORTER D. TRIPP ..... Boston. Promoted from capt. Company C, Oct. 11, 1861.
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	{ BROWNELL GRANGER ..... Boston. Transferred to Company F, 1st lieut.
	{ SIMON P. CURRIER ..... Boston. Promoted from 2d lieut., Company F, Sept. 14, 1861.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	J. FRANK LAKIN ..... Boston. Discharged Dec. 12, 1861.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	{ LUTHER V. BELL ..... Charlestown. Promoted brigade surgeon in Aug., 1861, died 1862.
	{ IRA RUSSELL ..... Natick. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1861.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	JOHN W. FOYE ..... Boston.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	ELISHA F. WATSON ..... Boston.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	WM. B. MITCHELL ..... Boston.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> .....	HENRY PAGE ..... Boston. Promoted to 2d lieut., Company E, Sept. 10, 1861.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> .....	PETER H. HASKELL ..... Boston.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	R. E. JAMESON ..... Boston.

#### MUSICIANS.

*Band.*  
Brigham Azel P., Salem  
Brigham Ephraim T., Exeter  
Brigham William H. B., Salem  
Brigham George A. D., Exeter  
Daniels Edward, Ashland  
Ward Charles H., Northwood  
Mallen Albert B., Charlestown

Barker Samuel S., Ashland  
Mudgett Ezra F., Ware  
Frost Lorenzo, Ashland  
Perkins Augustus, Ashland  
Neal Robert J., Boston  
Coxs George F., Ashland  
Hasthorne Benjamin H., Ashland  
Davis John O., Newmarket

Gill Nathaniel, Boston  
Dodds William B., New Boston  
Kendall Jacob, Woburn  
Noyes William A. F., Ashland  
Sponser Charles, Ashland  
Bell Abner E., Ashland  
Chandler George H., New Boston  
Velth Jacob, New York

**Company A, Boston. — 11th Reg.**

Was recruited by Capt. Maclelland Moore, at the regimental headquarters in Court St. Capt. Moore gave his personal attention to secure the comfort of his men until they were mustered into service. He fought at the battle of Bull Run, and was promoted lieutenant-col. of the 28th Massachusetts Regiment.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

- Captain,** { **MACLELLAND MOORE**, Boston, promoted lieutenant-col. 28th Reg., Oct. 28, '61.  
**EDWIN HUMPHREY**, Hingham, promoted from 1st lieutenant. Co. G, Oct. 11, '61.
- 1st Lieut.,** { **THOMAS G. BOWDON**, Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run, died at Richmond, Va.  
**JOHN H. WHITTEN**, Charlestown, promoted from 2d lieutenant, July 21, 1861.
- 2d Lieut.,** **FRANK R. JOSSELYN**, Lynn, promoted from sergeant, July 21, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p><i>Sergeants.</i><br/> <b>McTavish Alexander</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Joselyn Frank R.</b>, Lynn, promoted to 2d lieutenant.<br/> <b>Auty Daniel</b>, Charlestown<br/> <b>Boyle William</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Smith George B.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <i>(Corporals.)</i><br/> <b>Rennie Jacob</b>, Boston, promoted to sergeant<br/> <b>Taylor Henry</b>, Shirley, discharged<br/> <b>Wakefield Charles H.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Moore Daniel A.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Rose Henry F.</b>, Providence, R. I.<br/> <b>Quinlan James A.</b><br/> <b>Goldie Peter T.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Green Charles W.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Richardson Joseph P.</b>, Boston<br/> <i>Musicians.</i><br/> <b>Martlin George E.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Fellman Ferdinand</b><br/> <i>Privates.</i><br/> <b>Brown John F.</b>, East Cambridge<br/> <b>Butterfield Geo. H.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Brown William</b>, South Boston<br/> <b>Beauville Louis</b>, South Weymouth<br/> <b>Beaubleen Moses</b>, South Weymouth<br/> <b>Bowers John</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Bowers John M.</b>, Cambridgeport, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Crosby Frank L.</b>, Billerica, deserted<br/> <b>Corgias Philip</b>, Billerica<br/> <b>Coote Edward</b>, South Boston<br/> <b>Crug W. D.</b>, Brunswick, Me., deserted<br/> <b>Coven Andrew</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Crow James H.</b>, Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run<br/> <b>Drake Henry</b>, Boston, deserted<br/> <b>Donlan Patrick F.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Dunn Peter</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Deecele Louis</b>, South Weymouth<br/> <b>Doherty Michael</b>, Boston</p> | <p><b>Desmond Michael</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Diggin Michael</b>, Boston, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run<br/> <b>Deanes George J.</b>, South Boston<br/> <b>Elmer Henry</b>, Shirley<br/> <b>Eastman Isaac R.</b><br/> <b>Edwards Dennis</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Farmer A. L.</b>, Billerica, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run, and since died<br/> <b>Furley Patrick</b>, Grafton<br/> <b>Finlon Michael</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Fox John</b><br/> <b>Farley Philip</b>, Worcester<br/> <b>Fogarty Daniel</b>, South Boston<br/> <b>Garety John</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Green Lewis A.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Green Charles W.</b>, Boston, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Green William</b>, deserted<br/> <b>Green George</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Greenleaf Geo. W.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Greely James</b>, Boston, deserted<br/> <b>Gazel Edward K.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Hasson James</b>, Boston, deserted<br/> <b>Hatchins Benj. F.</b>, Brunswick, Me.<br/> <b>Hume Charles</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Hume David</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Hansford Walter</b>, Charlestown, discharged<br/> <b>Holland John B.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Hawkes John F.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Husbands James</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Harrigan Robert S.</b>, Boston, discharged<br/> <b>Hart Thomas A.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Hagan Lawrence</b><br/> <b>Killroy Thomas</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Kilduff James</b>, Roxbury, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run<br/> <b>Kass John</b>, Holliston<br/> <b>Kelley John</b><br/> <b>Krueger John K.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Littleside Andrew</b>, Roxbury</p> | <p><b>Lyman Lawrence</b>, Cambridge<br/> <b>Lynch Hugh</b><br/> <b>Little John</b><br/> <b>Meehan Jeremiah F.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Max John K.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Moore Samuel R.</b>, Boston, deserted<br/> <b>Mogian Richard</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Maoney John</b>, Boston, wounded at battle Bull Run, since died<br/> <b>McMahan William</b><br/> <b>McDonald John T.</b><br/> <b>McGlynn John</b>, Worcester, lost right arm at battle Bull Run<br/> <b>Phillips James C. Jr.</b>, Mansfield<br/> <b>Phelon Andrew</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Pierce James H.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <b>Pilling Charles A.</b>, Lawrence<br/> <b>Richardson Joseph T.</b>, South Weymouth, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Regan Timothy</b><br/> <b>Ricker John W.</b>, Quincy<br/> <b>Riordan William C.</b>, Sandwich<br/> <b>Riordan George W.</b>, Sandwich<br/> <b>Sturges Charles E.</b>, Boston, discharged<br/> <b>Shannessy Edward</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Shaughnessy John</b>, Cambridge<br/> <b>Sullivan Charles</b>, Holliston, wounded at Bull Run<br/> <b>Sullivan Daniel</b>, Burlington<br/> <b>Staples Lucius</b>, Burlington<br/> <b>Thorp George H.</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Thompson Frank</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Wood Richard S.</b>, Cambridgeport<br/> <i>Joined after the Reg. left Mass.</i><br/> <b>Batchelder John</b>, Salem<br/> <b>Donlan Patrick</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Doyle John</b>, Newburyport<br/> <b>King John</b>, Wrenham<br/> <b>Miles Orrin</b>, Lynn<br/> <b>Southwick Joseph P.</b>, Lynn<br/> <b>Thomas Michael</b>, Marblehead</p> |
|--|---|---|

**Company B (Paul Revere Guard), Boston. — 11th Reg.**

Company B was recruited by Capt. John H. Davis, at the Court Street Rendezvous, but obtained a large portion of his company in Lowell. He was one of the projectors of the regiment, and rendered efficient aid to the field and staff officers. He fought at Bull Run.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.****Captain, JOHN HENRY DAVIS, Boston.**

- 1st Lieut.,** { **MELZAR DUNBAR, JR.**, Boston, discharged Sept. 7, 1861.  
**WALTER N. SMITH**, Calais, Me., promoted from 2d sergeant, Sept. 12, 1861.
- 2d Lieut.,** { **FRANK HAYES**, Boston, discharged Sept. 6, 1861.  
**CHARLES C. RIVERS**, Thomaston, Me., promoted from sergeant, Company D, Sept. 12, 1861.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p><i>Sergeants.</i><br/> <b>Porter John, Jr.</b>, Boston, discharged<br/> <b>Smith Walter N.</b>, Calais, Me., promoted 1st lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1861<br/> <b>Young William</b>, Lowell, promoted orderly, Dec. 1st, 1861<br/> <b>Kerner Frederic W.</b>, New York<br/> <b>Maloney John P.</b>, Braintree<br/> <b>Mollecaux Patrick</b>, Lowell<br/> <i>(Corporals.)</i><br/> <b>Jordan George W.</b>, Lowell?<br/> <b>Kennedy John L.</b>, Lowell, detached on signal corps<br/> <b>Callaghan Michael</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Tirrell William M.</b>, South Braintree, promoted to sergeant<br/> <b>Milkie James</b>, South Braintree, promoted to sergeant<br/> <b>Stille Jacob</b>, Germany, in hospital at Washington Feb. 10, 1862<br/> <i>Musicians.</i><br/> <b>Willis James M.</b>, Braintree<br/> <i>Waggoners.</i><br/> <b>Harding William J.</b>, Boston</p> | <p><b>Harper John W.</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Maloney John</b>, Weymouth<br/> <b>McKenna John</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Symonds Heman M.</b>, Lowell<br/> <i>Privates.</i><br/> <b>Knapton William</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Doe Elphonus W.</b>, Rumney, N. H.<br/> <b>Abbott George E.</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Brown John S.</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Brady James</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Brown William H.</b>, Boston, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Baker John</b>, Brighton<br/> <b>Burk Thomas</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Broderick Michael</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Bryne Thomas L.</b>, Beards-town, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Burrell William</b>, Maine<br/> <b>Bean Daniel</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Butler John</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Brown George S.</b>, Cornville<br/> <b>Black Angus</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Babo John Q.</b></p> | <p><b>Bayley Benj. H.</b>, Roxbury, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Burns John</b>, Boston<br/> <b>Bradford William</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Brickley John</b>, Boston, missing since battle Bull Run, July 21, '61<br/> <b>Curly Philip</b>, Hollis, N. H.<br/> <b>Conter Joseph F.</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Collins Timothy</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Chink Richard W.</b>, Lowell, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Campbell William</b>, Berlin<br/> <b>Cook George</b>, Halifax, N. S.<br/> <b>Collins John</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Clark Coleman</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Cunningham James</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Clemley Frank</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Clemmens Abraham</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Deery Patrick</b>, North Chelmsford<br/> <b>Doherty George T.</b>, Boston, promoted to corporal<br/> <b>Dodwell Charles</b>, Lowell<br/> <b>Donohoe Thomas</b>, No. Bridgewater<br/> <b>Death James</b>, Lowell, discharged</p> |
|---|---|---|

Freeman Benjamin F., Lowell, discharged  
 Finley Michael, Boston  
 Grady Thomas, Clinton  
 Greeley John R., Lowell  
 Gilton Hugh, Salem, prisoner at battle Bull Run, died since at Fortress Monroe  
 Greene Thomas, Boston, wounded at Bull Run  
 Hobbs Charles P., Clinton  
 Hickey James, Boston  
 Hussey George, Winslow, Me.  
 Huggan James, Roxbury, regimental blacksmith  
 Hill James R., Lowell  
 Johnston James, Philadelphia  
 Kelley William, Roxbury  
 Kavana-h Aug-stine, Lowell  
 Little John, Lowell  
 Lynch William, Lowell  
 Leedham John, Lowell  
 Leslie William H., North Andover, promoted to corporal  
 Loomis William A., Lowell

Mickle David, Essex Co., N. Y.  
 Maloney James, Boston  
 McRann Francis, Stoneham  
 McClure John A., Albany, N. Y., discharged  
 Magory Edward, Boston (phia)  
 McCormick Edward J., Philadelphia  
 McCormick John, Lowell (N. Y.)  
 McCormick Thomas, Essex Co.  
 McDonald George, Gloucester  
 Nelson Alonzo R., Chelsea  
 O'Brien Patrick, Boston  
 Quilty George, Boston  
 Short Miles, Boston, promoted to sergeant  
 Smith John, Lowell, discharged  
 Sutton George G., No. Chelmsford  
 Seckler Samuel C., Norristown, Pa.  
 Smith John W., Lowell  
 Shanley John, Lowell  
 Tenney Walter D., Raymond  
 Taylor William R., Lowell  
 Torrey Appleton H., Weymouth  
 Torrey Richard B., Weymouth  
 Vignon Frederick E., New York

Walsh William, North Bridgewater  
 Warren Jeremiah F., Lowell, promoted to corporal  
 Wallace Alex., Andover, wounded at Bull Run  
 Williamson David C., Lowell, promoted to sergeant  
*Joined after the Reg. left Mass.*  
 Van Moll John H., Newburyport  
 Brown John, Salisbury  
 Brown Humphrey H., Newburyport  
 Cook Vernon S., Athol  
 Collier James M., W. Amesbury  
 Devine Michael, Newburyport  
 Goodwin Robert S., Newburyport  
 Glover Henry B., Beverly  
 Miller William, Salem  
 Moran James, Newburyport  
 Newhall James O., Lynn  
 Parshley Sylvester, Salem  
 Talbot John, East Cambridge  
 Talbot Felix, East Cambridge  
 Wall Patrick, Weymouth  
 Wilborn James, Wayland

### Company C (Clark Light Guard), Boston.—11th Reg.

Company C was raised by Capt. Porter D. Tripp at a rendezvous in Hanover Street. He devoted his whole time to work, fought at Bull Run, and was promoted to major of the regiment. While at Camp Cameron, a beautiful flag was presented the company, by Mrs. Caswell, of Boston. The presentation speech was made by Mr. H. N. Richardson, and Capt. P. D. Tripp responded in an appropriate manner; after which a collation was given in honor of the occasion, during which a splendidly-bound Bible was presented to Lieut. Coy, by Miss M. McDonnell.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain,** { PORTER D. TRIPP, Boston, promoted to major, Oct. 11, 1861.  
 LUTHER DAME, Newburyport, commissioned Oct. 12, 1861.  
**1st Lieut.,** { ALONZO COY, Boston, appointed adjutant.  
 TIMOTHY TKAFFM, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 11, 1861, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.  
 WM. R. PORTER, Boston, commissioned Jan. 9, 1862.  
**2d Lieut.,** WM. H. H. JOY, promoted from sergt. Co. D, Oct. 11, 1861, disch'd Jan. 8, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Teaffe William, Boston  
 Cook William, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Mosher Edwin J., Boston  
 Glassell John, Boston  
 Farrington John H., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
 Boucher William, Boston  
 Sawyer Thos. P., Cambridgeport, promoted to sergeant  
*Musicians.*  
 Thompson David S., Natick  
 Dustin James S., Hingham  
*Privates.*  
 Achorn David, South Boston  
 Browner James, Boston  
 Barry Thomas, Boston  
 Burns Michael, Boston  
 Burrell Elbridge U., North Reading  
 Buckley Michael, Abington  
 Bean William A., Boston  
 Ballard Edwin, Boston  
 Bangs J. F. F., Chelsea  
 Brown Henry C., Boston  
 Brewer Edward T., Worcester  
 Carline William, Chelsea, promoted to corporal  
 Claffey Andrew J., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Coyle Bernard, Norton  
 Conner Patrick O., Boston  
 Connell John, Quincy, wounded at battle of Bull Run  
 Coffin Ephraim, Chelsea, deserted  
 Cummings John, deserted  
 Clark John J., South Reading  
 Donaboe Francis  
 Doyle Francis, Boston  
 Deauxnas Hubert, Boston  
 Dunnells John W., Boston  
 Durgin George F., Natick  
 Dix Elijah K., Bucksport, Me.  
 Foster Peter F., Pembroke  
 Flemming Michael, Boston  
 Gaffney James, Boston  
 Garey Patrick, Boston  
 Graham James A., deserted  
 Gross Ephraim, Orland

Gross Edward, Ashland  
 Goodwin Charles U., East Stoughton, discharged  
 Hutchinson John, Boston  
 Herberer Ferdinand, Cambridgeport, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861, and carried to Richmond  
 Howlett James, Boston  
 Hurley Timothy, Boston  
 Jerick Jacob, Cambridge  
 Jones Albert, Charlestown  
 Johnson James B., Boston  
 Keating John, Ballardvale  
 Kalgaher Thomas  
 Keenan Francis, E. Abington, deserted  
 Leary Cornelius, Boston  
 Lally Michael, Roxbury  
 Lathrop Elias T., Boston  
 Loftys Martin, Abington  
 McDavitt George, East Boston  
 Murphy Joseph, Boston, died Oct. 15, 1861  
 Myers Irad, Boston  
 Moore John, Boston  
 Martin John, Boston  
 Marston Edward M., Boston, discharged. Re-enlisted in 3d Maine Regiment Sept. 23, 1861  
 Mathias Henry, Boston, killed at battle of Bull Run July 21, 1861  
 Miller Fred. A., East Cambridge  
 Mehan Michael, Boston  
 Morrisey John, Marlboro'  
 Makinson William G., Lawrence  
 O'Connor John, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 O'Shea John, Boston, wounded at Bull Run and discharged  
 Pfau Andrew, Boston  
 Petch Theodore, Roxbury  
 Purcell Patrick, Lawrence, disch'd  
 Rose James E., Boston  
 Ranney Ephraim, discharged  
 Rankin James, Hopkinton, deserted  
 Sims Sumner A., Boston  
 Sullivan P. H., Lowell  
 Sullivan Thomas O., Boston

Sullivan Thomas E., Boston  
 Stribling Erasmus D., Worcester  
 Spamer Frank, East Cambridge, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and carried to Richmond  
 Scraggins Edward J., Charlestown  
 Sullivan Dennis, Boston  
 Skeiton Benjamin, Boston  
 Talbot Walter, Boston  
 Taylor Mathew, Boston, deserted  
 Thompson Henry C., Natick  
 Tanner James, Boston  
 Tobin William, Boston  
 Thompson Otis, Boston  
 Welch John, Boston  
 Wheeler Abner, Leominster  
 Whitney Slinni, Boston  
 Welch Richard, Milford  
 Wood George W., No. Bridgewater  
 Williams George U., Haverly, missing since battle of Bull Run  
 Wilson Everett J., Worcester  
 Welch Michael, East Abington, promoted to corporal  
 Whitcomb W. W., Boston, wounded and prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Work William T., East Boston  
*Joined after the Reg. left for seat of war.*  
 Austin Benjamin, Newburyport  
 Brown John A., Newburyport  
 Black John, Newburyport  
 Cronin Cornelius, Cambridgeport  
 Campbell Thomas W., Newburyport  
 Callaghan John, Boston  
 Donnell Hiram C., Newburyport  
 Dow Amos, Newburyport  
 Frost William L., Newburyport  
 Greyton Obed W., Newburyport  
 Gates Irving J., Hubbardston  
 Hall Stephen W., Newburyport  
 Lang John C., Newburyport, appointed corporal  
 Mace Charles C., Newburyport  
 Reed John, Cambridgeport  
 Rich John W., Newburyport  
 Woodard Charles C., Lowell

### Company D, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company D was recruited by Capt. John W. Butters, at the Court Street Rendezvous, and was composed principally of young North End mechanics. He fought at Bull Run.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Captain,** { JOHN W. BUTTERS, Boston, discharged Sept. 13, 1861.  
 { JAMES W. McDONALD, North Woburn, 1st lieut. Co. F till Sept. 14, 1861.  
**1st Lieut.,** MALCOLM GRAHAM, North Woburn, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.  
**2d Lieut.,** { CHARLES H. DELOID, North Woburn, discharged Sept. 12, 1861.  
 { THOMAS A. MCLELLAND, Boston, commissioned Sept. 21, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

- Sergeants.**  
 Joy Wm. H. H., South Boston, promoted 3d lieut. Co. C  
 Hutchinson Gust B., Boston  
 Shea John, Boston  
 Rivers Chas. C., Thomaston, Me., promoted 3d lieut., Company B  
 Sullivan John W., Boston  
 Quinn Thomas G., Boston  
**Corporals.**  
 Quinn Thomas G., Boston  
 Doherty Patrick M., Boston  
 Hudson Chas. T., Framingham  
 Burke Peter F., Cambridge  
 Murphy Matthew, Boston  
 Deane Henry C., Boston  
 Goss Osborn H., Westford, Vt.  
 Tyson John C., Boston  
 Frey Edward, Boston  
 Fetherston Thomas, Boston  
**Musicians.**  
 Thomas James S., Charlestown  
 Manning M. T., Brattleboro', Vt.  
**Wagoner.**  
 Randall George W., Boston  
**Privates.**  
 Alley Lucius B., Boston  
 Abanatha Wm., Upper Canada  
 Brown James E.  
 Butler James F., East Cambridge  
 Brown Charles W., Framingham  
 Bigelow Josiah Q., Framingham, wounded at Bull Run  
 Chapman George I., Framingham  
 Conway John, Somerville  
 Connelly Michael A., New Bedford  
 Curran John, West. Randolph, wounded at Bull Run  
 Curran Timothy, West. Randolph  
 Cutting Geo. E., Framingham, des.  
 Driscoll Daniel A., New Bedford  
 Dillon James C.  
 Dudley Edward W., Charlestown  
 Davis John L., Framingham  
 Evans Louis, Portland, Me.  
 Foster Henry  
 Fay Edward P., deserted  
 Fallon Thomas, Quincy  
 Fowler Wm. H., Boston  
 Goodie Thomas, Boston  
 Goss Osman H.  
 Greenliah Orran  
 Gallagher James, Boston  
 Gibbins Hugh  
 Gassett Augustus A., Boston  
 Harvey James  
 Hewett Chas. H., pris. at Bull Run  
 Hughes Robert, Boston  
 Hagan John, Boston  
 Harmon Daniel H., Dorchester  
 Hughes Michael, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run  
 Hathaway Charles W.  
 Hersey John W., Boston  
 Hagna Anthony P., Boston  
 Ingraham Elias W., prisoner at Bull Run  
 Joy Charles E., Boston, discharged  
 Kernackan John B., Boston  
 Kilroy John, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run  
 Kilroy John, 2d  
 Kimball Charles A., Boston  
 Knowlton Edward, Dover, N. H.  
 Kingsbury Asa W., Framingham  
 Little William J., Boston  
 Lannahan David, Boston  
 Looby Edward, Lawrence  
 Long Job, Boston  
 Mansfield Chas. R., N. Haven, Ct.  
 Matange John F., Boston  
 McCartney Michael  
 McCarty Cornelius, Boston  
 McCarty John, wounded and prisoner at Bull Run  
 McElhenry Frank, deserted  
 Martin James  
 Mahoney Thomas  
 May George T., Concord, Vt.  
 Merley William  
 Munroe James E., Framingham  
 McDermont Charles  
 McGaffaney Michael, Woburn, wounded at Bull Run  
 O'Neil Patrick  
 Odorne George D., deserted  
 Onthank George E., Southboro'  
 Plunkett Robert E., Lowell  
 Price Isaac, East Cambridge  
 Perry James  
 Porter Daniel M.  
 Richardson Chas., N. Hampshire  
 Rutledge George E., Cambridge  
 Read James, Somerville  
 Ruggles Wm. P., Hanover, N. H.  
 Rice James  
 Riley Timothy W., St. John's  
 Shannon John, wounded at B. Run  
 Simonds John B., Mobile, Ala.  
 Sullivan Cornelius  
 Sullivan William A., Boston  
 Sullivan John W., Boston  
 Sullivan Patrick  
 Schean John  
 Skahan Lawrence, Framingham  
 Thomas Calvin P., Charlestown  
 Thadsworth Benjamin, deserted  
 Willey James A.  
 White Edward  
 Walkup James E.  
 Joined after the Regt. left Mass.  
 Babbington Amos, Lowell  
 Cavanaugh Wm. D., Newburyport  
 Davis David, Newburyport  
 Cook Peter B., Wakefield, N. H.  
 Cornick Wm. B., Woburn  
 Curran Blaney, Boston  
 Dillon John E., Roxbury  
 Delanty Edward, Newburyport  
 Downes Jeremiah, Newburyport  
 Evans John, Halifax, N. S.  
 Edwards Wm. Boston  
 Forest George, Boston  
 Lawler John, Boston  
 McGeever Edward, Cambridge  
 McCush Hugh, Halifax, N. S.  
 McCulagh Angus, Scotland  
 Randall Simon A., Easton  
 Van Moll Augustine C., Flanders  
 Wordell George A., Westport

## Company E, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company E was enlisted by Capt. J. R. Bigelow, at the general rendezvous in Court St. Capt. Bigelow is a gentleman of fine ability; fought at Bull Run, and is much loved by his company.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Captain,** JAMES R. BIGELOW, Boston, discharged Sept. 13, 1861.  
**1st Lieut.,** { WM. A. CLARK, discharged Sept. 6, 1861.  
 { WM. E. FARWELL, Boston, promoted from 2d Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.  
**2d Lieut.,** HENRY PAGE, Boston, promoted from quartermaster sergeant, Sept. 10, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

- Sergeants.**  
 Wilkins Frederick G., Boston  
 Pierce Ira, Lowell  
 Keyes Michael J., Boston  
 Hickley George W., South Boston  
**Corporals.**  
 Mohan Edwin A.  
 Casney Thomas T., Boston, deserted  
 Penn Charles H., Lowell  
 McElroy James, Boston, deserted  
 Ashley Thomas R., promoted to sergeant  
 Seavey Paul R., promoted to sergeant  
**Musicians.**  
 Walzer Nicholas, East Boston  
 Welch John  
 Donovan Thomas V., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
**Wagoner.**  
 Hall Henry A., Charlestown  
**Pioneer.**  
 Kimball Isaac F., Methuen  
 Allen William, Boston, deserted  
 Belton Thomas, Boston  
 Bernard Joel H., Plainfield, N. H.  
 Burke Patrick M., New York  
 Bragg James G., Cambridgeport  
 Buck Charles W., Boston  
 Burch Joseph D., East Cambridge, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run July 21, 1861  
 Clarke Homer T., Norwich, Conn.  
 Cochran George W., Waterville, Me.  
 Cummings Ralph, South Boston, promoted to corporal, wounded at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Conity John, East Boston  
 Corvill George W., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Croak Edward, Boston, deserted  
 Cralze John, East Boston  
 Conley Jeremiah, Andover, discharged  
 Carroll Jos., Rockbottom, wounded and taken prisoner at Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Conley Charles, Cambridgeport  
 Downey Dennis, No. Bridgewater, wounded at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Daniels Benjamin, Boston, wounded at battle Bull Run, July 21, '61  
 Davis George R., Natick, dead  
 Downey William, Boston, promoted to corporal; wounded at Bull Run  
 Doyle Perley A., Bangor  
 Dolan James, Boston  
 Darney James, Worcester  
 Dunan Patrick, Manchester, N. H., promoted to corporal  
 Dally Dennis, Boston  
 Fall James H., East Boston  
 Fall Albert K. E., Boston, deserted  
 Farrington William F., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Fleming Hugh, So. Boston, wounded at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Foster John, N. York, discharged  
 Galvin Edward, New York  
 Garnier Henry, Boston  
 Gorman Thomas, Boston  
 Hopkins Johnson, Hudson, N. Y.  
 Howard Ferdinand, South Newmarket, N. H.  
 Hughes John, Boston  
 Hunt John C., South Boston  
 Harned George, Rye, N. H.  
 Hagerty William, Boston, discharged  
 Howard Richard, Roxbury  
 Isaac William H., South Boston  
 Ingraham Rodolphus, Saxtonville  
 Kerr Thomas, East Boston, dead  
 Lippman J. W. B., East Boston, wounded, and taken prisoner and exchanged  
 Lewis Daniel, Vassalboro', Me., wounded at Bull Run, taken prisoner, and released by rebels

Lowe James, South Boston  
 Lamer Joseph, Montreal  
 Marshall George G., Charlestown, deserted  
 McLaughlin John, East Boston  
 McVahon Felix J., E. Cambridge  
 Melzard George W., Boston  
 McGlinn, Benjamin W., Boston, deserted  
 Morgan Thomas J., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Moran William, Boston  
 Mahoney Dennis, Boston  
 Murphy Michael, Boston  
 McDonald William H., Pembroke  
 Miland John C., Boston, deserted  
 Nitzsche Augustus E.  
 O'Brien Owen, Boston, deserted  
 O'Sullivan Cornelius, Boston  
 O'Shea Thomas, St. Catharines, C. W.  
 O'Brien Patrick, No. Bridgewater  
 Perkins Henry W., Boston

Quislan Timothy, Boston  
 Reid William, Charlestown, killed at battle of Bull Run, July 21, '61  
 Reddy Nathaniel, Boston  
 Rigby James, So. Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Rice Michael, Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Scott John, Quincy  
 Shea Timothy, Old Cambridge  
 Sawtell William, East Boston  
 Sullivan Daniel, Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Simpson Frank, Roxbury  
 Sheridan Patrick, Waterford, deserted  
 Twohey James, Worcester  
 Taylor Thomas, South Boston  
 Thornton Robert, Boston, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Tewksbury Leonard F., Portland

White James B., South Boston, deserted  
 Woods James, Boston  
 White George C., Milford, deserted  
 Weston Frank, New Ipswich, N.H.  
 Joined after the Regt. left Mass.  
 Bushy Joseph, Newburyport  
 Churchill John O., Salem  
 Carey Henry, Salem  
 Huntington John D., Newburyport  
 Hopkinson Francis, Newburyport  
 Lewis Benjamin, Newburyport  
 Macs Samuel C., Newburyport  
 Mallow Michael, Newburyport  
 Millett Daniel S., Salem  
 Millett William T., Salem  
 Foster Charles, Salem  
 Rogers Charles N., Newburyport  
 Skeels Wm., Newburyport  
 Talbot John H. W., Newburyport  
 Towle Charles, Salem  
 Weeks Fred W., Newburyport  
 Willis John H., Newburyport

### Company F, Boston.—11th Reg.

Company F was raised by Capt. Leonard Gordon, in Boston. He obtained a hardy lot of men, like himself, and his genial nature, even under the most disheartening circumstances, made him a general favorite. He was severely wounded at Bull Run, and fell into the hands of the enemy as a prisoner.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain,** { LEONARD GORDON, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.  
 { JOHN F. DEVEREUX, Salem.  
**1st Lieut.,** { JAMES W. McDONALD, North Woburn, promoted to captain, Company D, Sept. 14, 1861.  
 { BROWNELL GRANGER, Boston, transferred from adjutant.  
**2d Lieut.,** { SIMON P. CURRIER, Boston, promoted to adjutant 11th Reg., Sept. 14, 1861.  
 { DAVID A. GRANGER, commissioned Sept. 20, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Harris John S., Boston  
 Whiting Andrew M., Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Rogers George W., So. Brooklyn  
 McLellan Thomas A., Boston, promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. D, 11th Reg.  
 Kemp George A., Boston, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
*Corporals.*  
 Metzgar John G., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
 Nickerson John, Boston, died at Bladenburg, Md.  
 Burroughs George W., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
 Quincy Charles O., Quincy  
 Kerr William, Cambridgeport, taken prisoner  
 Waugh Robert, Hamilton, C. W.  
 McNabb James, Roxbury  
 Dunham Thomas H., Boston, promoted to sergeant  
*Privates.*  
 Thompson Andrew, Dedham, taken prisoner and released  
 Boyle John, Boston  
 Linton Augustus A., Weymouth Landing  
 Adlington Walter B., Weymouth Landing, died  
 Allen Benjamin  
 Andrews George F., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Archibald John, Boston, deserted  
 Batcheller George H.  
 Brackett Rufus C., Boston, discharged  
 Brackett James R., Boston  
 Bolt Thomas E.  
 Boucher Michael, Boston  
 Boulter Alpheus, Boston  
 Blakeley John W., South Reading, wounded and taken prisoner  
 Buchanan James, Roxbury  
 Coyle John  
 Crocker Enoch, Weymouth, killed at battle Bull Run  
 Carleton Augustus, Boston  
 Chalmers Alexander, Boston  
 Cushing William E., Weymouth  
 Conant Simon T., Boston  
 Cowing Henry V., Weymouth Landing, taken prisoner  
 Oann William M., Boston

Carruth William J., Boston, discharged  
 Cole Daniel G., Blackstone  
 Clamage James C.  
 Clifford Thomas B.  
 Clough Joseph E., Boston  
 Cullen Peter, Lawrence, deserted  
 Conant Marcus, Littleton, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Doury Justin C., Cambridge  
 Donnell George E., Medford  
 Dearborn Charles C., Boston  
 Dorr George W., Lynn, wounded and prisoner at battle Bull Run  
 Dandias James, Chelsea  
 Delaney Richard S.  
 Edes William, Plymouth, taken prisoner  
 Emerson Timothy O., Boston  
 Erb Adolphus, South Boston  
 Ford Oscar, Boston  
 Foss Benjamin F., Weymouth, killed at battle Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Foster Edwin, Charlestown, taken prisoner  
 French Joseph, Boston, taken prisoner at battle Bull Run  
 Giddings Paul  
 Griffin Henry A., Cambridge, deserted  
 Golden John, Brighton  
 Griffin Michael, Brighton  
 Glennen Charles, Boston  
 Goldsmith William L. B., Jamaica Plain  
 Hanlon John, Chelsea  
 Houston John C., Boston, died  
 Hiseock Sewall, Jr., Cambridge, discharged  
 Hilton Ebenezer, Medford  
 Hatch Andrew C., Somerville  
 Hinton Frederick H., East Cambridge, discharged  
 Holbrook James, Boston  
 Huntington Micajah P.  
 Hays Edward, Boston, wounded, taken prisoner and released  
 Kezar Alonzo C.  
 Kelley James A., Boston  
 Kimball Edward W.  
 Kimball James, Jr.  
 Leonard Charles M., Weymouth Landing  
 Linton Edward F., Weymouth Landing  
 Littlefield Daniel  
 Laughlin John

Lyman William F.  
 Lang John, Boston  
 Lamb James, Boston  
 Martin Charles, Woburn  
 McKinney William J., Brighton  
 McFarland Robert, Charlestown, discharged  
 McCarty Robert  
 McTeer Andrew, Roxbury, promoted to corporal  
 Morse James C.  
 McShane Patrick, Boston  
 Moriarty Patrick  
 Mitchell James, Boston, wounded and prisoner at battle Bull Run  
 McQuorthy Patrick  
 Munroe John, Boston, discharged  
 Nugent Sylvester  
 Pratt Giles, Cuttingville  
 Fendegast John W., Lowell  
 Poor Horace A.  
 Patten James, South Boston  
 Quincy Calvin H., Augusta, Me.  
 Reid David  
 Richardson Emery, Medway  
 Richmond David  
 Rogers Benjamin H.  
 Roberts John B., Boston  
 Rogers Henry N.  
 Rogers Joseph S. B.  
 Howe Samuel C.  
 Sisson James C., Brighton  
 Starkey Abel, Bristol, R. I.  
 Stearns Charles A., Jamaica Plain, killed at battle Bull Run  
 Sands Gustavus  
 Spear Charles H., Weymouth  
 Sheridan Jas. S., Boston, wounded, taken prisoner and released  
 Sutherland Alexander, So. Boston  
 Tarbox Asa  
 Trufan Edwin T., Weymouth  
 Trout Bradford  
 Turner George, Boston, deserted  
 Underwood Hiram A., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Wilson Nathan W., Somerville  
 Weld Horace P., South Malden  
 Wood Henry A., Quincy  
 Wright Thomas D., Boston  
 Winter Leonard, Boston  
 Whelan John, South Boston, taken prisoner and released  
 Whitaker Ira I.  
 Withington Nathan N.  
 Young Charles H.

## Company G, Boston. — 11th Reg.

Company G was recruited by Capt. Wm. C. Allen, in Boston. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run, while assisting one of his wounded soldiers, but escaped a few days afterwards, and after undergoing much hardship arrived safely in Washington, and rejoined his regiment.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM C. ALLEN, Boston.

- 1st Lieut., { EDWIN HUMPHREY, Hingham, promoted to captain, Company A, Oct. 11, 1861.  
JOSEPH P. MYERS, East Boston, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 11, 1861.  
2d Lieut., WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, Lynn, promoted from corporal, Oct. 11, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Brown Edward O., Lynn  
Andrews Charles A., Boston, discharged  
Vaux Walter K., Ballardvale, deserted  
Marshall Frederic, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Duffy Charles F., Fitchburg, promoted to sergeant  
Roberts Wm. H., Lynn, promoted to 2d lieut. Oct. 11, 1861  
Burbank Charles G., East Boston, died  
Greenleaf Wm. H., Boxford  
James Charles H., Lynn, killed at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
Wasley Herbert J., Lynn  
Sanborn Jeremiah, North Andover  
*Musicians.*  
Bailey Marcus M., Lawrence, deserted  
McDonald John, Nova Scotia  
Cooley Bernard, Boston, promoted to sergeant  
*Privates.*  
Allen Gilbert D., Lynn  
Boynton Wm. F., Lynn  
Beckler Joseph, Lynn  
Bullock Levi D., Boston  
Blank Geo. G., South Boston  
Brown Thomas J., Lynn  
Brown Wm. S., North Andover, promoted to corporal  
Bread Elbridge H., Lynn  
Bead Wm. A., Lynn, promoted to sergeant, and deserted  
Brigham Wm., Rochester, deserted  
Boyle Bernard, Lynn, deserted  
Burke James, Lynn  
Bisbee George W., Lynn  
Bisbee Asaph, Lynn  
Bisbee Asaph M., Lynn  
Clark Francis L., Lynn, taken prisoner

Carrick James, Lowell  
Carver Chas. H., Boston  
Crosby John, deserted  
Chanley Ngent, Lynn  
Churchill Geo. F., Lynn  
Cameron James E., West Needham  
Cahane John, Lynn, promoted to corporal  
Church Samuel, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Chickering Wm. W., No. Andover  
Colton Edmund A., Roxbury  
Clancey Henry, Boston  
Crastax John, Boston  
Carroll Grant, Lynn  
Carroll Obed J., Lynn  
Condon William, Boston  
Collins John T., Boston, deserted  
Dolan Peter, Troy, N. Y.  
Dalton Chas. J., East Boston  
Dorris Henry, Lynn  
Edgar William K., Boston, taken prisoner, and returned  
Follansby Wm. W., Boston  
Fisk Joseph H., Lexington  
Gallon James, Ballardvale, promoted to corporal, and deserted  
Hale John, deserted  
Holmes Marcus M., E. Weymouth  
Harrington Andrew A., North Andover  
Hughes Wm. A., Boston  
Hasty Gilbert, Boston, discharged  
Hathaway Chas. A., Lynn  
Hindman Edward F., North Reading, discharged  
James Thomas, Boston, taken prisoner, and returned  
Johnson Chas. W., Lynn  
Jones Edward F., Lynn  
Jewett John W., Lynn  
Leonard J. W., Randolph  
Libby Francis, Boston  
Lovett Joseph I., Boston  
Lord Chas. E., Lynn

Morgan William, Lawrence  
Moore William, Newark, N. J.  
Meeder Henry M., Lynn  
McMorran Chas. E., Weymouth  
Miline Wm. J., North Andover  
Morse Walter S., North Andover  
Marx Samuel, Boston  
Morris Thomas, South Boston  
Moore Nicholas D., Lynn  
Nolan John, Boston  
Oliver Samuel P., Lynn  
Price Wm. P., Lynn, promoted to corporal  
Parker Thomas, Lynn  
Philips Angelo, Lynn  
Porter Chas. C., Boston  
Keynotes Martin, Lynn  
Rhodes Charles, Lynn  
Robinson Edwin M., Boston  
Rollins Albert J., Boston  
Rooney Francis, Boston  
Smith Hugh, Marblehead  
Smith Abram, South Boston  
Stiles Oliver C., Woburn  
Simpson Geo. F., North Reading, promoted to corporal  
Sutcliffe James H., North Andover  
Shackley William, Danvers  
Stevens Henry J., Lynn  
Towle John, Boston  
Wilkinson Alfred, Boston  
Webster Waldo, Bangor, Me.  
Witham Walter S., Lynn  
Wells John C., North Andover  
Williams John, Boston  
*Joined since the regiment left for*  
Addison Joseph, Lynn  
Ames Geo. H., Lynn  
Ames Geo. F., Lynn  
Cullen John, Beverly  
Condon Richard C., Lynn  
Donovan Duncan, Newburyport  
Manning Peter, Lynn  
Russell Albert W., Danvers

## Company H (Sanford Light Guard), Boston. — 11th Reg.

Company H was recruited in Boston, under the direction of the projectors of the regiment, and was assigned to Capt. Selden Page. The captain, who fought at Bull Run, is a general favorite in the regiment. This company is called the "Sanford Light Guard" in honor of Mrs. E. H. Sanford, whose noble bounty has been constantly shown, not only to this company, but to the whole 11th Regiment (as briefly stated in the regimental sketch), and also to other military organizations.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SELDEN PAGE, Leominster.

- 1st Lieut., CHARLES HENRY COLBURN, Boston.  
2d Lieut., GEORGE W. CALIFF, Boston, taken prisoner.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Heath Henry, Haverhill  
Badgar Abner H., Phillips, Me.  
Whitney Sidney, Fitchburg, deserted  
Corbett Joseph, Beverly  
Warren Robert T., Bowdoinham, Me., wounded and prisoner  
*Corporals.*  
Royer Wm. H., Pottstown, Pa.  
Cram Eben N., West Baldwin, promoted to sergeant, taken prisoner  
Ham John M., Beverly  
Heath J. Wesley, Haverhill  
Emery John S., Saco, Me.  
Emerson Joseph R., Plaistow, N.H.  
*Musicians.*  
Cole George A., Boston  
Wentworth S. G., Middletown  
Beasley John, Boston  
Adam John, Haverhill, deserted  
Baldwin Gilbert, New Bedford  
Beet George A., Quincy

Bent John Q., Quincy, promoted to corporal  
Bassett Russell W., Pittsfield  
Berger Edwin T., So. Groveland  
Bolton Wm. A., Andover  
Blanchard Daniel, Salem, taken prisoner  
Brown James L., Cambridgeport  
Brown Joseph H., Cambridgeport  
Crooby Edmund B., Wrentham  
Cady Charles, Lancaster  
Chamberlin John H., Brookfield  
Clark James N., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner  
Coffin Enoch, Middleton  
Cram Oscar, Middleton  
Carlton J., West Newbury  
Colburn Clarence S., Boston  
Davis George W., Nashua, N. H.  
Davidson Willard O., Haverhill  
Elwell Chas. E., Athens  
Fletcher Wm., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner  
Flint Francis T., North Reading  
Green Henry W., Boston, deserted

Green Wm. H., North Reading  
Gerry Wm. H., North Reading  
Guilford John C., Middleboro', discharged  
Guilford L. S., Middleboro'  
Guilford Chas. H., Middleboro'  
Gale Marcus M., Haverhill  
Howard Wm. L., Boston  
Hadley Horace A., Middleboro'  
Hopkinson Lowell H., Groveland, promoted to corporal  
Hammons Chas. W., Haverhill  
Houston Benjamin F., Plymouth  
Houston Edward, Boston, deserted  
Hixon Edward T., Cambridgeport  
Hollis G. Frederic, W. Randolph  
Hay J., North Andover  
Jacobs H. C., Middleboro', taken prisoner  
Johnson O. T., Groveland, deserted  
Jackson Geo. H., Lebanon  
Krezer George W., So. Kingston, discharged  
Knowlton C. H. T., Ashland, taken prisoner

Kimball Varnum A., Haverhill  
 Kenney Patrick, Eastport  
 McLaughlin Henry E., Boston  
 McGrow Michael, Boston, deserted  
 McIntire John, North Reading  
 Mansfield William, Ashland, taken  
 prisoner at Bull Run  
 Morrill Geo. W., Salisbury  
 Moran Andrew, Portsmouth  
 Mead Christopher, Boston  
 Noyes William M., Charlestown,  
 deserted  
 Noyes Augustus F., Groveland  
 Nute Abraham, Boston, deserted  
 Phillips William, Haverhill  
 Phillips Orville L., South Boston  
 Peasley Joseph L., Boston, deserted  
 Porter Ellaha, Boston  
 Poole William, Boston  
 Pickup John, So. Boston, deserted  
 Pease Edgar B., Haverhill  
 Ryan Peter, Quincy

Roberts Burton, Thetford, Vt., de-  
 serted  
 Stermer Peter, South Boston  
 Shepard John E., Boston, deserted  
 Sheridan James, Boston  
 Scruton Henry F., Hull  
 Stratton Thomas D., Boston  
 Smithers Benza G., Cambridgeport  
 Shaffer Oscar, Saugerties, N. Y.  
 Shaffer Dewitt, Saugerties, N. Y.  
 Stevens James, Haverhill  
 Stevens John M., Haverhill  
 Spiller Thos. W., Groveland  
 Thayer Geo. M., Columbia  
 Whyte Lawrence A., Boston  
 Woulfin Elgin, Andover  
 Wescott Henry A., Chelsea, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Wells Wm. H., Worcester  
 Willey Samuel H., Boston, taken  
 prisoner  
 Ward Charles A., Boston,

Wade George B., Boston, taken  
 prisoner at battle Bull Run  
*Joined after the regiment left for  
 Henders John H., Yuba City, Cal.  
 Burns John, Salem  
 Cheever A. J., Lynn  
 Conway James, Newburyport  
 Cudworth Frank A., Chelsea  
 Elliott Wm. C., Baltimore, Md.  
 Hamilton O. H., Lyme, N. H.  
 Hayes Joseph R., Boston  
 Hewlett Geo. R., Newburyport  
 Hoyt Wm. A., Newburyport  
 Leary Michael, Newburyport  
 Binckley John, Baltimore, Md., de-  
 serted  
 Sexton Dennis, Newburyport  
 Taylor James, Lowell  
 Tuttle John A., Lynn  
 Wood Samuel A., New York City*

### Company I (Bunker Hill Volunteers), Charlestown.—11th Reg.

Was recruited by Capt. B. F. Wright, in Charlestown, and went into camp at Fort War-  
 ren, May 17, 1861, and from there it went to Camp Cameron, June 17. The company was  
 composed of excellent material, and received much attention from Mayor Hutehins and the  
 city government of Charlestown. The female teachers of the public schools, the Soldiers'  
 Relief Society, and individuals of Charlestown also contributed liberally, in clothing and  
 other necessary articles of comfort for the company before they left the State, and afterwards,  
 in November, the Hancock Engine Company sent them clothing, &c.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN F. WRIGHT, Charlestown, discharged Nov. 28, 1861.  
 1st Lieut., JOHN C. ROBERTSON Charlestown; 2d Lieut., ALBERT M. GAMMELL, Charles-  
 town, promoted 1st Lieut.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 White Rufus A., Charlestown  
 Stone Henry H., Charlestown  
 Bass Geo. A., Charlestown  
 Rowell Henry P., Charlestown  
 Peabody Geo. Boxford, Me.  
*Corporals.*  
 Emerson John H., Hopkinton, N. H.  
 Torrey Daniel E., Charlestown  
 Ward William H., Charlestown,  
 wounded at battle Bull Run  
 Smith Chas. M., Charlestown  
 Brown Henry O., Charlestown  
 Kuhn Wm. H., Boston  
 Meagher Francis T., Charlestown  
*Musicians.*  
 Mearns Daniel, Andover  
 Morse Mark, South Dedham  
*Wagoner.*  
 Seavey Frank, Charlestown  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Albert P., Charlestown  
 Anderson Henry, Beverly  
 Ereen Terrence, Charlestown  
 Bell Anderson, Lawrence  
 Blackney Thos. K., Reading  
 Booth Frederic S., Pawtucket, R. I.  
 Cutter James, Cambridge  
 Coleman Thomas, Charlestown  
 Cochran William, Charlestown  
 Clark William, No. Brookfield  
 Chandler Geo. H., So. Reading  
 Crosby Jesse, Lynnfield, discharged  
 Caldwell Geo. A., Charlestown  
 Connell Wm. O., Portland, Me.  
 Crowell Benjamin, Lynnfield  
 Charleson Samuel, Charlestown  
 Bennett L. Boardman, Charlestown  
 Disney Joseph, Charlestown  
 Drury Wm. A., Charlestown  
 Elms Wm. J., Chelsea

Elms Chas. H., Chelsea  
 Edmonds Rodney, Reading  
 Edmonds Cannibier, Reading  
 Fox Chas. M., Charlestown  
 Forrester Charles, Lynnfield  
 Hobill Ralph, Weymouth  
 Huggett Wm. H., Charlestown  
 Hayden Francis A., Charlestown  
 Jones Geo. A., Charlestown  
 Johnson George F., New Lebanon,  
 N. H., deserted  
 Jordan Richard W., Charlestown  
 Johnson Peter, Boston  
 Kenny Thomas J., So. Reading  
 Lane William, So. Reading  
 Lavin Patrick, Charlestown,  
 drowned July 31, 1861  
 Lighthouse George, Charlestown  
 Leathe Chas. E., Reading  
 Leathe Geo. E., Reading  
 Le Clair William, Reading  
 Meader C. C., Lynnfield  
 Mason Wm. F., Charlestown  
 Middleton Robert L., Charlestown  
 Morgan Francis, Salem  
 Martin E. A., Reading  
 Mead John F., Lynnfield, died  
 from wounds received at battle  
 of Bull Run, July 21, 1861  
 Mears George, Charlestown  
 McAllister Benjamin, Reading  
 Mason S. L., Charlestown  
 Mills Christopher S., Charlestown  
 McCurdy Freeman, Charlestown  
 McGee John, Charlestown  
 Nash James E., Charlestown  
 Norcross Wm. F., Charlestown  
 Newell R. S., Charlestown, taken  
 prisoner at battle of Bull Run  
 O'Donnell Michael, Chelsea  
 Omond Albert, Charlestown

Peterson Peter A., Chelsea  
 Proctor Joseph H., So. Boston  
 Robbins Frederic B., Natick  
 Robinson Charles, Boston  
 Randall Benj. F., Charlestown,  
 discharged  
 Rhodes Otis W., Millbury  
 Richardson Joseph H., Lynnfield  
 Russell Levi B., Lynnfield  
 Ramsdell Ira W., Lynnfield  
 Sweet Herbert W., Smithfield, R.  
 I., discharged  
 Shaw Colin, Salem, promoted to  
 corporal  
 Spencer Joseph, Norwich, Conn.  
 Sullivan John O., Charlestown  
 Torrey George D., Charlestown  
 taken prisoner at battle of Bull  
 Run, July 21, 1861, and released  
 Vane Nathan H., Westbury, R. I.,  
 deserted  
 Wells Wm. F., Charlestown  
 White Henry C., Quincy  
 White Wm. Boston, deserted  
 Waery James, Reading  
 Walton S. L., Reading  
 Wiley Daniel B., Lynnfield  
 Wiley Joseph L., Lynnfield  
 Ware Earl, Boston, deserted  
 Wood Frederic I., Boston, deserted  
 Joined after the regiment left for  
 seat of war.  
 Crowell Freeman, Newburyport  
 Dowling John, Charlestown  
 Johnson John, Charlestown  
 Kahler Patrick, Salem  
 Knowlton J. C., Charlestown  
 Lackey Frank, Marblehead  
 Morrill Gilman F., Amesbury  
 O'Connor James, Salem  
 Webber John, Marblehead

### Company K, Dorchester.—11th Reg.

Company K was enlisted by Capt. Benjamin Stone, Jr., in the town of Dorchester, and in  
 regard to officers and men is excelled by no company in the regiment. It was escorted  
 from Dorchester to Boston, by the citizens of the former place, with great pomp. Capt.  
 Stone, being unwell, was left in command of the camp at Alexandria when the regiment  
 marched to Bull Run. During the fight the company was under the command of Lieut.  
 Munroe. Capt. S. is an excellent officer.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, BENJAMIN STONE, JR., Dorchester.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM V. MUNROE, Dorchester.

2d Lieut., { JOHN T. SWEET, Dorchester, discharged Aug. 22, 1861.  
 { JOHN MUNN, promoted from 1st sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Munn John, Dorchester, promoted 2d lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861 Blake Henry N., Dorchester, wounded at Bull Run Bradshaw Aaron, Dorchester, wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861 Karcher Christopher, Dorchester Lucas Geo. W., Dorchester	<i>Corporals.</i> Neas John, Dorchester, promoted to sergeant Stone Martin W., Dorchester, pro- moted to sergeant Clark Nathaniel, Dorchester Glosson E. F., Dorchester Hilton L. A., Dorchester Chandler C. B., Dorchester Sterling John W., Dorchester	<i>Musicians.</i> Thompson Samuel, Dorchester Clark George H., Dorchester <i>Privates.</i> Greenleaf Jeremiah, Dorchester Anderson A. F., Jr., Dorchester Bailey Thos. F., Dorchester, pro- moted to corporal Barnes George S., Dorchester, de- serted Barnes Wm. F., Dorchester Barrett James, Weymouth Billings Geo. W., Dorchester Blackman L. B., Dorchester, dis- charged Blake Wm. E., Dorchester Bowen Benj. F., Dorchester, pro- moted to corporal Bullard William H., Weymouth, deserted Bunce Chas. A., Dorchester Burke A. L., Dorchester Burr H. D., Dorchester Canfield M., Lawrence, deserted Capen Asa M., Dorchester Carney P. H., Lawrence, deserted Chandler James B., Boston	Chapman James H., Cambridge, discharged Church Wm., Hingham Clapp Samuel, Dorchester Conrad Hugo, East Cambridge Coolidge Geo. H., Weymouth, died Coolidge Wm. F., Weymouth Davies Alfred, Dorchester Davis John C., Boston Davis Sumner A., Newton Dean George H., Boston, missing since battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861 Dearborn Nathaniel W., Cam- bridge, deserted Decoster John, Stoughton Dodge Charles S., Dorchester, de- serted Fluke Chas. A., Lexington Fitzgerald Robert, Newton Upper Falls Forness A. W., South Danvers Garvey John A., Roxbury Gaskin Wm., Lawrence Glover Albert H., Dorchester Guptill Timothy D., Newton Handy Frank, Newton Harris James E., Dorchester Healey Jackson, Hingham Hellmann John, Somerville Hickok Thos. J., Dorchester Hippler Andrew, East Cambridge Hoffman A. G., Dorchester Hooper James L., Dorchester Jameison R. E., Woburn Kelley Edward, Roxbury Kent Joseph H., Charlestown wounded at battle of Bull Run, and discharged Lassus Robert E., Dorchester Lahmeyer Lewis, E. Cambridge Learned Isaac, Dorchester Leman A. W., Dorchester Ludwig Frederic, Dorchester Magoun Samuel B., Dorchester Marsh Chas. H., Dorchester Morrill Joseph A., Boston	Morse B. H., Boston, deserted Musgrave Alex., Dorchester, died Neas Frank, Dorchester, died Neal Thos. H., Dorchester Nightingale T. J., Weymouth Oliver Chas. B., Stoughton Oliver Edward N., Stoughton Packed H. M., Dorchester Rowlock Geo. W., Dorchester Sandberg Frederic, Cambridgeport Saville Samuel W., Weymouth Schmidt Wm., Cambridgeport Schubel Henrick, Charlestown Schnepf Ceevah, Cambridgeport, promoted corporal Seaverns Henry A., Dorchester, discharged Scott William, Boston Smith Geo. S., Dorchester, deserted Snow Henry, Dorchester Stephenson W. Scott, Newton Sterling Asa F., Dorchester Stevens Newell D., Dorchester, discharged Sickell William, Boston Stratton F. S., Boston Stuart Henry, Leicester Sumner Geo. H., Dorchester Taylor Abraham, Lawrence Weid S. H., Jr., Dorchester, taken prisoner at battle of Bull Run, and died at Richmond, Va. Wall James H., Newton, deserted Wry Wm. H., Dorchester <i>Joined since September.</i> Kessler G. F., Philadelphia, Pa., musician Bradshaw J. H., Dorchester Brown John D., Salem Decoster Barton, Stoughton Holden John, Salem Ingalls John, Marblehead Newhall Geo. F., Lynn Rice J. S., Roxbury Richards W. W., Dorchester Tarbox Rendexter, Lynn Weed George A., Lynn
---	---	---	---	---

## Twelfth Regiment.

Immediately after the cowardly attack made upon the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers by a lawless mob in the streets of Baltimore, an appeal having been made to the loyal sons of Massachusetts, Fletcher Webster, Esq., of Marshfield, published on Saturday, April 20, 1861, the following call, addressed to the patriotic men of Boston and vicinity:—

"Fellow-Citizens—I have been assured by the Executive Department that the State will accept at once an additional regiment of infantry. I therefore propose to meet to-morrow at ten o'clock, in front of the Merchants' Exchange, State Street, such of my fellow-citizens as will join in raising this new regiment. The muster-roll will be ready to be signed then and there. Respectfully, FLETCHER WEBSTER."

The call of Mr. Webster was seconded by the following notice, subscribed with the names of twenty-eight respectable gentlemen, and published at the same time:—

"There will be a public meeting to-morrow, Sunday, in front of the Exchange, State Street, at ten o'clock, A. M., to aid in the enrolment of the new regiment of volunteer militia called for by Fletcher Webster. Come all."

In consequence of this call a mass meeting was held in State Street at the appointed time. One of the morning journals, in describing the occurrence, says: "The appearance of this city yesterday was one of unusual excitement. The streets were, at an early hour, thronged with citizens, anxiously gleaning the extras for the latest news, and discussing the events of the hour with intense excitement. The enthusiasm of the old and the ardor of the young were roused to the highest pitch, and the patriotic spirit of '76 seemed to be fully aroused. The scene on State Street was one of unusual life and animation. Long before the departure of the Fifth Regiment, crowds were thronging into the street, and flocking to the steps of the Exchange. At ten o'clock, according to announcement in the daily papers, Fletcher Webster, Esq., appeared to announce himself in readiness to raise a regiment of militia. He attempted to address the vast crowd, but the inconvenience of the position rendered it utterly impossible for him to make his voice heard. Some one shouted, 'To the Old State House!' This was responded to with cheers, and cries of 'That's the place!' and a rush was immediately made for that spot. Soon Mr. Webster appeared on the balcony, and was greeted with hearty cheers. He uncovered, and bowing in acknowledgment for his greeting, addressed the assemblage of citizens. He said he could see no better use to which the day could be put than for us to take the opportunity to show our gratitude to Divine Providence for bestowing upon us the best government in the world, and to pledge ourselves to stand by and maintain it. He whose good name he bore, had the good

fortune to defend the Union and the Constitution in the forum. This he could not do, but he was ready to defend them in the field. This is no time for speeches, but for action. He then stated that he had received the proper papers from the Governor, authorizing him to raise a regiment of volunteers, and he read a letter stating that when such regiment was completed it would be accepted by the State. He had also received other papers, for signatures of persons wishing to volunteer. He then read General Order No. 6, calling for volunteers, and said that in consequence of this order, he offered his services to his fellow-citizens to join them anywhere in serving their country. Time presses; the enemy are approaching the Capital of the nation; it may be in their hands; (cries of 'never!' 'it never shall be!') Promptness is needed. Let us show the world that the patriotism of '61 is not less than that of the heroes of '76. The noble impulses of their patriotic hearts have descended to us."

"Mr. Webster closed his remarks with an allusion to his father's devotion to the country, and expressed a hope that we shall yet see the nation united and our flag remain without a star dimmed or a stripe obliterated. He then announced that all who desired to enlist would find the papers ready for signatures, at the Surveyor's office, at the Custom House. This announcement was received with loud applause. The remarks of Mr. Webster were received with the greatest enthusiasm, and at the close of his speech he was loudly cheered.

The meeting was likewise addressed by Wm. Dehon, Esq., Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, Edward Riddle, Esq., and other gentlemen. Mr. Dehon, on being announced, stepped forward and was very cordially received. He commenced his spirited address by saying that the day was one for deeds, not words. He could not see the grandson of Captain Ebenezer Webster, that hero of the Revolution—he could not see the son of that later Webster, who slumbers in the shades of Marshfield, come here, (leaving wife and family) for the cause of that country to whose welfare they devoted their lives, without saying one word of encouragement. He goes to fight traitors, whose equal the world has never seen. Mr. Dehon said he was ready, as one of a committee of one hundred citizens, to join in raising money to equip a regiment of ten companies. His remarks were enthusiastically received.

Mr. Woodbury alluded very feelingly to the brother of Mr. Webster, who gallantly served his country in the Mexican war, and who fell a martyr to the maladies of a tropical climate while anxious to sustain his country's glory, and achieve for himself an honorable fame.

At nine o'clock, on Monday morning, Mr. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr., who had on the previous day tendered his services to Mr. Webster for the purpose, opened papers for the enlistment of the regiment in Merchants' Exchange, using for headquarters the rooms now occupied for the Post Office, which had been kindly granted to Mr. Webster for the purpose, by the proprietors of the building. So rapidly was the enlistment made for this regiment, that, on the succeeding Wednesday, in less than three days' time, the enlistment was completed and the lists closed, sixteen full companies having offered for the service.

On the same day, a committee of one hundred was organized to co-operate with Mr. Webster in forming and providing for his regiment. Wm. Dehon, Esq., was chosen President, George Eaton, Esq., Secretary, and John D. Bryant, Treasurer. Several committees were also appointed for carrying out the objects of the organization.

Col. John M. Fessenden, a distinguished graduate of West Point Military Academy, gave his valuable services for the instruction of the regiment.

The regiment was composed of five companies enlisted at Boston, one at North Bridgewater, one at Abington, one at Weymouth, one at Stoughton, and one at Gloucester, all having the full complement of rank and file, according to the Massachusetts Statutes.

These ten companies were organized by the choice of officers during the last week of April. The captains of the several companies were: Company A, Capt. Charles E. Grover, who subsequently resigned, and was succeeded in command by Lieut. Richard H. Kimball; Company B, Dehon Guard, Captain George W. Murch, who had seen service in the Mexican war; Company C, Capt. Charles R. Doane, who soon resigned, and Daniel G. Handy, a member of the Second Battalion, was appointed captain; Company D, Latin School Guard, Capt. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Jr., a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets; Company E, Emerson Guard, Capt. Edward C. Saltmarsh, late of Norwich Military Academy; Company F, Capt. Alexander Hichborn, of North Bridgewater; Company G, Capt. Ira Blanchard, of Abington; Company H, Capt. James L. Bates, of Weymouth; Company I, Capt. John Ripley, of Stoughton; Company K, Dale Guard, named in honor of Ebenezer Dale, Esq., its constant benefactor, Capt. David Allen, Jr., of Gloucester.

Attached to this regiment is an excellent band, which has proved to be of much value to the division, and particularly to the regiment. Since the encampment at Cantonment Hicks, it has given a grand vocal and instrumental concert at Frederick, which proved to be eminently successful.

The organization of the regiment, which was commenced on Monday morning, April 22, 1861, was completed in the short space of sixteen days; for, on the 7th of May following, the Webster Regiment (for by this name it will ever be remembered) was uniformed, armed, officered, and in camp.

The friends of the regiment were munificent in their gifts, and more than \$14,000 were subscribed for the regiment.

The class which graduated at Harvard College in 1833 gave their classmate, Mr. Webster, a horse and equipments throughout.

The young ladies of Mr. Emerson's school in Boston made liberal donations to Capt. Saltmarsh and his company, and in their honor Company E was named.

The pupils of the Boston Latin School adopted Capt. Shurtleff's company (he being a graduate of the school), and appropriated about four hundred dollars in furnishing each soldier of his command with a good flannel shirt, a pair of flannel drawers, a pair of good wool stockings, a large linen handkerchief, and other necessities, besides presenting \$75 in cash to the captain, and voting a splendid gold medal, bearing an appropriate inscription, to such private of the company as the commander shall report most deserving in every respect during the service, on his return from the war. The needlework was voluntarily performed by the young ladies of the Girls' High and Normal School. The Latin School boys have also pledged themselves to see that Capt. Shurtleff's company will be provided for in a manner in no respect inferior to any other that Massachusetts sends to suppress the treason. The school has recently sent to this company about twenty-five dozen pairs of good woollen stockings, two hundred and three pairs of mittens, and many other useful things.

When the companies were first formed in Boston, they were temporarily stationed and drilled in Faneuil Hall, in a hall in Clinton Street, and in another in Summer Street; but in the first week in May they were sent to Fort Warren, in Boston Harbor, by order of the Governor of the Commonwealth, and were there placed in camp, in accordance with special order No. 144, issued April 29th.

The field officers of this regiment were then chosen by the company officers, in accordance with the custom in Massachusetts, and were commissioned by the Governor; Fletcher Webster, Esq., being elected on May 4th to be Colonel, and Timothy M. Bryan, Jr., Lieut. Colonel; and Elisha M. Burbank, Major, on the 9th of May. A list of these will be found in its proper place.

Nearly three long and dull months to the soldiers, who were anxious for service, were spent at Fort Warren, and very few incidents worthy of record transpired there. Among the most notable were visits to Companies E and D, by the schools which had adopted them. Captain Saltmarsh's company received the young ladies of Mr. L. F. Emerson's school who had liberally supplied the soldiers' wants; and Capt. Shurtleff's company received with military honors the Latin School boys, who, on the occasion, presented the company with a standard, to be borne in their parades. The young gentlemen deemed it proper that the standard which they should give should take the classical form of that of the Roman maniple, being surmounted by a gilt eagle, below which is a very perfect medallion head of the great statesman whose honored name the regiment bears; below this the number of the regiment (xii.); and at the bottom the letter of the company (D); the whole supported upon a suitable staff. Speeches, of course, were made on both of these occasions, which proved episodes in camp life.

On the 21st of May official orders were issued to Colonel Webster to fill up his regiment to the maximum number by recruiting; and, on the 14th of June, at the request of Secretary Cameron, the regiment was accepted as part of the Massachusetts quota. On the 26th of June, 1861, 850 men of the Webster Regiment were mustered into service by Captain Marshall, of the United States Army; and in July the ranks were filled, and the new soldiers sworn in by Captains Marshall and Amory.

On the 18th of July, 1861, a splendid standard was presented to the regiment by Hon. Edward Everett, in behalf of the ladies of Boston. The regiment came up to the city from Fort Warren in the steamers *Argo* and *May Queen*, for this purpose, and also for being reviewed by the Governor. It arrived at Commercial Wharf at half-past two o'clock, and was received by the Second Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton, accompanied by Gilmore's Band. A large crowd was gathered on the wharf, and the regiment was heartily cheered upon landing.

After the usual military salutes, the battalion took the regiment under escort, and marched through Commercial and State Street. In the last-named street a very large crowd had assembled, and Sergeant Dunn was obliged to send forward numerous detachments of the Zouaves to clear the way. Looking down from the balcony of the Old State House, a splendid scene was presented — the brilliant Zouave uniform of the battalion contrasting finely with the army uniform of the regiment.

Col. Webster and his staff were mounted; and their appearance at the head of the column created great enthusiasm all along the route. From State Street the troops proceeded through Court, Tremont, and Beacon Streets, to the parade ground on the Common. Upon their arrival at this place, the regiment came to a halt, and the Second Battalion left the line and marched to the State House, where they received the Governor and his staff, the adjutant general, the officers of the Cadets, and several members of the State Government, and escorted them to the Common. The entire parade ground was roped off, and the friends of the regiment were admitted by tickets. Outside of the lines an immense crowd was gathered, and the movements of the soldiers were regarded with much interest. The regiment was drawn up for review shortly after four o'clock. Much to the comfort of all present, the sun was obscured by a threatening but well-meaning cloud; and a cool breeze, although it raised some dust, was kindly welcomed.

The regiment passed in review three times, with full company fronts, — first in common time, second in quick, and last in double-quick, — eliciting enthusiastic cheers from the spectators by the fine marching. It was the opinion of all who saw the regiment that it presented the most soldierly appearance of any which had been recruited in the State. It is a very difficult thing for a company to turn or wheel with a

full front of between forty and fifty men, especially in double-quick time; and this was performed very handsomely by all the companies in the regiment.

After the review, the commissioned officers and the color-bearer and guard were ordered to the front and centre, and the regimental colors were brought forward. Hon. Edward Everett then stepped forward and addressed Col. Webster, in a very felicitous manner, concluding with the following words:—

"And now, sir, on behalf of the friends of the regiment, on behalf of this favoring and sympathetic multitude, I bid you, with your officers and men, God-speed! The best wishes of those whom you leave behind will bear you company. The memories of Lexington, and Concord, and Bunker Hill, will hover round your march. The example of the Massachusetts troops who have preceded you will kindle your emulation. Let the fair banner which I now confide to you be seen in the front of the battle. When it returns, in God's good time, with the regiment, it may come back torn and faded, but it will not, it shall not, return disgraced. Dust and blood may stain it; the iron hail of battle may mar its beautiful blazonry; it may hang in honorable tatters from its staff, but loyalty and patriotism shall cling to the last shred;—treachery shall blast it NEVER, NEVER, NEVER!"

Col. Webster, on receiving the standard, made a speech in reply, which elicited much applause. The color-guard advancing, he committed the standard to their charge, and then, turning to his regiment, proposed three cheers to the friends of the Twelfth, which the gallant soldiers gave in true military style.

The standard is very beautiful, being made of a rich white silk, having a heavy gold band, and edged with blue. On one side the shield of the Union and the coat of arms of the State rest upon one another, to represent the mutual support each derives from the other. In a scroll is the Websterian motto—"Not a stripe erased or polluted, not a single star obscured." The motto—*E Pluribus Unum*—connects the insignia of the State and Union. The palm-leaf of victory, and the oak of sturdy strength, complete this side of the banner. On the opposite side is the simple inscription—

"The Webster Regiment, April 21, 1861."

A halo of light, above the inscription, is set off by a war-cloud at the bottom. An oak and laurel wreath runs nearly round the painting, connecting the first and last words of the motto. The staff is of lance-wood, and the handle is elegantly wrought, with the letter *W* carved in it. At the top of the staff a gilt eagle perches. Lower down depends a magnificent fold of satin, bordered with gold, and having an elegant fringe of the same material; this adds an element of gorgeousness to the banner. The painting was by Savory the well-known artist.

After the presentation exercises, the regiment proceeded to partake of an excellent collation, which had been spread under the trees on Beacon Street mall. About six o'clock the line was re-formed, and a dress parade was gone through with, after which the regiment started to return to Fort Warren, under escort of the Second Battalion. In State Street it halted for a short time, and when it resumed its march the band struck up a lively air, and the men took the route step, carrying their arms at will and singing, after the manner of the French soldiers. The Twelfth embarked for the fort, about eight o'clock, and the battalion returned to their armory.

No accident occurred in connection with this visit. The embarkation was conducted with the greatest skill and dispatch, and such was the discipline in the regiment that no soldier was left behind. Whatever may have been the opinion of the public in respect to the regiment, certainly, from this time, all acknowledged that no other regiment exceeded it in discipline and drill, and in the quality of the material of which it was composed.

On the afternoon of the 23d of July, 1861, the Webster Regiment left Fort Warren for the seat of war. The demonstrations of respect and affection which the regiment received on its passage through the city were of the most enthusiastic character. All along the route, long before the appearance of the volunteers, the streets, sidewalks, doors, and windows were crowded with persons anxious to give a parting cheer, or a hearty "God bless you," to the men who were on their way to the national capital.

The regiment came from Fort Warren and landed at Commercial Wharf, about half-past six o'clock, p. m. The men wore their white havelocks, which, contrasted with their tanned faces and dark blue coats, gave them a very peculiar appearance. Their knapsacks and gray blankets were packed tidily, and strapped on their backs. They were armed with the Enfield rifles. The Second Battalion of Infantry, Major Newton, accompanied by Gilmore's Band, received them at the wharf, and, after the usual military salutes, they marched through Commercial and up State Street, where an immense crowd had been waiting for several hours. The greatest enthusiasm prevailed, and the police found considerable difficulty in clearing the streets sufficiently to allow the soldiers to pass four abreast. From State Street they marched in double-quick time through Court, Tremont, Boylston, Washington, Beach, and South Streets to the Old Colony Depot. The train was in waiting, and the regiment, after taking leave of the escort, embarked as speedily as possible.

The doors and windows of the station-house were besieged by the crowd of friends, and notwithstanding the vigilance of the police, the place was soon filled. The disaster which occurred to the Union army on the previous Sunday was in the recollections of many wives, mothers, and sisters, and made the parting scenes very sad. Soon after eight o'clock, the signal was given, and the long train of twenty-one passenger cars moved slowly out of the city, drawn by two powerful engines. The baggage train, consisting of eight cars, followed, with the camp equipage, horses, baggage

wagons, ammunition, &c. The men were supplied with ten rounds of ammunition each, and fifty thousand rounds besides went in the baggage train.

The departure of the Twelfth will long be remembered in the community which witnessed its birth, growth, and education. The relation which the regiment maintains to the city, and the reputation which it had achieved, secured to these troops an ovation second to that of none who have gone before them. Previous to leaving the fortress the regiment was reviewed by Brig.-General Andrews, the commander of the garrison, and then the Fourteenth Regiment, Col. Greene, escorted it to the landing. Passing the school ship *Massachusetts*, a salute was fired, the boys manned the yards and cheered the soldiers, and as the boats arrived at Commercial Wharf, salutes were fired from the *Pembroke* and *Cambridge*.

The march of this regiment through the city was a grand ovation. State Street was packed with people, who cheered vociferously as the regiment passed up. At other points the people congregated in masses, and shouted God speed to the departing soldiers. The entire route swarmed with spectators, who, from window and balcony, doorway and sidewalk, waved adieus to the brave men.

The regiment was provided with twenty baggage wagons, five ambulances, two hospital wagons, one powder wagon, and ninety-six horses. The latter had been picketed on the old battle-ground of Lexington about a week, and had been trained by the teamsters. Not a man was sick or left behind; and all were in a condition to meet the enemy, at a moment's warning. So eager were the brave soldiers of this regiment to serve their country in this dreadful emergency, that they actually signed three sets of papers.

Throughout the whole route to Fall River the approach of the train bearing this noted regiment to its destination was greeted with the greatest applause. All along the way, during the night, crowds of enthusiastic persons were in waiting, enlivening the scene with fireworks, bonfires, and other illuminations, and hailing the approach of the train, which bore the regiment, with cheer upon cheer.

On arriving in New York City, at about one o'clock, in the steamer *Bay State*, and landing at the foot of Eleventh Street, East River, the regiment marched to Fourteenth Street, where the soldiers formed into line and listened to an address of welcome from the Rev. Dr. Adams, which was replied to by Col. Webster. A large number of the sons of Massachusetts residing in New York, and an immense number of excursionists, from the New England States, then in the city, accompanied by the famous New York Seventh Regiment Band, had previously proceeded to Fourteenth Street, at twelve o'clock, to act as an escort, and were in waiting. The regiment then, preceded by the escort, marched through Fourteenth Street to Broadway, and down Broadway to the Park Barracks, where it was provided with dinner, which had been amply arranged by Mr. Frank E. Howe, military agent for Massachusetts. On their way, the soldiers, who took the route step, amused themselves by singing camp songs. The dense throng of spectators, which was stationed all along the route, cheered the troops most enthusiastically. The officers of the regiment partook of a generous repast at the Astor House, by invitation of the "sons," and speeches of a patriotic character were made by Col. Webster, Rev. Dr. Adams, Frank E. Howe, Capt. Shurtleff, and Capt. Hichborn. At seven o'clock, the regiment left the Park Barracks and proceeded to Pier No. 2, where the soldiers embarked in the *Kill Van Kull* for Elizabethport, New Jersey, to take the cars for Washington, via Harrisburg, followed by prolonged cheers of old men and young stalwart youths and blushing girls, until the last bayonet of the last man disappeared on board the boat, and the boat itself was beyond the reach of voices.

On arriving at Lebanon in Pennsylvania, the regiment met with the greatest kindness; persons of every class, sex, and age striving, without recompense, to do most for the Massachusetts boys. With a few stoppages, the regiment arrived in Baltimore about noon on Friday, where an unexpected reception awaited them: for the people there vied with each other in their hospitalities. At midnight, Col. Webster and his command proceeded to Harper's Ferry, where they arrived in the forenoon of Saturday, July 27th, and pitched tents on the Maryland side of the Potomac, about a mile from the Ferry, calling their encampment Camp Banks. After tarrying here awhile, the regiment, which had been placed in Abercrombie's Brigade, in the division commanded by Gen. Banks, proceeded to Hyattstown, Maryland, thence in a fortnight to Darnestown, where it remained until it removed to Cantonment Hicks, about four miles to the east of Frederick City, in Maryland, arriving there on Thursday the 5th of December, 1861. At this place the regiment remained in camp until the 27th of February, 1862, when it marched into Virginia for more active service.

Too much gratitude cannot be given to Messrs. Dehon, Eaton, Butler, Hallett, and Bradford of the general committee, who assumed the whole pecuniary responsibility attending the raising of the regiment; to these is truly owing the admirable condition in which the regiment left the Old Bay State.

Although the Webster Regiment has not been, as yet, engaged in any battle with the rebels, it has, nevertheless, performed valuable service for the country by guarding the Upper Potomac, and assisting in preventing the enemy from crossing the river into Maryland, which would be attended with the most serious consequences. The suppression of rebellion in western Maryland has been effected by the position of the division of the army under Major General Banks, of which the command under Col. Webster forms a part. When this regiment is called into a more aggressive duty, it will, undoubtedly, like the others from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, achieve for itself a reputation inferior to none of the others.

## Field and Staff, 12th Reg.

Colonel .....	FLETCHER WEBSTER .....	Marshfield.
Lieut.-Col. ....	TIMOTHY M. BRYAN, Jr. ....	Newton.
Major .....	ELISHA M. BURBANK .....	Woburn.
Adjutant .....	THOMAS P. HAVILAND .....	Newton.
Quartermaster .....	DAVID WOOD .....	Boston.
Chaplain .....	EDWARD L. CLARK .....	Andover.
Surgeon .....	JEDEDIAH H. BAXTER .....	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon .....	J. McLEAN HAYWARD .....	Boston.
Sergeant Major .....	{ CHARLES G. RUSSELL .....	Boston.
		Promoted 2d Lieut. Company D.
	GERALD FITZGERALD .....	Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant .....	LOBING W. MUZZEY .....	Boston.
Commissary Sergeant .....	CHAS. W. THOMPSON .....	Boston.
Hospital Steward .....	C. C. HUTCHINS .....	Maine.
Band Master .....	WM. J. MARTLAND .....	North Bridgewater.

## MUSICIANS.

Bates Geo. A., North Bridgewater	Emmons John B. North Bridge-	Perkins Samuel C., North Bridge-
Bean James S., Natick	water	water
Capen Charles M., Randolph	Glover Amasa S. North Bridge-	Thayer Minot, Randolph
Carver Nathaniel, Plymouth	Kennedy Joseph W., Cambridge-	Sturtevant Geo. E., North Bridge-
Calumet John, North Bridgewater	port	water
Dunham Isaac A., North Bridge-	Packard Lucius H. North Bridge-	Beaumont Louis W. Cambridge
water	Packard Thaddeus M., No. Bridge-	Atkinson Richard P., Chelsea
DeArgonne Fernando, New York	water	du Bois William, Boston
City	Packard Henry C., North Bridge-	White Robert B., Weymouth

## Company A, Boston.—12th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, RICHARD H. KIMBALL, Boston.

1st Lieut., WILLIAM G. WHITE, Boston; 2d Lieut., GEO. W. ORNE, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Davies John, Boston	McKenzie John H., Columbia, Me.
Dunn Samuel C., Boston	Dugan James, Boston, deserted	McCabe James, Boston
Tibbette Harrison, Reading	Evans James, Boston	McQuire Joseph, South Boston
Kidder Edward J., Boston	Eldridge Oliver N., Cambridgeport	McCarthy Thos. F., South Boston
<i>Corporals.</i>	Earle John, Boston, discharged	Murdoch George, South Boston
Dow Sylvanus J., Chelsea, N. H.	Ergo Henry C., Chelsea	Mulachy Patrick, West Newton
Murray Thomas, Boston	Frye Charles, Lowell	Morsewood James W., Roxbury
Young Sumner B., Reading	Furnice John, Weymouth	O'Donnell Michael, Boston
Stone George W., Roxbury	Ferguson Wm., Burlington, N. J.	O'Brien James, East Stoughton
Jeffrey John, Reading	Gardiner Thomas, Lynn	Palmer John D., Hampton, N. H.
Tinkham Cornelius G., Middle-	Gerritsen Henri C., Reading	Peavey Joseph, Bangor, N. Y.
borough, promoted to sergeant	Gerry Jonas, Reading	Parker Edmund B., Reading
<i>Musician.</i>	Hair Bernard, Boston	Richardson Charles, Reading
Birkenholz H., South Natick, pro-	Hyde Daniel F., Reading	Roberts Samuel, Boston
motored to drum major of reg't	Hamilton Hugh, South Boston	Need Washington, Welfleet
McCrillis Joel P., Lowell	Hamilton Robert, Boston	Rowley Bernard, Lynn, discharged
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Hall Charles B., South Boston	Rowley Thomas, Lowell
Cole Clark R., Dayton, Me.	Hayes Patrick, South Boston	Ritchie James, Woburn
<i>Privates.</i>	Hinds Patrick, South Boston	Sanborn Wm. H., Boston
Alken Samuel R., Boston	Hutchins Corydon C., Winthrop,	Safford Wm. H. II., Boston
Annable Charles T., Boston	Me.	Sprague Samuel, Jr., Melrose
Barton Anson B., Sidney, Me., pro-	Jenkins James H., Boston	Swift Frank, Roxbury
motored to corporal	Kimball Wm. L., Boston	Seavey Wm. H., Biddeford, Me.
Burke Dennis A., Boston	Kimball George, Boston	Shaw James, West Cambridge
Burns George, Providence, R. I.	Kelleher Patrick, No. Bridgewater	Smith John, South Weymouth
Brown John, Boston	Kummer Henry W., Reading	Sullivan Thos., South Boston
Brown George, Providence, R. I.	Knowles Lucien B., New Portland,	Tobin John, Lynn
Bohen Michael, Randolph	Me., promoted to corporal	Thompson Eben P., Reading
Burkitt Alex., South Boston	Kernon James, Woburn	Townley John, Andover
Cahill John, South Boston	Kiley Dennis, Randolph	Todd Joseph D., Rowley
Cate Charles W., South Boston	Lane John, Manchester, N. H.	Voges Wm., South Boston
Cole William H., Providence, R. I.	Littlefield James A., Cambridge	Walker George, South Boston
Colby Joseph, Salisbury	Mahar Matthew, Boston	Walsh John, Lynn
Callaghan Cornelius, Lynn	Mitchell Albert, East Somerville,	Whitman Geo. A., South Natick
Couper Joseph, Boston	promoted to sergeant	Whitney Edmund S., Sherborn
Darrow John N., Boston	Morton Andrew B., Middleboro'	Wells Frederick H., Charlestown
DeKonde Martinus J., Reading	Moore Robert F., Reading, pro-	Weberdorfer Alfred, Boston
Dyer Nathan H., Dayton, Me.	motored to corporal	Young Sumner B., So. Reading
Dyer Charles F., Dayton, Me.	McGown William, New York;	

## Company B, Boston.—12th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE W. MURCH, Portland, Me.

1st Lieut., FREDERIC R. SHATTUCK, Boston; 2d Lieut., CHARLES T. PACKARD, North Bridgewater.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Mann Richard J., Needham, pro-	Snow Albert C., Augusta, Me.
Russell John H., Boston	motored to sergeant	<i>Musician.</i>
French Geo. H., Nashua, N. H.	Blake Joseph E., Natick	Hall John, Lowell
Baker Thos. G., Boston	Frost Lorenzo, Ashland	Daley J., detached
<i>Corporals.</i>	Smith Grenville H., Framingham	<i>Wagoner.</i>
Webster Chas. C., Boston, promoted	Savage Miner W., Dorchester	Horn John H., Boston
to sergeant		

*Privates.*

Anable James H., Boston, detached  
 Angell George H., Boston  
 Babcock Isaac B., Ashland  
 Blaisdell Lorenzo C., Nashua, N.H.  
 Baldwin Joseph H., Boston  
 Bartlett Chas. A., Hubbardston  
 Bledden Thomas G., South Reading, deserted  
 Brown John W., Boston  
 Cobb Richard T., Chesterfield, N.H.  
 Cushing Thos. G., No. Weymouth  
 Campbell Patrick, Cambridgeport  
 Cole Stephen T., Hubbardston  
 Cavanagh John G., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Carter Charles L., Boston  
 Chandler David, Chatham, N.H.  
 Cochrane Jos., Belknap Falls, Vt.  
 Chase John A., Lynn  
 Collins Jas., Great Falls, N.H.  
 Cotter Edward A., Randolph  
 Cronan Daniel, Boston  
 Daley James, Brookline  
 Dobson Wm. W., Richmond, Vt.  
 Donovan Patrick, Bridgewater  
 Davidson Herbert, Boston  
 Daley James, Boston  
 Duran Alonso G., East Raymond, Me.  
 Donovan Daniel, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Desmond Bartholomew, Boston

Dellhoff Geo. O., Great Falls, N.H.  
 Edminster Lemuel A., So. Malden  
 Farley Hugh, Holliston  
 Farley Patrick, Holliston  
 Fernald Robert, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Fitzgerald Gerald, Cambridge, promoted to sergeant-major  
 Foster Abel J., Shattuck Falls  
 Hemming Michael, Cambridge  
 French John A., Boston, detached  
 Gleason Eugene, Boston, detached  
 Goodwin Sewell, Great Falls, N.H.  
 Gove Wm. W., Portsmouth, N.H.  
 Grimsan Theodore L., Salem  
 Gorman James, Boston  
 Haley Alonso, Boston  
 Hockley Edward J., Portland, Me.  
 Humphrey Wm. H., Chelsea  
 Hill George N., Boston  
 Horn James W., Boston  
 Isaac Alexander, Tremont, Me.  
 Jones Alden M., South Reading, promoted to corporal  
 Kees John A., Boston  
 Kelley Andrew, Natick  
 Lathrop Iliam J., So. Weymouth  
 Lawson Wm., Cambridgeport  
 Lewis George, Canton  
 Little Milo O., Boston  
 Murray Robert, Brookline  
 Merrill James D., Boston  
 Mevin Augustus, N.H., detached

Magourin Edward C., Littleton, detached  
 Melven Eustace, Lebanon, Me., discharged  
 Newton Isaac, Hubbardston  
 Prescott Asaph D., Medway  
 Parker Arthur L., Ashland  
 Pansara Thomas, Cambridgeport  
 Pierce Henry J., Cambridgeport, promoted to corporal  
 Pierce George W., Cambridgeport  
 Park Chas. O., Malden, discharged  
 Porter Geo. W., Great Falls, N.H.  
 Purdy William H., Boston  
 Ryerson John R., Boston  
 Rogers Nathan A., Scituate  
 Negan Bartholomew F., Cambridge  
 Raymond Joseph B., Boston  
 Rogers Henry N., Boston  
 Rogers John T., Eliot, Me.  
 Sampson Geo. W., Boston  
 Soesman Thomas C., Boston  
 Stiles John, Boston  
 Sell Jas. T., Cambridgeport, discharged  
 Smith Wm. H., Boston  
 Tuttle Joseph F. S., Chelsea  
 Watts Geo. H., Boston  
 Whalen John B., Ashland  
 Wentworth Geo. C. S., Lebanon, Me.  
 Weldon Jas., Portland

**Company C, Boston. — 12th Reg.**

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, DANIEL G. HANDY, Boston.**

**1st Lieut. EDWARD T. PEARCE, Chelsea; 2d Lieut., HARLAN P. BENNETT, Boston.**

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Robinson Wm., Charlestown  
 Eldridge Chas. H., Cambridgeport  
 Rosseter E. B., Boston  
 Gifford W. H., Boston  
 Hall J. E., Landaff, N.H.

*Corporals.*

Harr John C., Rochester, N.H.  
 Hazeltine Moses, Somerville  
 Coolidge F. E., Weymouth  
 Barber I. W., Milford  
 Coll P. H., Boston  
 Tyler A. G., Boston, deserted  
 Babbington Wm., Boston  
 Hubbard Orin C., Lowell  
 Dane Joseph E., Boston

*Privates.*

Allen James, Salem, promoted to corporal  
 Baker John H., Boston  
 Burke Thomas S., Cambridgeport  
 Bradshaw Asam, Boston  
 Brackett Darius G., Danville, N.H.  
 Bradford Chas. H., Boston  
 Belcher Wm. C., Mansfield, detached from regiment  
 Cummings Edward D., Salem  
 Collins Maurice W., Boston  
 Carville John W., Portland, Me.  
 Clough Orren, Lisbon, N.H.  
 Cook Amos H., Roxbury  
 Center Wm. H., Gloucester  
 Clayton Simcoe S., Hampstead  
 Clayton Wm. H., Hampstead, N.H.  
 Chastmore Wm. S., Holliston

Cram S. H., Haverhill, discharged  
 Conry James, Boston  
 Cam John W., Boston, detached from regiment  
 Davis James, Somerville  
 Deere Elias B., Weymouth  
 Dupree Albert E., Chelsea  
 Dudley Chas., Weyland  
 Dennis James, Charlestown  
 Emerson Chas. M., Boston  
 Ford Daniel W., Charlestown  
 Gillespie Robert, Chelsea, promoted to corporal  
 Hazeltine Nathl., Somerville  
 Hopkin Warren J., Sterling  
 Hand Patrick, Randolph  
 Hadley Albert H., Lynn  
 Jenks John B., Marlboro'  
 Kirby Eli, Burlington, Vt.  
 Ketchum Wm. W., Boston  
 Kern Felix, Randolph, [regiment]  
 King Peter, detached from  
 Leatherman Benj. R., Roxbury  
 Lyon Branch, Boston  
 Lewis James E., Plainfield, N.H.  
 Leonard James F., Roxbury  
 Lyons Lawrence, Boston  
 Mann Chas., Natick  
 Manning Michael, Quincy  
 Morrison Geo. H., East Boston  
 Murphy Dennis, Haverhill  
 Morrill Wm. F., Salisbury  
 McCaslin F., Calais, Me.  
 McLaughlin Michael, Calais, Me.  
 Nash Aaron F., Weymouth  
 Neville James, Charlestown

Newell Geo. H., Lynn  
 O'Connell Wm., New York  
 O'Toole Patrick, Randolph  
 Perry James E., Wrentham  
 Pine John, Boston  
 Preston Michael, East Braintree  
 Parrott Charles A., Lynn  
 Richardson S. B., Boston  
 Rand Wm. L., Nahant  
 Randolph Jos. J., Welfleet  
 Robbins Alfred J., Nashua, N.H.  
 Ryan James F., Natick  
 Roach Richard, Lynn  
 Roberts Joseph W., Boston  
 Smith John C., Boston  
 Scott Richard H., Boston  
 Spear Erum L., Orange  
 Simons Timothy, Lowell  
 Skidmore Geo. F., Lynn, detached from the regiment  
 Torry Benj. F., Weymouth  
 Thayer George W., So. Braintree  
 Thayer Saml. A., Milton  
 Thayer Wm. F., Quincy  
 Thayer Emery D., Wrentham  
 Thorndike Jeremiah F., Boston  
 Tirrell Geo. W., Boston  
 Tanner Wm. H., Boston  
 Turner Thomas, Roxbury  
 Thompson Lewis, Charlestown  
 Whitmarsh John O., Weymouth  
 White Jeremiah C., Boston  
 West Andrew, Lynn, detached from the regiment  
 Whitney Chas. W., Natick  
 Whittier Charles, Haverhill

**Company D (Latin School Guard) Boston. — 12th Reg.**

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, NATHANIEL BRADSTREET SHURTLEFF, JR., Boston, Judge Advocate of Banks's Division Jan. 26 to Feb. 23, 1862.**

**1st Lieut., JOSEPH O. WILLIAMS, Winchester.**

**2d Lieut., { GEO. B. DRAKE, Boston, commissioned in 6th Inf'ty, U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1861.  
 CHAS. G. RUSSELL, promoted from sergt.-major, Sept. 6, 1861.**

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Brown James, Topsfield  
 Batchelder Cornelius, Lynn  
 Phillips John Miles, Topsfield  
 Frost Edwin H., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Larkin Thomas, E. Boston, discharged  
 Brigham Charles E., Boston  
 Pearson Edward S., Boston  
 Lavin John, Roxbury  
 Chipman Andrew A., Salem  
 Tupper Edward E., Woburn

*Musicians.*

Bartlett Charles S., Boston  
 Thayer James M., W. Randolph  
*Drummer.*  
 Jenness August F., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Allen James, Cambridgeport  
 Averill Ephraim P., Topsfield, promoted to corporal  
 Angus Edward D., Saxonville, deserted  
 Bowman John J., Boston  
 Bowman Jeremiah A., Boston

Barrett Daniel, Boston  
 Brennan James, Boston  
 Bean Charles E., Braintree  
 Burns Charles E., Salem  
 Burns George W., Salem  
 Cartrett Benjamin F., Brookline  
 Clark Anson B., Tewksbury, promoted to sergeant  
 Curtis Lucius C., Leeds, Me.  
 Campbell David, Dorchester  
 Collins John S., Boston  
 Carmody Charles, Topsfield  
 Casey Patrick J., Boston

Casperson John, Salem  
 Donovan John J., South Boston,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Dunlop James, Topfield  
 Dorr James H., Boston  
 Dyer Lewis R., Lawrence  
 Dwyer Jeremiah, Lynn  
 Emerson William F., Wolfboro',  
 N. H.  
 Flynn James, Lawrence  
 Flynn James, 2d, Kingston  
 Frye Daniel M., Salem  
 Frusan James L., So. Boston  
 Ferguson Erwin H., E. Boston  
 Goodwin Samuel D., Weymouth  
 Grant Rufus H., Charlestown, dead  
 Grant Thomas, Weymouth  
 Greene Joseph D., Chicopee  
 Gardner William A., Boston  
 Gould John H., Topfield  
 Geary Patrick, Boston  
 Haskell Charles, Salem  
 Holden John, Malden  
 Harvey John B., Boston  
 Ingram Samuel, Boston  
 Kelley James, Boston  
 Le. is James, Boston

Means Jas. H., Sedgwick, Me., dead  
 Madan John J., Stoughton  
 Moody Daniel W., Woburn  
 Mahoney Patrick J., Boston  
 Mullins John, Randolph  
 Marlow John M., Boston  
 McKlinley Charles, Boston  
 McLaughlin Robert H., E. Boston  
 Moore George J., E. Boston, de-  
 serted  
 Merrow Thomas R. S., Acton, Me.  
 McCarthy Cornelius F., Boston  
 McKenna Timothy, Boston  
 O'Leary Jeremiah, Boston  
 O'Brien John, Kingston  
 O'Donnell John, So. Boston  
 O'Connor Patrick J., Boston  
 Park Thomas E., No. Chelsea  
 Parker Robert, Milford, promoted  
 to corporal  
 Potter Francis B., Salem  
 Pierce John A., Bedford  
 Plannet Adam, Woburn  
 Packard Frederick C., No. Bridge-  
 water, transferred from Co. F  
 Pierce Sidney C., So. Boston  
 Pike Charles G., Boston, deserted

Reynolds John, Boston  
 Rollins Andrew J., Greensboro',  
 Vt.  
 Rathburn Charles M., Medford  
 Raymond Thomas, Boston, trans-  
 ferred from Co. K  
 Sturtevant Henry B., Stoneham,  
 deserted  
 Sones Charles E., Edgecomb, Me.  
 Sweeney Joel L., Topfield  
 Seymour Robert J., Boston  
 Sugara Cornelius J., Boston  
 Thompson James F., Watertown  
 Turner Warren C., Randolph  
 Traddwell Marcus M., Ipswich  
 Thompson Weston, Lynn  
 Willey Charles, Goffstown, N. H.  
 Wilton Florence, So. Boston  
 Warren Louis, So. Boston  
 Wyat Charles B., Boston  
 Woodbury Moses N., Swampscott  
 Whittemore William F., Tewks-  
 bury  
 Wray Dexter L., Boston  
 Welsh Philip, So. Berwick, Me.  
 Warren William, Boston

### Company E (Emerson Guards), Boston.—12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, EDWARD C. SALTMARSH, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., GEORGE H. DAVIS, Boston.**

**2d Lieut.,** { **SAM'L APPLETON, Boston, promoted to 1st lieut. Company F, Dec. 19, 1861.**  
**ERASTUS L. CLARK, Lynn, promoted from sergeant, Dec. 19, 1861.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Edgerley C. E. B., Newmarket,  
 N. H.  
 Sailer J. M., So. Boston  
 Hardy C. D.  
 Allen C. J., Halifax, transferred to  
 Maryland cavalry  
*Corporals.*  
 Grover H. L., Brighton  
 Wiley H. W., Holliston  
 Ayer B. F., Buckstone  
 Wehrum Charles C., E. Cambridge,  
 promoted to 1st sergeant  
 Fennette N. J., Boston, promoted  
 to sergeant  
 Gardner George E., Hingham  
 Swarman Frederic, Medway  
 Rice C. H., Boston  
 Lovewell H. A.  
 Cary C. E.

*Musicians.*  
 Packard H. R., Easton  
 Raymond J. B., Natick  
*Wagoner.*  
 Thompson J. B., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Andrews A., Boxford  
 Arnold S. P., Haverhill  
 Briggs A. J., Boston  
 Blingham C. O., Weymouth  
 Bedell J. W., Haverhill  
 Blackburn J., Haverhill  
 Bemis H., Marlboro'  
 Blake W. F., Bradford  
 Briggs W. E., Boston  
 Badger F. S., Lowell  
 Cowdrey C., Bedford

Clark J. L. jr., Natick  
 Curley C. E., Medway  
 Derry A. M., Haverhill  
 Dunbar Warren, Weymouth  
 Dewis M. O., Worcester  
 Downing J., Haverhill  
 Davis F., Haverhill  
 Duffe J., Boston  
 Driscoll P., Walpole  
 Evans H. B., Haverhill  
 Elsworth D. W., Haverhill  
 Edwards W. A., Bedford  
 Flske D. G., Boston  
 French S. L., Natick  
 Fitzsimmons J. H., Lowell  
 Fltz C. H., Manchester  
 Fletcher G. E., Sherborn  
 Flske C. H., Lexington  
 Gibbs B. S., Weymouth  
 Gray J., Bedford  
 Gale J. B., Kingston  
 Grant J. S., Haverhill  
 Hathaway F., Lynn  
 Hickey K., Weymouth  
 Hogan James, Randolph  
 Hunt William, Weymouth  
 Harvey S., Natick  
 Hoyt W. C., Haverhill  
 Judson I. P., Haverhill  
 Kneeland F. H., Lexington  
 Kneeland A. H., Sweden  
 Kemble E., Braintree  
 Kidder C. H., Haverhill  
 Kingsbury G. E., Medway  
 Lajoy J., Weymouth  
 Lyon J., Weymouth

Linsay George, Lexington  
 Lafayette A., Newport  
 Lilley Richard, deserted  
 Maguire J., No. Beverly  
 McFarland W. H., Cambridge  
 McMahon E., died  
 Merrell George L., Haverhill  
 Miller L. L., Medway  
 Morse H. P., Bradford  
 Noyes W. H., Haverhill  
 Ordway W. L., Lowell  
 Oliver E. H., Natick  
 Perry A. H., Newburyport  
 Phillips G. L., Quincy  
 Perrin A. T., Marlboro'  
 Peters J., Lexington  
 Peters A., Lexington  
 Puffer C. H., Lexington  
 Place J. H., Haverhill  
 Parker C., Roxbury  
 Rice S. H., Georgetown  
 Riva C. E., Hamilton  
 Spencer S., Roxbury  
 Sherburn George, Boston  
 Shepard G. L., New York  
 Spafford A., Boxford  
 Sturges J. H., Boston  
 Tower F. C., So. Braintree  
 Thayer N. A., Randolph  
 Thorne B. F.  
 Thayer W. G., Randolph  
 Twichell William A., Boston  
 Vickary Ch., Lowell  
 Williams J. B., Lowell  
 Willey James, Haverhill  
 Williams J. A., Lowell

### Company F, North Bridgewater.—12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, ALEXANDER HICHBORN, North Bridgewater.**

**1st Lieut.,** { **ALPHEUS K. HARMON, North Bridgewater, discharged Dec. 18, 1861.**  
**SAM'L APPLETON, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. E, Dec. 19, 1861.**  
**2d Lieut.,** { **HIRAM W. COPELAND, Boston, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.**  
**ARTHUR DEHON, Boston, commissioned Jan. 16, 1862.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Stoddard John S., No. Bridgewater  
 Crosby Nathan H., N. Bridgewater  
 Sprout Charles L., No. Bridgewater  
 Holmes Francis P., North Bridge-  
 water, discharged  
 Sampson James B., No. Bridge-  
 water  
*Corporals.*  
 Tannatt James S., No. Bridge-  
 water, promoted to sergeant  
 Macoy Uriah, No. Bridgewater  
 Amesdon Rowell C., No. Bridge-  
 water

Edson Galen, No. Bridgewater  
 Reinhardt Charles H., No. Bridge-  
 water  
 Packard Frederic C., No. Bridge-  
 water, transferred to Co. D  
 Packard Walter D., No. Bridge-  
 water  
 Cowell Edwin T., No. Bridgewater,  
 detached for signal service  
*Musicians.*  
 Parker Gilman P., Boxford  
 Frost Aaron B., Lowell  
 Sullivan James, Boston

*Wagoner.*  
 Lynch Joseph H., E. Stoughton  
*Privates.*  
 Allen James A., No. Bridgewater  
 Alden Luther E., No. Bridgewater  
 Andrews Jas. F., No. Bridgewater  
 Andrews Leander B., No. Bridge-  
 water  
 Burke Lawrence, Boston  
 Blirtwistle Jas. F., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Barry John, No. Andover  
 Blanchard Isaac W., No. Bridge-  
 water  
 Burns Henry, No. Bridgewater



Bunker Eli, No. Bridgewater  
 Bunker Henry L., No. Bridgewater  
 Bennie William H., No. Bridgewater  
 Colter John L., No. Bridgewater  
 Coots Henry R., Chelsea  
 Childs George W., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal  
 Creighton John D., Boston  
 Dhalberg Malcom F., No. Bridgewater  
 Doyle Thomas, No. Bridgewater  
 Dean Albert S., No. Bridgewater  
 Dodge Aaron B., No. Bridgewater  
 Davis Joseph P., E. Randolph  
 Daniels Sargent, No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. cavalry  
 Dove Alexander, No. Bridgewater  
 Edson Seth, No. Bridgewater  
 Freeman Joseph W., No. Bridgewater  
 Freeman Henry W., No. Bridgewater  
 Fuller Robert F., No. Bridgewater  
 Ford John E., Boston  
 Frost Andrew J., No. Bridgewater  
 Greeley John C., No. Bridgewater  
 Holmes Warren A., No. Bridgewater  
 Howard Linus P., No. Bridgewater  
 Hull Rufus F., Georgetown  
 Hovey Albert P., Boxford  
 Hall Nath. H., No. Bridgewater  
 Harris Christopher T., Plymouth

Howard Volney, Randolph  
 Hartwell Clarence E., No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. artillery  
 Hamilton John S., No. Bridgewater, detached to U. S. artillery  
 Hilleman John, Lowell  
 Howard Charles, 2d, No. Bridgewater  
 Hayden William W., So. Bridgewater  
 Jackson Andrew, W. Bridgewater  
 Jackson Laban, No. Bridgewater  
 Keith Thaddeus, No. Bridgewater, clerk of company  
 Keith Dexter D., No. Bridgewater  
 Keith Benjamin J., Bridgewater, discharged  
 Keith Martin M., Bridgewater  
 Lindstead Carl A., No. Bridgewater  
 Manchester Francis A., No. Bridgewater  
 Maroni Francis M., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal  
 Morley Henry E., No. Bridgewater  
 Morse Herbert C., Boxford  
 Newson William W., Boston  
 O'Keefe Arthur J., Boston  
 Enoch William T., No. Bridgewater  
 Porter Isaac C., Stoughton  
 Packard James A., No. Bridgewater, promoted to corporal  
 Packard Samuel N., No. Bridgewater

Phillips Anthony P., No. Bridgewater  
 Phillips Herbert A., No. Bridgewater  
 Perkins Geo. A., No. Bridgewater  
 Richardson Henry C., Philadelphia  
 Rugg William H., Boxford  
 Robinson William F., No. Bridgewater  
 Ring Osgood, No. Bridgewater  
 Reed Charles E., No. Bridgewater  
 Rogers Henry, So. Bridgewater  
 Simonds Frederic S., No. Bridgewater  
 Stoddard Frank M., E. Stoughton  
 Sanford Francis A., No. Bridgewater  
 Smith George G., No. Easton  
 Snell Luther T., No. Bridgewater  
 Stevenson Harrison, Boston  
 Tinkham Geo. F., No. Bridgewater  
 Tinkham Ephraim, No. Bridgewater  
 Tripp Nathan M., No. Bridgewater  
 Temple Ira, Boston  
 Vincent Joseph J., No. Bridgewater  
 Walker George B., Weymouth  
 Whitcomb Geo. T., Randolph, discharged  
 Wall Thomas W., E. Stoughton  
 Wade Lewis B., No. Bridgewater  
 Woods William, Boston

### Company G, Abington.—12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, IRA BLANCHARD, East Abington.

*1st Lieut.*, EDWARD P. REED, East Abington; *2d Lieut.*, LYSANDER F. CUSHING, East Abington.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Loud Marcus M., East Abington  
 Pratt Samuel L., North Abington  
 Leavitt Harrison C., East Abington  
 Buxton Aaron O., East Abington

##### *Corporals.*

Glasure James L., North Abington  
 Smith James G., East Abington  
 Revere Nathan L., Abington, promoted to ordnance sergt. of reg't  
 McGill Francis, E. Abington, promoted to sergeant  
 Foster Solomon B., East Abington  
 Reed Lewis, East Abington  
 Damon Henry, East Abington

##### *Musicians.*

Canterbury William, Weymouth  
 Smith Bela, Abington

##### *Privates.*

Abbott William, North Abington  
 Arnold Moses N., North Abington  
 Atwood Charles, Abington, promoted to corporal  
 Baldwin Everett, East Abington  
 Barker Lucius, West Hanover  
 Birmingham Michael, E. Abington  
 Burbank George W., Lawrence  
 Carpenter Benjamin W., Boston  
 Cassidy Thomas J., East Abington  
 Chandler Julius B., East Abington  
 Cilley Jasper L., Worcester  
 Coolahan James, Roxbury  
 Conlan Edward, East Abington  
 Cooney Patrick, Boston  
 Cobb Charles H., Lawrence  
 Damon Thomas W., E. Abington  
 Daniele Albert E., Roxbury

Davis Charles H., East Abington  
 Davis John T., West Hanover  
 Davis Walter R., East Abington  
 Edmunds John J., Hingham  
 Emmons Charles L., Lawrence  
 Ewell William T., North Abington  
 Fish Lee B., North Abington  
 Fitts James, Hingham  
 Ford Elliot W., East Abington  
 Foley Maurice, Abington  
 Foster Solomon, North Abington  
 Flynn Daniel, North Abington  
 Friable Albert, Leicester  
 Friable Charles, Leicester  
 Freeman Harvey F., East Abington  
 Gallagher James H., Roxbury  
 Glisan George H., North Abington  
 Gloyd Spencer, Abington  
 Hanson Robert M., East Abington  
 Harper John H., East Abington  
 House Albert, East Abington  
 Howland Charles A., Hanover  
 Howard Charles W., Lawrence  
 Hooker Edwin B., North Abington  
 Hannawille John A., Boston  
 Hutter John, East Abington, promoted to corporal  
 Jacobs William F., East Abington  
 Jenkins Edwin F., Lawrence  
 Jones Isaac, Stoughton  
 Knowles Charles E., Lawrence  
 Keen Winslow, Abington  
 Lewellyn John, East Abington  
 Looby Jeremiah, Hanover, disch'd  
 Lucas Luther, Hanover, deserted  
 Lynch James, North Abington  
 Maynard Frank W., Lawrence

Maxwell Charles W., Abington  
 Meserve Justin, North Abington  
 Nevens Henry O., No. Bridgewater  
 Newton Thomas J., North Abington, appointed hospital warden  
 Norwood Harry, Boston  
 O'Brien Daniel, East Abington  
 Parker Charles A., Abington  
 Perry Josiah F., jr., Hanover  
 Parker Austin G., Cordaville  
 Phillips Nathaniel, East Abington  
 Pool Francis W., East Abington, promoted to corporal  
 Pool Elbridge G., East Abington  
 Porter Richard, East Abington  
 Quinn James A., East Abington  
 Rand Leander D., East Abington  
 Randall Stephen D., No. Abington  
 Russell Levi, Natick, discharged  
 Shehan Michael, East Abington  
 Snell Nathaniel B., East Abington  
 Smith Dexter, East Abington  
 Smith Thomas, North Abington  
 Spurr Warren R., East Abington, discharged  
 Studley William A., East Abington  
 Sullivan Daniel, Hanover  
 Stephens James C., Boston  
 Thompson Samuel, Charlestown  
 Welch David, Worcester  
 Williamson Franklin S., East Abington  
 Winslow John C. jr., Duxbury  
 Wortman William B., Boston, discharged  
 Walker William T., East Abington

### Company H, Weymouth.—12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES L. BATES, Weymouth.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. W. HASTINGS, Weymouth; *2d Lieut.*, FRANCIS B. PRATT, Weymouth.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Lyon George F., Weymouth  
 Gary Andrew J., Weymouth  
 Derby Loring W., Weymouth  
 Thomas Francis, Weymouth  
 Winslow Joseph B., Weymouth

##### *Corporals.*

Burrell David B., Weymouth  
 Bailey Christopher T., Weymouth  
 Lewis Edward, Weymouth  
 Pope Charles A., Weymouth  
 Hamilton Uncius, Weymouth  
 French George W., Weymouth  
 Beale E. Franklin, Weymouth  
 Richards Benjamin F., Weymouth

##### *Musicians.*

White R. S., Weymouth, attached to band  
 White R. H., Weymouth, disch'd  
 Hamilton L. M., Weymouth  
 Burns John W., Weymouth  
 Clark Albert, Weymouth  
 Vining John, Weymouth  
 Vance William

##### *Privates.*

Andrus Edward G., Weymouth  
 Atkinson Jas., Lawrence, attached to 8th Cavalry

Bates Albert, Weymouth  
 Bates Alfred L., Weymouth  
 Bates Stephen, Weymouth, detached  
 Bates S., Addison, Weymouth  
 Binney Isaac H., Weymouth  
 Blackman John H., Weymouth  
 Bourne Ezekiel F., Weymouth  
 Briggs John H., Weymouth  
 Bowker James, Weymouth  
 Brooks Spencer L., Weymouth  
 Birmingham Matthew, Weymouth  
 Blanchard Alonzo, Weymouth  
 Burns Francis D., Weymouth  
 Curtis Charles H., Weymouth

Churchill Joshua F., Weymouth  
 Cushing Charles E., Weymouth  
 Cunningham John F., Scituate  
 Damon Joshua F., Weymouth  
 Dunbar James D., Weymouth  
 Davis George, Weymouth  
 Dean Zebulon D., Weymouth, discharged  
 Dethon Jason L., Weymouth  
 Day Joshua, Weymouth  
 French Samuel L., Weymouth  
 Gannett Theodore A., Boston  
 Gannett Joseph H., Weymouth  
 Gardner Jacob, Jr., Weymouth, discharged  
 Hayward Josiah, Weymouth  
 Hayden George F., Weymouth  
 Holbrook George A., Weymouth  
 Hollis Asaph L., Weymouth  
 Jones Charles G., Chelsea  
 Kingman Nathan, Weymouth  
 Kennison Benj. R., Weymouth  
 Loud Francis M., Weymouth  
 Lamsay Joseph, Weymouth

Lewis William H., Weymouth  
 Lewis George F., Weymouth  
 Long William, Weymouth  
 Macaulay Matthew, Weymouth  
 McFavor George, Weymouth  
 Mitchell George W., Weymouth  
 Maynard George F., Weymouth  
 Merchant William F., Weymouth  
 Mitchell William, Weymouth  
 McArdle Patrick, Weymouth  
 Munroe Alfred C., Weymouth  
 Osgood George W., Weymouth  
 Orcutt George O., Weymouth  
 Porter Jonathan K., Stoughton  
 Pope Warren W., Weymouth  
 Powers Peter, Weymouth  
 Parrott Josiah R., Weymouth  
 Pratt Leonard F., Weymouth  
 Pratt Josiah H., Weymouth  
 Proyer Oliver B., Weymouth  
 Richards George W., Weymouth  
 Rea John D., Weymouth  
 Richards Samuel M., Weymouth

Rogers Daniel F., Weymouth  
 Slattery John G., Weymouth  
 Smith Richard H., Weymouth  
 Sweets Henry, Weymouth  
 Spinney Harris H., Weymouth  
 Stoddard Elbridge L., Weymouth, promoted to corporal  
 Stephens James H., Weymouth  
 Springer Samuel B., Lawrence, detached to 24th Cavalry  
 Thomas Minott A., Weymouth  
 Thomas Leonard, Weymouth  
 Thomas Isaac, Weymouth  
 Thompson Josiah, Weymouth  
 Torrey Lorenzo, Weymouth  
 Thayer John Q. A., Braintree  
 Thayer Joseph W., Chelsea  
 Vinning George W., Weymouth  
 Wehrman John H., Weymouth  
 Weed Otis H., Jr., Charlestown  
 Walker Isaac H., Weymouth  
 Young Benjamin M., Weymouth, discharged

### Company I, Stoughton. — 12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN RIPLEY, Stoughton.**

**1st Lieut., CHESTER CLARK, Stoughton; 2d Lieut., WARREN THOMPSON, Stoughton.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

**Sergeants.**  
 Whitman Jonathan B., Stoughton  
 White Beth M., Stoughton  
 Johnson Charles E., Stoughton  
 Waugh Henry H., Stoughton  
 Peabody Charles E., So. Groveland

**Corporals.**  
 Weld George A., Stoughton  
 Goulding John, Easton  
 Bryant Luther S., Stoughton  
 Lane Edgar N., Stoughton  
 Mason Royal M., Stoughton  
 Holmes Leonard B., Stoughton  
 Darling Harvey A., Stoughton  
 Ripley Henry W., W. Bridgewater

**Musicians.**  
 Packard James F., No. Bridgewater  
 Short Charles, Driscoll

**Privates.**  
 Abbott Edward E., Stoughton  
 Adlington Joseph B., Stoughton  
 Austin James H., Stoughton  
 Austin G. O., Haverhill  
 Bryant George W., East Boston  
 Boyle John, Boston  
 Belcher Edward E., Sharon  
 Baker Horace, Campbell  
 Bates George, Stoughton  
 Beals Hyram, Stoughton  
 Burnham Isaac, Stoughton  
 Colter James A., Stoughton  
 Clark Joseph J., Boston  
 Clark Eleazer B., Stoughton  
 Cook George A., Ashland  
 Carr William R., South Groveland  
 Carey Patrick, Randolph

Chase Charles H., Dorchester  
 Crockett Daniel T., Boston  
 Clow Charles W., Harstaid  
 Curtis Samuel N., Kingston  
 Dyer Abraham B., Randolph  
 Dorsey Edward, Fall River  
 Elliott Samuel H., Haverhill  
 Foster Nathaniel J., Stoughton  
 Foster Phineas, Haverhill  
 Frost Julius B., Haverhill, assigned to 5th Reg. U. S. Cavalry  
 French Hyram, Easton  
 Ferris Daniel, Abington  
 Gould Reuben, Stoughton  
 Gilmore Charles A., Easton  
 Holbrook Randall J., Stoughton  
 Hayden George, Stoughton  
 Holmes Oliver W., Boston  
 Hennessey T. B., Boston, deserted  
 Hussey E. A., Boston  
 Henry George P., Stoughton  
 Haddock Oliver, Haverhill  
 Hart Timothy, Boston  
 Heath George E., Bradford  
 Harnett Garnett, Boston  
 Hobby William, Gardner, disch'd  
 Jaques Charles H., Stoughton  
 Johnstone John J., Stoughton  
 Kimball Job, Stoughton, assigned to 5th Reg. U. S. Cavalry  
 Kimball Asa H., Groveland  
 Kimball Charles H., Groveland  
 Kaiser Joseph, Roxbury  
 Lewis Lathrop H., Fall River  
 Lancaster F. A., Haverhill  
 Lee Michael J., Boston

Marden Joseph W., Stoughton  
 Noyes O. O., Haverhill  
 Peck Rufus A., Stoughton, killed accidentally at Muddy Branch, Md., Sept. 25, 1861  
 Pool Hiram A., Stoughton  
 Pease John, Stoughton  
 Page Walter S., Haverhill  
 Richards Alden, Stoughton  
 Randall Peleg F., Easton  
 Rideout Henry W., Stoughton  
 Rugg George E., Haverhill  
 Raymond Francis, Stoughton  
 Stevens Bradford, Stoughton, discharged  
 Stearns Frank, Stoughton  
 Stuart James H., Woburn  
 Shaw James, Fall River  
 Swallow Alexander, Stoughton  
 Swallow Vinton F., Stoughton, assigned to 5th Reg. U. S. Cavalry  
 Smith Joseph C., Stoughton  
 Shergold N. S., East Weymouth  
 Sprague John W., Abbot  
 Sherman H. C. R., North Bridgewater  
 Torrey Joseph S., Boston  
 Wattle John, Easton  
 Williamson Thomas, Stoughton  
 Whitney George H., Boston  
 Wood Lyander, Stoughton  
 Wentworth H. M., Stoughton  
 Wentworth Wm. W., Stoughton  
 Wood W. A., East Boston  
 White James F., Stoughton

### Company K, Gloucester. — 12th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, DAVID ALLEN, Jr., Gloucester.**

**1st Lieut., BENJAMIN F. COOK, Gloucester; 2d Lieut., GILMAN SAUNDERS, Gloucester.**

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

**Sergeants.**  
 Hazel Edwin, Gloucester  
 Fader Charles W., Gloucester  
 Raymond Thomas, Gloucester, tr. to Company D

**Corporals.**  
 Doten Edwin W., No. Bridgewater  
 Walker Calvin, Limerick, Me.  
 Savill Sargent L., Gloucester  
 Coas Edward K., Gloucester, promoted to sergeant

**Privates.**  
 Colby Herckish, Gloucester, promoted to sergeant  
 Friend George F., Gloucester  
 Johnson Frederick A., Wenham

**Musicians.**  
 Wadleigh Rufus S., Manchester

**Privates.**  
 Hicks Thomas R., Gloucester

Allen Isaac F., Manchester  
 Allen A. J., Goffstown, N. H.  
 Allen William, Manchester  
 Allen Edward F., Manchester  
 Atwood William N., Wellfleet  
 Aymar Adolphus, Gloucester

Bayley George T., Gloucester  
 Cushing Labin F., Manchester  
 Carter Joseph, Gloucester  
 Carr Frank J., Gloucester  
 Clark William A., Exeter, N. H., promoted to corporal  
 Cullen Patrick, Beverly  
 Crowley David, South Danvers  
 Crouse James T., Gloucester, promoted to corporal  
 Cole Clement C., New York  
 Cotter Michael, Boston  
 Clifford David E., Essex  
 Dennis John B., Gloucester  
 Driscoll John O., Salem  
 Douglass Rodney, Swampscott  
 Dowling Isaac C., Boston  
 Dyer Charles B., Wenham  
 Forsyth James, Providence, R. I.  
 Farnsworth Andrew J., Chelsea  
 Glenn George W., Manchester  
 Gilmartin Luke, South Danvers  
 Guppy Charles C., Brookfield  
 Haskell William B., Gloucester, promoted to corporal

Hayward Simeon F., North Bridgewater  
 Hooper George R., Gloucester  
 Hooper William H., Manchester, N. H.  
 Hodgkins Timothy, Gloucester  
 Haskell Edward, Beverly  
 Hatch George, Scituate  
 Ingersoll Anos M., Gloucester  
 Keating John L., Gloucester  
 Kenny John, Gloucester  
 Knowlton Samuel, Manchester  
 Keefe Thomas, Boston  
 Kelley John, Roxbury  
 Lane John, Lowell  
 Lufkin Fitz Otis, Gloucester  
 Lane Edward H., Gloucester  
 Lewis George W., Gloucester  
 Logan John L., Gloucester  
 Lowe Frederic A. B., Gloucester  
 Lander William D., Gloucester  
 Livey Lawrence L., Boston  
 Charles H., Lowell  
 McQuinn Ingh, Rockport  
 McGrath Wm., Abington Centre  
 Morey Sherborn F., Jr., Gloucester

Morey James, Gloucester  
 Murphy Edward, Gloucester  
 Murray Hardy F., Manchester  
 New Samuel W., Jr., Gloucester  
 May David W., Beverly  
 Murphy Michael, Boston  
 Maxwell Charles L., Lowell  
 Ober Josiah, Jr., Beverly  
 Osgood William M., Tamworth  
 Patterson Calvin, Belmont, Me.  
 Parker George W., Gloucester  
 Packer Benjamin, Gloucester

Pert Daniel S., Manchester  
 Rabardy J., Manchester  
 Sard William F., Vienna, Md., discharged  
 Simonds John S., Franklin, N. H.  
 Slater Henry, Gloucester  
 Stuffle John, Gloucester  
 Swazey William C., Exeter, N. H., discharged  
 Storey George D., Lynn  
 Tanner George, Portland, Me.

Tanner James, Portland, Me.  
 Todd William S., Gloucester  
 Tracy Charles, Oxford, N. Y.  
 Trask John, Gloucester  
 Welden Christopher T., Boston  
 Wilson George, Gloucester, promoted corporal  
 Wright George W., Quincy  
 Young Barnabas, Gloucester  
 Younger Oliver, Boston, died at  
 Muddy Branch, Md.

## Thirteenth Regiment.

The Fourth Battalion of Rifles formed the basis of the Thirteenth Regiment, and, to complete the organization, six companies, part of which had previously composed the Second Battalion of Rifles M. V. M., were added.

The Rifle Battalion was formed in this way. The City Guard of Boston, one of the oldest volunteer companies of the State, having a history as far back as 1821, after going through various transitions, during all of which, however, it preserved its distinct character, was, during the winter of 1860-61, one of the companies of the First Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, under Col. Cowdin. A vacancy occurred in its command, and a project was broached to cut loose from the regiment, become a rifle company, and form the germ of a battalion organization. This scheme was entertained at headquarters, and Samuel H. Leonard, lately of Worcester (and proprietor of Leonard's Worcester Express), well known in the State as a thorough military man, having been Brigadier General of the Worcester Brigade, was chosen Captain. In March, 1861, a second company was raised, to which N. Walter Batchelder, a thorough soldier, formerly of the Boston Light Infantry, was elected Captain. Capt. Leonard was then chosen Major, and James N. Fox (an old "City Guard"), a lawyer of Boston, and a man of large estate and universally esteemed, succeeded to the command of Company A. The two companies were already full before the Fort Sumter affair ignited the flames of war. An impetus was then given to the military spirit of the community, so that in a few days the applications for recruiting were so numerous that, permission being given, two companies were organized under Capt. John Kurtz and Capt. Augustine Harlow, both well known as militia captains in Boston.

The four companies, thus organized, were composed of young men of Boston and the immediate vicinity, of education and business experience in the stores and counting-rooms of the city, and averaging less than twenty-three years of age. Though they carried into the service of their country intelligence and activity rather than strong arms and muscular frames, they afterwards accomplished the longest marches with unsurpassed endurance.

In May the battalion, numbering about 350 men, procured a neat rifle-gray uniform, costing about \$15 per man, paying for it themselves, and asked for service or camp duty. On the 25th of May they were sent to Fort Independence, in Boston harbor, to garrison that place, a company from Roxbury under Capt. Bartlett (who subsequently resigned, and was succeeded by Lieut. Pratt) being added to the garrison as "Company E." Here they remained until after the regiment was organized in July. Meanwhile their time was used in the most effective manner for acquiring the art of warfare under their skilful teachers, and their superior drill attracted thousands of visitors to the fort to witness their evolutions. So rapid was their advancement, that when, on the 4th of July, they went to Boston to assist in the celebration of the day, numbering nearly 300 men, the precision and ease of their movements excited much surprise and the greatest applause.

About the first of July five more companies were added to the garrison, preparatory to a regimental organization. Two of these were from Marlboro', one from Natick, one from Sudbury, and one from Westboro',—all more or less based on militia organizations in these places. The members were young men—mostly mechanics—who went forth from the confinement of the workshop with ardor in their new and stirring vocation. The Sudbury company was afterwards disbanded, its members joining other companies, and a company from Stoneham was added to the regiment, its captain being J. P. Gould.

On the 16th of July the regimental organization was announced, Maj. Leonard being Colonel; Capt. Batchelder, Lieut. Colonel; and Capt. Gould, Major.

When the time of the three months' troops had nearly expired, the "Thirteenth" received marching orders: and, on the 29th of July, left Fort Independence for the seat of war, escorted to the depot in Boston by the old members of the Boston City Guard. Although the weather was most inauspicious for the event, the streets were lined with multitudes to witness their departure; for, to the people of Boston, this seemed more like *their* regiment than almost any other which had left for the seat of war, and they felt that in the "Thirteenth" went forth the "flower of the Massachusetts troops."

Along the route of the railroad, until their arrival at Norwich at midnight, their passing was anticipated by crowds at the various stations, who cheered them on their way. At Worcester they disembarked and spent a portion of the evening partaking of a collation tendered by the government of that city.

On the following day, they arrived in New York city. Their appearance, as they marched down Broadway, elicited much applause. Arriving at the Park Barracks at ten, they were dismissed until dinner time, and were soon scattered about the city, viewing the sights of the metropolis.

An incident, which occurred while they were in New York, is worthy of record, as it shows the substantial character of the men composing the regiment. Colonel Leonard was advised to keep his men within the Park, if he wanted to find them there when the hour for departure arrived. "No," said he; "I can trust every one of them; they may go where they please, and I guarantee that every one will be in his place, sober, at the appointed time." His words proved true.

Ordered to the department of Harper's Ferry, they took passage by the Camden and Amboy Railroad, and, via Philadelphia and Harrisburg, arrived at Hagerstown, Maryland, August 1st. After resting here a day, they took up their line of march, and in twenty-two hours reached Pleasant Valley, two miles from Harper's Ferry, having, in that time, traversed twenty-six miles, over a mountainous country, and under a sultry sun.

Two days after, they took the same road back fifteen miles, and then crossed the mountains, being ordered to Sharpsburg, to guard the fords on the Potomac in that vicinity.

Companies D, F, G, and K, were stationed at headquarters in Sharpsburg. Companies A and B were detailed to "Antietam Ford," four miles down the river; Companies E and H to the ford opposite Shepardstown, Va., and C and I up the river several miles. They remained thus on duty until August 21st.

While opposite Shepardstown, Major Gould sent an expedition of sixty men across the river by night, which passed through the town unobserved, to the residence of A. R. Boteler, previously a member of Congress, then an active secessionist, whom they arrested. He was brought over without resistance, but was afterwards released.

While Boteler was a prisoner, about three hundred cavalry appeared on the opposite shore, and, firing a volley, retired to cover, behind some trees and underbrush.

Major Gould, anticipating that they would cross the river, set his men to digging rifle-pits, and sent to Antietam Ford for reinforcements. On arriving, as the enemy had, to all appearances, retired, the reinforcements returned in time to hear a volley fired across the river, at Antietam Ford, by the same party of cavalry, and to see them retreat, followed by the bullets of their comrades, who had been left to guard the camp.

August 21st, the regiment was gathered together at Sharpsburg, and started for Sandy Hook, opposite Harper's Ferry, arriving in the afternoon of the 23d, having traversed a round-about road, bivouacking at Boonsboro' and Broad Run. They remained here until September 3, Companies I and K guarding at the river, the remainder of the regiment encamped on the plain, east of the Maryland Heights.

Being ordered to General Banks's headquarters at Darnestown, the eight companies not on guard duty took passage on canal boats as far as Conrad's Ferry, then marched across the country sixteen miles, pitching their tents on the 5th of September at Darnestown, it having rained almost every hour during the journey.

While at Darnestown, Company C was sent to Monocacy Junction, to search the trains passing that point, the other seven companies remaining at headquarters five weeks, during which time the men improved their leisure in decorating the streets of their camp with arches and rows of evergreen trees; each street having a name tastefully painted on a sign, the whole named "Hamilton Park," in compliment to Brigadier-General Hamilton, of whose brigade the Thirteenth formed a part. The camp attracted a great many visitors from the neighboring regiments, who pronounced it the neatest and pleasantest to be found in the army.

October 10th, the seven companies were ordered to Williamsport, sixty miles distant, on the Upper Potomac. They arrived on the 14th, having bivouacked in the rain each night of the journey. On arriving here, Colonel Leonard was placed in command of the district between Harper's Ferry and Hancock, acting as Brigadier-General, with about three thousand five hundred troops under his command, including two pieces of the First Pennsylvania Artillery and a company of one hundred Pennsylvania cavalry.

On the 18th, the three companies, C, I, and K, on detached duty at Harper's Ferry, took part with the Wisconsin regiment, and three companies of the Pennsylvania 28th (the whole force being under the command of Colonel Geary), in a fight near Bolivar, against a greatly superior force of the enemy, defeating them, and capturing a thirty-two pound cannon. In this affair, Lieut. Jackson, in command of company C, displayed much skill and courage in the management of his men, who were deployed as skirmishers, receiving the commendation of Gov. Geary both on the field and by letter a few days after to the colonel at Williamsport. In this engagement privates Twichell and Stimpson, of Co. C, were severely wounded.

October 31st, the three companies from Harper's Ferry rejoined the regiment. Companies I and K had been on duty at that place over ten weeks, during which time they had raised defensive works of a permanent character, under the superintendence of Major Gould and Captain Scriber. While at Harper's Ferry, Company I lost one of their men, private Spencer, who, while walking up between the canal and river with six others, was shot by a rebel picket, expiring instantly.

November 25th, a messenger arrived from Hancock, twenty-seven miles above Williamsport, asking for reinforcements, as six hundred rebels were encamped on, and occasionally firing from, the opposite shore. Companies A, B, E, and H, with one piece of artillery, were dispatched at once. Starting during the evening, they arrived the following afternoon at 3, but only to be disappointed. The field-piece reaching Hancock in advance, opened fire on the rebels, and the first shell, breaking in their midst, caused them to scatter and run in every direction for cover. On the arrival of the companies, not a rebel was to be seen.

On the following day, Company E, that was stationed at Sir John's Run, four miles above Hancock, exchanged fire with a rebel force in ambush, across the river, in which affair private Cheney received a ball in the calf of his leg.

December 7th, the rebels appeared on the Potomac, opposite Dam 5, for the purpose of destroying the dam, and thus stopping the canal navigation.

Company C was dispatched from headquarters, and a lively exchange of rifle shots followed, during which private Kenney was severely but not fatally wounded, being pierced by three bullets, one of which went through both legs. The enemy being over a thousand strong, with three pieces of artillery, Companies G and I, and a Parrott gun from the First Pennsylvania Artillery, were sent up. Firing was kept up on both sides, for a number of days, when the enemy retired without being able to accomplish their object.

A large stone mill, valued at \$50,000, from which the rebels had fired during the day-time, was fired and destroyed in the night by a boat-load of men from the Thirteenth.

From the foregoing sketch it will be seen that though the ranks of the Thirteenth have not been exposed in mass to the rebel fire, yet portions of it have been engaged in important skirmishes, those at Bolivar and Dam No. 5 being the principal ones. The duty of the regiment has been important and arduous. No regiment has probably done more marching, and it has been posted as guards along the bank of the Potomac for a distance of fifty miles, where only the most reliable and intelligent troops should be detailed. Its health has been most excellent, the deaths in seven months being but three, and its discipline complete. No court-martial has disturbed the equanimity of the camp, and an arrest for even minor offences is a remarkable event. And, withal, the officers are held by the men in the highest esteem, and regarded with the utmost confidence.

Feb. 10, 1862, the regiment was in quarters near Williamsport; Company B on provost duty in the town.

#### Field and Staff, 13th Reg.

Colonel.....	SAMUEL H. LEONARD .....	Boston.
Lieut.-Col. ....	N. WALTER BATCHELDER.....	Boston.
Major.....	J. PARKER GOULD .....	Stoneham.
Adjutant .....	DAVID H. BRADLEE .....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	GEORGE E. CRAIG.....	Boston.
Surgeon.....	ALLSTON W. WHITNEY.....	Framingham.
Chaplain.....	NOAH M. GAYLORD .....	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon.....	J. THEODORE HEARD.....	Boston.
Sergeant Major .....	ELLIOTT C. PIERCE.....	Weymouth.
	Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, January 18th, 1862.	
Quartermaster Sergt. .	THOMAS R. WELLS.....	Cambridge.
Commissary Sergeant .	MELVIN S. SMITH .....	Boston.
	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant, February 27, 1862.	
Hospital Steward .....	JOHN H. WHITE .....	Cambridgeport.
Band Master .....	T. C. RICHARDSON.....	Sudbury.

#### MUSICIANS.

Knapp F. W., Marlboro'  
 Richardson E. P., Marlboro'  
 Loring F. W., Marlboro'  
 Brown John, Marlboro'  
 Howe W. O., Marlboro'  
 Holt J. M., Marlboro'  
 Lawrence A. B., Marlboro'

Morton E. J., Shrewsbury  
 Rice Edwin, Marlboro'  
 Howe S. A., Marlboro'  
 Lane Elbridge, Rutland  
 Ball S. B., Marlboro'  
 Gassett F. W., Marlboro'

Fuller J. B., Berlin  
 Witherbee C. F., Marlboro'  
 Witherbee W. B., Marlboro'  
 Nash Henry H., Boston  
 Ward Frank O., Lynn  
 Viles John, Waltham

#### Company A (Boston City Guard), Boston. — 13th Reg.

The sketch of the 13th Regiment gives briefly an account of the recruiting and organization of companies A, B, C, and D, which, previous to the organization of the regiment, were known as the 4th Battalion of Rifles.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES A. FOX, Boston.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL N. NEAT, Boston.

2d Lieut., GEORGE BUSH, Boston, promoted 1st lieut. Co. B, Jan. 31, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Whiston David, Boston  
Howe Jacob A., Boston  
Shepard Warren E., Boston  
Haff William, Boston  
Henderson Robert B., Boston

*Corporals.*  
Roath Geo. W., Boston  
Russell Chas. W., Somerville  
Cundy Wm. H., Boston  
Driscoll C. F., Boston  
Hovey A. R., Boston  
Fiedler F. E., Boston  
Nye John A., Boston  
Whiton Russell J., Somerville

*Privates.*  
Allyn W. B., Cambridge  
Allen Edward Franklin, Brookline  
Ash G. M., Charlestown  
Bryant W. C., Boston  
Brigham E. H., Boston  
Boyd E. A., Newton  
Bowker T. P., jr., Boston  
Boudwin John A., Boston  
Brackett U., Brighton, deserted  
Brooks A. F., South Reading  
Hullard Samuel M., Boston  
Clapp J. C., Dorchester  
Clark John C., Boston  
Chenery D., jr., Belmont  
Crocker J. H., Melrose  
Coleman E. B., Boston, deserted  
Cunningham C. N. W., Boston  
Dorman H. P., Roxbury  
Dexter J. F., jr., Boston  
Dyer N. M., Melrose

Davenport Alfred, Dorchester  
Dudley L. E., Salem  
Drew C. A., Boston  
Estes Dana, Boston  
Eates A. S., Boston  
Evans R. D., Boston  
Freeman Warren H., West Cambridge  
Frost W. S., Roxbury  
Fish J. F., Sudbury  
Fiske J. W., Boston  
Forbes J. L., Boston  
Granger J. E., Boston  
Gray John C., Boston  
Gridley W. A., Boston  
Hebard H. J. A., Boston  
Hin G. H., Boston  
Hinckley S. S., Boston  
Hents Albert E., Roxbury  
Holden H. A., Quincy  
Horton R. T., Boston  
Holbrook S. F., Dorchester  
Harris H. A., Lawrence  
Jopson G. E., Dorchester  
Jones F. A., Rumney, N. H.  
Jones H. H., Melrose  
Jenkins William, Dorchester  
Keenan T. R., Boston  
Kellogg H., jr., Roxbury  
Kilby J., Melrose  
King Geo. L., Boston  
Kerigan W. J., Boston  
Lemoine Joel H., Boston  
Leeds J. P., Boston  
Lowell James H., Boston  
Lee H., Boston

Morse G. J., Melrose  
McCluskey Joseph F., Boston  
Munn T. J., Melrose  
Nutter L., Boston  
Paine Geo. Francis, Cambridge  
Pfeffer A., Roxbury  
Porter Wm. R., Dorchester, promoted  
Pope John F., Dorchester  
Pearson W. B., Brighton  
Putnam N. M., South Boston  
Punchard Augustus W., Boston  
Rivers W. E., South Boston  
Reed Herbert A., South Boston  
Senter C. W. C., South Boston  
Shelton A. F., Melrose  
Shaw G. H., South Boston, transferred to N. Y. 9th Reg.  
Soule W. S., Boston  
Simonds J. P., Melrose  
Kessard A., Melrose  
Shaw J. H., Boston  
Stodder John S., Boston  
Trull E. J., Watertown  
Tainter Geo. A., Melrose  
Tainter Dean W., Charlestown, detailed for gun-boat service on Mississippi, Feb. 17, 1862  
Tower W., Boston  
Walker D. G., Boston  
Walker K. J., Cambridgeport  
Woodman J. E., Boston  
Weldon W. B., Boston  
Walt F. W., Roxbury, discharged  
Weldon J. F., Somerville  
Whitman Allen D., Auburn, Me.

## Company B, Boston.—13th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH S. CARY, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, { JOHN G. HOVEY, Boston, promoted to captain Co. E, Jan. 31, 1862.  
GEORGE BUSH, Boston, promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. A, Jan. 31, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.*, AUGUSTUS N. SAMPSON, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Livermore Oliver C., Boston  
Stimpson Frank E., No. Cambridge  
Carey Samuel E., Boston  
Tower Martin, Randolph  
Baker Frank O., Boston

*Corporals.*  
Worcester George S., Boston  
Beaumont Walter P.  
Mayo Charles H.  
Hicks David F., Milton  
Brigham Albert W., Boston  
Armstrong Robert M., Boston  
Coombs Wm. M., Boston  
Bigelow Loring, Quincy

*Privates.*  
Allen F. W., Somerville  
Ayres M. G., Boston  
Brown Chas. D., Boston, promoted  
Lieut. 23d Reg.  
Bates H., Mass.  
Baxter Frank J., Boston  
Bemis A. P., Waltham, deceased  
Bent H., South Boston  
Blanchard Wm. F., Boston, accidentally shot in left side  
Bigelow C. C., Boston  
Bennett J. A., Boston  
Berry Thomas, Boston  
Burns Thomas, South Boston  
Bowen G. H., Hopkinton  
Collins Charles H., Boston  
Cody James, Boston  
Chandler Joseph, Lexington  
Clark Wm. I. G., Boston  
Curtis John B., Boston  
Crane S. P., Boston

Curtis Alfred O., Boston  
Cullen J., Boston, discharged  
Davis William, Boston  
Davis Chas. E., jr., So. Boston  
Dexter E. L., Boston  
Dorr L. L., South Boston  
Duren Freeman H., Chelsea  
Edson J. M., Stowe  
Emerson George N., Waltham  
English A. T., jr., South Boston  
Elms J. F., South Boston  
Field Edwin, Chelsea  
Field W. A., Quincy  
Foster O. M., Vermont  
Fuller J. F., Boston  
Goodrich J. F., Conn.  
Green William, Lexington  
Harrington Charles B., Boston  
Hill George H., Boston  
Hillman E. F., Boston  
Howe W. H. H., Boston  
Hodge Elias O., Hopkinton  
Holmes Nelson, Boston  
Howland Chas. C., Boston  
Holt Charles W., Boston, ward master  
Hunt Irving S., Southboro'  
Johnson W. H., Boston  
Johnston A. V., South Boston  
Kimball George H., Waltham  
Kimball Chas. D., Portland, Me.  
Lamb H. C., Boston, deserted  
Leland Chas. E., Chelsea  
Lynde Albert, Boston  
Lowe Lyman H., Chelsea  
Lord J. L., South Boston  
Littlefield Jacob H., South Boston

Manning C. W., Boston  
McEuen George E., Boston  
Mills Charles B., Boston  
McIntire S. F., Boston  
Macmahon John, Waltham  
Morse Albert E., Boston  
Norris Joseph M., Boston  
Noyes J. B., Boston  
Pomroy George K., Chelsea  
Perkins Wm. F., Boston  
Richards Chas. N., Dorchester  
Rice Wm. H., Boston  
Robinson Edward F., Boston  
Reed L. W., Boston  
Rideout Wm. H. H., Boston  
Rooney Peter J., Boston  
Robertson Gilbert, Boston  
Sanborn H. S., Boston  
Simpson G. H., Boston  
Sluss David, Boston  
Smith W., East Lexington  
Spurr A. W., Boston  
Stewart J., Boston  
Stone George B., Boston  
Stringer William, Boston, transferred to Co. H.  
Sprague William W., Mass.  
Stetson Warren B., Quincy  
Townsend Samuel W., Boston  
Vorra Edward A., Boston  
Walt J. N., Boston  
Webster Isaac L., Virginia  
Whitcomb Joseph W., Boston  
Whidden P. C., Charlestown  
Williams F. A., Boston  
Young James A., South Boston

## Company C, Boston.—13th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { JOHN KURTZ, Boston, promoted lieutenant-col. 23d Reg., Sept. 25, & col. Oct. 23, '61.  
WM. H. JACKSON, Watertown, promoted from 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1861.  
*1st Lieut.*, JOHN W. SANDERSON, Westboro', promoted from sergeant, Oct. 10, 1861.  
*2d Lieut.*, WALTER H. JUDSON, Chelsea.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Marshall George E., Chelsea  
Wales Sigmour, Dedham  
Lemoyne George S., Boston  
Rowe E. F., Chelsea

*Privates.*  
Little Thos. J., Boston, promoted  
sergt. major  
*Corporals.*  
Cody Edward W., Charlestown,  
promoted sergt.

Stimpson J. Hall, Dorchester  
Russell G. T., Boston  
Adams Wm. D., Chelsea  
Blanchard W. A., Boston  
Armstrong Geo. D., Boston

*Musicians.*  
 Kendall Edward, Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Arpsott John, Boston  
 Allen C. H., Boston  
 Appleton T. L., Brighton  
 Buffinch C. F., Boston, promoted  
*corporal*  
 Bosworth Nathaniel, Boston  
 Bennett Elias H., Brighton  
 Blodgett R.  
 Bradbury Frank A., Medford  
 Bull George H., Hartford  
 Butters Charles, Brighton  
 Currier Samuel, Natick  
 Callender Walter, Boston  
 Cole Seth L., Boston  
 Clement Charles, Andover  
 Costin J., Boston  
 Collis Charles, Boston  
 Coffin Chas. E., Berwick, Me.  
 Cushing C., Brighton  
 Chamberlain Spencer, Westboro'  
 Coffin Henry C., Boston  
 Davidson A., Boston  
 Dickinson Frederic A., Boston  
 Dyer Albert W., Medford  
 Ewell William, Cambridgeport  
 Foley John, Boston  
 Fairbanks J., Boston  
 Goldsmith Sanford K., Boston  
 Gates Ira G., Boston  
 Gardner Chas. R., Boston

Holbrook Edward, Boston  
 Healey Geo. R., East Weymouth  
 Healey W. M., Boston  
 Hall Jerry M., Malden  
 Halsrick Joseph, Boston  
 Hunt Samuel P., Boston  
 Horn Geo. K., Woburn  
 Hamblett Owen A., Milford, N. H.  
 Johnson Seth W., Boston  
 Jackson Chas. F., Watertown, promoted  
*corporal*  
 Johnson Albert N., So. Boston  
 Kenney J. W., South Boston, promoted  
*corporal*; wounded at Dam No. 5, Dec. 8, 1861  
 Keith Nelson, South Boston  
 Keith John E., Cambridgeport  
 Kraitzer Julian F., Boston  
 Keating Joseph A., Natick  
 Kitchfield Henry P., Manchester  
 Knox Daniel E., Chelsea  
 Kane James, Stowe  
 Litchfield A., Boston  
 Lord Geo. A., South Boston  
 Lord William, Malden  
 Lord Henry, Malden  
 Lisco D. B., Boston  
 Long Wm. S., Point Shirley  
 McDonald John A., Boston  
 McCoy James L., Dedham  
 Mann Frank H., Boston  
 Mitchell John, Boston

Miles W., Woburn  
 Morris Roland B., Boston  
 Neill John A., Boston  
 Page Chas. E., Boston  
 Pierce John, jr., Boston  
 Pease J., Brighton  
 Rose William, Brighton  
 Renfrew H., Boston  
 Richards Henry H., Boston  
 Robinson W., Boston  
 Rice Albert, Brighton  
 Richardson John D., jr., So. Boston  
 Ross Edmund H., Boston  
 Ring P., Woburn  
 Simpson Edward A., Woburn, wounded at Bolivar, Oct. 18  
 Scutten Edward W., Boston  
 Seabury S. C. F., Boston  
 Sheafe Albert A., Boston  
 Stoddard Wm. F., Boston  
 Seales Geo. B., Boston  
 Smith Geo. H., Lexington  
 Stetson J., Medford  
 Twitchell Joseph H., Boston, wounded at Bolivar, Oct. 18  
 Weeks N. B., Newton  
 Wood Ephraim A., West Needham  
 Willmarth A., Reading  
 Walker David S., Cambridgeport  
 Walker Oliver H., Boston  
 Warland O., Woburn  
 Willoughby Edward K., Woburn

### Company D, Boston.—13th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, AUGUSTINE HARLOW, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. H. HOVEY, Boston, promoted captain Company K, Nov. 6, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, WM. H. CARY, Boston, promoted *1st Lieut.* Feb. 7, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Thompson James L., Boston  
 Payson J. Clark, jr., Boston  
 Washburn Henry W., Boston  
 Demeritt Charles O., Boston  
 Reed James K. P., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Spaulding George B., Tewksbury  
 Everett James H., Roxbury  
 Darnell William S., Dedham  
 Bacon Henry, Boston  
 Rollins Edwin F., Boston  
 Isaac Isaac D., Boston  
 Buckman William M., Woburn  
 Lyford George A., Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
 Stack John, Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Alden Selah B., Natick  
 Anderson G. B., Boston  
 Bacon Alonso P., Boston  
 Bell Clarence H., Boston  
 Bryer Alex W., Boston  
 Bramhall B. M., Boston  
 Baker Alphonso, Boston  
 Briggs J. G., Boston  
 Burditt J. W., South Reading  
 Basin S. E., Charlestown  
 Blonde E. A., Charlestown  
 Balchelder D. K., Boston  
 Bartlett D. F., Charlestown  
 Crawley W. H., Boston  
 Crawley A. T., Boston  
 Carleton S. S., Claremont, N. H.

Coombes S. A., Boston  
 Clark W. T., Boston  
 Carrier H. F., South Reading  
 Coffin D. B., Winchester  
 Cook H. E.  
 Champney W. R., Boston  
 Dowling J. E., Boston  
 Davis E. L., Nelson, N. H.  
 Foster Eugene, Winthrop  
 Ford J. C., Cambridgeport  
 Greenwood G. H., No. Gardner  
 Greenwood A. H., Boston  
 Grubb J. W., Charlestown  
 Hastings G. H., Roxbury  
 Ham H. A., Boston  
 Humphrey O. H., Boston  
 Hastings F. B., Milton  
 Hollander L. F., Somerville  
 Hildreth S. A., Sherburne  
 Hainscom W., Boston  
 Howard E. J., Boston  
 Howorth William L., Boston  
 Jones W. H., Lynn  
 Jones William M., East Boston  
 Kelley Joseph K., East Boston  
 Kendall J. T., East Boston  
 Litchfield B., East Boston  
 Lovering J. G., Lynn  
 Lawrence J. T., Winchester  
 Leslie G. F., Saxonville  
 Locke F. D., Boston  
 Leonard A. W., Charlestown  
 Miles J. O., Boston  
 Morris E. F., Buffalo, N. Y.

Magraw C. C., Roxbury  
 Morse S. B., 2d, Melrose  
 Moore J. B., Newton  
 Maynard G. H., Waltham  
 Marsh E. P., Boston  
 Neill David, South Boston  
 Pratt E., Boston  
 Pierce H. H., Boston, discharged  
 Pearson E., West Newton  
 Peck C. L., Boston  
 Prince Thomas, Boston  
 Ripley F. B., Boston  
 Robbins C. T., Chelsea  
 Rhodes Frank  
 Hanson E. M., So. Reading, discharged Dec. 2, 1861  
 Skinner O. A., Milton  
 Sanders A. W., Boston  
 Smith D. S., Boston  
 Seaton B., Boston  
 Spooner B., Boston  
 Stone C. W., Boston  
 Thurber D. S., Boston  
 Towne J. H., Brighton  
 Thompson W., Woburn  
 Tobey George H., East Boston  
 Whitney E. H., Melrose  
 Wise G. S., Boston  
 Waits J. M., Boston  
 Waite Osgood W., Malden  
 Whittemore S. B., East Cambridge  
 Wells E. E., Boston  
 Wellington Arthur N.

### Company E, Boston.—13th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHAS. R. M. PRATT, Roxbury, discharged Jan. 30, 1862.

*JOHN G. HOVEY*, Boston, promoted from *1st Lieut.* of Co. B, Jan. 31, 1862.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH COLBURN, Roxbury; *2d Lieut.*, EDWIN R. FROST, Roxbury.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Pratt Charles C., Roxbury  
 Scott Edwin B., Roxbury  
 Wentworth W. H., Roxbury  
 Cook Freeman J., Boston  
 Montgomery Alpheus, Roxbury  
*Corporals.*  
 Cook Charles W., Roxbury  
 Flak Edgar A., Roxbury  
 Dagney Michael, Roxbury  
 Balch Henry C., Roxbury  
 McKelroy John, Roxbury  
 Jackson Daniel K., Roxbury  
 Borch Charles, Boston  
 Atchler Gettish, Roxbury

*Musicians.*  
 Nash C. L., Stoneham, from Co. G.  
 Libby Frederick, South Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Arnold S. B., Roxbury  
 Amos Walter T., South Boston  
 Austin Orlov, Salem  
 Baker John, Roxbury  
 Brambour Peter, Roxbury  
 Bassett Alexander, South Boston  
 Blake J. F., Roxbury  
 Bean W. A. S., Roxbury  
 Bean John E., Cambridge  
 Berry Thomas, Boston  
 Bacon James, Boston

Burns John, Abington, deserted  
 Burch Edward, Roxbury  
 Cook John E., Roxbury  
 Curtis Elijah J., Roxbury  
 Connell William, Brighton  
 Cheney Geo. S., Roxbury, wounded at Sir John's Run, Nov. 28, 1861  
 Clark George, Worcester  
 Cowie Robert, Stowe  
 Caswell John R., South Malden  
 Carroll John W.  
 Danforth Edward S., Roxbury  
 Dove Henry, Roxbury  
 Donnell Joseph, Roxbury  
 Downey Thomas, Roxbury

Dunn J. B., Cambridge  
 Epple Henry, Roxbury  
 Farrar George A., Boston  
 Fairbanks Sanford, Waltham, de-  
 serted  
 Green Michael J., Roxbury  
 Griffin Samuel H., Roxbury  
 Gearing George, Roxbury  
 Green John W., Roxbury  
 Gay John, East Boston, deserted  
 Glazier Joseph S.  
 Howe Charles E., Roxbury  
 Hutchings George S., Roxford  
 Henderson William A., South Bos-  
 ton, deserted  
 Hadley Samuel P., South Malden  
 Hadley Henry M., South Malden  
 Jenness Edwin R., Roxbury  
 Johnson Robert F., Roxbury  
 Jones George F., Roxbury  
 Kainskial Anton, Roxbury  
 Kelley Michael, Roxbury

Lehman George, Roxbury  
 Lord William M., Roxbury  
 Lloyd Andrew J., Roxbury  
 Ley Frank A., Somerville  
 Moore George E., Chelsea  
 Macrea Joseph W., Roxbury  
 Morse Charles E., Boston  
 Maynard Charles H., Burlington  
 Montague Richard, jr., Boston  
 Mann Horace, Roxbury  
 Macey James, Melrose  
 Morse Amos, Dorchester  
 Mier Charles, Roxbury  
 McFarland Daniel, Boston  
 McLaughlan Charles H., Boston  
 McAlpin A. C., Boston  
 Newhall Edgar F., Roxbury  
 Nason David A., Portland  
 Nicholson John, Boston  
 Olmstead Montgomery, Roxbury  
 Orrok George E., Roxbury  
 Reimbach Henry, Boston

Ryan Daniel, Abington, deserted  
 Rook William H., Roxbury  
 Ryan Thomas, Roxbury  
 Ramsey J. F., Boston  
 Richardson Henry, Roxbury  
 Schnell John, Roxbury  
 Stewart Lucian M., Woburn, de-  
 serted  
 Stetcher Joseph, Boston  
 Tyler Charles H., Somerville  
 Trask Edward F., Roxbury  
 Winchester Stephen B., Roxbury  
 White George, Roxbury  
 Winslow Alden, Roxbury  
 Wells Alonzo, Roxbury  
 Walsh Matthew R., Roxbury  
 Waldron Bartlett C., Roxbury  
*Records enlisted Oct. 31, 1861.*  
 Langley Samuel A., Roxbury  
 Lewis Morris, Boston  
 Voigt Hermann, Boston

### Company F, Marlborough. — 13th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY WHITCOMB, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, ABEL H. POPE, Marlborough; *2d Lieut.*, CHAS. F. MORSE, Marlborough.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Carter Calvin H., Marlboro'  
 Pierce Enoch C., Boston  
 Ross Donald, Marlboro'  
 Gibson James, Boston  
*Exley Henry, Marlboro'*  
*Corporals.*  
 Welch Edwin N., Marlboro'  
 Belser James H., Marlboro'  
 Exley J. M., Marlboro'  
 Bridgewater George N., Marlboro'  
 Gay Almer H., Sudbury  
 Woodbury Zephth B., Marlboro'  
 Stone James L., Marlboro'  
 Haynes Samuel M., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Atkinson George A., Marlboro'  
 Bailey George H., Marlboro'  
 Barnard Edward, Berlin  
 Barnes William B., Marlboro'  
 Barron William D., Boston  
 Battles Henry F., Sudbury  
 Bennett Charles B., Marlboro'  
 Belser John, Marlboro'  
 Brigham William F., Marlboro'  
 Brigham Charles L., Marlboro'  
 Brigham Sidney A., Marlboro'  
 Brigham Henry H., Marlboro'  
 Brown Cyrus H., Marlboro'  
 Brown Francis H., Sudbury  
 Bigelow Daniel R., Marlboro'  
 Coolidge Ledra A., Marlboro'  
 Coolidge Elias A., Marlboro'  
 Collins Luke, Marlboro'  
 Choate Ezekiel W., Boston

Cross George W., Marlboro', de-  
 serted  
 Crosby George L., Marlboro'  
 Dickey George T., Sudbury  
 Duley George F., Holliston  
 Fay John S., Marlboro'  
 Fuller Samuel E., Berlin  
 Gill Austin, Berlin  
 Garfield Samuel H., Sudbury  
 Hastings Abel B., Marlboro'  
 Haynes Charles E., Sudbury  
 Haines Granville H., Marlboro'  
 Hartford Simeon F., Marlboro'  
 Harper Augustus, Berlin  
 Hartwell George E., Marlboro'  
 Howe J. H., Marlboro'  
 Howe William F., Marlboro'  
 Howe Charles A., Berlin  
 Holder Charles E., Marlboro'  
 Haskell Seth G., Marlboro'  
 Hunt Samuel E., Marlboro'  
 Johnson John N. F., Berlin  
 Johnson Mordimer, Sudbury  
 Jones George W., Sudbury  
 Jones Frank, Marlboro'  
 Johnson Hollis L., Berlin  
 Kemmens Francis M., Bolton  
 Keith Washington L., Marlboro'  
 Marr Dennis, Marlboro'  
 Maynard Jonathan A., Marlboro'  
 Mason George H., Marlboro'  
 Mann Jonathan F., Marlboro'  
 Moore John H., Sudbury  
 McCarron James, Marlboro'

Manson George F., Marlboro'  
 Mann Andrew J., Marlboro'  
 Metcalf Hardy G., Berlin  
 Morse Jedekiah, Marlboro'  
 Merrill Sewell H., Marlboro'  
 Morse Frederick H., Marlboro'  
 Mead George F., Boston  
 Nicholas Rolla, Bolton  
 Nowell Harry F., Cambridge  
 Newhall William A., Marlboro'  
 Oddy Francis J., Marlboro'  
 Perkins Charles E., Marlboro'  
 Prouty Elphozo W., Marlboro'  
 Rice Wilbur H., Marlboro'  
 Roberts Lewis, Marlboro'  
 Roundy Charles H., Berlin  
 Rathburn Thomas F., Berlin  
 Rich Elliot A., Berlin  
 Russell Francis B., Berlin, dis-  
 charged  
 Sawtell Joseph M., Berlin  
 Swift George L., Stone  
 Shepard Joseph E., Weymouth  
 Stone Moses E., Marlboro'  
 Smith Spencer, Sudbury  
 Smith Charles S., Marlboro'  
 Smith George T., Wayland  
 Trow John A., Stone  
 Vaughn Samuel, Reading  
 Walcott Augustine G., Marlboro'  
 Wheeler Nathan R., Marlboro'  
 Wood Eli H., Marlboro'  
 Willis George S., Sudbury  
 Wilson George, Marlboro'

### Company G (Grey Eagles), Stoneham. — 13th Reg.

Early in the struggle, the citizens of Stoneham took measures for raising a company, and on the 17th of April a company had been formed and recruited to its full number. J. F. Gould was chosen to the captaincy, which he retained till the departure of the regiment to the seat of war, when, being promoted to the rank of major of the regiment, Capt. Fiske was commissioned in his place. Although the company was ready thus early, such was the eagerness of the people to spring to their country's defence, that the different companies could not be accepted as fast as they were offered, and it was not till the last of July that this company was ordered into service. During the time that it was waiting to join some regiment the town liberally contributed to its support, appropriating nearly \$4,000 for that purpose. A uniform was also presented to each of the men, at a cost of \$12, and a full set of equipments to each of the officers, by the citizens. In July, orders having been received to report at Fort Independence, they left the town, to join the 13th Regiment, nearly three hundred of the citizens volunteering as an escort.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, EBEN W. FISKE, Stoneham.

*1st Lieut.*, LORING S. RICHARDSON, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN H. FOLEY, Stoneham.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Whitney Samuel C., Weston  
 Richardson Benjamin F., Stone-  
 ham  
 Bigelow F. W., Stoneham  
 Horne Charles E., Stoneham  
 Wise A. P., Stoneham  
*Corporals.*  
 Nanborn Herschel A., Stoneham  
 Farmerster C. A., Stoneham  
 Crosey J. Q., Stoneham

Trow T. F., Stoneham  
 Jones G. F., Stoneham  
 Jenkins A., Stoneham  
 Field T. C., Stoneham  
 Crowe W. L., Stoneham  
*Privates.*  
 Alken Daniel C., Stoneham  
 Ayer J. H., Stoneham  
 Berry Samuel, jr., Stoneham  
 Berry G. O., Stoneham  
 Berry J. F., Stoneham

Best John, Stoneham  
 Blanchard J. R., Stoneham  
 Briggs W. R., Stoneham  
 Broughton J. H., Stoneham  
 Bessey Seth, Reading  
 Boyce G. F., Reading  
 Bryant S. A., Stoneham  
 Burdick William H., Stoneham  
 Bancroft M. M., Wilmington  
 Campbell H. C., Stoneham  
 Callahan John, Stoneham



Conant C. H., Stoneham  
Child O. L., jr., Stoneham  
Colcord J. W., Reading  
Cook J. F., Reading  
Crouch C. L., Reading  
Davis J. F., Stoneham  
Drew C. F., Stoneham  
Dow A. J., Stoneham  
Dale C. R., Woburn  
Dodge M. G., Stoneham, transferred to Andrew's Sharp Shooters  
Doty H., Stoneham  
Eastman O. C., Stoneham, drummer  
Eastman O. M., Stoneham  
Finnegan Hugh, Stoneham  
Flake E. A., Stoneham  
Foster W. E., Reading  
Foss H. M., Reading  
Garvey Peter, Stoneham  
Gould Ostor, Stoneham  
Greene L. F., Stoneham  
Holmes C. A., Stoneham  
Hood S. S., Woburn  
Hayes Henry, Stoneham

Hilton J. M., Stoneham  
Howard H., Stoneham  
Jones William H., Stoneham, promoted drum major  
Jones L., Stoneham  
Jones David L., Boston  
King J. W., Stoneham  
King Robert, Stoneham  
LaClair J. E., Stoneham  
Lewis E. A., Stoneham  
Lang C. H., Stoneham  
Luffer H. H., Stoneham  
Morse G. T., Woburn  
Martin L., Stoneham  
McGrady E., Stoneham  
Maguire Charles, Stoneham  
Matthews Michael, Stoneham  
Noble J. W., jr., Stoneham  
Nolan Peter, Stoneham  
Noyes John, jr., Stoneham  
Nash C. L., Stoneham, transferred to Co. E.  
Osgood G. W., Stoneham  
Perkins J. O., Stoneham

Prentiss Samuel, Stoneham, promoted 5th major  
Porter Huntington, Stoneham  
Parker G. H., Reading  
Parker T. A., Reading  
Pratt W. K., Reading  
Pratt C. S., Reading  
Smith U. H., Stoneham  
Smith E., Stoneham  
Spencer J. W., Stoneham  
Spear E. W., Stoneham  
Somes G. G., Reading  
Thurston F. A.  
Thayer H. B., Stoneham  
Trow William H., Stoneham  
Wheeler T. E., Stoneham  
Whittier C. A., Stoneham  
Wyman A., Stoneham  
Weston C. H., Stoneham  
Ward William, Stoneham  
Williams L. T., Stoneham  
Whitehouse Edgar, Stoneham  
Washburn J. D., Stoneham  
Wheeler J. B., Stoneham

### Company H (Mechanic Riflemen), Natick. — 13th Reg.

This company was organized in 1860. Great enthusiasm was manifested when the company took their departure from the town. Flags were displayed in great profusion, and the citizens turned out *en masse* to cheer, and bid them a long and perhaps a final adieu. The members of the different engine companies escorted them to this city, while the Natick Brass Band furnished excellent music for the occasion. Before the company left, the town, at an expense of \$1300, provided each member with a good uniform and a rubber blanket, and each of the musicians with a Colt's revolver.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WILLIAM L. CLARK, Dorchester.

*1st Lieut.*, PERRY D. CHAMBERLAIN, Natick, discharged Feb. 6, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, FRANCIS JENKS, Natick.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Brown William H., Natick  
Randall I. B. S., Natick  
Morse Oscar F., Natick  
Dutton Dana F., Sudbury, deserted  
Beacon Josiah S., Natick  
*Corporals.*  
Bean Samuel A., Natick  
Cutler William A., Natick  
Page Ortenello F., Natick  
Gushue Amos L., Natick  
Fust Samuel, Natick  
Stewart J. H., Natick, promoted to sergeant  
*Privates.*  
Adams Henry P., Natick  
Bislow A., Natick  
Blake George A., Natick  
Blake Edward, Sudbury  
Barker C. E., Sudbury  
Bryant A. H., Natick  
Bridge William W., Sudbury  
Brook John M., Natick  
Brook O. L., Natick  
Brown L. W., Sudbury  
Butterfield W. H., Natick  
Colburn Charles, Natick  
Clough James M., Natick  
Coggins Charles H., Natick  
Corlie Benjamin, Natick  
Conant A., Sudbury, deserted  
Currier Josiah, jr., Natick  
Coolidge Frank, Natick

Davis Edson C., Natick  
Duley C. E., Sudbury  
Dunton Prince A., Natick  
Drury Charles H., Natick  
Drew Nicholas E., Natick  
Favour Luther F., Natick  
Fairbanks E. L., Sudbury  
Fisk David F., Natick  
Fretts William H., Natick  
Frost Sylvester, Natick  
Gale George W., Natick  
Gage William H., Natick  
Gage Joseph A., Falmouth, N. H.  
Gerrold Charles E., Natick  
Gilman S. W., Natick  
Gould Zibeon H., Natick  
Greenwood Alfred, jr., Natick  
Hall Adna F., Natick  
Hayes Ephraim, Natick  
Hayes Sylvester A., Natick  
Haynes L. A., Sudbury  
Hobbs William J., Natick  
Kemp George V., Natick  
Kittredge P. C., Natick  
Keating Charles W., Natick  
Locke Fred J., Natick  
Merrill Joseph O., Natick  
Mann John W., Natick  
Morse William, Natick  
McClutchins John R., Natick  
McClutchins Thomas, Natick, promoted to corporal  
McLain Edward, Natick  
Moulton John L., Natick

Morse Newton, Natick  
Moore H. F., Sudbury  
Norris Wilbur F.  
Pingrey Proctor, Sudbury  
Pope H. F., Natick  
Pope I. B., Natick  
Pease William H., Natick  
Proctor A., Natick  
Pray H. A., Natick, discharged  
Reed Daniel E., Natick, promoted to corporal  
Rockwood George E., Natick  
Richardson O. D., Natick, discharged  
Severance A. J., Natick  
Smith George W., Natick  
Smith James N., Natick  
Stone George D., Natick  
Stone J. E., Natick, promoted to corporal  
Stringer William, Natick  
Searle J. J., Natick  
Snow C. E., Natick  
Snow George W., Natick  
Towns Samuel, Natick  
Warren Asa J., Natick  
Whitney Harlan H., Natick  
Wentworth Myrick A., Natick  
Wheeler Lloyd B., Natick  
Wheeler Samuel W., Natick  
Whitney Frank H., Natick  
Whitney George B., Natick  
Woodbury G. W., Natick  
Woodbury J. B., Natick

### Company I, Marlborough. — 13th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ROBERT C. H. SHRIBER, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, MOSES P. PALMER, Marlborough; *2d Lieut.*, DAVID L. BROWN, Marlborough.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Whittier John T., Bolton, promoted first lieut. Co. B, 1st Regt., Maryland Home Brigade  
Barnes William, Marlboro'  
Howe Alfred G., Marlboro'  
Whitcomb Charles W., Marlboro'  
Wood Frank J., Marlboro'  
Cotting Charles H., Marlboro'  
*Corporals.*  
Grady George O., Southboro'  
Baker William, Marlboro'  
Stetson Franklin, Marlboro'  
Farker Charles S., Southboro'  
Smith George F., Marlboro'  
Willis William W., Marlboro'

Smith James A., Mattapoisett  
Albee Eugene A., Marlboro'  
*Musicians.*  
Gleason James M., Marlboro'  
Russell Lauriman H., Marlboro'  
Felton John S., Marlboro', discharged  
*Wagoners.*  
Witt Samuel D., Marlboro'  
Taylor Levi, Marlboro'  
Priest John E., Marlboro', discharged  
Peebles John P., Marlboro'  
*Privates.*  
Alley William A., Marlboro'  
Brigham Austin D., Marlboro'

Brigham George T., Marlboro'  
Brown George, Southboro', wounded Sept. 2d  
Bond Edward E., Marlboro'  
Butman Joseph E., Framingham  
Curtis George H., Worcester  
Crowell Isaac B., Yarmouth  
Callahan Henry T., Marlboro'  
Culbert George M., Marlboro'  
Choat Robert, Marlboro'  
Collins John M., Boston  
Crocker Horace L., Sandwich  
Dean George E., Marlboro', deserted  
Donovan Dennis J., Boston  
Fenderson Simeon B., Boston

Fernald Charles H., Boston  
 Flynn Peter, Marlboro'  
 Fritcherson William F., South  
 Boston  
 Goodwin Elery E., Marlboro'  
 Goodnow Theodore H., Marlboro'  
 Gentner Gerhart, Marlboro', de-  
 serted  
 Hastings Frank W., Marlboro'  
 Holmes Albert F., Hyannis  
 Howard David P., Hyannis  
 Holyoke Eugene A., Marlboro'  
 Holyoke Eugene J., Marlboro'  
 Howe Rufus, Marlboro'  
 Howe Cranston, Marlboro'  
 Jackson Albion L., South Boston  
 Klenert John F., Marlboro'  
 Kirby John W., No. Cambridge  
 Kirtidge Lewis, died Nov. 23, at  
 Baltimore Hospital  
 Love Charles T., Princeton  
 Lorey Henry, Boston

Morrill Amos C., Marlboro'  
 Murphy Michael, Marlboro'  
 McGilvary Alexander, Antigonish,  
 N. S.  
 Mosher Charles W., Marlboro'  
 Mosher Edward H., West Aburgh,  
 N. Y.  
 Moore George H., Southboro'  
 Moore Charles B., Southboro'  
 Mahan Theodore L., Marlboro'  
 Newton Osceola V., Marlboro'  
 Parker Lyander P., Marlboro'  
 Parker Benjamin W., Boylston  
 Parker Silvanus H., Marlboro'  
 Parker Lowell P., Southboro'  
 Peirce John M., Marlboro', wound-  
 ed accidentally Sept. 13th  
 Rice Moses F., Marlboro'  
 Rose John F., Marlboro'  
 Ry Jones, Marlboro'  
 Russell Benj. F., Marlboro'  
 Russell John M., Marlboro'

Stowe Francis H., Southboro'  
 Scott Charles, Southboro'  
 Stone Charles, Shelburne  
 Shepherd Frederick M., discharged  
 Stetson Warren L., Marlboro'  
 Sullivan James, Marlboro'  
 Spencer John L., Melrose, killed in  
 action near Harper's Ferry, Sept.  
 12, 1861  
 Stone Josiah, Boston  
 Shute William A., Marlboro'  
 Smith Algernon S., Marlboro'  
 Sargent Samuel, Boston  
 Smith Henry, Marlboro'  
 Tuckey George H., Butternuts  
 Tompson Thomas  
 Whittier Benjamin J., Marlboro'  
 Wright John F., Marlboro'  
 Wright William H., Marlboro'  
 Weeks William M., Marlboro'  
 Winters Thomas B.  
 Washburn George F.

### Company K (Westboro' Rifles), Westboro'.—13th Reg.

Organized April 27, 1861, as Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, under the call for three months' troops, and when the order was received to accept none but volunteers for three years or the war, the company immediately voted to serve for that period. After waiting impatiently for orders nearly three months, and being, at the end of this time, on the point of disbanding, they were at last attached (June 29) to the 13th Regiment.

The towns of Westboro', Southboro', Shrewsbury, and Upton, to which places the greater part of the members belong, furnished them with uniforms, fatigue suits, haversacks, toilet materials, &c., &c., and paid to each member three dollars per week from the time they were first organized until they were mustered into the United States service, with ten dollars additional to each member on the day they left home.

There were seven men in this company from the town of Hopkinton, but that town declining to uniform or aid them, they were uniformed by the town of Westboro'. The captain and lieutenants also were furnished with swords and all other necessary equipments by the town of Westboro'. On the 28th of June a bountiful collation was furnished for the company, by the citizens at the Town Hall, under the direction of the military committee. The hall was decorated with flags and portraits of officers who were in the Revolutionary war, among which was one of Col. Thomas Marshall (by Copley), who was at that time in command of Fort Independence, on Castle Island. Addresses were made by gentlemen of Westboro' and the adjoining towns, and the occasion was a very pleasant and memorable one.

The first commander, Capt. Blackmer, who was formerly pastor of the Methodist Church in Westboro', resigned his commission, Oct. 17, while the company was stationed at Harper's Ferry, Md., and its present commander, Capt. Hovey, was appointed Nov. 6, having previously held commission as 1st lieutenant. Company D.

Capt. Hovey has had many years' experience in our State militia, having formerly been a member of the "Boston Light Infantry," and afterward a lieutenant in the "Lowell Mechanic Phalanx." From all the accounts which we have received of him, we are fully persuaded that no better man commands a company in the volunteer service.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain. { WILLIAM P. BLACKMER, Westboro', discharged Nov. 5, 1861.  
 CHAS. H. HOVEY, Boston, promoted from 1st lieutenant. Co. D, Nov. 6, 1861.  
 1st Lieut., Wm. B. BACON, Worcester; 2d Lieut., CHAS. B. FOX, Dorchester.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Kimball William B., Westboro'  
 Greenwood Abner R., Westboro'  
 Cordwell William, Westboro'  
 Warner William R., Upton  
 Fay William W., Westboro'  
*Corporals.*  
 Allen Augustus, Westboro'  
 Jones John, Westboro'  
 Sibley William H., Westboro'  
 Parker Charles F., Southboro'  
 Sanborn Alfred L., Westboro'  
 Turner Melzar G., Westboro'  
 Stone Frank L., Westboro'  
 Hodgkins Hiram G., Westboro'  
*Musicians.*  
 Sawyer Appleton L., Shrewsbury  
 Thurston J. C., Grafton  
*Harpist.*  
 Dunaven Ira L., Westboro'  
*Privates.*  
 Beale Josiah H., Westboro'  
 Barstow Sidney, Westboro'  
 Baldwin Charles, Southboro'  
 Bates John F., Southboro'  
 Blackmer James A., West Brook-  
 field  
 Bradford James E., Hopkinton  
 Brigham Francis A., Westboro'  
 Brigham Harrison M., Westboro'  
 Brigham Charles R., Westboro'  
 Brown David, Upton  
 Bruce Warren E., Upton  
 Bryant Stillman F., Hopkinton  
 Bullard Emery, Westboro'  
 Burnap John S., Westboro', died  
 Dec. 10, 1861

Cutting James H., Shrewsbury  
 Crosby Robert, Southboro'  
 Chamberlain A. E., East South-  
 boro'  
 Chamberlain Dexter A., Southboro'  
 Cleary Patrick H., Southboro'  
 Comstock Charles W., Upton  
 Copeland John, Westboro'  
 Copeland Thomas, Westboro'  
 Crowley John H., Westboro'  
 Cushman William W., Westboro'  
 Davenport Melvin A., Framingham  
 Day Warren W., Southboro'  
 Douglas George R., Westboro'  
 Drayton Charles, Westboro'  
 Dockham Edwin C., Southboro'  
 Eaton Thomas B., Shrewsbury  
 Emery George F., Westboro'  
 Fay Charles M., Westboro'  
 Fairbanks Iollis H., Westboro'  
 Fairbanks Joseph H., Westboro'  
 Fly John, Westboro'  
 Forbush William H., Westboro'  
 Fairbanks Henry A., Westboro'  
 Gassett George H., Southboro'  
 Gassett William H., Hopkinton  
 Gassett Thomas R., Hopkinton  
 Glidden John, Westboro'  
 Gould Frank A., Southboro'  
 Harrington Frank A., Westboro'  
 Haskell Lyman, Westboro'  
 Harwood George C., Westboro',  
 died Dec. 22d, 1861  
 Johnson John H., Upton  
 Jones William, Lowell  
 Jones Lyman A., Southboro'  
 Lackey John, Westboro'

Lee Edward, Westboro'  
 Lovell Aiden, Westboro'  
 Lynch Michael, Westboro'  
 Martin Joseph, Southboro'  
 Nelson Dexter C., Shrewsbury  
 Onthank Dexter D., Southboro'  
 O'Laughlin Michael, Shrewsbury  
 Parker Gardner R., Southboro'  
 Plummer John D., Upton  
 Robbins Chandler, Westboro'  
 Rawson William, Upton  
 Rice Harvey C., Westboro'  
 Rice Arthur T., Framingham  
 Sargent Amos P., Southboro'  
 Sprague George E., Shrewsbury  
 Stearns Austin C., Hopkinton  
 Slattery James, Westboro'  
 Smith Edwin, Kendall's Mills, Me.,  
 wounded while on Maryland  
 Heights near Harper's Ferry,  
 Aug. 24, 1861, by two musket  
 balls, one going through his  
 shoulder and the other through  
 his wrist  
 Stearns C. F., Hopkinton  
 Stevens Warren H., Southboro'  
 Trask Charles A., Southboro'  
 Warren Daniel S., Hopkinton  
 Warren Stephen, Westboro'  
 Walker Melvin H., Westboro'  
 Wheeler Willard, Hopkinton  
 Wilson Frank P., Shrewsbury  
 Williams William H., Shrewsbury  
 Williams Warren W., Southboro'  
 Wellington Charles H., Upton  
 Williams Charles H., Westboro',  
 transferred to regimental band

## Fourteenth Regiment.

(Organized as Infantry but changed to Artillery.)

The Fourteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, often called the "Essex Regiment," is composed entirely of companies from Essex County. The material of this regiment is equalled by few, if any, in the service, most of the companies having been formed immediately after the departure of the three months' troops, when an ardent patriotism had induced many of the most respectable and intelligent citizens to enlist, and when, also, recruits were so numerous, in proportion to the supposed wants of the service, that it was practicable to adhere strictly to the highest standard of physical requirements.

After many weeks of fruitless efforts to obtain an acceptance of their services, the companies composing the Fourteenth Regiment were ordered, June 25th, to Fort Warren, and the organization immediately completed by the appointment of the regimental officers. The soldiers of this regiment deserved good officers, and, in the main, received them.

Wm. B. Greene, appointed colonel, not only possessed the advantages of a military education at West Point, and considerable active service in the United States Army in Florida and elsewhere, but, in addition, several years' residence in Paris had afforded him unusual opportunities for observing the best appointed and disciplined troops of the French army. The promptness with which Col. Greene, on learning of the cowardly attack on Fort Sumter, left his luxurious foreign home and a life of ease, and volunteered his services in defence of the constitution of his country, was but an earnest of the self-denying zeal and alacrity characterizing his subsequent conduct, and which his potent precept and example have impressed thoroughly upon the entire regiment.

Mustered into the service of the United States, July 5th, the regiment remained at Fort Warren until August 7th, when it left (in the darkness of a rainy midnight) for Harper's Ferry; but, on arriving at Baltimore, orders were found, changing the destination to Washington.

The first public display of the characteristic "pluck" and promptness of the Fourteenth Regiment, since their having become, in the language of a high officer of the Regulars, "a proverb in the army," was the evening after their arrival, marching in obedience to orders, by mistake not countermanded, through Pennsylvania Avenue, singing "John Brown," in the midst of a terrific rain storm; and then supperless but cheerfully, late at night, bivouacking on the wet ground, covered only by the wetter clouds. After the regiment was formed in line, preparatory to the march, Col. Greene, although an invalid at the time, sent away his horse, and placing himself at the head of his regiment, on foot, led them through the drenching rain a long and weary march to the place designated, and took neither rest nor refreshment until every soldier of his command had been as well provided for as the circumstances would allow.

A week afterwards, a reliable regiment was wanted to garrison Fort Albany on Arlington Heights, and though so recently arrived at the seat of war, the Fourteenth was selected for the responsible and honorable post; at that time an attack was considered imminent, and as Fort Albany completely commanded Washington, it was a position by no means free from danger. Shortly after, Fort Runyon, three-fourths of a mile nearer the Potomac, and the works defending the head of Long Bridge, as well as the Virginia half of the bridge itself, were added to the charge of the regiment.

Having the care of fortifications, the Fourteenth Regiment has, from its first arrival, acted more as artillery than infantry, and that its progress in drill and discipline, and the performance of its large and responsible guard and garrison duty, including much labor in constructing fortifications, have been to the highest satisfaction of its superior officers, is proved, not only by their verbal and written assurances to that effect, but also by the more substantial fact that the regiment has been changed permanently to artillery. The new organization is modeled after the Fifth United States Artillery, allowing twelve companies or batteries, each consisting of one hundred and fifty-six rank and file, with one captain, two first and two second lieutenants, and allowing one major to each four batteries. As thus constituted and recruited up to the full standard, the Fourteenth will more nearly resemble a brigade than an ordinary volunteer regiment, as it will consist of nearly two thousand men.

The following roster represents the regiment as it left Massachusetts, with most of the changes that had occurred in it up to Jan. 18, 1862.

### Field and Staff, 14th Reg.

Colonel.....	WM. B. GREENE .....	Paris, France.
Lieut.-Col.....	SAMUEL C. OLIVER .....	Salem.
Major.....	{ LEVI P. WRIGHT.....	Lawrence.
		ANDREW WASHBURN .....
		Promoted from Quartermaster Jan. 18, 1862.
Adjutant.....	CHAS. F. SIMMONS.....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	ADDISON A. HOSMER,	Appointed Jan., 1862.

Surgeon.....DAVID DANA, JR. ....Lawrence.  
 Assistant Surgeon.....SAMUEL K. TOWLE .....Haverhill.  
 Chaplain.....STEPHEN BARKER.....Andover.  
 Sergeant Major .....AMOS HENFIELD.....Salem.  
 Quartermaster Sergeant.....WILLIAM GLASS .....South Boston.  
 Commissary Sergeant .....ARTHUR LEE DREW.....Haverhill.  
 Hospital Steward.....JOHN M. PILLSBURY .....  
 Band Master.....ISAAC A. BOYNTON .....Haverhill.

## MUSICIANS.

Boynton Isaac A., Haverhill  
 Sargent Norris, Newton, N. H.  
 Armstrong James, Boston  
 Batchelder Charles E., Kensington,  
 N. H.  
 Rowell Amos, Kensington, N. H.

Wilson Charles S., Boston  
 Furguson James W., Dorchester  
 Coffin Enoch, Roxbury  
 Chandler William, Boston  
 Lamson William, Marblehead  
 Washburn Alden, Lawrence

Hamilton Otis H., Brookfield  
 Wright William M., Pepperell  
 Hobson Edgar, Brookline  
 Mizener Philip S., Lowell  
 Hodgkin John V., Charlestown

## Company A (Heard Guards), Ipswich. — 14th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, NATHANIEL SHATSWELL, Ipswich.

1st Lieut., MILTON B. SHATTUCK, Ipswich.

2d Lieut., { LEE R. WORCESTER, Ipswich, discharged Nov. 22, 1861.

{ WM. H. GWINN, Ipswich, promoted from sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

## Sergeants.

Guilford Elbridge W., Danvers,  
 transferred  
 Hobbs Valorous, Ipswich  
 Crane Silas, Ipswich  
 Gwin William H., Ipswich, pro-  
 moted to lieutenant  
 Smith Edward P., Ipswich

## Corporals.

Watts James W., Ipswich  
 Fernald C., Ipswich  
 Goss James W., Ipswich, promoted  
 to sergeant  
 Whipple Daniel M., Ipswich, dead  
 Gorton Samuel, Hamilton, pro-  
 moted to sergeant  
 Noyes John W., Ipswich, dischar'd  
 Capwell James W., Ipswich, dis-  
 charged

## Musicians.

Nichols Albert N., Ipswich

## Wagoner.

Crane Wm. F., Ipswich

## Privates.

Andrews Stephen P., Essex  
 Barker Owen, Lynn, transferred  
 Bussell Isaac, Ipswich  
 Butler Pierce, Ipswich  
 Beck Hardy M., Ipswich  
 Brown Irving, Ipswich  
 Brown Benjamin, Ipswich  
 Barnes William, Lawrence  
 Bates C. E., discharged  
 Butler Edward, Lawrence  
 Bull Benjamin, New York  
 Chambers Nathaniel, Eastport, Me.  
 Crouse William E., Lawrence  
 Charnock Thomas, Lawrence  
 Callahan William, Ipswich  
 Driscoll Michael, Boston  
 Durgin George C., Lawrence

Estes William A., Ipswich  
 Fellows Daniel H., Ipswich, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Foss Jonathan F., Ipswich  
 Fowler John J., Ipswich  
 Flag Joseph, Providence, R.I.  
 Gordon James, Simsbury, Conn.  
 Gammon James, Salem  
 Goodwin, George W., Ipswich  
 Harris Mark, Ipswich  
 Holt Augustus P., Ipswich  
 Haskell Charles, Ipswich, promo-  
 ted to corporal  
 Hardy Freeman, Ipswich  
 Hardy Charles B., Ipswich  
 Holt Samuel, Lawrence, transfer'd  
 Harris J., Scituate  
 Jewett Lorenzo T., Ipswich  
 Joyner Martin P., Roxbury  
 Kimball John H., Ipswich  
 Lavolette Pike N., Ipswich  
 Leonard Isaac M., Ipswich  
 Lord Charles W., Ipswich  
 Lowry Geo. F., Kingston, N. H.,  
 discharged  
 Lane Philip, Lynn  
 McLaughlin William H., Boston.  
 Merby John, Ipswich  
 Merrill Samuel H., Ipswich  
 McGregor Alexander, Ipswich  
 McGregor Parker, Ipswich  
 McCarran Patrick, Lynn  
 May Alonzo, Lawrence, disch'd  
 McKnight John, Lawrence  
 Manning John, Boston  
 Nichols Edward F., Ipswich, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Northend George H., Georgetown  
 Nott Richard, Nahua, N. H.  
 Noble Aurelius C. L., Boston  
 O'Connell John, Ipswich  
 Otis L. S., discharged

O'Brien John, Boston  
 Patterson William, Ipswich  
 Pickard Washington P., Ipswich  
 Pingree David M., Ipswich  
 Poor Benjamin L., Ipswich, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Poor Thomas W., Ipswich  
 Patterson Walter, Ipswich  
 Potter Daniel J., Ipswich, dead  
 Smith Edwin F., Ipswich  
 Shirley Reuben W., Ipswich  
 Smith John P., Topsfield  
 Stone Charles J., Dorchester, dis-  
 charged  
 Stone William L., Ipswich  
 Smith John H., Ipswich  
 Sheehan William, South Danvers  
 Shattuck James, Ipswich  
 Sargent Kendall, Ipswich  
 Sylvester B. F., Boston  
 Thompson Ira, Rowley  
 Trainer Thomas, Salem  
 Tainter Willard H., Lawrence,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Terhune Henry, Ipswich  
 West John, Ipswich  
 Wells Samuel S., Ipswich  
 Wallis Lyman, Dorchester  
 Walt Luther, Ipswich  
 Worthington J., Lawrence  
 Young Charles A., Dorchester  
 Joined since the reg. left Mass.  
 Bartlett Charles, Marblehead  
 Brown S., Ipswich  
 Dodge T. J., Hamilton  
 Elworth J., Marblehead  
 Freeto F., Marblehead  
 Hunt W., Marblehead  
 Joseph F., Marblehead  
 Orne J. F., Marblehead  
 Thurston T., Ipswich  
 Webber T., Marblehead

## Company B, Methuen. — 14th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEVERETT BRADLEY, Methuen.

1st Lieut., { JEREMY B. WARDWELL, Methuen, promoted to captain Co. I, Sept. 2, 1861.

{ CHRISTOPHER S. HEATH, Methuen, promoted from 2d lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.

Junior 1st Lieut., GEO. S. FOLLANSBER, Lawrence, promoted from 2d Jan. 18, 1862.

2d Lieut., SAMUEL C. HERVEY, Andover, promoted from Co. H, Jan. 18, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

## Sergeants.

Buwell Joseph E., Methuen, pro-  
 moted 2d lieutenant Company K  
 Johnson John W., Methuen  
 Waldo Parker H., Methuen  
 Ayer Charles R., Methuen  
 Shilaway Luther, discharged

## Corporals.

Coolidge Samuel P., Methuen  
 Gleason Charles, Methuen, promo-  
 ted to a sergeant (to sergeant  
 Hill Moses E., Methuen, promoted)  
 Jackson Chas. F., Methuen, disch.  
 Bassett Thomas C., Derry, N. H.

Emery Samuel D., Methuen  
 Sawyer Charles M., Methuen  
 Rowe Benjamin F., Derry

## Musicians.

Griffin William R., Methuen  
 Bradley Jeremiah, Methuen

## Privates.

Allen, Benjamin C., Methuen  
 Arnold Joseph, Manchester, N. H.  
 Baggaly Thomas, Andover  
 Barker Asa, Methuen  
 Bier James H., Andover, died of  
 fever at the hospital, Sept. 20th  
 Bird James, Methuen

Branigan John, Boston  
 Carlton Charles P., Methuen  
 Clough William, Methuen  
 Colby Henry, Manchester  
 Cullen Jas. B., Methuen, deserted  
 Cullen James H., Methuen  
 Cusick William C., Methuen  
 Cox Thomas H., Methuen  
 Davis Hazen, Kingston, N. H.  
 Drew Orville K., Methuen  
 Dusan Levi, Methuen  
 Emerson Nelson, Salem, N. H.,  
 promoted to sergeant  
 Emerson Frederic F., Methuen

Fairbanks Charles H., Methuen  
 Farrington George, Lawrence  
 Flagg Henry H., Methuen  
 Frye Asa M., Methuen  
 Flanders Nathan F., Lowell, discharged  
 Gaudig Emil, Methuen  
 Gutterman James, Methuen  
 Harrington Daniel, Lawrence  
 Haaschett George B., Methuen  
 Heath John, Winchester  
 Holmes Benjamin W., Manchester, N. H.  
 Holt Cyrus L., Lynn  
 Hopkins Frank, Salem, N. H.  
 Huss George O., Methuen, promoted to corporal  
 Jackman Frank D., Lawrence  
 Jones Alphonso P., Methuen  
 Kimball Abraham, Methuen  
 Kelley Wm. H. H., Salem, N. H.  
 Kelly Daniel W., Salem, N. H.  
 Lang George, Boston  
 Lewis Charles A., Salem, N. H.  
 Lucas Peter J., Methuen  
 Martin Thomas, Methuen  
 Mahaffey Charles F., Derry, N. H.

Macgregor Alex., jr., Derry, N. H.  
 McLaughlin John S., Methuen  
 McLaughlin Robert, Methuen  
 McKenny Andrew J., Derry, N. H.  
 Messer William, Methuen  
 Messer Cyrus, Andover  
 McMullen Patrick, Methuen  
 Miller William K., Methuen  
 Minihan John, Methuen  
 Morse Albert, Methuen  
 Parker Caleb O., Andover  
 Patten Charles T., Salem, N. H.  
 Percival Thomas, Methuen  
 Putnam Jeremiah R., Methuen  
 Putnam John C., Methuen  
 Poor Sidney, Methuen  
 Palmer Henry, Methuen  
 Poland Thom., Stoneham  
 Quero Andrew, Haverhill  
 Ranger William F., Methuen  
 Sargent Calvin J., Methuen  
 Sargent Charles H., Methuen  
 Seales Lonzo, Methuen  
 Savage Charles H., Haverhill  
 Smith Frederic, Derry, N. H.  
 Sherwood William H., Methuen

Sawyer Samuel F., Methuen  
 Snell John S., Methuen  
 Troy James M., Methuen, regimental drummer  
 Towle Van Buren L., Haverhill  
 Thurlow Edwin, Haverhill  
 Vincent Hiram D., Methuen  
 White John P., Methuen  
 Winn Abner G., Methuen  
 Worthen David, Methuen  
 Woodson Frank M., Methuen  
 Watts Elijah L., Derry, N. H.  
 Wardwell George E., Andover

*Joined since the regiment left for seat of war.*  
 Bradley Leverett, jr., Methuen  
 Craig George, Andover, transferred from Co. H  
 Conley Martin, Boston, transferred from Co. C  
 Cusick William, Lawrence  
 Dame Albert, Methuen  
 Halsey Daniel, Boston  
 Johnson Elton P., Methuen  
 Lacey John, Stoneham, transferred from 18th Regiment

### Company C (Mechanic Phalanx), Lynn.—14th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ALONZO G. DRAPER, Lynn.

*1st Lieut.*, { ARCHELAUS C. WYMAN.  
 { J. M. OSGOOD, Haverhill, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.*, JOSEPH H. SPARKS, discharged Dec. 20, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Willard Elijah, Lynn  
 Herdge Edward A., Lynn  
 Jeffers Wm. H., Lynn, discharged  
 Bates Abel, Lynn  
*Corporals.*  
 Wells Damon Y., Lynn  
 Albertson Chas. H., Lynn  
 Fendexter Chas. H., Lynn, promoted to sergeant  
 Perkins Joseph G., Lynn, promoted to sergeant  
 Parker Horace, Lynn  
*Musicians.*  
 Brimblecom John W., Lynn  
 Chard Edward, Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
 Tarbox Wm. H., Lynn  
*Privates.*  
 Abbott Geo. G., Lynn  
 Atkins John, Lynn  
 Bachellor Wm. H., Lynn  
 Balger William, Lynn  
 Billows James, Lynn  
 Billings John F., Lynn  
 Bixby Arthur E., Boston  
 Bond Samuel B., Lynn  
 Bowen Thos. E., Lynn  
 Breed Benj. M., Lynn, discharged  
 Brown Thos. L., Lynn  
 Brown Thomas, Lynn  
 Campbell John, Boston  
 Coates Daniel G., Lynn  
 Chase Saml C., Lynn, discharged  
 Coates Geo. P., Lynn  
 Coombs Wm. F., Lynn  
 Conley Martin, Portland, Me., transferred to Co. B  
 Cutting Richard M., Lynn  
 Cutler James N., Lynn  
 Chenoweth Hamilton J., Lynn

Davis Frank, Lynn, promoted to corporal  
 Dupar Wm. P., Lynn  
 Dougherty John, Lynn  
 Fitzgerald Michael, Swampscott  
 French Chas. L., Lynn  
 Furbush Daniel B., Lynn  
 Falvey Patrick, Lynn  
 Graham Edward, Lynn  
 Graham George J., Lynn  
 Gallivan Dennis, Lynn  
 Gillespie James, Boston  
 Hall Cyrus W., Lynn  
 Haskell Charles, Lynn  
 Hathaway Frank A., Lynn, promoted to corporal  
 Heybourn Geo., Lynn, discharged  
 Homan James E., Lynn  
 Hubert James E., Randolph, promoted to corporal  
 Howard Joseph, Lynn  
 Hollis Joseph O., Lynn  
 Jarvis Edmund B., Lynn  
 Jarvis Chas. F., Lynn  
 Joint William, Lynn  
 Kenney Andrew, Lynn  
 Kenney James, Lynn, promoted to corporal  
 Kendrick Stephen N., Lynn  
 Kitchen Jos. D., Lynn, discharged  
 Kent George, Lynn  
 Knight Edward H., Lynn  
 Linehan Patrick, Lynn  
 Lewis Allen W., Lynn  
 Lewis Nathan B., Lynn  
 Locke Danl B., Lynn, discharged  
 Magee Henry, Lynn  
 Maloon Daniel, Lynn  
 Mason Alpheus B., South Danvers  
 Mills Chas. F., Lynn  
 Miles Leonard E., Lynn

Mason Charles, Lynn  
 Nadell Paul, So. Braintree  
 Noyes Alonzo M., Lynn  
 Parker Joseph, Lynn  
 Parrish Chas. H., Lynn  
 Patterson Geo. A., Boston  
 Parton Thos. J., Lynn  
 Phillips John L., Lynn, discharged  
 Perry Wm. H., Lynn  
 Pierce Frederic F., Swampscott, discharged  
 Poland Edmund C., Lynn  
 Poland Horace J., Lynn  
 Power John, Lynn  
 Pool Charles, Randolph  
 Pool Marcus M., Randolph  
 Pratt Edwin F., Lynn  
 Reed Freeman A., Lynn, left at Fort Warren  
 Rhodes Leroy, Lynn  
 Simpson Edward A., Swampscott  
 Skilton Asa D., Lynn  
 Scarborough Micajah, Lynn  
 Stacy Charles I., Lynn  
 Smith Thomas, Lynn, transferred to Co. F  
 Tarbox Jonathan S., Lynn  
 Tarbox David, Lynn  
 Totten Michael, Boston  
 Towne Minot, Randolph  
 Tuttle Edward, Lynn  
 Twisden Thos., Lynn  
 Wright Dexter, Lawrence  
 Webber Ivory, Lynn  
 Wells Joseph, Lynn  
 Whitehead Jeremiah, So. Reading  
 Wason Charles T., Lynn  
 Wall Joseph, Dorchester  
 Widger Chas. H., Lynn, promoted to corporal

### Company D (Essex Cadets), Salem.—14th Reg.

This company was recruited at Salem, under the name of "The Essex Cadets." The officers and many of the privates were members of the Salem Cadets. Recruiting for it commenced July 4, and it joined the regiment at Fort Warren, with full ranks, July 22. It is one of the best companies sent from Essex County.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, SETH S. BUXTON, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES POPE, Salem; *Junior 1st Lieut.*, FRANK W. TAGGARD, South Danvers, promoted from 2d, January 18, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, EDWARD HOBBS, Salem, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 18, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hobbs Edward, Salem, promoted  
*1st Lieut.*  
 Pope Frank, Salem  
*Privates.*  
 Fensley Charles, South Danvers  
 Masury Charles H., Danversport  
 Dalton Samuel, Salem

*Corporals.*  
 Cutler Nathan B., Salem  
 Farnham Frank, South Danvers  
 Felton Stephen C., Marblehead  
 Goss Samuel T., Salem  
 Low Cornelius B., Salem  
 Millett Andrew J., Salem

Perkins Geo. F., Beverly  
 Wellman Geo. O., Salem  
 Wagoner  
 Brewer John, Wenham  
*Privates.*  
 Adams Charles, Salem  
 Becket Daniel, Salem

Hogg Wm. H., Salem  
 Buxton Augustus, Salem  
 Barton John, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Bushby Am., South Danvers  
 Burchstead Wm. H., Beverly  
 Burek Antoine, Beverly  
 Campbell John C., South Danvers  
 Collier Chas. D., Salem  
 Cook Adelbert P., Salem  
 Chaplin Geo. N., Danvers  
 Dwinell David L. M., Salem  
 Docklam Wm. H., North Danvers  
 Davis Andrew L., Salem  
 Dalton Saphaelino M., Salem  
 Demeritt Henry H., So. Danvers  
 Demeritt James G., So. Danvers  
 Frye Isaac E., Bradford  
 Foss John G., Beverly, discharged  
 Fowler Henry F., Danversport  
 Foster Frederic A., So. Danvers  
 Frye Chas. H., Boxford  
 Grimes Chas. H., Salem  
 Gardner Frank, South Danvers  
 Goldwath Luther M., Salem  
 Hodgkins Joseph E., So. Danvers  
 Hutchison Ezra A., So. Danvers  
 Herrick Austin A., So. Danvers  
 Howard Wm. G., Beverly  
 Hobbs George, Salem  
 Hart Samuel S., So. Danvers  
 Jenkins Lemuel A., Beverly

Jeffs James M., Salem  
 Jewett Lewis T., Salem  
 Johnson Frank, So. Danvers  
 Kahew Samuel R., Salem  
 Lee John W., Salem  
 Lewis Chauncey H., Salem  
 Messer John A., So. Danvers  
 Melcher George F., Salem  
 Melcher John E., Salem  
 Morgan Wm. H., Beverly  
 Morris James  
 Mahoney John W., Salem  
 Manning John H., So. Danvers  
 Marshall Chas. G., So. Danvers  
 Maxwell Chas. O., So. Danvers  
 Nichols Benj. C., Salem  
 Norcross Orlando W., Salem  
 Nolen Thomas, Salem, discharged  
 Oliver Josiah, Hamilton  
 Palmer Chas. W., Salem  
 Potter Chas. A., So. Danvers  
 Putnam Thos. J., So. Danvers  
 Quint Lorenzo A., South Danvers, discharged  
 Reeves Wm. H., Salem, died  
 Reeves Edward, Salem  
 Robinson Mathew H., So. Danvers  
 Rogers Walter S., Beverly  
 Sawyer Caleb, Salem  
 Shaw Wm. G., So. Danvers  
 Southwick Henry B., So. Danvers

Skinner Emery B., Salem  
 Smith Joseph J., Beverly  
 Smith Jonathan C., Salem  
 Smith John F., Beverly  
 Stickney Geo. A., Salem  
 Sweeney Lewis G., Salem  
 Taggard Chas. E., So. Danvers  
 Tague Robert, Salem  
 Thomas Charles, Beverly  
 Toby Stephen, Salem  
 Towne John M., Salem  
 Upton Robert, Salem  
 Usher Daniel R., Danversport  
 Walton Edward A., Salem  
 Warner Clarence A., Salem  
 Williams John H., Salem  
 Webber Geo. A., So. Danvers  
 Wilson Richard W., Beverly  
 Withery John F., Danvers  
 Woodman Frederic A., Danvers

*Joined after regiment left Mass.*  
 Cleaves Wm. A., Beverly  
 Dalton Elmer M., Salem  
 Ferguson Samuel, Salem  
 Hart Geo. O., So. Danvers  
 Littlefield Roger S., Randolph  
 Ricker Charles E., New Durham, N. H.  
 Tibbets Wm. R., Salem  
 Towne Samuel, Salem

### Company E, Amesbury.—14th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH W. SARGENT, Amesbury.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. F. MARTIN, Amesbury; *2d Lieut.*, BENJ. C. ATKINSON, Amesbury.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Thompson William G., Amesbury, promoted to 1st lieut.  
 Caldwell Lewis F., Amesbury  
 Smart Alexander, Amesbury  
 Clark Geo. W., Amesbury  
 Sargent Gustavus D., Amesbury  
*Corporals.*  
 Dorsett Wm. L., Amesbury  
 Ring Elbridge A., Amesbury  
 Hoy Paul G., Newton, N. H.  
 Follansby Edwin, Amesbury  
 Osgood Chas. E., Salisbury  
 Little Geo. F., Amesbury  
 Dearborn John M., Amesbury  
 Foss Geo. F., Amesbury  
*Wagoner.*  
 Cartier Edward, Amesbury  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Webster, Amesbury  
 Baxter Benjamin, Amesbury  
 Bayley Richard S., Amesbury  
 Badger Henry F., Amesbury  
 Bellows John S., Kingston, N. H.  
 Brown George, Amesbury  
 Bickum Chas. H., Haverhill  
 Blaisdell John A., Kingston, N. H.  
 Bartlett Jeremiah, East Kingston, N. H.  
 Carter John H., Boston  
 Chandler Nicholas W., Plaistow, N. H., discharged  
 Crane William, Amesbury  
 Cowdry Warren, Plaistow, N. H.  
 Chaples Andrew F., Amesbury  
 Chain John, Haverhill

Christian Emmons B., Amesbury  
 Currier Chas. W., Amesbury  
 Cunningham Augustus, Amesbury  
 Connell Patrick O., Amesbury  
 Dyke Henry A., Plaistow, N. H.  
 Dyke Henry F., Amesbury  
 Daniels Eben S., Salem  
 Doherty John, Amesbury  
 Dresline William, Lynn  
 Ethier Joseph, Haverhill  
 Fitz Walter G., Haverhill, N. H.  
 Fowler Ezekiel, Amesbury, promoted to corporal  
 Foster Wm. P., Groveland  
 Fitzgerald Matthew, Amesbury  
 Flanders Chas. L., Amesbury  
 Foye James, West Amesbury  
 Grant Geo. W., Amesbury  
 Griswold Frank D., Amesbury  
 Goodwin Geo. W., Newton, N. H.  
 Gray John B., Amesbury  
 Gaisle Eben P., Haverhill  
 Hamilton William, Amesbury  
 Harris Elmer S., Plainfield, N. H.  
 Hawksworth John, Amesbury  
 Handley John, Amesbury  
 Kellogg Frederic B., Amesbury  
 Kennett Chas. H., Amesbury  
 Kimball Orin, Kingston, N. H.  
 Kelley Samuel E., Bradford  
 Lakeman Nathan, Salem  
 Leach Abraham T., Newton, N. H.  
 Leary Timothy R., Boston  
 Lord Timothy, Salem  
 Lunt Charles, Amesbury  
 Liberty Joseph, Amesbury  
 Liberty Peter, Amesbury

Longan Edward, New York, discharged  
 Merrill John T., Amesbury  
 Morrill Wm. H., Newton  
 McName John, Amesbury  
 McQuestion Henry, Amesbury  
 McHilginn Michael, Dorchester  
 McCabe John, Amesbury  
 McKenney, Bernard, Lynn  
 Nickett Joseph, South Kingston, N. H., deserted  
 Osgood Allen, Amesbury  
 Ross James, Amesbury  
 Roberts Wm. H., Lynn  
 Severance Geo. F., Amesbury  
 Spofford Nathan J., Amesbury  
 Scott Jesse M., Amesbury, accidentally shot while on guard  
 Spear Samuel W., Boston  
 Stevens Geo. C., Newton, N. H.  
 Simms James, Plaistow, N. H.  
 Smith Rufus, Haverhill  
 Sylvester David, Amesbury  
 Shaw Chas. R., Newton, N. H.  
 Sherman Stephen F., Charlestown  
 Towle Patrick, Amesbury, deserted  
 Towle William, Lynn  
 Tuttle Wm. A., Lynn  
 Tate James, Haverhill  
 Woodward Thos. P., Haverhill  
 Webster David R., Newton, N. H.  
 Welch Chas. R., Haverhill

*Joined since regiment left Mass.*  
 Egland Edward, Musican  
 Hunkins Horace, Haverhill  
 McDonald Joseph

### Company F (Scott Guards), Lawrence.—14th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { SAMUEL LANGMAID, Lawrence, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.  
 { JOSEPH W. KIMBALL, Lawrence, promoted from 1st lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.  
*Senior 1st Lieut.*, RICHARD P. CUSHMAN, Haverhill, promoted from 2d lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.  
*Junior 1st Lieut.*, JOHN H. GLOVER, promoted from sergt. Jan. 18.  
*2d Lieut.*, FRED W. STOWE, promoted from sergt. Co. A, 1st Reg. Jan. 18.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Glover John H., Lawrence, promoted to junior 1st lieut.  
 Stone Joel T., Lawrence  
 Henderson Robert, Lawrence  
 Merrill Wm. T., Portsmouth, N. H.  
*Corporals.*  
 Kent Geo. S., Lawrence  
 Learock Daniel, Lawrence  
 Buswell James C., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
 Spaulding Henry W., Lawrence  
 Chase Elias M., Lawrence  
 Moore Joseph W., Lawrence

Fisk John, Lawrence  
 Clifford Lucius, Lawrence  
*Musicians.*  
 Harrison John, Lawrence  
 Miller George, Lawrence  
*Wagoner.*  
 Bartlett Wm. J., Kingston, N. H.  
*Privates.*  
 Arino Philip, Swanton Fall, Vt., discharged  
 Bailey James, Lawrence  
 Buckley Robert, Lawrence  
 Bodwell Stephen B., Lawrence  
 Batschelder L. H.

Barnham Wingate, Haverhill  
 Butler Edward  
 Carter A. F., Lawrence  
 Cross G. F., Goniv, N. H.  
 Colcord David, Lawrence  
 Conway H. A., Pawtucket  
 Casey Wm. E., Lawrence  
 Carr Chas. E., Bradford  
 Costello John, South Danvers  
 Cutler Geo. S., Lawrence  
 Croston W. E.  
 Davis Daniel S., Lawrence, discharged  
 Davis R. H., Lawrence  
 Dillingham Perley M., Lawrence

Decker Peter, Lawrence  
Durgin Chas. C., Lawrence  
Durgin Copeland C., Lawrence  
Day John, Lowell  
Donovan Jerry F., Lawrence  
Douzer Chas. H., Lowell  
Dummitt John W., Haverhill  
Dudley Albert W., Brentwood, N.H.  
Fales Henry C., Lawrence  
French Horace E., Lawrence  
Flagg Chas. H., Lawrence  
Folsom Daniel W., Haverhill  
Fletcher John H., Haverhill  
Garland James S., Exeter, N. H., died  
Holt Samuel, Lawrence  
Holt Amos S., Lawrence  
Hanson James W., Lawrence  
Hulford John, Lawrence  
Howard Richard, Lawrence  
Hale John, Lawrence  
Hoyt Geo. C., Haverhill  
Howe Dennis W., Lawrence  
Hall Abraham, Lawrence

Irish Charles S., Lawrence  
Jones Lorenzo, Lawrence  
Johnson Elisha B., Lawrence, promoted to corporal  
Knowles Geo. F., Lawrence  
Lewis Geo. W., Lawrence  
Lalley Thomas, Lowell  
Morey S. S., Lawrence  
Miller Thomas, Lawrence  
Marsh Aaron B., Brentwood, N. H.  
McGrath Patrick  
McKown John Y., Haverhill  
McCoy Patrick, Haverhill  
Noble Hubert A., Waterford  
Nent Geo. W., No. Wakefield, N. H.  
Osgood Daniel, Chester, N. H.  
Plummer Geo. W., Albion  
Parsons Geo. W., Salem  
Perry Nathan, Reading  
Parshley Chas. H., Haverhill  
Pratt F. H., Lawrence  
Ryan James, Amesbury, deserted  
Rogers Geo. A., Lawrence  
Ryder Stanley

Stevens T. A.  
Stevens James, Andover  
Sanford John A., Lawrence, discharged  
Sharrock William  
Searles Caleb S., Lawrence  
Smith John, Lawrence  
Smith Moses  
Smith Thomas, transferred from Co. C  
Smith William, Lawrence  
Sanderson Joseph, Lawrence  
Sweet John W., Stratham, N. H.  
Thurlow Isaac W., Methuen, discharged  
Thornton Thos. V., Manchester  
Tuck Charles, Manchester  
Westall Solomon, Lawrence  
Welch George  
Whitely Joseph  
Wood William  
Washburn Eleazer, Tamworth, N. H.  
Walton J. A.

### Company G, Marblehead. — 14th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, BENJAMIN DAY, Marblehead.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. P. NOYES, Marblehead.

*Junior 1st Lieut.*, BENJ. F. MARTIN, Marblehead, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Bartlett George B., Marblehead  
Snow Samuel, Marblehead, discharged  
Stacey William L., Marblehead  
Dolber Samuel H., Marblehead  
*Corporals.*  
Blaney Nathaniel R., Marblehead, promoted to sergeant  
Witham Burrill, Marblehead, promoted to sergeant  
Brown Calvin K., Marblehead  
Graves John F., Marblehead  
Dodd William L., Marblehead  
Rodgers Nathaniel V., Marblehead  
Sinclair Samuel, jr., Marblehead  
*Musicians.*  
Chinn Joseph A., Marblehead  
Russell Martin V. B., Salem  
*Wagoner.*  
Burridge Robert, jr., Marblehead  
*Privates.*  
Atkins Philip H., Marblehead  
Abern Benjamin F., Marblehead  
Athlus William H., Marblehead  
Baker William W., Marblehead  
Blackler Levi M., Marblehead  
Blaney Jno., Marblehead  
Chapman Benj. H., Marblehead  
Chapman John G., Marblehead  
Clarke Isaac A., Marblehead  
Cloutman John S. B., Marblehead  
Cloutman Samuel, Marblehead  
Collier Eben, Marblehead, died from accidentally cutting his foot while chopping wood  
Courtiss Joseph, Marblehead  
Cox Thomas, Marblehead  
Crowley Peter, Marblehead  
Dane Peter, Roxbury, discharged  
Downing Benjamin, Marblehead  
Evans Amos B., Marblehead  
Florence William H., Marblehead  
Foley Timothy, Marblehead  
Froeto Thomas A., Marblehead

Gilbert John G., Marblehead  
Gilbert Philip H. L., Marblehead  
Gillet Eben, Marblehead  
Givens James F., Boston  
Glass Joseph B., Marblehead, discharged  
Goodwin Samuel J., Marblehead  
Graham John, Marblehead  
Green Alfred P., Marblehead  
Green Richard, Marblehead  
High Nathaniel, Marblehead  
Horton Richard, Swampscott  
Joseph Joseph H., Beverly, discharged  
Johnson William, Marblehead  
Layhee William, Marblehead  
Lecraw William P., Marblehead  
Leslie William, Marblehead  
Lyons Charles E., Marblehead  
Marshall James C., Dracut  
Monarch George H., Salem  
Morse James L., Marblehead, promoted to corporal  
Morse Thaddeus, Charlestown  
McCulley Robert, Marblehead  
Parshley Nathaniel D., Salem  
Palmer Theodore L., Charlestown  
Pearce John D., Marblehead  
Pearce Robert, jr., Marblehead  
Pedrick Rufus, Marblehead  
Phillips Thomas J., jr., Marblehead  
Prior Richard, Marblehead  
Roache Charles E., Marblehead, promoted to corporal  
Rodgers William, Marblehead  
Rouletone William, Marblehead  
Roundy Benjamin F., Marblehead  
Roundy John, Marblehead  
Roundy John L., Marblehead, promoted to corporal  
Rundlett Edward S., Marblehead  
Russell Wilson H., jr., Marblehead  
Russell Wilson H., 3d., Marblehead  
Shaw John H., Marblehead, discharged

Sinclair Archibald, Marblehead  
Small Zachariah, jr., Swampscott  
Smith John J., Marblehead  
Soper Jeremiah, Marblehead  
Steele David, Marblehead  
Stevens George C., Marblehead  
Stevens Thomas, 3d., Marblehead, discharged  
Stimpson Fred. G., E. Boston  
Sweet Samuel B., Marblehead  
Sweet William B., Marblehead  
Tindley William, Marblehead  
Trefry John T., Marblehead, discharged  
Trefry Thomas, Marblehead  
Tucker Nicholas, 2d., Marblehead  
Twiden Nicholas, Marblehead  
Twiden Thomas, Sagus  
Twiss James E., Marblehead  
Watts Richard, Salem, discharged  
Weed William W., Marblehead  
Wentworth John H., Salem  
Wilkins Edward N., Swampscott  
Wilkins George W., Swampscott  
Winslow William C., Marblehead  
*Joined after the receipt left Mass.*  
Eastland George  
Edwards George R.  
Flint David, jr.  
Green John R.  
Holden John L.  
Howe Charles H.  
King William  
Knowland Andrew J.  
Martin Peter A.  
Martin William H.  
Millett Thomas  
Roddick Charles  
Ross Archelaus L.  
Russell Knott P.  
Savory John H.  
Swasey George S.  
Tucker John I.  
Umber James  
Woodfin Thomas G.

### Company H, (Light Infantry), Andover. — 14th Reg.

This company was organized May 14, 1861. A standard was presented to them June 22 by the students of Phillips Academy, the presentation speech being made by J. A. Bent, of the senior class, and responded to by Capt. Holt.

When the company left Andover, June 24, for Fort Warren, a collation was provided for them at the Town Hall. They were addressed by F. Cogswell, Esq., President of Citizens' Committee of twenty-five, and they were escorted to the cars by the "Havelock Guards," (a company formed by the theological students, for military drill), and by the "Phillips Cadets" (a company formed by the students in Phillips Academy, for military drill), and by a procession of citizens, calling together one of the largest collections of people ever seen in the town.

The town paid the members for about sixty days' drill, at 50 cts. each per day, and furnished each with a uniform and general outfit.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HORACE HOLT, Andover.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. H. POOR, Andover.

*Junior 1st Lieut.*, MOSES W. CLEMENT, Andover, promoted from 2d Lieut. Jan. 18, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, E. W. GUILFORD, Danvers, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hervey Sam'l C., Andover, transferred and promoted 2d lieutenant. Co. B.

Brown George T., Andover  
 Farnham Orin L., Andover, quartermaster sergeant  
 Holt Newton, Andover  
 Chapin Frank B., Andover

*Corporals.*  
 Farmer George S., Andover  
 Vinal George A. W., Andover  
 Smith Peter D., Andover  
 Clark John, Andover  
 Berry Alonzo F., Andover  
 Wardwell Horace W., Andover  
 Hatch George F., Andover

*Musicians.*  
 Frye Newton G., Andover  
 Smart Geo. M., Andover

*Privates.*  
 Anderson James I., Andover  
 Ashworth James, Andover  
 Brown Leroy B., Andover  
 Bell Joseph, Andover  
 Bohannon Albert L., Andover  
 Bodwell William G., Andover  
 Bryant Epaphras K., Andover  
 Beale William, No. Andover  
 Burris Stephen, Andover  
 Berry Daniel, Andover, discharged and since deceased  
 Buckley Phineas, Andover  
 Bailey Thomas K., Andover  
 Craig Geo., Andover, transferred to battery B  
 Cutler Granville K., Andover

Cutler Abellno B., Andover  
 Chandler George W., Andover  
 Curtis Andrew F., Andover  
 Currier Charles, Andover  
 Cheever Benjamin, Andover  
 Costello James, Andover  
 Cusick John, Andover  
 Coulie John, Andover  
 Cummings Charles, Andover  
 Cocklin John, Andover  
 Dugan Charles, Andover  
 Dane George, Andover  
 Edwards Francis W., Andover  
 Farmer Edward, Andover  
 Findley James, Andover  
 Findley John A., Andover  
 Foster Thomas E., Andover  
 Farnum Samuel P., Andover  
 Glicreast Daniel B., Andover  
 Gray Jesse E., Andover  
 Goldsmith Albert, Andover  
 Green Charles, Andover  
 Green William Henry, Andover  
 Gillespie William, Andover  
 Grant Farnham P., Andover  
 Hatch Enoch M., Andover  
 Hatch Lewis G., Andover  
 Hatch Andrew J., Andover  
 Hunt Amos, Andover, discharged  
 Howarth Oberlin B., Andover  
 Holt Warren E., Andover  
 Holt Lewis G., Andover  
 Hardy Franklin, Andover  
 Hardy John L., Andover  
 Hart William, Andover  
 Johnson Solon, Andover  
 Jennings William E., Andover

Jenkins Kendall, Andover  
 Kennedy John, Andover  
 Lovejoy Henry L., No. Andover  
 Lovejoy Benjamin C., Andover  
 Lavelle Philip C., Andover  
 Legge John, Andover  
 Melcher Sylvester C., Andover  
 McGurk Barnard, Andover  
 Mahoney Michael, Andover  
 Mears Charles, Andover  
 Fasho William A., Andover  
 Pike George E., Andover  
 Rea Aaron G., Andover  
 Russell Winslow, Andover  
 Russell William, Andover  
 Russell Jos., Jr., Andover, discharged  
 Richardson Silas, Andover  
 Sargent John, Andover, promoted to corporal  
 Stevens Benjamin F., Andover  
 Stunders Zina, Andover  
 Sherman Henry J., Andover  
 Smith James, Andover  
 Shattuck Charles W., Andover, discharged  
 Shannon William, Andover  
 Townsend Warren W., Andover  
 Townsend Milton B., Andover  
 Wardwell Alfred, Andover, discharged  
 Wardwell William H., Andover  
 Wood Elliott, Andover

## Company I (Putnam Guards), Danvers.—14th Reg.

Organized May 1, 1861, at which time they commenced drilling six hours a day, each man receiving seventy-five cents per day from the town, while performing this service. A flag was presented to the company, by Miss Catherine Putnam, a lady some eighty years old, and a descendant of "Old Put," and they were furnished with uniforms by the town.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* { ARTHUR A. PUTNAM, Danvers, discharged Aug. 14, 1861.  
 { JEREMY B. WARDWELL, Methuen, promoted from 1st lieutenant. Co. B, Sept. 2.  
*1st Lieut.,* { CHAS. H. ADAMS, Jr., Danvers, discharged Sept. 22, 1861.  
 { WM. J. ROOME, Danvers, promoted from 2d lieutenant. Sept. 20, 1861.  
*Junior 1st Lieut.,* JONA. B. HANSON, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.  
*Senior 2d Lieut.,* FRANK DAVIS, Lawrence, promoted from sergeant. Co. K, Jan. 18, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hanson John B., Danvers, promoted to 2d lieutenant. Sept. 21, 1861  
 Bradley George V., Lawrence  
 Carter Andrew O., Danvers  
 Kelley Charles F., Danvers  
 Wier Alexander G., Haverhill

*Corporals.*  
 Henderson Albert, Danvers, promoted to sergeant  
 Turney Thomas, Wenham, dead  
 Shirley William H., Danvers  
 Earl George W., Danvers  
 Sheppard Charles A., Danvers  
 Smith George E., Wenham

*Musicians.*  
 Pearson Elbridge G., Danvers  
 Burrell Frank A., Wenham

*Wagoner.*  
 Chalk H. T., Danvers

*Privates.*  
 Aiken Hector A., Danvers, promoted to corporal  
 Ansenburger Charles G., Danvers, deserted  
 Abbott George H., Danvers  
 Brown Charles E., Danvers  
 Brown Gustavus, Danvers  
 Brown William, Haverhill  
 Batchelder George D., Danvers  
 Buckley Father, Salem  
 Buckley Bartholomew, Salem  
 Brown James S., Haverhill  
 Brady J. S.  
 Callahan Edward, Danvers  
 Carty George E., Middleton  
 Clyde James F., Roxbury  
 Coffin John M., Danvers  
 Curtis Oscar F., Danvers

Clark George G., Danvers  
 Cunningham William, Danvers  
 Dale William C., Danvers  
 Dudley John P., Wenham, promoted to corporal  
 Drysdale James, Danvers  
 Davis William F., Danvers  
 Dresser Charles F., Salem  
 Devine John, Boston  
 Evans Isaac O., Danvers  
 Easty George G., Middletown  
 Fuller Edwin, Danvers  
 Fish Nehemiah F., Danvers  
 Fleet George E., Salem  
 Getchell Edwin I., Danvers, promoted to corporal  
 Goodwin John, Danvers  
 Goodwin Warren F., Danvers  
 Guppy Orlando C., Danvers  
 Hurd Charles, Danvers  
 Ham James H., Danvers  
 Howard Levi, Danvers  
 Hobbs John, Danvers  
 Hillier Charles, Danvers  
 Hennessy John, Danvers  
 Hodgdon James F., Haverhill  
 Ingram George, Danvers  
 Johnson William, Middleton  
 Jones George H., Danvers  
 Kittredge Frank S., Danvers  
 Lafficus A., Danvers  
 Low George S., Danvers  
 Metzger John, Danvers  
 Merrill John, Danvers  
 Moser William H., Danvers  
 Mack James, Danvers  
 Muirgrave Peter, Salem  
 Maloney Thomas, Danvers

McGordes Charles, Salem  
 McKernan Edward, Newton  
 Miles Benjamin D., Wenham  
 Morse William, Danvers  
 Perkins Franklin, Danvers  
 Perkins George W., Danvers  
 Peterson George, Danvers  
 Parsons Sidney N., Danvers  
 Parker Henry B., Bradford  
 Plummer George, Salem  
 Plummer Oliver A., Danvers  
 Parker Edward, Jr., Bradford  
 Pitts Albert W., Salem  
 Salmon John, East Braintree  
 Saunders N. F.  
 Smith James C., Danvers  
 Smith Richard, Wenham  
 Smith David  
 Smith Daniel H., Danvers  
 Sheldon William E., Danvers  
 Sheldon Charles W., Danvers  
 Stevens George F., Danvers  
 Thomas Edward W., Danvers  
 Trask Ira F., Wenham  
 Tedford Milford, Danvers  
 Weadon John G., Danvers  
 Woodard Carlton, Danvers  
 Wigand Robert, Danvers  
 Wescott John, Danvers  
 Ward Angus, Danvers, promoted to corporal  
 Whittier James, Danvers  
 Ward William, Danvers  
 Warren Abel E., Erden, Maine  
 Willey George S., Boston  
 Joined after the regt. left Mass.  
 Groat S. S., Danvers  
 Kelley William

## Company K (City Guards), Lawrence.—14th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* FRANK A. ROLFE, Lawrence.

*1st Lieut.,* WM. PRESTON, Lawrence.

*Junior 1st Lieut.,* ALBERT A. DAVIS, Lawrence, promoted from 2d, Jan. 18, 1862.

*2d Lieut.,* J. E. BUSWELL, Methuen, commissioned Jan. 18, 1862.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Davis Frank, Lawrence, transferred and promoted to 2d lieutenant in battery I.

McIntire H. M., Lawrence  
Bogor Lewis, Lawrence, discharged  
Hayes C. H., Lawrence  
Annan Frank, Lawrence

*Corporals.*

Southwick Amos, Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
Foss Gilman F., Lawrence  
Stackpole Tobias, Lawrence  
Merrill Carlton E., Lawrence  
Maynard George, Lawrence  
Wallace Webster W., Lawrence  
Walker Warren G., Lawrence

*Privates.*

Atkinson Robert J., Lawrence  
Ashworth Charles H., Lawrence  
Ames Charles J., Lawrence  
Blake Uriah, Lawrence  
Butler George F., Lawrence  
Berry Charles, Lawrence  
Berry Charles, Jr., Lawrence  
Brown Otis D., Lawrence  
Brown Ambrose A., Lawrence  
Bartlett Marcus M., Lawrence  
Bartlett George A., Lawrence  
Boardman Edward K., Lawrence  
Bean Josiah, Lawrence  
Brigham Stephen H., Lawrence  
Bryant Amasa F., Lawrence  
Beardsley John B., Haverhill, promoted to corporal  
Collins William H., Lawrence  
Chard John, Lawrence  
Cummings George F., Lawrence, promoted to corporal

Crosby Robert, Lawrence  
Copp George E., Lawrence  
Carpenter George, Lawrence  
Carter L. H., Lawrence  
Carter W. S., Lawrence  
Crowell David D., Lawrence  
Collins George S., Bradford  
Daine Sylvanus W., Lawrence  
Dow John M., Lawrence  
Emery David N., Lawrence  
Forsyth John, Lawrence  
Folson Charles H., Lawrence  
Farmer Joseph B., Lawrence  
Foster Morris, Lawrence  
Frye George, Methuen  
Frye Enoch O., Andover, killed by falling of a tree  
Gardner Joseph W., Lawrence  
Gould I. W., Lawrence  
Curney Horace M., Lawrence  
Hayes Gustavus D., Lawrence  
Hoyle William H., Lawrence  
Hobbs Augustus R., Lawrence  
Hickey Edward, Lawrence  
Higgins Abner W., Lawrence  
Humphrey Henry, Lawrence  
Hall Cornelius, Lawrence  
Howes George, Lawrence  
Holt Samuel A., Lawrence  
Howard Charles E., Lawrence  
Jones D. P., Lawrence  
Knowles James W., Lawrence  
Lyle William H., Lawrence  
Learned J. M., Lawrence  
Learned J. G., Lawrence  
Labounty Franklin J., Lawrence  
Langrey George H., Lawrence  
McDonald Robert, Lawrence, discharged, and since died

McGowan Alden T., Lawrence  
Moore William H., Lawrence  
McDuffee Henry C., Lawrence  
Murphy Stephen, Lawrence  
McKay Edward, Lawrence  
Marshall Robert, Lawrence  
Marshall John, Lawrence  
Melvin Samuel, Lawrence  
Melvin John H., Lawrence  
Mace George, Lawrence  
Morse Roswell E., Lawrence  
Morrison Samuel L., Lawrence  
Morrow George W., Lawrence, promoted to corporal  
Morrow William H., Lawrence  
Noble George, Lawrence  
Osgood James M., Haverhill  
Pierce Frank B., Lawrence  
Page Herman L., Lawrence  
Plummer Walter S., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
Pond Aaron B., Lawrence  
Riley Judson, Haverhill  
Rowe Asa, Lawrence  
Sullivan Leonard, Lawrence  
Smith Charles F. G., Lawrence  
Smith Stewart, Lawrence  
Stoddard Harvey A., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
Stoddard Alphonso, Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
Thomas James, Lawrence  
Wiggin Mayhew C., Lawrence  
Walsh William M., Lawrence  
Warner Frank, Lawrence  
Webster Justus W., Lawrence  
Watson George, Lawrence  
Wright William H., Lawrence  
Whitmore Daniel, Lawrence

## Recruits, Company unknown.

Austin John, Haverhill  
Braston John, Rochester, N. Y.  
Bailey James, Charlestown  
Brady James L., Andover  
Enlish James, Boston  
Halladay Franklin, Lowell

Hawkes Joseph W., Boston  
Halladay Daniel, Lowell  
Horgan Cornelius, Boston  
King Thomas S., Boston  
Lannergan Edward, E. Cambridge  
Murphy Bernard, Rockdale

McCarty Charles, South Boston  
O'Keefe John, Boston  
Stevens George, Boston  
Stedman William, Dorchester  
Twilight Wm. H., Exeter

## Fifteenth Regiment.

On the 28th day of June, 1861, ten companies, which had been recruited in different towns in Worcester County, were ordered by Governor Andrew into camp, two miles from the city of Worcester, which was named "Camp Scott," and Brigadier-General George H. Ward, and Staff, of the State Militia, was placed in command of the troops, which were designated as the "Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Three Years Volunteers." On the first of July, Major Charles Devens, Jr., of the "Third Battalion of Rifles Three Months Massachusetts Volunteers," then stationed at Fort McHenry, was offered, by the Governor, the command of the Regiment.

On account of his then position, and the arduous duties devolving upon him at the post, Major Devens did not feel justified in making immediate acceptance, or of obtaining leave of absence from his duties.

On the 20th of July, however, he returned to Worcester, when he visited Camp Scott, and was most favorably impressed by the appearance of the regiment, and the proficiency in drill attained by the troops under the admirable instructions of General Ward.

Major Devens accepted the position proffered him, and on the 26th of July received the commission of Colonel of the "Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers," and General George H. Ward that of Lieutenant-Colonel. Captain John W. Kimball was commissioned as Major.

It was intended to retain this regiment in camp for the period of one month to perfect the soldiers in drill, but the battle of Bull Run and its disastrous results hastened the departure of all the troops in readiness, in this region, to the seat of war. On the 7th of August, an elegant flag was presented to the regiment by the ladies of Worcester, and duly recognized by Colonel Devens, in an appropriate compliment to the ladies who have liberally contributed to the comforts and necessities of the true defenders of their liberties. The regiment departed the next morning, by rail, for Washington.

No important incidents occurred *en route* to the Capital. On the arrival of the regiment at Baltimore, on the afternoon of the 10th, they proceeded with loaded muskets along the streets of the city, anticipating an attack from the mob, but happily no interference was had. At an early hour the following morning (Sabbath), the regiment arrived at Washington, and was quartered in appropriate buildings erected by the Government.

The 9th and 10th days of August were days of intense heat and sultriness, and many of the men were prostrated in consequence.

On Monday, August 11th, the regiment marched during a drenching rain to their camping ground at "Meridian Hill," near the beautiful residence "Kalorama," which name was adopted for the camp where the regiment (unbrigaded) was quartered under the command of General Rufus King.

On the 26th August orders were received for marching, and the troops were in a few hours en route for Poolsville, Md., distant thirty-five miles from Washington. Two nights were spent in bivouac, and on the 27th the tents of the Fifteenth were pitched upon an elevated plain in the confines of Poolsville, the site commanding a fine view of Leesburg and the mountain ranges of Virginia. The camp is distant seven miles from Conrad's Ferry, and five miles from Edwards' Ferry, on the famous Potomac river.

The encampment was named "Camp Foster," in honor of Hon. Dwight Foster, Attorney-General of Massachusetts.

In a few days, two companies were ordered on picket duty along the banks of the Potomac, and subsequently the number of companies was increased to five, who were posted between the two ferries. For many days frequent exchanges of shots were made between the federal and rebel pickets, resulting in no serious injury to either, but finally ceased by mutual consent. The soldiers of the opposing forces frequently indulged in friendly colloquies across the river, and in the interchange of papers and various articles of little value, as tobacco, pocket-knives, military buttons, etc.

The regiment (still unbrigaded) was placed under the immediate command of Brigadier-General Stone, whose position was entitled "Corps of Observation."

During the evening of the 20th October, Capt. Chase Philbrick, Co. H, who with his company for some days held possession of "Harrison's Island" (situated between the two ferries, in the river), crossed to the Virginia shore, and discovered what was supposed a camp of the rebel forces. This intelligence was immediately communicated to General Stone in camp, and by his order Colonel Devens, with Quartermaster Church Howe and the five companies on picket, crossed on the same night by way of Harrison's Island to the Virginia shore, for the purpose of attacking and destroying the supposed encampment of the enemy.

Colonel Devens was followed by Colonel Lee of the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment, with one hundred men, who were to remain upon the bank of the river and cover the retreat, if found necessary, while Colonel Devens pushed forward in the reconnaissance.

Orders were at the same time sent to Lieutenant-Colonel Ward to proceed with the remaining five companies of the Fifteenth Regiment to the Island. The "long roll" was heard at midnight, and Lieutenant-Colonel Ward, Major Kimball, Chaplain Scanlan, with Adjutant Hicks and Assistant-Surgeon S. F. Haven, Jr., marched with alacrity to the river, which was reached between the hours of three and four o'clock, A. M.

At seven o'clock a skirmish ensued between Captain Philbrick's company and a company of the rebel Mississippi riflemen, when Lieutenant-Colonel Ward with his troops began to cross to the Virginia shore, followed by Captain Candy with ten cavalry men. In the course of the morning more companies of the Twentieth Regiment, and companies of the California regiments under Colonel Baker, with companies of the Tammany Regiment New York Volunteers, and two howitzers mounted, together with one or two pieces of the Rhode Island Battery, crossed the river. A portion of the Nineteenth Regiment were stationed still later in the day upon the island.

Near the middle of the day, another skirmish took place between a portion of the Fifteenth and the rebel forces, when fifteen or twenty men of the regiment were killed or wounded. Reinforcements not arriving, the troops fell back half a mile to the place long to be remembered as "Ball's Bluff," where Col. Lee's detachment was stationed. Near the hour of three o'clock, P. M., a general engagement of the opposing forces commenced, in which Col. Baker commanded the federal forces. The Fifteenth Regiment held the right of the line of battle. The contest was bravely maintained from two to three hours, when the loss of many of our brave heroes, and the greatly superior force of the enemy, compelled a retreat. At this juncture, the only boat remaining for the conveyance of the wounded and helpless soldiers across the river was swamped, and many went down in her. Those who preferred the last hope of escape from death or imprisonment threw aside their arms, and many their clothing, and plunged into the river. Colonel Devens and Major Kimball, with other officers, threw their swords and side arms into the river, and, followed by many of the men, swam to the island and Maryland shore, while repeated and continuous volleys were poured down upon the devoted heads of all who presented a mark for the murderous shots of the rebels. Many entered the river without divesting themselves of clothing, and many retained their guns, and escaped to the opposite shore. How many of our brave comrades lost their lives in the turbulent stream of the Potomac will forever remain unknown. Great difficulty was experienced in conveying the wounded soldiers from the island to the Maryland shore. Throughout the day the worthy Chaplain was indefatigable in his attentions to the wounded and helpless soldiers. The house upon the island used as a hospital for the wounded was fired upon by the rebels for some time after the retreat of the federal troops. The brave Colonel Ward was seriously wounded in the left leg, and suffered amputation upon the island before his arrival at camp. Surgeon Hayward of the Twentieth, and Assistant-Surgeon Haven of the Fifteenth, were untiring in their exertions for the care of the devoted men wounded in the engagement; and at early dawn of

the following morning left the island with the last of the wounded men who had been enabled to reach that shelter. Surgeon Bates of the Fifteenth was confined to his bed with sickness. On learning the departure of the troops from camp he followed them in a carriage to the place of crossing at the river, and remained there in discharge of his duties during the day, and assisted in the disposition of the wounded who were able to reach him, and in conducting the ambulances for their removal.

Of 621 men of the Fifteenth Regiment who went forth to battle, 310 were killed, wounded, and missing.

The remainder of the troops returned to camp and to their duties, and after the lapse of a few days two companies were again detailed for duty on picket.

The officers and men of the regiment were highly complimented by the lamented Col. Baker, for their soldierly bearing and gallant deeds on the field, and, with the other regiments engaged in the battle, received marked encomiums in a general order from their most worthy Commander-in-chief, General McClellan.

#### Field and Staff, 15th Reg.

Colonel .....	CHARLES DEVENS, JR. ....	Worcester.
Lieut.-Col. ....	GEORGE H. WARD .....	Worcester.
	Wounded at Ball's Bluff.	
Major .....	J. W. KIMBALL .....	Fitchburg.
Adjutant .....	GEORGE A. HICKS .....	Princeton.
	Appointed assistant adjt.-gen., to report to Gen. Burnside, Nov. 6, 1861.	
Quartermaster .....	CHURCH HOWE .....	Princeton.
Surgeon .....	JOSEPH N. BATES .....	Worcester.
Assistant Surgeon .....	S. FOSTER HAVEN, JR. ....	Worcester.
Chaplain .....	WILLIAM G. SCANLAN .....	Grafton.
Sergeant Major .....	FRANCIS A. WALKER .....	North Brookfield.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	WM. R. STEELE .....	Worcester.
Commissary Sergeant .....	WM. G. WATERS .....	Gorham, Me.
Band Master .....	H. P. GODDARD .....	Worcester.

#### MUSICIANS.

Goddard, H. P., Worcester  
 Reide Jos., Worcester  
 Reide John, Worcester  
 Reide Robt., Worcester  
 Ryan B. D., Worcester  
 Specht Christopher, Worcester  
 Lucas T. O., Whitinsville  
 Fletcher Wm., Worcester

Folger Wm. H., Worcester  
 Haven H. J., Worcester  
 Bauer James, Worcester  
 Odlin Chas. H., Worcester  
 Bancroft C. R., Worcester  
 Kelley A. W., Worcester  
 Peckham H. M., Whitinsville

Page Fredk., Worcester  
 Fletcher Andrew, Worcester  
 Smith Geo. H., Worcester  
 Spring E. H., Worcester  
 Murray H. J., Worcester  
 Bauer Paul, Worcester  
 Mattoon C. B., Clinton

#### Company A., Leominster.—15th Reg.

This company was organized in 1787, as artillery, and was known as the Leominster Artillery until a few years ago, when it was attached to the 9th Regiment of Infantry as Company A. Recruits were added to their number during the spring and summer of 1861. The town appropriated the sum of \$5,000 for the outfit of the soldiers, and to furnish necessary aid to their families. In addition to the above amount, Messrs. Johnson C. Burrage, Alvah A. Burrage, and Charles H. Burrage, of Boston, presented to this, their native town, \$810, with the request that it be expended for the proper outfit and equipments of this company. A public meeting of the citizens was held at the Town Hall, on the day of the departure of the company, at which addresses were made to them, and swords and equipments were presented to Capt. Rockwood and Lieut. Wood. A liberal supply of refreshments were furnished to the soldiers. The occasion was one of grand interest.

We copy the following from the "Boston Journal":—

"Lieut. Leonard Wood was confined to his bed in the hospital at the time his regiment left their quarters at Poolesville, previous to the battle of Ball's Bluff. He had been thus confined three days, badly threatened with the typhoid fever; but hearing the tramp of his comrades, as they were taking their departure to that terrible field of death, he questioned the attendant physician in regard to their destination, but receiving no satisfactory answer, after waiting some time, exclaimed: 'Doctor, I feel it my duty to go with the boys, for if there is a fight, and I am not in it, I shall never forgive myself.' The doctor expostulated with him upon the folly of his taking part in an engagement in his present condition, and, for a short time, prevailed upon him to remain quiet, assuring him that he would be unable to endure the fatigue of a march, much less the excitement of a battle. About an hour elapsed, when the doctor was greatly astonished to hear his patient exclaim, as he jumped from his bed: 'Doctor, I can't stand it any longer, I must go.' The doctor entreated, but of no avail; his patient dressed himself, girded on his sword, and ran after his regiment, which he finally succeeded in overtaking. He was in the thickest of the fight, and swam across the Potomac at its conclusion, and is now as well and hearty as any man in camp, greatly to the surprise of his physician, and the admiration of his colonel."

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Captain, GEO. W. ROCKWOOD, Leominster, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff.  
 1st Lieut., LEONARD WOOD, promoted captain, Company K, Oct. 22, 1861.  
 2d Lieut., { FRANK W. POLLEY, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.  
                   { HANS P. GORSENSEN, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff, promoted from sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	
Holman Reuben M., Leominster	Chaffin Frederick W., Holden, discharged
Brown A. Everett, Leominster	Danion Geo. B., Leominster
Stevens Chas. H., Leominster	Davis Walden W., Leominster
Wheelock Wm. E., Leominster, discharged	Davidson Thos. H., Lancaster
<i>Corporals.</i>	
Joy Henry, Leominster	Dunn Daniel, Leominster
Lamb Chas. A., Leominster, died in prison at Richmond	Dickinson J. W., Harvard
Cowdry Andrew W., Leominster, died of his wounds in hospital, Nov. 4	Dickinson D. H., Harvard
Hildreth Frederick L., Groton Junction, promoted to sergeant	Ferris John W., Shirley
Derby Wallace W., Leominster	Frost Sumner N., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Robbiss John M., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff	Fletcher Chas. H., Leominster, discharged
Maynard Sylvander F., Leominster	Gardner Franklin, Leominster, promoted to corporal
Willard Horatio, Leominster	Gleason Albert H., Worcester
<i>Musicians.</i>	
Ellis Andrew W., Marlboro'	Gallup Geo. H., Leominster
Moore Gilman F., Leominster	Haggood Luther S., Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
<i>Wagoner.</i>	
Colburn Frank E., Leominster	Haggood Jos. H., Sterling, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
<i>Privates.</i>	
Allen Ethan, Millbury	Howe Joseph M., Princeton
Bartlett Jas. F., Leominster	Hatch Frank E., Keene, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Bennett Eugene A., Leominster	Joelin Thomas A., Leominster
Benton Frank C., Leominster	Johnson Augustus, Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown Jas. S., Leominster	Joy Chas., Leominster
Brown Robt., Leominster	Kingsbury Jos. W., Lancaster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown George W., Leominster, promoted to sergeant	Kendall Justin J., Groton Junction
Brown Chas. T., Leominster	Kendall Robt. N., Groton Junction
Bugbee (Jagood), Leominster	Lord Edward, Millbury, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Burdell Henry, Shirley	Lewis Francis A., Sterling
Bottom Samforth, Hardwick	McGee Peter, Leicester, discharged
Betterly Edward S., Worcester	May Fordyce, Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Isarton Chas. H., Worcester	May Chas. F., Leominster
Carlton John S., Sterling	Maynard Wm., Leominster, discharged
Cook Lucien J., Leominster	Morse Curtis O., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Cook Geo. M., Worcester	Marble Frank E., Northbridge
Coolidge Chas. M., Westminster, discharged	Nourse John W., Leominster
Critchett Geo. D., Andover	Nichols Chas. C., Leominster
Crain John H., Leominster, disch'd	Nutting Moses L., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Cooper Alex., Warwick	
	Newton Geo. F., Auburn, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Oakley Wm. D., Worcester
	Pelton Albert A., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Rice Asaph W., Westminster
	Rollins Edward B., Leominster, promoted to corporal
	Rugg Andrew J., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Rugg Jacob, Sterling, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Ross Thos. B., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Stevens Geo., Oxford
	Snow John P., Leominster
	Stocking S. S., Leominster
	Savage Wm. H., Harvard
	Sullivan Joseph, Deerfield, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Taylor Henry T., Leominster
	Taylor Herbert D., Sterling
	Tripp John, Leominster
	Woods Charles B., Leominster, promoted to corporal
	Willard Joseph, Leominster
	Wilder Geo. E., Leominster
	Wilder Edwin D., Leominster
	Wilder Chas. H., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Wilder Cornelius E., Leominster
	Whitney Wm. B., Leominster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Wilson Edwd., Leominster, disch'd
	Wheelock Chas. A., Leominster
	Williams Origin B., Marlboro'
	Watson H., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Wood Geo., West Millbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Joined since reprinted <i>1st Mass.</i>
	Currie Wm., Worcester
	Fairbanks Asad, Sterling
	Haggood J. M., Marlboro'
	Horan Fordyce, Ireland
	Lander Francis J., Cambridge
	Newbury Dwight, Worcester

Company B (*Fitchburg Fusiliers*), Fitchburg. — 15th Reg.

Organized 1816. The members of this company expected to be called upon for the three months' service, in April, but not being summoned then, a portion of its members enlisted under a special order, dated May 31, 1861, for a term of three years. Quite a number enlisted from the adjoining towns.

The companies left for Camp Scott, Worcester, June 28, on which occasion there was a great public demonstration, on the part of the people. The ex-members of the company (some of whom were the first members in 1816) turned out to the number of one hundred, or more, and escorted them to the depot.

The clergyman of the town presented each member with a New Testament, and a flag was presented the company, from the ladies of Fitchburg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CLARK S. SIMONDS, Fitchburg.

1st Lieut., J. MYRON GODDARD, Fitchburg; 2d Lieut., CHAS. H. EAGER, Fitchburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	
Spooner Henry A., Fitchburg	Bonney Daniel, Sterling
May James, Fitchburg	Bruce Robert, Winchendon
Murkland John, Fitchburg	Beaudry Amable, Winchendon
Rich Harrison, Fitchburg	Bowen Roland E., Millbury
Taylor Geo. C., Fitchburg, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 24, 1861	Cunningham Geo. H., Fitchburg
<i>Corporals.</i>	
Monroe Chas. D., Fitchburg, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff; taken prisoner and died at Leesburg	Church Alfred B., Woonsocket
Sibley Fred. H., Fitchburg	Carpenter Daniel, Fitchburg
Hildreth Francis A., Fitchburg, died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861	Carpenter George, Cambridgeport, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Brown Cyrus, Fitchburg	Clark Benj. F., Fitchburg
Fisher Andrew, Winchester	Chase Edwin, Winchendon
Hankings Harrison M., Fitchburg	Campbell John, Fitchburg
Danile Geo. F., Fitchburg, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff	Carpenter Henry M., Southbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
Britton Fred. H., Fitchburg	Eames Walter A., Fitchburg
Harwood Geo. A., Fitchburg	Elliott Robert J., Ashburnham
Pierce Daniel R., Fitchburg	Easton Calvin J., Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
<i>Wagoner.</i>	
Scott Abraham, Winchester	Farnum John E., Fitchburg
<i>Privates.</i>	
Adams George, Fitchburg	Farmer Chas. H., Fitchburg
Bruce Abel, jr., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff	Fletcher Philander H., Fitchburg
Brown Frank A., Fitchburg	Gilchrist Geo. B., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
Benjamin Geo. F., Westminster, missing since battle Ball's Bluff	Gibson Arneson H., Fitchburg
Bailey Wm. E., Winchendon	Gibson Wm., Fitchburg
Ross Geo. L., Fitchburg	Griswold Wm. T., Fitchburg
	Griewohn Chas. E., Fitchburg
	Harwood Kilburn, Fitchburg
	Hosmer Granville, Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Hosmer Henry J., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Hosmer Joel K., Fitchburg
	Houghton Joseph R., Westminster
	Howard N. Porter, Westminster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Hartwell Rollins E., Winchendon
	Holman Wm. H., Winchendon, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Johnsen Marcus R., Bradford, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff
	Joelin Henry L., Fitchburg
	Kendall Edward S., Westminster
	Kendall Chas. W., Winchendon
	Kendall Oscar A., Winchendon
	Lowell Henry C., Winchendon
	Litchfield Albert, Fitchburg, wounded and taken prisoner, since released
	Lawrence Amos W., Fitchburg
	Loud Francis H., Winchendon
	Marshall Joseph A., Fitchburg
	Morse John E., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Moody Joe. L., Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Matthews Jos. B., Winchendon
	Marshall Frank S., Fitchburg
	Maynard Winthrop, Winchendon, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff
	Nichols Lyman, Westminster
	Nichols Francis, Westminster
	Nichols Frederic, Westminster
	Osborne Al D., Fitchburg, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; died at Leesburg, Va., Dec. 1, 1861
	Pope Horace T., Fitchburg

Pope Chas. F., Winchendon  
 Phillips Geo. W., Fitchburg  
 Pratt Joel, Fitchburg, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff  
 Plafaw Amos H., Fitchburg  
 Prichard John H., Fitchburg, pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Ring John R., Fitchburg  
 Riley Andrew, Winchendon  
 Simonds George B., Loom nster,  
 wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Simonds Alvan A., Fitchburg  
 Sheldon Henry L., Fitchburg  
 Scott Frank, Fitchburg  
 Scott D. Walter, Winchendon  
 Scott Elijah M., Winchendon, miss-  
 ing since battle Ball's Bluff; sup-  
 posed to be drowned

Stewart Frederic C., Winchendon  
 Safford Stillman, Winchendon  
 Stevens Charles A., Winchendon,  
 prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Stone Luman V., Fitchburg  
 Taylor Thos. P., Fitchburg, wound-  
 ed at battle Ball's Bluff, and  
 taken prisoner; since released  
 Taylor Wm. E., Winchendon  
 Whitmore Henry F., Fitchburg,  
 prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Wetherbee Orlando, Fitchburg  
 White Lowell C., Westminster  
 Walker John K., Ashburnham,  
 drowned at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Wyman Horace H., Winchendon,  
 lost sight of right eye by percus-  
 sion cap

Whitcomb Gliman W., Princeton  
*Joined since Reg't left Mass.*  
 Bliss David, New Salem  
 Bruce Napoleon B., Winchendon  
 Davis Samson, Ashby  
 Edzell Stillman W., Fitchburg  
 Fisher Seth R., Winchendon  
 Flagg Augustus, Royalston  
 Gibson Lemuel W., Fitchburg  
 Loach Flavell, Royalston  
 Marsh John  
 McIntire Herbert D., Fitchburg  
 Newton Silas M., Royalston  
 Wheeler Chas. A., Fitchburg  
 Whitcomb Benjamin, Winchendon

### Company C (Clinton Light Guard), Clinton.—15th Reg.

Organized in 1853. They left Clinton for Camp Scott, Worcester, June 28, 1861. The town appropriated \$1,000, and the citizens raised, by subscription, \$1,800 for their benefit. At the close of a sermon in the Orthodox Church, on Sabbath evening, a Testament was presented to each member of the company.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY BOWMAN, Clinton.

- 1st Lieut., { ANDREW L. FULLER, Clinton, discharged Oct. 7, 1861.  
 { RICHARD DERRY, Boston, promoted from 2d lieut. Company H, Nov. 22, 1861.  
 2d Lieut., { JAS. N. JOHNSON, Northboro', discharged Jan. 6, 1862.  
 { JAMES WALTER GALE, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 17, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Fuller Alden, Clinton, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff  
 Cook Willis A., Clinton, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff; released  
 Johnson Jas. P., Northboro'  
*Corporals.*  
 Putnam Henry A., Clinton, pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Benson Edw. W., Clinton, pre-  
 promoted to sergeant  
 Burgess Jos. F., Clinton  
 Wallace David C., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Bosney James A., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Hodgkins Saml., Northboro', pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Daboll Erige M., Clinton, wounded  
 at battle Ball's Bluff; resigned his  
 warrant Jan. 18, 1862  
*Musicians.*  
 Malley Edward, Clinton  
 Taylor Wm. H., Lowell, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff  
 Carruth John E., Clinton  
*Wagoner.*  
 Cutting Orin L., Clinton  
*Privates.*  
 Buss Elisha G., Clinton  
 Brigham John D., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Burgess Thos., Clinton  
 Brigham Samuel D., Clinton  
 Braman Moses S., Sterling, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Cooper Rufus K., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Chambers Hivans A., Worcester  
 Chesary Jas. F., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Coulter Wm. J., Clinton  
 Caulfield Thos., Clinton  
 Creelman Matthew, Clinton, de-  
 serted  
 Caulter Geo. W., Lancaster, killed at  
 battle Bull Run  
 Caulter Isaac N., Lancaster  
 Dexter Tristram D., Clinton  
 Dickinson Joseph, Clinton  
 Davidson Henry L., Sterling  
 Edgerly Herman, Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Eccles Wm., Clinton

Fairbanks F. H., Lancaster  
 Farnsworth Franklin H., Lancaster  
 Frazer Chas., Clinton  
 Frazer John, Clinton  
 Freeman Joshua, Clinton  
 Gott Pearl R., Sterling  
 Greenwood Henry, Clinton, pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Graichen Gustavus, Clinton  
 Gray James M., Lancaster  
 Gitchell Harlow D., Worcester  
 Henry Geo. I., Clinton  
 Haggood Chas. H., Clinton  
 Howard James C., Clinton, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Holman Joseph S., Clinton  
 Hunt Andrew J., Clinton  
 Holman Henry B., Clinton  
 Howe Henry O., Sterling  
 Holbrook Chas. E., Clinton  
 Harburt Chas. H., Worcester, pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Houghton Frank E., Clinton  
 Howe Elmer S., East Bridgewater  
 Hunt Geo. W., Clinton  
 Hamilton Joseph A., Worcester,  
 prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Hosley Henry H., Townsend  
 Jaquith Amos, Clinton, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff  
 Jeffs A. N.  
 Johnson A. W., discharged  
 Kirchner John, Lancaster, killed at  
 battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861  
 Kilburn Sumner R., Clinton  
 Kinney Henry, Sterling, wounded  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Lowe Theodore E., Northboro'  
 Lyle Alexander, Clinton  
 Laythe Gliman W., Clinton  
 Lawrence Willard R., Clinton, kill-  
 ed at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Makepeace Hiram, Lancaster  
 Muir George, Clinton  
 Maynard Waldo B., Clinton  
 Mahan Thos. D., Northboro', trans-  
 ferred to Co. I  
 Mahony James, Northboro'  
 Osgood Otis S., Webster  
 Partridge James A., Clinton  
 Perty Horace L., Northboro'  
 Perkins Chas. C., Worcester  
 Palmer Chas. H., Worcester

Ruge Henry H., Lancaster, wound-  
 ed at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Smith John, Clinton, prisoner at  
 battle Ball's Bluff  
 Shaw Charles J., Northboro'  
 Sawyer Geo. W., Shrewsbury, pris-  
 oner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Sargent Henry B., Clinton  
 Smith Samuel T., West Boylston,  
 wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Smith Charles E., Northboro', dis-  
 charged  
 Smith Francis E., Clinton  
 Trowbridge Chas. A., Northboro'  
 Turner Luther G., Lancaster, died  
 of wounds received at Ball's Bluff  
 Tenney Chas. A., Sterling, prisoner  
 at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Towley Leonard M., Clinton  
 Wheelock Wm. R., Clinton, regim-  
 ental wagon master  
 Walker Wm., Clinton, missing since  
 battle of Ball's Bluff; probably  
 drowned  
 Warner James G., Lancaster, miss-  
 ing since battle Ball's Bluff; prob-  
 ably drowned  
 Willard Edwin, Lancaster  
 Woodward Thos. N., Jr., Northboro',  
 prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff; died  
 in Richmond prison  
 Worden Lafayette, Berlin  
 Witham James K., Worcester  
 Warren Chas. E., Northboro'  
 Wright Archibald D., Clinton,  
 wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
*Joined since the reg't left Mass.*  
 Alexander N., Lancaster  
 Balcom C. H., Lancaster  
 Batterson Z. G., Clinton  
 Breach T., Northboro'  
 Carter W., Sturbridge  
 Hastings T., Berlin  
 Hayes J. D., Clinton  
 Kittredge S., Lancaster  
 Larkin J. P., Northboro'  
 Loring L., Princeton  
 Moses R. R., Lancaster  
 Naylen P., Boylston  
 Olcott H. B., Clinton  
 Putnam G. T. D., Clinton  
 Stone C. E., Sturbridge  
 Wilder G. O., Holliston  
 Wood J., Bolton

### Company D, Worcester.—15th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN M. STUDLEY, Worcester.

- 1st Lieut., EDWIN P. WOODWARD, Worcester.  
 2d Lieut., { J. WM. GROUT, Worcester, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff.  
 { JOHN B. HALE, Worcester, promoted from orderly, Nov. 22, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Murray C. M., Worcester Goddard L. D., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Oakes O. S., Worcester Hastings Thomas, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff	<i>Privates.</i> Childs George G., Grafton Daniels James, Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Dawson Henry E., Leicester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Divold John H., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Downes Oscar, Worcester Defoe Charles L., Worcester Eames Edward, Upton Earl Anthony, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Farr George W., Worcester Finney Ralph T., Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff Fitch Charles, Worcester Fuller Ormand H., Worcester Fuller Henry, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Gilman William L., Worcester Gleason Milan, Worcester, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff Greenleaf Levi C., Worcester Gleason Charles A., Leicester Goodnow Charles O., Paxton Goff Charles H., Paxton, killed at Ball's Bluff Gilbert L. W., West Brookfield Hersey Charles M., Southbridge Houghton Henry, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Housh Benjamin D., Worcester Head Charles, Worcester Harris Eben, Worcester Harlan Henry, Worcester Holmes James, Paxton Jennison David A., Auburn Kneeland James H., Worcester Knights John S., Greenville Leland Edson T., Worcester Lamb Charles H., Oxford Logue John S., Worcester Marsh Silas D., Hardwick Mallory Charles A., Boston Mirick Walton M., Worcester Maple Fred, Worcester Noyes G. G., Worcester, promoted to sergeant; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Odlin Willie H., Worcester Peacock James, Worcester	<i>Privates.</i> Parkhurst L. B., Hopkinton Pierce J. F., Worcester Pierce E. W., Worcester Pierce George O., Worcester Putnam George S., Worcester Richardson A. J., Worcester, promoted corporal Rice E. A., Worcester Rawson A. J., Millbury Seaver David B., Millbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff Sylvester George M., Worcester Smith John W., Worcester, killed at Ball's Bluff Sprague Amos, Worcester Southwick Charles F., Northbridge, promoted to corporal Smith Alfred F., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Shaw Walter S., Worcester, promoted to corporal Stafford John F., Worcester, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff Sabin Alonzo, Millbury Sibley A., Grafton Taylor James, Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Thompson J. B., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Upham Charles W., Worcester, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner, died of fever at Richmond Ward Henry C., Worcester Waters Henry A., Millbury White James E., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Willard A. C., Charlton Woodward D. B., Worcester Weizier Herman B., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Whittemore Henry S., Worcester Young A. F., Webster <i>Joined since the Reg. left Mass.</i> Andrews Edwin F., Worcester Armington Samuel W., Rutland Cheaney Herbert L., Paxton Howe Hollis H., Paxton Lamb J. B., Worcester Pasco George W., Palmer Upham Henry, Worcester Walker Melville, Worcester
--	---	--

## Company E (De Witt Guards), Oxford. — 15th Reg.

This company was recruited mainly by Capt. Charles H. Watson, with the assistance of the citizens of Oxford. They left that town on Friday, June 23, for their regiment, which was then encamped at "Camp Scott," Worcester. Col. Alexander De Witt presented the officers with swords and equipments. The town and citizens contributed \$2,000 for their benefit, and also supplied them with a good uniform.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CHARLES H. WATSON, Oxford.

1st Lieut., NELSON BARTHOLOMEW, Oxford, died at Philadelphia, Nov. 21, from disease contracted in camp on the Potomac.

2d Lieut., BARNAB D. VASSAL, Oxford.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Prince Albert, Oxford Harold Henry W., Oxford Works George B., Oxford Murray Peleg F., Oxford	<i>Privates.</i> Coburn Otis, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Conrre James, Worcester Conroy Thomas, Sutton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Conroy William, Marlboro', prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Curby Frank L., Oxford Curby Leander T., Oxford Cudworth Edward, Oxford Davis George P., Charlton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Davis Freeman, Spencer Davis William M., Leicester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Doekhan Thomas F., Charlton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Dodd Cyrus J., Worcester Dudley Caleb F., Oxford Duffy James, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Dupree Frank, Oxford Eaton Frank, Worcester Eckersley John, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Emerson Wm. H., Auburn, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Ennis Edward, Millbury Fellows Joseph E., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Fieghan Patrick, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Flynn Michael, Worcester Green Josiah M., Oxford	<i>Privates.</i> Gunston Geo. W., Oxford Hall Fred A., Millbury Hilton James, Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Howe Henry F., Oxford Hoyle Henry, Millbury Hoyle Loren C., Millbury Hoyle Otis E., Millbury Jennison Joseph, Jr., Oxford, killed at Ball's Bluff King Thomas, Oxford Kinney Patrick D., Auburn Lovely Edward, Oxford Lynch M., Oxford Mary John B., Charlton McCauley O. W., Auburn McIntire Orlando, Mendon, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff McKinstry Eliott F., Southbridge, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Miller William F., Southbridge Moffit Albert S., Oxford, wounded and prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Moore Patrick, Millbury, promoted to corporal; wounded and prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Morse Charles E., Charlton Moytingham Timothy J., Oxford, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff Murphy Anthony, Oxford Phelps James, Oxford, prisoner at Ball's Bluff; died at Leesburg Va.
---	---	---

Pope Francis E., Oxford  
 Ringed Edwin K., Oxford  
 Rindge Vernon F., Oxford, killed  
 at Ball's Bluff  
 Roman William, Oxford  
 Schmidt Bernard, Oxford, prisoner  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Southwick Jerome P., Northbridge  
 Steere Marquis E., Oxford  
 Stockwell Alonzo E., Sutton  
 Sullivan John, Worcester  
 Thayer Leonard E., Oxford  
 Thompson Alex., Worcester  
 Thompson Samuel, Oxford, died  
 Thompson Thomas, Oxford, dis-  
 charged  
 Thurston John A., Oxford

Tingley Francis E., Worcester  
 Tower Conrad M., Oxford  
 Toomey John, Oxford  
 Torrey Luther C., Oxford  
 Tully John, Oxford  
 Viall Nathaniel A., promoted to cor-  
 poral; wounded at battle of Ball's  
 Bluff  
 Walker Alonzo V., Northbridge  
 Waters Simeon H., Millbury, dis-  
 charged  
 Wheeler Charles H., Mendon  
 Williams Albert L., Charlton  
 Williams George S., Auburn  
 Williams Joseph H., Oxford, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Woodbury William Y., Oxford

Wright Leonard L., Millbury  
 Yeomans Andrew B., Oxford  
*Joined since the Reg't left Mass.*  
 Bailey William F., Starbridge  
 Beattie Charles A., Dudley  
 Booth Edward, Fitchburg  
 Crowley Timothy, Worcester  
 Ealik Elias, Webster  
 Faulkner George W.  
 Luck Peter  
 Lesty Robert, Palmer  
 Nicholas George, Northbridge  
 Reed Bradley, Oxford  
 Robbins Wilson B., Upton  
 Sill Stephenson, Holyoke  
 Williams George O., Worcester

### Company F, Brookfield. — 15th Reg.

This company was recruited for three years, or the war, in June, 1861, by citizens from Brookfield and the neighboring towns. Uniforms, blankets, &c., were presented them by the towns of Brookfield and North Brookfield; also Messrs. Kimball & Robinson presented each soldier with a good pair of shoes. They left town, for "Camp Scott," in Worcester, June 28, escorted to the cars by the engine companies of Brookfield and East Brookfield; and there was a general turnout, on this occasion, by the inhabitants, to bid them adieu.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* { SARDUS S. SLOAN, Brookfield, wounded at Ball's Bluff, discharged Jan.  
 16, 1862.  
 JEREMIAH E. GREEN, North Brookfield, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, and  
 released; promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.  
*1st Lieut.,* LYMAN H. ELLINGWOOD, Brookfield, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.,* LYMAN DOANE, East Brookfield, wounded at Ball's Bluff, promoted from sergt.,  
 Jan. 17, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Johnson Eliha F., Brookfield  
 Russell Edward J., West Brookfield  
 Dexter Ferdinand, Brookfield, killed  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
*Corporals.*  
 Smith Henry E., North Brookfield  
 Knight Daniel W., North Brook-  
 field, prisoner at battle of Ball's  
 Bluff  
 Adams James E., Brookfield, dis-  
 charged; wounded at battle of  
 Ball's Bluff  
 Foster Albert H., North Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Wood William L., Fiskdale  
 Ball Henry C., Amherst, promoted  
 to sergeant  
 Adams Wm. L., West Brookfield,  
 prisoner at Ball's Bluff  
 Bullard Frederic, East Brookfield,  
 promoted to sergeant  
 Lowe S. S.

*Privates.*  
 Albee Henry C., Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Adams Edwin L., New Worcester,  
 wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Bullard Emerson H., West Brook-  
 field  
 Bartlett Charles H., No. Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Belcher James H., Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Bliss Oliver, North Brookfield  
 Brown Shepard, East Brookfield  
 Brewer Wm. H. H., North Brook-  
 field, prisoner at battle of Ball's  
 Bluff  
 Belcher Wm. A., Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Banister Sumner H., Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Benson Franklin L., Brookfield  
 Brown John, Worcester  
 Bemis Anassa, East Brookfield, dis-  
 charged  
 Backmer Luke H., Belchertown,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Chavere W. H., Brookfield  
 Cummings Theodore, No. Brook-  
 field

Converse Josiah C., New Braintree  
 Corcoran William, Clinton, disch'd  
 Clark William H., Fiskdale  
 Costello James, Brookfield  
 Clements Eli, Worcester  
 Davis George A., New Braintree  
 Dickinson Francis, Amherst, killed  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 DeLand Carlton, North Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Doane Elbridge, East Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Davis Richard T., New Braintree  
 Earle David M., North Brookfield  
 Ellis Warren, Lancaster  
 Frette Joseph C., North Brookfield,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Freeman James B., Brookfield  
 Graham Wm., North Brookfield  
 Gilbert Samuel L., East Brookfield  
 Green Gilbert W., Fitchburg  
 Heath John W., Brookfield, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Hughes John A., North Brookfield  
 Hebard Everett A., Brookfield  
 Holmes Charles W., Ea. Brookfield  
 Harrington Stephen, North Brook-  
 field, discharged  
 Hillman John B., East Brookfield,  
 Hewett Sidney, Brookfield  
 Howard John, North Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Hill G. W. H., North Brookfield,  
 discharged  
 Hayes Thomas, West Boylston  
 Harvey Joseph D., Brimfield  
 Hayes Michael B., Charlton  
 Johnson John H., Brookfield  
 Kimball Anassa B., North Brook-  
 field  
 Livermore Albert W., West Brook-  
 field  
 Lamb Harrison S., New Braintree  
 Lamb Lucius, Northbridge  
 Lynch Jerry, North Brookfield  
 Moulton Lafayette C., East Brook-  
 field  
 Mullett William A., Brookfield,  
 promoted to corporal  
 McRobbie James, West Boylston  
 Marsh Charles W., West Brookfield

Mann George C., Lancaster, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Matthews Isaac, Charlton  
 Nichols William H., Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Nicholas John R., North Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Nichols Elijah, West Brookfield  
 Nichols James S., East Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Ormsby William H. H., Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Oakes Alexander, Fiskdale  
 Potter Augustus N., West Brook-  
 field, discharged  
 Preston Ralph, Brookfield, prisoner  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Pellott Archibald S., No. Brookfield  
 Perry Charles, East Brookfield  
 Phillips Alonzo, Brookfield  
 Frieke John H., Ea. Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Reekie David, West Boylston, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Rice Edwin A., North Brookfield,  
 prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Robbins Elisha H., Charlton  
 Stevens Benjamin, Brookfield  
 Smith Sidney, New Braintree, killed  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Slayton Henry H., Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Spencer Jonas, Clinton  
 Tucker George F., No. Brookfield  
 Torrey Charles T., No. Brookfield  
 Vibbert Henry, Fitchburg, prisoner  
 at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Ward Artemas D., Brookfield, pris-  
 oner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Walker Warren A., Brookfield  
 Wellington Justus C., West Brook-  
 field  
 Ware Edw. F., Brookfield, died  
 Woodward Elias, East Brookfield,  
 discharged  
 Yeaton Richard, East Brookfield,  
 discharged  
*Joined since the Regiment left for*  
 Donovan Jeremiah, Worcester  
 Russell Alfred L., Brookfield

### Company G, Grafton. — 15th Reg.

Organized subsequent to the nineteenth of April, 1861, in Grafton, and, after the battle of Ball's Bluff, recruited in part by the efforts of citizens, and at the expense of that town. The company was furnished with uniforms and other clothing, and a variety of useful articles, also each commissioned officer with a sword, belt, sash, and epaulets, at the expense of the town, the garments being made up by the patriotic ladies of that place.

Each member of the company was also presented with a pocket edition of the New Testament and Psalms, by the Sabbath School connected with Rev. Mr. Blasco's church. On

the 28th of June, when they left Grafton, to join their regiment at Camp Scott, Worcester; there was a great public demonstration commenced in the Town Hall, but adjourned, on account of the crowd, to the common, where addresses were made by the several clergymen of the place, and the garments and other articles made up for them by the ladies were presented to them. Escort duty was performed by the engine companies and a large concourse of citizens.

The company went into the action at Ball's Bluff only three men short of a full complement.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WALTER FOREHAND, Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff.

*1st Lieut.*, NEWELL K. HOLDEN, Grafton.

*2d Lieut.*, { STEPHEN L. KEARNEY, Grafton, discharged Jan. 10, 1862.  
THOMAS J. SPURK, Worcester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Batchelder Charles M., Grafton  
Davis John W., Grafton  
Smith Albert A., Grafton  
Tiffany George, Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Stone Jonathan P., Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
*Corporals.*  
McKenzie John, Grafton, discharged  
Day Asa F., Grafton  
*Musicians.*  
Allen Thomas, Grafton  
Cummings Joseph, Spencer  
*Wagoner.*  
Cady Curtis, Grafton  
*Privates.*  
Aldrich Charles H., Sutton  
Adams Henry O., Townsend, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Ball Simon E., Leicester, died Jan. 24, 1862  
Ball Henry S., Grafton  
Ball Leroy D., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Bigelow Thomas M., Grafton  
Brown Adelbert L., Grafton  
Brown Ira F., Sutton  
Bonner Joseph, Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Berry Charles W., Grafton  
Bryant Asaph T., Grafton  
Belknap Alonzo B., Sutton, died of his wounds Oct. 23, 1861  
Balcan Gilbert E., Grafton  
Boydson Lucius, Grafton  
Clausen Chas., Grafton, discharged  
Collins William E., Grafton  
Chappell John, Grafton  
Caswell Charles L., Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Cook L. W., Milford, discharged  
Davis Charles, Worcester, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Dudley Henry T., Sutton  
Dennis James T., Grafton  
Daniels Marcus, Grafton, discharged  
Daniels David M., Worcester  
Dean William, Upton  
Day Horace, Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Davis George, Grafton, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Davis Albert, Upton  
Dugan Michael, Uxbridge, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Dorr V., Sutton, discharged  
Ellis Reuben A., Grafton, died at Richmond, Dec. 15, 1861  
Elliott Benjamin R., Ea. Douglass  
Fuller William L., Sutton  
Ford Levi J., Grafton  
Flagg Walter J., Northbridge, discharged  
Fairbanks Alton W., Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Fairbanks Francis P., Grafton  
Green William C., Sutton  
Gordon William H., Troy  
Groving Alexander, Grafton  
Hall William S., Sutton  
Huckins Francis E., Grafton  
Holand John, Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Hill Cromwell L., Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Holbrook Wilder S., Sutton, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Howth John, Grafton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Hughes James, Grafton  
Howe A. A., Grafton  
Harris Daniel, Grafton  
Johnson Charles A., Grafton  
Johnson Richard, Grafton  
Johnson Edward S., Grafton  
Kelley James C., Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Keating James D., Grafton, discharged  
Kimball John H., Grafton  
Knox Daniel R., Milbury  
Livermore Eliash S., Milbury, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Lagacy John, Grafton  
Merriman Charles J., Worcester  
Matthews William, Grafton  
Marble Francis H., Grafton  
Marquess Fred C., Grafton  
Macker George A., Grafton  
Morse William E., Grafton  
McCurdy Samuel A., Grafton  
McLaughlin James, Grafton  
Moore William S., New Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Morse George L., Danielsonville, Conn.

Newton E. M., Grafton, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21  
Oakes Charles H., Grafton  
Oakes Sylvester, Grafton  
Orland Samuel C., Paxton, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Plimpton Francis A., Grafton  
Preston Charles L., Worcester  
Plimpton Webster, Grafton  
Phillips George G., Milbury, drowned while swimming the Potomac, Oct. 21, 1861  
Rice Charles A., Sutton  
Rice Abner A., Grafton, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Robinson Frederick B., promoted to corporal; wounded at Ball's Bluff  
Rood Marvin A., Grafton  
Rockwood Calvin A., Worcester, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Remick John, Sutton  
Snow Charles D., Grafton, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Snow Alfred, Grafton  
Sibley William, Sutton  
Sibley William, Grafton  
Sherman John D., Grafton, drowned while swimming the Potomac, Oct. 21, 1861  
Shurbert Peter, Grafton, discharged; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Sweeney J. Frank, Grafton, discharged  
Sibley Harvey, East Douglass  
Wheelock George W., Grafton, promoted to corporal  
Walte Albert, Providence  
Wilder Capius M., Sutton  
Wingate Charles W., Manchester, promoted to corporal; prisoner at Ball's Bluff  
Young Samuel, Grafton, discharged

*Joined since the reg's left Mass.*

Barrett Richard, Milbury  
Berry Joseph, Grafton  
Burns George E., Sutton  
Clabee Harrison J., Grafton  
Clabee Julius A., Grafton  
Kirby James S., Grafton  
Martin John, Grafton  
Monroe George A., Grafton  
Morse Frank, Worcester  
Phetteplace Oscar, Worcester

Company *II* (Northbridge Volunteers), Northbridge.—15th Reg.

When this company left Northbridge, for "Camp Scott," on Friday, the 28th of June, there was a larger gathering of people than was ever known before in that town. The town furnished uniforms to all residents of Northbridge, and paid each man five dollars while drilling.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHARLES PHILBRICK, Northbridge.

*1st Lieut.*, HENRY S. TAFT, Northbridge.

*2d Lieut.*, { RICHARD DERRY, Boston, promoted *1st Lieut.*, Company C, Nov. 22, 1861.  
JAMES TAFT, Northbridge, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 17, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Taft James, Northbridge, promoted to *2d Lieut.* Jan. 17, 1862  
Fletcher Samuel J., Northbridge  
Williams Joseph H., Northbridge  
Bean Charles, Northbridge  
*Corporals.*  
Slocumb Silas A., Northbridge  
Davison George, Northbridge  
Collar Henry A., Uxbridge  
Bacheier E. C., Northbridge  
*Musicians.*  
Graham B. W., Northbridge

Hale Angelo A. M., Northbridge  
Addison W., Northbridge, discharged  
*Wagoner.*  
Newell Stillman C., Northbridge  
*Privates.*  
Addison James, Northbridge  
Allen James, Northbridge, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861  
Arnold Nathan S., Sutton  
Arnold Edw. C., Uxbridge, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff

Burgess James, Northbridge, discharged  
Bacheier Orlando W., Sutton  
Bullard Franklin, East Douglass  
Bacheier W. H., Northbridge  
Brown Edwin R., Northbridge  
Brannan Charles E., Uxbridge  
Burrill Abram F., Uxbridge  
Brown Dexter, Northbridge  
Belding Rufus H., East Douglass  
Rixby W., Northbridge  
Bixby John T., Worcester  
Butters John T., Brookfield



Barnes William H., promoted to corporal (charged)  
Barrows C. P. B., Worcester, discharged W. J. Uxbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Chapman Henry, Uxbridge  
Clancey John, Upton, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff  
Chamberlain Winsor, Upton  
Carr A. L., Northbridge  
Carr J. M., Northbridge  
Cummings J. Q., Northbridge  
Carpenter W. F., Sutton  
Dana D. L., Sutton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Donovan Elbridge, Northbridge  
Dorr Reuben, Sutton  
Ezra J. S., Northbridge, discharged  
Everett Albert, Sutton  
Farris Daniel P., Uxbridge, recruit at Washington  
Foote John W., Northbridge, in hospital; wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Flanagan James S., Northbridge  
Fletcher James B., Northbridge  
Fairbanks Harlan K., Douglas  
Graichen Frank, Clinton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Garside Andrew W., Uxbridge  
Hilbert John, Northbridge, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Harrington Edward R., Millbury, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Hewitt Edw. G., Sutton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Horn Thomas, Upton, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

Hare Lewis, Northbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff, and died of his wounds in hospital. Nov. 5, '61  
Johnson Charles, Northbridge  
Jose Levi F., Upton  
Judd Daman C., Sutton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Keith Eugene, Northbridge, missing since battle Ball's Bluff  
Kennedy Timothy, Northbridge  
Lawton Theodore, Northbridge  
Messinger David J., Northbridge, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, and since died  
Murphy Patrick, Northbridge  
Mann William B., Sutton, missing since battle Ball's Bluff  
Murphy Dennis, Upton, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Marshall Ira E., Northbridge  
Nichols Jonathan E., Northbridge  
Morse Henry J., Marlboro'  
Pierce John L., Sutton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Prince Jerome, Northbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Prest Ebenezer, Northbridge  
Putnam Nathaniel, Northbridge  
Pitts Era B., Northbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Prait Nelson, Clinton  
Rogers Richard, Northbridge, discharged  
Spring George H., Northbridge  
Sawyer Willard W., Northbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff

Seagrave L. A., Uxbridge, promoted to corporal  
Seaver George F., Uxbridge, killed at battle Ball's Bluff  
Smith George N., Northbridge  
Southwick Thomas A., East Douglas, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Snow Thomas, East Douglas, promoted to corporal  
Sever Nathan A., Northbridge  
Stone Charles H., Upton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Stanton Nelson B., Northbridge, promoted to corporal  
Smith Stephen, Mendon  
Sibley Frank, Sutton, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff, since died of his wounds  
Smith Charles D., Sutton  
Sullivan Simeon, Sutton  
Tanner Edwin H., Northbridge  
Thurber Jerome F., Northbridge  
Toomey Ferris, Uxbridge, discharged  
Underwood Benj., Stony Brook, wounded and taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Vibbert George L., Uxbridge  
Wathy Thomas, Northbridge, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Whitman Frank, Northbridge  
Whipple Henry C., Northbridge  
Whitman Gilbert F., Northbridge  
Williams William H., Northbridge  
Williams James S., Bolton, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Young Christopher, Northbridge

### Company I (Slate Guards), Webster.—15th Reg.

This company was partly recruited at a meeting of the citizens of the town of Webster, held April 20, 1861, and partly by a committee who were appointed by the meeting, for this purpose.

The town furnished the company with uniforms, and contributed \$1,000 towards paying their expenses while drilling, and individuals of the town also made up a purse for them, of about \$1,000 more. Mr. Wm. T. Shumway presented them with a beautiful flag, and on the day of their departure for Camp Scott, at Worcester, almost every resident turned out to bid them farewell. They were enthusiastically cheered as they marched through the streets, and the whole community viewed their departure with a satisfactory pride.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE C. JOSLIN, Worcester.

1st Lieut., AMOS BARTLETT, Webster; 2d Lieut., FRANK S. CORBIN, Webster.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### Sergeants.

Young Frank W., Webster  
Toft Benjamin, Worcester, promoted from Co. D, taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and died at Salisbury, N. C., of typhoid fever  
Warner Moses L., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Lewis George H., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Palmer William H., Webster  
Raymond Rufus F., Webster

##### Corporals.

Blasland Thomas S., Webster  
Farmer Edwin L., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Boworth Whitman W., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Rusack Henry, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Wood Joseph H., Webster  
George Pineau, Webster  
Molland Joseph, Thompson, Conn.

##### Privates.

Franklin Harry, Oxford  
Amidon Henry L., Webster  
Aldrich Marcus M., Webster  
Butler Henry, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Briggs Cornelius W., Webster  
Bigelow Eliasha T., Webster  
Butler George, Webster  
Brantes William, Webster  
B. igs Lucius H., Webster  
Bender Jacob, Jr., Webster  
Barker James, Webster  
Buck Charles, Webster  
Hallow Phileas, Fitchburg, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Bryon Alexander, Webster  
Clapp Henry H., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Converse William F., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Couverse Milo S., Webster

Cummings Laman H., Thompson, Conn., prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Cady Dyer D., Webster  
Corbin Rufus E., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Cassidy Thomas, Worcester, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Cunningham Michael, Webster  
Desling Henry S., Oxford  
Daley Edward, Webster  
Dabene Gustavus H., Webster  
Dow Daniel L., Webster  
Geary Jonathan I., Webster  
Groh Henry, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Gallen Francis, Webster, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Gardner James, Webster  
Green Lucius H., Canterbury, Conn.  
Grady John, Webster  
Hadfield George, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Harty Patrick, Worcester  
Henry Thomas, Webster  
Hollin John, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Healy Patrick, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Irving John, Webster  
Johnson Peter, Webster  
Joy Emery W., Webster  
Joy William H., Webster  
King Oliver, Webster  
Kelly John, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Lanning Patrick C., Webster  
Lanigan Mike, Millbury  
Lanigan Edward, Millbury  
Laverty Andrew, Millbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Laverty William H., Worcester  
Laverty Robert F., Worcester  
McGuire John, Webster  
Mages John A., Thompson, Conn.  
Mellen Charles H., Webster  
Mahan Thomas D., Northboro', transferred from Co. C.

Mahoney James, Webster  
Murry Charles, Webster  
Maher Patrick, Webster  
Mirick George W., Worcester  
Negus Vernon, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
O'Connor Thomas, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Pool Jackson, Webster  
Parks Elbridge, Dudley  
Philips Antonio, Oxford  
Pomeroy Albert T., Oxford  
Powers Michael, North Oxford  
Pendergraft Patrick, Webster  
Riely Lewis O., Webster  
Rugg Charles H., Uxbridge  
Reidmann Godfred, Webster  
Raymond Hiram J., Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Redfern Thomas, Webster  
Ryan Thomas, Thompson  
Scott William, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Sullivan John, Webster  
Slattery William, Boston  
Sinsinger Francis Z., Woonsocket, R. I.  
Slater Albert H., Webster  
Stevens Joseph, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Stevens George H., Oxford  
Sandbach Joseph, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Soder Frederick, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Smith Bernard, Auburn  
Sibley Braman, Brimfield  
Stone George R., Dudley  
Schesler John, Webster  
Thayer Riley, Webster, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Tinson Charles, Worcester  
Wakefield Elias B., Webster  
Whalen John, Thompson  
Ward Hiram, Douglas, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Wood Moses, Webster  
Walker George, Springfield, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

## Company K, Blackstone.—15th Reg.

The town of Blackstone paid about \$1,000 to fit out this company with uniforms and other necessary articles; also \$500 for drilling. The citizens also subscribed and paid \$1,200 to assist them while drilling and waiting to be called into camp.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

(captain, { M. W. GATCHEL, Blackstone, killed at battle Ball's Bluff.  
LEONARD WOOD, Leominster, promoted from 1st Lieut., Co. A, Oct. 22, 1861  
1st Lieut., EDWIN B. STAPLES, Blackstone.  
2d Lieut., J. HARRIS HOOPER, commissioned Oct. 8, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Howard Melvin, Blackstone  
Bolster George W., Blackstone  
Shove G. Oscar, Uxbridge  
Arnold Caleb H., Mendon  
Freeman W. Henry, Blackstone,  
prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

*Corporals.*  
Furnald Thomas, Blackstone  
Burns John B., Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Maguiness John, Blackstone  
Day James H., Smithfield  
Gammage Charles, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Powell Thomas, Blackstone  
McGowen Daniel, Blackstone

*Privates.*  
Bellows Andrew J., Blackstone  
Pharnes J. E., Providence

*Wagoners.*  
Ricker C. E., Blackstone  
Estes Henry, Blackstone

*Privates.*  
Barr James, Blackstone  
Blackburn Joshua, Blackstone,  
wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Black William, Blackstone  
Boullett Peter, Blackstone, wounded  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Bryant Edward W., Blackstone,  
prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Brown Thomas, Blackstone  
Buffum Concin, Burrillville, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Buffum E. R., Burrillville  
Burnham W. H., Oakland  
Callahan Charles, Burrillville  
Campbell Patrick, Blackstone  
Carly Owen, Blackstone  
Carr Peter, Blackstone  
Cosgrove Michael, Blackstone

Costello John, Blackstone, wounded  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Coyle Patrick, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Dame William, Blackstone  
Farar David, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Farrell William, Blackstone  
Flaherty Richard, Blackstone  
Ford Henry, Cumberland, R. I.,  
prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Fuller Adin, Blackstone  
Gilbert William, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Gleason William, Blackstone  
Grace Thomas, Blackstone  
Greene Albert C., Burrillville  
Grey Patrick, Cumberland, R. I.  
Grobitz Augustus, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Hancock John, Blackstone  
Haynes Thomas, Blackstone  
Howe Adolphus, Leominster  
Howard C. Henry, Sutton  
Howarth Joseph, Grafton  
Hoyle Monroe, Putnam, Conn.  
Ivory John, Millbury  
Jones Alonzo M., Boston  
Keating Thos., Blackstone, wounded  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Keating Michael, Blackstone, promoted  
to corporal  
Kelly Patrick, Blackstone  
Kelly Patrick, Blackstone  
Kennedy Timothy, Blackstone  
King Sam'l R., New York, wounded  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Livingston David  
Locke Edward, Allendale, R. I.  
Lyminster Eli, Blackstone  
Maguiness Alfred, Blackstone  
Mallen John, Blackstone  
Murphy William, Blackstone

McBride Martin, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
McElroy Patrick, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
McGashy Patrick, Blackstone  
McGlynn Thomas, Blackstone  
McKenzie Michael, Northbridge,  
prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Nolan Lake, Milford  
Nutter William, Blackstone  
Olney Edward, Uxbridge, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Peacock Adam, Slaterville, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Pond E. F., Milford  
Pratt Nelson L., Clinton  
Rhodes Rufus A., Grafton  
Rodger David, Woodstock  
Simmons Samuel F., Boston  
Simons Andrew F., Blackstone,  
prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Smith Albert, Blackstone  
Smith Joseph F., Blackstone  
Starrett John, Blackstone  
Stringer Joseph, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
Sullivan James, Uxbridge  
Swesland G. F., Burrillville  
Thompson Stephen, Worcester  
Thornton John G., Grafton  
Trobridge W. H., Northbridge  
Tucker W. A., Blackstone  
Warner Frederick, Blackstone  
Welch Thomas, Blackstone  
Whalan John, Blackstone, prisoner  
at battle Ball's Bluff  
White Joseph, Blackstone  
Wilcox Noah, Uxbridge  
Williams George, Blackstone  
Winsor Martin, Gloucester, R. I.,  
died at battle Ball's Bluff  
Young F. F., Burrillville

## Sixteenth Regiment.

Was formed July 2d, 1861, and ordered into Camp Cameron, in North Cambridge, where it was mustered, by companies, into the United States service, by Capt. J. C. Amory, of the Seventh Infantry, United States Army.

The regiment remained at that camp until Aug. 17, when it was ordered to the seat of war. At eight o'clock in the morning, of the day of their departure, the troops were drawn up in line on the parade ground, and their arms and equipments carefully inspected, after which they left the camp shortly before noon, in heavy marching order. Each soldier had forty rounds of cartridges in his cartridge-box, and two days' rations in his haversack; altogether they took seven days' cooked rations and 60,000 cartridges. The Brigade Band accompanied the regiment on the route, and alternated with the band of the regiment. There were crowded streets to greet them in Boston and Cambridge. Three o'clock was the hour fixed for their departure, and with a punctuality that augured well for the future, they were at the Old Colony station at the appointed time. The baggage train, escorted by Company F, came into town in the forenoon, and was loaded upon the cars. Soon after three o'clock, the train of twenty-one cars started, leaving Boston and home behind, and conveyed them to Fall River, where they embarked on board the steamer.

The following extract is taken from a statement made by one of the officers of this regiment:—

"No accident happened to mar the pleasure of the journey from Boston, and the regiment arrived safely at Baltimore, Maryland, on the 19th of August, just four months from that memorable day when the Massachusetts Sixth met with such hostile demonstrations while marching through the streets of the monumental city, on their way to the defence of their country's capital. Our reception was very different from this, however, as we marched unmolested through the same streets that had so lately

been stained with their blood. Our further progress was here arrested by an order for the regiment to go into camp on the McKim estate at Baltimore, which was christened Camp McClellan. During our stay here, two painful accidents happened which cast a gloom over the regiment. On the 20th of August, E. R. Wingate and Jerry Cokeley, two privates of Company A, were badly wounded by the accidental discharge of a loaded rifle; but both recovered and went on duty again. The other occurred on the 29th of August, when private Andrew J. Sproule, of Company I, was shot while on duty as sentinel, by a man named Scott, who had previously threatened his life. This shooting was regarded by some as accidental, by others as the carrying out of his threat. Sproule lived but a few days.

"The regiment remained encamped here till the first of September, when it was thrown into a joyful state of excitement by an order to proceed at once to Fortress Monroe, Va. The order to pack was given at three o'clock, P. M., and at half-past four the regiment was in line, ready for marching; and at nine o'clock, P. M., we embarked on board the steamer Louisiana en route for Fortress Monroe. We arrived on the afternoon of the 2d of September, and proceeded to Camp Hamilton, which is located in the vicinity of Hampton, a short distance from the Fortress, where we found the Twentieth New York Volunteers, Col. Max Weber, and the Union Coast Guard, Col. Wardrop, already encamped. Our regiment was very hospitably provided for when we arrived at this camp, by the Twentieth New York Regiment, which proved most providential, as our tents and baggage were detained for three days, and the night air was already quite chilly, and our haversacks empty.

"Our stay at Camp Hamilton, up to the present time, Jan. 1, 1862, has been marked by nothing of special interest. The proficiency in drill shown by the Sixteenth entitles them to high rank and credit. An especial desire has been felt and shown on the part of the regiment to be sent to a scene of more active operations; to have gone with the great naval expedition to Beaufort, or even followed in its wake, would have given universal satisfaction to the Sixteenth. The general health of the regiment has been very good since we arrived at this camp, owing to its healthful and pleasant location, and there has been but one death since our arrival, — that of private Wm. Stewart, of Boston, Company I, who died October 1st, of typhus fever."

"We have a little excitement occasionally in camp by reports that reach us of intended attacks on our camp by the rebels, and we have been under arms several times all night, and have been under marching orders two or three times, but in each instance we have met disappointment. Several of our men have had narrow escapes while on picket duty at night, — one man of Company K received a bullet through the top of his hat, and the orderly sergeant of Company I felt a bullet whiz past his ear in closer proximity than was deemed agreeable; both shots being fired by some skulking, prowling 'secesh,' screened by the woods outside the picket lines. The boys enjoy this sport, however, and are always ready to go on picket duty."

#### Field and Staff, 16th Reg.

Colonel .....	POWELL T. WYMAN.....	Boston.
Lieut.-Col. ....	GEORGE A. MEACHAM .....	Cambridge.
Major .....	DANIEL S. LAMSON .....	Weston.
Adjutant.....	WALDO MERRIAM .....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	EDW. M. LIVERMORE.....	Cambridge.
Surgeon .....	CHARLES E. JEWETT .....	Holliston.
Assistant Surgeon .....	EDWARD A. WHISTON.....	Framingham.
Chaplain .....	ARTHUR B. FULLER .....	Watertown.
Quartermaster Sergeant.....	IRA A. MERRITT .....	Boston.
Commissary Sergeant ...	ISAAC H. PINKHAM.....	Cambridgeport.
Sergeant Major.....	J. E. SHAW, JR. ....	Watertown.
Hospital Steward.....	WM. R. WILLIS.....	Waltham.

#### MUSICIANS.

Gibbs John F., Waterville, Me.  
King Daniel L., So. Groton  
Blennus Chas. W., Dedham  
Bicknell Albert A., Holliston  
Butler Henry S., Groton  
Bigelow Wallace C., Boston  
Beatty Robert, Boston

Clapp Alexander H., Boston  
Felix Villiet, Lowell  
Grey Chas. R., Hollis, N. H.  
Hoffman Ira W., Holliston  
Hoffman Benjamin, Holliston  
Hoffman Geo. R., Holliston  
Howe Benjamin F., So. Boston

Huckins Almon, Cambridgeport  
Jones Edwin A., Acton  
Mann John C. U. A., Natick  
Mardin Wm. H., Natick  
Smith Wm. H., Cornish, N. H.  
Turner Mason R., West Newton  
Taylor John W., Lowell

#### Company A. (Cambridge City Guard), Cambridge. — 16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Cambridge, and organized April 18, 1861. It went into Camp Shepard, at Spy Pond, May 4, where it remained till July 2, when it was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and was mustered into the United States service the same day. The expenses of this company were borne by the city of Cambridge until it entered Camp Cameron; and the citizens furnished uniforms for the officers and men.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, SAMUEL W. RICHARDSON, East Cambridge.  
1st Lieut., SAMUEL MCKEEVER, East Cambridge.

2d *Lieut.*, { GEORGE H. HOWARD, East Cambridge, promoted to 1st *Lieut.*, Company C,  
Nov. 10, 1861.  
JOSEPH S. HILLS, Boston, promoted from *sergt.*, Company F, Nov. 10, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Servants.*  
Howland Lewis T., Hanson  
Rowe Hiram, East Cambridge  
Langley Thos. J., East Cambridge  
Mullett Wm., E. Cambridge  
Jones Francis, East Cambridge  
*Corporals.*  
McLaughlin James, E. Cambridge  
Bennett Chas. F., Cohasset  
Nichols James, East Cambridge  
Wheeler Paris H., East Cambridge  
Ross Walter, East Cambridge  
Lincoln Levi H., East Cambridge  
Atkins Silas, East Cambridge  
Fifeild Lucian B., Roxbury  
*Musicians.*  
Farrar Warren B., Cambridge  
Daley Bartholomew, E. Cambridge  
*Wagoner.*  
Sulham Jacob, East Cambridge  
*Privates.*  
Atkins Reuben, East Cambridge  
Bass G. H., East Cambridge  
Briney James E., East Cambridge  
Braden Jacob P., East Cambridge  
Brady Michael, East Cambridge  
Canty Wm., East Cambridge  
Canty Zeph., East Cambridge  
Cutting Samuel A., E. Cambridge  
Corcoran Dennis, E. Cambridge  
Cody John, East Cambridge  
Connor James, East Cambridge  
Casey James H., East Cambridge  
Coughlin Jerry, Charlestown  
Conway Arthur, Charlestown  
Cannon Hugh, Charlestown, discharged  
Cokely Jeremiah, Charlestown, wounded by accidental shot at Camp McClellan, Baltimore  
Dailey Dennis M., East Cambridge  
Donovan Cornelius J., East Cambridge  
Dalton Michael, East Cambridge  
Driscoll Daniel, East Cambridge  
Driver Thomas, East Cambridge  
Dudley Moses, East Cambridge  
Davis Joshua F., Tyngsboro'  
Ewell Henry L., So. Hanson  
Fletcher Thomas, Cambridge  
Fletcher Allen H., East Cambridge  
Farrar Everett E., East Cambridge  
Fay John, East Cambridge  
Fitzgerald Thomas, E. Cambridge  
Gilligan John H., Somerville  
Gilligan Thomas, Somerville  
Goodwin Chas. W., E. Cambridge  
Gibby Nicholas, East Cambridge  
Howard Francis E., E. Cambridge, discharged  
Hadley Elbridge J., Malden  
Hardt Bernard, Quincy  
Hennessey Dennis M., East Cambridge, discharged  
Haley James, East Cambridge  
Hartshorn Geo. L., E. Cambridge  
Jones Amos, East Cambridge  
Kahliler Timothy, Cambridge  
Knox Chas. H., East Cambridge  
Kinley Joseph W., E. Cambridge  
Lahmeyer Louis, East Cambridge  
Lunt John M., East Cambridge, discharged  
Lehan Timothy, East Cambridge  
Lyons Christopher, Charlestown  
Marrong George, East Cambridge, discharged  
McMahan John, East Cambridge  
Marsh Walter B., East Cambridge  
Meagher Dennis, East Cambridge  
McIntosh Alexander, Boston  
McCormac Bernard J., East Cambridge  
Matthias Benhart, East Cambridge  
Menard John H., East Cambridge  
McNulty Bernard F., E. Cambridge  
McNulty Michael, E. Cambridge  
Montgomery Mark, E. Cambridge  
Moore Thomas, Somerville  
Magoon Elisha R., Charlestown  
McNoll John, East Cambridge  
Murphy Jerry, East Cambridge  
McPherson Thomas, E. Cambridge  
McDermott Charles, Saxtonville  
Muldoon William, Cambridge  
Murphy John, Boston  
McMahan Charles, Lexington  
Nichols Charles, East Cambridge  
Nichols George, East Cambridge  
Newman John B., East Cambridge  
O'Connor George, Cambridge  
Paul James D., East Cambridge, deserted  
Rogers James, jr., E. Bridgewater  
Ruin Daniel, East Cambridge  
Sawyer Otis, East Cambridge  
Shorey Joel L., East Cambridge  
Schwartz Christian, E. Cambridge  
Stevens Thos. H., Boston  
Tasch Hugh, East Cambridge  
Tohn Edwin, East Cambridge  
Winward Walter, East Cambridge  
Wingate Ezra K., East Cambridge, wounded by accidental shot at Camp McClellan, Baltimore  
Walden David, Charlestown  
White Wm. G., Charlestown  
Wheoley Daniel, Charlestown  
Whiting Geo. H., Newburyport  
Wilson John, East Cambridge

Company B (*Winthrop Guard*), Holliston.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited and organized May 3, 1861. Each individual member "found" himself until ordered to report at Camp Cameron, July 2, when they were mustered into the United States service. This company was splendidly uniformed, both officers and men, by the town, each of the officers being also furnished with sword, sash, and belt by their fellow-townsmen.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES M. MASON, Milford.

1st *Lieut.*, WM. A. AMORY, Roxbury; 2d *Lieut.*, CASSANDER FLAGG, Holliston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Servants.*  
Bridges B. A., Holliston  
Richardson Otis W., Holliston  
Whiting E. G., Holliston  
Rockwood Calvin, jr., Holliston  
Leland Granville T., Holliston  
*Corporals.*  
Hunting Augustus, Holliston, discharged  
Whiting T. M., Holliston  
Eicknell S. B., Hopkinton  
Gaylord Wm. G., Holliston  
Flagg John L., Newton  
Dean E. T., Ashland  
Fond W. H., Holliston  
*Musicians.*  
Claffin W. H. H., Holliston, discharged  
Poole H. D., Waltham  
Harris Clarke D.  
*Wagoner.*  
White John R., Holliston  
Belcher W. H., Holliston  
Brown W. H., Holliston  
Bellows John W., jr., Holliston  
Burr Joseph M., Bellingham, promoted to corporal  
Burr John M., Holliston  
Boyle Archibald, Newton  
Barbeck John F., Waltham  
Eicknell Albert A., Holliston, transferred to regimental band  
Clough Wm. H., Holliston  
Cole F. P., Holliston  
Currier E. B., Holliston  
Chamberlain H. F., Holliston  
Cooper Joseph H., Holliston  
Carrier Chas. E., Holliston, transferred to Co. B, Holliston  
Clapp G. I., Holliston  
Coffee G. D., Holliston  
Clarke O. D., Holliston  
Corcoran James A., Boston  
Chase Joseph H., Holliston, transferred to Co. I  
Duffee Rufus, Holliston  
Duffee B. L., W. Holliston  
Daniels Chas. H., Medway  
Drake A. S., Holliston  
Danton Chas. H., Holliston  
Duley Eastman, Sherburne  
Deeds Chas., Holliston, discharged  
Enslin E., Ashland  
Fiske E. J., Holliston  
Fitta T. B., Holliston  
Fales Chas. L., Sherburne  
Fiske S. H., Holliston  
Fiske Wilbur, Holliston  
Goodwin W. H., Holliston  
Goodwin James M., Holliston  
Griffin William C., Holliston, promoted to corporal  
Gassett Geo. W., Holliston  
Hilton William, Holliston  
Hutchings Geo. F., Holliston  
Harris H. A., Holliston  
Hunting Joseph W., Holliston  
Hunting A. C., Holliston  
Hart E. P., Holliston  
Hart John M., Holliston  
Hadley A., Holliston  
Horton Wm. H., Holliston  
Hawkes B. F., Holliston  
Howers John, East Lexington  
Hoffman Ira W., Holliston, transferred to regimental band  
Hoffman Geo. R., Holliston, transferred to regimental band  
Jennison L. W., Holliston  
Jennison W. B., Holliston  
Jones Geo. E., Holliston  
Kobb Christian, Holliston, discharged  
Lahey A. G., Holliston  
Loveday George, Holliston  
Libby W. H., Cambridge  
Leahure Chester E., Ashland  
Marston S. C., Holliston  
Miller D., Holliston  
Mann James M., Holliston  
Morse Hiram F., Holliston  
Maynard W. H., Ashland, discharged  
May Chas. H., Cohasset  
Newton Hartwell, Hopkinton  
Palmer James H., Hopkinton  
Perkins Oscar M., Holliston  
Phelon John M., discharged  
Plympton J. L., Holliston  
Payson J. M., Holliston  
Perry W. H., Hopkinton  
Perry Edwin L., Ashland  
Petts James, Sherburne  
Rockwood J. A., Bellingham  
Richardson E. A., Hopkinton  
Richardson Joseph H., Hopkinton  
Speakman James, Holliston  
Sherman James, Hopkinton  
Smith John R., Boston  
Smith Wm. A., Lowell  
Tufts John W., Holliston  
Thompson Chas. L., Holliston  
Trevett Winfield, Milford  
Thompson William, Lancaster  
Walker Chas. H., Holliston  
Ware T. J., Holliston  
Ware Amos B., Holliston  
Wait Caleb C., Holliston  
Whittemore A. A., Ashland  
Walker George, Hopkinton  
Wexon John, Holliston  
Wildor Chas. S., Holliston

**Company C (Union Guard), Groton. — 16th Reg.**

Recruited at South Groton, and organized May 4, 1861. Encamped at Harmony Hall, South Groton, till July 2, when the company was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and mustered into the United States service at that date. The towns of Groton, Harvard, Westford, Shirley, and Littleton are each represented in this company. Uniforms were furnished the men, and the expenses of the company, till it reached Camp Cameron, were paid by the above-named towns, Littleton taking the lead in liberality.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, LEANDER G. KING, Groton or Boston.**

**1st Lieut.,** { WM. H. H. HINDS, Groton, discharged Nov. 9, 1861.  
GEORGE H. HOWARD, East Cambridge, promoted from 2d Lieut., Company A, Nov. 10, 1861.

**2d Lieut., WM. METCALF, Westford.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

<p><b>Sergeants.</b> Nutting Henry S., Groton Gould Warren, Brookline, N. H. Cummings Chas M., Westford Chandler Marcus M., Westford</p> <p><b>Corporals.</b> Harris John, Westford Bond Nathan, Westford Rand Mirou, Westford Hersey Wm. S., North Weymouth, transferred to Co. G Davis Granville C., Shirley Parker Jerome S., Groton, promoted to sergeant</p> <p><b>Musicians.</b> Claffey John, New York City Read John H., Claremont, N. H.</p> <p><b>Drummers.</b> Pilat James, Westford</p> <p><b>Privates.</b> Ames Albert P., Groton Aketon Walter M., Boston, discharged Adams Roswell G., Lunenburg Armstrong James, Lowell Allen Adoniram, Wells, Me. Baker John, Boston Bond Chas. A., Westford Bond Ffulness S., Warren, Me. Barnes George A., Lancaster Bicknell Nathan D., Westford Bicknell Al., Westford Bostick Julius C., Westford Butterfield Joseph A., Mason, N. H. Brooks Jonathan, Groton, promoted to corporal Brooks Asa W., Templeton Bowley Joseph B., Harvard Baker Wm. H., Littlefield, Me. Blood William, Carlisle</p>	<p>Blood John N., Carlisle Callihan Patrick, Groton Campbell Michael, W. Cambridge Clark Joseph L., Peterborough, N. H., promoted to corporal Clark Matthew, Jr., Randolph Connell Wm. O., Somerville Coughlin Michael, Walpole, deserted Cox Michael, Waltham Dow Thos. E., Westford Denton Jefferson, Cambridgeport Evans George S., Groton Eldridge Joseph N., Holliston Falls Geo. S., Westford Falbrother Cyrus E., Pittsfield, Me. Graham James A., Westford Gardner Chas. H., Nelson, N. H. Gardner Geo. B., Brookline, N. Y. Grandam Christopher, Scotland Galligan Frank, Ireland Goodhue Amos, North Andover Hanten Joel A., Chelmsford Hayward Charles, Harvard Houghton Albert C., Concord Hutchinson George, Westford Hartwell Albert S., Shirley, deserted Inalls Albert P., Tyngsboro' Irish Joseph A., Westford Kilburn Joseph A., Shirley Littlefield Geo. M., Carlisle Littlefield Wm. F., Carlisle Lawrence Joel, Groton Lawrence Eben F., Pepperell Lawrence Winfield S., Pepperell, deserted Lawrence Alfred G., Harvard Leeds Samuel, Malden Lynch George, Harvard</p>	<p>McDonald John, Glasgow, Scotland McNally Patrick B., Groton Murray Patrick, Clare Co., Ireland Moreley John F., Galway, Ireland Mabury Orrin, Saco, Me. McAuley Matthew, Siowa McNamara Thomas, discharged O'Neil Nicholas, Littleton Nolan Timothy, Westford Norcross Geo. E., Carlisle Nourse Oliver L., Groton, promoted to corporal Newell Wm. A., Mason, N. H. Quimby Orrin J., Somersworth, N. H. Rand Joseph A., Harvard Richards John F., Westford Richards Geo. K., Boston Robbins Daniel W., Carlisle Sweetser Atkins, Worcester Sherburne James, Westford Sibley Alonzo, Groton Sheen Patrick, Westford Smith John, Lowell Sawtell Albert B., Louisville, Ky. Stiles Milan A., Westford Stevenson Thos. G., Montville, O. Searles Chas. J., Townsend Spaulding M. M., Shirley Tilton Eugene, Montville, Ohio Vosmus Harrison A., Poland, Me. Willis Andrew L., Westford Wright Morton G., Westford, promoted to corporal Wells Wm. T., Westford Wheeler Wm. H., Plymouth, N. H. Wilson Thomas, Taunton Walker Samuel, Nashua, N. H. Young James G., Westford</p>
---	--	--

**Company D (Hill Cadets), Lowell. — 16th Reg.**

Recruited in Lowell, and organized April 19, 1861. The "Hill Cadets" encamped at "Camp Wheeler," Lowell, till July 8, when they were ordered to report at Camp Cameron, and were there mustered into the United States service on the 12th of July. Uniforms for the officers and men were furnished by the private subscription of loyal and patriotic citizens of Lowell.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain,** { PATRICK S. PROCTOR, Lowell, discharged Sept. 27, 1861.  
MATTHEW DONOVAN, Lowell, promoted from 1st lieut., Sept. 27, 1861.

**1st Lieut.,** { MATTHEW DONOVAN, Lowell, promoted to captain, Sept. 27, 1861.  
FRANK W. HILTON, promoted from 2d lieut., Company K, Sept. 28, 1861.

**2d Lieut., DAVID W. ROCHE, Lowell.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

<p><b>Sergeants.</b> Roche Maurice, Charlestown Rowe John, Lowell Rogan Thomas, Lowell Harrington Patrick, Lowell Gentry Michael, Lowell Maguire M. H., Lowell, clerk of company</p> <p><b>Corporals.</b> Mullins John, Lowell McQuade Frank, Lowell Donahoe Patrick, Dracut Ward Thomas, Lowell Murphy Thomas, Lowell Pollard Robert, Lowell Burke John, Lowell</p> <p><b>Musicians.</b> Henly Michael R., Manchester, N. H. Kane Timothy, Lowell</p> <p><b>Privates.</b> Bradley Patrick, Lowell Barry John, Lowell Brannon Michael, New York City, transferred from Co. H Bradley Michael, Nashua, N. H.</p>	<p>Breen James, Lowell Butler Edward, Lowell, deserted Carry John J., Nashua, N. H. Corcoran Thomas, Lowell Curry Peter, Lowell Collins John, Lowell Collins Alfred S., Billerica Courtney James, Lowell Cudlhy John, Lowell Coughlin James, Lowell Clark Edward, Lowell Claffey John, Lowell Carroll James, Somerville Donlan Patrick, Lowell Day Patrick O., Lowell Donahoe Daniel, Dracut Daly John, Lowell Donahoe Patrick, Lowell Divine Patrick, Chicopee Downey Thomas, East Weymouth Doherty Dudley, Boston Flynn Christopher, Lowell Flood Thomas, Lowell Golden Owen, Lowell Goulding Bernard, Lowell Galagher John, Lowell</p>	<p>Glidle Hugh, Lowell Haley William, Lowell Harrington Daniel, Lowell Hardy Alexander S., Boston Hart John, Lowell Hopkins Patrick, Boston Isaac John, Bradford Kain Edward, Lowell Keefe Martin, Lowell Kennedy Bernard, Lowell Kennedy William H., Lowell Kennedy Eugene, Lowell Lander Thomas, Lowell Lennon Edward, East Cambridge, transferred from Co. H Lowney Dennis, Nashua, N. H. Lanagan Michael, Lowell Mead Patrick, Lowell McLaughlin Bernard, Lowell McLaughlin John, Lowell McNally James, Lowell McMahon Patrick, Lowell McEgan Daniel, Lowell McMahon John, Salem Marrinan John, Lowell Monaghan James, Lowell</p>
---	---	---

Montague Thomas, Lowell  
Mullins Patrick, Lowell  
Moran Hugh, Lowell  
McQuade James, Lowell  
O'Hara Henry, Boston  
Payton John, Lowell  
Polechio Joseph, Waltham, transferred from Company H  
Quigley Andrew, Lowell  
Quinn Edward, Lowell  
Norton John, Lowell

Ryan John, Lowell  
Rourke Andrew, Lowell  
Reynolds Patrick, Lowell  
Sullivan Daniel, Lowell  
Sullivan John W., Lowell  
Sullivan Jeremiah, 1st, Lowell  
Sullivan John, Lowell, promoted to corporal  
Sullivan Timothy, Lowell  
Smith Frank, Lowell  
Sullivan Jeremiah, 2d, Lowell

Sinclair James, Boston  
Sheehan Dennis, East Weymouth  
Shanley John, S. Boston, deserted  
Sheriden Michael, South Boston, deserted  
Thomas Isaac, Bradford  
Valley Edward, Lowell  
Watson David, Boston  
Walters Joseph H., Nashua  
Wood John, Lowell  
Weldon Thomas, Lowell

### Company E (*Wiley Light Infantry*), South Reading. — 16th Reg.

The company was recruited and organized at South Reading, May 3, 1861, and had a severe and protracted struggle to maintain its existence, which was accomplished *only* by the personal efforts and expense of its officers, till the company was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, which it did, July 8, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service on the 12th inst.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN WILEY, 2d, South Reading.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES B. DARRACOTT, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES OLIVER, South Reading.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Woodin John H., South Reading  
Cowdrey John, South Reading  
Mansfield James F., So. Reading  
Day John, South Reading  
Wright Joseph T., South Reading

##### *Corporals.*

Goodell Henry, Woburn  
Batchelder Jeremiah S., South Reading  
Fowler Clifford B., Woburn  
Warren Alvan B., So. Reading  
Woodis Hiram, So. Reading  
Nichols Warren, So. Reading  
Hilborn Henry E., South Reading  
Gilman Hollis M., Lowell

Thompson John A., South Reading, discharged  
Daniels Joseph L., Bellingham  
Norris Alonzo S., Ellenburgh, N. Y.

##### *Wagoner.*

Skinner G. F. D., South Reading

##### *Privates.*

Aborn Warren, Reading  
Allen John F., Reading  
Ansoorge Alfred E., Winchester  
Adams Samuel H., South Reading, discharged  
Babcock Charles F., Sherburne  
Batchelder Josiah, Jr., No. Reading  
Bruce Clarence M., So. Reading  
Bancroft Benjamin H., So. Reading, discharged  
Bancroft William, Woburn  
Batchelder Charles F., So. Reading  
Burditt Charles F., So. Reading  
Burditt Aaron, South Reading  
Bent Amos E., Bellingham  
Berringham John, New Braintree  
Cutler Benjamin S., Woburn

Campbell William M., East Abington  
Carter George, South Reading, discharged

Chapman Richard W., S. Reading  
Clifford Edward, South Reading  
Caldwell Samuel P., Cambridge  
Cutter Albert, Woburn  
Cutter Samuel B., Woburn, discharged

Davis Royal A., Winchester  
Damon Albert, Reading  
Darling Edward C., Lynn  
Damon Henry, Reading  
Danforth Edwin S., Woburn  
Day John H., Woburn

Eaton John H., South Reading  
Evans Thomas A., So. Reading  
Eaton James, Saugus  
Eaton Joseph, Reading  
Farnam William, Somerville

Flagg Warren F., Concord  
Foster Henry L., Stoneham  
Flint Herman, Concord

Fairborn George H., Somerville  
Freeman William T., Boston  
Gates Samuel, Woburn  
Heath Micah, South Reading

Hettler Adam H., South Reading  
Houseman John M., So. Reading  
Howard Charles, Boston  
Holbrook Amos A., Upton

Hunnewell William H., Winchester  
Hutchinson John A., Waltham  
Jenkins Forest, North Reading

Jennison Luther P., Holliston  
Keisley Edward, Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.  
Knowlton William H., Hopkinton  
Kennon Daniel S., So. Reading

Kidder Daniel W., Saugus  
Lee John F., South Reading  
Locke George L., South Reading  
Marshall Charles H., Holliston  
Mellen Charles A., Reading, discharged

Mansfield Joseph H., So. Reading  
Newhall Elbridge G., Lynnfield  
Newhall Lucius E., Lynn  
Nichols George W., Southboro'  
Nichols Hannibal, So. Reading

Nichols Joseph, Jr., Cambridgeport  
Perry Charles H., Woburn  
Pratt Benjamin C., South Reading  
Richards Frederick S., So. Reading

Rogers Peter M., Stoneham  
Safford Edward P., South Boston  
Snow Robert F., Chelsea  
Stimpson James W., So. Reading

Sweetser Luther, South Reading  
Sweetser Francis, South Reading  
Smith Charles H., Woburn

Simmonds John N., Woburn, appointed musician  
Stone Orrin, South Reading  
Symmes Rufus, Limerick, Me.

Taber Thomas, Sherburne  
Townley Benjamin, So. Reading  
Wiley George H., South Reading  
Whitford John, South Reading  
Wrin Edward, Roxbury

*Joined after the rept. left Mass.*  
Martin William H., Chicopee, discharged

Bowen George E., No. Attleboro'  
Corcoran Thomas H., Boston  
Joy Henry, So. Randolph  
Smith Joseph, So. Reading  
Hart Charles H., South Reading  
Bond James, Jr., South Reading

### Company F, Lexington. — 16th Reg.

This company takes the place of the original Lexington company, recruited and organized by Gen. Chandler, of Lexington, the members of which were at one time ordered to fill up the companies of the Middlesex and Essex regiments, — which order the company did not see fit to comply with. From that time the company rapidly declined, and on the reception of the order to report at Camp Cameron, July 2d, 1861, the company had virtually become extinct. The captain reported, however, with what few men he could raise, and was sworn into the United States service July 12, which formed the nucleus for the present company, which was almost wholly recruited at Camp Cameron, Mass.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, C. ROBINSON JOHNSON, Lexington.

*1st Lieut.*, C. HENRY MAYO, Roxbury.

*2d Lieut.*, { PAYSON E. TUCKER, Cambridge, transferred to Company H.  
FRANCIS P. H. ROGERS, Waltham, transferred from Company H.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Hills Joseph S., Boston, promoted to 2d lieutenant  
Morris Francis, Burlington  
Nourse Nathan, Jr., Burlington

##### *Corporals.*

Jackson Jacob F., Paris, discharged  
Jones William, East Cambridge  
Harrington Henry, Stoneham, promoted to sergeant  
Bates Henry L., Bradford  
Glynn James, Roxbury  
Hackett Daniel, Roxbury, deserted  
Lombard Richard T., Waltham, transferred from Co. H

##### *Musicians.*

Tobey Matthew W., Auburndale, deserted

##### *Wagoner.*

Murray John F., Woburn

##### *Privates.*

Allen John, Pittsburg, promoted to corporal  
Anderson John, Roxbury  
Bohannon Michael, Lawrence, promoted to corporal  
Buckley Patrick, Charlestown  
Carines James, Roxbury  
Center Lyman, Somerville

Chase George N., Wilmington, appointed musician  
Clifford Daniel, Charlton

Collins James, South Reading  
Collins Leander, North Dartmouth  
Cooke Charles H., Roxbury

Coombs Thomas W., So. Reading  
Conner John F., Massachusetts  
Connolly James, Biddeford

Connelly Hugh, Milford  
Davis William, Massachusetts  
Denton Charles T., Charlestown  
Devine Stephen D., Charlestown  
Donavan John, Boston

Doherty John, Boston  
 Doyle Patrick, Boston  
 Driscoll Stephen, Boston  
 Duffy William, Roxbury  
 Duffy Bernard  
 Dyer Michael, Boston  
 Farrell John, Lynn  
 Facemeyre Reuben B., Boston  
 Flarsky Patrick  
 Flynn John, Lowell  
 Flynn Thomas  
 Foley Thomas  
 Freeman Isaac S. D., Lowell  
 Greenough William, Boston  
 Hagan John J., Cambridge  
 Haley William, Boston  
 Haley John, Massachusetts  
 Harrington Thomas, Massachusetts  
 Harding William W., Charlestown  
 Harkins John, Somerville  
 Harkins William  
 Hennessy Dennis, No. Cambridge  
 Herran Michael, Boston  
 Higgins Michael, Boston  
 Horrigan Dennis, East Cambridge  
 Howford Edward, Philadelphia  
 Kenniston Isaac F., E. Lexington  
 Kelley Charles, Boston

Kelley John C., Charlestown  
 Kelly John, East Randolph  
 Kelly Patrick  
 Kimball George H., Charlestown  
 King Michael, Boston, deserted  
 King John P., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Kelley John  
 Lynch James  
 Lynch Thomas, 1st, Cambridge  
 Lynch Thomas, 2d, Holliston  
 Lynch John, East Cambridge  
 Maloney Thomas, Boston, disch'd  
 McAndrews Edward, Roxbury  
 McCabe John, Somerville  
 McCarron James, Woburn  
 McCarty John, Chelsea  
 McCarty Patrick, Boston  
 McDonnell Charles, Charlestown  
 McNulty Thomas, Charlestown  
 Murphy Timothy, Somerville  
 Murphy Dennis C., Roxbury, promoted to corporal  
 Mullen Patrick, Boston, deserted  
 Neville Patrick, Somerville  
 O'Neil Michael, Lexington  
 O'Leary Thomas  
 O'Neal John, Lexington

Orr David, Boston  
 Pitts George E., Charlestown  
 Powers James, Cambridge  
 Ready Daniel, Woburn  
 Reynolds Thomas J., Boston  
 Richardson Abram, Lowell  
 Shes Stephen, Woburn  
 Sharkey Thomas, Chelsea, deserted  
 Spiel John O., Lexington  
 Stearns Charles, Roxbury  
 Sullivan John H., Charlestown  
 Thawen Reuben K., Somerville  
 Toomy Jeremiah, East Cambridge  
 Tuck Benjamin, Woburn  
 Vaughan George W., Somerville  
 Weston Patrick, Boston  
 Whalen Thomas, Massachusetts  
 Wickham Ralph H., Boston  
 Wilson Charles, Lawrence

*Joined after the Regt. left Mass.*  
 Freeman Isaac S. D., Newton  
 Fee Michael, Hingham  
 Mellen Edward, Stoughton, promoted sergeant  
 Stearns James, Boston  
 Flanagan Patrick, Newton Upper Falls

### Company G (Butler Rifles), Lowell.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Lowell, and organized April 29, 1861. E. James as captain, and encamped at "Camp Holton" (afterwards known as "Camp Chase") till July 8, when it was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, Mass., and was mustered into the United States service on the 12th of July. A change of captains was made by the Executive Department of State, and 1st Lieut. Thomas O'Hare, of Lowell, was appointed captain, Aug. 1, 1861. Uniforms were furnished both officers and men by the city of Lowell.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, THOMAS O'HARE, Lowell.

*1st Lieut.*, ALEXANDER J. DALLAS, Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, JAS. B. THOMPSON, Lowell.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 O'Hare Charles, Lowell  
 Hussey Charles, Lowell  
 Winn Charles E., Lowell  
 Jones John W., Lowell  
 Walker Augustus, Lowell  
*Corporals.*  
 Vance William C., Lowell  
 Gates Horatio N., Lowell  
 Boutwell Edson, Lowell  
 Urann Charles F., Lowell  
 Ryan R. S., Lowell  
 Stearns Lewis, Lowell  
 Sleeper George, Lowell  
*Musicians.*  
 Robinson Alexander, Lowell  
*Privates.*  
 Adams Alvin B., Franklin  
 Bassett Frank M., Dracut  
 Bush Frank J., Lowell  
 Baker Alexia, Hudson, N. Y.  
 Brown Edmund H., W. Chelmsford  
 Huber Patrick  
 Berriam Patrick, Lowell  
 Black Hugh, Lowell  
 Calvert George, Lowell  
 Callaghan Timothy, Westford  
 Caldwell Charles D., Lowell  
 Clough George W., Lowell  
 Curby Devery, Lowell  
 Carpenter Warner, Lowell  
 Cross Ira M., Dracut  
 Carey Patrick, Lowell  
 Clancy William B., Newton Corner, transferred to Co. I  
 Christeen Charles B., Westford  
 Carter Galen A., Mansfield

Cowdrey Marcus M., Billerica, transferred to band, now drum major  
 Currier Charles E., Holliston  
 Davis Thomas, Dracut  
 Dunham George  
 Donahoe Cornelius, Lowell  
 Drake Moses R., Bellingham, discharged  
 Donahoe Hugh, Lowell  
 Flanders William M. F., Holliston, promoted to corporal  
 Frost Thomas, Holliston  
 Flynn Michael, Holliston  
 Goodwin Alonzo, Holliston  
 Galvin John, Holliston  
 Hudson Thomas C., Lowell, appointed postmaster of the regt.  
 Howe Joseph M., Lowell  
 Howe Orin S., Lowell  
 Haskell Edward L., Lowell  
 Hart Thomas, Lowell  
 Harrigan Bartholomew, No. Billerica  
 Hoplin James, Randolph, disch'd  
 Harrington John, Abington  
 Halliday John  
 Jubb John, Westford  
 Jones Charles H., Lowell  
 Jones Edward, Lowell  
 Kavanagh James A., Lowell, died January 14, 1861, typhoid fever  
 Kane James, Lowell  
 Larabee James B., Lowell  
 Lane John Q., Lowell  
 Lamb James, Holyoke  
 Lovell George, Mansfield  
 Leitch Thomas, Lowell

Mulcahy William  
 Martin Michael, Lowell  
 McCuaker Cornelius, Newton  
 McQuaid Thomas, Lowell  
 Morgans Morgans, Lowell  
 Montcalm William W., Jr., Lowell  
 McMillen Alexander, Lowell  
 Murry Michael, Lowell  
 Monahan Richard, Lowell  
 McAllister Samuel, Lowell  
 Nelson Robert, Lowell  
 Nelson Samuel, Lowell  
 O'Sullivan Thomas, Charlestown  
 O'Grady Thomas, Lowell  
 O'Neill John, Lowell  
 Pomfret Thomas, Lowell  
 Poole Joseph W., Lowell  
 Proctor Alvin A., Lowell  
 Page George L., Lowell  
 Rafter James, Lowell  
 Smith William D., Lowell  
 Smith William W., Lowell  
 Stearns Charles H., Lowell  
 Sharp John, Lowell  
 Stanford Albert, Lowell  
 Sloan Robert M., Lowell  
 Wilkins Ira D., Jr., Waltham  
 Waddle James, Mass.  
 Wardle Joseph, Lowell  
 Wilkins Josiah W., Lowell

*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
 Battell Freeman, Dover, N. H.  
 Dake Charles H., Lowell  
 Edson Henry, Buffalo  
 Loud Jeremiah B., Charlestown  
 McGinley John, England  
 Ryan Thomas, Ireland

### Company H (Waltham Volunteers), Waltham.—16th Reg.

Organized April 30, and made use of "Rumford Hall," for drilling purposes, till the 29th of June, when they were ordered into Camp Cameron, and sworn into the United States service. Uniforms were furnished to the officers and men by the town.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GARDNER BANKS, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. A. SMITH, Waltham, discharged Nov. 4, 1861.

*2d Lieut.* { FRANCIS P. H. ROGERS, Waltham, transferred to Company F.  
 { PAYSON E. TUCKER, Cambridge, transferred from Company F.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Rupert Charles, Waltham  
 Hoyt Otis, Waltham  
 Brown George F., Waltham  
 Foster Matthias S., Jr., Waltham  
 Luce Charles, Waltham

*Corporals.*  
 Savage Samuel G., Waltham  
 Polechio Joseph, Waltham, transferred to Co. D  
 Robinson William H., Waltham  
 Emerson Warren A., Waltham

Brown Charles L., Waltham  
 Perry John, Waltham  
 Lombard Richard T., Waltham, transferred to Co. F  
 Hodgdon Sewall H., Waltham

*Munciana.*  
Viles J. Edward, Waltham  
Luce Henry B., Livermore, Me.

*Wagoner.*  
Griannel Amos S., Waltham  
*Privates.*  
Habeock Rufus, Watertown  
Boulter William N., Waltham  
Bryant John, Waltham  
Burgess Henry F., Waltham  
Buttrick Isaac F., E. Lexington  
Buttrick Charles F., E. Lexington  
Burrows James, Jr., Chelmsford  
Chapin Ezra, Waltham  
Chasby Daniel, Waltham  
Crosby Sumner, E. Lexington  
Clark William, Weston  
Cloudman William H., Waltham  
Collins George, Newton  
Cutter Charles, Lexington  
Carr Henry C., Newton  
Coppenger John, Newton  
Connelly Patrick, Newton  
Darling Gardner H., Sudbury  
Dillon John, Waltham  
Field Lyman, Jr., Waltham  
Flint George, E. Lexington  
Forsyth John, Jr., Waltham, promoted to corporal  
Fairbanks Lyman F., Waltham

Fisher James H., Waltham  
Goodnow Alfred W., Waltham  
Greene George M., Waltham  
Grant Daniel G., Waltham  
Galloway Charles, Waltham  
Henson Archibald P., Waltham  
Hickey Edward, Waltham  
Holbrook Joseph, Waltham  
Holbrook Bradford, Waltham  
Howard Andrew, Waltham  
Huntress George E., Waltham  
Hoyt Charles N., Waltham  
Howe Henry W., Waltham  
Hall Henry C., Waltham  
Hutch Edward E., Lexington  
Hatch D. G., Needham  
Hesley John, Chester, Penn.  
Keyes Samuel A., Waltham  
Kimball Lafayette, Waltham  
Kirk Thomas, Chester, Penn.  
Lawson George, Waltham  
Locke William, Waltham  
McNamee James, Waltham  
Moore Charles F., Waltham  
Mottlieu William H., Woburn  
Palmer Mason M., Waltham  
Parks Charles H., Waltham  
Parker Anderson E., Hollis, Me.  
Farmer Henry H., Waltham

Piper Nahum E., Waltham  
Powers John E., Weston  
Potter James M., Waltham  
Reed Lewis A., Waltham  
Robinson George F., Waltham  
Robinson Nathan S., Waltham  
Russell John H., Waltham  
Scott Edward S., Waltham  
Soule John W., Waltham  
Stedman John, Jr., Waltham  
Stearns Henry W., Waltham  
Stearns William A., Waltham  
Stickney Warren, Weston  
Stone George G., Waltham  
Smith John F., Waltham  
Smith Simeon, Waltham  
St. John George B., Waltham  
Townsend Jacob G., Waltham  
Thompson Levi, Waltham  
Wellington Frederic D., Waltham  
Wheeler Edward B., Waltham  
Wheeler George E., Waltham  
Whiting William G., Waltham  
Whiting Charles A., Waltham  
Witherell Warren, Waltham  
Wright Henry E., Waltham  
Wright Jason B., Waltham  
Wright Lyman B., Waltham  
Wright Almond, Waltham

### Company I (Newton Guards), Newton.—16th Reg.

This company was recruited at Camp Cameron, by order of His Excellency the Governor, and mustered into United States service, July 12, 1861. The members of this company do not all hail from Newton, some forty of them enlisting from Lowell, and an equal number from Boston and adjoining towns, the town of Newton paying a bounty of ten dollars to each recruit.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY T. LAWSON, Newton.

1st Lieut., JOHN B. BROWN, Ipswich.

2d Lieut., { LOTHROP WRIGHT, Framingham, discharged Nov. 23, 1861.  
JAMES E. SHARP, Watertown, commissioned Nov. 26, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Boyd Hugh, Lowell  
Chase James H., Holliston  
Kennedy John, Lowell  
Snow Hiram, Randolph  
Turner John P., Randolph  
*Corporals.*  
Kennedy Paul  
Blossom Charles W., Chicopee  
Cunningham William  
Moriarty Maurice, Lowell  
McKoy Joseph  
Tuttle G. E., Stoughton  
Woodward G. G., Somerville  
*Privates.*  
Mann A. J., Orono, Me.  
Borditch J. E., Quincy  
*Privates.*  
Andrews George N., Ipswich  
Allen Seth, Boston  
Ansart A. E., Lowell, discharged  
Barrett P.  
Burns Richard, Boston, deserted  
Burns John, Lowell, deserted  
Burns Edward, Lowell  
Bannon John, Boston  
Burroughs Charles H., Boston  
Blaney John, Boston, deserted  
Clancey William B.  
Coyle Patrick, Roxbury  
Callan William, Boston  
Callahan Michael, Lowell  
Cuniff Barnard, Boston  
Custy Michael, Lowell  
Corcoran Michael, No. Cambridge  
Corkrey Jeremiah, No. Cambridge  
Crane Patrick, Lowell  
Cronan D.  
Castello Daniel, Lowell  
Connelly Edward, Lowell, deserted  
Connelly John, Lowell, deserted  
Dailey Thomas, Boston

Devine Cornelius, Lowell  
Daly James, Lowell  
Dempsy John, Boston  
Fallon David, Boston  
Fox Samuel, Lowell  
Gordon Charles F., Lowell  
Gillon Patrick, Boston  
Gormly Michael, Boston  
Garrity Hugh J., Lowell  
Grady John, Lowell, discharged  
Harrington Daniel, Boston  
Haughy Patrick, Boston  
Hercy Henry W., S.  
Hues Patrick, No. Cambridge  
Hughes John, No. Cambridge, promoted to corporal  
Hoyt Daniel V., Milton, transferred  
Houghton George, Newton  
Jenkins Samuel, Woburn  
Johnson William E., Boston, deserted  
Kelly Michael, Lowell  
Kirby William, No. Cambridge  
Kneel George H., Chelsea  
Lahiff Michael, Lowell  
Leonard William, Lowell  
Lynch Patrick, Boston  
Leach Homer, Boston  
Mangan John, Lowell  
Maloy William, Lowell  
McCarthy Patrick, Boston  
McCluskey Thomas, Boston  
McGarvey John, Boston  
McGuirk Cornelius, Boston  
Mortimer Charles W., Boston  
Malia David, Lowell  
Moran Michael, Boston  
O'Brien Thomas, Boston, deserted  
O'Brien Edward, Lowell  
O'Leary Henry, No. Cambridge  
O'Sullivan  
Peers John, Boston

Poole Henry J., Boston  
Riley Michael, Lowell  
Rogers W. P., Newton  
Raleigh R. J., Boston  
Rogers Hugh, Newton  
Ramsay John S., Lowell, deserted  
Rogers Michael, Lowell  
Roy John, No. Cambridge  
Rogers Terrence, Newton  
Scott Stephen C., Boston  
Scanlan Jeremiah, Boston  
Sproule Andrew J., Boston. He was shot while on guard by another sentinel by the name of Scott, Aug. 29, and lingered until Sept. 3, when he died of the wound. He was an exemplary man and good soldier and beloved by all, and his death was much lamented  
Steakem Matthew, Lowell  
Shannon Jeremiah, Boston  
Stewart William, Lowell, died  
Shaw Alvarado, Lowell  
Sullivan John, No. Cambridge  
Trainer Thomas, Boston  
Vorse Samuel, No. Cambridge, discharged  
Whitehead T., Lowell  
Wilder William, Boston  
Wilder George D., No. Cambridge  
Wood John, Lowell

Joined after the reg. left Mass.  
Brown H. W., Medford  
Burns Thomas, Lowell  
Fay P., So. Reading  
Hagar John, Hopkinton  
Howe B. S., Quincy  
Kimball James, Haverhill  
Ross W. P., Boston  
Smith O. H., Watertown

### Company K (Watertown Volunteers), Watertown.—16th Reg.

Organized May 5, 1861. Went into camp at "Camp White," Watertown, June 1. Was ordered to report at Camp Cameron, July 2, 1861, at which date the company was mustered into United States service. Uniforms, for both officers and men, were furnished by the town, and the expenses of the organization were paid until it entered Camp Cameron. Watertown was more than usually liberal in the treatment of her men who went forth at her country's call, to fight her country's battles, as, in addition to what has already been mentioned, she paid to each of her volunteers a bounty of thirty dollars.



## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY C. LINDLEY, Watertown.

1st *Lieut.*, STEPHEN E. MESSERVE, Watertown.

2d *Lieut.*, { FRANCIS W. HILTON, Watertown, promoted to 1st *Lieut.*, Company D, Sept. 28, 1861.  
JOHN EATON, South Reading, commissioned Sept. 28, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>		
Clark Charles E., Waltham	Freeman Joseph, Needham	Robbins George, jr., Watertown
Stearns Samuel F., Lynn	Flohr Andrew L., Watertown	Risley George W., Watertown
Capell Jonas F., Lexington, color	Franklin Samuel, Newton	Risley Chester, Providence, R. I.
<i>Sergeant.</i>	Harned David, Waltham	Rodman John, Waltham
Coburn Charles F., Watertown	Harrington Herman P., Waltham	Rood J., Ludlow
Norcross Thomas C., Watertown	Harrison James B., Watertown	Sanderson Horace, Waltham
<i>Corporals.</i>	Holbrook John G., Watertown	Sanderson Henry, Waltham
Waters Theodore E., Cambridge	Hanford George C., Cambridge	Sanger William H., Watertown
King Philip H., Watertown	Hancock Charles, Watertown	Smith Gregg, Watertown
Brigham Mathias, Natick	Kenney Patrick, Waltham	Smith James H., Watertown
Smith Asa D., Natick	Kearney James, Watertown, discharged	Sumner Allison R., Watertown
Rupp Joseph D., Watertown	Keyes Sylvester W., Natick	Swinburn Samuel, Natick
King E. A., Roxbury	Knott George, Watertown	Sharp J. E., Watertown
Farwell John N., Bolton	Kelahr J., Newton Corner, discharged	Shattuck Amory N., Natick
Adams George E., Newton	Keeling Daniel, Brighton	Sherman Robert, Waltham
Atwood Samuel S., Taunton	Lyman William H., Watertown	Smith John J., Waltham
Bright Gilbert, Watertown	Lyman Edward, Watertown	Smith John A., Cambridge
Bright Joseph, Watertown	Lord Eben N., Watertown	Sullivan Dennis, Watertown
Bridges Charles H., Newton	Leaverton James W., Watertown	Stacey Albert H., Northboro'
Benton Ferrin, Holbrook, N. H.	Luker J., Watertown, discharged	Tainter George W., Charlestown
Bean Edwin, Natick	Mansir John H., Watertown	Thompson C. H., Waltham
Brooman Geo. H., W. Roxbury	Mackin James E., Watertown	Tibbitts N. D., Newton
Brown Charles E.	Miller Henry J., Watertown	Whitmarsh Thomas F., E. Bridge-water
Bradley James, E. Braintree	Miller Charles A., Watertown	Ward John M., Watertown
Cushman Horace W., Turner, Me.	Morse Charles A., Watertown	Webb J. A., Watertown, deserted
Cole Ralph, Lexington	Morse George F., Natick	Worth Alonzo K., Watertown
Colligan John H., Watertown	McGonnigal Barney, Waltham	Wright Frank, Natick
Cummings Andrew, Watertown	McCooliff Patrick, Ashby	Whitmore George A., Watertown
Corrigan Joseph, Cambridge	Mulleen Mathew, Waltham	Watson Joseph, Cambridge
Craigie George F., Boston	Murphy Daniel, Cambridge	
Dolof John B., Watertown	Mullen David, Cambridge	<i>Joined after the reg. left Mass.</i>
Dolof Benjamin W., Watertown	Manchester G. D., Cambridge, deserted	Cullen Michael, Boston
Doherty John, Wrentham	Nichols Abram G., Burlington	Gossion Elijah D., Lexington
Engley George, Wrentham	Qualter John, Waltham	Lemoine John, Leyone, France
Edridge William E., Watertown	Richardson Charles, Littleton	Moore Peter, Boston
Flynn Cornelius J., Watertown		O'Brien Thomas, Watertown
		Pratt James B., Boston

## Seventeenth Regiment.

While this regiment was being organized, Col. Dike, of the Seventh M. V. M., was detailed to take the command, no colonel having been commissioned. The camp—named Camp Schouler—was formed on the 10th of July at Lynnfield, where the regiment remained till the 23d of August.

The regiment was recruited mostly in Essex County, and is composed largely of shoemakers, tanners, &c.

On the 23d of August, the regiment was ordered to report immediately at Washington, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Fellows. Accordingly, on that day, the regiment having been drawn up in line, Col. Dike, after making a few remarks to the men, relinquished his command to Col. Fellows, who, after reading the order for him to take command of the regiment, and to proceed to Washington, addressed the troops in a brief but telling speech. A prayer was then made by the Rev. Dr. Putnam, of Roxbury, after which Gen. Schouler and Gen. Oliver addressed them, exhorting them to do their duty to their country in this its time of peril.

At eight o'clock, P. M., of that day, the regiment started, passing through Boston in the night, and arriving in New York the next afternoon. At Baltimore, they were ordered to stop, under the command of General Duryea,—the order to report at Washington having been countermanded.

It being the time when Washington was threatened by the rebels, the regiment had been ordered on before it had received its full complement of men. About a month after its arrival, Col. Amory, who still holds the rank of captain in the United States service, having obtained a furlough of three years, was commissioned colonel of the Seventeenth, and he immediately proceeded to Baltimore and assumed the command.

In November, Companies C, E, F, G, H, and K, under the command of Col. Amory, were attached to the forces under command of Gen. Lockwood, for the purpose of making an advance into Northampton and Accomac Counties, Va.; on which expedition they were gone about a month, having in that time succeeded in driving the rebels from the peninsula, taking all the forts, capturing several guns and a large quantity of arms and munitions of war, and thoroughly establishing the authority of the United States.

## Field and Staff, 17th Reg.

Colonel.....	THOMAS J. C. AMORY .....	Brookline.
Lieut.-Colonel.....	JOHN F. FELLOWS.....	Chelsea.
Major .....	JONES FRANKLE .....	Haverhill.
Adjutant.....	BARNABAS N. MANN.....	Chelsea.
Quartermaster .....	LEVI P. THOMPSON.....	Chelsea.
	Promoted captain, Jan. 8, 1862.	
Surgeon.....	ISAAC F. GALLOUPE.....	Lynn.
Assistant Surgeon .....	WM. H. W. HINDS.....	Boston.
Chaplain.....	WM. D. HALEY .....	Rochester.
Sergeant Major .....	HENRY POOR.....	Stoneham.
Quartermaster Sergeant	ALFRED G. TAGGARD .....	Haverhill.
Commissary Serg't....	HENRY MERRILL .....	Haverhill.

## MUSICIANS.

Tibbetta Temple, Lowell  
Boardman Daniel, Georgetown  
Brown Henry B., Malden  
Wells Esau, Biddeford, Me.  
Packer Chas. S., Newburyport  
Dewhirst Horatio, Haverhill  
Moody Henry H., Roxbury  
Lovett John M., Lowell

Hills Benjamin, Georgetown  
Monroe Luther S., South Danvers  
Dennis John, Lawrence  
Nights Joseph G., South Boston  
Radcliff Chas. O., North Andover  
Morrison John F., Rowley  
Moody Wm. H., Roxbury  
Osgood Orlando F., Haverhill

Smith Alesia T., Haverhill  
Hall Wm. A., Malden  
Lloyd Robert, Manchester, N. H.  
Boston Richard, Boston  
Chambers William, No. Andover  
Bradbury Samuel, Fall River  
Robbins John, Lowell

Company A (*Newburyport City Greys*), Newburyport.—17th Reg.

Organized May 22, 1861. Left Newburyport July 10, 1861, to join the regiment at Springfield. The city of Newburyport presented them with a grey uniform.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, DAVID F. BROWN, Newburyport.

1st Lieut., { THOMAS W. FOSTER, Newburyport, discharged Jan. 8, 1862.  
RUEL B. PRAY, Danvers, promoted from 2d lieut., Company C, Dec. 19, 1861.  
2d Lieut., THOMAS W. GOODWIN, discharged Feb. 8, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

## Sergeants.

Mason Philip C., Newburyport  
Johnson J. Q. S., Amesbury  
Dunn John, Newburyport  
Wiley William, Springfield  
Oxford Wm. H., jr., Newburyport

## Corporals.

Haines James W., Newburyport  
Tilton Andrew J., Newburyport  
Young Elsie, jr., Newburyport  
Dorin Joseph, Newburyport  
Davis James W., Newburyport  
Cressey Ebenezer, Newburyport  
Forkins Paul A., Newburyport  
Richardson Joseph C., Newburyport

## Privates.

Adolphus Francis J., Amesbury  
Abern Thomas, Newburyport  
Austin Albert F., Newburyport  
Alley Joseph, jr., Newburyport  
Brown Geo. W., Newburyport  
Burke John, Newburyport  
Bradbury George, Newton  
Bradbury Chas. E., Newton  
Blandin Edward W., Stoneham  
Bess Lewis F., Chelsea  
Chandler Rufus W., Newburyport  
Couillard John, Newburyport  
Canid John H., Malden  
Cressey Alvin, Rowley  
Connor Edward, Newburyport  
Cook Geo. W., Newburyport  
Cook Albert A., Newburyport  
Chase James C., Newburyport

Colman James, Stoneham  
Coughlin George, Burlington, Vt.  
Chase Leonard  
Connor John, Newburyport  
Cogger Thos. E., Newburyport  
Dellingham A. H., Newburyport  
Deyer Daniel J., Newburyport  
Deyer Dennis, Newburyport  
Drown Albert, Newburyport  
Danforth Eben, Georgetown  
Edmonds Willard, Saugus  
Fuller Henry F., Melrose  
Foye James, Newburyport  
Flanders J. L. S., Newburyport  
French G. M. C., Boston  
Fallon Martin, Newburyport  
Floyd Enos, Newburyport  
Fowle Robert, Newburyport  
Gurney Nathaniel, Newburyport  
Haldin William, Newburyport  
Hopkinson Wm. N., Newburyport  
Hall Benjamin F., Georgetown  
Jackson Thos. H., Newburyport  
Kemp Samuel R., Haverhill  
Kexer Geo. W., Newburyport  
Kexer Samuel, jr., Newburyport  
Lynch Daniel, Newburyport  
Lent Wm. F., Newburyport  
Lakeman Asa, Ipswich  
Lang Charles, Gloucester  
Lewis Andrew F., Newburyport  
Lynde Geo. W., Melrose  
McKnight James, Newburyport  
Mace George, Newburyport

McWilliams James, Newburyport  
Marshall James, Newburyport  
Mayo Richard G., Chelsea  
McCarthy Dennis, Boston  
Norris James H., Lawrence  
Pearsons Wm. F., Newburyport  
Porter W. B., Newburyport  
Poor Thomas G., Newburyport  
Polson Alexander, Lowell  
Reed Samuel W., Newburyport  
Roberts W. G., Lawrence  
Rogers Benjamin F., Newburyport  
Richardson Albert, Stoneham  
Stevens Thos. W., Newburyport  
Stanwood Geo. W., Newburyport  
Sullivan Patrick J., Newburyport  
Smith James L., Worcester  
Smith Samuel, Newburyport  
Spates James G., Newburyport  
Sullivan Michael, Newburyport  
Templeton Andrew, Newburyport  
Tripp Foster W., Portsmouth, N. H.  
Withington Richard, Newburyport  
Welch Michael, Newburyport  
Willis John H., Newburyport  
Woodman George W., Hampstead, N. H.  
Wadleigh James, Newburyport  
Watson Martin, Newburyport  
Welch Stephen E., Newburyport  
Winkly Henry, Newburyport  
Woodwell Caleb S., Newburyport  
Young Peter, Newburyport

Company B (*Foster Guards*), South Danvers.—17th Reg.

This company was named after the late Gen. Foster, of South Danvers. Each of the officers of the company was presented with a sword and sash, and the men with a uniform, by the citizens of South Danvers.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { SIDNEY C. BANCROFT, South Danvers, discharged.  
ENOCH F. TOMPKINS, Haverhill, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. F, Dec. 19, '61.

1st Lieut., { ROBERT B. BANCROFT, South Danvers, discharged Dec. 12, 1861.  
JOHN E. MULLALLY, Salem, promoted from 2d lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.

2d Lieut., { JOHN E. MULLALLY, Salem, promoted to 1st lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.  
HENRY A. POOR, Stoneham, commissioned Dec. 19, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Larrabee Herbert K., So. Danvers  
 McKenney Hugh, So. Danvers  
 Flaherty Michael, So. Danvers, discharged  
 Jones Alexander  
 Roberts Samuel G., So. Danvers  
*Corporals.*  
 Farnham Edward, So. Danvers  
 Buckman Augustus  
 Arrington Benj. R., So. Danvers  
 Davis Riley, So. Danvers  
 Galeucia Daniel, So. Danvers  
 Hackett David B., So. Danvers, transferred  
 Jones Stephen F., Salem, promoted 3d sergeant  
 Leonard John H., Salem  
 O'Shea John, So. Danvers, discharged  
*Privates.*  
 Adams Daniel C., Lynn  
 Bakke James, Danvers  
 Bancroft George, Danvers  
 Brunkett Herman, Lynn  
 Bond Abraham H., So. Danvers, drum musician  
 Boyle William, So. Danvers  
 Beckett Geo. E., So. Danvers  
 Buckley Michael, So. Danvers  
 Barrett Abraham, So. Danvers  
 Barry Chas. E., So. Danvers  
 Buxton George, So. Danvers  
 Belsfelder William, Salem, transferred  
 Butterfield Hiram, Salem, transferred  
 Carroll Jeremiah, So. Danvers  
 Cassidy Edward, So. Danvers  
 Clark James, So. Danvers  
 Cronan Patrick, Salem  
 Chambers John, So. Danvers  
 Chambers William  
 Chamberlain Calvin

Conway John, So. Danvers  
 Coleman David, Danvers  
 Carr Patrick, Danvers  
 Dakin Joseph F., Danvers  
 Devine John, Salem  
 Dempsey John, Lynn  
 Desmond John, Salem  
 Duke Edward, So. Danvers  
 Derr Henry M., So. Danvers  
 Davis Eben H., So. Danvers, promoted to corpora  
 Farnham Geo. E., So. Danvers  
 Filias Robert M., So. Danvers, discharged  
 Fox Lawrence, Danvers  
 Galeucia Perley, So. Danvers  
 Galeucia Henry  
 Galeucia Jacob  
 Galeucia Pulaski  
 Gallagher Thomas, Salem  
 Gleason David, So. Danvers  
 Gilford Aaron, So. Danvers  
 Goldthwait Martin  
 Harrigan Cornelius, So. Danvers  
 Hart John, Salem  
 Hartman Thomas, Danvers  
 Howard Stephen, So. Danvers  
 Hopkirk Alfred, Wenham  
 Jackson Andrew, Lynn  
 Jackson William, Lynn, discharged  
 Jeffrey George  
 Kelly Andrew, So. Danvers  
 Lucy Michael P., So. Danvers  
 Larrabee Henry L., So. Danvers  
 Leavitt Israel P., Salem  
 Marley Richard, Salem  
 McIntire Chas., Salem, discharged  
 Mullally William, Salem  
 Mullally N., discharged  
 Mullally J. E., discharged  
 McLellan George, Salem  
 Mahoney John, So. Danvers, deserted  
 McCormick Michael, So. Danvers

McCormick John  
 McDonald Enos, Lynn  
 McCarty James, Danvers, discharged  
 Mottish William  
 Nolan James, So. Danvers  
 Newton Thomas, So. Danvers, discharged  
 Osborne Elijah P., So. Danvers  
 O'Connell John, So. Danvers  
 O'Shea Patrick, Salem  
 Parker Oliver  
 Palon Andrew, Danvers  
 Pitman George, jr., Danvers  
 Pitman George, Danvers  
 Pickering Valentine  
 Ricker Richard, Salem  
 Ring John, So. Danvers  
 Rhodes Benj. F., Danvers  
 Roberts Sam'l, Danvers, discharged  
 Roach James  
 Sheehan Edward, Salem  
 Scanlan Michael, So. Danvers  
 Stevens Daniel W., Salem  
 Stone Benjamin, So. Danvers  
 Stone Henry A., So. Danvers  
 Stiner William, So. Danvers  
 Skinner Henry, So. Danvers  
 Sullivan Eugene  
 Thiers Patrick, Salem, deserted  
 Tarbox Henry M., Salem  
 Thomas Geo. W., Salem  
 Townsend Charles  
 Twiss Joseph W., So. Danvers  
 Twiss Joseph, jr., So. Danvers  
 Tucker Samuel E., So. Danvers, appointed drummer  
 Very Jacob H., So. Danvers  
 Woodbury Chas. M., So. Danvers  
 Whitehead John, So. Danvers  
 Whitehead Geo. H., Lynn, transferred  
 Young Benj. F., Reading, deserted

## Company C (Danvers Light Infantry), Danvers.—17th Reg.

The formation of this corps was commenced in April, 1861, and the number so rapidly increased that the full number were soon obtained. At the same time the ladies were zealously affected in the good work of providing an outfit, which was completed in the most generous style, the citizens aiding by large contributions, amounting in all, for both companies from the town, to \$3,000.

The outfit for each soldier embraced a cap, jacket, pants, two pairs of drawers, two pairs of flannel shirts, two pairs of stockings, handkerchiefs, one pair of shoes, and two havelocks.

Capt. Fuller was furnished with a sword, sash, dressing-case, and an elegant copy of the Bible, the gifts of Miss Catharine Putnam, of Peterboro', N. H., a native of the town, also with a pistol, the gift of Augustus Mudge, Esq. The other officers, also, were amply equipped. Each soldier received a copy of the New Testament and Psalms, neatly bound together, a gift from the Sabbath Schools. A fine national flag, richly mounted, was presented to the company in behalf of the town.

For nearly two months previous to their being incorporated as Company C, in the 17th Massachusetts Regiment, they occupied their time in daily drill, under pay from the town. While waiting to be designated for service in the army, they went into a private camp in the town of Gloucester, and thus became accomplished to a rare degree in the tactics of military science. They have held the post of honor in the regiment, on the left, and afterwards on the right.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, NEHEMIAH P. FULLER, Danvers.

1st Lieut., WM. W. SMITH, Danvers.

2d Lieut., { REUEL B. PRAY, Danvers, promoted 1st lieut. Company A, Dec. 19, 1861.  
 { EDWARD T. PARKINSON, West Roxbury, promoted 1st lieut. Jan. 9, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Casan Lewis, Danvers  
 Inman James, Danvers  
 Smith Robert, Danvers  
 Hyde Henry O., Danvers  
 Cook Andrew, Danvers  
*Corporals.*  
 Putney Geo. H., Danvers  
 Brown Chas. F., Danvers  
 Bodwell Isaac, Danvers  
 Marten Joseph G., Danvers  
 Hawkes Timothy Jr., Danvers  
 O'Brien David H., Danvers  
 Cook David, Danvers  
*Musicians.*  
 Foster Hiram, Cambridge  
 Foster Henry  
*Privates.*  
 Henson Sam'l, Danvers, discharged  
 Burrow James, So. Danvers, died at Drummond Town, Va.  
 Burchstead Joseph, Danvers  
 Burchstead Charles, Danvers  
 Cochran James, Danvers

Coffin Simeon, Danvers, died at  
 Crawford William, Danvers  
 Croft Wm. H., Danvers  
 Cunningham John L., Danvers  
 Crane Frank, Middleton  
 Dickie James W., Danvers  
 Dole Geo. H., Danvers  
 Durgin Samuel W., Danvers  
 Elliott Geo. W., So. Danvers  
 Fuller Richard W., Danvers  
 Flint Justin, Middleton, died at  
 Baltimore  
 Gould Wm. W., Danvers  
 Goss Joshua, Danvers  
 Goss Geo. H., Danvers  
 Hyde Daniel A., Danvers  
 Hart Rufus, Danvers  
 Hartman Thomas, jr., Danvers  
 Hartman Charles, Danvers  
 Hagerty Robert B., Danvers, deserted  
 Hynd Thomas, Danvers  
 Hill Robert, Rockport

Kimball Ezra D., Danvers  
 Kirby Michael, Danvers  
 Kelley Andrew, Danvers  
 Kelly John, Danvers  
 Kennedy Jackson, Danvers  
 Lowell James E., Danvers  
 Lowe Daniel, Danvers  
 Lang David P., Danvers  
 Lee James, Danvers  
 Mathisons, David  
 Mores John H., Danvers  
 Moor John K., Danvers  
 Moore Geo. E., Danvers  
 Moore Lewis D., Danvers  
 Moore John, Danvers  
 Moir Alexander, Danvers  
 Murphy Owen, Danvers  
 Murphy Wm. J., Danvers  
 Moulton Geo. B., Danvers  
 Munroe Jonas S., So. Danvers  
 Mundle John, Danvers  
 Maley Melville, Danvers  
 Murray Martin, Danvers

Musgrave Thomas, died at Camp Schouler, Aug. 9  
 Morrison Archibald, Danvers  
 McCreary John, Danvers  
 Nourse Allen E., Danvers  
 Ogden Wm. H., Danvers  
 Putnam Geo. F., Danvers  
 Putnam Chas. H., Danvers  
 Pettigill David, Danvers  
 Pope Nathaniel A., Danvers  
 Poor Richard, Danvers  
 Prince James, Roxbury, discharged  
 Roberts John A., Danvers  
 Riley Michael, Danvers  
 Robertson Uriah, Danvers  
 Reynolds William, Danvers  
 Shaw Joseph E., Danvers

Shackley John, Danvers  
 Sillars Malcolm, So. Danvers, promoted to corporal  
 Sillars William, So. Danvers, died at Baltimore  
 Sullivan Philip, Danvers  
 Stiles Edward A., Middleton  
 Smith Daniel, Danvers  
 Smith James, Danvers  
 Scampton George, Danvers  
 Scampton Frank, Danvers  
 Sexton Patrick, Danvers  
 Traynor Patrick, Danvers, died at Baltimore  
 Twomey Patrick, Danvers  
 Twomey Jerry, Danvers

Wright Frederic, Danvers, discharged  
 Watson Ezra W., Danvers  
 Wells John F., Danvers  
 Wilson Geo. C., Danvers  
 Wiggin Joseph F., Danvers  
 Wiggin Henry R., Danvers  
 Woodward James F., Danvers  
 Wells Chas. F., Danvers  
 Wells Edwin G., Danvers

Joined after the regiment left Mass.  
 Coffin Reuben H., Danvers  
 Holt James, Danvers  
 Leavitt Joseph, Danvers  
 Nourse Frederick, Marlborough  
 North Edward, Danvers

#### Company D (Wallace Guards), Salisbury.—17th Reg.

Organized May 7. Having received muskets from the State arsenal, commenced drill in good earnest, under the efficient instruction of Mr. E. P. Stanwood, of West Newbury. For four or five weeks the members performed no other labor than that which pertained to the perfecting of the company in the manual of arms, military evolutions, and the march.

The uniform of the company consisted of a dark gray frock-coat, pants, and cap. The ladies made up the uniforms from cloth purchased by the towns and committee of citizens. Ready as it now was for the field, a disappointment awaited it, for the Governor had not assigned this company to either of the camp regiments ordered by the Legislature. Some of the members, however, determined not to be diverted from their original purpose of going to war, scattered among other companies already ordered into regiments. Twenty-five members, with the 1st, 3d, and 4th lieuts., united with the National Guards, of Newburyport, which joined the Mozart Regiment, then stationed at Yonkers, N. Y., and others connected themselves with the West Newbury Rifle Company, and West Amesbury Mechanic Infantry, until the members were reduced to about thirty. Yet these thirty continued the organization, when, on the 11th of July, the company was ordered into camp at Lynnfield, as Company D, Essex County Regiment,—17th. Again it recruited to the army standard.

The company derives its name, "Wallace Guards," from Mr. E. P. Wallace, of Salisbury, a young mechanic of limited means, but generous patriotism, who gave the company, at the time of its organization, *one hundred dollars*. Mr. W. also sent the following note to the Secretary of the Treasury, and "its tone of earnest, hearty patriotism makes it worthy of being printed in letters of gold."

"I am a shoemaker of limited means, but I want to lend the government this *hundred dollars*, to assist a *little* in maintenance of its authority,—its existence.

"The reason I send it to you rather than invest it here is, I want to give 'Uncle Sam' all the profit; so I don't want any interest on it. All I want is that you should send me a government note, promising to pay me or bearer \$100 on demand, any time after the 25th of August, without interest. If times are hard with the government then, I will make a goodly statement from this. If you are not empowered to invest the money in this way, invest it in the next way that will be most profitable to the government.

LONG LIVE TO UNCLE SAM.

"May the blessings of God make your efforts to save our beloved country successful.

"P. S. An early return will prevent apprehension that this did not reach you. Physical disability alone prevents my assisting as a volunteer."

As the government could not receive the money on the terms of the letter, it issued to the author the first 7 3-10 per centum treasury note.

The town of Salisbury expended \$1,100, and the citizens \$700, for the outfit and comfort of the company in the preparations for field service. This expenditure does not include what the town has paid for monthly bounty and the maintenance of the families of volunteers.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE H. MORRILL, Salisbury.

1st Lieut., JERRY A. GREELEY, Salisbury.

2d Lieut., { BENJ. F. CHESLEY, Haverhill, discharged Dec. 27, 1861.

{ CHAS. O. FELLOWS, Chelsea, commissioned Dec. 13, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### Sergeants.

Blake Simon F., Salisbury  
 Coffin William C., Amesbury  
 Newton Thomas F., Haverhill, transferred to Co. H.  
 Flanders George L., Lynn

##### Corporals.

Monkton Edwin A., Amesbury  
 Kendrick Cyrus E., Amesbury  
 Sanborn Theophilus, Salisbury  
 Lang George H., Amesbury  
 Flanders Augustus, Lynn

##### Musicians.

Taxbury Hiram P., Newton  
 Private.  
 Arnold Thomas F., Haverhill  
 Brown John A., Salisbury  
 Briggs George, Amesbury  
 Broadman Eldridge, Haverhill

Cammette Daniel, Amesbury  
 Curtis Kendall B., Amesbury  
 Currier Julius C., Newton, N. H.  
 Cowan John, Salisbury  
 Dorsey Edward, Amesbury  
 Dwinella Philip, Haverhill  
 Currier Jeremiah S., Haverhill  
 Flanders Charles E., Salisbury  
 Foot Frank, Amesbury  
 Flanders Francis E., Haverhill  
 French Darius, Salisbury  
 Fage Frank, Charlestown  
 Flanders Henry O., Lynn  
 Gora Charles F., Haverhill  
 Goldthwait Charles M., Danvers  
 Howard William, Boston  
 Jones Cyrus B., Boston  
 Kimball Charles W., Haverhill

Luenburg George H., Salisbury  
 Morse Wineste, Amesbury  
 Ward James, Newburyport  
 Martin Brotheman, Newburyport  
 Martin Solomon, Newburyport  
 Morrill Ettrick, Newburyport  
 Paisley William H., Salisbury  
 Ramsel Charles L., Salisbury  
 Russell William P., Newburyport  
 Shaw William, Salisbury  
 Smeadbury John A., Gloucester  
 Upton George H., South Danvers  
 Usher Samuel, Amesbury  
 Wells James, Amesbury  
 McWilliams William, Amesbury  
 Witham Charles O., Haverhill  
 Webb William, Haverhill  
 Whittier Francis, Haverhill  
 York Charles F., Amesbury

#### Company E, Haverhill.—17th Reg.

Recruited at Haverhill, and the town expended a liberal sum for their aid and comfort. The members of this company are mostly of Irish parentage.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, MICHAEL C. McNAMARA, Haverhill.

*1st Lieut.*, HENRY SPAIN, Haverhill, promoted to captain, Jan. 31, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, JAMES MARONEY, Haverhill, promoted to 1st Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Spillane James, Haverhill Smith John, Haverhill, deserted Futnam Alfred, Haverhill Eagan Daniel, Haverhill Kelley Joseph G., Haverhill	<i>Corporals.</i> Sheehan Jeremiah, Manchester, N.H., promoted to sergeant Godfrey Peter, deserted Malvey Henry McClone Hugh, Billerica, deserted Coffee John, Haverhill McCarthy Thomas, deserted <i>Musicians.</i> Hanson William H., Haverhill Burroughs Thomas W., Boston <i>Wagoner.</i> Fisherty Edward, Haverhill <i>Artificer.</i> Whegle Richard, Haverhill, died Jan. 31, 1862.	Croke Thomas, Boston Doonan John, Georgetown Dougherty George, Haverhill, discharged Eaton George W., Haverhill, transferred to Co. H Eagan Owen, Manchester, N.H. Elliott William, Haverhill Ellice Thomas, Haverhill Fallon Patrick, Boston Fleming Murry, Boston Foley John, Stoneham Foley Stephen, Manchester, N.H., deserted Garalde James H., Haverhill Godfrey John, Haverhill, deserted Godfrey Joseph, Haverhill Goggin John, Haverhill Hackett, David B., So. Danvers Harrigan Thomas, Haverhill Hennessy John, discharged Kenny Domerick, promoted to corporal Lawson Francis C., Haverhill Lynch John, Boston Mahony John, Haverhill Mahony John, Jr. Mahony Dennis, Boston Mahar William, Boston, deserted Martin Otis O., Lynn Masteron John, Haverhill, deserted Masters John, So. Danvers Maloney Patrick, Stoneham Melindy George, Haverhill McEnery Patrick, Georgetown McGaulley Owen, Georgetown McGrath Thomas, Haverhill, promoted to corporal	McKana Bernard, Stoneham McKane Patrick, Haverhill, deserted Moyles Bernard, Haverhill Mulligan Edward, Manchester, N.H. Mulligan Michael, Haverhill, discharged Nalty Patrick, Newbury Norman Michael, Haverhill Noyes Bernard, Haverhill O'Brien Thomas, Haverhill O'Brien John, Danvers O'Hara John, Haverhill Pascock Richard H., Lawrence Peters Henry, Haverhill Rooke Cornelius, Haverhill Ronan John, Charlestown Rowell John, Haverhill Smith Richard, Stoneham, deserted Spillane Herbert, Haverhill Stevens Charles M., Haverhill Stevens Casaher, Haverhill, deserted Sullivan Bartholomew, Stoneham Sullivan Michael, Manchester, N.H. Sweeney Matthew, Lynn Taggart John, Haverhill Towle William, Haverhill Traynor Patrick, Georgetown Usher James, Quincy Wallace David, Haverhill Wallace John, Haverhill, deserted Wallace William, Haverhill, deserted Walsh John, Lynn Ward Michael, Stoneham Whitehead George B., Danvers
---	--	---	---

## Company F, Haverhill.—17th Reg.

Recruited at Haverhill. The town and individuals contributed generously in aid of this company.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LUTHER DAY, Haverhill.

*1st Lieut.*, { ENOCH F. TOMPKINS, Haverhill, promoted Capt. Co. B., Dec. 19, 1861.  
IVORY N. RICHARDSON, Malden, transferred from Co. K.

*2d Lieut.*, { W. H. TURNER, Haverhill, promoted to 1st Lieut., Company G, Oct. 28, 1861.  
HENRY W. OLIVER, Malden, transferred from Co. K, discharged Feb. 6, 1862.  
GEORGE T. RUSSELL, Boston, commissioned Feb. 19, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i> Getchell Daniel W., Wells, Me. Day Joseph W., Bradford Hardy Granville, Groveland Webber Henry B., Rumney, N.H.	<i>Corporals.</i> Pence George K., Farmington Norton R. E., Candia, N.H. Richards Deborn F., Georgetown Morse Gardner S., Bradford Gilman A. J., Haverhill <i>Musicians.</i> Derby G. W., Lancaster Hall Stephen W., E. Haverhill <i>Wagoner.</i> Collins W. H., Haverhill <i>Privates.</i> Armstrong W. J., Pleasant Village Abbott Wm. W., Epsom, N.H. Allen Eldridge B., Portland, Me. Barteaux David W., Annapolis Badger Stephen L., Gilmanton, N.H. Brown George A., Lubec, Me. Brown Charles S., Lowell Bradley Enoch M., Haverhill Barke Thomas, E. Cambridge Brackett Addison, Haverhill Brown Jacob T., Boxford Butters Jonas E., Medford Blaindell Isaac C., Lebanon, N.H., discharged Colbath Levi F., Alton, N.H. Currier Samuel M., Newton Cammatt Charles H., Amesbury Crocker Cyrus W., Portland, Me. Dresser Alonzo, Georgetown Dearborn John S., Pembroke Dearborn Hogan S., Pembroke Jose Charles A., Rumney, N.H. Farber John G., Wolfboro', N.H.	Fulson Charles E., Exeter, N.H. Fletcher Francis, Newburyport Gilman Wm. E., Newburyport Gilman Thomas E., Newburyport Gardner Albert G., Haverhill Gardner David W., Haverhill, discharged Gale Albert, Haverhill Gillon Joseph W., Sandwich Haynes William C., Newbury Harriman John S., Hampton Hewett Samuel G., Massachusetts Heckman John B., Halifax Hill John B., Deerfield, promoted to sergeant Jones Samuel W., Farmington Johnson Harrison, Haverhill Keif Joseph C., Ireland Kimball Charles A., Haverhill Kenniston Nathaniel F., So. Reading Kimball John T., Salem Mead Charles E., Conway, N.H. Metcaif Edward D., Haverhill Metcaif George A., Haverhill Murray Thomas, Boston Mitchell Wm. D., Groveland Norton John, Haverhill, deserted Norton Wm. S., Candia, N.H., promoted to corporal Pinkham Vincent M., New Durham, N.H. Pattee Harrison M., Charlestown Pierce Frank C., Methuen Pick John, Massachusetts Pierce Samuel W., Haverhill Rumney Ezra, Stratford, N.H. Remick Charles F., Nashua, N.H. Rodgers Silas H., Jackson Roberts George A., Rochester, discharged	Spinning Eldridge H., Elliott Stevens Leonard S., Lawrence Sides George S., Portsmouth, N.H. Simmonds Thomas, Haverhill Steele Simon S., Newbury Silver John, Haverhill Stewart Charles H., Haverhill Stewart George E., Derry, N.H. Taylor John Z., Lowell, died Tucker John, Dover Tulbuck William, Dumfries Tibbets Warren, Kensington, N.H. Tikcomb John E., Haverhill Wharton Martin S., Somersworth, N.H. Wheeler Charles F., Peterboro', N.H., discharged Wideman John W., Portsmouth, N.H. Welsh Joseph A., Effingham, N.H. Woodington William, Haverhill Wight George A.
---	--	---	---

*Joined after the regt. left Mass.*

Allen George  
Chapman John C., Haverhill  
Davis C. H., Haverhill  
Eaton James J., Bradford  
Frederick A., Boxford, died  
Gilman Mark L., Haverhill  
Gilman R. L., Haverhill  
Goodwin Thaddeus F., Charlestown  
Hewes George W., Haverhill  
Hicks Joseph, Haverhill  
Hodskins Stephen W., Haverhill  
Hunkins E. L., Haverhill  
Morrill William, Haverhill  
Sheys Bryant, Haverhill  
Stewart J. C., Haverhill

**Company G (Kimball Guard), Rockport.—17th Reg.**

Immediately upon the call of government for three years volunteers, the patriotic citizens of Rockport raised a company composed of the best material, who tendered their services to the State. Not being immediately accepted, the town and spirited individuals liberally contributed to the support of the soldiers and their families, to an amount exceeding three thousand dollars, till they were enrolled as Company G, and ordered into camp at Lynnfield, where they reported fifty-two guns. Upon the morning of their departure from town a meeting of the citizens was holden to bid them farewell, at which, after a prayer and speeches from prominent individuals, a superb and richly-mounted silk ensign, which cost upwards of seventy five dollars, was presented to the company by Hon. Moses Kimball, of Boston, in compliment to whom the company had been named. On the day before they left for the seat of war a company from South Danvers, raised by Capt. Geo. W. Kenney, was merged with them, and the command given to that gentleman.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, GEORGE W. KENNEY, Danvers.**

**1st Lieut.,** { **GEORGE W. TUFTS, Rockport, died of fever in camp at Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1861.**  
**WILLIAM H. TURNER, promoted from 2d Lieut., Co. F, Oct. 28, 1861.**

**2d Lieut., ALFRED M. CHANNELL, Rockport, discharged Jan. 27, 1862.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Daly James B., Rockport	Dame J. L., Beverly	May Walter A., Rockport, deserted	
Norris Wm. E., Salem	Davis Wm. H., Rockport	Norton Oliver A., Rockport	
Parrott Wm. M., Gloucester	Donovan P. H., Salem	Norcross Hiram C., Manchester	
Poole Story D., Rockport	Davidson Thomas, Wenham	O'Hare Charles H., Salem	
Feldgen Hiram S., Salem, discharged	Doyle Felix, Wenham, promoted to corporal	Poser George T., Rockport	
<i>Corporals.</i>	Elliott Frank, South Danvers	Pool Cyrus, Rockport	
Rowe L. S., Gloucester, promoted to sergeant	Eaton Frank C., Boston	Philpotts A., Salem	
Kelley Frank G., Lynn	Felt D. N., Salem	Phelps Thos., Salem, deserted	
Woodbury Ezra L., Gloucester	Foss Richard, Hamilton	Pulsifer Daniel, Gloucester	
Sylvester S. F., Danvers	Foss N. H., Hamilton	Pryor George, Gloucester	
Elwell George, Rockport	Finn James, Rockport	Presbey Jylvester, Salem	
Stevens Wm. A., Rockport	Fernald Charles, deserted	Prime Joseph S., Salem	
Clements Edgar B., Rockport	Farmer D. W.	Quinn Joseph, Salem	
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Fleet George, deserted	Robbins Wm., Rockport	
Buxton Charles W., Salem	Gooding Wm.	Reeves J., New Jersey	
<i>Musicians.</i>	Gove Charles H.	Robinson H. C., Rockport	
Batchelder Charles E., Wenham	Gould Wm.	Strain H., Rockport	
Barton J. N.	Goldthwait A., deserted	Stacy E. H., Biddeford	
<i>Privates.</i>	Huddle Benj., Salem	Stone B. F., Salem	
Buckstead Frank N., Beverly	Homan Daniel A., Beverly	Stevens J. H., Rockport	
<i>Farms.</i>	Hatch Joshua F., Rockport	Scanlon B. F., Rockport	
Boardman John, Beverly Farms	Ingersoll John H., Gloucester	Sharkey C., Salem	
Brown James, jr., Rockport	James Edwin, Salem	Taylor J. H., Salem	
Bray Edward D., Rockport	Kimball James, Gloucester	Taylor H., Rockport	
Burdett E. A., Wenham	Lewis R. M., Salem	Trafon Charles, Salem	
Brooks M. M., Marblehead	Leary Dennis, Salem	Wheeler J., Rockport	
Bray Sam'l B., Rockport, deserted	Loverin L. F., Beverly	Wiley G. M., Salem	
Clough Wm. H., Salem	Lowe Darius B., Gloucester, deserted		
Center F. H., Wenham	McGlincy John, Boston		
Congdon Richard, Danvers	McKenney John J., Rockport		
Croft Joseph H., Danvers	McLoud J., Rockport		
Chipman A. T., Salem	McConnell Wm., Beverly, deserted		
Chisholm Robert, Rockport	Mehan Wm., Salem		
Cook H. A., Gloucester	Maxwell Silas, Salem		
Clements Edgar B., Gloucester	McCormick Thos., Manchester		
Cole H. A., Beverly, deserted	Motley Wm. H., Rockport, deserted		

*Joined since the Regiment left for the seat of war.*

Newman Handall P., Haverhill, appointed musician  
 Daggett J., Gloucester  
 McCormick James, Lynn  
 Wilson O. A., Danvers  
 Younger M. B. M., Gloucester  
 Younger Joshua, Gloucester, promoted corporal

**Company H (British Volunteers), Boston.—17th Reg.**

Organized under the auspices of the "Boston British Drill Club." The captain, J. K. Lloyd, was formerly a non-commissioned officer of the Coldstream Guards, a regiment very celebrated in England. Before leaving camp at Lynnfield he was presented with a sword by the "B. B. Drill Club." The recruits were mostly weavers, and others (English), from the neighboring towns, especially Fall River; many of them had seen service in various British fields of glory.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, JOHN K. LLOYD, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., JOHN S. HAMMOND, Boston.**

**2d Lieut.,** { **ROBERT W. MCCOURT, discharged Nov. 2, 1861.**

**THOMAS F. NEWTON, Haverhill, promoted from sergeant of Co. D.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

<i>Sergeants.</i>		<i>Privates.</i>	
Kimball H. H., Malden	Bowes Robert, Brookline	Dalaney James, Fall River	
McGuinness Francis, Waltham	Brussel Thomas, Fall River, transferred to band	Dunn John, Fall River	
Webb Richard, Fall River, discharged	Bradbury Samuel, Fall River	Desmond Cornelius, Fall River	
Keys Wm., Boston	Barnett John, Fall River	Driver Wm., Fall River	
Mann Ezekiel, Boston, promoted and transferred to Co. K	Blomey Joseph, Fall River	Evans James, Fall River	
<i>Corporals.</i>	Bolt n Charles S., New Hampshire	Eastham Wm., Fall River, deserted	
Moore Joseph A., Gloucester, promoted	Boyle James, Boston	Emerson Wm., Fall River, deserted	
Owen Edward, Fall River, promoted	Broadbent James, Fall River	Fulce James, Fall River	
Jameson John, Fall River, deserted	Burke Patrick, Fall River	Finlay Wm., Fall River	
Joyce Michael, Boston	Butterworth James, Fall River, deserted	Garrett Wm., Baltimore	
<i>Musicians.</i>	Clymonts Thomas S., New Bedford, promoted corporal	Gleason James, Fall River	
Johnson George A., Malden	Connor Dennis, Fall River, promoted corporal	Gordon Charles, Fall River	
Avignon A. D., Medford	Clark Chas. A., Malden, promoted corporal	Griffin Thomas, Fall River, transferred to Seventh Regiment	
Eaton George W., Haverhill on Wm., Saugus	Cogan Joseph, Fall River	Howarth Samuel, Newburyport	
	Cochrane Thomas, Fall River	Hayward Abraham, Fall River	
		Higham Wm.	
		Hallsworth James	
		Henrie Wm. E., Canada	
		Jackson Wm., Canada	
		Kay John, Fall River	

Key Thomas, Fall River  
 Kalligher Wm., Milford  
 Kenney Lawrence, Fall River  
 Kerrigan Patrick, Boston, discharged  
 Kunzman John C., Jersey City  
 Long Thomas, Boston  
 Lurvey John, Providence, R. I., deserted  
 Massey David, Fall River, deserted  
 Malone Henry, Fall River  
 Malone John, Fall River, deserted  
 Malone John, 2d, Fall River  
 Melvin John, Fall River, promoted corporal  
 Madden Wm., Fall River, deserted  
 Maxwell Patrick, Fall River

McNully Owen, Boston, discharged  
 McNabb Angus, Cambridgeport  
 McHugh Thomas, Boston  
 Nelson John R., Providence  
 Nyland Michael, New Jersey  
 Oliver Joseph, Fall River  
 O'Keefe John, Boston  
 Palmer Benj., Fall River  
 Pollitts Wm., Fall River  
 Roverscraft Thomas, Fall River  
 Riley James, Fall River  
 Ratcliffe William, Fall River, promoted corporal  
 Runey E. R., Boston  
 Stowell Joshua, Fall River  
 Stalder Edmund P., Roxbury, promoted corporal

Smith Samuel, Boston  
 Schanks Jacob, Ipswich  
 Thweath Henry, Fall River  
 Thrasher Charles A., Fall River  
 Turner Robert, Fall River  
 Troy Patrick, Boston  
 Wilson James, Boston  
 Woodcock George, Fall River  
 Waddle Wm., Fall River  
 Walton Wm., Providence, deserted  
 Welch Frank, Fall River  
 Woods James, Boston  
 Woods James, 2d, Lawrence  
 Warhurst Aaron, Newbury, promoted corporal  
 Wright Richard, Boston

### Company I (*Saunders Guards*), Lawrence.—17th Reg.

Named after the Hon. Daniel Saunders, Jr., ex-mayor of Lawrence.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, THOMAS WEIR, Lawrence.

*1st Lieut.*, MICHAEL BURNS, Lawrence, discharged Jan. 17, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, ARCHIBALD BOGLE, Melrose.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Sewall Daniel, Lowell  
 O'Donnell John, Biddeford  
 Brown James, Lawrence  
 Geloran Michael, Lawrence  
*Privates.*  
 Powers Wm. H., Lawrence  
 Carney Michael, Lawrence  
 Fendy John, Lawrence  
 Byrne Wm., Lawrence  
 Burns Patrick, Lawrence  
 Brady James, Lawrence  
 Boyle Edward G., Boston  
 Boyan Henry, Lawrence  
 Brady Frank, Lawrence  
 Carney John, Lawrence

Carroll James, Lawrence  
 Cavanaugh Michael, Lawrence  
 Clark John C., Lawrence  
 Cunningham John, Lawrence  
 Conroy Christopher, Lawrence  
 Collins Michael H., Lawrence  
 Cunbee Joseph, Lawrence  
 Donovan Florence, Lawrence  
 Donovan John, Lawrence  
 Dowd D., Lawrence  
 Doyle John, Lawrence  
 Daley Maurice, Lawrence  
 Gallier Thos., South Reading  
 Goulding Daniel, Lawrence  
 Howland Thomas, Lawrence  
 Hill Park, Lawrence  
 Ivory John, Lawrence

Leary John, Lawrence  
 Lehan John, Methuen  
 Lalloran Patrick, Lawrence  
 McManis John, Lowell  
 McMan Philip, Lawrence  
 McShane John, Boston  
 McAlier John, Lawrence  
 McManus Wm., Lowell  
 Morris Wm., Lawrence  
 O'Connor Wm. B., Lawrence  
 Riley Thomas, South Danvers  
 Rogers Peter, Lawrence  
 Sands Edward, Methuen  
 Stewart Charles, Lawrence  
 Spring Richard, Lawrence  
 Ward John, Boston

### Company K (*Malden Light Infantry*), Malden.—17th Reg.

At a patriotic meeting of the citizens of Malden, held April 20, 1861, a volunteer list was presented, and such numbers enrolled their names that the town felt warranted in organizing a company immediately, and the sum of \$2,700 was soon subscribed by the citizens for uniforms and other articles necessary for the comfort of the volunteers. The ladies also contributed their efforts in aid of the company, and a beautiful silk banner was presented them, and every member received a copy of the New Testament, before leaving for the camp at Lynnfield, July 10, 1861. The company was organized May 6, and were sustained by the town until they went into camp.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH E. SIMONDS, Melrose.

*1st Lieut.*, IVORY N. RICHARDSON, transferred to Company F.

*2d Lieut.*, { HENRY W. OLIVER, Malden, transferred to Company F.  
 E. K. MANN, Portsmouth, transferred from Company F.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Wentworth Henry A., Malden  
 Eaton George A., Malden  
 Soveren Sylvanus M., Malden  
 Thomas James, Medford  
 Noble William, Saugus  
*Privates.*  
 Cheever David H., Saugus  
 Patterson James M., Malden  
 Ash James M., Malden  
 Noble William, Saugus, promoted sergeant  
 James Thos., Medford, promoted sergeant  
 Cady George T., Malden  
 Haynes Joseph W., Malden  
*Musicians.*  
 Redman David F., Malden  
 Lewis George H., Malden  
 Patterson John J., Malden  
*Wagoner.*  
 Ryerson Franklin S., Malden  
*Privates.*  
 Ash Wm., Lynn  
 Armit Louis, Boston  
 Bohannon Wm., Haverhill, promoted corporal  
 Bittner David F., Malden  
 Barnett Josiah, Malden  
 Bober Oscar, Malden  
 Brown Charles W., Malden  
 Barnes John A., Malden  
 Carman Benj. F., Medford

Cruse Wm. H., Malden  
 Cobb John H., Saugus  
 Cox Levi, Malden  
 Carleton John F., Saugus  
 Coates Reuben R., Saugus  
 Crockett Albert W., Melrose  
 Dale James L., Malden  
 Dune Thomas, Medford  
 Davis Wm., Medford  
 Eaton Frederick, Ogdensburg, New York  
 Ellis Robert, Medford  
 Flye Daniel, Saugus  
 Frye Joseph W., Saugus  
 Fitzgerald Edward, Malden  
 Finn Joseph, Malden  
 Foskett Henry, Malden  
 Gibbs Wm. S., Malden  
 Guilford Bimaley F., Saugus  
 Grover John C., Melrose  
 Graham James, Malden  
 Gately Thomas, Malden  
 Grover J. F., Malden  
 Grover George H., Malden  
 Haines J. W., Malden  
 Hichings Jesse, Saugus  
 Harriman Noah G., Saugus, discharged  
 Harriman Noah G. or Farnham, Saugus  
 Jenness Oliver, Malden, discharged  
 Johnson George L., Malden, discharged

Keen Charles H., Medford  
 Kenney Samuel, Medford  
 Kiddle Charles A., Saugus  
 Langley Samuel, Saugus  
 Mader Morris, Malden, discharged  
 Moore Charles J., Malden  
 Moran Edward, Malden  
 Myrick Wm. H., Malden  
 Mearns Cyrus L., Malden  
 Mealey Philip J., Medford  
 Mills Joseph C., Boston  
 Morton Andrew, Malden  
 Moulton George W., Lynn  
 McAllister George S., Saugus  
 McAllister Wm. C., Malden  
 McElroy Wm., Malden  
 McKeon Michael, Malden  
 McNally Thomas, Malden  
 McDonaugh Michael, Malden, deserted  
 Nelson James, Malden  
 O'Reilly Maurice, Malden  
 Page Gilbert, Malden  
 Page Gilman, jr., Malden, promoted corporal  
 Patterson J. M., Malden  
 Putnam Joseph H., Malden  
 Penney Alonzo, Lynn  
 Penney Geo. H., Saugus, promoted corporal  
 Peabody Torry, jr., Lynn  
 Rankin Wm., Malden, promoted to sergeant Co. A





*Assistant Surgeon* .....ORLANDO BROWN .....Wrentham.  
Promoted Surgeon 29th Reg., Dec. 14, 1861.  
*Chaplain* .....BENJ. F. DeCOSTA.....Charlestown.  
*Sergeant Major*.....EDWARD M. ONION.....Dedham.  
Promoted to 3d Lieut. Co. F., Oct. 27, 1861.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*..JOHN D. ISBEL.....Springfield.  
Promoted to 2d Lieut.  
*Commissary Sergeant*....W. M. INGRAHAM .....New Bedford.  
*Hospital Steward*.....VERTULAN R. STONE .....Dana.

## MUSICIANS.

Vaughan Cyrus M., New Bedford  
Davis A. R., Somerset  
Abbott Moses B., Andover  
Bastwick Alfred A., Dedham  
Bazrows R. F., Middleboro'  
Burling N. O., Fairmount  
Canedy W. D., Fall River  
Carroll C. F., Somerset

Conroy J. W., Somerset  
Chace J. Q., Taunton  
Cheever H. C., Wrentham  
Daniels W. D., Medway  
Forrest A. E., Foxboro'  
Field W. T., Taunton  
Lewis G. W., Walpole  
Morse E., jr., Medford

Mandus J. H., Somerset  
Nordstrom G. V., Dorchester  
Swett C. W., Wrentham  
Sherman D. F., Canton  
Smith A. E., Bridgewater  
Wethers Isaac W., Dedham  
Wood E. W., Bridgewater  
White I. Wallace, Dedham

## Company A, Milton.—18th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LEWIS N. TUCKER, Milton.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH C. AYER, Newtonville; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES D. ORNE, Springfield.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants*.  
Hancock J. Bird, Cambridgeport  
Cruise George M., Boston  
Eggers William M., Boston  
Henshaw George, Cambridgept'  
Nye Charles H., New Bedford

*Corporals*.  
Keyes Marshall, Marlboro'  
Cortell Nelson F., Hartford  
Coombe Erasmus M., New Bedford  
Jennings E. T., Hartford, Ct.  
Wilcox Henry A., New Bedford  
Footman John W., New Bedford

*Musicians*.  
Mason Edward, Springfield  
Thayer Zeba, Canton

*Wagoners*.  
Nason William E., Franklin  
Matheson James, No. Bridgewater

*Privates*.  
Andrews Frank, New Bedford  
Annis Joseph E., South Danvers  
Ayer George W., Unity, Me.  
Beach Jeremiah R., Hartford, Ct.  
Booth Frederic G., New Bedford,  
disch'd

Baker Mathew, New Bedford  
Blake Lathan, New Bedford  
Blood Thompson B., Chelsea  
Billings Charles E., Northboro'  
Barratt William, Roxbury  
Berry Patrick, West Springfield  
Beacon Edward J., Charlestown  
Burham Napoleon, New Bedford  
Colby Daniel, Stanbridge, C. E.  
Colby Charles, Niles, N. Y., disch'd  
Clemens Henry D., Wilbraham

Churchill Thomas, Hingham  
Clapp Pain, jr., Springfield  
Connor John, Boston  
Cannon Patrick, Hingham  
Clark Philip C., Milton  
Croacher John E., New Bedford  
Donavan Thomas, Springfield  
Dunham Alfred, New Bedford  
Dean James W., Shelburne  
Daniels John S., Coleraine  
Dwyer James, Pittsfield  
Eaton James E., Coleraine  
Ellis Ebenezer, Wareham  
Flagg Martin V. B., Sunderland  
Ferry Ezra, Monson  
Fischer Morris, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Galvery James, Boston, disch'd  
Gallagher Patrick, North Adams  
Garrity James, Cambridgeport  
Hunt James W., Quincy, disch'd  
Hoover Horace H., Cambridgeport,  
promoted to corporal  
Hathaway Dudley C., New Bedford,  
promoted to corporal  
Hyde James W., Springfield  
Harrington Edward, North Adams,  
discharged

Holland Dennis, Wareham  
Hurd Joseph R., Wareham  
Jeffries Joel, Clarksburg  
Kenyon Henry Willard, New Bedford  
Kiley Patrick, North Lee  
Knowles Edward F., New Bedford  
Keyes Henry, Marlboro'  
Kingsbury Abner E., Franklin  
Kenney Thomas F., Roxbury

Leavens James H., New Bedford  
Lee Charles F., Templeton  
Longhan Patrick, Boston  
Luther Edward Y., North Hamsco  
McKenzie Bernard, New Bedford  
Merritt John, Swampscott  
Miller George H., Hancock  
Mahan Michael, Boston, disch'd  
McGowan John, New Bedford  
Merrick Daniel, West Springfield  
Mooser Charles H., Dartmouth  
McKillop John, Ware Village  
Morrill Samuel, New Bedford  
Nightingale Jeremiah F., Wareham  
Fhelon John M., Springfield, dis-  
charged

Poole Munroe M., Monson  
Pond Levi, Hartford, Ct.  
Pinnley John, Greenfield  
Pittsley Nathaniel, Wareham  
Richmond Thomas, Russell  
Reynolds R. T., East Greenwich  
Read Thomas, New Bedford  
Raymond Henry, Wareham  
Saxe Robert O., Stanbridge, C. E.  
Saunders Charles, Wilbraham  
Smith Daniel P., New Bedford, dis-  
charged  
Sullivan Patrick, Boston  
Stockwell George L., Boston  
Buckell William, Dorchester  
Thomas Chas. H., Indian Orchard  
Williams Austin T., Westfield  
Williams William, Amherst, N. H.  
Woodward William, Duxbury  
Wood Thos. F., Rehoboth, disch'd

## Company B, Taunton.—18th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE CHARLES RUBY, Taunton.

*1st Lieut.*, CYRUS M. WHEATON, Somerset; *2d Lieut.*, WARREN DUTTON RUSSELL, Brighton.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants*.  
Ruby James, Taunton  
Smith Thomas, Taunton  
Atwood George F., Middleboro'  
Graves John C., Boston  
Steenak Anthony, Somerset

*Corporals*.  
Phillips William O., Fall River  
Wormersley William H., Taunton  
Littleton Stephen, Taunton  
Brown John, Taunton  
Walsh Patrick, Taunton  
Greene William, Taunton  
Nelligan Maurice, Cambridge

*Musicians*.  
Dean George D., Taunton

*Wagoner*.  
Beck Lucius, Boston

*Privates*.  
Barrington John, Milton  
Barney William J., Swansey  
Bogran Benjamin F., Taunton  
Ball William, Taunton  
Benson Philip, Lowell

Brady Dennis, Taunton  
Cunningham Martin, South Easton  
Cannon James, Taunton  
Callahan Mathew, Taunton  
Callery John, Taunton  
Coyle Edward, Taunton  
Cord Edward, Taunton  
Confield James, Woonsocket, R. I.  
Condon William, Taunton  
Dolan John, Taunton  
Driver Robert, Portsmouth, N. H.  
Daly Timothy, Taunton  
Eyre Theodore, Taunton  
Flitpatrick Thomas, Taunton  
Flitpatrick James, Taunton  
Flannigan William, North Bridge-  
water

Flinn Martin, Taunton  
Foster William, Woonsocket, R. I.  
Ford Thomas, Pawtucket, R. I.  
Galligan Henry, Taunton  
Galligan Patrick, Taunton  
Galligan John, Providence, R. I.  
Griffin John, Taunton

Griffin James, Taunton  
Griffin Thomas H., Taunton  
Gleason James, Taunton  
Green Jonathan J., Taunton  
Green George H., Boston  
Green Michael, Taunton  
Goff Patrick, Taunton  
Gill Michael, Taunton  
Hathaway Dudley, Taunton, dis-  
charged Jan. 4, 1862  
Hughes John, Taunton  
Higgins John, Providence, R. I.  
Harrington John, Taunton  
Kelton Walter, North Attleboro'  
Kelleher Timothy, Boston  
Lynch Dennis, Taunton  
Lynn Hugh, Norton  
Love Daniel, Taunton  
Mullen John, Easton  
Murphy James, Taunton  
Meagher Patrick, Taunton  
McMullen Patrick, Taunton  
McSquire Patrick, Taunton, dis-  
charged

McQuire Peter, Taunton  
McKenny James, Taunton  
McGowan James, Taunton  
McGweeney Owen, Charlestown  
O'Donnell Patrick, Lowell  
O'Donnell Michael, Boston  
O'Bafferty Francis, Taunton  
O'Hara John, Medway  
O'Leary Arthur, Taunton  
O'Neill Andrew, Providence, R. I.  
Oda Michael, Taunton  
Patterson Alexander, Taunton  
Perry Abiasha S., Taunton

Potter William H., Taunton, ap-  
pointed musician  
Priest Madison L., Taunton  
Reilly Francis, Taunton  
Ryerson Charles E., Attleboro'  
Stevens Andrew, Taunton  
Smith John A., Taunton  
Smith Philip, Taunton  
Sales Daniel, Taunton  
Simmons Benjamin, Somerset  
Tierney Patrick, Taunton  
Thacker Joseph, Taunton

Tompkins James, Fall River  
Womersley Alexander, Fall River  
Whalen Joseph, New Bedford  
Wiggins John, Taunton  
Winn George, Taunton  
Ward Michael, Taunton, promoted  
corporal  
White John, Taunton  
Wilbur William H., Taunton  
Wood John, Taunton  
Walsh Patrick, Taunton  
Whalley Edmund, Taunton

### Company C, Boston. — 18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WILLIAM S. MCFARLIN, Carver.

*1st Lieut.*, GEORGE M. BARNARD, Jr., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM V. SMITH, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Shaw Bartlett, Carver  
Shaw L. Allen, Carver  
Barrows Pelham W., Carver  
White Henry, Carver  
Perkins Albert W., Carver  
Corporals  
Wrightington Alvorado W., Roch-  
ester  
McFarlin Wilson, Carver  
Darling Albert A., Plympton  
Stringer James H., Carver  
*Privates.*  
Atwood Allen S., Carver  
Atwood Frederick E., Middleboro'  
Atwood Eli, Carver, promoted to  
corporal  
Atwood William M., Middleboro'  
Atwood Isaiah F., Carver  
Atwood John S., Middleboro'  
Atwood Thomas, Carver  
Britton Zephaniah L. F., Halifax  
Bosworth William H., Halifax  
Bosworth Herbert P., Halifax  
Bradford Winslow, Plymouth  
Barrows Samuel B., Carver  
Barry William, Rochester  
Burgess Ezra, Plymouth  
Burgess Winslow T., Plymouth  
Brown Joseph, Boston  
Churchill Winslow, Plymouth  
Cushman Francis B., Lakeville  
Churchill Zenas, Plymouth  
Coggeshall Josiah W., Carver  
Cornish Horatio W., Halifax  
Chase William H., Fall River

Dexter William M., Middleboro'  
Dunham Thomas S., Carver  
Dunham Benjamin W., Carver  
Dunham Daniel, Carver  
Dyer Andrew J., Milton  
Dean Josiah W., Middleboro'  
Ellis Josiah H., Rochester  
Flake Frederick E., Lexington  
Fuller William H., Halifax  
Fuller Chester H., Kingston  
Finney Harvey, Carver  
Graham James H., New York,  
promoted to corporal  
Green Charles F., Nantucket  
Harlow John, Plymouth  
Holmes Henry M., Halifax  
Harlow John Q. A., Plymouth  
Harlow Simon, Middleboro'  
Hathaway Benjamin F., Wareham  
Harlen Israel, Carver  
Harlow Isaac, Middleboro', dead  
Hatch Thomas B., Wareham  
Harrison Stephen M., Plymouth  
Hunt Harrison S., Quincy  
McMann John, Middleboro'  
Mann George W., Randolph  
Maxim John R., Middleboro'  
Maxim Stephen M., Plymouth  
McFarlin John B., Carver  
Maxim John M., Carver  
Morse Martin S., Halifax  
Osborne Martin, Halifax  
Patt George W., Middleboro'  
Patt Charles E., Carver  
Paul Charles A., Middleboro'  
Bipley Josiah W., Plympton

Raymond John T., Middleboro'  
Raymond Martin V., Middleboro'  
Raymond Marcus M., Middleboro'  
Reach Joseph, Lakeville  
Beaver Joseph N., Wareham  
Shurtleff Micah O., Carver  
Sampson William L., Bridgewater  
Shurtleff Henry T., Carver  
Swift George H., Middleboro'  
Shaw Elbridge A., Carver  
Shaw Isaac, 2d, Carver  
Smith Watson N., Middleboro'  
Shaw Thomas F., Middleboro'  
Stringer Joseph, Middleboro', pro-  
moted to corporal  
Shurtleff James F., Carver  
Shurtleff Levi, jr., Carver, pro-  
moted to corporal  
Thomas Andoniram, Middleboro'  
Thomas John H., Plympton  
Thomas George S., Middleboro'  
Thompson George A., Wareham  
Thomas Nelson, Middleboro'  
Thomas Arad, jr., Middleboro'  
Thomas George H., Middleboro'  
Taylor George, Wareham  
Vail Israel B., Carver  
Will Cyrus, Halifax  
Weeks James D., Marion  
Washburn Marshall A., Marion  
Weeks Nathan H., Marion  
Washburn Peleg B., Carver  
Wrightington Edwin J., Middleboro'  
Wrightington Judah, East Bridge-  
water  
Wright Winfield S., Plympton

### Company D, Middleboro'. — 18th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, STEPHEN THOMAS, Middleboro'.

*1st Lieut.*, WOODBRIDGE R. HOWES, Mattapoisett.

*2d Lieut.*, { CHARLES F. EDSON, Middleboro', promoted 1st lieut. Co. G, Jan. 20, 1862.  
STEPHEN M. WELD, JR., West Roxbury, commissioned Jan. 24, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Haskell John T., Roxbury  
Johnson Geo. N., Roxbury  
Beale Solomon F., Roxbury  
Ring John W., Roxbury  
Carl Wm. H., Roxbury  
*Corporals.*  
Thomas H. O., New Bedford  
Shaw Wm. B., Middleboro'  
Holmes Richard H., Middleboro'  
Clark Darius R., Middleboro'  
Jones Geo. W., Middleboro'  
Thomas Geo. B., Middleboro'  
Pierce J. Francis, Middleboro'  
Harrison Edgar, Middleboro'  
*Privates.*  
Shaw James S., Middleboro'  
Lanton Henry H., Bridgewater  
*Wagoner.*  
Rider Stephen C., Middleboro'  
*Privates.*  
Alden Leander M., Middleboro'  
Alden Marcus M., Middleboro'  
Atwood Daniel W., Middleboro'  
Baker John S., Middleboro', dis-  
charged  
Benson Peleg F., Middleboro'  
Benson Wm., Middleboro'  
Briggs Jesse H., South Bridgewater  
Brightman Wm. R., Middleboro'  
Brown Chas. J., Middleboro'  
Burt Phineas, Middleboro'  
Burbank Charles M., Mattapoisett  
Churchill Charles A., Middleboro'  
Clark Malachi R., Middleboro'  
Cole Job N., Lakeville

Cole J. F., Lakeville  
Cushman Jas. E., Middleboro'  
Davis Nehemiah D., Rochester  
Davis Timothy M., Middleboro'  
Dean Ichabod S., Middleboro'  
Dunbar Geo. F., Bridgewater  
Emerson John L., Lakeville  
Field Lysander W., Middleboro'  
Fish Gilmore, Middleboro'  
Finney Geo., Middleboro'  
Gammon Benj., Middleboro'  
Gammon Jarvis, Middleboro'  
Glaney Bernard, Middleboro'  
Gove Edward F., Middleboro'  
Littleton Ira O., Middleboro'  
Hayden Benj. F., Mattapoisett  
Holmes Cornelius B., Bridgewater  
Holmes Marcus, Bridgewater  
Holmes Theodore F., Middleboro'  
Holmes Wm., Bridgewater  
Howes Chas. A., Middleboro'  
Hunt Ephraim A., Middleboro'  
Hunt Charles E., Middleboro'  
Johnson Henry E., Middleboro'  
Lincoln Erastus M., Middleboro'  
Littleton Ira O., Middleboro'  
Lovell H. H. P., Wareham  
Mellen Charles C., Middleboro'  
Mellen Samuel, Middleboro', died  
Merrick John R., Middleboro'  
McMann James E., Middleboro'  
Morse Emerson F., Middleboro',  
discharged  
Murray Henry S., Middleboro'  
Norvell Levi, Lakeville

Farris Robert, Middleboro'  
Perkins Cyrus, Middleboro'  
Perkins Nathan A., Middleboro'  
Perkins Thompson, Middleboro'  
Perkins Morrill, Middleboro'  
Pratt Albert H., Middleboro'  
Pierce Edwin, Middleboro'  
Pratt Thos. B., Middleboro'  
Ramsdell James H., Middleboro'  
Record James C., Middleboro'  
Redding Christopher C., Middle-  
boro'  
Reed Milton, Middleboro'  
Ross Sylvanus, Lakeville  
Ryder Saml. M., Middleboro'  
Shaw Albert, Middleboro'  
Shaw Henry, Middleboro'  
Smith Chas. H., Middleboro'  
Sullivan Cornelius, Lakeville  
Taylor Elbridge F., Middleboro'  
Thompson Benj. L., Middleboro'  
Thompson Wm. F., Middleboro'  
Tillson Charles T., Middleboro'  
Tinkham Charles, Middleboro'  
Tinkham Geo. B., Middleboro'  
Tripp Thomas C., New Bedford  
Wade James H., Middleboro'  
Warren Henry M., Middleboro'  
Wentworth Charles S., Bridgewater  
Whitcomb Wm. R., Middleboro'  
Wilbur Charles W., Bridgewater  
Wilson Geo., Mattapoisett  
Wittington Wm. T., Middleboro'  
Wilmath Chas. W., Middleboro'  
Whitcomb Henry F., Milford

**Company E, Middleboro' — 18th Reg.**

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, THOMAS WESTON, Middleboro'.*1st Lieut.*, WILLIAM H. WINSOR, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN E. BIRD, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Cox Chas. J., Duxbury	Pauley Henry B., Duxbury
Simmons Joseph E., Duxbury	Childs Thomas, No. Bridgewater	Robinson Ferdinand, North Bridge-
Gardner Leander R., Duxbury	Cook John A., South Abington	water
Parris Adna R., Duxbury	Davidson Geo. H., Duxbury	Raymond Wm. A., Duxbury
Chandler Edwin J., Duxbury	Delano Otis, Duxbury	Rix David, Duxbury
Brown Lorenzo L., Oldtown, Me.	Drake Chas. F., Pembroke	Robbins John S., Carver
<i>Corporals.</i>	Dowd James H., Quincy	Robbins Joseph S., Lakeville
Burgess Jacob S., Duxbury	Elliott John, Bridgewater	Sanford David, No. Bridgewater
Dorr Nathan, Duxbury	Glover John, Duxbury, discharged	Sampson Horace E., Duxbury
Jordan John, Plymouth	Graves Francis G., Marlboro'	Soule Marcus, Middleboro'
McDonald Alex. J., Duxbury	Harris Lebbe, Duxbury, disch'd	Soule Joseph A., Duxbury
Ryder Geo. R., Duxbury	Hayden Oliver, Stoughton, disch'd	Soule Oscar K., Duxbury
Thomas S., Roxbury	Holbrook Asa W., Braintree	Soule Aurelius, Duxbury
Weston James P., Duxbury	Hodges Henry W., Dorchester	Snell Aaron H., Duxbury
<i>Americans.</i>	Jones Henry, Duxbury	Shedd Sylvanus, Duxbury
Winsor E. A., Duxbury	Joyce Edward, Kingston	Southworth Walter, Duxbury
Lapham Constant C., Duxbury	Keith Howard, No. Bridgewater	Southworth John, Duxbury
<i>Wagoner.</i>	King Washington, Duxbury	Stone Vertalan R., Dana, transfer-
Cox Hiram G., Duxbury	Kimball Saml., No. Bridgewater	red to hospital steward
<i>Privates.</i>	Leavitt James W., Duxbury	Smith Hercules, Middleboro'
Aldea John, Duxbury	Marshall Wm. L., Taunton	Ward Austin, Carver
Aldea Henry, Duxbury	Meigs Wm. S., South Abington	Weston Shubael H., Fairhaven
Baker Herbert, Duxbury	Magnon Edward M., Duxbury	Weston Lewis S., Mattapoisett
Bowen James H., Duxbury	Mullen Martin, Duxbury	Weston Henry, Duxbury
Butler John S., Duxbury	MacIntire John, Duxbury	Weston James S., Duxbury
Booney Asael F., Duxbury	Mulligan James, Duxbury	Weston Hiram, Duxbury
Booney Howland S., Duxbury	Mear Saml. T., Hingham	Weston Walter, Duxbury
Broadbent Charles N., Fall River	Meehan David C., Duxbury	Wardsworth Hamilton, Duxbury
Bishop Edward, Bridgewater	Morse Levin S., Middleboro'	Walker Wm. S., Boston
Brown Edwin, Candia, N. H.	Morse Charles C., Middleboro'	Walley Wm., Middleboro'
Boydson Robert B., Boston	Peterson Geo. P., Duxbury	Wright Rufus F., Plympton
Brabook Wm. F., Chelsea	Payne Calvin B., Duxbury	Wright Henry, Plympton
Badger John M., Oxford	Pratt Lemuel, Kingston	Wren Erastus, Middleboro'
Church David F., Duxbury	Prince Albert G., Boston	Winsor James H., Duxbury
Chandler Herbert A., Duxbury	Pruden Francis A., Chelsea	Winsor George H., Duxbury
Churchill Frederic S., Plympton,	Pierce Joshua D., Wareham, dis-	
promoted corporal	charged	

**Company F, Dedham. — 18th Reg.**

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { HENRY ONION, Dedham, discharged Oct. 28, 1861.

{ CHARLES W. CARROLL, Dedham, promoted from 1st lieut., Oct. 29, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, FISHER A. BAKER, Dedham, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 29, 1861.*2d Lieut.*, EDWARD M. ONION, Dedham, promoted from sergeant major, Oct. 29, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Fisher Franklin, So. Dedham	Nichols Daniel F., Dedham
Galucia Warren B., Dedham	Fairbanks Wm. Preston, So. Ded-	O'Reilly Charles D., Livermore,
Pond James M., So. Dedham	ham	Me.
Thompson John K., Dedham	Felton Daniel C., So. Dedham	Parker Isaac N., Dedham
Fratt Joseph W., So. Dedham	Fallier Wm., Dedham	Parker Wm., Dedham
Andrews John D., Dedham	Faies Charles M., Upton	Pond Geo. E., South Dedham, dis-
<i>Corporals.</i>	Fox Franklin M., Needham, dis-	charged
Coburn Wm. C., Dedham	charged	Pruden Frederic G., Somerville
Shastock Edward, Dedham	Guild Otis S., Dedham	Peckham Wm. F., New Bedford
Fenno Edward H., Somerville	Gifford Christopher C., New Bed-	Fratt Austin E., So. Dedham
Sampson Wm., Dedham	ford	Ryder Gideon A., Dedham
Gerritsen Henry G., Dedham	Gerrald Geo., Randolph	Rogers Chas. H., So. Dedham
Richards Edward F., Dedham	Hill Andrew L., Canton	Ross Thomas S., Boston
Guild Amasa, Dedham	Holmes Edward, Dedham	Richards Samuel F., Boston
Kenny John A., Boston	Houghton Lewis J., Dedham	Richardson Geo., Needham
<i>Americans.</i>	Hayford Harvey L., So. Dedham	Richardson Nicholas H. F., South
Hawkins Charles, Dedham	Marney Jeremiah, Dedham	Walpole
Layden Thos. F., No. Bridgewater	Houghton Geo. H., Taunton	Snell John W., Dedham
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Jones Wm. W., Dedham, discharged	Smith Henry D., Dedham
Pierce Wm. S., Dedham, disch'd	Keyes Jonathan H., Dedham	Stevens N. K., West Dedham, dead
<i>Privates.</i>	Kingsbury Geo. O., Dedham	Sullivan Cornelius D., Dedham
Adams Elias W., Dedham	Keyes John H., Dedham	Smith Cornelius D., Needham
Arnold Benj. H., New Bedford	Keith John, South Boston	Sullivan John, Dedham
Bryant Charles J., Pembroke, Me.	Keyes Geo. R., South Walpole	Sherman Mortimer, Taunton
Brigham Geo. W., So. Dedham	Leahy Daniel, Dedham	Shepardson Isaac E., Mansfield, dis-
Boyle James, Dorchester	Lewis Charles E., Dedham	charged
Bailey Geo. W., Dedham	Lawton Chester R., So. Dedham	Slown Wm. J., New Bedford
Clements James, Dedham	Leonard Stephen H., New Bedford	Smith John H., So. Walpole
Collins Timothy, Dedham	Mears Patrick, So. Dedham	Thomas Edmund L., Dedham
Cox Edward G., Dedham	Marsh Wm. J., So. Dedham	Vaughn Michael, Newton Upper
Covey Robert R., Dedham	Martell John, Needham	Falls, discharged, and died at
Cole Ephraim T., Randolph	Minot Leonard, Dedham	Washington Jan. 3, 1862
Cummings Chas., Quincy	Manchester Wm. C., New Bedford	Worthen Geo. N., Dedham
Cleveland George W., Boston	Madan Wm., Randolph, discharged	Whitcomb John T., Middleboro'
Duran Thomas, Newton Upper	Moore Plincy B., Boston	Whittemore Isaac C., Somerville
Falls	Mellen Albert F., Middleboro'	Wiggin John, So. Walpole
E. Is Sumner A., So. Dedham	Mack Patrick, Dedham	Woodward Alexander R., Taunton
Everett Henry C., Dedham		

**Company G, E. Abington. — 18th Reg.**

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WILLIAM B. WHITE, E. Abington.*1st Lieut.*, { JAMES N. SPARRELL, South Scituate, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.

{ CHARLES F. EDSON, promoted from 2d lieut. Co. D, Jan. 20, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM G. HEWINS, Dorchester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Bryant Bradley S., Hanover  
Manning Benj. H., Northfield  
Holmes Cyrus C., Hanover  
Luther Herbert M., Hanover  
Merry Edwin R., Marshfield

*Corporals.*  
Braining John, Hanover  
Damon Bailey D., Hanover  
Hollis Samuel, Hanover  
Nelson John W., Hanover  
Rockwood Gilbert, jr., Wilbraham  
Stebson Joseph F., Hanover  
Torrey George O., South Scituate  
Torrey Henry A., South Scituate

*Musicians.*  
Wilson William H., New York City

*Privates.*  
Ashton William, Wareham  
Bates George W., Hanover  
Benson Isaac, Wareham  
Benson Samuel, Wareham  
Bease Ichabod, Wareham  
Billings Alexander, Sutton  
Bowker Joseph B., South Scituate  
Burgess George W., Plymouth  
Butler Samuel H., Marshfield  
Battles Benjamin, Wareham  
Case Benjamin D., Concord  
Chandler Henry, jr., Canton  
Clapp Stephen, South Scituate  
Conglin Michael E., Abington  
Curtis Albert W., Pembroke  
Curtis John B., Pembroke  
Curtis Jacob, Pembroke

Cutting Joseph B., Molden  
Cutting Jacob P., Holden, disch'd  
Cullen John E., Boston  
Damon Charles H., South Scituate  
Damon John W., South Scituate  
Dearborn Frank C., Boston  
Damon James E., Hanover  
Dover Edward, South Scituate  
Ewell Abijah, Marshfield  
Gardner John D., South Scituate  
Goodrich Joseph B., So. Scituate  
Goss William H., Boston  
Hall Sylvester S., Wareham  
Harvey Joseph, South Scituate  
Hayden George B., So. Scituate  
Hatch Anson, Marshfield  
Harlow Henry W., South Scituate, dead  
Henderson Samuel A., So. Scituate  
Hera Gideon F., Worcester  
Howells Elijah J., Wareham  
Jackman George W., Hanover  
Jacobs Gustavus, Hanover, died  
Josselyn George H., Hanover  
Keebe Samuel, South Scituate  
Lapham Elihu, South Scituate  
Larkin John, Hanover  
Larkum John F., Hanover  
Lewis John, South Scituate  
Leonard James T., Wareham  
Lovell Reuben F., Wareham  
Longendyck Lucas, Wareham  
Luther Edward E., Taunton, discharged  
Marsh Charles W., Worcester

Maxim Jacob, Wareham  
Mitchell Gilman, Marshfield  
Nickerson Maranda, Wareham  
O'Brien Patrick, Duxbury  
O'Connell Richard, Wareham  
Paddock Theodore A., Wareham  
Parmenter Henry A., Worcester  
Perry James H., Hanover  
Perry Eliash D., Wareham  
Pierce Nathan S., Westminster  
Pratt Frederic A., Wareham  
Prouty Orlando C., So. Scituate  
Randall William W., Marshfield  
Rider Edward S., Pembroke  
Riggs Charles, West Brookfield  
Sampson George T., Hanson  
Sherman Hiram F., Wareham  
Smith George E., Hingham  
Spaulding Alfred S., Pembroke  
Stebson James E., Hanover  
Stebson Daniel, Marshfield  
Stoddard Joseph E., So. Scituate  
Stoddard Charles L., So. Scituate  
Stinger Archy, Wareham  
Stone John, jr., Worcester  
Whiting Henry W., Chelsea  
Sullivan John M., Boston  
Sylvester William T., So. Scituate  
Thayer Calvin C., Ballingham  
Walsh John, Wareham  
White Algonzo J., Hanson  
Whiting Henry W., Hanson  
Whiting Eugene, Hanover  
Wilmarth Horace J., W. Medway

## Company H, Plymouth.—18th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH W. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth.

*1st Lieut.*, CHARLES H. DREW, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, HORATIO N. DALLAS, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Emerson Erasmus W., Dedham  
Lesch Melvin G., Plympton  
Smith George W., Cambridge  
Drew Stephen C., Plymouth  
Dammell Horace, Dedham

*Corporals.*  
Howland Caleb, Abington  
Jones Charles, New Bedford  
Russell Andrew W., New Bedford  
Phinney Bernard F., Abington  
McCarthy Timothy, Cambridge  
Hawkes Levi, Cambridge  
Robertson James B., Milton  
Dwyer Daniel, Abington

*Privates.*  
Hooper George P., Plymouth  
Atkins Charles, Horton, N. H.  
Allen William S., Milton  
Anderson Frederick, Raynham  
Bumpus Marcus, Middleboro'  
Bartlett James S., Plymouth  
Britton Joseph, Cambridge  
Clark James W., Sharon  
Cogeland Wm. M., Boston  
Crocker Thomas D., New Bedford  
Corbin Daniel O., Franklin  
Cousens George N. B., Waltham  
Cross John, Lincolnville, Me.  
Cook Henry, Tisbury, Ct.  
Cook Welles, Spoonville, Ct.  
Chubbuck Warren, Middleboro', deserted  
Case Martin, Charlestown  
Drake Joseph N., Norton, disch'd  
Duffy John, Plymouth

Duffy John, jr., Plymouth  
Finch James L., Taunton  
Fitzpatrick Alfred J., Franklin  
Fuller Thomas, Abington  
Fuller Philemon, Plympton  
Guild Oscar S., Dedham, deceased  
Gould Melvin A., Boston, deserted  
Howe John E., Cambridge  
Haley Edward, Plympton  
Haley William, Plympton  
Haley Thomas, Plympton  
Haley John B., Plympton  
Howe Alfred G., Pembroke  
Hogan John F., Plymouth  
Holmes William H., Marshfield  
Howe Francis M., Abington  
Hein Ernst, Springfield  
Hixon Henry A., Cambridge  
Hennessey William J., So. Boston  
Hartall John F., Kingston  
Jordan Joseph M., Dedham  
Lang Charles H., Dorchester  
Lane James, Charlestown  
Lyman Charles H., Chatham  
Logan John, Terryville, Ct.  
Lynch James, Springfield  
Latham Alonzo W., Brimfield, Conn.  
Madden Thomas, Dedham  
McCrea James, Charlestown  
Mabbott George, Canton  
Martin John D., Dedham  
Mann Sidney A., West Randolph  
McIntire Owen, Somerville  
Marvin Richard T., Cambridge  
Nye Eben P., New Bedford, discharged

Norton Frank P., Lawrence  
O'Connor Timothy, Boston  
Palmer George S., New Bedford  
Poole Hiram, Abington  
Pryor Thomas, Wrentham  
Pratt Edwin W., South Hanson  
Parker James, Springfield  
Rowell Stephen F., Melrose, discharged  
Robbins Frederic W., Plymouth  
Richards Charles L., Plympton  
Rooney William M., East Boston, wounded on picket guard, part of his hand amputated  
Rogers Michael, New Bedford  
Rogers Edwin T., Springfield  
Ruggies George E., Wrentham, discharged  
Ripley Lewis, Dorchester  
Raymond Samuel P., New Bedford  
Richard Edwin E., New Bedford  
Sears Horatio N., Plymouth  
Simmons Charles W., Roxbury  
Simpson Willard M., Rumsey, N. H.  
Smith Edmund B., Dorchester  
Seydath Herman, Dedham  
Symons Charles H., Cambridge  
Tewksbury Cyrus D., Dedham  
Tewksbury John N., Dedham  
Turner Edward, Plympton  
Towler John A., Abington  
Walsh John B., East Bridgewater  
Wallis Charles O., East Attleboro'  
White Cyrus, Middleboro', discharged  
Willis James F., No. Bridgewater

## Company I, Wrentham.—18th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, FREDERIC D. FORREST, Wrentham.

*1st Lieut.*, ALVIN E. HALL, Foxboro'; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL H. BUGBEE, Wrentham.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Soule Preston, Middleboro'  
Hemenway Wm. W., Wrentham  
Bly Ezra K., New Bedford  
Davis Henry C., Brattleboro', Vt.  
Haley Christopher T., Boston

*Corporals.*  
Freeman Dexter B., Wrentham  
Farrington Watson H., Wrentham  
Alfred George H. T., Walpole  
Thompson George W., Franklin  
Cladin George H., Foxboro'  
Sears Theophilus M., Wrentham

*Musicians.*  
Grover William C., Foxboro'

*Privates.*  
Alderman William P., Greenfield  
Allen William H. H., New Bedford  
Adams William M. E., Franklin  
Bacon Albert E., Cambridge  
Brown George L., Wrentham  
Britton James H., Wrentham  
Bonney Frank R., Wrentham  
Blake Ezra N., Wrentham, promoted to corporal  
Barton Albert, Wrentham

Bossey William W., Bockfield, Ma.  
Barnes Henry W., Wrentham  
Blake William A., No. Attleboro'  
Bates Albert F., Hellingham  
Bemis James S., Foxboro'  
Blake Seth A., Franklin  
Belcher Ira, North Bridgewater  
Clark George, Franklin  
Connor Anthony, Franklin  
Clark Nathan, Franklin  
Conant Ephraim L., Peru, Me.  
Crotty Daniel, Wrentham  
Cunningham Chas. T., Wrentham

Chesney Wales, Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Cousine Daniel, Randolph  
 Dorothy George E., Walpole  
 Daly Michael, Wrentham  
 Fuller Nathan R., Sharon  
 Fletcher Nathl F., Wrentham  
 Foster Peter, Wrentham  
 Foss Constantine, Wrentham  
 Franklin Daniel K., No. Attleboro',  
 discharged  
 Fuller Amos L., Foxboro'  
 Grover Nathan M., Foxboro'  
 Harding Moses E., Foxboro'  
 Higbie Gerrie, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Hearn Patrick, Walpole  
 Inman William L., Wrentham  
 Jordan Hartley D., Wrentham  
 Johnson Nicholas B., Wrentham  
 Knapp Ephraim M., No. Attleboro',  
 died in hospital  
 Lake Edgar B., Wrentham  
 Lake Peter, Wrentham  
 Laird William, Franklin

Morse Granville, Franklin  
 Morrison Charles E., Wrentham  
 Morse Milton H., Medway, dis-  
 charged  
 Mann Thomas H., No. Wrentham  
 Macy Charles G., New Bedford  
 Marsh David B., Hinsdale, N. H.  
 Maintien George H., Wrentham  
 Munroe Charles D., Wrentham  
 McCarty John, Wrentham  
 McGuinis John, Walpole  
 McAvoy Frederic, Fall River  
 McCallum Gilbert, West Medway  
 Nutting Albert, Winchendon  
 Pillsbury Horace W., Franklin  
 Phipps Martin W., Medway  
 Pickering James W., Bellingham  
 Poland Lewis O., Peru, Me.  
 Ramsbottom Job, Walpole  
 Richardson Warren A., Wrentham  
 Richardson Alfred A., Medway  
 Roberts James H., Wrentham  
 Robins Eli R., Taunton, discharg'd

Rice Henry T., Wrentham  
 Ray George A., Wrentham  
 Sanborn George G., Wrentham  
 Smith William L., Wrentham  
 Stewart David C., Wrentham  
 Snow James B., Franklin  
 Short Dennis, Wrentham  
 Shiley Alexander, Wrentham  
 Sturdy Alexander W., Wrentham, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Sturdy William A., Blackstone, R.I.  
 Smith Frank G., North Attleboro'  
 Skinner Zenas, Norton  
 Thomas William H., Wrentham  
 Tift Hanson, Franklin  
 Thain Gilbert M., Wrentham, de-  
 serted  
 Thompson Leander G., Foxboro',  
 died in hospital  
 Willard Daniel C., Wrentham  
 White John, Boston  
 Withersell Naman W., Wrentham

### Company K, Boston.—18th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN L. SPALDING, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, BENJAMIN F. MESSEKVVY, Quincy; *2d Lieut.*, PARDON ALMY, JR., Cambridge.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Pray Charles F., Quincy  
 Bent Luther S., Quincy  
 Pratt John A., Quincy  
 Caswell Henj. F., So. Abington  
 Howard Elijah, South Abington  
*Corporals.*  
 Smith Thomas, Quincy  
 Carver Charles W., Quincy  
 Chubbuck James, Quincy  
 Packard Morton, Quincy  
 Jamieson Charles H., Quincy  
 Marden Frank L., Quincy  
*Musicians.*  
 McMahon Joseph, Taunton  
*Wagoner.*  
 Pope Alex F., Quincy  
*Privates.*  
 Anderson John, Springfield  
 Bird Virgil, North Easton  
 Barry Nathaniel S., Dorchester  
 Boodey Benj. F., Easton  
 Burns Michael, Dedham  
 Chubbuck Frank G., Quincy  
 Cain Edward, Quincy  
 O'Connell Thomas, Quincy  
 Clark C. R.  
 Gay Charles V., Stoughton  
 Campbell Geo. W., Hardwick, died  
 Conry John, South Abington

Dunlity Patrick O., Springfield  
 Dow Lorenzo, Quincy  
 Denny Timothy, Burlington, Vt.  
 Flannigan Michael, Quincy  
 French Daniel F., Quincy  
 Foster Grenier, Quincy  
 Farley Patrick, Chicopee  
 Flynn Patrick H., Dedham  
 Finn James, Greenfield  
 Gibson Edward J., Quincy  
 Gidding James, Quincy  
 Groves George D., Weymouth, dis-  
 charged  
 Harris Henry B., Becket  
 Hersey David W., E. Weymouth  
 Harrington Leonard B., Quincy,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Howard Alonzo, Quincy  
 Harden Henry C., Ea. Bridgewater  
 Jacobs John Q., Hingham  
 Jones Joshua, Quincy  
 Jones William H., Hingham  
 Jones Wm. H. Jr., Hingham, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
 Kessler Peter, Three Rivers  
 Kingsbury Forest R., Boston  
 King Seth T., Randolph  
 Keady Patrick, Boston  
 Killorn Thomas, Springfield  
 Lapham Joseph A., Quincy

Lines Michael, Chicopee  
 Miles Edward C., No. Brookfield  
 Marquis Peter, Quincy  
 McCarty Michael, Chicopee  
 Murphy William, Springfield  
 McKay Duncan, Quincy  
 Nourse Hiram F., Quincy  
 Nutting Charles, Quincy  
 O'Brien Michael, West Randolph  
 Perkins Edward L., Quincy  
 Packard Henry F., Quincy  
 Pierce Samuel, Quincy  
 Pope William O., Quincy  
 Robinson William W., Weymouth  
 Robinson Jared, Bridgewater  
 Hiddout Luke A., Quincy  
 Stebbins Jackson W., Springfield  
 South William D., Dalton  
 Smith Charles F., Dedham  
 Sullivan Thomas, Boston  
 Spear Warren Q., Quincy  
 Swan Charles S., Quincy  
 Spencer Jeremiah, Hingham  
 Taft Robert, So. Hingham  
 Tracy Edward L., Hermon  
 Tooney Patrick, Chicopee  
 Welch Peter, Quincy  
 Welch Patrick, Chicopee  
 White John, Quincy  
 White James, Boston

## Nineteenth Regiment.

The Nineteenth is largely composed of Essex County men, and was organized and recruited at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield. It left for Washington on the 28th of August, and was stationed on the Upper Potomac, forming part of General Lander's Brigade. It did good service in covering the retreat of our regiments after the battle of Ball's Bluff. Colonel Hinks had much experience in our militia service, and commanded the Eighth Regiment during the three months' service. Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was commander of the "Salem Zouaves" of the Eighth, which was one of the best-drilled companies in the Commonwealth.

The Nineteenth Regiment having left the Commonwealth with only from 800 to 900 men, arrangements were made to recruit a new company, and place was made for it by distributing the members of Company H amongst other companies. The new Company (H) was recruited in Salem, and joined the regiment about the first of December.

#### Field and Staff, 19th Reg.

*Colonel* ..... EDWARD W. HINKS ..... Lynn.  
*Lieut.-Col.* ..... ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX ..... Salem.  
*Major* ..... HENRY J. HOWE ..... Haverhill.  
*Adjutant* ..... JOHN C. CHADWICK ..... Salem.

<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	LEVI SHAW .....	Rockport.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	J. FRANKLIN DYER .....	Gloucester.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	JOSEPH C. CROMACK .....	Worcester.
	Transferred to 2d Reg. Nov. 8, 1861.	
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	EZRA D. WINSLOW .....	Chester.
	Commissioned Dec. 1.	
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	SAMUEL BAXTER .....	Newburyport.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> .....	OLIVER F. BRIGGS .....	Boston.
	Promoted to 2d lieut. Co. A, Oct. 22, 1861.	
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> .....	ELISHA N. HINKS .....	Orrington, Me.
	Promoted to 2d lieut., Oct. 27, 1861.	
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	WM. E. BARROWS .....	Andover.
<i>Drum Major</i> .....	STEPHEN I. NEWMAN .....	Cambridge.
<i>Band Master</i> .....	JOHN A. SPOFFORD .....	South Reading.

## MUSICIANS.

Spoftord John A., South Reading  
 Spofford Edwin F., Lawrence  
 Cowdry Nathaniel, South Reading  
 Walton Augustus L., S. Reading  
 Parrington John A., Mattapoisett  
 Purrington Henry J., Mattapoisett  
 Richardson Stephen E., Woburn  
 Cushman Cyrus S., Boston  
 Pool Lando A., East Abington

Drake Alvin, jr., South Reading  
 Nason John F., Rockport  
 Olifton Ezra A., Beverly  
 Leighton Isaiah W., Rockport  
 Oakley George, Cambridgeport  
 Stephens Robert W., Lynn  
 Converse Augustus W., Salem  
 Converse Josiah L., Salem

Howe Wm. O. M., South Reading  
 Noble Caleb D., Stoneham  
 Dade George W., Rockport  
 Gibbs Charles H., Middleboro'  
 Weston Henry C., Woburn  
 Butters Charles, 2d, Haverhill  
 Turner Nathan, East Abington  
 Hine Jesse M., Southwick

## Company A, West Newbury.—10th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { MOSES P. STANWOOD, West Newbury, discharged Oct. 21, 1861.  
 { CHAS. M. MERRITT, Lynn, promoted from 1st lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.  
*1st Lieut.*, ISAAC H. BOYD, West Newbury, promoted from 2d lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.  
*2d Lieut.*, O. F. BRIGGS, promoted from Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Cook Moses E., Newburyport  
 Atkinson Wm., West Newbury  
 Tilton Warner W., Haverhill  
 McIntosh James, West Newbury  
 Dunn Patrick, West Newbury

*Corporals.*  
 Young Wm., West Newbury  
 Chase Rufus H., West Newbury  
 Tuson Wm. C., West Newbury  
 Kennett Wm. A., West Newbury  
 Kimball Marcus, Groveland  
 Adams John G. B., Groveland  
 Coffin Charles F., West Newbury  
 Bruce Norman, Bradford

*Musicians.*  
 McCammon John, West Newbury  
 Lord James H., Bradford

*Vagabonds.*  
 Fowler Charles H., West Newbury  
 Kimball Moses G., Bradford

*Privates.*  
 Adams Isaac N., Groveland, promoted sergeant  
 Adams Wm. H. H., Haverhill  
 Bartlett Edward B., W. Newbury  
 Beal Henry O., Norway, Me.  
 Booth James, West Newbury  
 Boynton Charles, Groveland  
 Bridges Samuel A., West Newbury  
 Bookins Samuel, Newburyport  
 Brown Osmond, West Newbury  
 Burgess Wm., Amesbury  
 Burrill Richard I., Lynn, hospital wagoner and mail-carrier  
 Carleton Everett, West Newbury  
 Carleton Danl W., West Newbury

Carleton Samuel, West Newbury  
 Carr Moses F., West Newbury  
 Chase Volney P., Lowell  
 Coffin John G., West Newbury  
 Coffin Gorham, West Newbury  
 Coll George, Salem, discharged  
 Curtis J. Wm., West Newbury  
 Cutler James, jr., Boston  
 Davis Nathl W., West Newbury  
 Dickey Morrell, Stoneham  
 Edwards Wm., Salem  
 Falls Benj. F., Lynn  
 Foster George H., Groveland  
 French Charles C., Groveland  
 Gardner Thomas, Lynn, deserted  
 Giles Israel, Salem  
 Grant Augustus, West Newbury  
 Greenleaf Albert H., Haverhill  
 Johnson Giles D. W., W. Newbury  
 Jones Samuel E., Groveland  
 Hall Samuel A., Plattsburg, N. H.  
 Hale Edward A., Stoneham  
 Hager Isaac G., West Newbury  
 Hanson Peter, Bradford  
 Hayden Wm. H., Essex  
 Ham Erastus G., Groveland  
 Higgins Archibald, jr., Andover  
 Holmes Wm., Groveland  
 Hollister James W., Groveland, promoted sergeant  
 Hudson Charles, West Newbury  
 Hudson Jonathan, West Newbury  
 Johannet Darius, Stoneham  
 Kennett Stephen D., W. Newbury  
 Lake Joseph W., Haverhill  
 Mansfield Charles, South Danvers  
 McKinstry Levi C., W. Newbury

Murphy Edward, Lynn  
 Morgan Benj. E., Saugus  
 Nelson Leroy A., Grafton  
 Noyes Charles L., West Newbury  
 Nichols Gilman F., West Newbury  
 Palmer George W., Lynnfield  
 Parker Giltman N., Groveland  
 Parker Erastus G., Groveland  
 Peble John W., West Newbury  
 Porter James, West Newbury  
 Rundlett Oliver S., Groveland  
 Robinson Sherman S., West Newbury  
 Smith Horace L., Littlefield  
 Smith Ogden H., West Newbury  
 Sylvester Samuel, West Newbury  
 Stillman Peter, Groveland  
 Sargent John W., jr., W. Newbury  
 Short Alexander L., W. Newbury  
 Small John T., Royalston  
 Stacy J., Newton, Groveland  
 Sherman Stiles F., Stoneham  
 Stuart Charles H., Bradford  
 Spofford Daniel W., Boxford  
 Scannall Michael, Haverhill  
 Sherwood Duncan, Haverhill  
 Wardwell George E., Andover  
 Winthrop Thomas F., Andover

*Joined since the regt. left Mass.*  
 Bailey Warren K., West Roxbury  
 Bradley Thomas F., Amesbury  
 Coffin George F., West Newbury  
 Dunn James, West Newbury  
 Dow Abraham A., West Newbury  
 Newhall Theron F., West Danvers  
 Noyes Edward D., West Newbury

## Company B, Newbury.—10th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ELIJAH P. ROGERS, Newbury.  
*1st Lieut.*, JOHN HODGES, JR., Salem.  
*2d Lieut.*, JAMES T. LURVEY, Lowell, discharged Dec. 2, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Osborn Francis, West Newbury  
 Wells John J., Newburyport  
 Falls Leander S., Newbury  
 Perkins Theodore E., Newburypt  
*Corporals.*  
 Osborn Hugh M., West Newbury  
 Osborn Ezekiel, Newbury

Conway Stephen, New York  
 Wells Jonathan, Newburyport  
 Mitchell Thos. A. S., Newburyport  
 Kent James A., Georgetown  
*Privates.*  
 Ash David B., Newburyport  
 Burrill Wm. H., Hempstead, N. H.  
 Blair Wm. W., Lowell

Blair Lowell B., Lowell  
 Blaisdell Daniel D., Newburyport  
 Barden George, Etta, Ma.  
 Burrill Richard J., Lynn  
 Bean Wm. H., Lowell  
 Cain George W., Lowell  
 Collins Chand, Lowell  
 Chapman John R., Newburyport

Carson Aaron, Newburyport  
Croft Frederic, Lowell  
Chase Warren C., Newburyport  
Carlton George, South Boston  
Dunham Holwell R., Littleton  
Dew George, South Boston  
Digbee W. H., Lowell  
Fogarty Wm., Newburyport  
Fox John L., Newburyport  
Fee James, Newbury  
Folsom H. W., Etna, Me.  
Govey Nelson G., North Reading  
Garrison Henry, Lowell  
Greely Adolphus W., Newburypt

Howard Daniel F., Newburyport  
Jones Washington R., Newburypt  
Jordan J. F., Lowell  
Kneeland Noah R., Georgetown  
Kimball George M., Newbury  
Merritt Conwell, Newburyport  
Money Thomas, Lowell  
Morrissey Edward, Lowell  
Murphy Daniel, Lowell  
Pearson J. Harry, Newbury  
Rich Robert E., Newburyport  
Ryan John H., Newburyport  
Riley Michael, Lowell  
Rapell Winfield, Newburyport

Rogers Wm. H., Newbury  
Rogers Micajah, Newbury  
Rogers Shubel D., West Newbury  
Rogers Varnum, Newbury  
Sherman Wm., Newburyport  
Short Moses, Newburyport  
Smith Henry A., North Danvers  
Stevens Charles M., Haverhill  
Shackley Moses, South Danvers  
Spelman James, Lowell  
Tuttle Daniel Y., Thornton, N. H.  
Tucker Henry M., Thornton, N. H.  
Wheeler Alfred, Jr., Newburyport

### Company C, Rowley.—18th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSEPH SCOTT TODD, Rowley.

*1st Lieut.*, GEORGE W. BATCHELDER, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, SAMUEL S. PRIME, Rowley.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Cummings Solomon L., Rowley  
Hall Paul N., Rowley  
Emerson John W., Bowley, discharged  
Tarr John F., Rowley, discharged  
*Corporals.*  
Cressley David S., Rowley  
Merrill Charles L., Georgetown, promoted sergeant  
Hazen Warren, Georgetown  
Kent Samuel S., Georgetown  
Johnson Joseph, jr., Rowley, promoted sergeant  
Harvey Joseph H., Georgetown  
Pearson Daniel P., Georgetown  
*Wagner.*  
Littlefield Moses R., Rowley  
*Privates.*  
Andrews George W., Georgetown  
Armistage Stephen, Rowley, promoted corporal  
Barry John, Ireland  
Baker James K., Lawrence  
Bliss Lyman B., West Brookfield  
Breed George E., Lynn  
Brown George W., Rowley  
Bryant Daniel, Georgetown  
Burnham Zenas, Essex, discharged  
Chasey George A., Georgetown  
Chasey John A., Georgetown  
Chase George, discharged  
Cole Samuel, Rowley  
Cole John G., Rowley  
Cummings Samuel P., Georgetown  
Carrier Edward F., Rowley

Cross George E., Rowley  
Danforth George, Georgetown  
Danforth Jeremiah, Georgetown  
Dale John, Rowley  
Donavan John, Boston  
Ellsworth Milton, Rowley  
Fellows Horatio, Haverhill  
Fisher James, Rowley  
Fletcher Edward, Georgetown  
Fletcher James S., Georgetown  
Foster Richard R., Rowley  
Frame Joseph H., Georgetown  
Gamage Wm., Rowley, discharged  
Gallagher Michael, Rowley  
Hardy John C., Rowley  
Hazen Jacob F., Georgetown  
Hall B. F.  
Hazen Nathan T., Georgetown  
Heath James, Rowley  
Hull John, Newwood  
Hine J. M., discharged  
Jellison Benj. H., Georgetown  
Jellison Samuel S., Newbury  
Jewett Henry B., Ipswich  
Jewett Wm. H., Ipswich  
Jellison D. B., Rowley  
Johnson Nathaniel, Ipswich  
Kimball Daniel, Georgetown  
Kneeland George G., Georgetown  
Knight E. D., jr., Gloucester, discharged  
Larkin Charles O., Georgetown  
Long Henry A., South Reading  
Littlefield Wm., Rowley  
Mace Geo. W., Newburyport  
Morse James, Georgetown

Morse Calmus, Georgetown  
Morrell Edward, Newburyport  
Murphy Luke, Salem  
Nichols E. Augustus, Brunswick  
Northend Wm., Newbury  
Otis George, Lynnfield  
Osborne Wm., West Newbury  
O'Connell John  
Parker Edward, Rowley  
Paris George W., Seekonk  
Perry Isaac, jr., Lynn  
Pillsbury Richard L., Georgetown  
Pillsbury Joseph, Georgetown  
Rogers Albert, Newbury  
Rogers Samuel, Georgetown  
Rogers M. A., Newbury  
Roberts John S., Ipswich  
Rundlett John, Newburyport, discharged  
Saunders Edward D., Rowley  
Sawyer Jerry N., Georgetown  
Smith Wm. G., Georgetown  
Stevens Benj. F., Newbury  
Stone Wm., Bolton, promoted corporal  
Tidd George A., Georgetown  
Tibbette John, Ipswich  
Tibbette Charles L., Georgetown  
Torrey A. Dana, Groveland  
Thompson John N., N. Danvers  
Watkins Samuel K., Hinsdale  
Wadleigh Wm. G., Georgetown  
White John J., Derry, N. H.  
Wilds John, Georgetown  
Wiley Moses

### Company D, Boston.—19th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES D. RUSSELL, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, MONCENA DUNN, Roxbury.

*2d Lieut.*, { JOHN P. REYNOLDS, Jr., Salem, promoted 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1861.  
SAMUEL BAXTER, Newburyport, commissioned Nov. 29, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Barton Danville O., Boston  
Bates Thomas S., So. Boston  
Carter Henry W., So. Boston  
Russell Benj. W., So. Boston  
Keyt John L., Haverhill  
*Corporals.*  
Leach Alexander, So. Boston  
Whittemore Wm. H., So. Boston  
Cromack Joseph B., Worcester  
Moran George W., So. Boston  
Williams Cornelius F., Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
Stanwood Joseph, Newburyport  
Kendall Joshua, Boston  
Walker Wm. G., Boston  
Berry Richard H., D. Middleton  
Blessington Hugh, Roxbury  
Brennan Thomas, Lynn  
Briley Edward, Roxbury  
Brill John, Roxbury  
Brill Jacob, Roxbury  
Burke Patrick, Middleton  
Cavanaugh John, Boston  
Chamberlain Henry, Boston

Cochran James, Boston  
Crane Clarence P., Middleton  
Davis E. K., Boston  
Dunn Clarence, Boston  
Fawl Patrick, Groton Centre  
Fitzgerald Patrick, Roxbury  
Gayer Francis, Boston  
Goodrich Wm., Cambridge  
Harper Robert, Lawrence  
Harrington Michael, Salem  
Haley Michael, Boston  
Heffron Wm., Boston  
Harris Mark, Roxbury  
Hearn James O., Boston  
Hines Henry, Boston  
Hines Charles, Boston, discharged  
Holland Daniel, So. Boston  
Kelley M. Chad, Roxbury  
Kelley Patrick, Groton Centre  
Kelley Jas., Boston, died at Muddy Brook, in December  
Lee Henry, Boston  
Lynch Wm., Roxbury  
Mahan Patrick, Otter River  
Miller Isaac N., Boston  
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury

McCarthy Charles, Boston  
Newcomb David H., Lynn  
Newcomb Joseph F., Lynn  
Nichols Edwin O., Roxbury  
Nichols Nathaniel, Boston  
Nevill Bartholomew, Boston, discharged  
Peck George W., New Haven, Ct.  
Potter Benj. F., Boston, died  
Proctor John, Lynn  
Putnam Harvey, Salem  
Redding Michael, Boston  
Robinson John L., Roxbury  
Shipley Albert, Boston  
Sheffield Charles M., Hopkinton  
Smith Charles V. A., Mendon  
Temple N. B. M., Hopkinton  
Tucker Clarence J., Roxbury  
Watkins Wm., Reading  
Walden Nathan, Boston  
West Charles, Boston  
Weston Ira, Boston  
Wright Wm. B., Hopkinton  
Wright Charles H., Hopkinton  
Young Wm., Boston

### Company E, Boston.—19th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ANDREW MAHONEY, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, DAVID LEE, Lancaster, Pa.

*2d Lieut.*, GEORGE M. BARRY, Boston, discharged Feb. 8, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

McNamara Michael A., So. Boston  
 Belmer Joel K., Philadelphia  
 Conway Bernard, Lowell  
 Sullivan Michael A., Boston  
 Norton James, Boston, discharged  
 Ross Wm. H., transferred from Co. H

*Corporals.*

Agnew Thomas, Boston  
 Stanton Edward, Boston, deserted  
 Quillfoyle Dennis, Boston  
 Corrigan James, East Braintree  
 McKee Robert, Boston, deserted  
 Russell Cornelius, Great Falls, N. H.  
 Sullivan Jeremiah O., Great Falls, N. H.

*Musicians.*

Clare James R., Milford

*Wagoner.*

French George W., Lawrence

*Privates.*

Allen James, Great Falls, N. H.  
 Barte John, Boston  
 Barry Dennis, Boston  
 Birmingham James, Boston  
 Elias Lyman, Boston, transferred to Co. C  
 Buchanan James, Lynn, promoted corporal  
 Callahan Dennis, Boston  
 Callahan Wm., Boston  
 Callahan Timothy, West Bridgewater

Carney Robert  
 Clark James, Boston  
 Connelly Hugh, Boston  
 Corrigan Daniel, Boston  
 Cronin Michael, Boston  
 Cronin Patrick, Boston  
 Crowley J., Boston  
 Dailey James, Hopkinton  
 Derran Hugh, Randolph  
 Delay Daniel, Boston  
 Devers James, Boston  
 Doherty Edward, Boston  
 Doherty John, Boston  
 Doherty Neal, Boston, deserted  
 Dunn Philip, Boston  
 Flanagan James, Roxbury  
 Flanagan Thomas, Upton  
 Ford Dennis, Milford, deserted  
 Gateley Thomas, Boston  
 Gannon John, Boston, promoted corporal  
 Gorry Mark, West Bridgewater  
 Gormley Terry, Roxbury  
 Graves Horace, Boston  
 Hagerty Patrick, Newton, promoted corporal  
 Harrington Timothy, Lowell  
 Hastings Horace, Boston, appointed musician  
 Hardee Patrick, Boston  
 Howe John C., Roxbury  
 Hopkins John, Boston, missing; supposed to be at hospital in Washington  
 Hurley Patrick, Milford

Johnson Charles, Boston  
 Kelley John P., Boston, discharged  
 Kelley John, Boston, died  
 Leach Timothy, Salem  
 Lynch Daniel, Boston, deserted  
 Martin Henry K., Merrimac, N. H.  
 Manning Peter, Boston  
 Magee Michael, Milford  
 Maguire Edward, Roxbury  
 Mead John, North Abington  
 Murphy Michael, Boston  
 McCarthy Jeremiah, Boston  
 McFeeley Wm., Boston, missing; supposed to be at the hospital in Washington  
 McKeon Wm., Boston  
 McGivernan Patrick, Boston  
 McMinasmon Dennis, Somerville, discharged  
 Neely Richard, Boston  
 Noron Andrew, Boston  
 O'Rourke Peter, West Bridgewater  
 Richardson Edwin, Springfield  
 Ross John C., Roxbury  
 Smith Bartholomew, Boston  
 Smith Timothy, deserted  
 Sullivan James, Boston, discharged  
 Townley Wm., Abbott Village, discharged  
 Wallace Patrick, Cambridge  
 Warring Wm., Boston  
 Weir John, discharged  
 Welch James, Newburyport  
 White John, Boston  
 Wright George, Boston

## Company F, Cambridge.—19th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

## Captain, EDMUND RICE, Cambridge.

1st Lieut., JAMES H. RICE, Brighton; 2d Lieut., JAMES G. C. DODGE, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Rice Wm. F.  
 Hase Charles R., North Andover  
 Moore Charles H., Boston  
 Hall Ephraim A., Jr., South Malden  
 Prentiss Nathaniel, North Cambridge, promoted quartermaster sergt.

*Corporals.*

Morrill Henry S., North Andover  
 Manning Elbridge G., North Andover

Farrin Charles, Boston  
 Colburn Eliza H., Boston, commissioned

Welch Thomas, Boston  
 Sullivan Humphrey, Boston

*Musicians.*

Stewart Wm., Milford

Kenny Thomas, Boston

*Wagoner.*

Seavey Joseph I., Gloucester

Allen John L., Gloucester

Acheson Johnston, Watertown

Bean Wesley F., Boston

Blackington Jacob, Wrentham

Blackington Lyman, Wrentham, promoted corporal

Bixby Moses P., North Andover

Boyle Lawrence, Hopkinton

Boyle Wm., Boston, transferred to Co. I

Boyle James, Boston

Bridges Joshua, Gloucester

Burgess George, Gloucester

Burnham George A., Boston

Carr Hugh J., Cambridge, promoted corporal

Campbell Alex., Fall River, discharged

Cass Harrison E., Hopkinton

Cox Arthur W., Malden

Cooper Wm. transferred to Co. I

Colburn Eliza H., Boston, promoted head wagoner, Seventeenth Regiment

Cox Albert F., Malden

Day Samuel W., Mansfield

Downey Peter, Lynn  
 Doherty James, Natick  
 De Castro James H., Boston, transferred to Co. I  
 Farrell James, Lowell  
 Fogg Benj. E., East Falmouth  
 Hopkins James, deserted  
 Gateley James  
 Galvin Dennis, Boston  
 Gardner Wm., Boston  
 Gallan Patrick, Milford, transferred to Co. I  
 Gibbons Wm., Hopkinton  
 Gifford Joseph S., Attleboro'  
 Goodwin George F., Lakeville  
 Grady Michael, Lowell  
 Hawes Stephen, Pecksville  
 Harris N. C.  
 Hadley Charles H., North Andover  
 Heald Francis, Gloucester  
 Henry Thomas, Boston  
 Henry John N., Boston, transferred to Co. I  
 Holden Webster D., Malden, brigade quartermaster's clerk  
 Horrigan Jeremiah, Salem  
 James Joseph C., North Andover  
 Jenkins Robert C., Hopkinton  
 Kelley John E., Brookline  
 Kelley Patrick, Milford  
 Kelley James, Milford  
 Kenney Enoch C., Boston  
 Larkins Michael, Boston, transferred to Co. I  
 Linahan C., Cambridgeport  
 Linchus Cornelius, Charlestown  
 Lyons Martin, Milford  
 Lyons Michael, Milford  
 Mansfield Joseph, Boston  
 Martin Charles E., Malden  
 Minton Patrick  
 Morin Alex., North Cambridge  
 Moran John  
 Morrison Nahum, Boston  
 Murphy Humphrey, Boston  
 McCann John, Chelsea  
 McKenna George, Needham, transferred to Co. I

McLoud Jesse  
 McManahan John, Charlestown  
 McIntyre George F., Salem  
 McMalley Joseph, Milford  
 McFarland Hugh, Boston  
 Newcomb Edgar M., Boston, promoted to sergeant major  
 O'Donnell Patrick, transferred to Co. I  
 O'Leary Michael  
 O'Neil Charles, Worcester, promoted corporal  
 Patch George H., West Littleton, transferred to Co. I  
 Putnam Robert W., Danvers  
 Quinn Timothy, Milford  
 Raymond George F., Littleton  
 Robinson John N., Gloucester, promoted corporal  
 Rourke John, Milford, transferred to Co. I  
 Sharkey Charles, Lawrence  
 Sias George H., Belmont  
 Smith Wm., Lawrence (to Co. I)  
 Smith James, Littleton, transferred  
 Shackley Moses, promoted head wagoner of regiment  
 Sullivan H.  
 Sullivan Michael H., Hanover  
 Tappan Abraham, Attleboro', transferred to Co. I  
 Tappan W. S., Attleboro', transferred to Co. I  
 Taggard David, South Danvers  
 Tarnon Mart, Milford  
 Thompson John B., Lawrence, promoted to sergeant  
 Towle John, Hampton  
 Tufts Franklin, Malden  
 Ward Samuel, Jr., Hopkinton, discharged  
 Walker Hurb, Boston, discharged  
 Wakefield Wm. H., Hopkinton  
 Welch Thomas, Milford, promoted corporal  
 Welch James  
 Westcott Lewis, Cambridgeport  
 Westcott Richard, Cambridgeport

## Company G, Lowell.—19th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

## Captain, HARRISON G. O. WEYMOUTH, Lowell.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL D. HOVEY, Cambridge, discharged Nov. 23, 1861.

2d Lieut. DUDLEY C. MUMFORD, Medford.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>		
Claffy Thomas, Lowell	Collins Peter, Marblehead	McMorrow James, Lowell
Kinnear Conrad D., Cambridgeport	Cassidy Francis, Lowell	Mathewson Jas S., Wilmington
Cronan J. C.	Connelly Jas., North Chelmsford	McManus John, Lowell
Marshall Joseph, Lowell	Denihan John, Canton	Melden Wm. R., Salem
Robinson John L.	Dawson Jackson, Cambridgeport	Mason Joseph M., Pawtucket
<i>Corporals.</i>		
Condon John P., Lowell	Dailey Daniel, Marblehead	Mann John, Randolph
Dakin Charles R., Cambridgeport	Egan John, East Cambridge	McCarty John, Lawrence
Gamble Robert J.	Eacott Henry, Lowell	Mallard Asa M., Charlestown
Thibbets Wm. H.	Evas George, Cambridgeport	McCracken Wm., Lowell
Chandler Frederic, Cambridgeport	Fletcher Jeremy, Lynn	Madison James D., Boston
O'Brien Patrick, Lowell	Fitzgerald Edward, Lowell	Marshall Robert, Lowell
Moody George H., Cambridgeport	Foster Thomas, Hopkinton	McMorrow John, Lowell
<i>Musicians.</i>		
McMorrow Stephen, Lowell	Flynn Richard, Lowell	McLaughlin James, Lawrence
Copp John C., Cambridgeport	Fisher Wm. B., Cambridgeport	McCarthy James, Marblehead
<i>Privates.</i>		
Burgess Dwelly W., Lowell	Golden Edward, Littleton	Martin Lawrence, Boston
Bean Mathew, Lowell	Goggins James B., East Cambridge	McNulty Peter, Lowell
Baldwin Joseph, East Cambridge	Hayes James J., Boston	Neilon Bartholomew, Lowell
Brady John G., Lowell	Hearn John, Boston	O'Neill Michael, Lowell
Brady John, Lowell	Hastings George H., Cambridgeport	O'Connor Dennis P., Lowell
Butler Wm., Cambridgeport	Hitchcock S. D.	O'Connell Jas., Lewiston, Me.
Barrett John, Cambridgeport	Jacobs Andrew G., Lowell	Phelps Elias A., Lowell, dead
Beckholder Geo. H., Cambridgeport	Jenkins Charles F., Cambridgeport	Phillips James H. H., Cambridgeport
Brown Chas. B.	Kelley Luke, Lowell	Pearson Charles L., Cambridgeport
Cronan John	Kelly Thomas, Stoneham	Rigney Edward
Costello J. P.	Lunt Benj. F., Cambridgeport, discharged	Rollins Josiah L., Lowell
Costello T. F.	Lucy George W.	Sheehan John, Lowell
Caldwell Randolph, Cambridgeport	Leithhead George F., Cohasset	Silk Jeremiah, Fitchburg
Clark Wm. C., Cambridgeport	Lambert Wm. H., Boston	Sherwell Jesse K., Lowell
Crowley Bartholomew, Lowell	Leahy Thomas, Worcester	Snelling Samuel G., Marblehead
Corbett Jeremiah B., Boston	Leonard Michael, Medford	Sullivan Patrick J., Cambridgeport
Carpenter John, Framingham	Lucy George W.	Tatus B. S.
	Mitchell George E.	Welch Charles P., Cambridgeport
	Morse George E.	White George R., Cambridgeport
	McDermott Jos. F., discharged	White John A., Cambridgeport
	Mansur Elijah H., Lowell	Woodfale Levi, Boston

## Company HI, Salem.—19th Reg.

The company which left Massachusetts as Company H, with this regiment, has been disbanded, and the members assigned to other companies. Its officers were Capt. W. H. Wilson, of Roxbury, who resigned; 1st lieutenant Henry Hale, who has been assigned to Company I; 2d lieutenant, W. H. McCain, who also resigned.

The present Company H was recruited by Capt. Chas. U. Devereux, in Salem and vicinity, and joined the regiment at camp near Seneca, Md., Dec. 15, 1861.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

<i>Captain.</i>	{ WM. H. WILSON, Roxbury, discharged Nov. 14, 1861.
	{ CHARLES U. DEVEREUX, Salem, commissioned Nov. 15, 1861.
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	{ HENRY A. HALE, Salem, transferred to Company I.
	{ ALBERT THORNDIKE, Beverly, commissioned Dec. 9, 1861.
<i>2d Lieut.</i>	{ WM. H. LECAIN, Boston, discharged Oct. 26, 1861.
	{ CHARLES B. WARNER, South Danvers, commissioned Dec. 9, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>		
Driver William R., Beverly	Butman John C., Essex	Perry Horace D., S. Danvers
Douglas Albert C., Manchester	Carlton David	Powell James, Gloucester
Symonds George B., So. Danvers	Cross Charles, Manchester	Pumf John B., Lynn
Smith Samuel H., Salem	Davis Albert F., So. Danvers	Raymond Alfred A. Jr., Salem
Shaw George F., So. Danvers	Dennis William L., Gloucester	Restell John, Salem
<i>Corporals.</i>		
Hitchings A. Frank, Salem	Douglas John E., Manchester	Restell John, jr., Salem
Lakeman Horace, Salem	Driver Samuel, Manchester	Roberts Samuel, jr., S. Danvers
Eastman Charles F., Chelsea	Duston James E., Manchester	Rodriguez John S., Marblehead
Brown George A., Salem	Ellery William F., Gloucester	Rounds Francis, Marblehead
Stone William A., Manchester	Ferguson Henry C., So. Danvers	Shackley William
Larabee Benj. F., S. Danvers	Fitz Henry, Lynn	Smith John, So. Danvers
Rowe George A., Manchester	Giles John H., So. Danvers	Smith Thomas H., Boston
Remondone John W., Beverly	Goodenow William C., Gloucester	Soper Augustus E., Marblehead
<i>Musicians.</i>		
Andrew William A., Essex	Goodsell Henry, So. Danvers	Soper Jeremiah, Marblehead
Maloney Edward, Salem	Halliday Samuel A., Lynn	Stone Benjamin A., S. Danvers
<i>Wagoner.</i>		
Wagner Hiram, Manchester	Haskell Benjamin F., Gloucester	Stone Samuel, jr., S. Danvers
<i>Privates.</i>		
Andrews Charles E., Essex	Jarvis William H., Salem	Stanley Edwin P., S. Danvers
Andrews Reuben, Essex	Larabee Benjamin, S. Danvers	Symonds Benjamin R., Middleton
Atkins Benj. H., jr., Lynn	Larabee Gustavus, S. Danvers	Tarreo Sareno, Middleton
Bailey Benj. F., S. Danvers	Larabee Hersey, S. Danvers	Thomas George F., Lynn
Bailey William H., South Danvers	Lee David A., Manchester	Thompson George W., Lynn
Bell George A.	Lee John E., Essex	Tinell William, Salem
Bingham William H., Manchester	Lewis Daniel S., Lynn	Trask George L., S. Danvers
Bridges Thomas	Lummus Benjamin, Marblehead	Trask Levi, Danvers
Brown Charles A., So. Danvers	Mahan Frank, Manchester	Tuck Benjamin F., Manchester
Bryant Enoch, jr.	McIndra Charles, Salem	Twiss David, S. Danvers
Beckley Patrick, Beverly	McKenna Francis, S. Danvers	Very John, Danvers
Burnham John B., Essex	McReady Stephen, Salem	Very Joshua, Danvers
Burnham William H., Essex	Merron Mark M., S. Danvers	Warner George L.
Butman Ancill K., Essex	Morse Charles F., Essex	Wells Jeremiah Y., Topsfield
	Morse Daron W., Essex	William John A., S. Danvers
	Morse Thomas A., Essex	Wordman George, S. Danvers
	Mudge Tyler, Lynn	Wordman William, S. Danvers
	Newhall Joseph W., S. Danvers	Yniger Stephen I., Gloucester

## Company I, Boston.—19th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

<i>Captain.</i>	JONATHAN F. PLIMPTON, Boston.
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	{ CHRISTOPHER C. SAMPSON, Boston, discharged Oct. 3, 1861.
	{ HENRY A. HALE, Salem, transferred from Company H.
<i>2d Lieut.</i>	WM. PALMER, Salem.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Haggood O.  
Powers John, Boston  
Morse James B., Jamaica Plain  
Smith Francis L.  
Guinan P. R.

*Corporals.*

Bullett Peter  
Rouleston J. M., Boston  
Cushing J. P.  
Palmer C. S., Boston  
Howard Kendrick, Boston  
Harris Edward  
Foyes Edward  
Smith J. S., Woburn

*Municipals.*

Sawyer J. W., Boston  
Murphy D.

*Privates.*

Berry Asa, Needham  
Beard William, Chelsea  
Boyle James  
Boyle William  
Brown George O.  
Burbank William, Somerville  
Bullock E. A., Somerville  
Bradbourne Martin, Somerville  
Capen Alonzo  
Clark C. F., Charlestown  
Casey S. E., Boston  
Connelly Michael, Lowell  
Collopy Michael, Lawrence  
Coombs James A., Boston

Chandler Frank, Bridgewater  
Cressey Romelo B., Boston  
Cressey Dearborn S., Boston  
Damon Albert  
Decastro J. H.  
Denney William  
Drury Benjamin  
Doyle Edward, Stoughton  
Dupan John, Boston  
Ford James, N. Weymouth  
Fitzell John, Boston  
Foley Mathias, Boston  
Grant Alexander, Boston  
Gallen Patrick  
Ham George P., Beverly  
Havlin John, Boston  
Hall Charles A.  
Harris C. W.  
Harvey Daniel P.  
Henry James W., Milford  
Honey James M., Milford  
Holt William B., Boston  
Hunter J. W.  
Jordan N. B.  
Kelley Jeremiah, Waltham  
Kelley John J., Boston  
Kissich James H., Boston  
Knox C. B.  
Lamb George, Boston  
Larkin M.  
Leach Edward, Boston  
Martin John  
Maynard Walter B., Boston

Monnehan P.  
McCue Michael, Boston  
McCracken William  
McKenzie John  
McKenna George  
Nickerson Lorenzo P., Boston  
O'Brien Michael, Rockport  
O'Donnell P.  
Patch George H.  
Parks V. L., Boston  
Phelan John C.  
Randall Arthur E., Roxbury  
Reardon D. F.  
Robinson John  
Roberts Sylvester, Abington  
Rourke John  
Ryan William, Lawrence  
Sewall Charles C., Rockport  
Sheahan Edward A., Worcester  
Spor Albert E., Roxbury  
Stephen George H.  
Smith J. R.  
Smith H. R.  
Sweetser Thomas, Chelsea  
Tappan Abraham  
Tappan William S.  
Teadley Daniel  
Temple George L.  
Tighe Mathew, Lowell  
Tuttle Thomas W., Boston  
Teale George E.  
Vintor A.  
Williston Walter C., Boston

## Company K, Boston.—19th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ANSEL D. WASS, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, (EUGENE KELTY, Boston, discharged Oct. 21, 1861.

(EDWARD P. BISHOP, Boston, promoted from 2d Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, LYSANDER J. HUME, Calais, Me., commissioned Oct. 22, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Chubbuck Daniel T., Quincy  
Ferris John J., Boston  
Haley Charles A., S. Boston  
Wellock Charles H., E. Boston  
McGinnis William A., Boston

*Corporals.*

Barrett Daniel, Boston  
Fortune Richard J., Boston  
Homan Joseph H. N., Chelsea  
Libbey Joseph, Boston  
Tolman Augustus P., Boston  
Negrier Prosper, Boston  
Ryan John L., Boston

McFarland Andrew, Boston  
Schoff Edward N., Lynn

*Municipals.*

Pierce Calvin D., Cambridge

Allen George W., Boston  
Blake William H., Boston, desert'd  
Bornstein Meyer, Boston  
Beatty John, Boston  
Bowen William J., Boston, desert'd  
Booth James C., Boston, drowned  
Bowyer Harrison, Boston  
Buchanan Archibald, Charlestown  
Bugee Albert P., Woonsocket, R. I.

Carroll John, Woonsocket, R. I.  
Campbell Benjamin W., Boston  
Cooper George W., Boston  
Cosgrove Joseph W., Boston  
Clowes Theodore C., Boston  
Collins Samuel E., Lynn  
Colman Lewis E., Jr., Lynn  
Duran David, Lynn

Daniels Thomas, Boston  
Donath Herman, Roxbury  
Dally Daniel, Boston  
Evans George T., Boston  
Forrest Edward, Boston  
Finn Joseph, Boston  
Garfield Jonah, Sudbury  
Grice Thomas, Marblehead  
Gordon George W., Boston  
Gran Jacob, S. Boston  
Haley William W., Boston  
Homer Joseph L. B., Boston, desert'd  
Hayes Patrick W., Roxbury  
Haves John W., Boston  
Hogan John, Boston  
Homan Thomas B., Lynn  
Hunter Frank, Lynn  
Harvey James, Boston  
Hendley Robert, Boston  
Kelley James, Boston  
Leach Frank B., Boston  
Loftus John P., Boston  
Lillie Albert S., Lynn  
Leach William, Dorchester  
Lynch John J., Roxbury  
Marshall John E., Boston  
McNeal Daniel F., Roxbury  
McCollom James, Woonsocket, R. I.

McKenney William A., S. Thomaston, Me.  
McDavitt Charles, Lynn  
Manning Thomas P., Boston  
Maloney John, Boston  
Milliken Robert, Boston  
Murphy Patrick, S. Boston  
Murray Michael H., Boston

Minch Peter H., Boston, deserted  
Murphy Andrew, Boston  
Murphy John S., Boston  
Murphy Edward J., Boston, transferred to cavalry  
Nolan Patrick, Boston  
Norie Alexander, Lynn  
Norwood James A., Boston  
Newhall Charles A., Saugus  
Nowell Frank O., Somerville  
Orrick James, Roxbury  
O'Neill William H., Boston  
Penniman Walter S., Cambridgeport  
Phillips John B., Lynn  
Phillips Eugene C., S. Boston  
Pratt Edwin B., Boston  
Russell Daniel W., Lowell  
Richie George M., Charlestown  
Sullivan Jeremiah, Boston, transferred to Co. I  
Sullivan Marcus M., Saugus  
Sullin Daniel, New York  
Smith Jonas L., Woburn  
Saine John, Boston  
Salisbury Thomas J., Boston  
Starbird John D., Boston  
Starkweather James, Boston, attached to Balloon Corps  
Scanlan Louis G., Boston  
Vial Samuel, Lynn  
Wiggin James H., Boston  
Welsh John, Cambridgeport  
Wentworth Frank D., Boston  
Williams Robert, Boston  
Wentworth G. W., Boston, desert'd  
Walker George, Boston

## Recruits, Company unknown.

Albin Thomas, S. Brookfield  
Alger Prosper, Boston  
Allen George W., Boston  
Bahan Edward, Braintree  
Bradshaw Valentine, S. Boston  
Besse Louis, N. Chelsea  
Boel Laurence, Milford  
Bergin Stephen, Milford  
Brown John, Boston  
Bryan P. L., Woburn  
Brannagan Michael, E. Woburn  
Bigelow Charles H., Cordaville  
Brady John, 2d, Lowell  
Boyd James O., Spencer  
Cunningham John, Boston  
Cunniff John, Boston

Coogen Joseph, Fall River  
Carbuth Jeremiah R., Boston  
Ciane James P., Milford  
Coolidge Michael, Lowell  
Churchill John, Boston  
Conroy William, S. Boston  
Cony Lawrence, Milford  
Costello James, Jr., Cambridgeport  
Dowd John, Boston  
Denny William  
Day Charles G., Weymouth  
Driscoll Dennis, Canton  
Edcott Henry, Cambridge  
Finney Joseph, No. Weymouth  
Foley Patrick, Boston  
Flood Peter, Boston

Fitzgerald George, Milford  
Ferden John, Boston  
Fallon Martin, South Boston  
Gordon Edward, Newburyport  
Faulkner Patrick, New Brunswick  
Glasett James, Boston  
Howard Hendrick, Boston  
Hinds Henry, So. Boston  
Hovey James M., Milford  
Harland Daniel, South Boston  
Herring John, Boston  
Ingersoll John H., Gloucester  
Kuf Joseph P., Boston  
Kilby John P., Boston  
Kelley Jeremiah, Waltham  
Kerly F. L., Boston

Kennedy Patrick, Milford  
Kefe David, Boston  
Lucas John G., Manchester  
Lowell George W., Boston  
Lowell John L., Boston  
Linthead George F., Saxonville  
Locke J. R., Haverhill  
Masterson Mike, Lowell  
Muny John, Squantum  
McAnarey James, Milford  
Morrill Estwick E., Salisbury Mills  
McCarthy John, Lawrence  
McCarthy John, Boston  
Murray Thomas, Lowell  
Mahan Joseph, Lowell  
Mines Patrick, Worcester

Munroe N. Bonaparte, Hopkinton  
McIntire Charles, Salem  
Nickerson Thomas, Boston  
O'Brien Dennis, Boston  
Osborne William, West Newbury  
Pulsaifer Daniel, Gloucester  
Pierce Lorenzo, Hopkinton  
Ruggles Geo., Gloucester  
Read William, Salem  
Rogers Niel O., Byfield  
Rohan John L., Boston  
Spartes Joseph G., Newburyport  
Shaw John, Boston  
Sears George H., Belmont  
Smedburg John A.  
Sheldon Edward, Worcester

Spear Emery, Boston  
Stevens George, Southwick  
Shurwell Jesse H., Lowell  
Sullivan John, Lyman  
Sullivan John, Boston  
Shine John, Boston  
Temple Martin, Hopkinton  
Temple H. M., Hopkinton  
Temple Marshall H., Hopkinton  
Tabor Wm. R., Worcester  
Thompson John N., Danvers  
Whitney Walter H., Wayland  
Wills N. A., So. Braintree  
Williams Cornelius, Roxbury  
Wood John H., Halifax  
Younger B. M., Gloucester

## Twentieth Regiment.

When the news came that Fort Sumter had fallen into the hands of the rebels, joy mingled with our sorrow, because at last treason had thrown off its mask, and could be openly met. Inaction had been tried, and had failed, as it must against active treason. Would action fail as well? "No!" said the people, and very active the people became. Companies were raised in every town and almost every street; they were formed into regiments and sent to the war for three months' or three years' service. But not all were thus sent off at once—some remained. There were Germans who, knowing what war meant, and knowing also what freedom meant, formed themselves into two companies to wage war again for freedom. Unsuccessful in their native country in their opposition to long-established tyranny, they hoped for success here before oppression should gain solidity and strength to destroy the last stronghold of liberty. With these were joined other companies, which, through no fault on their part, had failed in their first efforts to serve their country. These and other companies were, early in the summer, designated as the 20th Regiment, under the command of Colonel William Raymond Lee.

On the 10th of July they were ordered to Camp Massasoit, at Readville, in Dedham, where their tents were pitched on an old Indian camping-ground, famous also as an old muster-field of our martial militia; but "Camp Massasoit" will henceforth be famous as the field of Mars, where the 18th, 20th, and 24th Infantry and 1st Cavalry of Massachusetts Volunteers first learned their rudiments of war, and "fought in effigy their future battles."

The 20th Regiment was fully organized towards the end of July, but its ranks were not one half filled, and many companies were composed of raw recruits. A month was passed in active drill, but the recruiting was not equally active; and when the order came from Washington to send forward at once all the regiments then accepted and in camp, the 20th scarcely numbered 500 men. It escorted its more fortunate comrades in arms and in camp, of the 18th Regiment, to the railroad station towards the end of August, but did not break up its own camp until September 4. It then numbered between 500 and 600 men, who had just received their equipments and exchanged smooth-bore muskets for the long-coveted Enfield rifles. A regimental band was to follow it in a few days, and two officers were left in Boston to recruit the regiment to the maximum. A fine American flag and the State colors were presented to the regiment by one of the aids of Governor Andrew in the name of the governor and State, and they were received by Colonel Lee in the name of the regiment, with a few earnest words of gratitude, hope, and promises.

September 4, late in the afternoon, the regiment left Readville for New York in a special train on the Providence Railroad. Although it was a Boston regiment, and one that Boston is now proud to claim as its own, it had not made the customary visit, marched through the streets thronged with admiring friends, and been "received" by the city on the Parade Grounds; but it had a farewell greeting from its friends on its own parade ground, to which it had so often welcomed them. Friends met it in New York, and gave a collation and dinner at the Park Barracks, at which Governor Andrew and others made eloquent speeches. The kindly Philadelphians received it with a hospitable breakfast, and a yet greater boon—with water to wash off the stains of railroad travel. It was greeted on its arrival in Baltimore, at 10 P. M., with an awkward attempt at a torch-light procession; but silence reigned in Baltimore as it marched through the deserted streets, prepared to resist any attack; but the only attack made upon it was conducted by friends of the Union with *hot coffee*, during a delay at the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad depot. This attack was continued until the assailed cried, "Hold! enough!" and "fell back slowly" upon Washington, which was gained about daybreak (September 7).

In the afternoon the regiment marched three miles to Camp Kalorama, where the tents were pitched, and appearances indicated a long stay. Colonel Lee was appointed acting brigadier general in a provisional brigade of General Burnside's provisions

division. But on September 10th the regiment was transferred to Camp Burnside, and on the 12th the tents were again struck, and the regiment marched, as rumor said, to Chain Bridge; but evening found it well on the way towards the Upper Potomac. On the 14th, late in the evening, it reached Poolesville, the headquarters of General Stone, and was hospitably received by the 15th Massachusetts Volunteers, on whose parade ground it bivouacked. On September 15th the camp was pitched about two miles from Poolesville on the road to Edward's Ferry, which is one and a half miles distant. The 19th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, which had accompanied the 20th from Washington, encamped near. The 7th Michigan soon followed; and there was established Camp Benton, the quarters of General Lander's Brigade, in General Stone's Corps of Observation, on the Upper Potomac. The Andrew Sharp-Shooters had joined the 20th in New York, and were attached to the brigade.

During the first month, frequent alarms called the regiment to the Potomac at night, and drill occupied it by day. Companies were also detached occasionally to support batteries and for other special services near the river.

Four companies were thus detached on the afternoon of October 20th, when the companies present in the camp were ordered to fall into line with arms and knapsacks. Company K and the men who were on guard at the time were left in charge of the camp, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey. Colonel Lee and Major Revere, with a battalion of five companies, joined on the road by two of those on detached service, and thus increased to seven, numbering in all about 300 officers and enlisted men, marched rapidly to Edward's Ferry, and then up the left bank of the Potomac about five miles, when a halt was made, and the men were ordered to sleep on their arms. At 12 P. M. the battalion crossed in flat-boats to Harrison's Island. The 15th Massachusetts had preceded it, and had crossed during the night to the Virginia shore. Two companies (I and D) of the 20th followed the 15th, and held the headland near the river, now famous as Ball's Bluff.\* The rest of the battalion crossed about 12 P. M., and joined the first two companies, the whole forming a support to the 15th Regiment, which was advancing in the direction of Leesburg. About 1 P. M. firing was heard in the distance. Colonel Lee at once formed the battalion in line of battle, throwing forward companies I, D, and H, as skirmishers in the woods on the right and left flanks. After a while the 15th Regiment appeared in sight, slowly retiring, and took a position on the right flank, and Company I was recalled. About 2 o'clock Colonel Baker came upon the bluff and took the command. He rode along the line, and asked the boys whether they were ready to fight. He formed a new line of battle, placed his own regiment on the left, with their left flank covered by woods. The 15th Massachusetts still held the right, where they were somewhat covered by woods. Companies A and G of the 20th still held the centre of the open field (which sloped in such a way as to afford slight protection, especially to those in the rear). Companies I, C, and E were held in reserve behind the right centre, and Companies H and D remained on the flanks as skirmishers. Captain Putnam of Company H was wounded severely in the right arm at the beginning of the fight, and had to submit to an amputation. About 3 P. M. the enemy opened a brisk fire from woods in front, distant about two hundred and fifty yards. An attack on the right flank was unsuccessful; but the rebels gained ground on the left, and opened a cross fire at our centre. The fire was answered as well as the nature of the ground permitted. Two small howitzers and a 12 lb. rifled cannon rendered some assistance, but, from their exposed position, they were soon crippled by the enemy's fire. About 4½ o'clock, Lieutenant Holmes was wounded in the breast. The reserve was ordered up about this time, and the fire from the left becoming very heavy, Captains Dreher and Schmitt, and Lieutenants Putnam and Lowell, were wounded in quick succession. After this, several rallies were made under a heavy fire; but soon after 6 o'clock, to save further slaughter, the men were ordered to retire under the bluff, and, throwing their guns into the river, to reach the island as they could. The only large ferry-boat was already swamped, and most of the men were forced to swim a swift, cold stream of two hundred feet in width, exposed to chance shots from the enemy. Here were lost the two lieutenants of Company C, Babo and Wesselhoeft. The former had been appointed captain of Company G, and his commission was looked for daily. He was one of the finest officers in the regiment. In Boston he had been a leader among the Germans. In every enterprise his fine intellect and attainments as a scholar, as well as his great physical powers, at once made themselves felt. The enthusiasm and manliness, frankness and firmness of young Wesselhoeft, visible to all in his open countenance, attracted the notice of strangers, and warmly attached to him all who knew him. These two young heroes were devoted friends, and there is little doubt that one died in the attempt to save the other. Their young companion in arms, William L. Putnam, who died on the 22d, after twenty-six hours of intense suffering, borne with the utmost fortitude, is fittingly described by the Rev. James F. Clarke, in the remarks made at Putnam's funeral.

Colonel Lee, after declining, for the benefit of the wounded ones, a boat offering to carry him safely over to the island, was taken prisoner, with Major Revere, Dr. Revere, Adjutant Peirson, and Lieutenant Perry, after they had proceeded some way up the river. Captain Tremlett proposed to the officers near him to try to find a boat and cross over, which was done, and so himself, Captain Bartlett, Lieutenants Abbott and Whittier, and a squad of 80 men, went over to the island in an old boat found at some

\* Early in the morning Lieutenant Riddle, then first sergeant of Company I, when out in the woods scouting, was wounded severely in the right arm, which was amputated afterwards.

distance up the river. Though defeated, the 20th, both officers and men, displayed a coolness under fire which gives promise of success in a fair and open field. Company B and Company F, stationed below Edward's Ferry, when they heard of the fight, marched with all haste to the battle-field, but, much to their regret, only arrived in time to help the wounded, while the 19th Massachusetts, under Colonel Hinks, guarded the island.

At daybreak on the 22d, the long-roll was sounded in the camp, and Lieutenant-Colonel Palfrey, who had been left in command, led Company K and every other able-bodied soldier across the Potomac at Edward's Ferry. They had a brisk skirmish with the rebels in the afternoon, and on the next day, on account of the rough weather, were in danger of being cut off with all the other troops that had crossed; but they recrossed in safety on the night of the 23d. The regiment was temporarily re-organized as a battalion of six companies, and has, since that time, had no work but drill and picket duty at the river. On Christmas Day a beautiful flag, in remembrance of Ball's Bluff, was presented to the regiment by the Hon. J. G. Palfrey, the father of the commanding officer, in behalf of friends in Massachusetts. Another beautiful standard was sent to the regiment by Mrs. Putnam, the mother of the late lamented Lieutenant Putnam, and some lady friends, just before the fight, and was to be presented by General Lander; but his continued absence has interfered with the ceremony. Lieutenant Putnam never saw this flag.

Boston may well be proud of the 20th Regiment, and claim it as its own, although it was but little noticed until it had shown its character in battle. Undismayed by defeat, and feeling that the failure was through no fault on their part, all were eager to meet the enemy again at once. There was no despondency or flinching, but a burning desire to be placed where they could see the rebels, and a calm assurance that they could be trusted by their leaders.

#### Field and Staff, 20th Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	WM. RAYMOND LEE .....	Roxbury.
	Taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff.	
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	FRANCIS W. PALFREY .....	Boston.
<i>Major</i> .....	PAUL J. REVERE .....	Boston.
	Taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff.	
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	CHAS. L. PIERSON.....	Salem.
	Taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff.	
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	WM. F. MILTON.....	Boston.
	Promoted from 2d lieut. Co. G, Oct. 12, 1861.	
	HENRY BRYANT.....	Boston.
	Promoted brigade surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.	
	NATHAN HAYWARD.....	Roxbury.
	Promoted from assistant surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	EDWARD H. R. REVERE.....	Boston.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	CHAS. W. FOLSOM.....	Cambridge.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	L. R. HARLOW.....	Waltham.
<i>Quartermaster Sergt.</i> ..	FREDERIC LANDERS .....	New York.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> ..	EDWARD HENNESSEY .....	Boston.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	JOSEPH HENNARD .....	Boston.

#### MUSICIANS.

Gerency James F., E. Abington  
Smith James B., Fayette, Me.  
Giles Nathan R.  
Clark George, Milton  
Merrill Albert F., Walpole  
Wildes James B., Georgetown  
Haynes John B., Boston  
Beut Charles M., Boston

McKay Roderick, Boston  
Allen James M., East Bridgewater  
Cellarius Theodore, Roxbury  
Cellarius Adolph, Roxbury  
Richards George S., Roxbury  
Kirby Charles A., Boston  
Thompson Chas. H., So. Berwick  
Gibbs John F., Waterville

Foster Alonzo T., East Abington  
Hatch Mansfield P., Salisbury  
Bass Alden, East Abington  
Fairbanks Wm. A., East Abington  
Reiser George W., Baltimore, Md.  
Sawtell Benj. F., Rindge, N. H.  
Lincoln Isaac H., E. Bridgewater  
Leonard Richard E., South Boston

#### Company A, Boston.—20th Reg.

##### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY M. TREMLETT, Dorchester.

*1st Lieut.*, OLIVER W. HOLMES, JR., Boston, transferred to Company D, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff.

*2d Lieut.*, CHARLES A. WHITTIER, Bangor, Me., promoted 1st lieut. Nov. 26, 1861.

##### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Smith H. J., Salem  
Bradley A., Boston  
Battles Ode L., Plymouth, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Merchant John, Pittsfield, killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 31, '61  
*Corporals.*  
Bumpus David P., Wareham  
Weston R., Reading, promoted to sergeant; taken prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 31, '61  
Mahoney Daniel, Ireland

*Musician.*  
Hall Charles H., Boston  
*Privates.*  
Allen Frederic B., Wareham  
Bates Oliver S., Ellington, N. Y.  
Babcock William, Hinsdale, promoted to corporal; wounded and taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Blackwell Jas. L., Sandwich, promoted to corporal  
Bumpus George W., Wareham, deserted

Ball N. F., Boston  
Buxton Frank, Cambridgeport  
Bishop Alfred L., Russell  
Brown Abraham, Cheshire, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Brown Alexander, Ireland, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Beal Bradford W., Dover, Me.  
Chapin Thomas, Norwich, Ct., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Cox Patrick, Dublin, Ireland  
Cate George F., Roxbury

Clark George H., Honesdale, promoted to corporal  
 Carragha James, Ireland  
 Dickinson John K., Putfield  
 Dwyer Thomas, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Davenport J. B., Boston  
 Dresser Gilbert W., Cheshire, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Dresser E. E., Stockbridge  
 Dowd Philo H., Monterey, died at general hospital, Baltimore  
 Edson Wm. A., Bridgewater, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Ford James, England, promoted to corporal  
 Fuller Henry A., Dorchester  
 Francis Jonathan, Worcester  
 Fleke N. A., Cranston, R. I., dis.  
 Gates Jacob, Germany, transferred to Co. B  
 Gay John S., Pepperell  
 Goodrich Amos B., Dalton, disch'd  
 Graves Alphonzo J., Newport, deceased  
 Hartford George, Ireland  
 Hartford Thomas, Ireland, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Haley Jero. C., Ireland, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Harlow James A., Wareham  
 Haskins Thomas C., Rochester  
 Howard George H., Easton  
 Hartford Pat, Ireland  
 Harris Abel T., Smithfield, R. I.  
 Homer Charles N., Germany, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff; disch'd  
 Harty Michael, Ireland  
 Heath B. F., Sanderfield, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Hancom Leander, South Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Hibbard Lansing E., Pittsfield

Heath H. R., Monterey, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Johnson William, England  
 Jones George H., Springfield  
 Keller Frederick J.  
 Kelley John, Ireland  
 Kendall Thomas J., Hinsdale  
 King Edwin R., Charlemont, discharged  
 Morrison John, discharged  
 Moree James K.  
 Morse T. A., discharged  
 Murphy Daniel, Ireland, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Moeglin Louis, Sweden  
 McDermott Patrick, Ireland, died of wounds  
 Mead Edwin B., Lanesboro'  
 Meek Samuel A., Boston  
 Newton Antipas, Roxbury  
 Noble Wilbur, Hartford  
 Noble James H., Hartford  
 O'Grady William, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Plant George L., Boston  
 Rollins Valentine P., Portsmouth, N. H., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Russell James R., Wareham, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Russell Stephen S., East Wareham  
 Rider William, Sweden  
 Smith James W., Fayette, Me., transferred to regimental band  
 Smith Adelbert, Newport, N. Y., promoted to corporal  
 Snel Joseph, Wareham, transferred to Co. H  
 Stephens Edward R., England  
 Searle Dwight A., East Granville, discharged  
 Storer Benjamin F., Hiram, Me.  
 Smith Joseph, Lynn

Smith W. H., Berlin, N. Y., wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Sexton Edward C., Stockbridge  
 Shaw H. H., Cummington, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff (Mc.  
 Torrey Timothy T., Monmouth, Tlarnan Thos. C., Providence, R. I.  
 Tower A.  
 Tower George E., Stoughton, promoted to 4th sergeant  
 Videto Alfred, Williamsburg, killed at Ball's Bluff  
 Wright Charles, Beverly, killed at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Waters G. W., promoted to corporal; killed at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Welch William, Ireland, killed at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Wellington Waldo H., Ireland  
 Wood Manton A., Lanesboro'  
 Wells John, South Adams  
 Woodland William, Ireland  
*Joined since the regt. left Mass.*  
 Burgess Thomas A., Wareham  
 Butler Ephraim D., Maine  
 Carroll John J., Ireland  
 Chapman David G., New Lebanon, N. Y.  
 Clarry John, Nassau, N. Y.  
 Coon Martin, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Devine James, Ireland  
 Goodwin Charles B., Ryegate, Vt.  
 Grose John D., North Scituate  
 Hamilton James R., Searsport, Me.  
 Leonard William L., Wareham  
 Lewis Arthur S., Pittsfield  
 Melford Samuel, Sanford, N. Y.  
 Reid John, Wareham  
 Russell Isaac, Wareham  
 Sloan John A., Pittsfield  
 Snel William, Wareham  
 Strong King, Pittsfield  
 Sullivan James, Ireland

### Company B, Boston.—20th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { JOHN HERCHENROEDER, Boston, discharged Nov. 7, 1861.

{ GEORGE N. MACY, Nantucket, promoted from 1st lieutenant, Company I.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN W. LE BARNES, Nantucket; *2d Lieut.*, AUGUST MULLER, Dorchester.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Bueetinger Adam, Boston  
 Henschauer Anton, Boston  
 Schoof F. A., Boston  
 Wittekind Henry, Boston  
 Wagner Balhazren, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Bueetinger Christian, Boston  
 Fleig Ferdinand, Boston  
 Heeter Anton, Boston  
 Lang Emil, Boston  
 Miller Godfred, Boston  
 Strachults Bernard, Boston  
 Wanders William, Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
 Anthony Joseph, Boston  
 Anton John, Germany  
 Asher Adolph, Boston  
 Balser Henrick, Boston  
 Bitzer Lewis, Boston  
 Boehme Julius, South Dedham  
 Babst Joseph, Boston  
 Brown John, Boston  
 Beck William A., Boston  
 Decker Ferdinand, South Boston  
 Denner Adam  
 Dippolt John, St. Mary, Pa.  
 Ecker Otto, Roxbury  
 Elliott Samuel, Charlestown  
 Fischer Adolph, Boston  
 Frank William, Boston

Frantwein John B., Boston  
 Frank Henry, Boston  
 Fischer John, Boston, deserted  
 Getz Jacob, Pittsfield  
 Goethke John, Boston  
 Gutermuth Frederick, Boston  
 Gilbert Phillip, Boston  
 Greim George, Boston  
 Harlob Lorenz, Boston  
 Herbert Paukary, Boston  
 Haas Charles, Dedham  
 Hanfian John, Quincy  
 Henig Franz, Boston  
 Jung William, Boston  
 Joekel George, Roxbury  
 Karcher Frederic, Boston  
 Kretschman Adolph, Boston  
 Kast Johann, Boston  
 Kasell Gustav, Boston  
 Kasper Nicholas, East Cambridge, discharged  
 Kalowsky Julius, Dedham  
 Kleeburg Frederic, Boston  
 Lamb Jacob, Roxbury  
 Loewlein Simon, Boston  
 Morrow William, Boston  
 Most August, Roxbury, discharged  
 Marks Heinrich, Boston  
 Maier Cipran, Roxbury

McDonald Thomas, Boston  
 Noirel Charles, Boston, deserted  
 Otto William, Cambridgeport  
 Otto Gustav, Boston  
 Pfeiffer J., Boston  
 Ludwig Habenu, Wmington, Del.  
 Raubs Gebhard, Boston  
 Reffel L., Boston  
 Rost Charles, Worcester  
 Roth Moses, Boston  
 Sues Werner, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Shoenberg Henry, Boston  
 Schnege August, Boston  
 Schmarzman Edward, Boston  
 Seibel Conrad, Roxbury  
 Shuster Christian, Roxbury  
 Seesler Jacob, Randolph  
 Schaber John, Boston  
 Shilling John, Worcester  
 Scheffedecker Herman O., New York  
 Tiesler Bruno, Boston  
 Vogel George, Roxbury  
 Weissensee Clemens  
 Wagner Christian, Boston  
 Wenige Herman, Boston  
 Wilhelm Andreas, Boston  
 Wilson August, Boston  
 Wildman Henry, Quincy  
 Zoeliner Federich, Germany

### Company C, Boston.—20th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, FERDINAND DREHER, Boston, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff.

*1st Lieut.*, { ALOIS BABO, Boston, promoted to captain Company G, Oct. 12, 1861; drowned at battle Ball's Bluff.

{ CHAS. L. TILDEN, Boston, promoted from 2d lieutenant, Co. K, Oct. 9, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, { REINHOLD WESSELHOEFT, Dorchester, drowned at Ball's Bluff.

{ H. F. SANDER, New York, commissioned Oct. 25, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Magnitsky Gustave, Boston, wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Wolf Joseph, Boston  
 Will Frederic, Roxbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Rubin Robert, Boston

*Corporals.*  
 Griffin Daniel, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Goulding James T., South Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Hurle Edward, Roxbury  
 Hummel Joseph, Boston

Reiss Albert, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
 Schlett Peter, Boston, promoted to sergeant  
 Joseph Philip P., N. J., promoted to sergeant

*Wagoners.*

Helm William, Roxbury  
Schaff Anthony, Roxbury  
Stoll Joseph, Roxbury

*Privates.*

Bender Jacob, Boston  
Beska George, Roxbury  
Bulsingleben William H., Boston, discharged  
Christally Charles, Amesbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Dedrich William, Boston  
Diedling August, Roxbury  
Fuchs William, Roxbury, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Guntner Frederick, Baltimore, Md., discharged  
Bernhard Graichen, Lynn  
Hahn Werner, Boston  
Helm Joseph, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Honnard Joseph, Boston, disch'd  
Huhn Franz, Boston  
Huile Patrick, Boston  
Hayer John B., Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Johnson Frederic, Baltimore, Md.  
Joseph E., promoted to corporal, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

Kernberger William, Boston  
Kernberger Adolph, Boston  
Kohler George, East Boston  
Kraft Alois, South Boston; wounded at battle Ball's Bluff  
Kernberger Andreas, Boston  
Kiesel George, Roxbury  
Leibolt William, Boston  
Meyer Jacob, Boston  
Meyer Jos., Boston, missing since battle Ball's Bluff  
Muller Carl, Boston  
Minuty Franz, New Orleans, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Moegle Christian, Lawrence, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
McGovern Pat, Boston  
Pister Charles, Boston, discharged  
Quimby John, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Rank Herman, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Rinner Johann, Lawrence  
Rahn John, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Ruppert Frederic, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Bymers Edward, Boston, promoted to corporal

Speiser Gottfried, Persia, (probably Prussia)

Seifert Herman, Lawrence  
Steffens Anton, Roxbury  
Siebert Christian, Boston  
Schuster George, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Stoll Otto, Roxbury  
Sander Frederick, Boston  
Stecker Jacob, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Vogel Henry, Lawrence, promoted to corporal; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Wipfler Jacob, Boston, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff  
Zimmer Franz, Jamaica Plain, prisoner at battle Ball's Bluff

*Joined after the Regt. left Mass.*  
Becker Chas., Roxbury, drummer  
Beska Andreas, Roxbury  
Beska Joseph, Roxbury  
Betz Charles, Roxbury  
Smoke Albert, Boston  
Sussley Christian, Roxbury  
Schneider Jacob, Roxbury  
Wolf Michael, Roxbury

**Company D, Boston. — 20th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* { CASPAR CROWNINSHIELD, Longwood, transferred to 1st Massachusetts Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861.  
N. P. HALLOWELL, Cambridge, promoted from 1st lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 26, 1861.  
*1st Lieut.,* GEORGE B. PERRY, Boston, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff.  
*2d Lieut.,* NATHANIEL T. MESSER, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Talbot R. H. L., Mansfield, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Holland James W. R., Mansfield  
Willard Samuel, Boston  
Wilson George, Portsmouth  
Cogans James M., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
*Chaplain.*  
Bixby Chas. N., Boston  
Derry Horace A., Quincy, promoted to sergeant; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Kemp James A., Boston  
Day John, Canada  
*Musicians.*  
Ashley Daniel, Boston  
Brown David  
Walsh James N., discharged

*Privates.*  
Alger Israel, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Atken Alexander, Ireland, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Ashkinson Robert, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Bates John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Baxter John, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Barditt Thos. E., Lancaster  
Brown John, Lawrence  
Barber John, Boston  
Booth W. H. H., Boston, promoted to corporal  
Brown Jas. R., New Bedford  
Borden Daniel W., Boston  
Bowen Henry, Winnismet Vll.  
Buckley James, Lawrence  
Baker Asa B., W. Wareham  
Bryson Thos., Boston  
Cero Chas., Boston  
Curtis Charles G., South Canton, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Cainan Wm., Boston  
Clare Robert, Lawrence  
Crowther Wm., Lawrence  
Devine John, Boston  
Davis George  
Davis George A., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Donlan M.

Dupe Job W., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Duffin Richard, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Eames Warren F., Newry, Me., died at Richmond, Va.  
Flag Geo. F., Rutland  
Giesler Francis, So. Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Galligan James, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Graham Wm., England, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Haskins J. B. L.  
Howard Hiram B., New Bedford  
Howard J. E.  
Holbrook Alden H., Quincy  
Hawkins Richd., So. Boston, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Heron Hugh, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Hart Robert  
Irving Wm., England, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
James Joseph B., New Bedford  
Jones Robert T., England  
Jackson Wm., discharged  
Jones Edward  
Kerres L. F., New Jersey  
Kennedy James, Lawrence  
Luzardos Joseph, Quincy, disch'd  
Long Marcus L., So. Boston  
Lyons John, Boston  
Lucas George, New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Lowering John, Lawrence  
Mechum Loring, Boston  
Murphy John, South Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Murphy John E., New Bedford  
Murphy Edward, New Bedford  
McQuestion Clinton, Haverhill, taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff  
Medbury Alpheus F., Seekonk  
Manning Patrick, Mass.  
May Wm., Concord, deserted  
McCullough Patrick, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
McElroy John W.  
McGee James M.

Nearry John, Boston  
O'Connell John J., Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
O'Brien D., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
O'Keefe Owen, Maine  
Perry Wm. D., New Bedford  
Place Henry, jr., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Porter Calvin, Huntington, killed at battle Ball's Bluff  
Partridge Amos H., Westminster, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff, and died in hospital at Richmond  
Pratt Wm.  
Proctor Josiah, Franklin  
Robertson Daniel F., Manchester, N. H.  
Rumble John, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Rewes S. F., promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Read Wm. O., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Smith James, New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Smith Matthew, Liverpool, Eng.  
Sullivan James, New Bedford  
Sherman Albert  
Sackett Francis, discharged  
Sineater Wm. H., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Sampson Frank, South Boston, promoted to corporal; taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, and died at Meadmond  
Tripp Lot, New Bedford  
Talcott J. W.  
Tufts Wm.  
Taylor John, discharged  
Tetter James, Lawrence, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Warren James G., New Bedford  
Wiley E.  
Wheeler Francis A., New Bedford  
Whitcomb Levi, New Bedford  
Woods A. M., Ct.  
Wildner J. E., Dedham  
Wise J., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

**Company E, Boston. — 20th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* GEORGE A. SCHMIDT, Cambridge, wounded at Ball's Bluff.  
*1st Lieut.,* JAMES J. LOWELL, Cambridge, wounded at Ball's Bluff.  
*2d Lieut.,* { WM. L. PUTNAM, Cambridge, killed at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861.  
H. L. PATTEN, St. Louis, Mo., commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	
Ingalls Wm. H., Marblehead	Gray Nathan H., Andover, drummer
Weicherbe Edward D., Rutland	Griffith Lucius E., So. Carver
Warren Horace M., So. Reading, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff	Harrington Timothy, Boston
Eckentene Libert B., Sweden, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff	Harwood Ezra O., Georgetown
<i>Wagoners.</i>	
Turnbull Alexander, Roxbury	Hamilton Samuel, Delaware, deserted; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Bond E. P.	Johnson Arthur, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Carter Wm. T., Charlestown	Johnson David W., Boston, promoted to sergeant, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
<i>Privates.</i>	
Bridges Henry, Boston, discharged	Kehoe Lawrence, Boston
Britton Geo., Vermont, taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff	Kelley Cornelius J., Boston
Brown Francis C.	Kelsey John, Vt.
Carey Andrew, Ireland	Leary Cornelius, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Chapman Joseph, Stanfoid, Vt.	Leonard Jeremiah, Boston
Chase Geo. L., Lynn	Leonard Wm. A., Boston, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff
Carpenter C. Francis, Attleboro'	Locke Joseph, Vt.
Corcoran J., promoted corporal	McGovern John, Quincy
Darrel Josiah M., Boston	Murphy Michael, Boston, missing at battle of Ball's Bluff
DeRonde J. D., promoted corporal; discharged	O'Neil Cornelius, Quincy, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
Doherty Edw., Charlestown, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff	Parker H. R., musician, deserted
Fenton John, Boston	Payberg Charles A. L., Denmark
Flemming Thomas, Lawrence, deserted	Pease C. Mason, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
Gilbert Willard, Brattleboro', Vt.	Rowe Moses, York, Me.
Gleason Edw. C. W., Millbury	
Goddard Peter, Canada, deserted	
	Regan Andrew, Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
	Riley James, Roxbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Rush John, North Abington, transferred
	Smith John W. G., Boston, wounded and taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
	Stewart Geo., Glasgow, discharged
	Stockwell Edward S., Boston, promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Streeter Uriah J., Vt., promoted to corporal; wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Sullivan Michael S., New Hampshire, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Sweetland Artemas, Vermont
	Somerville James, Boston
	Thompson Wm., Glasgow, Scot., taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff
	Tootell Wm., So. Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Wilson Maurice, Charlestown
	Joined since the Regiment left Mass.
	Bent J. F., So. Carver, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Denary Timothy, Concord, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff
	Garrity Edward, Concord
	McIntire J., Jamaica Plain

## Company F, Boston.—20th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, EDWARD A. WALLESTON**, Boston, discharged Nov. 9, 1861.

- 1st Lieut., { CHAS. F. CABOT, Boston, promoted to captain, Nov. 10, 1861.  
HENRY H. STURGIS, promoted from 2d lieut. Company H, Nov. 10, 1861.
- 2d Lieut., { CHAS. O. DAY, Boston, discharged Oct. 8, 1861.  
EDWARD N. HALLOWELL, commissioned Jan. 11, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	
Melley Thos. H., Roxbury	Gallivan Thos. R., Boston
Kalisher John, Bridgewater	Gerhardt Francis, Boston
<i>Musician.</i>	
DeForrest James, Boston	Gilman Levi, Roxbury
<i>Privates.</i>	
Atwood Anthony, Roxbury	Gray Thos. R., Boston
Adams C. H., Boston	Gallen Michael, Milford
Brogan Dennis, Milford	Hughes Arthur, Georgetown, promoted to corporal
Bragg Edw. J., Roxbury	Hancock John, Boston
Campbell James, North Andover	Jenkins Edw. W., Taunton
Carlin John C., Boston	Keefe John, Boston
Cummings John, Boston, promoted to corporal	Kettendorf Augustus, West Roxbury
Callahan Jeremiah, Boston	Kennedy Patrick, Boston
Cain John, Lowell	Keefe Peter, Boston
Chase Matthew, Holliston, promoted to corporal	King Thomas A., Boston
Cassidy Charles, Boston	Love Thomas B., Boston
Carroll James, Georgetown	Lovery Patrick, Milford
Curtis Timothy, Boston	Lawler Christopher J., Boston
Church S. L., Taunton	Leonard David, Boston, promoted to corporal
Coolidge Michael, Lowell	Letty Robert, Roxbury
Daily John, Boston	McGuire Bernard, Franklin, promoted to sergeant
Doherty John F., Boston	McNairland Michael, Boston, promoted to corporal
Davis Lewis, Dedham	McCarty Patrick, Roxbury
Dugan Timothy, Boston	McVey John E., Roxbury
Dunn Andrew, Boston	Mulroy Marlin, Boston
Eames Edwin H., Boston	Murphy James, Roxbury, promoted to sergeant, afterwards promoted to 2d lieut. Co. G
Farren John, Boston	McEnerna Edward, Boston
Felch Sabine A., Boston	McDonough John, Boston
Flynn Miles, Milford	
Fabin A. Feich, Natick	
	McDermott Bernard, Roxbury
	McClannan John, Roxbury
	McCarthy Wm., Boston, promoted to corporal
	McMahon James E., Boston
	McLaughlin Eugene, Boston
	Manning Thomas, Boston
	Mitchell Wm., Roxbury
	Oliver Saml. P., Milford
	O'Connor Michael, Ireland
	O'Connor Patrick, Ireland
	O'Connor Dennis, So. Boston
	O'Donovan Jeremiah, Boston
	Powers John, Boston, promoted to corporal
	Peddick Patrick, Milford
	Quinlan Patrick, Boston
	Quigly Frank, Cambridge, promoted to corporal
	Ronan John, Cambridge, promoted to sergeant
	Riley Felix, Winchester
	Rowland Maurice, Roxbury
	Shea Dennis, Milford
	Smith James, Boston
	Smith John, Boston
	Sullivan M. J., Boston
	Seaver James
	Schoeffe John J., Roxbury
	Spencer James H., Taunton, promoted to sergeant
	Twigg Thomas, Ireland
	Twigg Joseph, No. Abington

## Company G, Boston.—20th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Captain, { HENRY J. SWEENEY**, Boston, discharged Oct. 3, 1861.  
**A. W. BECKWITH**, Boston, promoted from 1st lieut. Co. K, Oct. 22, 1861.
- 1st Lieut., **HENRY CAPEN**, Boston, discharged Oct. 8, 1861.
- 2d Lieut., { WM. F. MILTON, Boston, promoted to adjutant of regt., Oct. 12, 1861.  
JAMES MURPHY, Roxbury, promoted from sergeant, Co. F, Nov. 8, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	
Beckwith Robert S., Boston	<i>Corporals.</i>
Bailey Geo. A., Boston	
McKay Thos. M., Boston	Harlow Reuben, Easton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
McKay John P., Boston, missing since battle of Ball's Bluff	Banley Herbert, New Bedford, killed in Prov. Depot by kick of a horse
Robinson Chas. H., Reading	Powers John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff
	<i>Musician.</i>
	Lovejoy Joseph, Lowell
	<i>Wagoners.</i>
	Draper Daniel H.
	Kinsley Joseph B., Roxbury
	Tripp J. Q. A.



*Privates.*

Allen Frederic S., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Bernerher Frank A., Boston  
 Bixby Henry, Boston  
 Burke F. L., Boston, died of wounds received at Ball's Bluff  
 Barry Edward, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Barry E., deserted  
 Chase Ezra D., New Bedford, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Crowley Patrick, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Coughlin Patrick, Boston  
 Chapman John, Brighton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Dolan John, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Dunbrack Geo. T., discharged  
 Galvin T., discharged  
 Glacken Thomas, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Griffin John H., Boston, deserted  
 Griffin Lawrence, So. Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Good W., Boston, deserted  
 Giltman Edwin G., New Bedford  
 Goodman John, Braintree

Hayes James, Boston  
 Hawes William, Medway  
 Hunt Chas. H., New Bedford, promoted to corporal  
 Howe James, Marblehead  
 Kavanagh Bernard  
 Lawson George  
 Lively John, Boston, deserted  
 Mellen Emory A., Boston, promoted sergeant, prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, released, and died at the Mass. General Hospital  
 Miller Luke, New Bedford, promoted to corporal  
 Meader Geo. H., New Hampshire, missing since battle of Ball's Bluff  
 McDonough Patrick, Boston, missing since battle of Ball's Bluff  
 McGuinness James  
 Moran James, Boston, deserted  
 McGoldrick John, Boston, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Murphy John, Boston  
 Noonan John, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Noonan Edward, Boston  
 Owens Felix, New Bedford  
 Patty Michael, Boston  
 Quinlan Patrick, Boston, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff

Roach Daniel J., Boston, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Shine Dennis, Boston, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Simpson George, New Bedford  
 Sawyer Melvin, discharged  
 Smith John, discharged  
 Simpson Geo. C., Boston, promoted to corporal, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Tripp Ebenezer, New Bedford, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Wait Reuben H., New Bedford  
 Whitney Bernard, Boston  
 Walsh David, Boston  
 Walsh Patrick, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 White John, New Bedford  
 Whiting Hiram L., East Abington  
 Yeager Joseph, New Bedford, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
 Casey D., Boston  
 Driscoll John, Boston  
 Jenny C. M., Fairhaven  
 McDonnell Angus, Melrose  
 Madigan James, Wareham  
 McCarty Thomas, Boston  
 Pentonay Michael, Boston  
 Root David, West Stockbridge  
 Sullivan Jeremiah, Wareham

Company H, Boston. — 20th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN C. PUTNAM**, Boston, lost his right arm at the battle of Ball's Bluff; but notwithstanding his misfortune, he again took command of his company, Jan. 1862.

**1st Lieut., N. P. HALLOWELL**, Cambridge, promoted to captain Co. D, Nov. 26, 1861.

**2d Lieut.,** { **H. H. STURGIS**, Boston, promoted 1st Lieut. Company F, Nov. 10, 1861.  
**H. C. MASON**, Boston, commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Armstrong Thomas, Andover, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Ames F. W.  
 Bradley Aaron, Marblehead  
 Burrill Henry C., Lynn  
 Fousland Thos. J., Beverly, taken prisoner, and released  
 Reid Wm. H. R., Nahus, N. H., taken prisoner, and released  
 White Geo. F., E. Cambridge  
*Corporals.*

Doyle John  
 Frazer Joshua, Boston  
 Keith F. H., Maine  
 Warren Wm. H., Salem  
*Wagoner.*  
 Folsom Eben H.

*Musicians.*

Stevens John, Topfield

*Privates.*

Armington Josiah, Providence, R.I.  
 Arkinson Alpheus, Marblehead  
 Albright Henry, Pennsylvania, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Alley Jacob H., Lynn, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Alley N. Q., Lynn, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Babcock George, Gloucester  
 Benson Joseph, England  
 Brewer Henry W., Worcester, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Briggs Edward F., Boston  
 Clark James, Canton, taken prisoner at battle of Bull's Bluff  
 Coffan Smith W., Northfield  
 Cook B.  
 Curtis Isaac, Roxbury  
 Callahan Chas. H., Chelsea  
 Carroll Geo. H., Lynn  
 Corbett John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Collier Joseph C., Marblehead, died  
 Coughlin Charles C., Delaware, promoted to sergeant  
 Dixon David, Newton Lower Falls, discharged  
 Duffie William, Topfield, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Donahoe Cornelius, Lawrence  
 Dwyer John, Boston, killed at battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61  
 Dunn Edward P., Boston, drowned  
 Day John T., Cambridgeport

Donavan Thos., Cambridgeport, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Flanders Geo. C., New Hampshire  
 Foley Daniel, Abington, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Fahey John, Walpole  
 Flynn John, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Folsom Thomas, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Folsom H.  
 Foster Chas. A., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Fairbanks Henry H., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Green Robert, East Boston  
 Gordon Samuel A., Hallowell, Me.  
 Gardner Richard S., Marblehead, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Hart Timothy, Salem, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Haley John, Lynn  
 Hathaway Wm. R., Chelsea, died in the hospital at Freetown, Maryland, from the effects of a wound received in the battle of Ball's Bluff, and a severe cold taken at the time. He was a gallant young man not quite 18 years of age. In the battle, he was shot through the side, and fell, but, with the unconquerable spirit of a hero, loaded his gun and fired several times after being thus wounded.  
 Heath Reuben P., Haverhill  
 Ireson Thos. E., Marblehead, promoted to corporal, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Johnson John E., Vermont, promoted to sergeant  
 Kelly Peter, Cambridge  
 Kerrick Andrew, Cambridgeport  
 Kearney William, Cambridgeport  
 Kelf John, Rhode Island  
 Kirby Benjamin, Worcester  
 Kennedy Martin, Boston  
 Leonard John, Boston  
 Lynch James F., Boston  
 Lucas Frederic., Maine  
 Lev Thomas, Pittsfield, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Mack Thos. F., Waltham, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 McDonough Michael, Lawrence

McPhee D.  
 McKenna James, Boston  
 McDonald John W., Maine  
 Minahan Cornelius, Fitchburg  
 Murray James A., Lynn, promoted to corporal  
 Morrill John W., New Hampshire  
 Newhall Chas. O., Maine, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 New Thomas, Marblehead  
 Fowers William, Canton, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, since released  
 Fever James K., Haverhill  
 Patterson William, Boston  
 Quimby John W., Lynn  
 Ross John H., Cambridge  
 Rich T. P., Bedford  
 Richards Tolman C., Roxbury, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Rumney J. R., Roxbury, taken prisoner, and since released  
 Sloeman John C., Roxbury  
 Stearns John H., E. Douglas  
 Stone Richard, Lawrence  
 Snell Joseph, Wareham, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Spicer C.  
 Tobin James, Cambridgeport  
 Tenney R. F., Newburyport  
 Wiley Timothy, Lowell  
 Wilton Edward, Boston  
 Woodard D., Haverhill, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
 Warren Wm. W.  
 Warren Chas. A., Boston

*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
 Blood N., Jr., Boston  
 Devlin A., Lynn  
 Early E., Boston  
 Eatherill G., Pittsfield  
 Ford J. C., Abington  
 French William, Pittsfield  
 Graham T., Boston  
 Hamlin L., Westbrook, Me.  
 Harly John, New Bedford  
 Kerbow S., England  
 Kirk J., Boston  
 Klark M., Lynn  
 McKenney R., Salem  
 McNamara M., Salem  
 McCafferty N., Marblehead  
 Smith W. J., Salem  
 Taunt L., Boston  
 Tucker D., Marblehead  
 Winslow E., Truro

## Company I, Boston. — 20th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, W. F. BARTLETT, Winthrop.

- 1st Lieut., { GEO. N. MACY, Nantucket, promoted captain Company B, Nov. 8, 1861.  
HENRY L. ABBOTT, Lowell, promoted from 2d lieut., Nov. 8, 1861.  
2d Lieut., ARTHUR L. CURTIS, Boston, promoted to 1st lieut., Jan. 16, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Riddle Wm. R., New York, promoted to lieut. Co. K  
Alley Leander F., Nantucket  
Bogue Edward N., Charlestown  
Bates Andrew J., Cambridge  
*Corporals.*  
Cartwright Edmund G. W., Nantucket  
Hollis Thomas E., Sandwich, promoted to sergeant  
Hill Wm. F., Randolph  
Shaw Geo. N., Cambridgeport  
Watford Benj. H., Nantucket  
Worth George, Nantucket  
Williams Peter, Roxbury  
Woodward E. L., Sandwich  
*Musicians.*  
Davis Thomas, Sandwich  
Lanergan Patrick, So. Boston  
*Wagoners.*  
Grey George  
Bean Albert C., Naples, Me.  
Bean Ansel, Naples, Me.  
Bradon Angus, Halifax, N. S.  
Carr John P., Pittsfield  
Kelly Timothy T., Nantucket  
Kimball Francis O., Bradford  
*Privates.*  
Alexander Edward P., Nantucket  
Baker Charles H., Nantucket, promoted to corporal, and afterwards to quartermaster sergeant  
Barrett Wm. H., Nantucket  
Barnard Chas. F., Nantucket  
Bunker Wm. R., Nantucket  
Bailey George R., Nantucket  
Barber Alexander M., Townsend, Vt., died of wounds received at Ball's Bluff  
Barker Isaac S., Dartmouth, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Bartlett H. P., Canaan, Me.  
Cook Henry P., Nantucket  
Oonway Patrick, Nantucket

Crowley Cornelius, Boston, discharged  
Crowder Bargillal, Holmes Hole  
Davis A., killed at battle Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, '61  
Davis Benjamin, Sandwich  
Daisy John, Boston  
Doland Thomas, South Boston, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Dunn Lewis, Barrington, R. I., taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Davenport Peleg B., Holmes Hole, promoted to corporal  
Greene Edward P., Nantucket  
Gammons Orlando N., wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Hill Wm. F., Augusta, Me., killed at Ball's Bluff  
Hunter Jared M., Nantucket  
Holmes Albert B., Nantucket, promoted to sergeant  
Kelly William P., Nantucket, promoted to corporal  
Kelly Albert B., Nantucket, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Kempton Martin V., Blackstone, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Lowell Samuel, Nantucket, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Luce Benjamin, Edgartown  
McKenna Peter, Sandwich, killed at Ball's Bluff  
McCarthy Michael, Boston  
Mather John  
Muldoon Miles  
Murphy Terrence, Sandwich  
Orpins Edward P., Nantucket  
O'Connor Andrew, Dedham  
Patrick Thos. E., Nantucket  
Pratt Geo. C., Nantucket  
Pease Benjamin B., Nantucket  
Pierce Chas G., New Bedford, discharged

Rider Geo. F., Wareham  
Streich Julius, Roxbury, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Seddon James, Fall River, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Stackpole Albert, Nantucket, mortally wounded; since dead  
Smith Elijah M., Edgartown  
Summerhayes John, Nantucket, promoted to corporal, wounded at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Skinner Edward V., Charlestown, taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff  
Worth Geo. G., killed at Ball's Bluff  
Williams Peter, Boston  
Woodward Ezekiel L., Sandwich  
Wiggins Hugh, East Cambridge  
Whitcomb Joseph B., Alexandria, N. H.

Joined after the regiment left Mass.  
Arling Alonzo, Stratford, N. H.  
Brooks Richard  
Buck Wm. E., Westboro'  
Bailey Samuel H., Windham, N. H.  
Bury James  
Dudley Basil, Windham, Vt.  
Fay Horatio L., Southboro'  
Furbush Edward B., Lebanon, Me.  
Fuller Henry A., Needham  
Griffin Thomas, Boston  
Hobbin Chas. E., Danvers  
Hyde Verences G., Southboro'  
Goldbrook Charles, Braintree  
Low Wm. B., Essex  
McAndrew John, Roxbury, drummer  
McNamara Francis  
O'Connor John  
Rush Charles A.  
Richardson Cutler A., Readville, Me.  
Standish Chas. H., Gt. Barrington  
Seaser Gottlieb

## Company K, Boston. — 20th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ALLEN SHEPARD, Boston.

- 1st Lieut., ALLEN W. BECKWITH, promoted captain, Company G, Oct. 22, 1861.  
2d Lieut., { CHAS. L. TILDEN, JR., Boston, promoted to 1st Lieut. Company C, Oct. 9, 1861.  
HENRY ROPES, Boston, commissioned Nov. 25, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Holmes Alfred L., Boston  
Compass Theodore, Randolph  
Campton Patrick J., Boston  
Fauce Hannibal A., Randolph  
Heath John W., Randolph  
*Corporals.*  
Crowell Thomas J., Braintree  
Morton William, Philadelphia  
*Musicians.*  
Graves Edward O., Hingham  
*Wagoner.*  
Day Orrin, Boston  
*Privates.*  
Aigler Thomas, Greenfield  
Anderson Thomas, So. Andover  
Ballard Rufus K., Boston, discharged  
Barnes Norman, Orange  
Bark Thomas, Longmeadow  
Blankenburg George, Boston, promoted to corporal  
Bartlett Chas. W., Boston  
Bryant James W., Dorchester  
Bowman Lansford, Lynnfield  
Bowman Henry, Amherst  
Burt John, Springfield  
Clark James O., New York, promoted to corporal  
Connor William, Hopkinton  
Cronan Patrick, Boston  
Carver Thomas H., Boston  
Chase Theodore, Rhode Island  
Campton Edward J., Boston, promoted to corporal

Donnelly Michael, Rhode Island  
Doan John, So. Boston, deserted  
Donnelly John, So. Roxbury  
Dyer Samuel H., Boston  
Flanigan Thomas, Boston  
Foley Martin, Milford  
Fitzgerald Edward, Lowell  
Fitzgerald David, Lowell  
Guilow Ransom, Gili, discharged  
Gillmore Thomas, Boston  
Goodridge Sidney S., Chelsea  
Gilbert Martin J., Boston, discharged  
Greenwood Charles, Westboro'  
Hastings Charles, Deerfield  
Hastings George, Deerfield  
Hamilton Trafton, Greenfield, discharged  
Haynes Samuel, Greenfield  
Hinds John, Boston  
Humphrey Charles E., W. Cambridge, promoted to corporal  
Jones Benjamin, Hinsdale  
Kane James, Amherst  
Keenan Peter, Shelburne  
Kehr Geo. W., Boston  
Leonard Chester A., Northampton  
Morris Joseph, No. Abington  
Morton Adams, Philadelphia  
McCue John, Boston  
Murphy Edward, Boston  
Moire Wm. G., Roxbury, discharged  
Miles Marcus, Amherst, promoted to corporal

McQuaid John, Boston  
O'Hara Patrick, Boston  
Orcutt Geo. H., North Adams, discharged  
Pentz David, Boston, discharged  
Pray Sever, Boston  
Parker Joseph H., Greenfield  
Powers James, Springfield  
Rhodes Frank, Boston, deserted  
Randall Lyman K., Westfield  
Riley John, Chelsea  
Rogers James, Boston  
Smith David, Greenfield  
Smith John, Lawrence  
Starrevant Edwin D., promoted to corporal  
Sampson Isaac M., W. Brookfield  
Sampson Benj. F., W. Brookfield  
Smith James, Greenfield  
Slow Sylvester, Hancock  
Schneckenburger John, No. Adams  
Thorpe Edward, Boston  
Warren Francis W., Northampton, deserted  
White Luther, Hyde Park  
Wentworth Geo. E., Milton  
Wall Thomas, Wisconsin  
White Wallis B.  
Whitman Thomas  
Walker Donald, Boston

Joined after the regiment left Mass.  
Dudley B., Somerville, musician  
Tucker Samuel O., East Boston

## Twenty-First Regiment.

This regiment, recruited at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, is made up of companies from the central and western portions of this Commonwealth. On the 22d of August it left for Annapolis, Md., where it remained some time, having in charge the railroad from that city to the Baltimore and Washington Junction. Colonel Morse has long been prominent as an officer in the State militia. When appointed to the command of the Twenty-First, he was Major-General of the Third Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi, of New Bedford, is an Italian by birth, and a thoroughly-educated officer. He served under Col. Wardrop in the Third Regiment, and took part in the destruction of the Norfolk Navy Yard.

This regiment was in Burnside's expedition to Roanoke, and there did excellent service against the rebel island. This was the fourth regiment landed in Ashley's Harbor, upon the island, the night of the fourth of February. They made a slight advance immediately upon landing. This regiment proceeded along a road leading diagonally across the island, and when about one quarter of a mile from the shore, fell in with the pickets of the enemy.

The approach of the enemy's position was through a swampy wood, with a dense undergrowth, rendering it almost impenetrable. An ordinary cart-road, leading through this wood from the shore to the field-work, a distance of about a mile, was the only mode of communication. The woods in front of the battery had been cut down a distance of three hundred yards, forming an open space to be played on by the rebel guns, about two hundred feet wide. The woods immediately in rear of the work were also cut down, to permit the maneuvering of their own forces.

Their battery consisted of an earth-work with three faces, covering the open space before and the woods at each side of the open space, but with a general direction of fire to the front. The guns were mounted in embrasures, and consisted of a fine twenty-four-pounder brass Dahlgren howitzer, a long eighteen-pounder brass field gun of the date of 1834, and a new twelve-pounder brass field-piece. In front of the work is a ditch, eight feet wide and about three feet deep, and filled with water. This earth-work is about thirty-five yards wide, and is erected across the road by which our men must advance. The ground in front of the work is a deep marsh, on which the trees which were felled still lay. The difficult nature of this ground was increased by the pits from which the turf and earth for the field-work had been taken. Branches were strewn over the front of the work, making it difficult to discover it from the wood in front.

The defending force consisted of about three hundred men within the breastwork, and about three thousand as a reserve, and deployed as skirmishers on the left of the battery. They relied chiefly for the defence of their flanks on the almost impenetrable nature of the wood on each side. Their entire force, with the exception of the force working the battery, was scattered in front and in the woods on the left as skirmishers.

Our army advanced from the bivouac ground of the night previous, where they had spent the night with nothing but thin overcoats to protect them from a cold, driving rain. They had left their knapsacks and blankets on the transports, each man carrying nothing but his haversack, with three days' provisions, and his cartridge-box, with forty rounds of ball cartridge.

The 21st Massachusetts led the second column in the advance. This column advanced through the woods upon the enemy's right, doing some sharp fighting with small arms as they advanced. But the rebels soon found their reliance upon the woods of little avail, and abandoned their batteries and took to flight. Three companies of the 51st New York first planted the stars and stripes in this battery, and they were soon followed by the Massachusetts 21st, when Lieutenant-Colonel Maggi planted the white flag of Massachusetts by its side. The men of the 21st followed along the line of retreat of the rebels to the east side of the island. Several rebel boats escaped, but two were compelled to return, when some thirty prisoners were taken, among whom was young Wise, mortally wounded. The 21st Massachusetts then advanced to the northward, in the direction of a large camp of the rebels, and after a little skirmishing, with three killed and five wounded, the rebels retired, and our men advanced. They were soon met by the rebel officer, bearing a white flag, asking for the terms of a surrender. The reply was, "unconditional," when they gave up their swords.

### Field and Staff, 21st Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	AUGUSTUS MORSE .....	Leominster.
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	ALBERTI C. MAGGI .....	New Bedford.
<i>Major</i> .....	WILLIAM S. CLARK .....	Amherst.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	CALVIN CUTTER .....	Warren.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	ORRIN WARREN .....	West Newbury.
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	THERON E. HALL .....	Holden.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	GEORGE S. BALL .....	Upton.

*Quartermaster* .....GEORGE F. THOMPSON .....Worcester.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*...HARRISON A. ROYCE .....West Newton.  
*Commisary Sergeant*....HARRISON A. MORSE .....Leominster.  
*Sergeant Major*.....W. HENRY VALENTINE ....Worcester.  
*Hospital Steward*.....JAMES S. GREEN.....Fitchburg.  
*Band Master*.....WARREN B. JOHNSON..... Webster.

## MUSICIANS.

Waters Reuben, Webster  
 Clark Courtland A., Royalston  
 Hetherington John, jr., Webster  
 Hooton Isaac T., Webster  
 Hathaway Dexter B., Grafton  
 Rich George, Phillipston  
 Robbins William H., Lancaster  
 Berger Fred. H. C., Webster

Carbin Marcus M., Webster  
 Dunbar Lewis S., Webster  
 Hervey William F., Oxford  
 Gould Franklin, Webster  
 Nichols William H., Holden  
 Berges Lewis J., Webster  
 Bryden Thomas A., Webster  
 Emerson Hiram P., Webster

Fuller Francis L., Warwick  
 Garner Joseph S., Royalston  
 Holt Carlos, Webster  
 Howe Henry M., Gardner  
 Judd Jacob E., Webster  
 Scott Jesse S., Leicester  
 Waters Loring D., Webster  
 Wade Oliver P.

## Company A.—21st Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE P. HAWKES, Templeton.

*1st Lieut.*, CHARLES W. DAVIS, Templeton; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN BROOKS, JR., Templeton.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Smith Levi N., Templeton  
 Hitchcock Henry S., Templeton  
 Willey Daniel D., Templeton, discharged  
 Hill William B., Gardner  
 Stone E. Wyman, Templeton  
 Lewis John F., Templeton, promoted to sergeant  
 Green John F., Templeton  
 Blodgett Ethan, Phillipston  
 More Levi, Templeton  
 Marshall Henry J., Templeton  
 Sawyer Sereno, Templeton, deceased

*Privates.*

Gould Samuel N., Templeton  
 Leland Herbert, Templeton  
 Bryant Mandell, Templeton  
 Adams Samuel C., Templeton  
 Ayers Branch F., Templeton  
 Allen Henry N., Templeton  
 Blackmer William A., Templeton  
 Blackmer Charles A., Templeton  
 Blodgett William H., Orange  
 Barker Albert C., Warwick, deser'd  
 Bradish George W., Winchendon  
 Chase Ambrose P., Templeton  
 Carruth J. A., Phillipston  
 Cobleigh Charles W., Templeton, wounded at battle of Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
 Cummings Joel D., Athol  
 Cummings J. B., Phillipston  
 Cummings Charles W., Templeton  
 Chittenden Collins H., Templeton

Cook George E., Warwick  
 Collins Joseph H., Athol  
 Cutting Charles H., Templeton  
 Cutting J. Prescott, Templeton  
 Clapp Joseph W., Gardner  
 Colby Madison, Millbury  
 Carter George, Athol, promoted to corporal  
 Doane Roswell L., Phillipston  
 Davis Jonas R., Templeton, promoted to corporal  
 Fuller Eliza F., Phillipston  
 Fuller Benjamin F., Templeton  
 Flint William, Templeton  
 Gould Marcus, Duxbury  
 Gowing Jacques, Winchester  
 Gerrish Edwin, Orange  
 Greeley Jonas, Royalston  
 Hager Charles E., Athol  
 Hill Andrew J., Athol  
 Heywood Sidney S., Royalston  
 Houghton Aug. E., Winchendon  
 Hall Samuel J., Oxford, disch'd  
 Hill Samuel L., Athol  
 Hale Seth F., Athol  
 Jennison George W., Templeton  
 Johnson William H., Athol  
 Kenney Owen, Athol  
 Lamson George H., Templeton  
 Mellen William H., Templeton  
 Marran William, Templeton  
 Mann Reuben, Templeton  
 Merritt John A., Templeton  
 Merritt Uiah, Templeton  
 Mason Lyman D., Warwick  
 Mayo Converse, Orange  
 Miller James A., Templeton  
 Morse Joseph E., Worcester  
 Moore Otis P., Templeton

Orcutt Ansell, Athol  
 Osgood Albert J., Templeton  
 Potter Wilbur A., Templeton  
 Peckham Francis N., Petersham  
 Pierce Harrison S., Templeton  
 Phelps Charles C., Athol  
 Pelley Charles A., Dana  
 Parker James C., Athol  
 Piper Asa F. V. B., Templeton  
 Reed Edwin R., Orange  
 Rand John E., Athol  
 Ripley Ned F., Athol  
 Ray Edson N., Gardner, wounded at battle of Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
 Ray Dewitt C., Gardner  
 Rogers Samuel N., Sutton  
 Spear David H., Templeton  
 Sawtell George H., Templeton  
 Severance George R., Athol  
 Stevens Lewis, Dana  
 Sanderson Fred M., Phillipston, wounded in battle of Roanoke Island. Promoted to orderly sergeant  
 Shepardson William A., Athol  
 Smith W. T., Templeton  
 Sweet Otis S., Templeton, died on voyage from Annapolis  
 Thayer George L., Templeton  
 Thibault John, Templeton  
 Upton Augustus, Templeton, promoted to corporal  
 Wallace John W., Templeton  
 Ward J. D., Orange  
 Whitney Eleazer S., Templeton  
 Weeks Reuben, New Salem, wounded in battle of Roanoke  
 Wilder Charles S., Worcester  
 Weeks Erastus, New Salem

## Company B.—21st Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHARLES F. WALCOTT, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, WELLS WILLARD, Springfield.

*2d Lieut.*, JAMES W. HOPKINS, Springfield, appointed on signal corps Dec. 28, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

Barker George T., Boston, acting 2d lieut. since Dec. 23, 1861  
 McCabe Stephen, Boston  
 Hayward Asa E., Springfield  
 Towne George A., Boston  
 Frizzell Charles O., Barnardston  
 Corporals.  
 Walker George H., Chicopee  
 Bruckett William H., Wilbraham  
 Miller Charles, Boston  
 Bryan Peter, Boston  
 Stewart John, Springfield  
 Wetherby Alonzo J., Southwick  
 Privates.  
 Hutchinson Merrill, Lynn  
 McNamara Daniel, Boston  
 Preston Charles L., Worcester  
 Aldrich Wells, Southwick  
 Bards Dennis, Barnardston  
 Barker George V., Boston  
 Burgess Amasa, jr., Boston  
 Bell James, Leicester  
 Bellamy Harvey, Walcottville

Buck Charles M., Middlefield  
 Brison Richard, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Caldwell James, jr., Boston  
 Cane Jas., New Canaan, wounded in action  
 Connors Michael, Holyoke  
 Conley Bernard, Boston  
 Cohen William, Clinton  
 Cooper Charles H., Suffield, Conn.  
 Cushing Patrick, Holyoke  
 Decker William H., Huntington  
 Delaney John, Webster (ed in act.  
 Dixon Patrick J., Clinton, wounded  
 Danahy Timothy, Musson  
 Dunn John, Springfield  
 Emerson Geo. O., Stafford, Conn.  
 Fairbanks Benj. L., Springfield  
 Farrell Maurice, Holyoke  
 Finton Patrick, Milford  
 Fuller Calvin, Southwick  
 Fletcher George N., Stafford, Conn., promoted to corporal  
 Gallagher Daniel, Longmeadow  
 Goodnow Samuel E., Sterling  
 Goodrich Chas. H., Stafford, Conn.

Gleason Henry B., Manchester, Conn. (ted to corporal)  
 Goodwin John, Chicopee, promoted  
 Hannan Joseph, Southbridge, killed at battle of Roanoke Island  
 Hawkins Loring L., Hatfield  
 Harvey Wm., New Salem, deser'd  
 Hill Albert A., West Troy, N. Y.  
 Hoben Anthony, Springfield  
 Haworth James, Springfield  
 Hoolihan Michael, Clinton  
 Hubbard George, Clinton, disch'd  
 Hughes James, Springfield  
 Kennedy Michael, Chicopee Falls  
 Knox Henry A., Longmeadow  
 Mahoney John, Springfield  
 Mahar Dennis, Clinton  
 McCarty John H., Boston  
 McRobbie John, Clinton  
 Manning Daniel, Chicopee  
 Meehan Patrick, Clinton  
 McEwen James, Three Rivers  
 Mixer George W., Springfield  
 Maloney Patrick, Clinton  
 McDonald Edward, Somerville, wounded in action

Norris William, Boston  
 Newton Albert, Greenfield  
 Nelson Edward, Brimfield  
 O'Connor Maurice J., Boston  
 Oliver William P. H., Boston, de-  
 serted  
 Patterson William B., Boston  
 Paul Lyman, Chicopee  
 Parsons Thomas, Boston  
 Pease George F., Hubbardston  
 Pine Daniel, Fitchburg  
 Puffer Thomas, Hatfield  
 Quan John, Clinton

Quann Thomas, Somerville  
 Quinn John, Wendell  
 Rice Edwin C., Brookfield  
 Rice Samuel B., Brookfield, left at  
 Annapolis sick  
 Riley Patrick, Monson  
 Ross Saml., Boston, died of wounds  
 received at battle Roanoke Island  
 Searle Charles F., Chicopee  
 Sheehy John, Greenfield, wounded  
 in action  
 Sheridan Martin, Springfield  
 Smith John N., Walcott, Conn.

Smith Samuel, Worcester  
 Smith Henry M.  
 Somerville John, Springfield,  
 wounded in action  
 Sparks Richard W., W. Sheffield  
 Stephens Thomas, Northampton  
 Sullivan Jerry, Holyoke  
 Touhey Michael, Holyoke  
 Tracy John, Clinton  
 Warner George, Springfield  
 Watson Albert P., Springfield  
 Ward James, Boston  
 Welch John, Springfield

**Company C.—21st Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, JAMES M. RICHARDSON, Hubbardston.

*1st Lieut.*, WILLIAM T. HARLOW, Spencer; *2d Lieut.*, IRA J. KELTON, Holden.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*

Bemis Frederic A., Spencer  
 Crosby John W., Sturbridge  
 Cranny Timothy, Spencer, disch'd  
 Colburn Samuel A., Quincy  
 Brown Edwin T., West Brookfield

*Corporals.*

Gibson George W., Quincy, pro-  
 moted to sergeant  
 Brackett George L., Sturbridge  
 Cain Henry, Spencer  
 Lynch Peter, Worcester  
 Barr Elbridge C., Spencer  
 Henry George W., Spencer, killed  
 at battle Roanoke Island  
 Patterson Albert, Worcester

*Musicians.*

Adams Joseph P., W. Brookfield  
*Wagoner.*  
 Barr William H., Spencer

Adams Henry F., Worcester  
 Aldrich William A., Upton, disch'd  
 Archer Luther, Upton, deserted  
 Bullard Silas C., Worcester  
 Buck Charles C., West Brookfield,  
 discharged

Bates John W., Holden, disch'd  
 Bulley Eliza, wounded at Roanoke  
 Island  
 Bullard Francis, Worcester  
 Conway John P., West Hampton  
 Carter Wm. H. H., Worcester  
 Claffey Hubert, Brookfield  
 Clark Thomas  
 Cleary Michael B.  
 Carter William, Worcester  
 Clark Francis E., Coleraine  
 Collier Nathan E. B., Chesterfield,  
 promoted corporal  
 Cotton George H., Spencer  
 Davis John, Worcester

Dodge Curtis H., Fiskville  
 Dougherty Patrick, Millbury  
 Dane William W., Millbury, disch.  
 Dans Louis, Spencer  
 Edgerton Henry S., Sturbridge  
 Ely Edward, So. Deerfield  
 Finneran John, Worcester  
 Fitzgerald Joseph, Worcester  
 Fox Patrick W., Athol, wounded at  
 Roanoke Island  
 Fairbanks Richard B., Worcester,  
 discharged  
 Frost William, Worcester, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island  
 Farrell Thomas, Northampton  
 Fogarty Denis, disch'd  
 Gibbs Lyman C., New Salem, killed  
 at Laurel Station  
 Gorton J. H., Worcester, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island  
 Glasgow William, Worcester  
 Gould Samuel D., discharged  
 Gallagher Timothy  
 Howes Alden B., Spencer  
 Hurst Thomas, Clappville, wound-  
 ed at Roanoke Island  
 Harris Lewis J. N., Spencer  
 Holmes Lewis, Northampton, trans-  
 ferred to 48th N. Y. regt.  
 Lombard William, Worcester, dis-  
 charged  
 Leonard Patrick, Athol  
 Lackey James, Clappville  
 Laughna T., Hubbardston  
 Leach Martin D.  
 Miller Robert, Spencer  
 Marble Samuel H., Sturbridge  
 Macomber William H., Sturbridge  
 McNulty Barney, Clappville  
 McGrath William, Cherry Valley  
 Mahar Dennis, Southbridge  
 Morgan Samuel, discharged

Mead Joseph, Spencer, wounded at  
 Roanoke Island  
 Manning George P., Goshen, killed  
 at battle Roanoke Island  
 Marsh Hilsum, Spencer  
 O'Brien James S.  
 Parker Edward E., Brimfield  
 Quilty James, Worcester  
 Rogers Ferdinand S., Sturbridge  
 Rogers Albert, Worcester  
 Robbins Stephen L., Worcester  
 Richardson Wm. E., Boston, pro-  
 moted to quartermaster  
 Saunders Albert, Southbridge  
 Sargent Samuel D., Spencer, killed  
 at battle Roanoke Island  
 Sharp George W., Pittsfield  
 Spence Thomas, Worcester  
 Sperry Charles H., Pittsfield  
 Smith Arthur H., Brimfield  
 Scott William, discharged  
 Smith Alfred, Worcester  
 Stebbins Albion L., So. Deerfield  
 Stowell Myron E., South Deerfield  
 Stebbins Wm. H., South Deerfield  
 Sammis Lucius H., South Deerfield,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Southwick Frank H., Leicester  
 Tyler Ella, Jr., W. Brookfield, dis-  
 charged  
 Vail Jeffery, Worcester  
 Webster Matthew, Spencer  
 Williston Wm. H., New Bedford  
 Warren Asa J., Worcester  
 Welch Edward, Southbridge  
 Wheeler John H., Spencer  
 Wright Edward L., Northampton  
 White Wm., Wrentham, deserted  
 Young S. W., Worcester  
 Young Richard, Spencer, deserted  
 Woodward Reuben T., Haverhill

**Company D.—21st Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, THEODORE S. FOSTER, Fitchburg.

*1st Lieut.*, CHARLES BARKER, Fitchburg; *2d Lieut.*, EBEN T. HAYWARD, Fitchburg.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*

Beckwith Henry A., Fitchburg  
 Goodrich Geo. E., Fitchburg  
 Whitney Julius D., Fitchburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island,  
 Feb. 8

Cummings Israel, Fitchburg  
 Hill Geo C., Shirley

*Corporals.*

Skinner Orrin E., Fitchburg  
 Goodrich O. B., Fitchburg  
 Stewart Wm. M., Fitchburg  
 Jacquith Aro B., Fitchburg  
 Whitney Chas. M., Fitchburg  
 Whitney James D., Grafton  
 Brooks Andrew M., Fitchburg  
 Crosby Chas. C., Waltham

*Musicians.*

Whitecomb Chas. A., Fitchburg  
 Lamb Levi L., Fitchburg

*Wagoner.*

Marsh Addison, Chariton

*Privates.*

Adams Ephraim, Fitchburg  
 Abbott Henry S., Fitchburg  
 Albee Seth  
 Aldrich Frank W., Westmoreland,  
 N. H.  
 Atherton Galen P., Harvard  
 Bigelow Orlando, Walcott, Vt.  
 Baudes Harrison W., Fitchburg,  
 reported killed at Roanoke Island,  
 Feb. 8  
 Boynton Wm. S., Fitchburg

Barker Horace R., Fitchburg  
 Bailey Alonso A., Walcott, Vt.  
 Bigelow Frank W., Fitchburg  
 Bronson James, Fitchburg  
 Carter Rufus H., Fitchburg  
 Childs Geo. H., Greenfield  
 Davis Chas. F., Bangor, Me.  
 Delany Dennis, Fitchburg  
 Delany John, Fitchburg  
 Delharty James F., Templeton  
 Donahue Edward, Shirley  
 Doherty Thos. A., Worcester  
 Elmer Orin, Shirley, wounded at  
 Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Eastman Amos S., Ashley  
 Fay Chas. E., Fitchburg, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Fleke Dwight G., Greenfield  
 Flint Samuel W., Fitchburg  
 Grant Chas. M., Northfield  
 Goodrich Chas. E., Fitchburg  
 Gleason Amos W., Lunenburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Green Charles T., Fitchburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Deza Nathaniel C., Fitchburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Graves Wm. R., Lunenburg  
 Goodfellow Daniel W., Fitchburg  
 Horton Chas. L., Southbridge  
 Howe Edward A., Grafton  
 Hodgman Wm., Shirley, reported  
 killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Haskell Henry, Winchendon

Hardy Geo. H., Harvard, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Hastings Lewis T., Deerfield  
 Ingerson Wm. H., Harvard  
 Jacquith Asa S., Fitchburg  
 Kempton Elias J., Fitchburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Lamb Ansel H., Hartford, Conn.  
 Lynam John, New Ireland, Conn.  
 Matthews Geo. H., Winchendon  
 Marsh Alphonso, Fitchburg,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Marsh Timothy S., Fitchburg  
 Marshall Joseph F., Fitchburg  
 Montgomery Chas. J., Fitchburg  
 Murry James M., Worcester  
 Millett Henry B., Oakham  
 Montgomery Jas., Harvard, wound-  
 ed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 March Harry, Charlton  
 May Blinson, Fitchburg  
 Nelson Henry O., Wales  
 Newell John D., Greenfield  
 Osborne Prescott E., Westmore-  
 land, N. H.  
 Owen Benjamin, Leominster  
 Prentice Henry O., Grafton  
 Patch Henry J., Fitchburg  
 Parkhurst Emmons M., Fitchburg  
 Pratt Lewis G., Shelburne  
 Rugg Daniel W., Fitchburg  
 Rickett Wm. J., Wales  
 Rich Gilbert, Wales  
 Swarns Albert C., Worcester

Smith Geo. S., Lunenburg  
Sands Harrington W., Shirley  
Safford Frank, Burlington, Vt.  
Swift John, Fitchburg  
Tolman Calvin E., Fitchburg  
Wheelock Samuel, Fitchburg  
Whitcomb Geo. A., Fitchburg

Warren Thomas, Fitchburg  
Warren Preston, Fitchburg  
Warren Henry A., Fitchburg  
Weeks Frank W., Northfield  
Warren John G., Harvard  
Ward George, Brookfield  
Williams Jonathan, Wales

Wright Walter S., Fitchburg  
Willis George, Stowe  
Waite Ernest F., Deerfield,  
wounded at Roanoke Island  
Wood Charles, Sunderland

### Company E.—21st Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, PELHAM BRADFORD, West Boylston.

*1st Lieut.*, SOLOMON HOVEY, JR., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, WOODBURY WHITEMORE, Lancaster.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Coolidge Charles, Sterling  
Goss Charles, Sterling  
Field Edward F., Lancaster  
White John D., West Boylston  
Gardner Horace, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Curtis Christopher A., W. Boylston,  
wounded at Roanoke Island  
Brigham Augustus, Boylston  
Fox Wm. L., Lancaster  
Wilson Geo. W., Princeton  
Plankett Thomas, West Boylston  
Chase Jas. M., West Boylston, disch.  
Buss Henry K., Sterling  
Sargent Frank, West Boylston  
*Musician.*  
Miles Saml. L., Feltonville, disch'd  
Burgess Geo. E., Feltonville  
*Wagoner.*  
Voss Chas. E., Leominster  
*Privates.*  
Ayres Cyrus, Princeton  
Adams Franklin, Templeton, disch.  
Barrow Horatio N., Leicester  
Bullard Augustus H., Worcester  
Bigelow Geo. T., Holden  
Brook Albert L., Holden  
Burke Patrick, Clinton  
Bowers Wm. A., Bolton  
Burke James E., Lancaster  
Brigham Henry F., Boylston  
Barker Thos. E., Bolton  
Brown Justin, West Boylston  
Cooper James A., Barry  
Coombs Daniel, Ware  
Chapin Chas. L., Warren

Collins John, Fitchburg  
Converse Rufus, Wales  
Converse Horace, Wales  
Clinton John L., Worcester  
Clapp Horace, Webster  
Daly Joseph, West Boylston  
Defoe Paul, Worcester  
Davenport Allen, Holden  
Downes Lyman, Greenfield  
Eppler John, Greenfield  
Freeman John, Irving  
Flake Richard R., Blackstone  
Fawcett Benj. C., Boylston  
Goodwin Edwin, Marlboro'  
Gallagher Hugh, West Boylston  
Glazier Chas. H., East Boylston  
Grover Geo. A., Hingham  
Haven Chas. R., Bolton  
Hubbard Myron, Holden  
Horan John H., West Boylston  
Hoemer Dennis, Holden, disch'd  
Hale Mortimer T., Holden  
Hastings Albert S., Boylston  
Hartney Patrick, Greenfield  
Hobbs Amos, Stafford Springs  
Hall Wm. P., Worcester  
Henry Alvin F., discharged  
Hall Augustus M., Clinton  
Jennings John F., West Boylston  
Jameson Calvin, Clinton  
Kenney Wm. P., Worcester  
Kittredge Peter T., Sterling  
Kennedy James, Bolton  
Lislon Richard, Greenfield  
Maloy Thomas, Clinton  
Mauette Louis, New Haven  
Maquillan Chas. E., Lancaster

Micer Clifford, Oxford  
Moulton Chas. H., Clinton  
Moore Francis L., Warwick  
Ollis Luke, Lancaster  
Oliver La Forrest, Athol  
Paine Jefferson, Worcester  
Parmenter John A., Leominster  
Pierce Frank E., Lancaster  
Pratt David, Montague  
Penery Waterman, Wales  
Richards Ebenezer W., Lancaster  
Robinson Wm. L., Worcester  
Santon Oliver, Holden  
Sawyer Josiah G., West Boylston  
Sawyer Oliver B., Lancaster  
Sargent Thomas E., West Boylston  
Sylvester Albert P., W. Boylston  
Shepard Joshua G., W. Boylston  
Shepard Charles, jr., W. Boylston  
Smith Wm. H., Dedham  
Sinclair Chas. H., Leominster  
Stewart Wm. H.,  
Sheehan Edward, Greenfield  
Thomas Albert M., Leominster  
Tuhey Peter, New England Village  
Thompson Ira, Warren  
Terrill Edward, Millbury  
White Henry, Boylston, promoted  
to corporal  
Willett Felix, Mohegan, R. I.  
Wheeler Leonard M., W. Boylston  
Walsh George, Warren  
Wilson James A., Worcester  
Welch John, Winchendon  
Welcome Alfred, Sterling  
Webster Lucian

### Company F.—21st Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, B. FRANK ROGERS, Chicago, Ill.

*1st Lieut.*, { CHARLES K. STODDARD, Upton, shot by a sentinel, died Sept. 30, 1861.  
SAMUEL O. LAFORREST, South Boston, promoted from 2d Lieut., Oct. 16, 1861.  
*2d Lieut.*, WILLIAM H. VALENTINE, Worcester, commissioned Jan. 1, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Fox Chas. B., Worcester  
Gee James S., W. Grafton  
Irish Chancy B., Millbury  
McDermott Felix, Worcester  
Alexander Leonard J., Brookfield  
*Corporals.*  
Burbank Geo. L., Boston  
Batchelder Hiram W., Worcester  
Reynolds John D., Webster  
Munroe Edward E., Paxton  
McLendon Wm. E., Worcester  
Stone Rufus H., Millbury  
Breckenbridge Samuel, Worcester  
Ford Wm. H., New Haven  
*Musician.*  
Gillien George, Charlton  
*Wagoner.*  
Peck Tyler C.  
*Privates.*  
Adams Amos F., Millbury  
Aldrich Frederic A., Mansouville,  
Conn.  
Bellows James F., Millbury  
Brewer John G., Worcester  
Buckley Daniel, Worcester  
Brown Henry, Thompson, Conn.  
Barry Richard, Worcester  
Clifford Jeremiah, Worcester

Dunprey Louis, Webster  
Dolligan James, Auburn  
Daudand Austin, Northboro'  
Day Hiram J., Worcester  
Draper Wm. A., Thompson, Conn.  
Fallon Owen, Worcester  
Fabrey Timothy, Worcester  
Flagg William, Worcester  
Falcon Thomas, Worcester  
Foster Henry A., Millbury  
Gay Chas. J., Worcester  
Hammied Owen, Auburn  
Hart John, Worcester  
Harrington Jeremiah, Webster  
Kelly William, Worcester  
King James L.  
Knight Albert, Charlton  
Lawson Monroe C., Thompson,  
Conn.  
Lovering Monroe C., Auburn  
Lebols Frederic, Webster  
Murch Joseph, Abington  
McGuinness Horatio, Auburn  
Mead Charles, Feltonville, N. Y.  
McCaie John, Worcester  
Mellner Chas. H., Southbridge  
Marcy Frank, Millbury  
Moran Charles, Worcester  
Muzzy Chas. C., Worcester

Naugle John, Worcester  
Owen Mason, Auburn  
Paine Wm. J., Sutton  
Potter Albert, Worcester  
Phillips William, Holden  
Phillips Emerson, Worcester  
Parker Geo. E., Worcester  
Pawton Maxy, Holden  
Paul Michael W., Millbury  
Remner Chas. E., Berlin  
Redfern Josiah, Oxford  
Slater James, Worcester  
Shea Joseph, Worcester  
Sullivan Patrick, Deerfield  
Scott Henry, Holden  
Savage Peter, North Adams  
Sallisbury John  
Scott Geo. E., Worcester  
Simmonds Chas. E., Worcester  
Stowell Edward E., Auburn  
Shumway Chas. W., Webster  
Tlazier John, North Hadley  
Trudan William, Woburn  
Waters Levi, Worcester  
Wister Henry C., North Oxford  
Williams George, Auburn  
Wright Albert, Worcester  
Parker John E., Worcester

### Company G.—21st Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ADDISON A. WALKER, Ashburnham.

*1st Lieut.*, { ALONZO P. DAVIS, Ashburnham, discharged Jan. 16, 1862.  
SAMUEL O. TAYLOR, Ashburnham, promoted from 2d Lieut., Jan. 24, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.*, ABRAHAM WHEATLER, Ashburnham, promoted from sergeant Jan. 24, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Parker Charles H., Ashburnham  
Russell M. Thomas, Ashburnham  
Wheeler Asahel, Ashburnham,  
promoted to 2d Lieut. Jan. 24  
Bolton B., Gardner  
Whitney Joseph H., Ashburnham  
Munroe George M., South Boston  
Davis George E., Ashburnham

*Corporals.*  
Gilbert Lorenzo C., Ashburnham  
Cheney Harrison C., Ashburnham  
Remington Orlando P., Gardner  
Lawrence Chas. G., Ashburnham  
Puffer C. Henry, Ashburnham  
Martindale Henry H., Ashburnham  
Dwinnel Jonas W., Ashburnham  
Lesure Samuel C., Ashburnham  
Stratton James S., Winchendon

*Musicians.*  
Cook John L., Ashburnham  
Laws Samuel N.

*Wagoner.*  
Litch Frank, Ashburnham

*Privates.*  
Andros Leroy, Westfield  
Archambeau Peter, Ashburnham  
Brown James, Ashby  
Brown Joseph B., Ashburnham  
Bianchard Solomon, Blackstone  
Crayton Charles M., Winchendon  
Cook Orange S., Reading  
Chaffin Winslow, Holden, disch'd  
Crafts Charles R., Whately  
Corey Pardon H., Blackstone  
Corey Edward B., Blackstone  
Corey George A., Blackstone  
Cheney George L., Holden  
Dyer Al O., South Gardner

Daley Daniel, 2d, Ashby  
Day Nathan S., South Royalston  
Eddy Franklin A., So. Royalston  
Farwell Merrill, Ashburnham  
Fearing John, Holden  
Flagg Andrew J., Winchendon  
Flagg Frank, South Royalston  
Furrow Charles, Westfield  
Gilmarin Thomas, Northampton  
Garnett James M., Ashburnham  
Hadley George H., Ashburnham  
Holden Theodore A., Gardner  
Hare James, Ashburnham  
Howard Henry H., Blackstone,  
wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.  
8th [N. H.]  
Jenkins Samuel E., New Ipswich,  
Jaquith George L., N. H., disch'd  
Jacobs Andrew, Hingham  
Joslin Herbert, Blackstone  
Knight Henry E., South Royalston  
Kempton Harrison, Blackstone  
Lewis Washburn, Ashburnham  
Lawrence Geo. W., Ashburnham  
Ladd Samuel S., Chester  
Littlefield Alonzo M., Blackstone,  
wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.  
Lunazette Frank, Holden  
Libby Leander W., Worcester  
Merritt Ezra M., Ashburnham  
McIntire James, Ashburnham  
McIntosh Erastus, Ashburnham  
McCabe Patrick, Blackstone  
Morcy Charles H., Northampton  
Norcross Clancy, South Royalston,  
died of wounds received at bat-  
tle of Roanoke Island  
Oliver Chas. S., Worcester, disch.  
Puffer George F., Ashburnham

Puffer Edward A., Ashburnham  
Pinder Calvin, Ashburnham  
Pratt William, Ashburnham  
Piper Alfred, Ashburnham  
Perkins Henry C., Fitzwilliam, N.H.  
Page George E., Ashburnham  
Parkhurst Orrison, Blackstone  
Pickering Juba B., Blackstone  
Palme Seth H., Holden, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Robbins George F., Gardner  
Roech John, Westfield  
Hathorne Albert G., Blackstone,  
discharged  
Robinson Thomas, Nashua  
Stowell Asahel, Ashburnham  
Stewart Luther E., Clinton  
Stacey Alphonso L., Phillipston  
Shaw Robert N., Ashburnham  
Saunders Jonathan, Ashby  
Stockwell Nelson, Gardner  
Thurston Lyman F., Holden  
Tower Horatio O., Chesterfield  
Towne Josiah T., Winchendon  
Valentine Robert B., Gardner  
Wetherbee Geo. M., Ashburnham  
Wells John, Winchendon  
Whitwell John H., Northampton  
Whitcomb George D., Templeton,  
wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.  
White Charles H., Ashburnham  
Whipple James, Ashburnham  
Whitney Murdock, jr., Ashburnham  
Weston Herbert, Winchendon  
Whitmore T. B., Ashburnham  
Wilson George W., Ashburnham  
Young Samuel, Peterham  
Wells Edwin, Winchendon  
Whitney R. M., Winchendon

Company H. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOSEPH P. RICE, Ashburnham.

1st Lieut., JOHN D. FRAZER, Holyoke; 2d Lieut., SOLOMON C. SHUMWAY, Belchertown.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Francis Thomas, Palmer  
Plumb Henry C., North Amherst  
Bean George H., Holyoke  
Bates Edward, Northampton  
Bundy Asahel L., Holyoke

*Corporals.*  
Murdock Charles H., Palmer  
Tynes Frederic, Gloucester, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Koster John, Palmer  
Williams George H., No. Hadley  
Spell William D., Ware, Mass.  
Collis Marcus M., Northampton  
Spear William H., Palmer  
Loomis Richard B., Amherst

*Musicians.*  
Douglass Henry F., Belchertown  
Gould Chas. F., Leominster, disch.

*Wagoner.*  
Darioo William T., South Boston

Adams Sylvester H., Amherst, dead  
Austin Michael, Belchertown  
Alford Edwin S., Northampton  
Barton Austin, Amherst  
Bryson James, Southbridge, dead  
Buttrick Edwin A., Chicopee  
Barker Daniel E., Chesterfield  
Briscoll Cornelius, Belchertown  
Bacon Marble F.  
Bennett Warren J., Ludlow  
Barham Edgar M., Belchertown  
Bishop Charles, discharged  
Cary Frederic, Monson  
Converse L., Southbridge, dead  
Collins Timothy, Southbridge

Cozens George W., Dudley  
Creed Albert F., Leominster  
Denio Philo N., North Adams  
Damon James H., Chesterfield  
Dickinson Frank E., So. Amherst  
Fay Hiram W., South Hadley  
Fairbanks Frederick S., Holyoke  
Fitzgerald Patrick, Palmer  
Gill John, Northampton  
Gibson Ira W., Holyoke  
Grahan Charles, Lowell  
Goodell Charles L., Amherst  
Garnett James M., Ashburnham  
Goodness Thomas, Holyoke  
Greenleaf Charles H., Southbridge  
Gordrich Cashier G., Wilmarth  
Griffin Maurice, Pepperell  
Goodell Wm., No. Adams, disch'd  
Goodhue John, Shirley  
Howe George H., Fitchburg  
Harris Calvin, Dracut  
Hayden James W., New Salem  
Hoyt George W., Deerfield  
Hart Joseph S., Willmarth  
Haskell Lewis R., Shutesbury  
Hall Lucius C., Barnardston  
Holden Henry W., Leverett  
Hastings Charles, Palmer, disch'd  
Hunston Alvin E., Westfield  
Irish Samuel G., Southbridge  
Jones Augustus M., Dracut  
Johnson William H., Leominster  
Jones John P., Dracut  
Kelt John, Holyoke  
King Merriam, New Salem, disch'd  
Lucier Joseph, Canada

Labarns Jos., North Adams, dead  
Marsh M. B., Greenwich, disch'd  
Morain Joseph, Holyoke  
McMahan Henry, Lowell  
Newell George W., Amherst  
Olney James W., Palmer  
Pelpha Charles W., Shutesbury  
Putman Marcus M., Worcester  
Powers Rodney M., Hadley  
Root George, Monson  
Samuel William H., Charlton  
Russell Frederic S., Hadley  
Root Henry, Monson  
Simpson William H., Randolph  
Sullivan James  
Shepard Henry, Providence  
Scott George W., Amherst  
Smith Francis, Leverett, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Sawin Samuel H., Belchertown  
Shea Thomas, Chicopee  
Smith Lewis, Northampton  
Thornton Michael, Ware  
Vinton Waldo, Dudley  
Vinton Alonzo, Dudley  
White William H., Amherst  
Waters John F., Millbury, disch'd  
Williams O. O., Worcester, disch'd  
White Alvin, Holyoke  
Willard James H., Chelsea  
White Lorenzo, Palmer  
White Alonzo, Ware  
Watt Stephen, jr., Greenwich  
Warren Timothy T., Chesterfield  
Watkins Marcus, Peru  
Watson Benjamin, Fitchburg

Company I. — 21st Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY H. RICHARDSON, Pittsfield.

1st Lieut., FRAZER A. STEARNS, Amherst.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Clark William H., Pittsfield  
Howe Edward E., Worcester  
Sampson Orange B., Huntington  
Crawley Justin B., Pittsfield  
Garlick Evelyn A., Pittsfield

*Corporals.*  
Woodworth Charles L., Richmond  
Chamberlain Robert, Richmond  
Wood Edwin R., South Adams  
Bayles George E., South Adams  
Dunaven Samuel G., Pittsfield

Abrahams Benjamin, Boston  
Abrahams James, Boston  
Knight Phineas F., Huntington  
Musicians.  
Cooper John, New Lebanon

*Wagoner.*  
 Holt Geo., Leominster  
*Privates.*  
 Atwood Lewis P.  
 Bailey Ransom, Lenox  
 Bedford Samuel, Pittsfield  
 Bassett Orin, Dalton  
 Bissett Richard, Dalton  
 Burr Ransom, Wilbraham  
 Burton Charles L., Enfield  
 Crocker Hiram, Lebanon  
 Erebeton P.  
 Buzzell R. A.  
 Costello William, Pittsfield  
 Courtour John B., North Adams  
 Chamberlain Henry F., Richmond  
 Claffin John R., Lee  
 Clapp W. W.  
 Davis Frank G., Palmer  
 Davis Charles F., Pittsfield  
 Davis Erasmus C., Greenwich  
 Damon Albert F., Williamsburg  
 Davidson John H., Pittsfield  
 Dudley Sidney, Pittsfield  
 Farrelly John, Pittsfield

Groves James L., Holland  
 Hinkley Edwin A., Lanesboro'  
 Henri Proten, North Adams  
 Knight Justin, Enfield  
 Mott A. K., Greenwich  
 Hale A. W., Gill  
 Hale James W., Bernardston  
 Hale Dwight, Bernardston, disch'd  
 Houghton George H., Leominster  
 Henry Wm.  
 Jacquot Julie, No. Adams  
 Jennings Charles E., South Adams  
 Jones Charles A., Warwick  
 Kelly Jeremiah, Pittsfield  
 Lackore Edward, Bernardston  
 Lake J. H.  
 Laurie D. F., Worcester  
 Leonard Warren, Deerfield  
 Leonard Charles, Deerfield  
 Lemley George, Lee  
 McEvoy Thomas, Worcester  
 Messenger John, New Lebanon  
 Murphy Hugh, Pittsfield  
 Metcal Joseph, Spencer

Merrill Charles W., New Lebanon  
 Northrop Albert H., Lenox  
 Nilan John, Pittsfield  
 Owens Alonson K., Leominster  
 Phillips Moses B., Gill  
 Reynolds John, South Adams  
 Russell Henry, Pittsfield  
 Russell Samuel P., Pittsfield  
 Spencer Lucian W., Worcester  
 Stone Melville C., Worcester  
 Sexton Thomas, Williamsburg  
 Thomas James, Becket  
 Thew Josephus, North Adams  
 Tyler William H., Richmond  
 Wilcox Solomon, Dalton, disch'd  
 Webster Warren, Chatham  
 Welch F.  
 Wells Thomas  
 Worthington George, No. Adams  
 Whipple Samuel P., Pittsfield  
 Wright Samuel, Pittsfield  
 Wheelock George F., Leominster  
 Wheeler Richard, Lee  
 Wyatt S. H.

### Company K.—21st Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, THOMAS S. WASHBURN, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, MATTHEW M. PARKHURST, Barre; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN B. WILLIAMS, Barre.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Aldrich Harrison, Williamsville  
 Davis George W., Barre  
 Lawrence George F., Hardwick  
 Brigham B., Hardwick  
 Sawyer William H., New Salem  
*Corporals.*  
 Richardson Erastus B., Barre  
 Nye Edwin, Barre  
 Gethings Frank P., Barre  
 Hayden Josiah W., New Salem  
 Rider William D., Barre  
 Billings William H., Dana  
 Cleveland William H., Hardwick  
 Wyman Hiram A., Hardwick  
 Warner Gilman E., Hardwick  
*Privates.*  
 Parker Isaac E., Rutland  
 Wetherbee Emery E., Marlboro'  
 Wagoner.  
 Parker Rawson, Barre  
 Aldrich Calvin, Petersham  
 Aldrich Whitman, North Prescott  
 Barnes Augustus T., Hardwick  
 Bliss Harrison D., New Salem  
 Bliss Albert A., New Salem  
 Boyd Cheny, Spencer  
 Burr George, Brookfield  
 Banks Prentiss J., Alstead  
 Booth Geo. S., No. Adams, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
 Caswell Charles M., Fitchburg  
 Conant Henry E., Barre  
 Carney Patrick, Barre  
 Cummings Daniel W., Paxton

Converse Charles C., Ware  
 Clifford Elbridge G., Hatfield  
 Caldwell George L., Oakham  
 Clancey James, Worcester  
 Dyer Thomas B., Westboro'  
 Emmons Marcus A., Hardwick  
 Ellis William, Worcester  
 Fessenden James O., Barre  
 Flynn Michael, North Adams  
 Fellows Henry M., Litchfield  
 Gleason George H., Barre  
 Harding George W.  
 Harper Henry M., Worcester  
 Hill Clark, Hardwick  
 Henry William A., Worcester  
 Hennessey Michael, Hatfield  
 Hadlock Henry L., Charlemont  
 Haskins Henry H., Dana  
 Harrington William, Barre  
 Howe Edwin L., Barre, deceased  
 Holbrook Henry C., Barre  
 Hunting Daniel A., Hubbardston  
 Jordan Erastus C., Coventry  
 Jerome William, New Braintree  
 Judkins Oliver P., Rutland  
 Kenny John, Cronwell, Can.  
 Lagan German, Petersham  
 Lander George M., Greenfield  
 Lindsey Horace D., Dana  
 Martin Patrick, Barre  
 Marshall Thomas, Rutland  
 Morrow William H., Barre  
 Moore Dean, Hubbardston  
 Maynard George S., Hubbardston  
 Matinee Patrick, Worcester  
 Nourse Timothy W., Barre

Noonan Daniel, Petersham  
 Orcutt William L., North Adams  
 Powers Nicholas, Worcester  
 Pease Benjamin F., Hardwick  
 Phelps Burton, Barre  
 Poster George H., Charlemont  
 Plummer Chas., Hammond, dead  
 Rider Alfred A., Worcester  
 Sullivan James H., Westboro'  
 Stowe Charles E., Hubbardston  
 Smith George, Centre Harbor  
 Stowell Frank L., Petersham  
 Stone Henry O., Barre  
 Smith Charles A., Barre  
 Smith George W., Boston  
 Sherman Henry M., Hardwick  
 Stone Joseph E., Barre  
 Stiles Edwin B., Boston  
 Stone James M., Dana  
 Southland Charles E., jr., Athol  
 Sheridan Patrick, East Cambridge  
 Smith John A., Hubbardston  
 Tansey Peter J., Barre  
 Thrasher O. F., Hardwick  
 Twichell Henry G. M., Jamaica  
 Twichell David M., Barre  
 Tooley John R., Barre  
 Todd David E., Deerfield  
 Tooley Josiah, Barre  
 Warner James N., Alma  
 Winn Thomas, Worcester  
 Wilson Chas. H., Worcester  
 Wilt H., Dana  
 Young Morgan, Athol  
 Young Geo. W., Petersham, wounded  
 at battle of Roanoke Island

## Twenty-Second Regiment.

This fine regiment is sometimes known as Gen. Wilson's Regiment, from the fact that it was recruited and marched to Washington under the command of Hon. Henry Wilson, Senator in Congress from Massachusetts.

Previous to the adjournment of the extra session of 1861, Senator Wilson had formed the plan of raising a regiment, and, immediately upon his return to Massachusetts, after consulting with, and obtaining the co-operation of, the Governor, he entered upon the work with characteristic zeal and earnestness.

Enlistment papers were furnished to numerous gentlemen possessing the necessary qualifications, and, although eleven full regiments of three years' volunteers had already marched from the State to the seat of war, and five more regiments were in camp and ready to march, such was the enthusiasm of the young men of the State to join this regiment, that nearly twenty companies were enlisted in a few days.

The first company went into camp at Lynnfield on the 2d day of September, and others followed from day to day. In obedience to a requisition from the War Department upon the Governor of the State, to send forward troops as rapidly as possible, it was



deemed advisable to organize a regiment at once, composed of the ten best and fullest companies, and to leave the remaining ones to be recruited to the maximum standard and organized afterwards.

Colonel Wilson received his commission from the Governor on the 2d day of September, and on the 8th of October, with full rank, equipped in the most thorough manner, and armed with Enfield rifles of the best description, the regiment was on its way to Washington.

Previous to his departure, Colonel Wilson was presented by some of his friends and neighbors with a fine, thorough-bred Morgan stallion, with saddle and housings complete, as a slight testimonial of their personal regard, and appreciation of his valuable services.

Important duties in connection with his senatorial office seemed to render it necessary, towards the close of October, for Colonel Wilson to resign his command, and it having been ascertained that the War Department was willing to grant a furlough to Capt. Jesse D. Gove, of the 10th Infantry, U. S. A., that accomplished and skilful officer was appointed by the Governor to fill the vacancy occasioned by Colonel Wilson's resignation. Colonel Wilson resigned on the 28th of October, and on the same day Colonel Gove received a commission as his successor, and entered at once upon the duties of his command.

It is proper to state, in this connection, that the 3d Battery of Light Artillery was also recruited under Gen. Wilson's auspices, and marched to Washington, Oct. 8th, as part of his command.

**Field and Staff, 22d Reg.**

<i>Colonel</i> .....	{ HENRY WILSON .....Natick. Discharged Oct. 26, 1861. JESSE A. GOVE .....Concord, N. H. Commissioned Oct. 30, 1861.
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	CHAS. E. GRISWOLD .....Boston. Promoted from major, Oct. 4, 1861.
<i>Major</i> .....	W. S. TILTON .....Boston. Promoted from adjutant, Oct. 4, 1861.
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	THOS. SHERWIN, JR. ....Dedham. Commissioned Oct. 1, 1861.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	EDWARD L. WARREN .....Weymouth.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	JAMES P. PRINCE .....Lynn.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	{ JAMES G. FULLER .....Charlestown. Promoted to com. dept. in U. S. A. HARRISON A. ROYCE .....Newton. Commissioned Nov. 23, 1861.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	{ JOHN PIERPONT .....Medford. Discharged Nov. 5, 1861. JOSEPH C. CROMACK .....Worcester. Commissioned Nov. 8, 1861.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	FREDERICK L. BENSON .....Newton.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> .....	DANIEL F. BROWN .....Cambridge. Died at Hall's Hill, Feb. 7, 1862.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> .....	EPHRAIM HACKETT .....Woburn.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	GEO. T. PERKINS .....Boston.
<i>Band Master</i> .....	SALEM T. WELD .....Westboro'.

**MUSICIANS.**

Heywood William, Worcester	Bond John S., Westboro'	Loring Joseph R., Worcester
Wheeler John C., Clinton	Knowlton Charles H., Shrewsbury	Davis Wilks, Princeton
Barnes Warren P., Clinton	Allen Gilmer S., Shrewsbury	Boyles Henry C., Princeton
Kinball Frederick W., Westboro'	Taft Solomon J., Westboro'	Dee William, Westboro'
Nichols Charles C., Westboro'	Reed Joseph F., Princeton	Sawin Thomas, Lexington
Wallace Austin, Westboro'	Skinner Arctmas H., Princeton	Backus Joseph H., Newburyport
Fike Marshall S., Westboro'	Skinner Charles A., Princeton	Turner Charles, Haverhill
Harrington Elidge W., Shrewsbury	Loring Charles E., Princeton	Henery Eben S., Clinton

**Company A (Washington Light Guard), Boston. — 22d Reg.**

Recruited in Boston, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 2. Capt. Sampson was in command of Company K, 6th Regiment, and was in the fight in Baltimore, April 19, 1861.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, WALTER S. SAMPSON, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., CHAS. O. CONANT, Boston; 2d Lieut., HENRY C. CONNER, Lynn.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

<i>Sergeants.</i>	<i>Corporals.</i>	<i>Corser</i> Charles W., Boston
Gordon George W., Boston	Jordan Charles S., Boston	Crowley Jeremiah, Boston, discharged
Hamilton Charles M., Chelsea	Lynn Richard F., Boston	Garlow Joseph, Boston
Parks William, Boston	Robbins William H., Boston	<i>Musicians.</i>
Look Orrick, Boston	Kelley Thomas L., Boston	Sawin George A., Boston
Pratt L. G., Boston	French Harrison, South Boston	Taylor Thomas A., Marlboro'
	Cressy Darwin M., Boston	

*Wagoner.*

Perkins Israel F., Boston

*Privates.*

Adams Lucius B., So. Boston

Ackerman George H., Lynn

Austin Calvin B., Lynn

Abbott Henry B., Ossipee, N. H.

Butler Maurice W., Boston

Burton Henry E., Boston

Boardman Thomas, Boston

Bourne Robert T., Boston

Bayley Horace, Boston

Bacon F. H., No. Woodstock

Brown Francis J., Haverhill

Brown John W., Boston

Bryan Jeremiah O., Boston

Brown George L., Salem, disch'd

Bowers Sampson W., So. Danvers

Burrill Loring, Lynn

Corser Nathan T., Boston

Cooke George B., Boston

Conner John O., Boston

Champion LeRoy S., Lynn

Costes John F., Lynn

Cantillo George, Hopkinton

Crease John B., Boston

Cantillo Jacob, Hopkinton

Clough Daniel P., Danvers

Choate John W., Lynn

Coughlin John, Boston

French Jesse B., So. Boston

Freeman Thomas H., Boston

Flynn John, Lynn

Gerry Elbridge, Lynn

Gordon Alexander, Lynn

Goodnough Albert R., Methuen

Griffin Charles E., Boston

Gurnette George A., Boston

Hogan Edward E., Boston

Howe Benjamin S., Roxbury

Hartman Martin, Boston, promoted

to corporal

Hanson Henry, Roxbury

Harman Martin B., Halifax

Harman Robert A., Boston

Karin James, Worcester

Laversaler Henry, East Boston

Laborda Peter, Lynn

Lynn John, Boston

Lynn William, Boston

Martis George, Boston

Nugent Thomas, So. Danvers

Omand Joseph H., Boston

Perkins William H., Boston

Phipps Henry, No. Woodstock

Paine Charles A., Cambridgeport

Pratt R. H., Boston

Parfitt John, Lynn

Plympton John A., No. Brookfield,

discharged

Proctor Jonathan, South Danvers

Richards Thomas A., Roxbury

Riley John H., Stafford Springs,

Conn.

Reede John, Roxbury

Sutherland Charles H., Chelsea

Sanford John L., Boston

Sarnborn John F., Boston

Sweeny Timothy, Boston

Smith Charles F., Boston

Smith George L., Boston

Sullivan Daniel, Blackstone

Taylor William N., Readville

Taylor John E., Roxbury

Tilguy Henry T., Boston

Trask David B., Lynn

Vaughan James W., Boston

Warren Asa S., Boston

Walton Joseph H., Boston

Walls C. N., Sturbridge

Wiley Sewall F.,

Webster Daniel F., Lynn

Wright John A., Boston

Weeks George T., Lynn

Wallace Charles, Boston

Wood Napoleon, Lynn

Young Edward C., Boston

**Company B (Jackson Rifles), Boston.—22d Reg.**

Recruited in Boston, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 7. Capt. Wardwell served in the Mexican War, and also as captain of Company F, 5th Regiment, three months' volunteers, and was in the battle of Bull Run.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.***Captain,* DAVID K. WARDWELL, Boston.*1st Lieut.,* FREDERICK K. FIELD, Northfield; *2d Lieut.,* WM. D. MORRIS, Boston.**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.***Sergeants.*

Tuck Samuel W., Manchester

Davis Benj., Charlestown

Hoyt David W., West Amesbury

Fernald Henry A., Frankfort, Me.

Bukley Albert H.,

*Corporals.*

Davis Marcus M., Charlestown

Mixer Calvin S., Boston

Roby George W., Lowell

Noyes Moses C., Boston

Slade Frank L., Boston

Willey Frank W., Charlestown

Thompson John B.,

*Musicians.*

Waitt Aaron H., So. Reading

Hanham Benj. D., Boston

Waitt Henry B., So. Reading

*Privates.*

Ambler Samuel C., Lynn

Avery George, Needham

Bailey Silas W., Northfield

Barker John, Hanson

Barrett Michael C., Stoneham

Beal James A., Boston

Bean Jeremiah H., Lawrence

Black John, Lawrence

Briggs Solon, Lawrence, disch'd

Brown Lewis, South Malden, dis-

charged

Brown Frank, Northfield, died

Nov. 29, 1861

Burg William R.,

Carter Adolphus O., Northfield

Cowgan John, Boston

Currier William A., Holliston

Creamer Hugh, disch'd

Dalton Edwin W., Boston

Davis George, Lawrence

Dodge John E., Boston

Dodge Peter, Wenham

Donaldson John, Lawrence

Durgin Anson D., Charlestown

Durr August, Boston

Emerson Albert O., Stoneham,

promoted to corporal

Emes Emerson, Holliston

Felton Andrew P., Ipswich

Fenn John, Boston

Field Calvin S., Northfield

Field George F., Northfield

Flood Thomas, Nashua

Fowler Jesse M., Dorchester

Furness George, Boston, drowned

near Amboy, N. J., Oct. 3, 1861

Golbert B. B., disch'd

Golbert George S., Hanson

Gorham Charles E., Boston

Guerrier George, Norton

Houlihan Michael

Hamman George, Boston

Hoyt Rufus B., West Amesbury,

discharged

Hennessey William, disch'd

Irish Charles W., Lawrence

Jackson George K., Lynn

James Charles X., Northfield

James William B., Northfield

Johnson William H., Northfield

Jones Charles O., Lawrence

Jordan Eli, Charlestown

Kempt Albert P.,

Kemp Daniel D., Northfield

Kennedy Martin

Lewis Charles W., Boston

Lewis Theodore L., Boston

Lord William, Boston

Lougee George F., Boston

Mattson Isaac, Northfield

McCullough Thomas, Boston

Mitchell Eugene, Halifax

Newell Gustavus, Boston

Payne Wm. S., No. Cambridge

Pomroy Samuel C., Boston

Poot Alonzo B., Lawrence

Potter Albert, Gardner

Reath James, jr., Ea. Cambridge

Robbins Josiah T., Boston

Ramsell Lucius B., Northfield

Robinson Augustus F., Charlestown

Schaffter Albert, South Malden,

discharged

Bargent Eliha, Cambridgeport

Smith Frank B., Cambridgeport

Smith Wesley L., Northfield

Smith William H., Northfield

Smith William W., Needham

Snow Albert M., Boston

Steadman E., Boston

Stebbins Aaron, Northfield

Stozer Henry, Charlestown

Stetson Joseph, Boston

Thompson William

Thorp Alfred, Boston

Tosnan Patrick, So. Reading

Turnbull Robert, Northfield

Turner Lemuel X., Lynn

Tutt Benjamin, Boston

Tuttle James, Boston

Upham Jason E., Newton

Upson E. D.,

Young Joseph, Northfield

Watson Arthur L., Boston

Wentworth Benning, Boston

Wood Albert, Boston

Wood John H., Halifax

**Company C (Gordon Guards), Taunton.—22d Reg.**

Recruited in Taunton, by Capt. Burt. Went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 9. All the commissioned officers, and some twenty of the other members, were in the three months' service. At a meeting of this corps, held at the Taunton Town Hall, a splendid sword and belt were presented to Capt. Burt, by his friends at Weir Village.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.***Captain,* MASON W. BURT, Taunton.*1st Lieut.,* GEO. A. WASHURN, Taunton; *2d Lieut.,* ENOS P. HALE, Taunton.**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.***Sergeants.*

Hatch William D., Taunton

Carpenter William H., Taunton

Jones Charles H., Taunton

Rock John, Taunton

Plant Robert J., Taunton

*Corporals.*

Jones John J., Taunton

Craw Levi L., Taunton

Knott Joseph, Taunton

Wilbur Cornelius H., Raynham

Thayer Frederick L., Taunton

*Musicians.*

Darling Edward L., Taunton

Hunt Albert H., Fall River

*Wagoner.*

Wilde Virgil, Taunton

*Privates.*  
 Atkins Hartwell, Taunton  
 Brady John, Charlestown  
 Black James N., Taunton  
 Buchanan John W., Taunton  
 Brown John, Taunton  
 Clark Charles W., Middleboro'  
 Cleveland Edwin, Somerset  
 Comaty Thomas, Somerset  
 Clark Charles W.  
 Chase Cornelius B., Taunton  
 Chase Reuben, 2d, Swansea  
 Dean George T., Raynham  
 Dean Andrew G., Taunton  
 Dean Alexis C., Middleboro'  
 Dean Orrin T., Raynham  
 Dean Zephaniah, Jr., Taunton  
 Dean Benajah, Raynham  
 Del. Charles T., Taunton  
 Dickerman Ezra L., Taunton  
 Eaton Oils T., Raynham  
 Eddy Benjamin, Es., Bridgewater  
 Fagan Peter, Middleboro'  
 Farrell John, Raynham  
 Fletcher Wm. H. H., Berkley  
 Foulds John E., Taunton  
 Gifford George A., Westport  
 Gaynor Joseph, Taunton  
 Galligan Henry, Taunton  
 Green John, Taunton  
 Glynn John, Taunton  
 Godfrey Richard H. C., Taunton

Hall Calvin H., Raynham  
 Howard Benjamin W., Raynham, promoted to corporal  
 Howard Joseph A., Raynham  
 Howland Joseph B., New Bedford  
 Hopkins Joseph E., Taunton  
 Heavers Thomas, Taunton  
 Hart Owen, Taunton  
 Harvey Ireston B., Taunton  
 Hayes Patrick, Charlestown  
 Hunt George E., Norton  
 Harridan Eliza B., Taunton  
 Hathaway Thomas, Taunton  
 Hall Chandler M., Taunton  
 Hall Calvin H.  
 Hagar Francis F., Taunton  
 Hanrahan John, Taunton  
 Johnson Almon S., Taunton  
 Ledy Patrick, Taunton  
 Lashore James K., Falmouth  
 Lewin George W., Fall River  
 Lynch Thomas, Taunton  
 Lincoln Charles J., Taunton  
 Ledy Patrick, Taunton  
 Macomber Elmer C., Taunton  
 Murray David, Taunton  
 Macomber Wm. R., Westport  
 Monsey Jacob N., Taunton  
 Mose Thomas, Taunton  
 Megher Matthew, Taunton  
 McFarlan Bernard, Fall River

Newcomb Isaac B., Boston  
 O'Neil Charles H., Taunton  
 O'Neil William, Taunton  
 Perkins Edwin C., Taunton, promoted to corporal  
 Pratt David C., Raynham, promoted to corporal  
 Phillips Thomas W., Taunton  
 Perry George A., Raynham  
 Richardson Frederick, Jamestown N. Y.  
 Rankin Daniel, Taunton  
 Rankin James, Taunton  
 Read John A., Taunton  
 Reynolds Josiah K., Fall River  
 Ross Walter, Raynham  
 Richmond Samuel W., Taunton  
 Reed Peleg W., Westport  
 Raymond Stillman E., Taunton  
 Stoddard Alfred W., Es., Marshfield  
 Smith Vanand E., Middleboro'  
 Smith Preston O., New Bedford  
 Smith Thomas, Taunton  
 Simmons Varanus P., Raynham  
 Tripp Joseph H., Westport  
 Tinkham Joseph E., Middleboro'  
 Williams Charles H., Raynham  
 Wells Elijah, New Sharon, Me.  
 Wilde Virgil H., Taunton  
 White Thomas B., Boston  
 Williams Henry, Taunton

**Company D (Everett Guard), Boston.—32d Reg.**

Recruited in Boston, and named in honor of Hon. Edward Everett. Some thirty of its members were in the three months' service. Went into Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, Sept. 6.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, JOHN F. DUNNING, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. H. WHITE, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JOHN H. SYMONDS, Boston.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
 Nodine Robert E.  
 Corthell Washington I  
 Scott Frank N., East Cambridge  
 McKendry Wallace, Canton  
 Whitney Geo. T., Grafton  
*Corporals.*  
 Beasley Geo. W., East Cambridge  
 Frothingham Ward B., Lexington  
 Kelley Frank S., Boston  
 Temple George  
 Morton Lemuel Q.  
 Moser John H., Danvers  
 Alden Edwin W., Worcester  
 Littlefield Henry P., Boston  
*Musicians.*  
 Starkey Edgar, Danvers  
 Moran Henry, Berlin  
 Miller A. J., Grafton  
*Wagner.*  
 Whitney Luther W., Grafton  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Francis E., No. Bridgewater  
 Boddgett Henry, West  
 Bourne Josiah, Hanson  
 Bernard Wm. F., Nantucket  
 Bacon David H., Natick  
 Bourne Wm. W., Brighton  
 Clapp Wm. R., West Roxbury, promoted to corporal  
 Copeland Sidney, Reading  
 Cleaves John H., Reading  
 Colburn Michael O., Boston  
 Cushing Wm. B., So. Hingham  
 Courtney James, Stoneham  
 Carlson Geo. W., No. Reading  
 Choate Lyman T., Lynn  
 Clarke Sumner S., Boston

Davis Richard H., Charlestown  
 Drake Le Preble, Boston  
 Eaton Geo. E., Athens  
 Emerson A. B., Reading  
 Eastwood Francis H., Ware  
 Foster John T. F., Boston  
 Flag Wm. H., Lincoln  
 Fernald Edward F., Lawrence  
 Foss Edward A., Reading  
 Foster T. H., missing  
 Gidding James H., Lincoln  
 Hildreth Joseph, Boston  
 Homer Walter W., Boston  
 Huston Theodore R., Boston  
 Haskell Isaac T., East Boston  
 Hunter William, So. Andover  
 Huntington Geo. D., Marlboro'  
 Hawkes Wm. R., Lynn  
 Harrington Augustus, No. Hadley, discharged  
 Johnson John, So. Andover  
 Jones John E., No. Reading  
 Jones Eliab C., Reading  
 Jones Wm. L., Reading  
 Jones Chas. W., Reading  
 Jones Samuel, No. Reading  
 Kendall Edward J., Hubbardston  
 Kingsbury Albert M., Stow  
 Little James M. F., Manchester  
 Long Robert, Boston  
 Lathrop Edward, No. Bridgewater  
 Maynard John Q., Berlin  
 McIntire Andrew, West Roxbury  
 Miller James, Dorchester  
 Miller Frederick, Salem  
 Miller Arthur, jr., Berlin  
 Moulton Chas. H., Lawrence  
 Meserve Lewis H., Boston

Morgan John, Fitchburg, discharged  
 Nelson Wm. H., Haverhill  
 Nicholson Geo. A., Lynn  
 Nickerson Henry, Boston  
 Parker Horace A., Reading  
 Peck Frederic O., Winsted, Conn.  
 Pope Wm. F., Dorchester  
 Frey Samuel F., No. Danvers  
 Perry John S., Marlboro'  
 Penney Andrew J., Reading  
 Perry Chas. L. M., Roxbury  
 Richer Josueus, South Boston, discharged  
 Rhodes Amos, jr., Lynn  
 Richardson John R., Woburn  
 Stone Geo. F., Chelsea  
 Staples Augustus M., Berlin  
 Stebbins Wm. R., Boston  
 Smith Chas. B., Reading  
 Smith Geo. H., Boston  
 Sanborn Benjamin C., Reading  
 Starkey E. J.  
 Symonds Thos. S., Reading  
 Triden John H., Marblehead  
 Tolman Thomas Fitchburg  
 Teel Alonzo, Woburn  
 Walker Chas. H., Natick  
 Whitaker Amos, Andover  
 White James, Grafton  
 White Lorenzo D., Reading  
 Wright Parker S., Hubbardston  
 Whitman Albert H., Reading  
 Weston Geo. T., Reading  
 Wingate Marvin, Worcester  
 Yeston James A., Boston  
 Young James L., Lawrence, promoted to corporal

**Company E, (Brewer Guard), Roxbury.—22d Reg.**

Named in honor of Joseph N. Brewer, Esq., of Roxbury, whose influence and assistance essentially contributed to the welfare of the company. Recruited in Roxbury, and went into Camp Schouler, at Lynnfield, Sept., 1861. Many of the members were of the three months' volunteers, and some of them in the battle of Bull Run.

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, WM. L. COGSWELL, Roxbury.

*1st Lieut.*, NELSON A. MILES, Roxbury; *2d Lieut.*, HENRY L. ORROK, Roxbury.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
 Carr C. H., Stoneham  
 Codman Willm. W., jr., So. Boston  
 Craig Thos. F., Boston  
 Boyle Edward F., Boston, dead  
 Blood Geo. F., Roxbury  
 Phelps Henry B., Roxbury

*Corporals.*  
 Wentzel Philip, Roxbury  
 Dalton Jeremiah, 2d, East Braintree  
 Milliken Chas. F., Woburn  
 Knower Samuel E., New York  
 Crone Louis E., Roxbury

*Privates.*  
 Ayer Andrew, Chelsea  
 Ambrose George, Boston  
 Avery George, Boston  
 Britton John, Roxbury  
 Bullard Daniel W., Roxbury  
 Coleman Thomas, Roxbury

Chaddock James, South Boston  
Curran James E., Boston  
Cronan Jeremiah, So. Boston  
Curley Patrick, Roxbury  
Conly Daniel, Roxbury  
Casey John, Boston, died Dec. 4, '91  
Coughlin John, Roxbury  
Chase Edwin R., Boston  
Curley Martin, West Roxbury  
Caldwell Thomas, Danvers  
Crowell Arel F., jr., Boston  
Dennis Samuel, Roxbury  
Durant William, Roxbury  
Donath August, Roxbury  
Downey J. H.  
Duffy Michael J., Roxbury  
Dillingham Albert A., Roxbury  
Ford Prince H., Roxbury  
Farrell Michael H., Boston  
Farrell Andrew, Roxbury  
Flood Edward, Roxbury  
Foster Warren, Boston  
Gillman Wm. H., Roxbury  
Gurry Richard, Roxbury  
Good John, Roxbury  
Goggin Richard, Roxbury  
Gore Joseph, Roxbury  
Graham William, Roxbury  
Gately Thomas, Roxbury, disch'd

Goodwin Geo. O., Lowell  
Glover Harrison, Roxbury  
Houghton Charles, Newton, promoted to corporal  
Hannah Thomas M., Roxbury  
Hill Joseph C., Boston, promoted to corporal  
Hill James, East Cambridge  
Howe Geo. W., Roxbury  
Hall John W., Roxbury  
Hallagan Martin, Roxbury  
Haley James, Roxbury  
Jones David L., Roxbury  
Kelley Edwin J., Lowell, disch'd  
Kenfield Josiah W., Roxbury  
Kelley Michael, Roxbury  
Lynch John, Roxbury  
Longdon James D., Roxbury  
Lally John, Roxbury  
Lyckyns Dillura, Roxbury  
McIntire John C., Boston, promoted to corporal  
Monahan John, Roxbury  
Mitchell William, Roxbury  
Mack Peter, Roxbury  
Murphy Chas., Roxbury  
Melcher Francis B., Roxbury  
Melcher Chas. J., Boston  
Mahan John, Roxbury

Morrissey Daniel, Boston  
Molloy James, Roxbury  
McClincy Wm. B., Boston  
Moulton Wm. L., Dorchester  
Mullen John, Roxbury  
Nolan Henry J., Boston  
Nason Wm. E., Roxbury  
Noyes Joseph P., Lynn  
Norton James, Roxbury  
Nickerson James, Roxbury  
Pierce Philip R. W., Roxbury  
Peterson Leonard, Roxbury  
Pearl Geo. W., Boston  
Quinn William, Roxbury  
Raymond Wm. T., Roxbury  
Russell Albert W., Lowell  
Ruby Jacob G., Boston  
Ray John J., Boston  
Richardson James, Roxbury  
Shapleigh Horace S., Boston  
Smallwood Geo. E., So. Dedham  
Stewart Geo. F., Roxbury  
Tanney Thomas, Roxbury  
Trull Aaron F., Boston  
Tucker Samuel, Boston  
Webb Samuel S., Roxbury  
West Henry M., Roxbury  
Wright James, Boston

### Company F (Woburn Union Guards), Woburn. — 22d Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, SAMUEL I. THOMPSON, Woburn.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN P. CRANE, Woburn; *2d Lieut.*, WALTER S. DAVIS, Milton.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Bennett Wm. E., Woburn  
Stratton Josiah, jr., Winchester  
Merriam Charles, Woburn  
Rundle Joshua, Woburn  
Dennett Robert U., Woburn

*Corporals.*  
Bryant Francis L., Woburn  
Flagg Rodney N., Woburn  
Thompson Francis W., Woburn  
Gillispie William, Woburn  
Dean Chas. S., Woburn  
Newcomb James T., Woburn  
Lunt Charles, Bedford  
Barker Alexander, Nantucket

*Musicians.*  
Bryant Roscoe L., Woburn  
Wade Morton, Woburn

*Wagoners.*  
Wilford Elbridge G., Lynn  
Beal Eleazer, Natick

*Privates.*  
Adams Ezekiel, Lynn  
Bliss Amos, Warren  
Blaney Sylvester, Swampscott  
Brown John N., Boston  
Bowen Wm. S., Woburn  
Converse Cyrus, Woburn  
Choate Hiram G., Woburn  
Childs Frensis, Woburn  
Clark Edwin, Charlestown  
Cutler Cyrus M., Lexington  
Cobbett Geo. W., Woburn  
Cotton Alvah, West Cambridge  
Carey Edwin, East Boston  
Corming Geo. R., Dorchester  
Crowley Cornelius, Woburn  
Coffey John, Charlestown

Cummings James, Boston  
Delay Jeremiah, Reading  
Day Chas. H., Woburn  
Deveraux Thomas, Charlestown  
Eustis Geo. W., Woburn  
Elms Charles, Woburn  
Francis Geo. J., Lynn  
Fletcher Frederick, Quincy  
Gorham Prince W., Woburn  
Gubrial Joshua S., Charlestown  
Gilbert W. H., Milton  
Griffin Martin J., Charlestown  
Hale James, Wilmington  
Hammond Frank G., Charlestown  
Hooper Samuel T., Woburn  
Harris Andrew J., Woburn, dead  
How Henry H., Nottingham, Eng.  
Kinley John C., Boston  
Lewis Marshall P., Woburn  
Lambert Geo. E., Dorchester  
Maxfield Levi, Woburn  
Merrett Francis, Marblehead  
Mudgett Wm. H., Lawrence  
McGuff Peter, Woburn  
Mahan Michael, Woburn  
Murphy Dennis, Woburn  
Murray Thomas, Woburn  
Murray Timothy, Charlestown  
Mullen Wm. H., Woburn  
Murphy Michael, Woburn  
Munroe William, Milton  
Moreland Stephen R., Woburn  
Moore Joseph R., Manchester, N.H.  
Merriam Joseph H., Woburn  
Mortimer George, Pottsville, Penn.  
Nason Dudley, Woburn  
Newcomb James, Woburn  
O'Leary Timothy, Charlestown

Penney Ephraim B., Woburn  
Penney Luther A., Burlington  
Porter Daniel C., Woburn  
Ryan Daniel, Boston  
Staples Herbert, Burlington  
Stebbins Wm. E., Boston  
Sullivan Jeremiah O., Boston  
Scribner Chas. J., Woburn  
Smith Wm. B., Woburn  
Sullivan Cornelius, Charlestown  
Sullivan Patrick, Woburn  
Sheehan James, Woburn  
Shedd Wm. H., Winchester  
Snow Geo. H., Cambridge  
Thayer John E., Woburn  
Toleman Geo. E., Dorchester  
Toleman Chas. E., Dorchester  
Wade Martin, Woburn  
Wentworth E. H., Lawrence  
Williams Count De Leon, Holden  
Wright Daniel, Woburn  
Wadleigh John D., Lowell  
Whelan Patrick, Natick  
White John, Charlestown  
Wilford Elbridge, Lynn  
Watson Gerande, Woburn  
Washburn Herbert, Taunton  
*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
Charles Edward P., Lexington  
Champney Thos. F., W. Roxbury  
Gossan John F., Bedford  
Harrington Geo. D., Lexington  
Larrabee Daniel W., So. Danvers  
Parker John F., Woburn  
Simonds Joseph, Lexington  
Sullivan Patrick, Charlestown  
Woodman Thomas, So. Danvers  
Williams Melzer A., Lynn

### Company G (Wellington Guards), Cambridge. — 22d Reg.

Recruited at Cambridge, and went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 9. Many of this company served with the three months' volunteers.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN B. WHORF, Cambridgeport.

*1st Lieut.*, EDWIN F. RICHARDSON, Cambridgeport; *2d Lieut.*, GORDON MCKAY, Melrose.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Frye Samuel M., Cambridgeport  
Haxter Joseph H., Cambridge  
Batchelder Geo. W., Melrose  
Bennett Edwin C., Somerville  
Cloney Wm. C., Cambridgeport

*Corporals.*  
Atwood Amos, Cambridge  
Mathers Wm., Cambridge  
Gaffney John C., Cambridge  
Chandler Wm., Cambridge  
Barri Alexander T., Cambridge  
Smith Geo. B., Cambridge  
Lovesell Baron F., Mendon  
Buxton John H., Cambridge

*Musicians.*  
Pike Eben W., Cambridgeport  
Schrider Albert, Dorchester

*Wagoner.*  
Barron Henry, Melrose

*Privates.*  
Abrahams B. C. David, Boston  
Bullard Moses H., W. Needham  
Burns Jos., Montague, discharged  
Branganth Thos., So. Natick  
Barry Michael, Boston  
Benjamin Saml., Cambridgeport  
Butterfield John M., Boston  
Barry Michael, Boston  
Barry Timothy, Boston

Buxton John H., Wareham  
Bodwell Daniel, Melrose  
Branganth T., So. Natick  
Copeland Geo. W., Lynn  
Clark Thomas, Clinton  
Carter Charles, Taunton  
Crane Charles E., So. Boston  
Cook Edward, So. Boston  
Callahan Dennis C., Taunton  
Connelly Cornelius, Woburn  
Comer James, Boston  
Conolly Thomas, Woburn  
Davis Edmund W., Melrose  
Doherty Edward, Cambridgeport  
Dias David, Cambridgeport

**Dias** Emanuel, Cambridgeport  
**Duggett** Lawrence B., Mendon  
**Donovan** Dennis W., Boston  
**Draper** Wm. M., Roxbury  
**Davis** G. W.  
**Floyd** Wm. F., Boston  
**Foley** Jeremiah, Boston  
**Frye** Isaac, Boxford  
**Farrell** Joseph, Dorchester  
**Fulton** John, Cambridgeport  
**Gardner** Handy C., Charlestown  
**Ginty** John, So. Natick  
**Galvin** Jos., Boston  
**Greene** Augustus, Melrose  
**Grover** Andrew J., Melrose [port  
**Gunnison** Benjamin F., Cambridge-  
**Haberland** T. G., Boston  
**Hardy** Wm. A., Cambridgeport  
**Harris** Geo. L., Cambridgeport  
**Harrington** Wm., Charlestown  
**Hardoo** Aleotti, Attleboro'  
**Harrington** David, Mendon

**Hickey** Richard, Cambridgeport  
**Hager** Charles H., Cambridgeport,  
 discharged  
**Kelley** Patrick, East Woburn  
**Kidder** Luther F., Charlestown  
**Lawler** Michael, Chelsea  
**Ladd** Geo. H., Malden  
**Lyon** Martin, Boston  
**Lyon** Patrick, Boston  
**Morrison** Chas. H., Melrose, dis-  
 charged  
**Murray** Michael, Gardner  
**Millin** James, Somerville  
**Mahar** Philip, So. Boston  
**Madden** Morris, Boston  
**Madden** Roger T., Malden  
**Morriarty** John, New York  
**McCormick** Thos., East Boston  
**McAllister** Daniel W., Melrose  
**Nowell** Wm. H., Derry, N. H.  
**Noyes** Wm., Charlestown, drowned  
 between New York and Amboy

**Peabody** Francis, Melrose  
**Peabody** Torrey, Melrose  
**Peaslee** Reuben P., Boston  
**Powers** John L., West Brookfield  
**Ragan** Michael, Gardner  
**Reed** Frank E., East Attleboro',  
 discharged  
**Sargent** O. H. P.  
**Stock** Evison, Wayland  
**Saef** Matthew, Boston, discharged  
**Smith** Adoniram J., Ashland  
**Toole** Austin, Clinton  
**Tow** Edward C., New Bedford  
**Tibbets** Nathaniel W., Wolfboro',  
 N. H.  
**Town** Ransom W., Sturbridge  
**Weeks** Henry A., Huntingdon  
**Ward** Luke, Weymouth  
**Weatherhead** Abel, Mendon  
**Wheelock** Henry M., Mendon  
**Wilmarth** Geo. H., Attleboro'  
**Woods** Willard, So. Boston

**Company H, Haverhill.—22d Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, JOHN J. THOMPSON, Haverhill.**

**1st Lieut., THOS. T. SALTER, Haverhill; 2d Lieut., ALONZO M. SHUTE, Haverhill.**

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

**Sergeants.**  
**Haynes** Daniel J., Haverhill  
**Salter** Wm., Haverhill  
**Philbrook** David T., Haverhill  
**Knowles** Chas., Haverhill  
**Steele** Wm. H., Haverhill  
**Corporals.**  
**Haddock** Leonard H., Haverhill  
**Cloutman** Benj., Haverhill  
**Fowler** Saml. W., Haverhill  
**Cassell** Phineas, Boothbay, Me.  
**Richards** Fitz C., Haverhill  
**Richards** George, Haverhill  
**Fogg** Geo. F., Haverhill  
**Fletcher** Stephen W., Medford  
**Privates.**  
**England** Chas. H., Haverhill  
**Webster** Warren A., Kingston  
**Ames** John W., Salem, N. H.  
**Ayer** Otis S., Haverhill  
**Abbott** James H., Haverhill  
**Allen** James M., Amesbury  
**Blunt** Charles H., Haverhill  
**Boynton** Chas. A., Georgetown  
**Brown** Geo. B., Malden  
**Calden** George F., Plaistow, N. H.  
**Calden** James D., Plaistow, N. H.  
**Collingill** John, Haverhill  
**Collingill** Charles H. M., Haverhill  
**Clements** Hassen, Haverhill  
**Conry** James, Lynn  
**Chase** Geo. H., Haverhill  
**Carr** Almus B., Haverhill  
**Chase** Rufus K., Haverhill  
**Cowell** Isaac H., discharged

**Davidson** Edward F., Haverhill,  
 supposed to be drowned Oct. 9,  
 1861, at Amboy, N. J.  
**Dawson** Frank, Haverhill  
**Dawson** Wm., Haverhill  
**Dwinnelle** Daniel, Haverhill  
**Day** John A., West Boxford  
**Davis** Daniel M., Newburyport  
**Evans** John W., Haverhill  
**Fits** S. W.  
**Frank** Robert, Haverhill  
**Frank** Geo., Haverhill  
**Farnsworth** Sylvester P., Haverhill  
**Frye** Wm. L., Haverhill  
**Fits** Henry T., Haverhill  
**Foster** Israel, Haverhill  
**Floyd** Benjamin  
**Fifeid** Lorenzo, Haverhill  
**Fletcher** Andrew J., Haverhill  
**Frothingham** Geo. F., Haverhill  
**Frothingham** Charles H.  
**George** John S., Haverhill  
**Gray** Geo. N., Haverhill  
**George** Leonard W., Haverhill  
**Gale** Nathan, Haverhill  
**Goodwin** Wm. F., Haverhill  
**Holt** Francis E., Bradford  
**Hoar** Thomas, Lawrence  
**Hoar** Maurice, Lawrence  
**Haseltine** Chas. H., Haverhill  
**Ingalls** Oliver H., Bradford  
**Johnson** Wm. H., Haverhill  
**Johnson** Geo. L., Haverhill  
**Johnson** Simon T., Kingston, N. H.  
**Kimball** Chas. W., Bradford  
**Kelly** James M., Haverhill

**Kimball** Chas. A., Haverhill  
**Keniston** Royal F., Conway, N. H.  
**Keene** Thomas, Marlboro'  
**Kimball** John S., Bradford  
**Leonard** Geo. C., Haverhill, pro-  
 moted to corporal  
**Lord** John W., Haverhill  
**Livingston** Henry B., Haverhill  
**Mitchell** James S., Haverhill  
**McShane** James, Salem  
**Mackintosh** James, Haverhill  
**McGuire** Thomas, Salem  
**McGowan** John, Georgetown  
**Marshall** Wm., Georgetown  
**Orell** Maxim, Haverhill  
**Palmer** Geo. F., Haverhill  
**Perry** Saml. T., Haverhill  
**Pressey** Wm. L., Bradford  
**Riley** Thos. D., Haverhill  
**Roak** Daniel, Haverhill  
**Saunders** Alonzo C., Haverhill  
**Strivester** Chas. H., Haverhill  
**Sargent** Carlos E., Bradford  
**Steele** Wm. J. M., Haverhill  
**Steele** Geo. A., Haverhill  
**Tucker** Elbridge O., Plaistow, N. H.  
**Thurston** Geo. O., Haverhill  
**Whipple** Geo., Haverhill  
**Watson** Dana B., Haverhill  
**Ward** Charles J., Haverhill  
**Woodward** Roland S., Minot, Me.  
**Webster** Geo. H., Haverhill  
**Wells** Francis H., Haverhill  
**Welch** Richard, Haverhill  
**Willey** Thos. B., Amesbury  
**Willis** Wm. H., Haverhill

**Company I, Boston.—22d Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, CHAS. J. PAINE, Boston, transferred to 30th Regt., Jan. 16, 1862.**

**1st Lieut., GEORGE A. BATCHELDER, Boston.**

**2d Lieut., HORACE S. DUNN, Boston.**

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

**Sergeants.**  
**Holman** Sil H., Harvard  
**Tucker** B. W., Newark, N. J.  
**Wilson** Wm. H., Boston  
**Mong** Henry A., Marlboro'  
**Corporals.**  
**Dalley** Wm., So. Boston  
**Stearns** Lewis S., So. Boston  
**Manda** Nathan L., Biddeford  
**Fleming** Nathan, New York  
**Robinson** Edw. L., Thomaston  
**Warner** D. W., Berlin  
**Spring** Alonzo M., Berlin  
**Privates.**  
**Bill** Lyman, Boston  
**Burns** Edward, Boston  
**Burrill** Otis, Lynn  
**Beatty** James, Biddeford

**Bruce** Wm., Woburn  
**Beacon** Geo. F., Woburn  
**Beckwell** Joseph, Woburn  
**Chancey** Bartholomew, Boston  
**Conlan** James, Cambridge  
**Campbell** David, Williamstown  
**Campbell** Wm. B., Marlboro'  
**Canan** John  
**Colley** Archibald, Cambridge  
**Corlew** Francis A., Marshfield  
**Colcord** Benj., Boston  
**Connelly** John, Boston  
**Drew** Joseph, Boston  
**Drew** Chas. H., Boston  
**Dudley** John C., Billerica  
**Donovan** Patrick, Ea. Cambridge  
**Donovan** Wm.  
**Durrin** Daniel

**Dalley** Patrick, Boston  
**Dempsey** Wm. J., Boston  
**Eaton** Eugene M., Biddeford  
**Ellis** Thos., Biddeford  
**Frye** Chas. A., Bolton  
**Floyd** Chas. R., Boston  
**Fletcher** Michael, Boston  
**Farrell** Owen, No. Reading  
**Flint** Moses C., Amesbury  
**Fogg** Alex. F., Braintree  
**Fowler** Jesse, Dorchester  
**Grandwell** Martin, Braintree  
**Gould** Edwin B., Williamstown  
**Gillett** Perrin C., Chelsea  
**Greenwood** Paul, Lawrence  
**Gordon** Geo. S., Amesbury  
**Gray** John, Boston  
**Houghton** Richard, Ea. Boston

Heath Wm., Dedham, accidentally shot  
 Herbert John, Cambridge  
 Hanson Mark F., Roxbury  
 Hutchins John L., Lawrence  
 Handley J., Williamstown  
 Handley Andrew J., Holliston  
 Howe James B.  
 Harn H. F., Roxbury  
 Hildreth Joseph, Boston  
 Hartford Alonzo, Lebanon  
 Johnson Edward H., Boston  
 Knowlton Chauncey C., Boston  
 Kerns Thos., Lawrence  
 Kallahan Timothy, Boston  
 Libby Lucius, Biddeford, Me.  
 Lane Jas. S., Boston  
 Lord Joseph M., Boston  
 Lucy Michael, Dedham

Lafferty Daniel, Boston  
 Maxfield Dana H., China, Me.  
 Millan Patrick, Swampscott  
 Morse Edwin P., Boston  
 McQuade Patrick, Boston  
 McCalligan M., Lynn  
 McDonald Stephen, Biddeford  
 Madden Geo. C., Charlestown  
 McHugh Patrick, Somerville  
 Pease Alphaus, Boston  
 Plummer Lewis K., Salem  
 Parmenter Geo., Leominster  
 Riley Jeremiah, Ea. Cambridge  
 Rand James B., Biddeford  
 Rowell Reuben, Biddeford  
 Roots Nelson, Montreal  
 Reagan Daniel, Williamstown  
 Russell James, Grantville

Stewart John, Boston  
 Stewart John, 2d, Boston  
 Shaw Parker D., Boston  
 Sawtell John D., Boston  
 Stots John M., Boston  
 Solting H., Tewksbury  
 Tarbox Alfred A., Lynn  
 Townsend Eugene F., So. Danvers  
 Tobey Frank, East Boston  
 Upton Morris, Somerville  
 Vining G. W., Cambridge  
 Woodman Crober, Boston  
 Welch Patrick, Boston  
 Williams Rufus H., Haverhill  
 Worthen Perley A., Haverhill  
 Walker Josiah, Boston  
 White Herman, Williamstown  
 Ward Edward A., Boston

### Company K, Boston.—22d Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HORACE P. WILLIAMS, Brookline.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH NASON, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES P. STEARNS, Brookline.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Clark Franklin R. J., Sandwich  
 Carlton John C., Boston  
 Dodge Orison J., Dorchester  
 Walker Daniel, Southbridge  
 Bicknell James T., Roxbury  
*Corporals.*  
 Ferguson David, Boston  
 Richards Enoch, Boston  
 Wilson Andrew, Dorchester  
 Elkins Henri, Southbridge  
 Alger Charles F., Boston  
 Morris George O., Boston  
 Anderson Charles E.  
 Cooper John B., Sturbridge  
*Privates.*  
 Whiting Sidney S., Ea. Randolph, discharged  
 Hall George W., Dorchester  
*Wagoner.*  
 Curry Angus, Dorchester  
*Privates.*  
 Angell Nathan B., Southbridge  
 Anglin James, Boston  
 Aldrich Benjamin S., Charlestown  
 Benedict Newton, Abington  
 Bartlett John L., Southbridge  
 Blair Harmon H., Lynn  
 Bond Harrison A., Southbridge  
 Brigham James, Sturbridge  
 Bagges William L., Boston  
 Barleigh George S., Dorchester  
 Burg William R.  
 Clarke William F., Sandwich  
 Clarke Andrew J., Southbridge  
 Carlton Geo. W., South Newbury

Cain Thomas, Charlton  
 Chandler John W., Thompson  
 Chase Timothy, Charlton  
 Collis Jerome D.  
 Collins John, Salem  
 Dalton James  
 Drake Otis H., Dorchester  
 Emerson Isaac, Dorchester  
 Everett Richard, Worcester  
 Fletcher Charles B.  
 Freeman Patrick, Dorchester  
 Fowler Jesse, Dorchester  
 Fuller Frank B.  
 French Louis  
 Glover Walter S., Canton  
 Goss Ambrose  
 Grant Charles E., Roxbury  
 Gilligan Hugh, Boston  
 Gamage Andrew R., Boston  
 Horton David K., Southbridge  
 Haynes Thomas, Boston  
 Hayes Patrick, Andover  
 Hunter Francis A.  
 Keene Washington, Lynn  
 Lamos Charles L., Boston  
 Lowe Solomon, East Boston  
 Moran Thomas  
 Meedy Richard H., East Cambridge  
 McDonald Thomas, Dorchester  
 Mitchell Charles E., Boston  
 McGovern James, Dorchester  
 Miller Henry O., Sturbridge  
 Mason Edmund, Sturbridge  
 Moore John F., Sturbridge  
 Marra John, Sturbridge  
 Morse Charles, Sturbridge

Morse Anson, Southbridge  
 McCabe James, South Reading  
 McLaughlin Joseph  
 McLean James  
 Norcross William F., Dorchester  
 Nason Paul F.  
 Nickerson Patrick, Boston  
 Newton John, Sturbridge  
 Nicholson Norman, Dorchester  
 Nurse Edward S., Lynn  
 Parny William  
 Plimpton Isaac, Sturbridge  
 Phatplace Amasa, Sturbridge  
 Perry Eldridge F., Charlton  
 Prad John F., Southbridge  
 Quigley William, Dorchester  
 Quimby Oscar B.  
 Rafferty Wm. H., Cambridgeport  
 Rogers Cyrus, Dorchester  
 Richardson Arthur C.  
 Smith Charles H., Swampscott  
 Stone Nathan L., Sturbridge  
 Straw Horace C.  
 Silk Edward, Charlton  
 Sanger Charles F., Charlton  
 Schneider Fred. W., Dorchester  
 Scanlan S.  
 Trainer Thomas, Quincy  
 Trulan William, Andover  
 Woodward William T., Dorchester  
 Wellington Jefferson, Sturbridge  
 Woodward Alvin R., Sturbridge  
 Wilson David, Sturbridge  
 Ward George N., Hopkinton  
 Whitaker Joseph  
 Young Simon, Sturbridge

### Third Battery of Artillery.—Follett's.

Recruited in Boston. Went into camp at Lynnfield, Sept. 5. About thirty of the members formerly belonged to the Boston Light Artillery, and were in the three months' service.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { DEXTER H. FOLLETT, Boston, discharged.  
 AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN, Boston, promoted from senior 1st. lieut.

*Senior 1st Lieut.*, CALER C. E. MORTIMER, Charlestown, promoted from junior 1st lieut.

*Junior 1st Lieut.*, VALENTINE M. DUNN, Charlestown, promoted from senior 2d lieut.

*Senior 2d Lieut.*, PHILIP H. TYLER, Charlestown.

*Junior 2d Lieut.*, { WM. W. SNELLING, Boston, discharged.

AARON F. WALCOTT, Boston, promoted from sergeant major.

*Sergeant Major*, GEORGE E. HUNT, Wilmington.

*Quartermaster Sergeant*, JAMES A. HILL, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Chief of Piece, (rank of sergeant.)*  
 Cargill Thomas M., Roxbury  
 Presby Charles E., Cambridge  
 Brown Benj. L., Boston, resigned  
 Foster Porter B., Boston  
 Tyler Philip H., Charlestown, promoted to 2d senior lieut.  
 Stodder C. H., Boston  
*Gunner, (rank of corporal)*  
 Osgood Thomas B., Boston, promoted to chief of piece  
 Golliff Philip W., Boston, promoted to chief of piece  
 Thompson William H., Boston  
 Wheeler John B., Stoneham  
 Prescott William H., Boston  
 Nichols William H., Boston

*Chief of Caisson, (rank of corporal.)*  
 Richards O. C., South Boston  
 Haynes Henry A., Cambridge  
 Follett Charles A., Quincy  
 Fisher Harry W., Boston, disch'd  
 Tyler George E., Charlestown  
 Lord Charles L., Charlestown, resigned  
*Artificers.*  
 Prescott Warren, Charlestown, discharged  
 McNeil Barnard, Charlestown  
 Plummer Daniel L., Haverhill  
 Smith Charles C., Charlestown, discharged  
 Nausen Wm. M., jr., Boston, discharged

*Drummers.*  
 Fairbanks John, Georgetown  
 Evans George W.  
*Wagoner.*  
 Follett Wm. H., Quincy, promoted to gunner  
*Privates.*  
 Ammidon Henry O., Southbridge  
 Adams Francis  
 Bell John  
 Bass William B., Charlestown  
 Brown Thomas A., Boston  
 Blackmore George, Southbridge  
 Burne Odo, Charlestown  
 Boynton John, Charlestown  
 Beale Charles, Boston  
 Beale Jacob, South Boston

Barry Octavius R., Charlestown	Gurney Boumonle, Boston	Prescott Enos S., Boston
Bowman Benj., Jamaica Plain	Gerry John O., Stoneham	Quinn Daniel, Charlestown
Bowman Edward D. H., Roxbury	Gibbs Gustavus H., Charlestown	Ransom William R., South Boston
Corey George H., Waltham	George Edward C.	Read Samuel A., Lynn
Cass Rufus, Charlestown	Hunt George E., Wilmington, promoted to sergeant major	Read Andrew, Charlestown
Clark Edward S. C., Boston	Hunnewell Joseph T.	Remington Lyander F., East Boston
Clement James M., Roxboro'	Howard Avery B., Melrose	Ryan John, Boston
Carroll Thomas S., Boston	Hawes Nathaniel H., Boston	Rooney Peter, Cambridge
Cary Freeman, Washington Vill.	Holt Andrew J., Charlestown	Richards Ephraim W., Boston
Churchill John, Boston	Hibbard Geo. F., Washington Vill.	Robinson Jas. B., East Cambridge
Carey John W., Stoneham	Hammond H. C., Somerville	Read John D.
Cutter Edward, Charlestown	Hanley Henry, Roxbury	Rowe Amos, Stoneham
Carver Silas W.	Hinds Loring F., Charlestown	Sennott John B.
Crockett George F., Melrose	Johnson Alfred J., South Boston	Smith Andrew, Lowell
Call George L., Charlestown	Jennings Nathaniel, Charlestown	Steer William F., Somerville, promoted to guidon
Campbell Alexander, Boston	Johnston Leonard F., Groton	Smith Charles A., Charlestown
Caldwell John C., Wilmington	Jacques Jean B., Roxbury	Shattuck William, South Boston
Coe William A.	Kelley Frank E., Boston	Sickney Lyman, South Boston
Donovan Dennis G., Boston	Lawrence Charles F., Boston, promoted to chief of caisson	Stetson Charles E., South Boston
Durgin Cornelius, Charlestown	Lugin Simon Lee	Turner Thomas, Somerville
Dickman Jos. L., No. Cambridge	Lewis Edwin N., Charlestown	Tucker Edward M., Brighton
Draper George, Roxbury	Martin Brooks B., Boston	Trevett John E., Lynn
Donahoe Timothy, Cambridgeport	Madden Charles, Charlestown	Tufts Henry, South Boston
Duff Robert	Martin Thomas B., Boston	Tower George T., South Hingham
Dennett John W.	Maistre John H., Cambridgeport	Taylor Henry W.
Dalton Frank S., Lynn	Murphy James, Boston	Tucker Chas. H., Boston, promoted to chief of caisson
Donahoe John, Charlestown	Montague John, Charlestown	Way George H., Boston
Dally James H., Charlestown	McManus Owen, Charlestown	Wilnot Charles H., Lynn
Evelth Franklin, Boston	McCabe Patrick, Boston	Whiting Otis S., Randolph, disch'd
Edwards William, Roxbury	Meenan Jeremiah, Charlestown	Whelock George W., Cambridge
Edwards James H., Charlestown	Nevil William, North Cambridge	Wentworth George H., Boston
Fernald William A., Boston	Norcross Daniel, Winchester	Walden Charles, Charlestown
Finley John, Charlestown	Osgood Lewis V., Charlestown, promoted to gunner	Welch John H., South Boston
Ford Abraham D., Somerville	Pickett John W., Charlestown	Williams John B., Plymouth
Farnham Charles G., Boston	Presby George T., Cambridge	West Orson, Charlestown
Frost Samuel B., Charlestown	Parsons John	Warren Henry, Lincoln
Ford William D., Charlestown	Paine Thomas, Charlestown	Wallis Samuel D., Somerville
Gordon Chas. H., Brighton, disch'd		
George Albert, Lowell		
Gurney Reuben S., Cambridgeport		

## Twenty-Third Regiment.

This fine regiment was recruited at Lynnfield, and left for Annapolis, November 11th. It forms a part of General Burnside's Division. Most of the officers have been prominent members of the volunteer militia. Colonel Kurtz was captain of one of the companies in the 13th, and was ordered home to take command of this regiment. Lieutenant-Colonel Merritt was a member of Brigadier-General Andrews' staff, and Major Elwell was Lieutenant-Colonel of the 8th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and served with it during the entire three months' term of service. Adjutant Chambers served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts 5th, and displayed much bravery at the battle of Bull Run.

At the battle of Roanoke, this regiment was in the centre, under the command of General Foster, and was finally thrown out on the right flank, to prevent a flank movement of the enemy. In advancing, they were met by strong bodies of the enemy's skirmishers, and, in going through the woods, soon came under the enemy's fire. They intercepted, with the 27th, a force of the enemy, thrown out to turn the flank of our centre column; and so, throughout the engagement, this regiment stood in the post of duty and danger.

### Field and Staff, 23d Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	JOHN KURTZ .....	Boston.
	Promoted from lieut.-col. Oct. 23, 1861.	
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	HENRY MERRITT .....	Salem.
	Promoted from major, Oct. 24, 1861.	
<i>Major</i> .....	ANDREW ELWELL .....	Gloucester.
	Commissioned Oct. 24, 1861.	
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	JOHN G. CHAMBERS .....	Medford.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	JOSEPH A. GOLDTHWAIT .....	Salem.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	GEORGE DERBY .....	Boston.
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	SILAS E. STONE .....	Walpole.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	J. BOWEN CLARK .....	Swampscott.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	DANIEL H. JOHNSON, JR. ....	Salem.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> ..	STEPHEN P. DRIVER .....	Salem.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> ..	JOSHUA C. GOODALE .....	Salem.
<i>Band Master</i> .....	HENRY C. BROWN .....	Boston.
<i>Drum Major</i> .....	GEORGE G. COFFIN .....	New Bedford.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	GEORGE H. FARNHAM .....	Andover.

## MUSICIANS.

Brown Henry F., Salem  
Brown Charles, South Danvers  
Ball Lucius W., Northboro'  
Ball Densmore E., Shrewsbury  
Banister David C., Boston  
Cook Charles C., Leominster  
Chaffin Joseph F., Leominster

Carleton Robert W., Boston  
Goodwin Fred. D., Leominster  
McIntosh Ephraim D., Boston  
Murdoch John, Boston  
Maynard Wallace D., Shrewsbury  
Stuart John, Worcester

Verry Edwin, Salem  
Wood Melville, Worcester  
White Eugene A., Boston  
Whittemore Wm. C., Worcester  
Wyatt Andrew W., Salem  
Wright Dennison A., Lowell

## Company A., Salem.—23d Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, **ETHAN A. P. BREWSTER**, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, **CHARLES S. EMMERTON**, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, **GEO. A. FISHER**, Salem.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Lakeman John K.  
Rosa John P.  
Winslow Wm. H., Marblehead  
Osgood Edward T., Salem  
Smith Frederic W., Manchester  
*Corporals.*  
Andrews Wm. A., Beverly  
Bott Thos. E., Weymouth, discharged  
Brooks Charles W., Salem  
Edgett Isaac H., Beverly  
Fowler Wm. T., Salem  
Hall Edward A.  
Smith Albert P.  
Waterman John L., South Danvers

*Musicians.*  
Ingalls Lucius M., Boston  
Taylor Trowbridge C., Topsfield  
*Wagoner.*

Durgin Benj. F., Beverly  
*Privates.*  
Allen Horatio D., Salem, wounded slightly  
Adams Chas. H., Marblehead  
Armstrong Geo., Newburyport  
Bradstreet Horatio N., Beverly, promoted to commissary sergt.  
Blake Edward, Danversport  
Blake Joseph, Danversport  
Brown Augustus, Salem  
Brown Ezra, Salem  
Brown Geo. A., Manchester  
Blossom Edward C., Hingham  
Bryant Augustine B., Beverly  
Buffum George W., Salem  
Chaplin Nathl. W., Danvers  
Chaplin Wm. A., Danvers

Clynes Frank H., Salem  
Cole John H., Beverly  
Connant Wm. P., Topsfield  
Conner Edward, Newburyport  
Collins Charles H., Salem  
Collins Edward A., Salem  
Cummings Wm. C., Salem  
DeLand Benj. F., Topsfield  
Denny James G., Gloucester  
Dodge John T., Hamilton  
Druhan Nicholas, Marblehead  
Eates Jacob G., Charlestown  
Evans Henry B., Boston  
Felch Wm. H., Newburyport  
Floyd Joel G., Charlestown  
Foss John L., North Sandwich  
Fuller Benj. M., Danvers  
Galletti Frederic A., Somerville  
Gatchell Chas. L., Salem  
Gatchell Edward E.  
Gillespie Joseph A.  
Goldthwait Benj. F.  
Gove Wm. A., Gloucester  
Grant Edward H., Salem, promoted to staff orderly  
Grant George W., South Danvers, slightly wounded  
Gray Charles H., Gloucester, promoted to corporal  
Gunnison Frank H., Newburyport  
Hardy George C., Essex  
Higley Gilman B., Salem  
Hodgdon George R., Salem  
Howard Wm. H. F., Newburyport  
Kelly James W., Danversport  
Kelly Thomas B., Danversport  
Kent Moses A., Danvers

Kimball Moses, Lynn, discharged  
Kneeland Aaron F., Topsfield, discharged  
Knowlton Samuel, Salem  
Littlefield Charles A., Somerville  
Magoun Calvin S., Pembroke  
Moses James, Beverly  
Moses John E., Beverly  
O'Hare Charles H., Salem  
Page Edward W., North Beverly  
Parker Preston, Boston  
Parks Solomon, Jr., Newburyport  
Pierce James, Marblehead  
Paine Joseph A. Jr., Marblehead  
Poor Leverett, South Danvers  
Reed Elliott S., Ashland  
Richards John H., Salem  
Richardson Wm. H., Danversport  
Rounds Edward H., Portland  
Schultz Carl F., Salem  
Seaver Frederic, Newburyport  
Shaneey Thomas, Gloucester  
Shaw Caleb B., Newburyport  
Shaw Joseph A., Newburyport  
Spurr Wm. E., Somerville  
Smith James E., Salem  
Smith Lorenzo F., Salem  
Stirling Wm. S., Newburyport  
Talbot Andrew J., Newburyport  
Upton John, South Danvers  
Verry Herbert W., South Danvers  
Vianash Frank, Salem  
Welch Wm. L., Salem  
West Matthew C., Danvers, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Wilkins George G., Salem  
Whitney Jonas L., Somerville

## Company B., Marblehead.—23d Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, **KNOTT V. MARTIN**, Marblehead.

*1st Lieut.*, **THOMAS RUSSELL**, Marblehead.

*2d Lieut.*, **JOHN GOODWIN, JR.**, Marblehead, killed in battle at Roanoke Island, by cannon ball, Feb. 8th, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Morse Gamaliel H., Marblehead, wounded at Roanoke Island, died Feb. 10th  
Bliss George H., Marblehead  
Dutcher Wm. W., Marblehead  
Norreros Wm. O., Marblehead  
Atkins Wm. H., Marblehead  
*Corporals.*  
Terhune Wm., Marblehead  
Girdler Lewis, Marblehead, promoted to sergeant  
Christian Wm. T., Andover, discharged  
Newton John L., Marblehead, wounded at Roanoke Island  
Hammond Wm. D., Lynn  
Foster Frederic A., Marblehead  
Fuller Daniel, Danvers  
Knowland John B., South Danvers  
*Musicians.*  
Roundy Charles E., Marblehead  
Story Herbert, Essex  
*Wagoner.*  
Martin Thomas J., Marblehead  
*Privates.*  
Atkins Thomas, Marblehead  
Barker George O., Lynn  
Bates John F., Marblehead  
Bates Wm. D., Marblehead  
Beason Wm. B., Marblehead  
Bessom Wm. B. 2d, Marblehead  
Brown Daniel F., Lynn  
Brown John H., Lynn  
Burrill Rollie, Danvers  
Caldwell John G., Ipswich  
Call George A., Salem

Carey Robert, Marblehead  
Chapman Richard, Marblehead  
Chamberlain Le Roy S., Boston  
Chenniel Moses J., Beverly  
Chenniel Samuel O., Beverly  
Curtis Levi H., South Danvers  
Cuthbertson Hugh, South Danvers  
Davis Jonathan N., Marblehead  
Donovan Patrick, Middleton  
Duntley George, Lynn  
Estes John G., South Danvers  
Estes Lemuel F., Middleton  
Eustis Wm. S.  
Easley Solomon W., Middleton  
Fairfield Moses, Middleton  
Fairfield W. S., Middleton, discharged  
Finton Patrick, Lowell  
Flynn Thomas, Salem  
Frost Joseph P., Marblehead  
Fuller Daniel, Blizford  
Glass Samuel H., Marblehead, discharged  
Graves Moses F., Marblehead, discharged  
Hanson Samuel, Lynn  
Jones John W., Lynn  
Laws Daniel, Chelsea  
Larrabee Hersey D., So. Danvers  
Mears Henry C., Essex  
Merrill Charles H., Salem, dead  
Milley James, South Danvers  
Millett Peter M., Marblehead  
Millett Philip B.  
Monahan James, Marblehead  
Morgan Patrick, Salem  
Morrill George F., South Danvers  
Murry Martin, South Danvers  
McSweeney Terence, So. Danvers

Needham James, Salem  
Nickels Frank, South Kingston  
Paine Thomas, Marblehead  
Peabody Charles P., Middleton  
Peabody Wm. W., Middleton  
Pedrick Benj., Marblehead  
Fennerton Lewis K., Haverhill, in hospital  
Pope Benj. C., Salem  
Prince George, Salem  
Putnam Chas. H., South Danvers  
Quinn Patrick, Salem  
Ramsdell Albert, Lynn  
Ramsdell Jacob H., Lynn  
Ray Wm. H., Middleton  
Reed David N., South Danvers  
Riley John H., Boston  
Ryan James  
Salkins Wm., Marblehead  
Saunders Henry T., Salem  
Sawyer Charles H., Rowley  
Senter Wm. C., Salem  
Shapine John  
Shaw John, Marblehead, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Smith John, Topsfield  
Stanley Timothy, Templeton  
Swasey Thomas, Jr., Marblehead  
Sweetland Benj., Marblehead  
Sweet Francis P., Marblehead  
Strong Philip H., Marblehead  
Taylor Charles W., Hartford  
Ward James B., Marblehead  
Williams Thomas J., Salem  
Winfield John, Beverly  
Wormstead Theodore, Lynn  
Williams Henry A., South Danvers



Company C, Gloucester.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ADDISON CENTER, Gloucester.

1st Lieut., EDWARD A. STORY, Gloucester; 2d Lieut., FITZ J. BABSON, Gloucester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Greenleaf Westover, Gloucester  
Everett Samuel H., Gloucester  
Millett Arthur C., Gloucester  
Choate George D., North Danvers  
Swift Calvin W., Gloucester  
*Corporals.*  
Proctor George A., Gloucester  
Crockett George H., Gloucester  
Porter J. Frank, Gloucester, disch'd  
Butler Frank, Gloucester  
Marston Wm. H., Gloucester  
Blanchford Charles, Gloucester  
Pulcifer George, Gloucester  
*Musicians.*  
Center Addison A., Wenham  
Locke C. A.,  
Smith John, Boston  
Wagoner.  
Hildreth Elbridge H., So. Danvers  
*Privates.*  
Allen George F., Gloucester  
Ambler Artemas C., Needham  
Atwood Francis W., Boston  
Allen Edward, Gloucester  
Alley Frank M., Lynn, hospital  
warden  
Burlington Hiram S., Gloucester  
Bushey Wm., Gloucester  
Brown Lucius W., Lynn  
Butler Thomas, Gloucester, ac-  
cidentally shot and killed at An-  
napolis, Jan. 6, 1892  
Barker Charles A., Quincy

Chapdellan Chas., North Camb'ge  
Chapdellan Oliver, Charlestown  
Cone Andrew J., Lynn  
Coas Henry G., Gloucester  
Donovan Dennis, Manchester  
Dustin John K., Jr., Gloucester  
Davis John H., Gloucester  
Day Charles, Gloucester  
Favor Daniel M., Gloucester  
Flint Samuel, Lynn  
Foster Robert F., Boston  
Galvin Michael A., Gloucester  
Gardner George D., Gloucester  
Goldsmith Gilman, Manchester  
Griffin Tristram, Jr., Gloucester  
Ghe Robert, Gloucester  
Gaffney Harrison, Gloucester  
Griffin Benj. H., Gloucester  
Haskell Asaph S., Gloucester  
Haskell Edward H., Gloucester, de-  
tached on signal corps  
Heath Wm., Plymouth  
Holden Walter, Gloucester  
Harris John H., Gloucester  
Haskell Nath'l, Gloucester  
Knights George W.  
Kelly Moses, Lynn  
Lord Joseph II., South Danvers  
Millington Peter, Newport, R. I.  
McAndrews Wm. J., St. Johns  
Morey Benj. F., Gloucester, pro-  
moted to corporal  
McCartney John, Gloucester  
Matchett Thomas, Gloucester

Marston Sydney, Gloucester  
Phillips Joshua B., Lynn  
Pew Charles H., Gloucester  
Parker John J., Gloucester  
Palmer John, Gloucester  
Prescott William  
Rice Anson, Gloucester  
Rogers Leonard S., Gloucester  
Rowe Edward, Gloucester  
Rich Nargent, Gloucester  
Symonds Joseph F., Gloucester  
Saunders Isaac E., Gloucester  
Southwell Thomas T., Boston  
Sargent Rodney, Lynn  
Smith Landet T., Rockport  
Saxton Samuel, Gloucester  
Thorne J. R.  
Tucker Charles, Malden  
Tolman John C., Gloucester  
Tupper Joseph J., Gloucester  
Upton John S., North Andover  
Utpatel Herman, Gloucester  
Vasconcellos Matthew, Gloucester  
Wilder Thomas D., Manchester  
Widger James W., Manchester  
Womson Henry F., Gloucester  
Womson Jabez F., Gloucester  
Womson Edward G., Gloucester  
Winter Albert, Gloucester  
Witham John S., Gloucester  
Winchester E. G., Gloucester  
Wilson Wm. H., Gloucester, de-  
tached as hospital nurse  
Webster Jeremy II., Lynn

Company D, New Bedford.—23d Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CORNELIUS HOWLAND, JR., New Bedford.

1st Lieut., SAMUEL C. HART, New Bedford; 2d Lieut., ANTHONY LANG, New Bedford.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Hart Isaac C., New Bedford  
Keith Walter D., New Bedford  
Jenney Ezra T., New Bedford  
Davis Wm. G., Westport  
Alden Wm. D., New Bedford  
*Corporals.*  
Roberts Joseph F., New Bedford  
Hillman Roland L., New Bedford  
Bowman Joshua B., Foxboro'  
Bullard Joseph A., New Bedford  
Almy Allen, New Bedford  
Davis Chas. A., New Bedford  
Smith Alvin C., New Bedford  
Doten Geo. S., New Bedford  
*Musicians.*  
Coffin Geo. G., Jr., New Bedford  
Gibson Chas. H., New Bedford  
*Wagoner.*  
Barstow Zachary M., Mattapoisett  
*Privates.*  
Allen Ellsapp F., New Bedford  
Ashley Albert W., Dartmouth  
Burling Wm. D., New Bedford  
Bease Theodore S., New Bedford  
Briggs Obed N., New Bedford  
Burgess Chas. T., Middleboro'  
Bumpus Louis D., Wareham  
Bumpus Reuben A., Wareham  
Butler John, New Bedford, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Cambridge John, New Bedford  
Chamberlain Wm. C., New Bedford  
Clark Frederic F., New Bedford  
Clark Phineas K., New Bedford

Cavanagh Charles, New Bedford  
Cowing Edward F., New Bedford  
Carpenter Wright, Mattapoisett  
Coble Lewis H., New Bedford  
Dean Thos. S., New Bedford  
Eldridge Peter V., Wareham  
Fisher Isaac C., New Bedford  
Fisher Wm. H., New Bedford  
Greene Nath'l H., New Bedford  
Glines Joseph L., New Bedford  
Howard Calvin, New Bedford  
Howland Charles, New Bedford  
Hatch Philip S., New Bedford  
Harlow Lemuel, Wareham  
Howard Wm. G., New Bedford  
Haskins Leonard B., Middleboro'  
Hathaway Daniel L., New Bedford  
Hood James H., New Bedford  
Hillman Alex. H., New Bedford  
Jennings Edward F., New Bedford  
Jennings Wm. H. H., N. Bedford,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8  
Johnson Samuel, New Bedford  
Kingsman Henry C., New Bedford  
Lake Noah J., New Bedford  
Leach Henry P., New Bedford  
Lacy Patrick, New Bedford  
Leary Daniel, New Bedford  
Luce Freeman C., New Bedford  
Macomber Peleg, New Bedford  
Macomber Geo. B., New Bedford  
Morse Artemas, New Bedford  
Mitchell John N., New Bedford

Murdock Frank W., Wareham  
O'Neil Thomas, Boston  
Ormond Patrick, New Bedford  
Pohl Charles, New Bedford  
Potter Walter A., New Bedford  
Pierce Samuel, New Bedford  
Peckham Isaac S., New Bedford  
Ramdell James, New Bedford  
Reynolds Wilson, New Bedford  
Reynolds Alfred, Dartmouth  
Hall Barney, Boston  
Spencer Byron, New Bedford  
Sherman Henry F., New Bedford  
Sears Chas. H., New Bedford  
Sprague Benjamin, New Bedford  
Stevens N. Henry, Providence  
Spoonster Wm. B., New Bedford  
Sawyer Melvin, New Bedford  
Thompson Chas. L., New Bedford  
Tuckwell Chas. F., New Bedford  
Tripp J. B., New Bedford  
Tripp Wm. H., New Bedford  
Taber Jos. B., Fairhaven, disch'd  
Topham Geo. W., New Bedford  
Turner Simon W., Wareham  
Tilison Benj. O., Middleton  
Vincent Albert, New Bedford  
Vaughan James D., New Bedford  
Wyer James H., Hyannis  
Willcox Isaiah H., New Bedford  
Wing John A., New Bedford  
Wing Henry K., New Bedford  
Weaver Norbert V., New Bedford  
Washburn Leander, New Bedford

Company E (Davis Guards), Plymouth.—23d Reg.

Named in honor of Charles G. Davis, Esq., and the Hon. Wm. T. Davis, both of Ply-  
mouth. This company was recruited at Plymouth, in Sept., 1861, and went into camp at  
Lynnfield, with the 23d Regiment, about the first of October.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WM. B. ALEXANDER, Plymouth.

1st Lieut., OTIS ROGERS, Plymouth; 2d Lieut., THOS. B. ATWOOD, Abington.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Drew Josiah R., Plymouth  
 French Chas. L., Abington  
 Dollard Robert, Easton  
 Terry John D., Easton  
 Burbank David W., Plymouth  
*Corporals.*  
 Burbank Wm. S., Jr., Plymouth  
 Davis Francis E., Plymouth  
 Lucas John S., Roxbury  
 Lanman Hiram J., Plymouth  
 Sewell John M., Abington  
 Standish James C., Plymouth  
 Soule William, Kingston  
 Sanborn John D., Carver  
*Musicians.*  
 Hart Edward C., Dorchester  
 McMahan Perez, Plymouth  
*Wagoner.*  
 Benson Albert, Plymouth  
*Privates.*  
 Atwood Thor. C., Plymouth  
 Atwood Wm. T., Plymouth  
 Atwood Chas. H., Plymouth  
 Atwell George, Marshfield  
 Benson George, Plymouth  
 Bartlett Winslow, Plymouth  
 Bartlett Henry C., Plymouth  
 Baker Henry D., Plymouth  
 Burbank Asaph S., Plymouth  
 Braley Edward D., Plymouth  
 Braley John R., Plymouth  
 Bagnall Ichabod J., Plymouth  
 Bryant Homer, Plymouth  
 Burt John E., Plymouth  
 Bailey George, Plymouth

Burgess James K., Plymouth  
 Bassett Edward, Plymouth  
 Burns John, Plymouth  
 Bowen James A., Duxbury  
 Bonney Lewis S., So. Marshfield  
 Barnes Edward S., Carver  
 Caswell Augustus S., Plymouth  
 Churchill Joseph L., Plymouth  
 Chandler Thomas, Plymouth  
 Churchill Wm. E., Plymouth  
 Chubbuck Warren, Middleboro',  
 discharged  
 Dunham Geo. H., Plymouth  
 Eldred Lorenzo W., Lynn  
 Farnham Geo. W., Waltham  
 Fuller Benjamin F., No. Carver  
 Fuller Theodore S., Plymouth  
 Feid George, Plymouth  
 Finney Walter H., Plymouth  
 Gould Henry  
 Gibbs Warren  
 Holmes Samuel W.  
 Hunt Robert S., Duxbury  
 Howe Henry, Newton Centre  
 Karen Patrick, Boston, deserted  
 Kennally Michael, South Bridge-  
 water  
 Leavitt Chas. T., Abington  
 Long Chas. H., Plymouth  
 Lee Nathan, Moultonboro', N. H.  
 Lapham Otis W., Duxbury  
 Mehurin Seth, Plymouth  
 Maxim Marcus F., Middleboro'  
 Maxim Elbridge A., Middleboro'  
 Maxim Chas. M., Rochester

Marshall Henry, Plymouth  
 May James B., Boston  
 Page James W., Boston  
 Pierce Wm. T., Plymouth  
 Pratt Nathaniel, Plymouth  
 Pratt Edward A., Kingston  
 Pratt Joseph, Kingston  
 Pratt Henry, Abington  
 Perkins Isaac H., Plymouth  
 Pinkham Chas. F., Lynn  
 Paulding Daniel H., Plymouth  
 Paulding Geo. O., Duxbury  
 Pearsons Benjamin F., Abington  
 Peirce Henry B., Abington  
 Perry Nathan B., Plymouth  
 Ryder John D., Plymouth  
 Smith Edward, Plymouth  
 Southworth Jacob W., Plymouth  
 Southworth Thomas, Kingston  
 Sears Andrew T., Plymouth  
 Stevens Edward, Plymouth  
 Stevens Chas. C., Plymouth  
 Stillman James H., Plymouth  
 Swift Geo. W., So. Hanson  
 Swift Wm. R., Plymouth  
 Searles Wm. H., Abington  
 Stetson Jeremiah, Hanson  
 Stetson Edward L., Hanson  
 Sewall Sumner Abington  
 Saunders Thos. S., Plymouth,  
 transferred to Co. K.  
 Thayer Benjamin, So. Hanson  
 Taylor John, Plymouth  
 Towle James S., Abington  
 Westgate Benjamin, Plymouth

## Company F, Salem. — 23d Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE M. WHIPPLE, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. H. BATES, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, GEO. R. EMMERTON, Salem.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Wheeler Richard P., Salem  
 Derby Putnam T., Salem  
 Hayward Chas. H., Salem  
 Fowler Philip M., Salem  
 Lee Francis H., Salem  
*Corporals.*  
 Carlton David, Salem  
 Carlton Joseph G. S., Salem  
 Davis Chas. W., Salem  
 Innerton James A., Salem  
 Mansfield Geo. S., Salem  
 Nagel Jacob, Salem  
 Robbins Lewis L., Salem  
 Waters Henry F., Salem  
*Musicians.*  
 Gardner Albert, Boston  
 King Rufus, Somerville  
*Wagoner.*  
 Tarbox Samuel A., Salem  
*Privates.*  
 Almy Hiram H., Boston  
 Arrington Benjamin F., Salem  
 Arrington James, Jr., Salem  
 Arnold Richard H., Lynn  
 Austin Wm. R., Salem  
 Barnard Samuel, Jr., Salem  
 Batchelder Geo. H., Salem, disch.  
 Becker Peter, Salem  
 Brooks Samuel H., Salem  
 Brown Ezra L., Salem  
 Burchsted David W., Salem  
 Chappel Wm. F., Salem  
 Caird Francis S., Danvers, wound-  
 ed at Boonoke Island, Feb. 8

Clark Chas. P., Topsfield, disch'd  
 Cook Jeremiah, Danvers  
 Cook Wm. S., Salem  
 Crocker Josiah M., Salem  
 Cummins Edward, Topsfield  
 Daniels Wm. F., Salem  
 Dodge Francis S., Danvers  
 Dow Chas. M., So. Reading  
 Driver Geo. H. S., Danvers  
 Dudley John S., Topsfield  
 Edgerly Chas. E., Salem  
 Emerson James O., Boston  
 Emilio Lucius F., Salem  
 Farely James H., Salem  
 Field Charles, Danvers  
 Flecher Wm. F., Salem  
 Floyd Chas. G. S., Topsfield  
 Glazier James E., Salem  
 Gray John, Salem  
 Hamblet Samuel H., Salem  
 Hill Arcot M., Topsfield  
 Hilts Jacob C., Salem  
 Hobbs Edward F., Wenham  
 Hooper Samuel S., Manchester  
 Jones Wm. H., Topsfield  
 Jennes Lorenzo W., Marblehead  
 Johnson Eben N., So. Danvers  
 Lake John B., Topsfield, wounded  
 at Boonoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Lufkin Henry, So. Danvers  
 Manning Albert E., Salem  
 Manning Charles, Middleton  
 Manning Joseph A., Salem  
 Martin Henry, Salem  
 Matthews Ferdinand, Cambridge

McCloy John B., Salem  
 Munroe Alexander A., Salem  
 Osborne Frederic M., Salem  
 Osogood Geo. E., Salem  
 Peabody John W., Middleton  
 Perkins Eben S., Salem  
 Pinkham Wm. A., Salem  
 Philpott Geo. P., Salem  
 Prime Wm. H., Salem  
 Reed Benjamin A., Salem  
 Roberts John B., Salem  
 Rollins Abijah, Salem  
 Rose Stephen C., Marblehead  
 Sargent Chas. O., Salem  
 Saunders Oliver H., Hamilton  
 Scripps Joshua C., Salem  
 Shaw Brown E., Salem  
 Southward Samuel S., Salem  
 Stone Geo. B., Salem  
 Swaney Wm. H., Salem  
 Symonds Nathaniel C., Salem  
 Tebbetts Andrew R., Salem  
 Thomas Richard H., Salem  
 Thompson Ivory W., Hamilton  
 Tilton John P., Boston  
 Townsend Wm. H., Salem  
 Trask Amos W., Salem, discharged  
 Upham Oliver W. H., Salem  
 Valente Herbert E., Salem  
 Walcott Moyal E., Salem  
 Waldron John, Salem  
 Wallis David B., Hamilton  
 Whittredge John E., Hamilton  
 Winchester Silas, Salem  
 Woodbury Josiah, Salem

## Company G, Beverly. — 23d Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN W. RAYMOND, Beverly.

*1st Lieut.*, HENRY P. WOODBURY, Beverly; *2d Lieut.*, DAN'L W. HAMMOND, Beverly.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Choate William E., Beverly  
 Goodridge Samuel, Jr., Beverly  
 Mitchell Charles W., Beverly  
 Friend Charles, 3d Beverly  
 Dodge Alonzo P., Danvers  
 Hood Richard, Danvers  
*Corporals.*  
 Blanchard Andrew J., Salem  
 Dodge James, Beverly  
 Early William F., Beverly  
 Obeir Edward H., Beverly  
 Perry Edward B., Beverly  
 Pickett George H., Beverly

Smith Thomas J., Jr., Beverly  
 Wallis Joseph P., Beverly  
*Musicians.*  
 Hall Alfred J., Beverly  
 Webber Charles H., Beverly  
*Wagoner.*  
 Bragdon Jeremiah F., Beverly  
*Privates.*  
 Agent Joseph F., Beverly  
 Arnold James H., Beverly  
 Allen Stephen B., Salem  
 Ayers Jacob E., Manchester  
 Allen Joseph C., Manchester  
 Burk Edward K., Beverly

Bray Benjamin, Beverly  
 Boden James W., Beverly  
 Butler Alonzo A., East Foulton,  
 Vt.  
 Brandon Robert, Beverly  
 Bus Thomas, Beverly  
 Bredbury Jacob, Danvers  
 Brown Wm. P., Marblehead  
 Batchelder Ira D., Beverly  
 Barry Patrick J., Beverly  
 Burt Robert M., Beverly  
 Caldwell Augustus, Beverly  
 Caswell John W., Wenham  
 Clayton John W., Beverly

Carry Robert Jr., Beverly  
Clark Nathl W., Beverly  
Clark Michael  
Clark William T.  
Cressey Benjamin, 3d, Beverly  
Danforth George A., Middleton  
Dupes Antonio, Beverly  
Davis Thomas D., Beverly  
Dennis Charles R., Beverly  
Fernald Charles G., Beverly  
Ferguson Alfred W., Beverly  
Floyd Joseph M., Beverly  
Gavin Thomas, Beverly  
Grush Addison E., Beverly  
Gunnison John H., Topsfield  
Glover Charles F., Beverly  
Glidden Austin, Beverly  
Glidden John, Beverly  
Grimes William H., Salem

Goldsmith Albert, Manchester  
Goodwin Joseph D., Beverly  
Handley Michael, Beverly  
Holden Charles, Beverly  
Higginbottom Joseph, Beverly  
Jesse Tristram C., Danvers  
Jewett George S., Beverly  
Kennison Benjamin, Beverly  
Larkin William H., Beverly  
Munsey William, Beverly  
Morgan George H., Manchester  
Morgan Nathaniel, Beverly  
Maxcy William, Beverly  
Nickerson Ansel, Middleton  
Osborne Horace M., Manchester  
Perkins Joseph P., Boxford  
Perkins Merrill, jr., Tamworth  
Packer Charles F., Beverly, disch'd  
Randall Lewis J., Beverly

Read Perrin W., Beverly  
Smith James, Ellsworth  
Sands Stephen B., Beverly  
Smith George C., Boxford  
Stocker Charles H., Beverly  
Southwick Lakeman, Beverly  
Thissell Ebenezer, Beverly  
Thissell Levi A., Beverly  
Twist Peter, Beverly  
Taylor William, Beverly  
Tucker Frank E., Manchester  
Trask Charles P., Danvers  
Williams James E., Beverly  
Webber Eleazar A., Beverly  
Whidden David, Beverly  
Walls William 2d, Beverly  
Williams Oscar P., Beverly  
Weeks Stephen L., Beverly  
Young Isaac T., Beverly

**Company EE, Clinton.—23d Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WESLEY C. SAWYER, Harvard.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. L. KENT, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, PETER H. NILES, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Kilburn Charles, Lunenburg  
Barrett George V., Shirley  
Braddon William Q., Boston  
Fairbanks Edwin E., Stafford  
Springs, Conn  
Taylor James H., Nashua, N. H.  
*Corporals.*  
Brown Frederick W., Harvard  
Hutchinson Alden, Canaan  
Ladd Dexter B., Boston  
Nelson N. Fletcher, Somerville  
Stall Ansel A., Lunenburg, died at  
Annapolis of typhoid fever  
White Caleb B., Salem  
Kilburn Henry J., Lunenburg  
Bowers Horace S., Hancock  
*Musicians.*  
Warren William T., Fitchburg  
White Henry K., Shirley  
*Wagoner.*  
Sawyer Jonathan, Clinton  
*Privates.*  
Abbott Henry G., Townsend, disch.  
Attleton Joseph C., Natick  
Albert Emanuel, Boston  
Atwood Jesse, Charlestown  
Baker James M., Harwich, deserted  
Brougham Edward J., Boston  
Bennett Irving M., Somerville  
Backerman William H., Boston  
Brown Howard A., Lynn, disch'd  
Baker Jacob, deserted  
Bellows James G., Harvard

Coad John, Medway  
Crain Moses F., Shirley  
Cashman Michael, Lynn  
Ciesle Joseph A., Sherburne  
Clark Andrew J., Hingham  
Cromb Henry A., Clinton  
Cheatesworth Peter, deserted  
Clark Thomas, Boston  
Daly John, Harvard  
Devin Martin, Boston  
Dunlop John  
Dunn Martin, Boston, deceased  
Eaton William C., Clinton  
Eaton Joseph P., Boston  
George Harris W., Leominster  
Goldsmith Edw., Lynn  
Graves Joseph B., Lunenburg  
Hoyt Bradford H., Harvard  
Harlow Edward O., Harvard  
Holman Edwin, Fitchburg  
Hildreth James M., Lunenburg  
Hawkes Joseph W., Boston, disch'd  
Harrington Henry H., Boston  
Hill Francis C., Boston (charged)  
Harrington Warren, Gloucester, dis-  
Hayden George A., Harvard  
Humphrey George E., Hingham  
Jones Alonzo, Quincy  
Jones George B., So. Braintree  
Jarvis Amos B., Bolton  
Kimball Lewis, Charlestown  
Keyes Sumner W.  
Longley Charles B., Lunenburg  
Lyons John E., Lunenburg

Lincoln Samuel M., Hingham  
Lawrence Sewell D., Clinton  
Marsh Frederick A., Newburyport  
Morrill David, Shirley  
Munyon Emery, Shirley  
Mathews David W.  
Nelson Alexander, Shirley  
Newhall William, So. Reading  
Nason George W., jr., Boston  
Oliver Charles E., Lunenburg  
Peckham Samuel, Harvard  
Peckham William C., Harvard  
Prest John F., Harvard  
Pillsbury Wilson M., Avon, Me.  
Prescott William H., Boston  
Pratt Henry M., Boston (deserted)  
Rockoff Hershah, Unity, Me., de-  
Sparrow Benj. F., Orleans, desert'd  
Sawtelle James D., Harvard  
Stone Henry L., West Newton  
Ball William B., Lunenburg  
Smith Per., Lunenburg  
Smith William, Harvard  
Smith Thomas, deserted  
Sweet Caleb W., Lancaster  
Todd Boyd, Townsend  
Taylor Walter, Shirley  
Wetherbee George C., Harvard  
Willard James M., Harvard  
Wiley Samuel A., Reading, died  
Wyeth Warren, Lunenburg  
Wood Charles, Harvard  
Wyeth Richard H., Lunenburg  
Wilder Albert L., Leominster

**Company I, Ipswich.—23d Reg.**

*Captain*, JOHN HOBBS, Ipswich.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. J. CREASEY, Newburyport; *2d Lieut.*, DAVID P. MUZZEY, Cambridge.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Doble Frank M., Boston  
Marshall Thomas E., Newburyport  
Merrill John A., Newburyport  
Davenport Edw. L., Newburyport  
Hull Edward G., Ipswich  
*Corporals.*  
Barlow Joseph, Newburyport  
Eldridge Elisha, Newburyport  
Falls Alonzo, Salisbury  
Gurney Edward T., Newburyport  
Gould Charles A., Lexington  
Jewett Thos. L., jr., Ipswich  
Joy George M., Cambridgeport  
Parsons John D., Newburyport  
*Busboys.*  
Robinson Samuel G., Newburyport  
Hills Albert P., Ipswich  
*Wagoner.*  
Boyd John P., Newburyport  
*Privates.*  
Abbott Adolphus, Salem  
Andrew Luther B., Ipswich  
Burns George E., Newburyport  
Bean Francis H., Newburyport  
Burnham Abraham, Ipswich  
Brookbank Lewis A.  
Brown Henry A.  
Barker John A.  
Bridges Jecolius F.  
Bridges John O. (charged)  
Choke Jos. W., Newburyport, dis-  
Cook William H., Newburyport  
Clark James A., Ipswich  
Chanley Joseph H., Ipswich  
Coughlin Patrick, Ipswich  
Crotty Patrick, Watertown

Cressey Thomas B., Rowley  
Clark John F. G., Ipswich, disch'd  
Crooker Marshall, Lynn  
Dorr Charles H., Ipswich  
Deeds Charles, Holliston  
Estes Charles W., Ipswich  
Evans Eben, Ipswich  
Foss John C., Byfield  
Forbes Henry, Ipswich  
Furbush Samuel, Georgetown  
Foster Walter C., Ipswich  
Fox Charles, Boston  
Frost Newton P., Boston  
Fairbanks Oliver S., Holliston  
Gallagher John, Holliston, deserted  
George George, Newburyport  
Howard John, Newburyport  
Hynes Joseph, Newburyport  
Humphrey Albert, St. Albans  
Haskell James F., Essex, died on  
board the Suwanee, Feb. 8, 1862  
Howard Frank, Ipswich, wounded  
at Konoko Island, Feb. 8  
Hills Albert S., Ipswich  
Hall Joseph, Newburyport  
Irving George W., Ipswich, desert'd  
Jackson George H., Newburyport  
Jewett John H., Ipswich  
Kirkwood Henry G., Newburyport  
Lewis Eldridge S., Newburyport  
Low William E., Essex  
Lacy Patrick, Roxbury  
Lord Hiram B., Newburyport  
Lord John G., Newburyport  
Montgomery John H., Lynnfield  
Morrill David C., Newburyport  
McGowan J., Newburyport, desert'd

Merrill Dennis, Ipswich  
Morrison William, Newburyport  
Mendall Chas. H., Cambridgeport  
McGarvey George, Lynn  
Montgomery Thomas, Ipswich  
Peckham Thomas, Newburyport  
Perkins William H., Newburyport  
Putnam William, Newburyport  
Poor George, Ipswich, deserted  
Festfield William F., Ipswich  
Peabody Thomas, Ipswich  
Pinder Daniel F., Ipswich  
Porter Thomas F., Ut. Falls, N. H.  
Queested James K., Newburyport  
Robinson Wm. W., Newburyport  
Rowe George, Ipswich  
Reeves John, Holliston  
Rose Edward, Ipswich  
Smith Zadoc H., Newburyport  
Stockbridge Charles, Newburyport  
Sherburne John T., Ipswich  
Sext Simon T., Essex  
Sargent George H., Ipswich  
Shattuck William, Ipswich  
Smith George, Ipswich  
Stockman John T., Newburyport  
Tarr Addison, Newburyport  
Thompson Charles, Ipswich  
Tozer John M., Ipswich  
Welch Wm., Newburyport  
Wentworth Asa H., Newburyport  
Worth William K., Ipswich  
Wheeler Warren W., Holliston  
Wheeler Charles H., Holliston  
Winter Fra. E., Georgetown, disch.  
Wade Beth, Chelsea  
Wiley Geo., New Market, deserted

## Company K, Foxboro'.—23d Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, CARLOS A. HART, Foxboro'.

1st Lieut., JOHN LITTLEFIELD, Foxboro'; 2d Lieut., BENJ. F. BARNARD, So. Reading.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Bird Edward E., Foxboro'  
Peach Henry, Sharon  
Bullard Louis L., Foxboro'  
Howard Caleb, Medfield  
Goodwin Edward A., Mansfield

*Corporals.*  
Carpenter James A., Foxboro'  
Fales William H., Foxboro'  
Hartshorn Sidney S., Walpole  
Packard George P., Wrentham  
Pierce Thomas G., Foxboro'  
Pierce William H., Foxboro'  
Slater Ben F., Foxboro'  
Sherman James L., Foxboro'

*Musicians.*  
Taylor Franklin, Foxboro'  
Chapman William, Pawtucket  
*Wagoner.*  
Barry James E., Lynn, discharged

*Privates.*  
Algier John H., Shirley  
Ames Ezekiel, Foxboro'  
Annable Charles, Danvers  
Bacon James W., Walpole  
Boutelle James H., Wrentham  
Buck Hiram S., Foxboro'  
Belcher Benjamin F., Foxboro'  
Bennett Levi, Foxboro'  
Brigham Joseph, Foxboro'

Clapp William S., Mansfield  
Clinton Edward, Walpole  
Clapp Charles, Holland  
Chadwick Edward R., Mansfield  
Carland John, Plymouth  
Curtis Charles H., Ea. Cambridge  
Chestnut Samuel, Foxboro'  
Carpenter Thomas, Foxboro'  
Day Frank W., Lynn  
Eates Joseph, Medfield  
Ellis Edward E., Medfield  
Emerson George, Charlestown  
Edwards George, Salem  
Fishaven David, Foxboro'  
Fogg William, Wrentham  
Greene Daniel, Boston  
Haskell Henry L., So. Reading  
Hill Charles H., Sharon  
Horton Otis H., Foxboro'  
Hansberry Patrick, Foxboro'  
Hall Charles E., Sharon  
Hartshorn M. R., Walpole  
Hamblen Charles T., Boston  
Higgins William D., Foxboro'  
Hood Adoniram J., So. Danvers  
Lake Allen P., Foxboro'  
Mahoney John, Foxboro'  
Mooy Leonard J. A., Providence  
Mehurin Seth, Plymouth  
Matthews John S., Stoneham

Mackin Bryan, Stoneham  
Mylod Warren, Walpole  
Morrell Albert J., Franklin  
Newell Albert J., Franklin  
Prime Oliver, Foxboro'  
Paren Moses, Wrentham  
Pitcher Jonathan, Medway  
Piper Elbridge B., Walpole  
Piper Samuel B., Walpole  
Proctor John, Medfield  
Richardson Edward, Foxboro'  
Roberts Isaac N., Danvers  
Saunders Thomas G., Plymouth  
Stearns Charles W., Foxboro'  
Skinner Hiram D., Foxboro'  
Sawyer Samuel, Franklin  
Sawyer Sylvester B., Limerick  
Sheppard Daniel G., Walpole  
Snow Hiram A., Mansfield  
Shannon Martin, Melrose  
Sillers Donald, S. Danvers  
Stillman James M., Plymouth  
Stetson Everett, S. Reading  
Taylor Joshua, Foxboro'  
Williams George W., Foxboro'  
Williams Simeon C., Boston, discharged  
Whipple Charles A., Foxboro'  
Whiting Daniel W., Franklin  
Withey Richard B., Danvers

## Twenty-Fourth Regiment.

The 24th is known as the New England Guards Regiment. Colonel Stevenson, and most of the officers of the 24th, were members of the well-known 4th, or New England Guard Battalion, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. This regiment was recruited under the immediate supervision of Colonel Stevenson, at Camp Massasoit, Readville. It left the State for Annapolis, December 9th. The 24th forms part of General Burnside's command, and is as well officered, equipped, and disciplined, as any regiment that has left the State.

At the attack on Roanoke Island, this regiment was not landed until after the battle had considerably advanced. They went forward, expecting battle, but soon after they got upon the ground the enemy surrendered.

## Field and Staff, 24th Reg.

Colonel .....	THOMAS G. STEVENSON .....	Boston.
Lieut.-Col. ....	FRANCIS A. OSBORN .....	Boston.
Major .....	ROBERT H. STEVENSON .....	Boston.
Surgeon .....	SAMUEL A. GREEN .....	Boston.
Assistant Surgeon .....	HALL CURTIS .....	Boston.
Adjutant .....	JOHN F. ANDERSON .....	Boston.
Quartermaster .....	WM. VINCENT HUTCHINGS .....	Gloucester.
Chaplain .....	W. R. G. MELLEN .....	Gloucester.
Sergeant Major .....	F. W. LORING .....	Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	JAMES THOMPSON .....	
Commissary Sergeant ....	P. E. WHEELER .....	Boston.
Hospital Steward .....	JOHN H. MCGREGOR .....	
Ward Master .....	BENJAMIN H. MANN .....	
Band Master .....	P. S. GILMORE .....	Boston.

## MUSICIANS.

Arbuckle Matthew, Boston  
Blake Henry N., Chelsea  
Cundy W. H., Boston  
Ford F. F., Boston  
La Fontaine C. De, Boston  
Frederick Louis, Boston  
Heise August, Providence  
Higgins Cornelius, Boston

Fuller Frank B., Deerfield  
Kammerling August, Boston  
Kammerling Herman A., Boston  
Kammerling Alwen, Boston  
Knowlton C. W., Boston  
Kelly Frank M., Boston  
Miller Edw., Charlestown  
Morehouse Isaac H., Boston

Nichols W. C., Salem  
Steinman J. Henry, Boston  
Simpson Henry H., Boston  
Stanley A. J., Salem  
Whittemore Steph. G., Providence  
Zimmerman John A., Charlestown  
Zohler Herdinaud, Boston

Company A, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, WILLIAM F. REDDING, East Boston.

1st Lieut., JAMES H. TURNER, Medford.

2d Lieut., JAMES B. BELL, Cambridge, transferred and promoted to 1st lieut. Co. C.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Snow Daniel T., Boston  
Shepard Frank H., Boston  
Welch John M., Foxboro'  
Chamberlin Henry M., Boston  
Litchfield George S., Roxbury  
*Corporals.*  
Preble Charles H., Boston  
Barker Charles, East Boston  
Smith James B., Readville  
Meicher Charles H., Roxbury  
Barrett Lewis F., Roxbury  
Piercy Samuel G., St. John, N. B.  
McLellan William B., Medford  
Green John A., East Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Klitman Arthur, Boston  
Rivers James H., Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
Gupdl John A., Boston  
*Privates.*  
Adams Isalah M., Ea. Bridgewater  
Adams Watson F., Ea. Bridgewater  
Allen Jesse H., Sandwich  
Baker Frastus, Hyannis  
Bani William, Roxbury  
Berwin Henry, Swampscott  
Bond Robert, Boston  
Bond James, Boston  
Bowers William J., Cambridgeport  
Burke David, Boston  
Bates Caleb N., Boston  
Callahan Cornelius, Jamaica Plain  
Campbell Patrick, Boston

Clark Edward, Palmer  
Crawford John, Blackstone  
Carless Harvey J., East Boston  
Coughlan Michael, Boston  
Cummings Alonzo, Worcester  
Carney Thomas, Boston  
Devins Richard, Boston  
Dingley Charles B., Stoughton  
Dixon John, Blackstone  
Dolan Leroy, Palmer  
Downs William, Boston  
Eddy Lorenzo D., Randolph  
Egan Michael, Mooretown, Vt.  
Egan William, Quincy  
Ewer Benjamin, Sandwich  
Farren James, Boston  
Farrington Daniel, West Newbury  
Finnegan Michael, Boston  
Fish John F., Sandwich  
French William, Boston  
Foley John W., Palmer  
Fuller Francis D., Palmer  
Gilbow James, Boston  
Gillen John C., Boston  
Hanson John, Boston  
Harney John A., Boston  
Harvey Thm., Amesbury  
Hendricks Cornelius, Roxbury  
Hill George, Newton Corner  
Hanley John, Quincy  
Hendricks David, Roxbury  
Ingalls Walter, Dedham  
Jones Charles, Boston  
Knodell Alexander, St. John, N. B.

Lawler William, Charlestown  
Lorden John, Boston  
Lowther John, Boston  
Low William B., Boston  
Lynch Thomas, Boston  
Monahan John, Boston  
McGuire Charles H., Sharon  
McKnown John, Roxbury  
McNulty James, Mt. Desert, Me.  
McNulty Michael, Quincy  
Monks Thomas, South Boston  
Murdoch Franklin M., Palmer  
O'Callahan Patrick, East Boston  
Page William, Dennis  
Peterson John, Boston  
Pearl Henry M., Milton  
Phillips Charles W., Dedham  
Riley Philip J., Sandwich  
Roche Patrick, Foxboro'  
Shattuck Mark, Fitchburg  
Shepardson Hiram, Boston  
Smith David C., Readville  
Suell Thomas H., Readville  
Stratford Thomas, Charlestown  
Street John B., Boston  
Taber James P., Stoughton  
Tuttle Samuel E., Boston  
Torrey William H., Foxboro'  
Walker H. Merton, Palmer  
Wallace Charles G., Cambridgept  
Warren George H., Ashland  
Wadsworth Edmund E., Abol  
White Rufus F., Wrentham  
Wiswell George W., Roxbury

Company B, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GEORGE F. AUSTIN, Salem.

1st Lieut., GEO. W. GARDNER, Salem; 2d Lieut., DEMING JARVES, JR., Boston.

NOTE. In this company birthplace is given instead of residence, in nearly every case.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Chipman Charles G., Salem  
Lake David G., Topsfield  
Cobb Leonard L., Brunswick  
Wiley William F.  
*Corporals.*  
Plummer Frank, Milo, promoted to sergeant  
Peach George S., Salem  
Bly Joseph, Salem  
Whipple Simeon K., Concord  
Norris George M., Boston  
Hayden Joseph, Boston  
Bulfinch Adelbert A., Boston  
Barry John, St. Johns, N. B.  
*Musicians.*  
Correll Samuel O., Boston  
Armstrong John H., Boston  
*Privates.*  
Alden William R., Boston  
Abbott Charles J., South Danvers  
Bly Daniel M., South Danvers  
Baird James, Philadelphia  
Burgess Charles B., Plymouth  
Brooks Charles H., Elliott, promoted to corporal  
Bumpus Owen F., Wareham  
Bumpus Benjamin C., Wareham  
Bumpus David C., Wareham  
Bumpus Henry F., Wareham  
Bumpus Lyssander N., Wareham  
Bernard George, Medford  
Bessee Joshua, Wareham, deserted

Bent William H., Quincy  
Beal James A., Boston  
Chesley Charles H., Salem  
Connolly Patrick, Ireland  
Cogging Edward A., Boston  
Schell Charles E., Chichester, N.H.  
Campbell John, Montpelier  
Carthy Edw., Ireland  
Chase Charles P., Salem  
Dam Benj. F., Chelsea, discharged  
Devers Edward, Boston  
Franklin Charles, Wareham  
Farris Robert, Boston  
French George H., Dorchester  
Friend Alfred, Salem  
Greely Thomas J., Cornish, N. H.  
Olibbe Phineas, Plymouth  
Higgins John O., Boston  
Higgins Willard S., jr., Boston  
Hancock James, Herefordshire  
Hammond William B., Salisbury  
Holloran Michael, Ireland  
Jacobs Lawrence, Boston  
Kehew John H., Salem  
Kehew Francis A., Salem  
Kehew George, Salem  
Lewis Galen, Medford  
Littlefield John C., Watertown  
Luscomb William H., Salem  
Lennon Joseph R., Roxbury  
McCue Barnard, Boston  
McIntire George, Salem

Martin Richard H., Marblehead  
Meacorn Edward, South Danvers  
Mudge Everett, Lynn  
Nolan Francis, Salem  
O'Keefe John, Ireland  
Oldham John B., Plymouth  
Oldham Isaac F., Plymouth  
Odison Francis T., Salem  
O'Neal Thomas  
Osborn Franklin, Jr., So. Danvers  
Pittale Charles F., Freetown  
Perry David A., Wareham  
Parker George F., West Newbury  
Pettigill William H., Newburypt  
Ryan James, Carver  
Reed Thomas, Marblehead  
Swift Joseph H., Falmouth  
Sprague Edwin D., Medford  
Sincalar David, England  
Sanger Augustus H., jr., S. Danvers  
Stevenson Alexander, Ireland  
Shove George H., Lynn  
Scates David M., Salem  
Smith John, England  
Trask Charles W., South Danvers  
Taylor Wallace, St. Mary's, N. S.  
Thomas Albert, Weymouth  
Vincent James E., Chelsea  
White George, Braintree  
Wetherell Isaac P., East Granville  
Wiley William A., Salem  
Young George W., Rockport

Company C, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, { ROBERT H. STEVENSON, Boston, promoted to major, Sept. 2, 1861.  
WILLIAM PRATT, Boston, promoted from 1st Lieut.

1st Lieut., { WILLIAM PRATT, Boston, promoted to captain.

{ JAMES B. BELL, Cambridge, transferred and promoted from 2d lieut. Co. A.

2d Lieut., NATHANIEL S. BARSTOW, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Perkins Charles T., Salem  
 Hayward Alexander M., Reading  
 Gilford Elbridge L., Danvers  
 Stoddard Benjamin F., Salem  
 De Poyster Frank B., Roxbury  
*Corporals.*  
 Meyer Ernest, North Attleboro',  
 promoted to drum major  
 Gilford David A., Danvers  
 Reed John C., West Gloucester  
 Andrews Cyrus, Essex  
 McMahon John, Boston  
 Osgood Josiah A., Chelsea  
 Chubbuck Perez, Quincy  
 Moody Edwin A., Lowell  
*Musicians.*  
 Crowley James, Boston  
 Holbrook Ellis R., South Easton  
*Wagoner.*  
 Fernald Alonzo, Quincy  
*Privates.*  
 Aldrich Leonard N., Attleboro'  
 Allen George W., Northboro'  
 Asland Frederick E., Stockbridge  
 Bills Wilbur H., Great Barrington  
 Bragg Edwin C., North Attleboro'  
 Herry Charles H.  
 Bartlett John H., Holyoke  
 Blarke George F., Waltham  
 Roynton Daniel, Palermo, Me.  
 Blackman Benj. E., Woolwich, Me.,  
 dead  
 Bray Jonah C., Squam Parish  
 Cooley George L., Boston  
 Carroll John, South Boston

Conly John, West Stockbridge  
 Carr John H., Gloucester  
 Coffin Jason L., Winchendon  
 Childs Oliver F., Saugus  
 Clark Henry A., Lowell  
 Carver Justin A., Elk River  
 Cornsias Lucius, Boston  
 Dirk Charles F., Attleboro' Falls  
 Dresser George N., Georgetown  
 Durgin James A., Vezias, Me.  
 Drew Louis L., Boston  
 Duren Charles M., Chelsea  
 Eckert Joseph, Cambridge  
 Fortier Fabian A., North Lee  
 Fay Edward A., Sherburne  
 Foley John G., Boston  
 Gilmore Willard, Sherburne  
 Gould James A., Gloucester  
 Gordon John, N. H., promoted to  
 corporal  
 Harrington William E., Westboro'  
 Hale Jones, Winchendon  
 Hadley Daniel, Chelsea, deserted  
 Hows Erasmus, Essex  
 Hancock Henry, Boston  
 Jordan Robert, Boston  
 Joy Francis, Charlestown  
 Kurr Edward W., Boston  
 Keating George S., Salem  
 Lincoln John A., Northboro'  
 Larkin Lawrence, East Boston  
 Lufkin Charles P., Essex  
 Mentzer George, Northboro'  
 McFarland John, England  
 Meloy Edward, Clinton, discharged  
 Monerwill Geo., Taunton, disch'd

McNeil Angus, Cape Breton  
 McKown Cyrus, Boothbay, Me.  
 McMans Edward L., Gloucester  
 McCartney Charles W., Roxbury  
 McIntire Edward K., Essex  
 Newman James, South Adams  
 Nelson John W., Wheelock, Vt.  
 Ostrander Charles L., Stockbridge  
 Oakley Joseph B., Boston  
 Owens William, Boston  
 Payson John W., Greenfield, R. I.  
 Peppon Marshall W., Stockbridge  
 Parker Charles S., Stockbridge  
 Powers Peter, South Adams  
 Parsons Edward  
 Perkins Enoch, Damariscotta  
 Phinney William L., Plympton  
 Rathburn Charles W., Stockbridge  
 Riak Robert, Easthampton  
 Royal Dudley C., South Reading  
 Sherman James, North Attleboro'  
 Shepherd David, Manchester  
 Sargent Rinaldo R., Gloucester  
 Souther George G., Quincy  
 Saunders Robert, Bucksport, Me.  
 Thomas John, Attleboro' Falls  
 Tibbitts Thomas Z., Boothbay, Me.  
 Truitt John, Gloucester  
 Thayer Ebenezer F., Great Bar-  
 rington, discharged  
 Wilson Frederic W., Boston  
 Weeks Nelson, Stockbridge  
 Wells Jacob, North Attleboro'  
 Willis Samuel, South Abington  
 Young De Witt C., Attleboro' Falls

## Company D, 24th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN T. PRINCE, JR., East Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN N. PARTRIDGE, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, THOMAS M. SWEET, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Walker Oliver H., Boston  
 Gammons Geo. N., Middleboro'  
 Bessie Elisha G., Wareham  
 Dodge Wm. H., Haverhill  
 Couthouy Wm. A., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Burgess Elisha H., Monument  
 Rounseville Wm. H., Mattapoisett  
 Folger Isaac H., Nantucket  
 Gammons Thos. G., Middleboro'  
 Blood Charles, Boston  
 Wortman Wm. B., Boston  
 Briggs Walter R., Boston  
 Clark S., Salem  
*Musicians.*  
 Canning Wm., Boston  
 Lawton Richard, Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
 Davis Wm. H. H., Gloucester  
*Privates.*  
 Alden Henry, Adams  
 Ayers Geo. W., Somerville  
 Batherick Alanson E., Mendon  
 Bowen Wilson D., Taunton  
 Bernard Geo. H., East Salisbury  
 Bigelow Chas. F., West Boylston  
 Burnham James H., So. Reading  
 Brown Patrick, Salem  
 Costello Hugh, Ware  
 Canton Dennis, Boston  
 Cutler Benj. W., Lynn  
 Dowd Edward, Ware  
 Daniels David C., Williamstown  
 Dempsey James, Boston

Dunham Isaac C., Wareham  
 Doyle Lawrence, Springfield  
 Dow Albert S., Manchester  
 Daniels Andrew J., Boston  
 DeRibes Lewis A., Boston  
 Eastman James C., Shrewsbury  
 Faunting Thos., Lubec, Me.  
 Ford Charles T., Salem  
 Garrity Thos., Boston  
 Gammons Phineas F., Providence,  
 R. I.  
 Gutchell Cyrus, Wells, Me.  
 Gilbert B. V., Warren  
 Griswold Theodore D., Pittsfield  
 Haskell Wm. H., Gloucester  
 Hayes Timothy, Springfield  
 Hampton Daniel, Ware  
 Hoffmann Joseph, Boston  
 Holmes John H., Drexden, Me.  
 Kennedy John, Roxbury  
 Lurvey Daniel H., Gloucester  
 Lee James H., Manchester  
 Lane John, Gloucester  
 Lucas John G., Dorchester  
 Lucas Robt. T., Dorchester  
 McMahon Wm., Ware  
 McMullin Patrick, Waltham  
 McWhirk Alexander, Milton  
 Merrill George W., East Salisbury  
 Moulton Chas. T., East Salisbury  
 McKean Geo. W., Boston  
 Marmo Francis, Fox Island  
 Mahoney Dennis, So. Boston  
 McFee Michael, West Newton

McKenna D., Pittsfield  
 Murray Daniel, Boston  
 Murray Walter, Lynn  
 Martin John W., Milton  
 Mahoney John C., Salem  
 Nute Am. B., Boston  
 O'Reilly John, Hinesdale  
 O'Sullivan Thos. Ware  
 Phelps John T., Savoy  
 Parker Geo. W., Lawrence  
 Poole Frank, Gloucester  
 Phelps Wm. J., Chelsea  
 Partridge Chas. W., Bellingham  
 Reed James W., Uxbridge  
 Rowe Orlan N., Gloucester  
 Stockwell Simon M., Prescott  
 Sweeney Wm., Barre  
 Saunders Chas. B., Savoy  
 Smart Ira S., Williamstown  
 Sargent Winthrop, Gloucester  
 Scott John H., Gloucester  
 Shannahan Daniel, Boston  
 Scott Wm., No. Abington  
 Spear J. M., Jr., Milton  
 Thomas Geo. W., Nantucket  
 Watrous Geo. W., Harwich  
 Walker Ephraim, Williamstown  
 Weeks Samuel, Gloucester  
 Weiss Joseph, Boston  
 Weeks Cyrus F., Wareham  
 Wilson Horace, Spencer  
 Winn Andrew J., Gloucester  
 Whitney Lewis E., Bellingham  
 Wright Charles L., Worcester

## Company E, 24th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHARLES H. HOOPER, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. A. FOLSOM, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, DANIEL T. SARGENT, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Jones Wm. T., Boston  
 Gray Wm. E., So. Acton  
 Davis John E., Somerville  
 Arvidson Wm. L., Salem  
 Edgerly Saml. A., Salem  
*Corporals.*  
 Cranston James R., Pittsfield  
 Wilson John T., East Cambridge  
 Small Geo. P., Boston  
 Edmington Chas. L., Boston  
 West Horace J., Boston  
 Gould Ezra P., Cambridge

Townsend Geo. N., So. Reading  
 Robinson Albert M., Somerville  
*Musicians.*  
 McPherson Daniel, So. Reading  
 Holmes Thomas B.  
*Wagoner.*  
 Head Geo. C., Charlestown  
*Privates.*  
 Ashton Henry, Providence  
 Bates Thomas S., Boston  
 Barrett James, Boston  
 Briggs M. F. E., Cheshire  
 Brown Henry, Tenn.

Burns John, Boston  
 Butterfield G. W., Tyngsboro'  
 Burke Daniel, Roxbury  
 Burnham Harlan P., Malve  
 Blaisdell Jonathan E., Amesbury  
 Bonney Henry, Dedham  
 Borne John, Boston  
 Cheney Wm., Chelsea  
 Carry John H., Bowdoinham  
 Coldridge Oliver S., Cambridgeport  
 Collins Bernard, Fall River, de-  
 serted  
 Crosby Oliver, Jr., Boston

Cramley Geo., Londale, R. I.  
Cunningham David, Danvers  
Cook Wm., Beverly  
Campbell Geo. A., Salisbury  
Dampsey Jeremiah, Boston  
Dewick Wm., Jamaica Plain  
Doan Felix, Boston  
Donovan Timothy J., Boston  
Dugan Patrick, Boston  
Daley John, Boston  
Davis S. F.  
Duffy John G., Boston  
Eays Joseph H., Boston  
Fletcher Reuben H., Boston  
Fernald John S., So. Boston  
Fosberry James, Boston  
Fitzpatrick David, Chelsea  
Gardner Geo. L., Hingham  
Gaffney James, Boston  
Gannett John A., Boston  
Garvey John, Fall River  
Gurry John, Roxbury

Haggerty Barney, Boston  
Head G. C.  
Heavy John, Roxbury  
Holehouse John, Fall River  
Jennings Willard O., So. Adams  
Lee John, So. Reading  
Malcomb Thos., Boston  
Martin Wm. G., Boston  
McQuade John, Boston  
Murphy Patrick, Boston  
Moffitt C. J., Boston  
Murphy John H., Providence  
Nouuan John, Boston  
Niland Thomas A., Boston  
O'Keefe David, Boston  
O'Brien John, Boston  
Peterson Henry O., Boston  
Palmer Wm. A. H., Boston  
Parker Thos. E., So. Reading  
Palmer Geo., East Up. Falls  
Patterson Thomas, Boston  
Reardon Timothy, So. Adams

Reardon John, Boston  
Rouch John, Boston  
Saunders Thomas, Andover  
Scales Henry  
Scrifer David, Boston  
Stetson Alston H., Pittsfield  
Stoddard Henry P., Marlboro'  
Sullivan John, Boston  
Walsh Patrick E., Boston  
Washburn Wm. S., Wood's Hole  
Wilson Andrew, East Cambridge  
Wilson Frank, Tyngsboro'  
Warner James, Boston  
Woods Geo. T., East Cambridge  
*Joined after the Reg. left Mass.*  
Collins Joseph A., Salisbury  
Follett John S.  
Hall Edward, Saugus  
Hobbs J. B., Charlestown  
Moore Chas. J., West Cambridge  
O'Connell Thos., Boston  
Walker William, Chelsea

**Company F, 24th Reg.**

1st Lieut., CHAS. B. AMORY, Jamaica Plain; 2d Lieut., JOHN C. JONES, JR., Jamaica Plain.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ROBERT F. CLARK, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Clough Edgar, Boston  
Thompson Geo. J., Jamaica Plain  
Atwell James W., West Roxbury  
Johnson Wm. J., Nahant  
*Corporals.*  
Bullard John E., Boston  
Gray John A., Boston  
Oden T. O., Boston  
Cunningham H., Chelsea  
Owens Joseph, Boston  
Clark Wm. E., Boston  
Bates Samuel H., Jamaica Plain  
Finnegan Edward A., So. Boston  
Seaman Geo. N., East Boston  
*Privates.*  
Atkins Philip D., Augusta, Me.  
Berry Robert C., Randolph  
Braun Frank A., Boston  
Brown Frank C., Springfield  
Baxter Geo. H., Newton  
Billings Ernestine A., Boston  
Brady Thomas, Neponset  
Colby James L., Saxonville  
Cunningham Wm. T., Lawrence  
Croscup Melbourne, Lynn  
Croscup Joseph, Lynn  
Cronin Maurice, Boston  
Crane Silas B., Canton  
Canway Thomas, Hingham  
Cuniet Harmon, Portsmouth, N.H.  
Clark Robert, Indian Orchard  
Carey Edward M., East Boston

Callahan Thomas, Boston  
Ciniff Patrick, Boston  
Car Charles, Chelsea  
Dannen Robert B., Maine  
Dennis Thomas H., Swampscott  
Davenport Chas., Lynn  
Donnelly Jerry, Greenfield  
Ewer Henry, Boston  
Ferguson James, East Boston  
Feather George, Boston  
Ford Chas. H., Pembroke  
Foxcraft Geo. A., Boston  
Galvin Timothy, Boston  
Grier Thomas, Boston  
Gussett John, East Boston  
Gilbert J. Frederic, Gloucester  
Gaouer Andrew, Stoneham  
Haggerty John, jr., Springfield  
Heavy John, Boston  
Howe Wm., Readville  
Hilborn Murray, Boston  
Hubbard Benj., Boston  
Jones Wm., Boston  
Keeling Geo. F., Middletown  
Kellner Cornelius, Randolph  
Knowles Alfred, Orleans  
King Joseph, Boston  
Knight Charles A., Lynn  
Keim Arthur, Brooklyn  
Leighton Jas. O., Augusta, Me.  
Lewald John, Quincy  
Lyon Wm., Jamaica Plain  
Lines Michael, Boston

Lines Samuel, New Bedford  
Leonard Jonathan W., Pembroke  
McComick Michael, Boston  
McGovern Patrick, East Boston  
McGrath Michael, Brookline  
Morgan Wm., East Cambridge  
McHenry Frank, Boston  
McGarrey John, Boston  
Marshall John, Boston  
Newcomb Thomas J., Quincy  
Newbury Henry, Billerica  
O'Brien Michael, Boston  
O'Brien Patrick, Boston  
O'Brien Richard, Randolph  
Owens Dennis, Lynn  
Pendegast Jesse, No. Truro  
Packard Heman E., No. Bridge-  
water  
Palmer Chas. O., Lynn  
Robinson Chas. G., Chelsea  
Roberts Chas. H., W. Falmouth  
Sheridan Patrick, East Boston  
Small John T., So. Boston  
Snell Geo. B., Readville  
Saver Nathan H., Roxbury  
Sweeney Putnam, East Braintree  
Smith Henry C., Boston  
Tuttle Wm. J., Bridgewater  
Upton Geo. H., Springfield  
Vaughan John, Readville  
Wright Thomas, Taunton  
Wheatly Nicholas, Scituate  
Wesley Edwin L., East Boston

**Company G, 24th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, EDWARD C. RICHARDSON, Boston.

1st Lieut., ALBERT ORDWAY, Dorchester; 2d Lieut., JAMES M. BARNARD, Boston.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Wales Nathaniel, Dorchester  
Otis Theodore C., Roxbury  
Wilbur Wm. S., Quincy  
Williams Joseph S., Roxbury  
Marshorn Henry L., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Bateman Robert S., Dedham  
McCleave Fred. W., New Bedford  
Waite Henry S., Dedham  
Hayward Frederic, Taunton  
White Jarvis, Milbury  
Dusenbury R. O., Sheffield  
Carruthers Robert, West Newton  
*Musicians.*  
Robertson John A., Easton  
Whitney Wm. H., New York  
*Wayoner.*  
Jewett Joseph, Foxboro'  
*Privates.*  
Akin Chas. R., New Bedford  
Bailou D. A., Wrentham [sorted]  
Beals Wm. W., Williamstown, de-  
Blanchard Geo. N., So. Easton  
Bullard Fred. W., Natick  
Burnham Arthur, Boston  
Brittan Richard, Wrentham  
Coyne Patrick, Dedham  
Cone Washington S., Williamstown  
Cobb Alfred O., Wrentham  
Crosby W. H., Springfield  
Cunningham Frederic, Berkley  
Drew Henry T., So. Easton

Drew Dennison S., So. Easton  
Durgan Lawrence, Sharon  
Delva James D., Warwick  
Dorman Darius S., Williamstown  
Dean Abithah, Taunton  
Dickerman Irving, Easton  
Ellis Geo. W., Berkley  
Eagleton Charles, Berkley  
Ford Joseph J., Boston  
French Edward M., Braintree  
Glinore Henry S., Taunton  
Gladden Edw. L., Newport, R. I.  
Grinnell Oliver C., Holmes Hole  
Grinnell Isaac W., Holmes Hole  
Grey Edward M., Boston, deserted  
Holt S. D., Boston  
Howard Geo. A., No. Bridgewater  
Hurley David, Quincy  
Harmon Martin, Braintree  
Hayden Loring N., Braintree  
Hale William, Boston  
Jennings Ralph L., Warwick  
Jeffers Geo. W., So. Adams  
Jeffers David W., So. Adams  
Johns Stephen, Great Barrington  
Keating S.  
Kennedy William, East Boston  
Lingham Geo. H., Quincy  
Lewless Richard, Quincy  
Luce Edward D., Chitmark  
Lake Geo. W., Tiverton  
Munroe Frank, Lowell  
McIntire Lewis G., Quincy

Moran John, Boston  
Manning Henry H., Warwick  
McDermott Michael, Quincy  
Matherson John, Taunton  
McLeun J., Williamstown, deserted  
Manley Alfred S., Maiden  
McGraw M., Sheffield  
Macomber Geo. F., Berkley  
Nightingale Alonzo A., Quincy,  
promoted to corporal  
Phillips Benj. F., Dedham  
Pittley John W., Freetown  
Patridge Le Baron M., Warwick  
Riley John, Taunton  
Rowe Geo. T., Gloucester  
Riley Charles, Taunton  
Stimpson Royal, Warwick  
Stephens Fred. L., West Dedham  
Smith Wm. H., Blandford  
Towne John H., Dedham  
Thayer Geo. M., Braintree  
Trank Henry, Quincy  
Trotter John, Salisbury  
Taunt William  
Taunt S.  
Weed William, Stanford, Ct.  
Welch William, Royalton  
Wood Albert, Dedham  
Winikson E. F., Chatham Four  
Corners  
Witherow George, Sheffield  
Wright Timothy M., Shutesbury  
Williams James, Taunton

## Company H, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN DALAND, Salem.

1st Lieut., JAMES B. NICHOLS, Salem; 2d Lieut., CHARLES G. WARD, Salem.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Coughlin Thos. H., Salem	Mitchell Wm. S., So. Easton
Foster Davis, So. Reading	Dean Albert D., Attleboro'	McLoughlin Michael, Salem
Nichols Geo. W., Reading	Dean Chas. F., Attleboro'	McKinley Wm. C., Attleboro'
Ellis John, Boston, color-bearer	Duffy Neal, Boston	Morris David, Hamilton
Smith Daniel H., Attleboro'	Dunlap Robert F., Boston	Mackin James, Cambridgeport
Rayner Ozias, So. Reading	Davis Prentiss H., Dunstable	Mullen Patrick A., Salem
<i>Corporals.</i>	Draper Geo. L., Attleboro'	Muir Robert A., Boston
Oakes Benjamin F., Boston	Dalton James, Sandwich	Muuroe Cornelius K., Rockland, Me.
Converse James W., Jamaica Plain	Field James J., Attleboro'	Martin John L., Essex
Spear Daniel G., Boston	Field Richard, Attleboro'	Mildram Oren, Wenham
Ahrens Victor H., Boston	Field Joel A., Attleboro'	Noonan John, Salem
Le Favor Geo. W., Boston	Ford Wm. A., Boston	Owens Patrick, Lynn
Beattie William, Reading	Flowers Amos K., Essex	Persson James W., Lynn
Lilycreants, Hermann W., Boston	Grey Chas. H., Boston	Parker Wm. D., So. Reading
Robinson John, Weston	Govdy Alonzo, West Windsor, Ct., deserted	Randall Ambrosine, Gloucester, discharged
<i>Musicians.</i>	Graves Edward, So. Bridgewater	Reed Geo. W., Boston
Murphy Daniel, Roxbury	Goff Wm. H., Attleboro'	Robinson Cushing, Fox Island, Me.
Hall Francis E., So. Reading	Gardner Wm. F., Attleboro'	Schultz William, Boston
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Giles Edward, Marblehead	Streeter Wm. H., Attleboro'
Holmes Oren H., So. Framingham	Hastings Barney, Boston	Sawyer James, Roxbury
<i>Privates.</i>	Hill George, Boston	Sullivan John, Lynn
Alcott Chas. M., Chelsea, sick in Boston	Hart David A., So. Reading	Sullivan Jeremiah E., So. Bridgewater
Allen Francis, Freetown	Hart Andrew J., Ipswich	Swears Chas. D., So. Deer Island, Me., deserted
Andrews David H., Topsheld	Hart J. F., So. Reading, deserted	Stowe Chas. H., Nahua, N. H.
Berry Daniel W., Reading	Hogan Edward, Pawtucket	Shattuck James M., Wenham
Briggs Edward F., Attleboro'	Insall Stephen, Bridgewater	Smile John H., So. Reading
Blanchard Wesley, Lewiston, Me.	Jacobs Edward B., Bridgewater	Thompson Thomas, Attleboro'
Buchanan William, Boston	Jowders Peter H., Hamilton	Twist John H., South Deer Island, Me.
Bense Geo. F., Boston	Jones Benj. F., Foxboro'	Wrightington Wm. S., So. Bridgewater
Baker Isaiah, jr., Boston	Keyes John, Boston, deserted	Wharton David S., Swan Island, Me., deserted
Boston Chas. H., Norwalk, Me.	Kidbury Michael, Boston	
Brown Oliver, Salem	Kibble Joseph, Chestertown	
Camp James, Boston	Lucas Chas. W., Gloucester	
Cook Jonathan, jr., Reading	Leary James, Boston	
Coates Benjamin, Saugus	Lowell John T., Newburyport	
Clark Geo. W., Attleboro'	Mann Benj. F., Roxbury, hospital orderly	
Chase Joseph C., West Harwich		

## Company I, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, J. LEWIS STACKPOLE, Cambridge.

1st Lieut., JAMES A. PERKINS, Boston.

2d Lieut., WM. L. HORTON, Boston, promoted to adjutant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Clayton Thomas, So. Boston	McKean Wm. G., Lawrence, promoted to corporal
Lyon Chas. A., Brookfield	Conlin James, No. Blackstone	McVay Patrick, Waltham
Eaton Geo. A., Boston	Conner John, Cambridge	Merritt Edwin, Brookfield
O'Brien Wm. C., Boston	Connelly Francis, Cambridge	Merritt Andrew J., Brookfield
O'Brien Wm. J., Boston	Costiller Edwin E., Cambridge	Meyers Joseph, Cambridge
Turner John E., Brookfield	Cross William, Boston	Nixon Hugh, Cambridge
<i>Corporals.</i>	Cummings Wm. H., Charlton	O'Brien Michael, Boston
Hill Edward, Boston	Davis Frederick, Brookfield	O'Brien Thomas, Concord
Lathrop Julius N., Dedham	De Lane Peter, Brookfield	O'Connor Dennis, Cambridge
Page Henry Y., No. Brookfield	Dolan Patrick, Boston	O'Hearn Patrick, So. Boston
Reynolds Nathan, No. Brookfield	Dunn John, Boston	O'Neil Dominick, Boston
Dickinson Chas. E., Brookfield	Finton Isaac, Cambridge	Pike H. S., Charlton
Austin Wm. H., Brookfield	Eagleson Thomas, Cambridge	Pond E. W., Dedham
<i>Musicians.</i>	Fitzgerald Dennis, So. Boston	Prescott Irving A., Malden
Alden Albert, Waltham	Flaherty Daniel, Boston	Reed E. R., jr., Attleboro'
Clements Wm. H., Mill Village	Gamble George, So. Boston	Reed N. H., Attleboro'
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Gilbert I. H., Warren	Reed Samuel, Cambridge
Bean Wm. S., Kansas	Griffin James, Boston	Reynolds William, No. Brookfield
<i>Privates.</i>	Howard Geo. H., So. Boston	Riley Charles, So. Boston
Adams A., Brookfield	Howe Albert S., Cambridge	Sawin Sullivan O., Cambridge
Adams George, Brookfield	Irwin John, Cambridge, dead	Sime William, Boston
Allen John C., Cambridge	Ingraham S. S., Fairmount	Smith Marshall E., Smithton, L. I.
Anderson Alexander, Cambridge	Jones James H., Barnstable	Shine John, Boston
Armstrong Irwin, Cambridge	Jones Leonard S., Barnstable	Slayton S. D., Brookfield
Atwood F. A., Boston	Jones T. W., Barnstable	Stanton Thomas, Boston
Baxter Hugh, Boston	Joslin Leonard, Attleboro'	Stevens James, West Barnstable, deserted
Bean James, Boston	Keene William, So. Boston	Stevens S. H., Brookfield
Bemie Alvin, Spencer	Kenney John, So. Boston	Tucker E. M., No. Brookfield
Blood Alfred C., Charlton	King W. H., Charlton	Travis James, Cambridge
Bowen George, Charlton	Lamb W. G., Charlton	Wallis G. F., Attleboro'
Brook Orrille, No. Blackstone	Lyon Marcus E., East Brookfield	Weeks C. E., Haverhill
Campbell John, So. Blackstone	Marcy Marvin G., Brookfield	Watson James H., Brookfield
Carr Daniel, Warren	Marsh John H., Spencer	Whalan Michael, So. Boston
Carroll Thomas, Cambridge	Maynard Geo. M., Brookfield	Young Francis, Charlton
Costello J. M., Boston, promoted to corporal	McCourt Charles, Cambridge	
	McDonald Patrick, Cambridge	

## Company K, 24th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, J. CROSBY MAKER, Boston.

1st Lieut., MASON A. REA, Boston; 2d Lieut., THOMAS F. EDMANDE, Boston.



NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<i>Sergeants.</i>	Dunster Samuel K., Cohasset	McQuade William, Roxbury
Edmonds J. Cushing, Newton	Estes Jacob S., Lynn	Moreland James, Boston
Grant Chas. E., Boston	Eaton Lowell M., Lynn	O'Connor James, Boston
Beers Chas. F., Boston	Frothingham Thos. S., Lynn	Orr Chas. H., Lynn
Gannett Geo. W., Boston	Gaffey Michael, Roxbury	Orpin Richard, Boston
Stark Kirk, So. Danvers	Gill Austin, Boston	Parker Geo. W., Lynn
<i>Corporals.</i>	Glancy Peter, Taunton	Parrott Otis, Lynn
Carter Horatio, Newton	Green Thomas, Newton	Paul Henry K., Newton
Egan Andrew A., Boston	Griffiths G. H., Boston	Pearson James A., So. Boston
Keeffe John J., Boston	Griffiths John, Boston	Phillips Wm. W., Lynn
Millett Benj. H., So. Danvers	Gorgan Michael, Newton	Pruden Edwin, Boston
<i>Musicians.</i>	Hagar Foster, Boston	Quiner Wm. N., Swampscott
Vining Andrew J., So. Weymouth	Haskell Warren, Westboro'	Raudall Asahel J., Boston
Akerman William, Boston	Hardy Geo. Henry, Malden	Ring John, Lynn
<i>Wagoner.</i>	Harlow James, Lynn	Ryans John, Lynn
Connor Andrew A., Roxbury	Hilt Wm. G., Boston	Sanborn Lemuel B., So. Boston,
<i>Privates.</i>	Holbrook James	wounded at Roanoke Island,
Adams Geo. R., Newton	Holland James J., Boston	Feb. 8
Adams John, Newton	Hope John, So. Boston	Sears Joseph L., Newton
Appleton Samuel F., Lynn	Hogan Michael, So. Boston	Smith James, Eastham
Bennett Jeremiah S., Lynn	Hogan Thomas, Boston	Stark Nelson, S. Danvers
Blaisdell John, Cliffdale	Hollis Benj. W., So. Boston	Sullivan Jeremiah
Brown Geo. W., Medford	Jelly William, Newton	Sullivan Timothy, Boston
Bridges Amos W., East Cambridge	Jager Joseph, New Bedford	Taylor Bangs, Orleans
Bullock Wm. H., Palmer	Kimball Joseph M., Boston	Thompson Cyrus, So. Danvers
Bowley Albert A., Lynn	Knight Geo. F., Boston	Thurber James
Colyer Peter, Boston	Lewis Benj. A., Lynn	Truax Allen C., Orange
Connelly John, Boston	Lord Nosh B., Lynn	West Edward S., Manchester
Conroy Geo. H., Boston	Lyon Edgar B., Newton	Walsh James, Boston
Conroy William, Boston	Mahenny Daniel, Orange	Ward Gustavus A., Lynn
Dacy Michael, Newton	Malady Michael, Roxbury	Walsh Robert, Marblehead
Davis Henry F., Lynn	McDonald Cornelius, Marblehead	Whitton Albert G., Newton
Davis Stephen A., Roxbury	McDougall Michael, Boston	Wilson Edward, Boston
Dennis John F., Lynn	McElwain George, Chicopee	Wood Wm. H., So. Boston
Dennison David, Boston	McElwain Henry, Chicopee	Wogan Michael, So. Boston
Dodge Isaac K., Hamilton		

## Twenty-Fifth Regiment.

The 25th is essentially a Worcester County regiment. It was recruited at Camp Lincoln, and left Worcester for Annapolis, October 31st. It is attached to General Burnside's Division. The officers are, with scarcely an exception, gentlemen who have held high rank and been active in our volunteer militia. Lieutenant-Colonel Sprague commanded a company in the Rifle Battalion, under Major Devens, during the three months' term. Colonel Upton is a well-informed and capable officer.

At the battle of Roanoke Island, this regiment led the centre, under General Foster. They advanced, at the head of the first column, up the road, and bore the brunt of the fire of the rebel skirmishers. A battery of six 12-pound boat howitzers, under command of Lieut. Porter, from the vessels of the navy, were drawn by the soldiers of the 25th in their advance, and were placed in position at the curve of the road, so as to command the enemy's battery. The 25th opened fire and kept it up briskly for more than three hours, under a terrible fire from the enemy's battery, when the forty rounds of cartridge, distributed to the men, having been exhausted, they were relieved by the 10th Connecticut. They retired in such good order as to draw from General Foster an especial compliment, in his official report. This regiment did honor to the State.

### Field and Staff, 25th Reg.

<i>Colonel</i> .....	EDWIN UPTON.....	Fitchburg.
<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> .....	AUGUSTUS B. R. SPRAGUE.....	Worcester.
<i>Major</i> .....	MATTHEW J. McCAFFERTY.....	Worcester.
<i>Adjutant</i> .....	ELIJAH A. HARKNESS.....	Worcester.
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	WM. O. BROWN.....	Fitchburg.
<i>Surgeon</i> .....	J. MARCUS RICE.....	Worcester.
	Wounded at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> .....	THERON TEMPLE.....	Belchertown.
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	HORACE JAMES.....	Worcester.
<i>Sergeant Major</i> .....	CHARLES H. DAVIS.....	Worcester.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> .....	EDW. A. BROWN.....	Fitchburg.
<i>Commissary Sergeant</i> .....	ELBRIDGE G. WATKINS.....	Worcester.
<i>Hospital Steward</i> .....	SAMUEL FLAGG.....	Worcester.
<i>Band Master</i> .....	WM. E. GILMORE.....	Pawtucket.
<i>Principal Musician</i> .....	JUBAL H. SAMPSON.....	Worcester.

## MUSICIANS.

Chase David, New England Village  
Howorth Alonzo F., Pawtucket  
White Albert C., Pawtucket  
Bond Abijah M., Pawtucket  
White Daniel A., Clinton  
Gates Daniel C., Worcester  
Stewart James, Worcester  
Fullen Carroll J., Pawtucket  
Emmons Cornelius, East Douglas

Boyles Charles E., Provincetown  
Newhall George M., Worcester  
Star Amos, East Douglas  
Wilson George H., Worcester  
Tyler Samuel W., Worcester  
Knight Otis H., Worcester  
Carr Eugene, Sterling  
Gould John W., Oakham

Crawford Henry W., Oakham  
Balkcoms W. D., East Douglas  
Fish Henry, Pawtucket  
Hastings Stephen C., Ashburnham  
Fidaleo Charles F., Pawtucket  
Dickinson Alfred E., Pawtucket  
Lincoln Horace H., Attleboro'  
Sampson John H., Worcester

## Company A, Worcester.—25th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOSIAH PICKETT, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, FRANCIS E. GOODWIN, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, MERRITT B. BESSEY, Worcester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

George A. Johnson, Worcester  
Burr George, Worcester  
McLane James J., Worcester  
Sprague Welcome W., Worcester

*Corporals.*

Coe Frank L. R., Worcester  
Chenery John A., Worcester  
Gates Jaalan, Worcester  
Ide Henry M., Worcester  
Morse Edwin A., Worcester  
Putnam Samuel H., Worcester, promoted to sergeant

Thomson John A., Worcester, discharged  
Wesson Calvin A., Grafton

*Musicians.*

Yaw Josac L., Northboro'

*Wagoner.*

Eaton Joseph P., Auburn

*Privates.*

Adams Nathl O., Boston  
Aborn Samuel C. T., Worcester  
Bartlett Charles S., Worcester, wounded  
Brown George R., Grafton  
Brown Moses F., Worcester  
Bolater Moses J., Jr., Worcester  
Brock Francis B., Athol  
Brock Henry D., Athol  
Bullock Sylvanus G., Worcester  
Butterfield Hamlin, Sterling  
Brooks Horace E., Worcester, wounded, promoted to corporal  
Bigelow David B., Worcester, wounded

Bigelow George W., Worcester  
Bonn Albert, Worcester  
Bramley Cyrus, Jewett City, Ct.  
Billings Hiram H., Worcester  
Curtis George E., Worcester, dead  
Dresser Samuel S., Worcester  
De Luce Reuben H., Boston  
Earle Thomas, Worcester  
Ewell Lewis J., Worcester  
Eaton Daniel T., Auburn  
Fairbanks Elbridge G., Worcester  
Fuller Jerome H., Worcester  
Forbes Charles, Worcester  
Greenwood Francis, Worcester  
Goodwin John L., Worcester  
Goulding Henry, 2d, Worcester  
Green James M., Boston  
George Andrew L., Worcester  
Hervey James M., Worcester  
Henry Charles  
Hutchins Cyrus L.  
Harrett Edw. S., Auburn  
Hartshorn John W., Worcester  
Holman Wm. E.  
Hall Edw. P.  
Holman Cyrus N.  
Keef Wm. R., Auburn  
Knowlton Charles H., Worcester  
Knowles Benj. C., Auburn  
Kingman Lucius F., Northboro'  
Knox Henry T., Holden, wounded  
Knox Walter D., Holden  
Knowles Augustus, Auburn  
Lyon Wm. L., Worcester  
Mayers Charles A., Auburn

Munroe Charles H., Worcester  
Manning Lloyd T., Worcester  
Merrill George E., Worcester  
Merrill M. O., Worcester  
Mathison Charles, Boston  
Metcalfe Chauncey L., Worcester  
Parsons Orrin, Worcester  
Pike Eli, Worcester  
Penneman George F., Worcester  
Phillips Sidney W., Worcester  
Pratt Henry H., Grafton  
Putnam Wm. H., Grafton  
Richards Walter H., Worcester  
Robinson George F., Worcester  
Reed Henry W., Worcester  
Stearns Amos E., Worcester  
Savage John B., Worcester  
Seagrave George L., Uxbridge  
Staples Hiram, East Douglas  
Simonds Elijah, Worcester  
Smith Charles, Worcester  
Smith Paria, Worcester  
Stone Augustus, Worcester  
Tucker Julius M., Worcester  
Tiffney Nelson, Auburn  
Upham Chester O., Worcester  
Webb Alonzo D., Worcester  
White Frederic A., Worcester  
Wesson James, Grafton  
Wesson Hale, Grafton  
Wright Frank, Holden  
Wright John, Worcester  
Waters Edwin D., Milbury  
Ward Timothy M., Worcester  
Webber Cyrus K., South Brookfield

## Company B, Milford.—25th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WILLARD CLARK, Milford.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. EMERY, Milford; *2d Lieut.*, WM. F. DRAPER, Milford.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*

McCartor John G., Milford  
Krum Sylvester P., Milford  
Watkins Charles S., Holliston  
Belcher Paron C. H., Milford  
Holmes Otis W., Milford

*Corporals.*

Cook Albert W., Milford  
Ellis Henry C., Milford  
Spencer Charles H., Mendon  
Day David L., Milford  
Leonard Reuben F., Milford  
Whiting Horace G., Milford  
Bumington George W., Milford  
Duntion Henry C., Milford

*Musicians.*

Fisher Amasa H., Milford  
Bates Ira D., Milford

*Wagoner.*

Gibson H. O., Uxbridge

*Privates.*

Adams Henry, Hopkinton  
Adams George S., Milford  
Aldrich Aaron, Worcester  
Andrews Theodore E., Holliston  
Burham James A., Milford  
Brown Charles H., Upton  
Ball Elie G., Milford  
Bosworth Harrison T., Upton  
Becheler Lawrence E., Milford  
Becheler George W., Milford  
Belcom Edwin, Milford  
Bennett Herbert A., Mendon  
Begley Andrew, Milford

Burke Wm., Milford  
Brown George A., Holliston  
Barnard Charles F., Milford  
Carpenter Orlando F., Douglas  
Clere George, Milford  
Cook Albert, Mendon  
Cook Alderman C., Mendon  
Correll Robert, Milford  
Childs George E., Upton  
Davenport Daniel D., Mendon  
Dunn Walter R., Northbridge  
Drake Moses R., Bellingham  
Alexander Perry C., Upton  
Ella Joseph, Mendon  
Eames Daniel W., Hopkinton  
Fairbanks Wm. H., Milford  
Flake J. O., Austin, Upton  
Fanning Edw., Milford  
Farrar Thomas, Bethel, Me.  
Gaskill Edwin C., Mendon  
Gibson Henry H., Grafton  
Gibson Charles W., Hopkinton  
Gaskill Leonard Y., Mendon  
Holbrook James M., Milford  
Holbrook Joseph W., Bellingham  
Holbrook Handel, Bellingham  
Holbrook Robt S. D., Milford  
Higgins John, Milford  
Horton John B., Milford  
Hadley Leonard D., Milford  
Kyes Solomon M., Hopkinton  
Keating Michael, Milford  
Littlefield Albert, Milford  
Lewis Charles A., Milford

Leighton Lyman A., Upton  
Marshall George H., Milford  
Madden Henry N., Milford  
Mason John Q., Milford  
Parkhurst Henry N., Milford  
Price Allen, Milford  
Pond Edwin F., Milford  
Rogers Charles A., Upton  
Rogers Joseph C., Upton  
Rockwood Elijah, Milford  
Rockwood John B., Mendon  
Rockwood Aaron W., Milford  
Root Charles F., Bromfield  
Shepard John A., Milford, dead  
Smith Lewis W., Mendon  
Smith Samuel W., Mendon  
Southland Lowell, Upton  
Southland Davis, Upton  
Tilton Wm. A., Milford  
Tucker Albert H., Milford, dead  
Thompson Addison O., Hopkinton  
Taft Orrison C., Milford  
Vant Dexter, Milford  
Willis Reuben, Milford  
Whipple Willis, Milford  
Wood Leander, Upton  
Whitney Willis, Bellingham  
Whitney Henry A., Upton  
Wheelock Edwin M., Mendon  
Wood Harrison R., Upton  
Wheelock Nathan, Mendon  
Waldron Laurence, Milford  
Walker George H., Upton

**Company C, Boston.—25th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, CORNELIUS G. ATTWOOD, Boston.**

**1st Lieut., JAMES TUCKER, Boston; 2d Lieut., MERRICK F. PROUTY, Spencer.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
Sanborn Jere P., Boston  
Kettelle George M., Boston  
Messer Albion A., Groton  
Howe John W., West Roxbury  
Dove Edw., Hopkinton  
*Corporals.*  
Norcross Thomas A., Boylston  
Franklin E. A., Worcester  
Marshall Albert A., East Boston  
Lee Marshall, Hopkinton  
Reed John B., Worcester  
Healey Samuel, Dorchester  
Hooker Lyman F., Worcester  
*Musicians.*  
Hill John R., Worcester  
Healey George H., Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
Wood George W., Hopkinton  
*Privates.*  
Allen Charles, Spencer  
Burphy Thomas, Boston  
Brown Chas. H., Northbridge  
Beard James H., Lancaster  
Bucklin A. K., Northboro'  
Bartlett Fred., Northboro'  
Ball Charles E., Worcester  
Boynton George W., Sterling, dead  
Bowers Francis A., Clinton  
Brown John, Northbridge  
Brownhill Charles, Worcester  
Blood Edw. J., Upton  
Burke John P., East Boston  
Borns John, Sturbridge  
Cannon A. D., South Boston,  
wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb.  
8th  
Chafee John, Worcester  
Chafee Wm., Worcester, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th

Craig John W., Clinton  
Classe James, Brookfield  
Conant Leonard W., Northboro'  
Conant Edgar E., Northbridge  
Casey David, Northbridge Centre  
Cummings Edgar, Dana  
Carpenter Alfred, Sturbridge  
Cooley George, Braintree  
Cudler Orrin W., Webster  
Concklin Charles, Hopkinton,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8th, died the 13th inst.  
Dawson Robert D., Boston  
Deaves Alonzo, South Boston  
Dickinson Nathan S., Spencer  
Fay Wm. E., Southboro'  
Flint Albert S., Spencer  
Fisher George B., Killingly, Ct.  
Foster James S., Leicester  
Frost Orrin D., Auburn  
Fayerweather Geo. J., Westboro'  
Gibbs Charles, Holden  
Gould Levander M., Leicester  
Grafton Edward R., Leicester,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8th  
Holman Albert F., North Brook-  
field, wounded at Roanoke Is-  
land, Feb. 8th  
Holbrook George W., Reading  
Howard John, Worcester  
Huse Andrew J., Dover, N. H.  
Hemminway Wm. C., W. Boylston  
Hastings John F., West Brookfield  
Hall Samuel, Mendon, wounded at  
Roanoke Island, Feb. 8th  
Hardy Warren C., Worcester  
Haverstock Jas., Worcester  
Holbrook Charles E., Upton  
Jones Samuel P., Worcester

Keyes Lyman E., Holden  
Learned Calvin, Hopkinton  
Leach John G., Southbridge  
Moody Edwin A., Worcester, pro-  
moted to corporal  
Moore Barnard, Mlibury  
May Edward F., Worcester  
Merriam George F., Northboro'  
Marcy H. J., Worcester  
McKinstry James A., Southbridge  
McNamara Patrick, Gardner  
Merriam Horace, Warren  
McKay Silas H., Worcester  
Magee Thomas M., Douglass, badly  
wounded at the battle of Roanoke  
Island, Feb. 8th  
Myers Christopher, Templeton  
Nottage Fred. A., Ashland  
Prouty Joshua B., Spencer  
Purinton Marshall, Douglass  
Peck Albert, Warren  
Ryan John, Southbridge  
Ruinwell Oliver B., Warren, disch'd  
Stone Edw. M., Dana  
Stone Jerome M., Sutton  
Stratton Cyran K., Worcester,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8th  
Stone John, Southbridge  
Stone Wm., Sturbridge  
Townsend Edw., Spencer  
Williams George W., Southboro',  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8th  
Whitney John H., Sterling  
Wells Cyrus, Upton  
Weeks Lyman E., Brookfield  
Wright Lewis, Warren  
Young Robert, Sturbridge

**Company D, Worcester.—25th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, ALBERT H. FOSTER, Worcester, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862.**

**1st Lieut., GEO. S. CAMPBELL, Worcester; 2d Lieut., GEO. H. SPAULDING, Worcester.**

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
Mathews Henry, Worcester  
Stratton Chas. H., Worcester  
Rodgkins Orlando, Worcester  
Parkhurst Hiram A., Paxton  
Knox Joseph B., Worcester  
*Corporals.*  
Parker Aaron, Worcester  
Wood Wm. H., Worcester  
Hill Charles R., Holden  
Tortellotte Oscar, Dudley  
Williams Abiel E., Dudley  
Perry Franklin W., Dudley  
Groat Wm. G., Worcester  
Champney Preston A., Grafton  
*Musicians.*  
Mann Charles A., Worcester  
Libby George H., Worcester  
*Wagoner.*  
Maynard Geo. F., Fitchburg  
*Privates.*  
Albee Joseph H., Douglass  
Alden Benj. F. R., Worcester  
Alexander Wm. R., Worcester  
Allen George F., Worcester  
Allen James C. H., Ashby  
Andrews Ferdinand, Boylston  
Andrews Wm. A., Boylston  
Austin Andrew M., Worcester  
Barbour Isaac R., Worcester  
Bartlett Benjamin B., Oxford  
Bartlett James O., East Douglass  
Bartlett George F., Rutland  
Banner George H., Worcester  
Bassett John E., Southbridge

Bigelow Wm. W., Oakdale  
Brewer Geo. W., Boylston  
Brimhall Alvin, Worcester  
Browning Geo. R., Paxton  
Brigham Henry A., Worcester  
Brigham Augustus A., Worcester  
Brigham Walter A., Boylston  
Burr Liberty W., Milford  
Cathcart Benj. S., Nantucket  
Child Willard H., Thompson, Conn.  
Cragin Samuel, Douglass  
Cummings Julius A., Webster  
Crocker George, Milford  
Cotton Thomas, Princeton  
Davis Hiezekiah, Dudley  
Darling Calvin J., Charlton  
Eames Levi L., Worcester  
Fisher Jeremiah, Oakdale  
Freeman Albro, Webster  
Goodell Anson F., Dudley  
Goodell Edwin D., Dudley  
Haley James W., Holden  
Hall John D., Oakdale  
Hall Stephen, Uxbridge  
Hastings George W., Grafton  
Holbrook J. Emerson, Boylston  
Hough Allen, East Douglass  
Howe Severn N., Auburn  
Jillson George W., Petersham  
Leland Royal A., Grafton  
Leland John W., Grafton  
Lamb John M., Worcester  
Leach George, Douglass  
Locke Henry J., Boylston

Luther J. E., East Douglass  
McGaffery Chas. A., Worcester  
Minot Wm. H., Uxbridge  
Murphy Cornelius, Worcester  
Morth Christopher, Dudley  
Morris Wm. H., Oxford  
Newell Henry E., Westminster  
Newton Henry G., Auburn  
Osmer Albert C., Worcester  
Oulmelt Camille L., Worcester  
Parker Edward, Holden  
Park Wallace M., Worcester  
Palmer Samuel, Worcester  
Farmer Martin S., Webster  
Padridge John W., Boylston  
Patterson Wm. L., Lawrence  
Pierce John D., Paxton  
Rice Peter, Worcester  
Robbins Morton D., Dudley  
Robby Edwin A., Worcester  
Simmons Lambert B., Douglass  
Simmons James M., Worcester  
Stone Edgar A., Worcester  
Squires W.  
Torrey Chas. H., Medway  
Taft John, Oxford  
Taft Nath. E., Oxford  
Taylor James E., Boylston  
Thayer Benj. D., Worcester  
Tourtellette Joseph N., Worcester  
Upham Wesley N., Dudley  
Walle Charles, East Douglass  
Webber Wm. H., Brookfield  
Winn Chas. F., Worcester

**Company E, Worcester.—25th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

**Captain, THOMAS O'NEIL, Worcester.**

**1st Lieut., WM. DALEY, Worcester; 2d Lieut., HENRY MCCONVILLE, Worcester.**

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
McKeon Michael, Worcester  
Curran Patrick, Worcester  
McLane John B., Worcester  
McHannan James, Worcester  
Ward Napoleon, Worcester  
*Corporals.*  
O'Neil James, Worcester  
McHugh Patrick, Worcester  
McKeon Thos., Worcester  
Sheehan Denis M., Worcester,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8  
Colby John, Worcester  
Lafferty Elwin C., Worcester  
Loyed John, Worcester  
*Musicians.*  
Taber Wm. R., Worcester  
Dixon Wm. G., Worcester  
*Wagoner.*  
O'Neil John, Worcester, discharged  
*Privates.*  
Allen Joseph M., Worcester  
Adamson Robert, Barra, deserted  
Bird Francis, Southboro'  
Brown Joseph, Worcester  
Brianahan Michael, Worcester,  
killed at battle Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8  
Bundy Peter, Worcester  
Burke John, Worcester  
Byrnes Philip, Worcester  
Connell Michael, Worcester  
Conlin Patrick, Worcester  
Connor Cornelius, Worcester  
Connor Jeremiah D., Worcester  
Cronin John, Worcester  
Cronin Patrick, Worcester

Clark Francis, Charlton  
Coyle Martin, Gardner  
Coff Bryan, Worcester  
Dubugue Joshua, East Douglas  
Doherty James, Worcester  
Doherty Patrick, Stonville  
Donlan Edw., Westminster  
Donovan Richard, Milford  
Doran Maurice, Sturbridge  
Emprey Robert, Worcester  
Farren Patrick, Worcester  
Farren John, Worcester  
Farren Cornilus, Milford  
Falvey Patrick, Worcester  
Foley Thomas, Worcester  
Gordon John, Clinton  
Gunigall James, Worcester, ap-  
pointed wagoner  
Ghligan James, Leicester  
Goodnow Andrew, Marlboro'  
Greene John, Lowell  
McGarty Patrick, Worcester  
Groves Thos. J., Leicester  
Hagerity Patrick, Worcester  
Henratty Torrence, New Worcester  
Howell John, Springfield, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8;  
promoted to corporal  
Hannagan Patrick, Milford  
Hickey Peter, Worcester  
Hennelly Bartholomew, Milford  
Heavey Martin, Westminster  
Jameson Hugh, Gratton  
Kelly Robert, East Brookfield  
Kirk John, Cherry Valley  
Loyne John, Leominster  
Leahy Patrick, Leominster  
Levally Godfrey, Princeton

Leonard Martin, Worcester  
Mitchell Jas., Sherburne, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Masterson John, Worcester  
Murphy Patrick, Worcester  
Mulloy James  
Mooney Nicholas, Worcester  
Merrery Timothy, Douglas  
McLann Felix, Worcester  
McClernan Thomas, Barra  
McClernan James, Worcester  
McCarthy John, East Brookfield  
McCarthy Timothy, W. Brookfield  
McCrea Daniel, Worcester  
McDevitt Wm., Worcester  
McQuade Thomas, Princeton  
McMahon Michael, Southboro'  
McLaughlin John, Worcester  
McDermont John, Stonville  
Nicket Mable, Shrewsbury  
O'Conner James, Worcester  
O'Connell Dennis, Worcester  
Piper Alfred, Worcester  
Raymond Joseph, Southboro'  
Roberts Edward, Southboro'  
Ryan John, Worcester  
Smith Eph., Worcester, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Smith Francis, Worcester  
Smith Elijah, Shrewsbury  
Swaney Edward, Worcester  
Short John, Holden  
Teaboult Joseph, Douglas  
Tote Patrick, Stonville  
Whelan Richard, Worcester  
Wood Hiram F., East Brookfield  
Wood Wm., East Douglas

## Company F, Fitchburg.—25th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CHARLES H. FOSS, Fitchburg.

*1st Lieut.*, LEVI LAWRENCE, Fitchburg; *2d Lieut.*, J. HENRY RICHARDSON, Fitchburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Farwell Artemas S., Fitchburg  
Upton Chas. E., Fitchburg  
Wildor Oliver D., Ashburnham  
Simonds John, Fitchburg  
Hall Chas., Fitchburg  
*Corporals.*  
Rockwood S. A., Ashburnham  
Graham James, Fitchburg  
Proctor Geo. B., Fitchburg  
Barnes Dwight W., Orange  
Lowe George, Fitchburg  
Sawtelle Walter H., Westminster  
Spaulding John A., Ashburnham  
Putnam Thomas F., Fitchburg  
*Musicians.*  
Brick Chas. A., Fitchburg, disch'd  
Fockham Samuel H., Westminster  
*Privates.*  
Alger Edward, Wichenend  
Andrews Frederic A., Fitchburg  
Adams Wm. F., Fitchburg  
Brooks Benj. V., Fitchburg  
Boss Orlando, Fitchburg  
Battles Wm. E., Fitchburg  
Bassett Frank J., Ashburnham  
Brown Octavius, Ashburnham  
Brown Alonzo F., Westminster  
Brown John L., Westminster  
Ball George V., Lunenburg  
Clark Luther, Ashburnham  
Clark Harvey, Ashburnham  
Cotting Geo. F., Fitchburg  
Collings Richard, Fitchburg  
Davis Frank A., Ashburnham

Dadman Frank S., Fitchburg  
Elleek Edward W. D., Leominster  
Ellenwood Artemas W., Fitchburg  
Ealy Francis, Westminster  
Flegg Warren A., Orange  
Fitzgibbon Michael, Ashburnham  
Fenno Frank B., Westminster  
Gilchrist John A., Lunenburg,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8  
Gardner John F., Fitchburg  
Gird Joseph W., Fitchburg  
Gibson Appleton, Fitchburg  
Gates Francis, Gardner  
Gates Hiram, Gardner  
Henshaw Dexter, Fitchburg  
Howe Wm. B., Princeton  
Howe Luther B., Princeton  
Hartwell Samuel, Lunenburg  
Hartwell Chas. W., Westminster  
Haynes Sylvester, Fitchburg  
Hunter Chas. H., Fitchburg  
Holden Etham W., Westminster  
Hagar Wm. S., Fitchburg  
Jenkins Geo. E., Holliston  
Kinaman Geo. W., Fitchburg  
Maynard Chas. H., Princeton  
Morton Orrin, Ashburnham  
Morton Francis H., Ashburnham  
McIntire Parley, Ashburnham  
Minott Edwin M., Westminster  
Miller Chas. A., Westminster  
Nixon Nahum, Fitchburg  
Nichols Geo., Westminster  
Phillips Geo. W., Westminster

Phelps W. W., Fitchburg  
Phelps Phineas, Fitchburg  
Partridge Wm. H., Fitchburg  
Page Geo. H., Westminster  
Rice Geo. W., Fitchburg  
Roach Wm., Fitchburg  
Smith Chas. E., Ashburnham  
Stockwell James A., So. Gardner  
Savaria Louis, Fitchburg  
Spaulding J. Calvin, Fitchburg  
Sylvester Geo. F., Fitchburg  
Sylvester Atwood O., Fitchburg  
Southie Elmer G., So. Gardner  
Sanderson Calvin D., Lunenburg  
Sowell Joshua T., Ashburnham  
Scolley John, Westminster  
Simonds Putnam, Fitchburg  
Stratton Chas. H., Wichenendon  
Thompson Michael, Ashburnham  
Upton Thomas, Fitchburg  
Wiley David D., Ashby  
Whittemore Oliver H., Fitchburg  
Winn Noah, Lunenburg  
Wetherbee Silas, Ashby  
Wallis Lincoln, Ashburnham  
Willis Wm. M., Fitchburg  
Ward Carlos P., Princeton  
Walker James L., Ashburnham  
Walker Edward F., Gardner  
Whiting Alonzo, Lunenburg  
Wait Sillan E., Fitchburg  
Whitney Chas. H., Fitchburg  
Ware G. F., Fitchburg  
Whitman Edward, Westminster

## Company G, Worcester.—25th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LEWIS WAGERTY, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, HENRY M. RICHTER, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, FRED. A. WEIGAND, Worcester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Hacker Rudolph  
Schulze Fred H., East Cambridge  
Knapp John M., Shrewsbury  
Krele Gotfred, Worcester  
Meade Josiah C., North Brookfield  
*Corporals.*  
Wolfgang Leopold, Clinton  
Speiser Gotfred, Clinton  
Kelscher Philip, Clinton  
Muesler William, Deerfield

Waiser Fred, Clinton  
Shaw William E., Shrewsbury  
Schlenker Christ, Shelburne  
*Musicians.*  
Haas John, Worcester  
Mihon John, Worcester  
*Wagoner.*  
Pratt Calvin C., Shrewsbury  
*Privates.*  
Allen John, Douglas  
Bubser Joseph, Worcester

Bunch Glory, Douglas  
Class Clifford, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island  
Donelan John, East Cambridge  
Eager John W.  
Ehlerd Ferd, Clinton  
Erhart Joseph, Worcester  
Fay Leander, Northboro'  
Flake Horace L., Leicester  
Gantner Eugene, Worcester, killed  
at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862

Gotha David, Leicester  
Grumbacher Moritz, Clinton  
Gleason Samuel, Worcester  
Greco John D., Worcester  
Gunn Charles D., Greenfield  
Haas Carl, Worcester  
Harrington Thomas, Shrewsbury  
Hastenburg H. G., East Cambridge  
Harraden John W., Westboro'  
Hudson George, Fitchburg  
Hastenburg Philip, East Cambridge  
Jacobi Ferd., Worcester  
Kittredge Albert, Shrewsbury  
Kinsner Herman, Clinton  
Klein Edw., Clinton  
Klein William F., Clinton  
Knapp Frank F., Worcester  
Kochler Carl, Clinton  
Kohnle Fred, Clinton, promoted to corporal  
Kings Gustav, Templeton  
Link George, Southbridge

Lamay Joseph, Douglas  
Linhardt Christ, Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Loddell Thomas J., Fitchburg  
Loddell Thomas J., Jr., Fitchburg  
Martin Joseph, Holden  
Maybourn Carl, Worcester  
Miller August, Clinton  
Miller Frank, Clinton  
Mueller Valentine, Clinton  
Mueller Julius, Greenfield  
Molter Henry, Clinton  
Orfall Joseph, Worcester  
Osgood Warren W., Woburn  
Pratt Cyrus W., Fitchburg  
Renth Philip, Deerfield  
Reno John B., Spencer, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Riedel Albin, Clinton  
Rice Marshall N., Shrewsbury  
Spindler Herman, Templeton  
Schusser Joseph, Clinton

Suter Valentine, Oxford, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862  
Suess Michael, Clinton  
Schwan Ferd., Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island  
Tainter David, Worcester  
Vetter George, Clinton, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Ward Hiram F.  
Way Fred, Springfield  
Walburg George W., So. Gardner  
Webber George  
Wenning Fred, Clinton  
Werner George, Worcester  
Weyer Rudolph, Worcester  
Wilson Charles W.  
Winter Christ, Clinton  
Williams Daniel, Milford, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Wiswell William C., North Oxford  
Wallace Patrick, Mendon

**Company H, Worcester. — 25th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ORSON MOULTON, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, DAVID M. WOODWARD, Worcester; *2d Lieut.*, NATHAN H. FOSTER, Worcester.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Forbes Arthur, Worcester  
Pelton Charles H., Worcester  
Gleason Thomas, Worcester  
Woodworth James C., Worcester  
Temple William L., Oakham  
*Corporals.*  
Wood Lawson D., Oakham  
Bridges Francis, Worcester  
Seagrave Charles H., Uxbridge  
Mirick John D., Worcester  
Fernald Henry W., Worcester  
Mann Randall, Leicester, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8, and died on the 11th  
Cheney Willard, Jr., Worcester  
Wellington Edw. W., Worcester  
*Musicians.*  
Morse Rufus E., Worcester  
Thompson Albert I., Worcester  
*Wagoners.*  
Maynard James T., Shrewsbury  
*Privates.*  
Adams James T., Oxford  
Adams Charles W., Oxford  
Bancroft Edwin W., Worcester  
Banister Henry M., Worcester  
Bartlett Albert F., Worcester  
Bastel George S., Worcester  
Blanchard William D., Uxbridge  
Bixby George A., Worcester  
Bryant William E., Jr., Rutland  
Bullard William H., Oakham  
Hill Lyman B., Worcester  
Corey Albert W., Worcester  
Clemons Walter S., Worcester  
Coffin George A., Worcester

Crane Robert S., Worcester  
Curtis Charles F., Worcester  
Kent George E., wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Dean Charles D., Oakham  
Carter George H., Reading  
Dunn William, North Brookfield  
Ester James H., Worcester  
Eveloth George M., Princeton  
Eveloth William H., Princeton  
Fincham Thomas, Uxbridge  
Fisher Charles F., Worcester  
Fitch Henry N., Uxbridge  
Forbes Moore S., Worcester  
Flagg Joseph, Fitchburg  
French William P., Northbridge  
Gleason Dexter F., Princeton  
Gleason Edw., Shrewsbury  
Green Julius A., Shrewsbury  
Grout Braman A., Leicester  
Grout George L., Leicester  
Johnson Stephen C., Uxbridge  
Hall Samuel T., Worcester  
Harden Walter H., Uxbridge  
Hill Julius D., Oakham  
Holden Henry, Princeton  
Howard Charles F., Oakham  
Hudson William, Worcester  
Moore Charles S., Holden  
Hyde Amos S., Shrewsbury  
Hyde Charles A., Shrewsbury  
Holman Charles, Princeton  
Johnson Joseph, Worcester  
Kendall J. Warren, Princeton  
Larned George C., Worcester  
Lawrence Edw. R., South Reading  
Lawrence Edwin F., Worcester

Legg Henry H., Uxbridge  
Lewis Reuben L., Worcester  
Lovell David O., Oakham  
Lovell Lorenzo K., Oakham  
Lynn Charles W., Thompson  
McKnight Gilbert L., Worcester  
Mitchell David, North Brookfield  
Rieff Joseph, Shrewsbury  
Perkins William, Worcester, died at Annapolis  
Parker Edwin S., Oakham  
Parker Lyman N., Oakham  
Parker Chas. H., Oakham, disch'd  
Platts Wilford, Canada  
Pond Daniel E., Worcester  
Rice Charles L., Worcester  
Robinson Charles D., Oakham  
Rockwood Edw. F., Worcester  
Seagraves William H., Uxbridge  
Smith Frank L., Worcester  
Smith George C., North Brookfield  
Stearns Edward N., Barre  
Spoonster Albert, Oakham  
Stone George W., Oakham  
Warren John G., Oakham  
Watson William A., Princeton  
Webber Christopher W. L., Worcester  
Wellington Frank W., Worcester  
White H. A., Leicester  
Wilbur Edwin, Oakham  
Wood George P., Oakham  
Ware Henry H., Oakham  
Whitney Joseph D., Oakham  
Wilcox Noah, Uxbridge

**Company I, Templeton. — 25th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, V. P. PARKHURST, Templeton.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES B. SMITH, North Cambridge; *2d Lieut.*, AMOS BUFFUM, Templeton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Davis John W., Worcester  
Saul Thomas, Templeton  
Moulton Joseph S., Templeton  
Heald Timothy S., Hubbardston  
Nichols Joseph T., Royalston  
*Corporals.*  
Mayo Benjamin W., Orange  
Wheeler Lyman B., Royalston  
Trask George, Templeton  
Martin Dwight M., Templeton  
Day David W., Royalston  
Metcalf Harlan P., Royalston  
Wilson George W., Royalston  
Jackson George A., Templeton  
*Musicians.*  
Sawyer Eli, Jr., Berlin  
Potter George E., Templeton  
*Wagoners.*  
Freeman Francis, Worcester  
*Privates.*  
Aldrich William H., Leicester  
Brown Edw. P., Ackworth  
Ball Levi, Alstead, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8

Browning George D., Hubbardston  
Brown John S., Lowell, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Baker David, Wendell  
Blanchard Charles W., Westboro'  
Brown George, Templeton  
Bosworth Hester A., Royalston  
Bosworth Joel S., Royalston  
Blood George W., Hubbardston  
Barrett George H., Holden  
Barnes Francis, Bingham  
Blahop Samuel, Hubbardston  
Burgess Martin, Ashburnham  
Bickford William O., Gardner  
Clement Arthur E., Bolton  
Chase William H., Royalston  
Crocker J. Henry, Templeton  
Conner William, Worcester  
Cobleigh A. M., Templeton, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Conant George F., Gardner  
Chase John S., Royalston  
Dean Anthony, St. Clare, Can.  
Dyer Theodore J., Athol  
Davis Jay, Royalston

Day D. B., Templeton  
Doane Byron, Royalston  
Evans George E., Winchester  
Fallon Thomas, Moores  
Frost Sumner, Hubbardston  
Grant Aaron A., Royalston  
Gerry H. A. D., Fitchburg  
Goddard Wesley D., Royalston  
Garfield N. B., Shrewsbury  
Haskins Albert, Athol  
Hathaway Everett, Barre  
Haskins David, Montague  
Hall John J., Mendon  
Hathaway Leonard, Barre  
Herrick James M., Hinsdale  
Howard William H., Royalston, discharged  
Jennison Clarence W., Greenbush  
Jones Artemas, Templeton  
Jillison Elias F., Richmond, wounded at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Kelly Thomas, Orono, killed at battle Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Kimberly R. F., Massena

Lawson John L., Keene, N. H.  
Lamb Walter, Templeton  
Moore Francis L., Templeton  
Martin S. W., Richmond  
Moore Joseph W., Hubbardston  
Manning Benj. E., Phillipston  
Morton Charles, Orange  
Moulton Hiram V., Hardwick  
Mellen Joel B., Abington  
Norcross William, Templeton  
Norcross Laura N., Templeton  
Pond Nathan H., Franklin  
Peck Nelson F., Royalston

Rayner Albano B., Warwick  
Snow Charles H., Billerica  
Sawyer David S., Leominster  
Stone Asa, Hubbardston  
Stewart Alexander, Royalston  
Snow Samuel A., Milford  
Samson H. K., Royalston  
Temple Augustus, Orange  
Wheeler Warren L., Royalston,  
wounded at Roanoke Island,  
Feb. 8, 1863  
Wheeler Solon, Keene  
Wheeler Darling S., Richmond

Ward Marcus H., Orange  
Whitney Joel, Jr., Templeton  
Walker Marcus, Royalston  
Wood Henry S., Royalston  
Wilson Charles, Royalston  
Whitcomb Albert H., Winchendon  
Wheeler George N., Royalston  
Wheeler Charles W., Templeton  
Wetherell Chas. J., New Braintree

*Joined after the Reg. left Mass.*  
Wilson Charles, Worcester  
Hass John, Worcester, musician

### Company K, Worcester. — 25th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, J. WALDO DENNY, Worcester.

*1st Lieut.*, SAMUEL HARRINGTON, Paxton; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES M. DRENNAN, Worcester.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Tew Charles F., Worcester  
Raymond Edwin T., Worcester  
Stone Emerson, Leicester  
Burr George, Worcester  
Clarke Samuel A., Holden  
*Corporals.*  
Horton James B., Worcester  
Bus Edw. B., Boylston  
Drury Luke T., Worcester  
Clark Walters S., Chester  
Greene William N., Jr., Worcester  
Spoonster Horatio B., Worcester  
Billings Joseph, Hatfield  
Chapman Robert T., Worcester  
Pond William G., Hubbardston  
Saunders Henry A., Worcester  
*Wagoner.*  
Ball Diah, Holden  
*Privates.*  
Abbott Edwin, Worcester  
Adams Augustus, Leicester  
Adams John Q., Worcester  
Brown Henry L., Webster  
Bardwell Henry F., Hatfield  
Bond William J., Charlton  
Brady James, Leicester  
Blaisdell Guilford, Worcester  
Belows Henry H., Worcester  
Barnes Gardner F., Worcester  
Barber Theodore, Worcester  
Coffin Edmund, Worcester  
Cutting Otis S., Leicester  
Collesser Warren O., Worcester  
Clark Edmund, Holden  
Currier Leroy S., Grafton

Clark Alson W., Hubbardston  
Collie David B., Leicester  
Clark Eli E., Hubbardston  
Cowles Edw. C., Hatfield  
Cooper Otis D., Oxford  
Clark Edmund B., Holden  
Collins Cornelius F., Worcester  
Drury Nathan, Worcester  
Dennis John C., Worcester  
Davis Milton W., Hubbardston  
Demond Chauncy P., Rutland  
Damon Otis, Paxton  
Devereux John H., Hubbardston  
Davis Augustus E., Grafton  
Edwards William E., Worcester  
Salon Joseph, Worcester  
Edwards Albert W., Worcester  
Greene Lorenzo B., West Boylston,  
discharged  
Gifford Morton D., Auburn  
Gates Theodore N., Worcester  
Grimm Joseph, Grafton  
Gibson Edmond J., Spencer  
Henshaw William H., Leicester  
Hall Charles S., Worcester  
Harrington Charles A., Paxton,  
died at Annapolis Jan. 9  
Humes Reuben, Millbury  
Johnson Jerome, Auburn  
Jelly Charles E., Worcester  
Kerby Alfred J., Oxford  
Lewis John B., Worcester  
Latham William, Worcester  
Lewis Seth E., Hubbardston  
Loring Henry A., West Boylston  
Mills Benjamin F., Worcester  
Murdock William E.

Marcy George P.  
Moulton John B., Oxford  
Mayo John S., Holden  
Maynard Sylvester C., Worcester  
Murdock Chas. C., West Boylston  
Miller Benjamin, Worcester  
Newton Serebo, Oxford  
Padelford John M. W., Worcester  
Farmer John H., Grafton  
Farmer Cyrus T., Ware  
Perry Jehu, Worcester  
Preston Samuel, Holden  
Pratt Edwin F., Paxton, wounded  
at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Pond Roland, Hubbardston  
Pusher Sidney A., Worcester  
Poland Charles A., Worcester  
Pond George H., Hubbardston  
Reed Davis, Sterling  
Stockdale Albert, Leicester  
Snow Daniel B., Berlin  
Sylvester John S., Worcester, dis-  
charged  
Sibley Frank S., Worcester, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Smith Benjamin F., Worcester  
Smith Charles M., Uxbridge  
Tenny Charles F., Hubbardston  
Thurston Sam., Worcester, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island Feb. 8  
Thompson Sidney C., Rutland  
Wetherby Adin P., Hardwick  
Williams Charles C., Auburn  
Webber George W., Worcester,  
transferred to Co. G.  
Ware Benjamin F., Worcester  
Wetherby Edwin T., Worcester

## Twenty-Sixth Regiment.

The colonel and many of the officers and men of this regiment were of the gallant 6th, M. V. M. The 26th was recruited by Colonel Jones, at Camp Chase, Lowell, and is attached to Major-General Butler's Division. It sailed from Boston on the 21st of November, in the transport steamer Constitution, for Ship Island, Louisiana, where it is now stationed. It is, therefore, the most remote from the Commonwealth of any of the regiments which Massachusetts has sent forth. It will ever be near to us, however, in our affections.

#### Field and Staff, 26th Reg.

*Colonel*.....EDWARD F. JONES.....Pepperell.  
*Lieut.-Col.* .....ALPHA B. FARR.....Lowell.  
*Major*.....JOSIAH A. SAWTELL.....Lowell.  
*Adjutant* .....GEORGE E. DAVIS .....Lowell.  
*Surgeon*.....ANSON P. HOOKER .....Cambridge.  
*Assistant Surgeon* .....JAMES G. BRADT .....Lowell.  
*Quartermaster*.....JAMES MUNROE .....Cambridge.  
*Chaplain* .....CHARLES BABBIDGE .....Pepperell.  
*Sergeant Major* .....HENRY L. ESTABROOKS.....Dorchester.

*Quartermaster Sergeant.* GEORGE H. STONE .....Natick.  
*Commissary Sergeant* ...ARCHIBALD STARKWEATHER ...Boston.  
*Hospital Steward* .....WM. H. GRAY .....Acton.  
*Drum Major* .....FRANK GREENWOOD .....Lowell.  
*Band Master*.....GEORGE BROOKS .....Lowell.

MUSICIANS.

Barrows Frederic E., Boston	Conlie Orlando F., Lowell	Parmenter Alfred A., Lowell
Adams George W., Boston	Davis Oliver T., Lowell	Polson James, Lowell
Adams George A., Boston	Evans Samuel S., Milford	Peavey George E., Lowell
Blanchard John O., Wilmington	Foots George L., Lowell	Richardson William B., Lowell
Brooks Henry D., Milford	Hoerner Augustus W., Acton	Stetson S. M., Acton
Crooker Abel F., Lowell	Keen Griffin H., Lowell	Saunders John, Muncion
Crombie William, Lowell	Mulloy William S., Boston	Voornas Edwin W., Lewiston, Me.
Clafin Dexter, Milford	Mussey S. Eugene, Lowell	Wilson George E., Lowell

Company A, Lowell.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* GEORGE M. DICKERMAN, Lowell.

*1st Lieut.,* ANDREW J. JOHNSON, Lowell; *2d Lieut.,* WM. H. WILLEY, Lowell.

<i>Drummers.</i> Conlie Theodore W., Lowell Groat Chauncey L., Lowell	Foss George W., Lowell Foster Henry C., Lowell Frost John, Lowell	Perry Benjamin, Lowell Russell James, Lowell Raynolds John, Lowell
<i>Privates.</i> Abbott Almond C., Tewksbury Austin Samuel G., Lowell Arnold William W., Lowell	Fleld David C. G., Lowell Goodhue John, Lowell Gunn James, Chelsea	Richardson Luther L., Dracut Richardson Charles H., Dracut Ripley Joseph B., Lowell
Appleby Jacob, Lowell Batters Edward, Lowell Bledley George A., Andover	Gilpatrick John, Lowell Gilmore Isaac E., Lowell Goodwin Thomas J., Lowell	Spencer Robert, Lowell Sawyer Bernard H., Lowell Sawyer Edward A., Lowell
Blackmer Warren A., Lowell Bailey George E., Lowell Bassett Martin L., Dracut	Grout Frank R., Lowell Helpen Patrick, Lowell Horn Charles C., Lowell	Stephens Daniel C., Lowell Stone Abel H., Lowell Sprague Thomas, Lowell
Bohannon Joseph, Lowell Bulmer John, Lowell Bennett Edward T., Exeter	Huggins A. Judson, Acton Huggins Eli, Acton Huntington James H., Lowell	Sprague Frederick E., Lowell Sullivan Daniel, Waltham Slater Joseph, Lowell
Cook James, Lowell Conner James, Lowell Chamberlin John R., Lowell	Jackson James, Chelmsford Joy Henry, Lowell Johnson Charles, Lowell	Seales William A., Lowell Seales Henry A., Lowell Temple Emery, Lowell
Clark Charles W., Waterville Clowson John B., Lowell Crafts Henry C., Lowell	Kelley John, Lowell Kelley Hiram, Lowell Knapp Charles M., Lowell	Turrell James, Nashua, N. H. Thompson James G., Lowell Thomas Richard E., Lowell
Cross William B., Lowell Chammerford William H., Lowell Chandler Joseph, jr., Andover	Keston Daniel, Boston Kelley John, Lowell Laughlin Joseph, Lowell	Taylor James F., Lowell Woodward Alexander, Lowell Wither Thompson H., Lowell
Dearborn Calvin F., Holderness, N. H. Dickerman Alphonso T., Lowell Dickerman Orlando W., Lowell	Marble Charles H., Lowell Mace William H., Lynn McDonald John, Boston	Wedgewood Edward S., Lowell Wilson Franklin T., Lowell Wilnot Wesley W., Lowell
Downing Edward T., Lowell Emerson Charles F., Lowell Field Joseph, Lowell	Morey Lyman, Lowell Nason Royal T., Lowell Norton Bradford S., Lowell	Wood John E., jr., Lowell Wilson Joseph H., Solon Woods John E., jr., Lowell
Ford Robert H., Lowell	Osgood Jesse C., Tewksbury Packard Charles C., Lowell Packard Joseph, Lowell	Weeks Henry A., Exeter, N. H.

Company B, Groton.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* EUSEBIUS S. CLARKE, Groton.

*1st Lieut.,* JOHN S. COOKE, Groton; *2d Lieut.,* EDWARD B. HALL, Boston.

<i>Privates.</i> Ashorn Henry E., Walpole Adams George A., Townsend Brannum George H., Groton	Gilson Howard, Ashby Goodnow Lyman, Ashby Goring Myron F., Townsend	Priest William H., Groton Petts Aaron S., Townsend Parker Benj. W., Groton
Brown Alexander B., Townsend Brown Albert, Groton Bates Elijah T., Townsend	Goodwin Jordan J., Groton Green Henry M., Groton Gray Cyrus H., Pepperell	Robertson Archie, Pepperell Richardson Alva, Townsend Robertson George, Pepperell
Brown Charles H., Townsend Balscon John H., Pepperell Booth Orrille W., Groton	Houghton Russell O., Townsend Hoyt Samuel D., Groton Hurley John, Pepperell	Robbins Charles, Shirley Keeny William F., Walpole Russell James L. R., Boston
Breezyer Alexander, Groton Brown Louis C., Townsend Busey Peter, Chelmsford	Hunt William, Townsend Hapgood Charles J., Townsend Hall Charles L., Townsend	Sartell Otis, Pepperell Sartell Josiah F., Pepperell Sartell Charles F., Pepperell
Clark Warren B., Townsend Capell Charles C., Pepperell Capell Christopher, Pepperell	Hosley Lorin, Townsend Haynes George H., Shirley Harden Albert, Groton	Shattuck John, Pepperell Shattuck Jonas, Pepperell Shattuck Henry O., Pepperell
Cook Gilbert, Lunenburg Cross Franklin F., Townsend Coffin Henry M., Groton	Jones Frederic A., Townsend Kendall Leander S., Groton Lynch John, Boston	Sarnon James A., Townsend Spaulding Dana, Lunenburg Spaulding Al H., Townsend
Covey Henry, Groton Covey Charles E., Groton Carter Aaron, Pepperell	Lawrence Geo. H., Pepperell Lancey Luther A., Lunenburg Lancey George A., Lunenburg	Spaulding Charles L., Townsend Sloan Andrew H., Townsend Stevens Andrew J., Groton
Davis William, Townsend Duran George B., Groton Davis Eben L., Lowell	Levalle Anthony, Groton Murphy John, Boston Munroe Robert, Groton	Stevens Frank, Townsend Titus Richard B., Pepperell Tenney Luther E., Groton
Dix Charles W., Townsend Erving Randall M., Pepperell Fairbanks James D., Groton	Moulton Nesh J., Groton Morris John, Fitchburg Messer Charles C., Groton	Warren Luther E., Groton Wheeler William G., Groton Williams Benjamin A., Pepperell
Ford Benjamin, Groton Farnsworth Ezra, jr., Boston Olsson George A., Groton	March Isaac H., Ashby Martin Charles H., Townsend McLane Charles, Groton	Williams Charles, Pepperell Welch George T., Danvers Wheeler Stephen W., Shirley
Gilson Merrick L., Groton Griffith Samuel W., Townsend Gileon Morton, Ashby	O'Brien James, Groton Parker Granville A., Groton Prescott Charles C., Groton	Wood Francis W., Townsend Watson Ransom G., Townsend Ward Henry, Pepperell
		Willard Charles, Townsend

**Company C, Pawtucket. — 26th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, E. W. THAYER, Pawtucket.****1st Lieut., JOHN A. LYNCH, South Easton; 2d Lieut., ALBERT TILDEN, North Easton.****Musicians.**Davis Edwin, Mason, N. H.  
Story Nathaniel E., Pepperell**Privates.**Bennett Horace A., Groton  
Bennett Edwin F., So. Boston  
Bennett George B., Groton  
Brown Daniel M., Pawtucket  
Bruce Hugh, Pawtucket  
Barnaby William H., Chelsea  
Babitt James W., Pawtucket  
Blackington H. A., Attleboro'  
Crockett William, Easton  
Cookson John M., Pawtucket  
Cowdin George W., Pawtucket  
Cady Walter F., Attleboro'  
Cowdin Rufus W., Pawtucket  
Cowdin William H., Pawtucket  
Connell Patrick, Boston  
Crockett Major, Easton  
Conlin Francis, Pawtucket  
Carroll Patrick L., Malden  
Christian Richard, Pepperell  
Canty Michael, Brookline  
Durant Henry W., Pepperell  
Durant Franklin, Pepperell  
Davis Thomas, Bedford, N. Y.  
Darling Benjamin D., Groton  
Davis George H., N. Easton  
Fuller John, Pawtucket  
Fitzgerald James, Fall River  
Ferguson Stephen A., Hebronville  
Fullick George, Groton  
Gillely Michael, SmithfieldGreely Michael, Smithfield  
Giles George W., Attleboro'  
Gleason James, Boston  
Gilbert John S., Boston  
Gulick Peter, Pawtucket  
Gay Samuel D., Pepperell  
Olson Warren, Pepperell  
Goulding Michael, Lowell  
Hunt Joseph, Attleboro,  
Howard E. G., Easton  
Hardy Joshua, Easton  
Howard Everett, Bridgewater  
Hood Thomas J., Pawtucket  
Howard James L., Easton  
Holmes Freeman, Bridgewater  
Ingalls James B., DUNstable  
Joelin Alvin T., Attleboro'  
Johnson James B., Pawtucket  
Keyes Charles P., Groton  
Keenan James, Pawtucket  
Keenan William H., Attleboro'  
Lathrop Addison A., Easton  
McKeens Thomas, Pawtucket  
McKeens Owen, Pawtucket  
McLeer Owen, Central Falls  
McAllister John, S. Malden  
McCorkell James, Boston  
Murphy John, Pawtucket  
McTigue Bernard, Pawtucket  
Marshall James, Biddeford, Me.  
Manning Hugh, Pawtucket  
Mitchell Charles, Easton  
Middleton David, Easton  
Murphy Timothy, EastonMitchell Theodore, Easton  
McQuinn Patrick, Pawtucket  
McCarton Joseph, Central Falls  
O'Brien John, Boston  
Peterson Edw., Boston  
Parker Luther S., Groton  
Pershon Charles E., Bridgewater  
Paige David H., DUNstable  
Randall George B., N. Easton  
Richards George H., Sharon  
Roth David, Boston  
Richardson John, Roxbury  
Randall Phineas A., So. Easton  
Shattuck Chas. F., Pepperell  
Smith James O., Pawtucket  
Sutton Sedgewick, Pawtucket  
Sweet John, Boston  
Smith John, Pawtucket  
Saunders William E., Boston  
Smith Henry, Hartford, Conn.  
Smith Henry L., Charlestown  
Segar William, Pawtucket  
Sweland Thomas, Cumberland  
Taylor William P., Pepperell  
Thornton Arthur W., Pawtucket  
Walsh Martin, Pawtucket  
Williams Cyrel A., Olneyville  
Wilson John, Pawtucket  
Whiting John F., Pepperell  
Ward William, Boston  
Woodward John, Groton  
Woodward Alonzo S., Pepperell  
Worster Elbridge G., Boston**Company D, Lowell. — 26th Reg.****Captain, BENJAMIN WARREN, Lowell.****1st Lieut., WM. H. LAMSON, Lowell; 2d Lieut., SETH BONNEY, Sterling.****Musicians.**Greenwood F. W., Lowell  
Belmont John J., Lowell**Privates.**Alexander Peter, Wilmington  
Allen Thomas A., Sterling  
Berry Frank, Lowell  
Bickford William H., Lowell  
Brown James W., Lowell  
Bernard B. P., Lowell  
Butterfield Frank S., Lowell  
Barnes Israel F., Lowell  
Bahan Edward, Dracut  
Butters Horace, Dracut  
Bond Alanson, Wilmington  
Bogue James, Lowell  
Brooks George, Sterling  
Boora Edward T., Lowell  
Boston Aaron, Westminster  
Bowers Jr., Dracut  
Crosby William D., Lowell  
Cottle John W., Ods, Me.  
Clark Francis W., Lowell  
Cushing Augustus C., Tewksbury  
Channell Leonard, Topsfield  
Cloyd John, Boston  
Chandler Charles, Cambridgeport  
Chickering Henry E., Phillipston  
Corcoran Cornelius, So. Boston  
Coburn Charles, Dracut  
Davis Benjamin T., Salem  
Davis Osmond, Dracut  
Davis Watts E., Lowell  
Duffy William, Tewksbury  
Ellis Jacob V., LowellFoss Alphonzo D., Lowell  
Gass William B., Dracut  
Gallagher Thomas, Marlboro'  
Gillman Aaron W., Lowell  
Gordon Hiram W., Calais, Me.  
Gray Alonzo, Lawrence  
Hayden Charles F., Lowell  
Homes Edwin, Lowell  
Hood Harrison P., Lowell  
Huckins Henry L., Tewksbury  
Hodgney John, Sterling  
Munt Frederick M., Lowell  
Hartwell Edwin, Fitchburg  
Hudson James, Lowell  
Hildreth George E., Lowell  
Huckins E. J. D., Tewksbury  
Harvey Hugh, Lowell  
Hoffman Oscar A., Boston  
Hubbell George M., Dracut  
Kempson F. J., Lowell  
Kempson Orrin, Jr., Lowell  
Lazelle Nathan E., Worcester  
Loverin George W., Lowell  
Lyons Dennis, Marlboro'  
McGahan Daniel, So. Boston  
McMellan Kenneth, Lowell  
McKinn Robert, Lowell  
Keating John, Lowell  
McNabb Thomas, Lowell  
McCarthy Michael, Fitchburg  
McLane William, Lowell  
McGinness Edward, Chelmsford  
Moore Humphrey, Lowell  
Moran Dennis, Fitchburg  
Miller Marcus, WestminsterNorris Alvah C., Lowell  
Poor Henry, Lowell  
Page Lorenzo F., Lowell  
Perkins George C., Lowell  
Reed Gordon, Lowell  
Ricker Charles W., Lowell  
Rice John S., Lowell  
Raymond Jeff W., Andover  
Robbins John G., Hillsboro', N. H.  
Ripley Herbert B., Lowell  
Ruggles Abram A., Lowell  
Bargent Jeremiah A., Tyngsboro'  
Shaw William L., Lowell  
Steelman John, Lowell  
Snell David, Lowell  
Shien Patrick, Lowell  
Smith Charles H., Lowell  
Shaw Daniel W., Lowell  
Bargent Charles D., Lowell  
Thompson Benj., So. Groton  
Travis Hiram C., Lawrence  
Thompson William, Lowell  
Trull William, Tewksbury  
Underwood William A., Lowell  
Whiting Joseph B., Lowell  
Wheeler Frank, Lowell  
Warner William W., Salem  
Wier John, Lowell  
Woodward George E., Lowell  
Woodbury George E., Lowell  
Wells Cadmus M., South Boston  
Wells Charles D., Lowell  
Wilkins Varnum, Billerica  
Wilson John, Washington**Company E, Acton. — 26th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Captain, WM. H. CHAPMAN, Acton.****1st Lieut., WM. F. WOOD, Acton; 2d Lieut., SILAS P. BLODGETT, Acton.****Musicians.**

Adams James H., Lowell

**Privates.**Brown Henry S., Stow  
Brooks Charles A., Acton  
Brant James, Boston  
Blood John F., Jr., Acton  
Barr William, Sudbury  
Briggs George F., Concord  
Brown Nathan F., Stow  
Blood John F., Concord  
Barrows Samuel L., West Acton  
Brown John A., Worcester  
Brown Jonas E., Billerica  
Billings James M., ChelseaCram George B., West Acton  
Cram John B., West Acton  
Coburn George B., Chelmsford  
Donavan Michael, Assabet  
Donnar James, Assabet  
Dillon Henry, Billerica  
Dascomb Charles W., Natick  
Edwards Robert W., Bedford  
Flood George, Framingham  
Floyd Henry B., Lowell  
Fletcher Robert, Chelmsford  
Fletcher John H., Boston  
Flake James W., Acton  
Goss Nathan, Acton  
Handley William S., ActonHaynes Elias E., Acton  
Handley Abram, Lowell  
Handley Frank, Lowell  
Hildreth Geo. V., Chelmsford  
Hodgeman Luke F., Carlisle  
Hayes John N., Sudbury  
Hall Delet H., West Acton  
Handley George, Lowell  
Herring William H., Billerica  
Hoover Gilman S., Acton  
Kinsley Frank, Acton  
Knight Stephen B., Littleton  
Litchfield James L., Carlisle  
Lamphear Levi, Chelmsford  
Loker Jonathan W., Acton



Lentall Joseph H., Acton  
Loker William H., Acton  
Lassell Henry W., So. Acton  
Lamphear Albion, Chelmsford  
Moulton James, So. Acton  
Morse Charles, Acton  
Monroe James, Concord  
McGuire Thomas, Concord  
McCaun Jeremiah, Boston  
Moore Patrick, Acton  
Nelson Daniel C., Littleton  
Noonan Michael, Lowell  
Putnam John, So. Acton  
Puffer John S., Concord  
Pike Albert E., Chelmsford  
Pickard Cyrus P., Littleton  
Parks George K., Stow  
Page Cyrus, Bedford

Perry Peter W., Boxboro'  
Powers Michael, So. Acton  
Pease Henry C., Clinton  
Parkhurst Charles, Chelmsford  
Robbins Luke J., Acton  
Reed George A., Littleton  
Smith Luke, Acton  
Sawyer George W., Acton  
Spaulding Henry S., Chelmsford  
Smith Joseph A., Stow  
Sawyer William T., No. Sudbury  
Smith Alfred H., Concord  
Shehan Dennis, Acton  
Smith Ephraim A., Shirley  
Stevens Francis H., Boston  
Taylor Daniel G., Acton  
Tarbell Edwin, South Acton  
Taylor Simeon O., Southboro'

Teel Warren L., West Acton  
Wilder Henry W., Stow  
Wilder Granville W., Stow  
Willis Silas, Sudbury  
Wood James H., Acton  
Whitney Wm. F. B., Acton  
Woodhove John, Assebet  
Wheeler Warren R., Acton  
Wheeler Everett, Acton  
Wheeler Mason, Concord  
Wood Timothy L., Boxboro'  
White John H. F., So. Acton  
Wheeler Addison, So. Acton  
Weeks Albert, Waltham  
Wheeler Lincoln, Acton  
Webb Edward F., Concord  
Wayne John, Acton  
Whitney Samuel, Ea. Cambridge

Company F, Lawrence.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS H. ANNABLE, Cambridge.

1st Lieut., EDWARD CAUFF, Lawrence; 2d Lieut., GEORGE E. YARRINGTON, Lawrence.

*Musicians.*  
Thurston Prescott, Boston  
Chard Edw. James, Lawrence  
*Privates.*  
Allen William, Lawrence  
Alford Walter, Lawrence  
Akens J. Franklin, New Bedford  
Burke Thomas, Boston  
Briggs Charles F., Boston  
Burrill Augustus, Chester, N. H.  
Blanchard Henry C., East Cambridge  
Boston Gorham P., St. Albans, Me.  
Bennan James, Lowell  
Berry Dennis, Lawrence  
Barnes James E., Lawrence  
Barnes Timothy P., Lawrence  
Bradshaw John, Wayland  
Casey Michael, Cambridge  
Croeden John, Lawrence  
Crockett Nelson D., Lawrence  
Conner John W., Ea. Cambridge  
Carter Samuel, Lawrence  
Cunningham Francis  
Charock William, Lawrence  
Dane Elmore, Andover  
Dalley John, Lawrence  
Dalley Thomas, Boston  
Duffy Owen, Lawrence  
Donally Patrick, Lawrence  
Dolan Bernard, Lawrence  
Doyle Cornelius, Charlestown  
Foster John, Leominster  
Farrell James, Lawrence  
Freen Thomas, Boston  
Foster Howard R., Lawrence

Flanders George F., Lawrence  
Foss Jacob, Lowell  
Giles Charles H., Lawrence  
Gillgun James, Lawrence  
Gilson Alpheus L., Lawrence  
Green Samuel, Lowell  
Golden Dennis, Lowell  
Grant James S., Boston  
Huckins Charles, Lowell  
Healey James, Boston  
Hayworth Robert, Lawrence  
Hardins Charles, Boston  
Hickey Thomas H., Lawrence  
Inkerson George, Woburn  
Jones Amos G., Methuen  
Kenney Thomas, Lawrence  
Keating Mortimer, Lawrence  
Keyser John L., Methuen  
Knott William, Lowell  
Levis Samuel, Boston  
Lecall Charles R., Boston  
Lang Francis T., Boston  
McCabe Francis, Lawrence  
McGowan John, Lawrence  
McGuire Francis, Lawrence  
McFarlin Robert, Lawrence  
Moore William G., Boston  
Murphy James, Lawrence  
Mardison William, Lawrence  
Muzzey George H., Lowell  
Mason Warren, Andover  
McBride Felix, Lawrence  
McBride Jeremiah, Charlestown  
Nichols Wm. W., Lawrence  
Nickerson Ephraim N., Andover

Pickles John, Lawrence  
Poole Amos L., Boston  
Parker John, Derry, N. H.  
Phelan Michael, Boston  
Parish Thos. D., Claremont, N. H.  
Pierce Samuel E., Lawrence  
Rearden Timothy, Lawrence  
Reagan Timothy, Lawrence  
Richardson Daniel H., Lawrence  
Rahel Michael, Lawrence  
Rolph Henry C., Nashua, N. H.  
Russell Moody S., Georgetown  
Rodgers David, Lowell  
Sullivan John S., Lawrence  
Soper Edmund H., Freeman, Me.  
Sharkey Bernard, Lawrence  
Shed Charles O., Tewksbury  
Smith James, Amesbury  
Straw Daniel, Lyman, Me.  
Sheedy James, Boston  
Turner John, Andover  
Track Isaac B., Boston  
Titus Charles E., Methuen  
Thomas John, Lawrence  
Troy James A., Methuen  
Unsworth Richard, Lowell  
Williams John T., Lawrence  
Warner Alexander, Lawrence  
White Thomas F., Lawrence  
Williams Joseph, Lowell  
Willis Moses M., Boston  
White Henry L., Lawrence  
Williams Timothy, Lexington, Me.  
White Calvin M., Lawrence  
Welch John, Lowell

Company G, Fall River.—26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, HENRY C. WILCOX, Fall River.

1st Lieut., JAMES BRADY, JR., Fall River; 2d Lieut., JOHN B. CAMPBELL, Fall River.

*Musicians.*  
Brady Mark, Lowell  
Leman Chas. M., Charlestown  
*Privates.*  
Anderson John, Fall River  
Alkham Thomas, Fall River  
Ashton Thomas, Fall River  
Brown Robert A., Fall River  
Burt Chas. A., Tiverton, R. I.  
Bentley George, Fall River  
Burns Patrick, Fall River  
Brown Aaron, Jr., Fall River  
Bennett Wm. H., Fall River  
Collins John E., Fall River  
Cook Horace M., Fall River  
Cheatham Wm., Fall River  
Cook Wm. H., Fall River  
Collins Stephen, Swansea  
Connell Charles, Fall River  
Crowther James, Fall River  
Connolly Timothy, Fall River  
Clark James, Taunton  
Cantwell Patrick, Fall River  
Cutting George, Attleboro'  
Clark John S., Fall River  
Cook Isaac B., Fall River  
Dunlop Matthew, Fall River  
Drewes Richard, Fall River  
Denny Obadiah, Fall River  
England George, Fall River  
Fraternity James, Fall River  
Fleet George, Fall River  
Friswell Wm. T., Fall River  
Goslin John, Fall River

Higginbottom John, Fall River  
Harrison Joseph, Fall River  
Hogan Patrick, Fall River  
Hoar Chas. P., Fall River  
Hurd Frank G., Lowell  
Hamblin Wm., Swansea  
Johnson James, Fall River  
Jackson John, Fall River  
Kay Ralph, Fall River  
Keefe Patrick, Fall River  
Kennedy Michael, Fall River  
Keith Ebenezer, Fall River  
Kaough John, Fall River  
Keith Charles, Fall River  
Kidd James, Fall River  
Lawrence John, Fall River  
Leaton Abner M., Fall River  
Leary James, Fall River  
Lewis Joseph, Fall River  
Lewis Thomas, Fall River  
Lyons Patrick, Fall River  
Lamunyan Lathan, New Bedford  
McCarty Dennis, Fall River  
McMemory John P., Boston  
Morehouse Samuel, Fall River  
Marlor Kinder, Fall River  
Manchester Boston, Fall River  
McCarty Daniel, Fall River  
Manchester John W., Fall River  
Murphy Michael, Fall River  
Murphy Timothy, Fall River  
Meadowcroft Edward, Fall River  
O'Neil William, Fall River  
Peters Robert, Fall River

Powers James, Fall River  
Pierce Geo. R., Swansea  
Quinlan David, Fall River  
May Eber A., Fall River  
Ryan Patrick, Fall River  
Rose Joseph, Fall River  
Riley Francis, Fall River  
Runells Thomas, Fall River  
Roak Patrick, Fall River  
Slade Annes A., Fall River  
Sherman James H., Fall River  
Snow Alfred A., Fall River  
Smith Thomas, Fall River  
Sullivan Phillip, Fall River  
Sullivan Bartholomew, Fall River  
Smith Thos. W., Fall River  
Sullivan Daniel, Fall River  
Sullivan Timothy, Fall River  
Shaw Joseph S., Fall River  
Snow Geo. E., Fall River  
Smith Wm. F., Fall River  
Simonds William, Westport  
Tobe Robert, Fall River  
Tierney Thomas, Fall River  
Waterhouse Geo. W., Fall River  
Whitehead Richard, Fall River  
Whipple James B., Fall River  
Ward John, Fall River  
Winterbottom Thomas, Fall River  
Wild William, Fall River  
Whittaker William, Fall River  
Winslow Geo. H., Acconet  
Welch James, Fall River

## Company H, Lowell. — 26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ANDREW BLOOD, Lowell.

1st Lieut., BENJAMIN W. FROST, Lowell; 2d Lieut., EZEKIEL EASTMAN, Lowell.

*Musicians.*  
 Edes Charles, Lowell  
 Cronan John, Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Anderson Geo. B., Lowell  
 Alexander John F., Boston  
 Alexander Thomas, Boston  
 Burke Patrick, Lowell  
 Burke Wm. F., Lowell  
 Barton James H., Chelmsford  
 Bradeen W. H., Lowell  
 Bean Vear, Boston  
 Brockway Harris, Boston  
 Batschelder Daniel, Boston  
 Brooks John, Boston  
 Barney Aaron, Boston  
 Boyle John F., Boston  
 Burdmore Zach., jr., Charlestown  
 Cook Barnabas, Lowell  
 Cowdry Oliver W., Lowell  
 Cushing Edward F., Lowell  
 Curry James, Lowell  
 Cochran William, Lowell  
 Carlton Geo. V., Boston  
 Carpenter Wm. H., Boston  
 Campbell Charles, Lowell  
 Colby Francis M., Lowell  
 Came William, Boston  
 Cuddihay Richard, Lowell  
 Carrigan James, Lowell  
 Coffee John W., Boston  
 Chandler W. A., Lowell

Dole George, Lowell  
 Dean Cameron, Lowell  
 Cleary Edward, Lowell  
 Ervin William, Lowell  
 Fulton John, Lowell  
 Frost Geo. W., Lowell  
 Fuller Lucius O., Lowell  
 Follansbee Franklin, Boston  
 Flint Henry C., Lowell  
 Fulton Walter M., Lowell  
 Fulton James R., Lowell  
 Garry David, Boston  
 Howe Piny R., Lowell  
 Hay Edward S., Lynn  
 Hach Ebenezer L., Lowell  
 Humphrey Geo. A., Lowell  
 Howard Josiah, Lowell  
 Humphrey Horace W., Lowell  
 Hale Charles, Boston  
 Hoyt Samuel S., Boston  
 Hutchins Freeman, Carlisle  
 Healey Andrew, Boston  
 Hawkins Edward A., Boston  
 Howson Philip, Fall River  
 Jordan John, Lowell  
 Kelly Patrick, Boston  
 Kernes Edward, Lowell  
 McAoon Michael, Lowell  
 Marshall John J., Lowell  
 Maskell Henry H., Lowell  
 Mins Wm. D., Billerica  
 McLean William, Boston

McEvoy Joseph, Lowell  
 McCluskey Richard, Lowell  
 Morey William, Boston  
 Murphy Timothy A., Boston  
 Manchester Dollas W., Lowell  
 Marston Wm. W., Lowell  
 Nelson Jacob, Boston  
 Parsons Joseph R., Lowell  
 Palmer Chas. P., Lowell  
 Sikes Richard M., Boston  
 Pierce William, Lowell  
 Roundy Wm. E., Lynn  
 Reynolds Michael, Lowell  
 Ripley Stearns L., Lowell  
 Russell Joseph, Boston  
 Sikes Richard M., Boston  
 Skiles John P., Boston  
 Shanley John, Lowell  
 Scanlan John, Boston  
 Sullivan Eugene A., Boston  
 Small John E., Lowell  
 Smith Stephen B., Lowell  
 Sheridan Patrick, Somerville  
 Tyler Eleazer, Lowell  
 Thorne Geo. H., Lowell  
 Toole Michael O., Boston  
 Wiley Wm. I., Boston  
 Winn Geo. B., Boston  
 Winn James O., Boston  
 Waldron Walter A., Boston  
 Wentworth Moses E., Lowell  
 Young Albert, Lowell

## Company I, Lawrence. — 26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN I. PICKERING, Lawrence.

1st Lieut., CHARLES E. DREW, Lawrence; 2d Lieut., A. S. BADGER, Milton.

*Musicians.*  
 Greenwood Calvin W., Nahus,  
 N. H.  
 Barker Angelo P., Lowell  
*Privates.*  
 Ayer Augustus S., Gardiner, Me.  
 Ball James J. C., Winchendon  
 Benham W. H., Stow  
 Baldwin Hubbard H., Winchendon  
 Bailey Ambrose, Liberty, Me.  
 Bolton Sidney, Gardiner  
 Brady Charles, Fitchburg  
 Beal Madison, Winchendon  
 Brooks Levi W., Winchendon  
 Cross J. E., Methuen  
 Cook Y. N., Lawrence  
 Cole Freeman B., Boston  
 Conant A. G., Montpelier, Vt.  
 Cringle Richard J., Boston  
 Chadwick Charles, Bladue, N. H.  
 Cole Lucius, Boston  
 Clough Lewis V., Winchendon  
 Davis L. L., Boston  
 Downey John, Randolph  
 Edford Wm. R., Chelsea  
 Emory John W., Methuen  
 Farris Allen E., Lawrence  
 Farrington Geo. W., Methuen  
 Fitzgerald E. M., Winchendon  
 Farrer Jerome B., Waterville, Me.  
 Flagg B. K., Methuen  
 Green Michael J., Lawrence  
 Garrety Peter M., Lawrence  
 Gerven Luther W., FittsWilliam,  
 N. H.  
 Garland Geo. W., Gonic, N. H.  
 Hyde Alfred, Winchendon

Holt Wm. T., Lawrence  
 Horne Joseph, Gonic, N. H.  
 Huntington Wm. A., Lawrence  
 Huntington S. D., Lawrence  
 Hill Thos., Kennebunk, Me.  
 Ham Timothy, Lawrence  
 Ham Chas. F., Gonic, N. H.  
 Hall Samuel A., Lawrence  
 Harwood J. H., Winchendon  
 Higgins Wm., Attleboro'  
 Higgins Patrick, Lawrence  
 Johnston E. F., Methuen  
 Knevelton Geo. D., Nelson, N. H.  
 Kahoe John, Quincy  
 Locke Ira D., Lawrence  
 Leavitt Albion, Milton  
 Magoon Samuel A., Methuen  
 Meagher John, West Acton  
 Marston Henry W., Lawrence  
 McManus Michael, Lowell  
 Neal John F., Kennebunkport  
 Nolan Charles, Lawrence  
 O'Brien James, Lowell  
 Parsons Joseph A., Milton  
 Perry T. A., Methuen  
 Prentiss S. H., Winchendon  
 Parks Elwin A., Winchendon  
 Pray Oliver L., Lawrence  
 Farmer J. M., Methuen  
 Farmer Samuel, Boston  
 Persons Wm. A., Woburn  
 Powers H. W., Winchendon  
 Powers Warren A., Winchendon  
 Rich Jerome T., Winchendon  
 Rooney Patrick, Milton  
 Russell Frederic, Lawrence  
 Sanborn Frank, Methuen

Sawtelle Orasto L., Winchendon  
 Sawtelle Luther, jr., Lowell  
 Smith G. W., Lawrence  
 Smith M. S., Lawrence  
 Sullivan Edward, Methuen  
 Swain Chase M., Lawrence  
 Stanton Edward, Methuen  
 Shorey Geo. W. So, Berwick, Me.  
 Swain Eben P., Boston  
 Stewart John, Providence, R. I.  
 Smith Russell, Lawrence  
 Sullivan John, Lawrence  
 Sawtelle Luther, Boston  
 Starbuck Geo. M., Boston  
 Smith William  
 Seibert John, Milton  
 Thorn Frank R., Lawrence  
 Thayer Henry A., Boston  
 Thomsen Ralph B., Winchendon  
 Townsend Wm. R., Winchendon  
 Taylor Eardley N., Winchendon  
 Willard B. D., Biddeford  
 Ward Peter, Lawrence  
 Wardwell E. H., Methuen  
 Webster George, Lawrence  
 Wheeler Leonard O., Lawrence  
 White Henry F., Lawrence  
 Wheeler G. W., Lawrence  
 Worthley Daniel E., Andover  
 Webster Chas. O., Methuen  
 Wood Frank L., Gardiner, Me.  
 Wilson George  
 Weymouth C. J., Lawrence  
 Woodbury Chas. T., Lawrence  
 Little H. K., Woburn  
 White Chas. F., Woburn

## Company K, Wrentham. — 26th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, STEPHEN R. FLETCHER, Wrentham.

1st Lieut., JOHN T. ROBINSON, Boston; 2d Lieut., H. KEMBLE OLIVER, Malden.

*Musicians.*  
 Black David O., Lowell  
 Pierce Geo. A., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Abbott Spaulding H., Pawtucket  
 Auty George, Wrentham  
 Butler Menzo, Monroe, Me.  
 Ballou Wm. C., Wrentham  
 Balcom Frank M., Tewksbury  
 Balcom Oliver W., Groton  
 Brown Amos E., Groton  
 Butler Wm. H., Fall River

Beckler Alvin P., Boston  
 Cate James H., Cambridge  
 Clark Alvin, New Salem  
 Crotty Edward, Wrentham  
 Croswell Benjamin, Wrentham  
 Coston Frederic, Athens, Me.  
 Crane Walter D., Erving  
 Clark Joseph D., Boston  
 Clark Albert B., New Salem  
 Callahan Francis, Burlington, R. I.  
 Callahan Bartholomew, Brighton  
 Cowles Geo. T., Erving

Cannon Joseph, Fall River  
 Conner John, Providence  
 Cole Wm. E., Easton  
 Crowley Denale H., Boston  
 Dunbrack Wm. F., Boston  
 Dunbar John A., Wrentham  
 Dame Chas. W., Boston  
 Dunbrack Geo. G., Boston  
 Finn John, Roxbury  
 Fern Wm., Boston  
 Fidd James J.  
 Giddard Frankoe H., Montague

Goddard Edward L., Montague  
Gould Samuel C., Bridgewater  
Gould John B., Bridgewater  
Gardner Andrew J., Leverett  
Grout John, Wendell  
Grout Wm. H., Wendell  
Harvey James, Portland, Me.  
Hill Frederic A., Boston  
Hildreth William, Wendell  
Hawas Edward, Wrentham  
Hammond Jarius T., Warwick  
Hale Wilson J., Gill  
Harrison James, Groton  
Hathaway Thos. S., Fall River  
Lagraham Wm. K., Boston  
Kenly Edward, Roxbury  
King Joel, Randolph  
Kirby Thomas, Boston  
Kennedy John, Fall River  
Kingley Wm. M., Fall River  
Lynch John, Portland, Me.  
Littlesfield Chas. A., Hartland, Me.  
Lewis Henry, Erving

Lesch Eliza B., Wendell  
Lothrop Francis, Milford  
Lucy Jeremiah, Marblehead  
Murphy Martin V., Wrentham  
Moore Levi, Leverett  
McDonald Patrick, Boston  
Metcalf Silas H., Wrentham  
Metcalf Edgar H., Wrentham  
McAulther John, Livingston  
Marshall John, Boston  
Marcoe John, Wrentham  
McKenny James, Brighton  
O'Connell Daniel, Fall River  
O'Brien Patrick, Boston  
Oliver Matthew H., Boston  
Prestrelo Joseph, Provincetown  
Pierce Joshua M., Boston  
Potter Henry D., Erving  
Patrick Melander, Leverett  
Saxton Daniel, Lowell  
Sanford Henry W., Montague  
Smith Chas. J., Franklin, Me.

Stanton Frank W., Attleboro'  
Spaulding Frederic A., Montague  
Spaulding Stephen F., Montague  
Stebbins Lafayette C., Wendell  
Smart Geo. H., Boston  
Stebbins Marcus M., Wendell  
Shattuck Chas. R., Groton  
Smith Chas. D., Fall River  
Thompson Jason S., Wrentham  
Taylor Lyander P., Townsend  
Vellier John P., Roxbury  
Vaughan Daniel S., Wrentham  
Wood James C., Eastport  
Williams Bonnaville, Wrentham  
Willard Le Barron B., Wrentham  
Williams Edwin S., Attleboro'  
Whitney Daniel, Fitchburg  
White Eli, Wendell  
Williams Lucian, Wendell  
White Lyman, Wendell  
Wordell Francis, Fall River  
Young Frank, Wrentham

## Twenty-Seventh Regiment.

The 27th is known as the Second Western Regiment, having been recruited at Camp Reed, Springfield, from the four western counties. It left its camp for Annapolis on the 2d of November. It is officered by gentlemen who have received their military education in the school of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The 27th makes the fifth regiment of Massachusetts men attached to General Burnside's Division, and, like the others, gained for itself a good name at the battle of Roanoke Island.

In that battle, when the advance was made up the road, after the landing, the 27th Massachusetts was thrown out on the left to prevent a flank movement of the enemy, and so continued their advance through the woods, encountering and fighting the enemy's skirmishers. This regiment, with the 23d Massachusetts, intercepted a body of the enemy in their attempt to turn our centre column. This regiment occupied advanced positions, and was in the wildest of the fight, until the enemy surrendered.

### Field and Staff, 27th Reg.

*Colonel*.....HORACE C. LEE .....Springfield.  
*Lieut.-Colonel* .....LUKE LYMAN .....Northampton.  
*Major* ..... { WM. M. BROWN.....North Adams.  
Discharged Dec. 6, 1861.  
WALTER G. BARTHOLOMEW ....Springfield.  
Commissioned Dec. 7, 1861.  
*Surgeon*.....GEORGE A. OTIS .....Springfield.  
*Assistant Surgeon* .....SAMUEL CAMP .....Grt. Barrington.  
*Chaplain*.....MILES SANFORD .....North Adams.  
*Quartermaster* .....WM. H. TYLER, 2d.....South Adams.  
*Adjutant*.....GEORGE W. BARTLETT .....Greenfield.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant* GEORGE W. BOWKER .....South Adams.  
*Hospital Steward*.....GEORGE E. FULLER.....Palmer.  
*Sergeant Major* .....HENRY C. DWIGHT.....Northampton.  
Promoted to 2d Lieut. Co. H.  
*Commissary Serg't* ....JOHNSON J. ELLIS .....Lynn.  
*Drum Major* .....RICHARD BOND.....Springfield.

### MUSICIANS.

Bond Amos, Springfield  
Hale Charles S., Greenfield  
Cadwell A. J., Westfield  
Kenney Thomas, Athol  
Ward Foreman E., Montague  
Foster Edw. W., Northampton  
Clapp J. M., Montague  
Clark George W., Palmer

Stracy Dwight S., Hatfield  
Morgan Benson, Williamsburg  
Richardson Wm., Athol  
Fay Joseph F., Athol  
Crislock R. D., Greenfield  
Wheelock G. W., Greenfield  
Morse Henry T., Athol

Morse Leander B., Athol  
Spar Otis B., Montague  
Hanson George R., Athol  
Dunbar Moses C., Springfield  
Haskins Emory W., Greenfield  
Lee Samuel, North Adams  
Streeter Albert L., Springfield

### Company A, 27th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, SAMUEL C. VANCE, Indianapolis.

*1st Lieut.*, MARK H. SPAULDING, Northampton; *2d Lieut.*, EDWIN C. CLARK, Northampton.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Blakeman John P., Morris, Ct.  
 Ward W. W., Worthington  
 Dickinson Henry, Northampton  
 Judd J. H., East Hampden  
 Lyman Justus, East Hampden  
*Cor. orals.*  
 Oberemph John, Williamsburg  
 Kingsley Zenas M., Northampton  
 Shaw Andrew J., Northampton  
 Center Wm. H., Northampton  
 Place Theodore M., Northampton  
 Clark George P., East Hampton  
 Phelps Austin E., Northampton  
*Privates.*  
 Abbott Richard B., Hatfield  
 Abbott Lyman B., Hatfield  
 Adams James, Williamsburg  
 Alvord Frank, Northampton  
 Buchanan John, Haydenville  
 Birge Joseph A., Northampton  
 Birge George A., Northampton  
 Bartlett Wm. H., Williamsburg  
 Brady Thomas, Northampton  
 Brewster E. C., Northampton  
 Brown W. B., Williamsburg  
 Beach Henry A., Northampton  
 Bolton Thomas, East Hampton  
 Beldon C. A., South Deerfield  
 Bartlett L., Northampton  
 Branan Wm. W., Northampton  
 Brooks Levi, Northampton, promoted to corporal  
 Clair M. C., Worthington  
 Canfield Robert, Worthington

Cahill Andrew, Northampton  
 Clark Alvin W., East Hampton  
 Clapp Lafayette, East Hampton  
 Cunningham Joseph, Northampton  
 Damon C. M., Northampton  
 Dunn Leonard F., Northampton  
 Dolan Thomas, Williamsburg  
 Donovan John, Haydenville  
 Derby Wm. F., East Hampton  
 Douglass Samuel A., Northampton  
 Drake E. S., Worthington  
 Dunning S. J., Worthington  
 Frey Frederic, Northampton  
 Fish Charles D., East Hampton  
 French G. Levant, Williamsburg  
 Hathaway Martin, Williamsburg  
 Holmes Levi L., Northampton  
 Holbrook Albert, Huntington  
 Hooper S. S., East Hampton  
 Hickey Patrick, Northampton  
 Hitchcock H. M., Hatfield  
 Hayden Edw., Northampton  
 Hannum D. G., Huntington  
 James S. P., West Hampton  
 Jassiman Fred. F., West Hampton  
 Kenney Albert C., Northampton  
 Kingsley Nelson H., Northampton  
 Kingsley Q. D., Northampton  
 Knight Nelson, West Hampton  
 Kingslow Frank, Williamsburg  
 Kneiser C. W., Hatfield  
 Loomis Luther, Williamsburg  
 Laidley Hugh B., West Hampton  
 Lyman Thaddeus A., E. Hampton  
 Lewis Edw., West Hampton

Loud Charles, Hampton  
 McCaffery John, Williamsburg  
 Maler Albert, Northampton  
 Moran Henry O., Northampton  
 Morgenweck Chas., Williamsburg  
 Nord John, Northampton  
 Newman W. W., Williamsburg  
 Otto C. H., Williamsburg  
 Omeroy O. S., Worthington  
 Parsons Abner E., Northampton  
 Quinn Frank, Worthington  
 Reed Edw. J., Northampton  
 Smith Lafayette, Enfield  
 Smith Henry B., Northampton  
 Strong H. W., West Hampton  
 Smith Thomas F., Northampton  
 Stockwell John A., Northampton  
 Stockwell George A., Northampton  
 Stephens George, Williamsburg  
 Stewart Henry A., Huntington  
 Smith Sylvanus, Northampton  
 Stone F. P., East Hampton  
 Sweet C. M., Hatfield, wounded at  
 Roanoke Island  
 Thorp R. C., South Hadley, dead  
 Taylor Brainerd E., Worthington  
 Thayer James F., Worthington  
 Torrey Harlan C., Cummington, discharged  
 Torrey Emerson W., Chesterfield  
 Van Stanburg Hiram J., West Hampton  
 Valcour Francis, Northampton  
 Watts Wm. B., Worthington  
 Willard Francis, Northampton

## Company B, 27th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ADIN W. CASWELL, Athol.

*1st Lieut.*, PARKER W. MCMAUS, Davenport, Iowa; *2d Lieut.*, LOWELL H. HORTON, Athol, discharged.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Ballow Henry E.  
 Bessman Henry S., Erving  
 Gray Charles, Athol  
 Oliver Oda, Athol  
*Corporals.*  
 Sprague Wm. H., Royalston  
 Rankins Mark, Erving  
 Bush Henry H., New Braintree  
 Morey John O.  
 French Warren B.  
 Oakes George V., Phillipston  
 Morse John R., Athol  
 Pierce William H.  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Horace B., Wendell  
 Bosworth Daniel, New Salem  
 Bergamo H. S., Erving  
 Baller John, Richmond, N. H.  
 Berry T. G., Athol  
 Blair Hiram, Wendell  
 Blair David, Wendell  
 Bliss J. T., New Salem  
 Bigelow O. J., Athol  
 Britton George, Erving  
 Bliss Wm. B., New Salem  
 Briggs John S., Athol  
 Bosworth Levi, Royalston  
 Bush Henry E., Richmond, N. H.  
 Clark John, Phillipston  
 Caswell Wm. E., Prescott  
 Cummings Jason C., Athol  
 Crawford Linus, Athol  
 Chamberlain L. A., Athol  
 Davis Charles, New Salem  
 Drake Joseph, Warwick  
 Dexter W. N., Salem  
 Day F. S., New Salem

Freeman Dwight, Salem  
 French Van Buren, Athol  
 Fuller Fred. L., Holden  
 Giles E. A., New Salem  
 Gilson Leander S., Warwick, died from wounds received at battle of Roanoke Island  
 Gilman John W., Warwick  
 Goodnew H. E., Swansey  
 Gilmore George, Hinesdale  
 Goodnew Orela, New Salem  
 Huntin W. P., Orange  
 Hill Wm., Athol, killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Hodgeman Willard, Gardner  
 Hodge Jas. S., Athol, apt'd musician  
 Jackson G. F., Gardner  
 Jocelyn Daniel W., New Salem  
 Kelly James, Athol  
 King Albion, Orange  
 Learard Daniel W., Athol  
 Little James P., Prescott  
 Leach Addison, New Brookfield, appointed musician  
 Mason G. F., Petersham  
 Miller James, Erving  
 Metcalf Prescott M., Royalston  
 McGowan P., Greenwich, died at Annapolis  
 Murdock Alonzo, Northfield  
 Meacham George F., Athol  
 Meschan N. B., Athol  
 Martin George A., Phillipston  
 Moore Edmund, Athol  
 Morse George, Athol  
 Morey J. C., Jr., Athol  
 Oliver Frank, Jr., Athol  
 Oliver Sylvanus E., Athol

Oakes Dexter, Wendell  
 Oakes Alonzo, Prescott  
 Oakes W. H., Prescott, died at Hatteras Inlet  
 Proctor Harwood S., Warwick  
 Porter Adolphus, New Salem  
 Power Isaac, Prescott  
 Peckam E. A., Athol  
 Pond Albert D., Athol  
 Pierce A. P., Salem  
 Packard Henry, Athol  
 Pierce Alden, Salem  
 Phelps Foster W., Athol  
 Rawson Henry L., Orange  
 Rice Horace B., Wendell  
 Rich Samuel, Athol  
 Ramsdell Lourin, New Salem  
 Reynolds Charles, New Salem, died at Annapolis  
 Richardson James, Athol  
 Stewart H. D., Montague  
 Stone Forbes, Dana  
 Smith Joseph C., Athol  
 Stone Dwight, Warwick  
 Stoddard Jason, New Brookfield  
 Thorp Lancaster A., Athol  
 Theswer Robert W., Athol  
 Townsend George D., Warwick  
 Upham Amos, Phillipston  
 Williams George M., Wendell  
 Ward George, Orange  
 Washburn Theodore, Phillipston  
 Whitaker H. W., Wendell  
 Whipple Wm. H., Erving  
 Whitney Geo. M., Dana, wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Woods Levi W., Gardner  
 Weeks Henry, New Salem

## Company C, 27th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WM. A. WALKER, Greenfield.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSEPH H. NUTTING, Greenfield; *2d Lieut.*, WM. F. BARRETT, Greenfield.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Davis Wm. G., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Jones A. G., Lowell  
 Norcross A. B., Charlemonst  
 De Wolf R. W., Leyden  
*Corporals.*  
 Burdock Alfred, Greenfield  
 Holmes Lyman A., New Braintree  
 Johnson J. A., Sturbridge, promoted to sergeant

Kemp Dexter J., Deerfield  
 Mowry David C., Leyden  
 O'Connell Bart, Whately, wounded at Roanoke Island  
*Privates.*  
 Avery F. D., Charlemonst  
 Baker Peter T., Leyden  
 Barnard Edw. E., Charlemonst  
 Briggs Levi, Montague  
 Brett Oscar C., Montague

Clark Wm. M., Charlemonst  
 Crofts Irving B., Whately  
 Corey Stephen  
 Cobb E. F., Hawley  
 Carter D. C., Gill  
 Collier Gardner, Northfield  
 Carter E., Northfield  
 Coats Alonzo, Charlemonst  
 Depot John, Buckland  
 Drury L. A., Montague

Damon Daniel M., Greenfield  
 Delvey John C., Gill  
 Ellingwood Sumner, Guilford  
 Ford L. W., Buckland  
 Edwards F. O.  
 Fitzgerald John, Rowe  
 Farrell Wm., Sunderland  
 Griffin Charles, New Salem  
 Gates Joseph, Northfield  
 Harris A. N., Charlemon  
 Howland D. H., Gill  
 Holden George P., Montague  
 Holden Dwight D., Montague  
 Holmes A., Montague  
 Harvey Charles W., Northfield  
 Hunter George, Deerfield  
 Jones Orrin, Deerfield  
 Johnson J. S., Northfield  
 Johnson Henry H., Northfield  
 Jones Frank W., Deerfield

Jones Martin L., Enfield  
 Longley Edmund, Hawley  
 Loveland Henry W., Montague  
 Loveland Fred. A., Montague  
 Loomis Oscar M., Charlemon,  
 wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Lerplant Henry, Erving  
 Thayer W. C., Boston  
 Minter A. L., Hawley  
 Minter F. W., Hawley  
 McIntire Thomas, Shelburne  
 McCoy Wm., Whately  
 Murphy H., Windsor  
 Manning John, Barnardston  
 Mathews Charles H., Springfield  
 Mahoney Dennis, South Boston  
 Witherell A. M., Whately  
 White C. H., Hawley  
 Woodward Wesley, Plainfield  
 Packard Horace, Greenfield

Parmenter C. H., Northfield  
 Pratt James H., Belchertown  
 Paige Thalely H., Northfield  
 Quinn John, Southampton  
 Rice David L., Greenfield  
 Nackett N. D., Shelburne  
 Shoals John, Amherst  
 Seymour Lewis, Erving  
 Stevens Alvin E., Montague, dead  
 Stevens Wm. D., Montague, dead  
 Ss. Lola, Michael, Amherst  
 Sweeney Patrick, Shelburne  
 Smith E. C., Deerfield  
 Tonio John, Shelburne  
 Tafa M. E., Montague  
 White Charles P., Montague  
 Woffenden Samuel, Charlemon  
 Woffenden Richard, Charlemon  
 Young John

Company D, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, TIMOTHY W. SLOAN, Amherst.

1st Lieut., AMMI R. DENNISON, Amherst; JOHN S. AITCHESON, Chicopee.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Skinner J. Leander, Amherst  
 Storrs Charles L., Amherst  
 Dickinson E. Baxter, Amherst  
 Pratt Rowson D., Sunderland, detailed for surgeon's clerk, Nov. 1, 1861  
 Montague Wm. R., North Hadley  
*Corporals.*  
 Prince Henry B., Amherst, promoted sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861  
 Boltwood Edmund, Amherst  
 Elwell Franklin, No. Hadley  
 Sloan George W., Amherst  
 Robinson Lucien E., Hawley  
 Cook Rufus W., Hadley  
 Russell John F., Hadley  
 Parsons John D., Amherst  
*Musicians.*  
 Skinner Lucas C., Plainville  
 Skinner Lydia W., Amherst  
*Wagoner.*  
 Bell Joseph C., Hadley  
*Privates.*  
 Amadon Henry M., Leverett  
 Baker Asahel, Amherst  
 Baker Charles K., Amherst  
 Bardwell Henry J., Amherst, detailed for signal corps, Jan. 1, '62  
 Barton Charles H., Amherst  
 Brown Martin V. B., Belchertown  
 Barton John L., Enfield  
 Barrett Dwight, Belchertown  
 Batchelor Frederick, Granby  
 Bollo Charles C., Amherst, disch'd  
 Bollo Levi M., Amherst  
 Bollo Frank E., Amherst  
 Brewer Justin S., Leverett

Billings Theodore S., Hadley  
 Batchelor Charles, Granby  
 Baker Peter, Amherst, deserted  
 Baker Ezra, Amherst  
 Bowman James, Amherst  
 Chapin Samuel A., Granby  
 Cowles Silas, Hadley  
 Cates Albert, Amherst  
 Cutter F. P., Amherst  
 Coleman Geo. W., Southampton  
 Cole James O., Chicopee Falls  
 Cushman John E., Amherst  
 Carr Watson E., Huntington  
 Crossman Burton, Amherst  
 Dunakin Henry, Hadley  
 Dennison A. J., Amherst  
 Davis Sidney, No. Hampton  
 Dyer Peter, Amherst, deserted  
 Dickinson Chester, Jr., Amherst  
 Elwell Charles, Hadley, discharged  
 Ferry Elliott P., Granby, died at Annapolis, Jan. 3  
 Frary Thomas, Hatfield  
 Grover Joseph, Amherst  
 Griffin Otis, Pelham  
 Griffin George A., Pelham  
 Gray Joseph, Hadley, deserted  
 Hibbard Luman W., Hadley  
 Hager Dexter F., So. Deerfield  
 Hodggett Samuel P., Springfield, deserted  
 Haskins James D., Granby  
 Howard David L., Hadley  
 Hastings Willard D., Amherst  
 Hudson Christopher, Granby  
 Hopkins William J., Amherst  
 Hawley Henry, Amherst  
 Howard Henry E., Hadley

Hibbard Willard, Hadley  
 Hobart George M., Amherst, promoted to corporal  
 Johnson Eli H., Amherst  
 Kellogg James B., Amherst  
 Lovett Whiston, Amherst  
 Lind William W., Granby  
 Lovejoy Frank, Northfield, desert'd  
 Manley Edward, Amherst  
 Moody William H., So. Hadley  
 Montague James H., Belchertown  
 Nash Jay E., Hadley  
 Olds Madison R., Hadley  
 Pierce Hiram, Sunderland  
 Preston Simeon E., Amherst  
 Pottersgill Charles A., Belchertown  
 Potwine Edwin H., Amherst  
 Preston James A., Amherst  
 Pryor Frederic S., Hadley  
 Potter E. Henry, Hadley  
 Packard Henry C., Amherst  
 Russell Willard A., Hadley  
 Rust Jacob L., Amherst  
 Spaulding Charles B., Amherst  
 Smith Edwin B., Hadley  
 Smith Lucius D., Hadley  
 Smith Frederick H., Hadley  
 Sears Henry, Amherst  
 Southwick Erastus S., Pelham  
 Stearns John, Amherst  
 Valcour Joseph, Northampton  
 Vinton M., Amherst  
 West Lewis W., Hadley, promoted to corporal  
 Witherell William A., Enfield  
 Wheeler Henry E., Pelham  
 Williams Solomon H., Amherst

Company E, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, GUSTAVUS A. FULLER, New York.

1st Lieut., JOHN W. TRAFON, Springfield; 2d Lieut., LUTHER BRADLEY, Lee.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Merry Willard L., Pittsfield  
 Bush R. J., Great Barrington  
 Harrington Wm. F., Pittsfield  
 McCavanaugh J., New York  
 Conklin Alonzo H.  
*Corporals.*  
 Davis Charles H., Pittsfield  
 Sylvester R., Monterey  
 Cowles Joseph H., Washington  
 Hall L. F., Pittsfield  
 Fynchon E. R., Great Barrington  
 Coombe E. H., Lee  
 Barnum H. L., Great Barrington  
 Monnier William, Pittsfield  
*Privates.*  
 Adams Nelson, Great Barrington  
 Agant Cyrus, Washington  
 Andrews Elijah, Great Barrington  
 Bentley Wm. D., Pittsfield  
 Barrett M., Washington  
 Bentley James, Pittsfield  
 Bickley John, Lee  
 Boquet Levi, North Becket  
 Benedict Charles, North Lee  
 Bughardt Washington I., Great Barrington

Brooks J. H.  
 Brewer George W., Great Barrington  
 Blule Chauncey  
 Biggs Charles, Washington  
 Baker Rodolphus, Springfield  
 Comstock Gilbert C., Great Barrington  
 Cook Charles N., New Marlboro'  
 Curtin Carl, Monterey, discharged  
 Chapman S. B., Lee  
 Cobb R. D., Great Barrington  
 Cogswell William H., Lee  
 Champlin Albert B., Lee  
 Dennison Eli, Lee  
 Dolan James, Lee  
 Dolan Hugh, Lee, wounded at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
 Duncan George, New Marlboro', wounded at Roanoke Island  
 Didier Jean, Washington  
 Day Samuel, Monterey  
 Devine Thomas, Amherst  
 Griffin John, Great Barrington  
 Girard E., Washington  
 Gilmer J. W., Great Barrington  
 Garfield E. B., Monterey

Hurst Franklin, Great Barrington  
 Hexco William, Great Barrington  
 Hewett J. H., Monterey  
 Hills Charles T., Great Barrington, deserted  
 Huntley J. W., Great Barrington  
 Hamlin James, Great Barrington, drowned at Annapolis, Jan. 7, '62  
 Hullitt Orrin, Lee  
 Jackson Stillman, Pittsfield  
 Jackson E. A., Lee  
 Jones Thomas, Pittsfield  
 Kilson Joseph, Great Barrington, discharged  
 Kenney Patrick, Lee  
 Knapp Nelson E., Great Barrington  
 King John, Lenox  
 Kinney James M., Monterey  
 Leonard Charles W., Cheshire  
 Lander John  
 Lander Robert, Pittsfield  
 Moore E. E., Lee  
 Mitchell W., New York  
 McQuinn J., Tyringham  
 Miller Franklin, Great Barrington  
 McDonough D., Great Barrington  
 Nye Charles L., Lee

Pixley Peter H., Great Barrington  
Potter J. A., Monterey, discharged  
Parsons H., Great Barrington  
Parrish Martin C., Dummerston,  
Vt.  
Ryan John R., Great Barrington  
Roberts Robert M., Washington  
Robbins Frederick A., Great Bar-  
rington  
Rosseter Geo. H., Great Barrington

Royal Peter, Great Barrington  
Smith B. W. F.  
Stanlin Otto, Great Barrington,  
wounded at Roanoke Island  
Sheffield Hiram, No. Lee, wounded  
at Roanoke Island, and since died  
Smith Wm., Great Barrington  
Strong R., Great Barrington  
Scott J., Great Barrington

Smith Edward, Lee  
Tymeson William M., Monterey  
Tucker Charles A., Lee  
Turney Thomas, Lee  
Truener A. C., Great Barrington  
Tucker William, Washington  
Thompson J. E., Monterey  
Wheeler E. P., Lee  
Washburn B. D., Athol

### Company F, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LUCIUS F. THAYER, Westfield.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN W. MOORE, Tolland; *2d Lieut.*, JAMES H. FOWLER, Westfield.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

#### *Sergeants.*

Peckham Frederic R., Westfield  
Cooley Sherman P., Granville  
Wood Pliny, Westfield, wounded  
at Roanoke Island  
Tryon Henry, Granville  
Holcomb Chaucey, Southwick

#### *Corporals.*

Loomis Henry C., Southampton  
Hale Geo. W., Tolland, killed at  
Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Rose Myron J., Granville  
Roberts John W., Granville  
Peck Edwin L., Wyatt, R. J.  
McKay William C., Sandisfield  
Cowler Milton T., Westfield  
Canfield Marcus R., New Marlboro'

#### *Musicians.*

Rose Petuck J., Granville  
Cooley Myron H., Granville

#### *Privates.*

Andrew Lyman, Westfield  
Austin Vernon D., Southampton  
Austin William, Southampton  
Ballou Charley, Montgomery  
Bates David W., Southampton  
Baker James C., Westfield  
Blisswell Seth, Agawam  
Bosworth La Roy, Westfield  
Baldwin Calvin H., Granville  
Babb Lafayette, Tolland  
Brewer John, jr., Southwick  
Burns Edward, Westfield  
Butler Robert J., Otis  
Childs Orson R., Southampton  
Cook Erastus L., Southampton

Clark William E., Lubee  
Chatfield Henry W., Tolland  
Crocker Alfred C., Westfield  
Cooney Timothy, Westfield  
Cort Edwin H., Huntington  
Clark Levi, Sandisfield, killed at  
Roanoke Island  
Cavanaugh Michael, Southwick  
Cowles Edwin V., Westfield  
Cowles Emerson, Westfield  
Davern Michael, New Braintree  
Dordin John, Westfield  
Everton Hiram J., Westfield  
Eggleston Charles C., Westfield  
Fowler Allen S., Southwick  
Fowler Charles C., Westfield  
Flagg Hiram R., Westfield  
Field Cornelius, Westfield  
Gibbs John W., Colbrook, Conn.  
Gibson Loren D., Westfield  
Green George F., Granville  
Green Henry, Granville  
Gorham Andrew, Montgomery  
Holcomb Alfred, Southwick  
Hassard Charles V., Westfield  
Hanchett Lester D., Westfield  
Horrigan Michael, Tolland  
Jones Edwin D., Blanford  
King Justin, Granville  
Lewis George H., Tolland  
Lindsay George W., Russell  
Maloney Timothy, Westfield  
Madison John W., Westfield  
Merrill Asa F., Huntington  
Messenger John C., Granville  
Marshall Lyman, Tolland

Miller Richard, Tolland  
Noble Addison, Westfield  
Noble Daniel, Westfield  
Osborne Martin, Granville  
Oakes Leary J., North Dana  
Pomeroy Amos B., Granville  
Pomeroy Daniel B., Granville  
Pomeroy Roderick, jr., Granville  
Prest Charles H., Tolland  
Pixley Jerry, Southwick  
Roberts Charles W., Granville  
Pomeroy Nathan B., Westfield  
Richmond Walter A., Westfield  
Rice Elmer W., Granville  
Smith John, Westfield  
Stone Frank, Sandisfield  
Smith Edward N., Huntington  
Soule E. W. C., Otis  
Steele Robert, Westfield  
Searle George M., Westfield  
Searle Charles H., Southampton  
Spoonier Hiram, Southampton  
Tennett Charley W., Granville  
Treat Calvin J., Granville  
Truener Martin, Westfield  
Wille Luther P., Tolland  
Webber John S., Tolland  
Warden Hiram, Westfield  
Wing Julian A., Huntington  
Whitney Martin, Westfield  
Wright Gustavus A., Tolland  
Weeks Henry H., Chester  
Whitman Charles, Montgomery  
Woodruff David, Agawam  
Woodruff Alfred, Agawam  
Welcome George, Southwick

### Company G, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, R. R. SWIFT, Chicopee.

*1st Lieut.*, PETER S. BAILEY, Springfield; *2d Lieut.*, FRED. C. WRIGHT, Northampton.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

#### *Sergeants.*

Jillson Edw. M., Holyoke  
Elliott Marshall, Chicopee  
Morse Samuel, Chicopee  
Lavae Thomas, Northampton

#### *Corporals.*

Chapin Irving, Chicopee, promoted  
to sergeant  
Maxfield J. H., Chicopee  
Adams M. M., Chicopee  
Makinster B. F.  
Nutting F., Southampton

#### *Privates.*

Bardwell Henry C., Northampton,  
killed at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8  
Blakner Calvin, Northampton  
Boice Geo. A., No. Hadley  
Bride Edmund, Northampton  
Brackin John, Palmer  
Blasdale Geo., Chicopee  
Baldwin Aaron, Holyoke  
Burroughs Jonathan, Goshen  
Cobb Edw., Northampton, promo-  
ted to corporal  
Cone Cornelius, Chicopee  
Curry Richard, Holyoke  
Clifford Thomas, Chicopee  
Cavanaugh Michael, Chicopee  
Clark John L., Northampton  
Coffee Patrick, Northampton  
Calkins Oscar C., Chicopee  
Chalmers G., Holyoke

Dunham Andrew J., Northampton  
Day Henry H., So. Hadley  
Fuller J. L., So. Egremont  
Hauzer Geo. R., Chicopee  
Hendrick Edwin C., Chicopee  
Hearn Daniel A., Chicopee  
Howard Stanley, Northampton  
Hanum John H., Northampton  
Halloran James, Northampton  
Haney Daniel, Northampton  
Hunt Isaac, Belchertown, wound-  
ed at Roanoke Island, promoted  
to corporal  
Howard Chas. A., Northampton  
Kreager Louis, Northampton  
Keefe Michael, Northampton  
Kearney Robert J., Northampton  
Knight Daniel, Northampton  
Leavett Benning, Chicopee  
Murphy Michael, Chicopee  
Murray Patrick, So. Hadley  
Molan Thomas, Chicopee  
McDonnell John, Holyoke  
Martin David, Becket, deserted  
Manix John, Northampton  
Mear James, Northampton  
Morton Thomas, Northampton  
Macomber Albert M., Northampton  
Nutting E. P.  
O'Connell Dennis, Chicopee  
Palge Wm. J., Chicopee  
Porter Adolphus, Chicopee

Parker John H., Chicopee  
Palmatier J. A., Northampton, pro-  
moted to corporal  
Pease Edw. W., Northampton  
Pulsifer Henry J., Chicopee  
Partridge Wm. W., Northampton  
Pierce Edwin G., So. Hadley  
Riley Patrick, Northampton  
Sherbuck Wm., Northampton  
Strong Egbert, Northampton  
Steel Wm. D., Chicopee  
Strong J., Northampton  
Sullivan M., Chicopee  
Sherman Eleazer, Chicopee  
Sherman Thomas, Chicopee  
Smith Elisha S., Northampton  
Smith Isaac, Northampton  
Smith Edwin, Granby  
Taylor Thomas, Chicopee  
Velman W. H., Newburgh  
Williams Henry, Holyoke  
Wright Monroe, Montague  
Wrisley Justice, Northampton  
Woodville Roderick, Chicopee  
Wight Wm. Q., Chicopee, promo-  
ted to corporal  
Walter Horne, Holyoke  
Ward J., Chicopee  
Walters A., Holyoke  
Wallace Jas. M., Goshen, deserted  
Willard James, Northampton  
Yance Lorenzo, Chicopee

### Company H, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { WALTER G. BARTHOLOMEW, Springfield, promoted to maj., Dec. 7, 1861.  
CHAS D. SANFORD, North Adams, promoted from 1st lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. H. H. BRIGGS, Adams, promoted from 2d lieut., Dec. 7, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, HENRY C. DWIGHT, Northampton, promoted from sergeant major, Dec. 7, 1861.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Joslyn Jerome B., No. Adams  
 McKay Wm., Blackinton  
 Smith Reuben B., Ashfield  
 Maynard Cecil T., Williamstown  
 Campbell William, No. Adams  
*Privates.*  
 Ainley Joseph, Blackinton  
 Wilson Alson H., Williamstown  
 Plumb Royal H., No. Adams  
 O'Brien John, No. Adams  
 Chapin Albert T., Hadley  
 Johnson Herbert S., Hadley  
 Como Chas. A., Blackinton  
*Privates.*  
 Allen John W., Cheshire  
 Barrows Robt. R., Williamstown  
 Bassett Harvey E., Florida  
 Beebe Chas. Henry, Williamstown  
 Bennett Chas. G., Springfield  
 Blanchard David S., No. Adams  
 Blanchard Frederic E., No. Adams,  
 discharged  
 Bowen Nelson U., No. Adams  
 Bracy Wm. P., No. Adams  
 Bradley Almon N., Cummington  
 Bradley Wm. A., Florida  
 Brayton Franklin B., Williamstown  
 Brown Jabez C., No. Adams  
 Bulfin John, No. Adams  
 Churchill Benj. V., Williamstown  
 Clark Edward P., No. Adams  
 Clark Irving R., Hadley  
 Colwell Bernard, No. Adams  
 Conley Patrick, No. Adams

Cousens James F., No. Adams  
 Dally Thomas, No. Adams  
 Davis Daniel N., No. Adams  
 Demeranville Henry E., Cheshire  
 Deming Avery J., Clarkaburg  
 Donlan James, Pittsfield  
 Estes Jared, No. Adams  
 Evans Chas. T., No. Adams  
 Fields Lyman E., Williamstown  
 Fowler Chas. A., Williamstown  
 Gleason Francis D., Hadley  
 Halsey Davis, Williamstown, died  
 Hare Thomas, Florida  
 Hayden John W., No. Adams  
 Harrington Alex. G., No. Adams,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Harrington Robert E., No. Adams  
 Hewett Clarence P., Hadley  
 Hiler Caspar J., No. Adams  
 Hiler Joseph C., No. Adams  
 Holden Levi, Haverhill  
 Lama Richard, Williamstown  
 Lawrence Reg. W., Ashfield  
 Lilley Robert, No. Adams  
 Loomis Horace A., Williamstown  
 Lyman Chas. A., Hadley  
 Macaulay Robt. H., No. Becket  
 McBea Edw. D., No. Adams  
 Monte Dav. W., Williamstown  
 Moody John, No. Adams  
 Montgomery Joseph M., No. Adams  
 Morrison Alex., Claremont  
 Morton Emery P., No. Adams  
 McGowan Dennis, Wilbraham

Neale James, No. Adams  
 O'Brien Lawrence, No. Adams  
 Odell Chas. A., Williamstown  
 Peck Emery, No. Adams  
 Peck Henry H., No. Adams  
 Perkins James H., Williamstown  
 Quigley Lester H., Becket, deceased  
 Read Albert O., No. Adams  
 Remington Henry, No. Adams  
 Remington Henry, No. Adams  
 Rice David, Jr., Cheshire  
 Rider James A., No. Adams  
 Roberts Eleazar M., Williamstown  
 Robertson Chas. H., No. Adams  
 Regan Christopher, No. Adams  
 Shaw C. C., Plainfield  
 Sheridan Wm., Haydenville, died  
 Nov. 13, 1861  
 Shorun John B., Blackinton  
 Smith Geo. Jr., No. Adams  
 Smedley Wm. H., Williamstown  
 Spooner Chas. L., Williamstown  
 Terry Henry C., No. Adams  
 Terry Sidney B., No. Adams  
 Terry Wm. T., No. Adams  
 Torrey Wm. R., Williamstown  
 Thompson Willard A., Barnardston  
 White James L., Stamford, Vt.  
 Williams Fred., Blackinton  
 Wing Joel, Ashfield  
 Watkins Geo. A., No. Pownal, Vt.  
 Witt Fliny, No. Adams  
 Wolf Francis C., Williamstown

Company I, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { HENRY A. HUBBARD, Ludlow, died at Roanoke Island, Feb. 12, 1862.  
 { EDWARD K. WILCOX, Springfield, promoted from 1st lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1862.  
*1st Lieut.*, C. WESLEY GOODALE, Wilbraham, promoted from 2d lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.*, JOSEPH W. LAWTON, Ware, promoted from sergeant, Feb. 13, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Lawton Joseph W., Ware, promoted  
 3d lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1862  
 Allen Geo. J., Chicopee  
 Newell H. Smith, Chicopee  
 Jones Edw. R., Chicopee  
 Nye Wm. A., Brimfield  
*Corporals.*  
 Simonds Frank F., Ludlow  
 Childs Abraham, Wilbraham  
 Kellogg Newton E., Wilbraham  
 King Arthur, Wilbraham  
 Hamilton Jerome, Brimfield  
 Osborne Clark J., Ware  
 Alden Preston, Palmer  
*Privates.*  
 Aldrich Hiram W., Ludlow  
 Atwood Edwin, Belchertown  
 Alden Samuel E., Wilbraham  
 Allen Wm., Wilbraham  
 Acres Horace H., Chicopee  
 Blackman Perez, Ware  
 Brewer Lyman, Ludlow  
 Barton Jacob, Brimfield  
 Barr Chas. H., Wilbraham  
 Bates Chas., Wilbraham  
 Bennett Lemuel, Ludlow  
 Bliss Robt. B. W., Palmer  
 Bennett Lyman J., Belchertown  
 Bliss Allmus, Ware  
 Carder Elmer W.  
 Clark C. L., Belchertown, wounded  
 at Roanoke Island  
 Crowninshield Caleb, Ludlow  
 Crosby James K., Wilbraham  
 Childs Calvin, Palmer  
 Chapin Wm. H., Wilbraham  
 Collins Albert, Ludlow

Crosby James, Brimfield  
 Davey Wm. H., Springfield  
 Dick Alex., Wilbraham  
 Emerson Levi W., Palmer  
 Erving Lucien G., Brimfield  
 Fay Chas., Wilbraham  
 Fuller J. K., Ludlow  
 Flaherty John J., Bondsville  
 Finnity Thos., Brimfield  
 Gibbons Marion, Chicopee  
 Gleason L. W., Wilbraham  
 Glover Chas. L., Springfield  
 Grath Michael M., Ludlow  
 Gage Alvin, Springfield  
 Hale Edw., Warren  
 Holloran Stephen O., Ludlow  
 Hollaway Corridan A., Springfield  
 Haling W. W., Springfield  
 Hobbs Geo. W., Wilbraham  
 Haskell D. N., Ludlow  
 Husha Henry, Wilbraham  
 Jennerson Austin F., Brimfield  
 Kilmer John S., Ware  
 King James M., Wilbraham  
 Lord Almon, Ludlow  
 Lowell Calvin, Palmer  
 Lucas Albert C., Wilbraham  
 McKinney Chas. M., Ludlow  
 McKinney Michael, Ware  
 McDonald John, Wilbraham  
 McGowan Dennis, Wilbraham  
 Morgan James S., Wilbraham  
 McNana Richard, Ware  
 Merritt Horace, Palmer  
 McManara John, Ludlow  
 McManara James, Chicopee

Murdock Alex. B., Ware, promoted  
 to corporal  
 Needham Wyles, Brimfield  
 Needham Lyman J., Brimfield  
 Olds Lewis C., Ware  
 Oliver Sylvester, Ludlow  
 O'Connor John, Springfield  
 Parks W., Conway  
 Phelps Elias, Brimfield  
 Pease Lyman, Ludlow  
 Perry James E., Wilbraham  
 Pepper Henry H., Palmer  
 Pepper Thos. D., Palmer  
 Pepper John P., Palmer  
 Rice James, Wilbraham  
 Rowe Harrison, Wilbraham  
 Robinson Wm. H., Brimfield  
 Rooda Solomon, Belchertown  
 Rufoson Charles B., Chicopee  
 Savernace Wm., Chicopee  
 Snow Joseph H., Brimfield  
 Smith Royal A., Ware  
 Smith Henry H., Brimfield  
 Smith Marcus H., Brimfield  
 Simonds Frank, Ludlow, promoted  
 to corporal  
 Sanderson Wm., Ludlow  
 Trumbull Chas., Belchertown  
 Twinkler Jos., Springfield  
 Underwood Chas., Brimfield  
 Wade Addison P., Ludlow  
 Washburn Wm. H., Ware  
 Walls George H., Wilbraham  
 Wardwell Wm., Chicopee  
 Webber Luther P., Ludlow  
 Wallace Newton, Brimfield  
 Winslow Chas. W., Springfield

Company K, 27th Reg.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HORACE K. COOLEY, Springfield.  
*1st Lieut.*, GEORGE WARNER, Springfield.  
*2d Lieut.*, { H. W. CHAPIN, Springfield, discharged.  
 { W. C. HUNT.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hale Chas. F., Springfield  
 White Wm., Springfield  
 Cooley Wm. H., Springfield  
 Goodhue Chas. B., Springfield  
 Ingason Frederic A., Springfield

*Corporals.*  
 Cooper Oliver B., Agawam  
 Groves Edwin P., Springfield  
 Bartlett John W., Springfield  
 Roberts William, Worcester  
 Hadley Charles B., No. Hadley

Berbe William, Jr., Agawam  
 Meehan Jas. W. H., Shelburne  
*Privates.*  
 Ames Andrew J., Northfield  
 Alsworth Dexter, Longmeadow  
 Adams Ansel, Worthington





Byrnes Peter, Boston  
Clark Thomas, Boston  
Crogan John, Lynn  
Cairnes Michael, E. Cambridge  
Casey William, Lynn  
Calvert James, Lynn  
Coughlin Michael, Lynn  
Cahill Maurice, Lynn  
Callaghan Patrick, Lynn  
Dempsie William, Lynn  
Dougherty Charles, Lynn  
Dougherty John, Lynn  
Dougherty William, Lynn  
Duffy John, Lynn  
Day Dennis, Somerville  
Devine John, Charlestown  
Doogan John, Boston  
Driscoll Jeremiah, Malden  
Ellis Joel C., Lynn  
Fannon Charles, Somerville  
Finegan Peter, Lynn  
Fitzgerald Michael, Lynn  
Gannon Patrick, E. Cambridge  
Gidon Edward, Reading  
Heron Robert, Lynn  
Horreagan John, Natick

Haley James, Medford  
Hunt Thomas, Lynn  
Hickey John, E. Cambridge  
Haley Bartholomew, Lynn  
Higgin James A., Lynn  
Kelley John, Lynn  
Kennedy Thomas, Lynn  
Kennedy William, Lynn  
Kent Timothy, Boston  
Kelsey Thomas, E. Cambridge  
Lyons Jeremiah, Canton  
Lyons John, S. Reading  
Lamb Laurence, Roxbury  
Loftus John, Roxbury  
Leahy William, Medford  
Logan Luke, Brighton  
Madden Bernard, E. Cambridge  
McIntire Bernard, Lynn  
Minton William, Lynn  
Murphy John, Boston  
Murphy Daniel, E. Cambridge  
Moriarty Henry, Lynn  
McCole Patrick, Lynn  
McGee Thomas, Quincy  
McKeon William, Roxbury  
McIntire Hugh, Lynn

Murphy Michael, Charlestown  
Murphy Jeremiah, Danvers  
McFarlen John T., Lynn  
McFarlen William H., Lynn  
McCarthy William, W. Roxbury  
Norwood William, Lynn  
O'Rourke Patrick, Plymouth  
O'Donohoe John, Lynn  
O'Donohoe Thomas  
Plant William, E. Cambridge  
Phillips James, Haverhill  
Phelan John, Chelsea  
Roach Francis, Lynn  
Rieley Richard, Lynn  
Rieley William T., Quincy  
Sullivan Mark, Lynn  
Sullivan Patrick, Lynn  
Shaughan Edward, Lynn  
Trowey Eugene  
Wallace James, Lynn  
Ward Edward, Boston  
Winters James, Boston  
Winters Thomas, Lynn  
Wish John, Charlestown  
Wall Patrick, Dover

### Company B, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LAWRENCE P. BARRETT, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, { J. J. COOLEY, promoted to captain Company K, Dec. 3, 1861.  
WM. J. LEMOYNE, Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, JOSIAH F. KENNISON, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Fleming James, Boston  
Barrett T. F., Boston  
McIntire Patrick, Boston  
Gray Henry, Boston  
Corkery Timothy, N. Bedford  
*Corporals.*  
Cusick John, Boston  
Ryan William, Boston  
Donovan Dennis, N. Bedford  
Miner John, Worcester  
Pollard Jesse, Worcester  
Conway Patrick C., Boston  
Mahan Edmund B., Boston  
Millin Patrick, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Fitzsimmons George, Boston  
Cannon Thomas, E. Cambridge  
*Privates.*  
Befuhs William, New Bedford  
Brabson William, Boston  
Hearty G., Boston  
Bowen J., Chelsea  
Bird F., Boston  
Connors Joseph, Boston  
Collins J., New Bedford  
Carr Patrick, Boston  
Crowley Daniel, Boston  
Coleman W., Boston  
Coleman Albert, Boston  
Calahar F., Boston  
Conway Daniel, E. Cambridge  
Connolly J., Boston  
Carey Patrick, New Bedford

Conlin J., Boston  
Doyle Patrick, New Bedford  
Downing P., New Bedford  
Donohue P., Boston  
Dugan John, Marblehead  
Eagleton T. J., New Bedford  
Flaherty J., Boston  
Farwell James, Boston  
Finnerty Thomas, Roxbury  
Fitzgerald J., Boston  
Foley P., Boston  
Gape S. C., Boston  
Gallagher James, Boston  
Gibbons J., Boston  
Gorman F., Boston  
Hoar John, Fall River  
Howe John, Boston  
Hanley M., Fall River  
Hogan John, New Bedford  
Henry John A., Charlestown  
Johnson Edward E., Milford  
Jackson W., Lynn  
Keefe J., Fall River  
Knight L., Boston  
Kelly E., Boston  
Lynsky Patrick, Boston  
Lynch Jeremiah, Boston  
Leary Timothy, Cambridgeport  
McDonnan John, Boston  
Mahan John, Halifax  
McIntire John, Boston  
Meekell S., New Bedford  
McEvoy John, New Bedford  
McEvoy Kyren, New Bedford

McGovern Thomas, Boston  
Manning B., Boston  
Maguire H., Boston  
Maloney T., Boston  
Mahan Charles, Boston  
McDonough J., Chelsea  
O'Flaherty P., Boston  
O'Brien M., Boston  
O'Neill Timothy, Roxbury  
O'Brien Thomas, Boston  
Powell Daniel, Boston  
Radigan J., Fall River  
Roxburgh William, New Bedford  
Riley P., Boston  
Russell I., Chelsea  
Siralv E., Chelsea  
Sullivan C., Boston  
Sullivan J., New Bedford  
Shea Cornelius, Boston  
Shocking Charles, Boston  
Shackford N. H., Worcester, discharged  
Snyder A., New Bedford  
Sheehan M., Boston  
Sheehan Edward, Boston  
Thompson William, Boston  
Thomas S. M., Fall River  
Troy W., Boston  
Wren Bernard, Randolph  
Wheeldon Joseph, Randolph  
White T., Boston, deserted  
Welsh James, Boston  
Walsh I., Chelsea  
Walsh F., Boston

### Company C, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN H. BRENNAN, Boston, transferred from Company D.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES MAGEE, Boston, transferred from Company D.

*2d Lieut.*, WM. H. FLYNN, Boston, transferred from Company E.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Coffey John J., Dorchester  
Hutton James, Charlestown  
McAnally Robert, Whitinsville  
Connery Daniel, E. Stoughton  
Coffey M. J., Boston, color sergeant  
*Corporals.*  
Price P. W., Boston  
Kilroy John, Roxbury  
Donnelly Michael J., E. Weymouth  
Fay Thomas H., Boston  
O'Neill William, Marblehead  
Twining James, Dorchester  
O'Brien Thomas S., Boston  
Hallahan John, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Kellay James, Boston  
Sullivan William, Boston  
*Privates.*  
Cavanagh Michael, Fitchburg  
Barrett John, Boston

*Privates.*  
Barton Henry, Braintree  
Brophy Michael, Boston  
Byrnes Patrick, Boston  
Campbell Michael, Brookline  
Casey Michael, N. Bridgewater  
Cahill James, Boston  
Cusick William, Boston  
Collins Garrett, Boston  
Currian William, Stoughton  
Connolly Timothy, N. Bridgewater  
Dwyer Edward, N. Bridgewater  
Doherty John, N. Bridgewater  
Driscoll Jeremiah, Boston  
Doyle Daniel, E. Weymouth  
Fox Edward, Boston  
Flynn John, Falmouth, N. H.  
Green William, Boston  
Gordon George, Boston  
Hanley Daniel, Boston  
Hall G. William, Boston

Hickey John, Boston  
Horgan Owen, Fitchburg  
Harragan Bartholomew, Danvers  
Kearns William, Boston  
Kirk Martin, Boston  
Kennedy Timothy, Brookline  
Lennon Daniel, Lynn  
Linnahan Dennis, Lynn  
Lynch Patrick, Boston  
Lavan Patrick, Fitchburg  
Logan Robert, Boston  
Lyons Timothy, Somerville  
McNeil Thomas, Dorchester  
McCarthy Charles, Charlestown  
McCarty Timothy, Boston  
McGuinness Hugh, Cambridgeport  
McNamee John, S. Boston  
McSwaney Patrick, Boston  
McCabe John, Sandwich  
McLellan Angus, Boston  
McGinn John

Monahan Patrick, S. Scituate  
Magram Edward  
Magrath David, Salem  
Murphy Edward, Boston  
Murphy James  
Murphy John, Boston  
Murphy Dennis, Boston  
Noonan Jeremiah  
Noonan William, Boston  
Norris Thomas, Boston

Nulty John, Brookfield  
O'Donnell Michael, Fitchburg  
O'Donnell Hugh, Stoughton  
O'Donnell James, Plymouth  
O'Mahony Dennis  
O'Sullivan Mortimer, Charlestown  
O'Brien Dennis, Boston  
O'Brien Jeremiah, Boston  
Quigley Joseph P.  
Roche John, Shirley

Roche Cornelius, Haverhill  
Riley Patrick, Stoughton  
Ryan John  
Roy Michael, Fitchburg  
Sullivan Dennis, Boston  
Sullivan Thomas, No. Bridgewater  
Shields Peter, Boston  
Spencer Daniel, Dorchester  
Watson Robert, Chelsea  
Wheeler Thomas, Jr., Sandwich

### Company D, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, A. J. LAWLER, Boston, transferred from Company C.  
*1st Lieut.*, H. P. BOYLE, Boston, transferred from Company C.  
*2d Lieut.*, FLORENCE BUCKLEY, Natick.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Neale O. E., Boston  
Nannigan John, Lawrence  
Dewyre Patrick, Lawrence  
Fitzpatrick John, Boston  
Mooney Edward, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Doyle William, Newburyport  
Lowder Robert, Worcester  
Cooney James, Boston  
Quinn Martin, So. Natick  
Ryan Timothy, Boston  
Stanley Patrick, Lawrence  
Powderly Michael, Roxbury  
Gallagher Hugh, So. Boston  
*Privates.*  
Aloorne Andrew, Boston  
Burk Richard, Worcester  
Brant George, Boston  
Cary Edward, New Bedford  
Coleman John, Boston  
Connor John, Lawrence  
Cradin John, Lawrence  
Gronan Stephen, Milford  
Gray William, Boston

Carrigan Andrew, Lawrence  
Cloyse Henry A., Worcester  
Cassidy Thomas, Lowell  
Dolan William, Boston  
Downing Timothy, Boston  
Flynn John, Boston  
Flemming Michael, Boston  
Fitzgerald Patrick, Boston  
Grady Andrew N., Foxboro  
Gillooley Andrew, Boston  
Gallagher Hugh, Lawrence  
Graham Patrick, Boston  
King James, Fiskdale  
Johnson Wm., East Cambridge  
Joyce James, Boston  
Millic George, New Bedford  
Murphy Jerry S., Boston  
McLaughlin Michael, Boston  
Mullen Bernard, Newburyport  
Mitchell Hugh  
McCluskey Bernard, Boston  
Martin Michael, Boston  
McCarty Patrick, Boston  
McGaw Nicholas, So. Boston

O'Beirne Bernard, Newburyport  
O'Beirne Andrew, Newburyport  
O'Grady Daniel, Newburyport  
O'Grady William, Newburyport  
O'Grady John, Newburyport  
O'Beirne Edward, Newburyport  
O'Donald John, Lawrence  
Powderly Patrick, Roxbury  
Paddin Michael, Boston  
Penter Thomas, Boston  
Ruth William, Boston  
Negan William, So. Reading  
Rankin David  
Sheehy John, Lowell  
Slattery Cornelius, North Easton  
Shanley John, South Boston  
Shanley John, Worcester  
Quinn Michael, Boston  
Qualls Robert, South Boston  
Towndley Andrew, Cambridgept  
Waters William, Waltham  
Walsh James, Natick  
Woods Bernard, Sandwich  
White Andrew, Roxbury

### Company E, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, SAMUEL MOORE, Boston.  
*1st Lieut.*, JAMES MCARDLE, Boston.  
*2d Lieut.*, JOHN CARLTON, Boston, transferred from Company F.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
West James B., Chelsea  
Glaspe James, Providence, R. I.  
Annand Augusta, Boston  
Brinard N. S., East Boston  
Harrigan Robert, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Boynton Wm. H., East Boston  
Kenny Michael, Boston  
Quigley John, Boston  
Miles John, Boston  
Langley Lauren F., E. Cambridge  
Owens Thomas, Boston  
McCarthy Cornelius, Boston  
Conway Thomas, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Drown Geo. C., Kennebunk, Me.,  
transferred  
Sylvester Artemas, Charlestown,  
transferred  
Ford Thomas, East Cambridge  
Norton John, New York  
*Privates.*  
Arnold Thomas, Boston  
Barnes Thomas, Providence, R. I.  
Bresian Patrick, E. Cambridge  
Burns James, E. Cambridge  
Carr Bernard, Boston, deserted  
Carrigan James, W. Cambridge  
Carroll Thomas, East Boston  
Cassman Michael, Roxbury  
Cavanagh Patrick, Boston  
Childs Geo. W., Saugus  
Coffee Jeremiah, Boston  
Condon James, Boston  
Conn Daniel, Abington  
Conway Henry  
Conway Matthew, South Boston  
Glancy Timothy  
Cragin Michael, Boston  
Conway James, Worcester  
Coughlin David, South Boston  
Coughlin Edmund C., Salem  
Cronin Henry, Boston

Cronin Dennis, Boston  
Deley Francis D., Cambridgeport  
Deley James, Boston  
Devlin John, Smithfield, R. I.  
Donnelly John, North Cambridge  
Donovan Timothy, Boston  
Dowdell John, Mt. Auburn, Me.  
Driscoll Jeremiah, Boston  
Driscoll John, Charlestown  
Drayton Geo. H., Lowell  
Egan Thomas, Waltham  
Fallon Mark, Cambridge  
Fay Henry A., South Boston  
Ferguson Miles C., South Boston  
Finn James, East Boston  
Fitzsimmons William, Boston  
Fitzgerald Patrick, Boston  
Flynn Thomas, Lebanon, N. H.,  
deserted  
Ford Thomas  
Gormly John, Somerville  
Goonan James, St. Albans, Vt.,  
discharged  
Graham James, Boston  
Green Charles, Waltham  
Gray Henry, South Boston  
Goulding Charles, Boston  
Hanley Michael, Fall River  
Hayes Thomas, South Boston  
Hayes Wm. J., Boston  
Harrington W., Charlestown  
Harrison Robert, Saugus  
Higgins Patrick, South Boston  
Hodde John H., East Boston  
Hogan Patrick, Lowell, deserted  
Holden Ephraim, Georgetown, dis-  
charged  
Hollihan William, Boston  
Isaacs Thomas, South Boston  
Kelley Charles, Roxbury  
Keating Michael, Boston  
Kelley John, Lawrence  
Kennedy David, Salem

King Philander, Billerica, deserted  
Kelliber Michael, Northfield  
Leary Thomas, Boston  
Linthen Cornelius, Chelsea  
Lermond Hiram, Boston  
Littlefield Albert, Dedham, deser'd  
Love Wm. J., Saugus  
Manning John, South Boston  
Martin John, Cambridgeport  
Murphy Patrick, Winchester  
McCarthy Patrick, Boston  
McCarthy Timothy, E. Abington,  
deserted  
McLaughlin John, Boston  
McNall James, East Cambridge  
McVay Charles, Boston  
Murray John, Boston  
Nash John, Boston  
Nason Appleton, Boston  
Newcomb Edward C., discharged  
Neville Thomas, East Abington  
Norton John  
O'Conner Timothy, Manchester,  
N. H., deserted  
O'Keefe Patrick B., Boston, deserted  
Reagan Stephen, Salem  
Riggs E. J., Boston  
Riley Charles, Boston  
Riley Michael, Boston  
Sheedy Joseph, Boston  
Shepard Emerson  
Slade Henry, South Boston  
Stritch John  
Sullivan Florence, Boston  
Sweet John, So. Boston, deserted  
Taylor James, Boston  
Toobig Patrick, Boston  
Tucker Samuel, East Boston, trans-  
ferred  
Taylor Owen, Feltonville  
Tomany John, Newburyport  
West James, Boston, transferred  
Woods John, Boston

**Company F, 28th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, JOHN RILEY, Boston, transferred from Company G.

*1st Lieut.*, BENJAMIN F. BARTLETT, Chelsea, transferred from Company G.

*2d Lieut.*, ALEXANDER BARRETT, Boston, transferred from Company H.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
Dean John, Boston  
Kavanagh Philip, Roxbury  
Hodgdon Oliver L., Cambridge  
Duffy Robert, Roxbury  
Robertson John, Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Woods Matthew, Roxbury  
Feeley James, Boston  
Nason Hiram T., Lawrence  
Phillips Joseph S., Boston  
Pray Wm. H., Plymouth  
Cantin Henry, Boston  
Smith John, Roxbury  
Lavis William, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
Lindsay Thomas, Lawrence  
Meney James, Lawrence  
*Wagoners.*  
Coyle James, Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
Barke John, Northboro'  
Bride Richard, Boston  
Barke John, Lawrence  
Bird Michael, New Bedford  
Barry Matthias, Cambridge  
Butler Henry V., North Easton  
Coyne John, Boston  
Cox Patrick, Boston  
Collins Patrick, Roxbury  
Cullinan James, Roxbury  
Campbell Hugh, Cambridge  
Connors Dennis, Roxbury  
Clancy James, Boston  
Cotter John, Cambridge  
Coyle Michael, Roxbury

Campbell Daniel, Medford  
Conway Thomas, North Easton  
Durant Bartholomew, Boston  
Desmond Humphrey, Boston  
Dailey Martin W., Boston  
Doherty Thomas, Roxbury  
Driscoll Michael, Cambridge  
Dunnells George, Cambridge  
Daly James, Roxbury  
Daly John, Roxbury  
Daly Michael, Cambridge  
Driscoll James, Cambridge  
Erving Patrick, Cambridge  
Ford Michael, Chelsea  
Finton Timothy, Boston  
Flanagan Bernard, Roxbury  
Farnow Geo. W., Charlestown  
Farmer Edward, Chelsea  
Goodwin David, Boston  
Gerry Albert, Medford  
Gannon Keron, Roxbury  
Gainer Patrick, Roxbury  
Hurley Thomas, Roxbury  
Herman Stephen, Roxbury  
Henderson William, Lawrence  
Henderson Roderick, Lawrence  
Kelly Peter, Cambridge  
Leary John, Boston  
Looby Thomas, Roxbury  
Looby Michael, Roxbury  
Louth John, Roxbury  
Ledgey Garrett, Chelsea  
Mitchell Patrick, Roxbury  
Murphy John, Cambridge  
McCarthy Charles, Palmer  
Mullen Daniel, Roxbury

Murphy Patrick, Roxbury  
McAvoy James W., Amesbury  
Murphy Nicholas, North Easton  
O'Riley James, Cambridge  
O'Connor Richard, Boston  
Parker George, Roxbury  
Powers Patrick, Roxbury  
Pendergrast James, Roxbury  
Rattican Patrick, Roxbury  
Reinbeck Ernest, Roxbury  
Bogers William, Lynn  
Reilly Peter, Hingham  
Regan Michael  
Sullivan Patrick, Canton  
Sullivan Matthew, Roxbury  
Smith Thomas, Boston  
Shaffer Henry, Roxbury  
Stroup Nicholas, Roxbury  
Stevens Henry T., Pembroke  
Slanding George, Lawrence  
Stokes Patrick, Roxbury  
Sullivan James, Lowell  
Sargent Edwin, Ellsworth, Me.  
Timmons John, Boston  
Tighe James, Roxbury  
Thompson Wm. H., Boston  
David, Cambridge  
Tracy William, Cambridge  
Tripp Amos F., Fairhaven  
Thomas Edward B., Cambridge  
Woodley Samuel, Lynn  
Watson Malachi, Roxbury  
Welch William, Chelsea  
Weir Joseph, Chelsea  
Weish Edward, Boston

**Company G, 28th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, ALEXANDER BLANEY, Natick, transferred from Company H.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. MITCHELL, Boston, transferred from Company H.

*2d Lieut.*, JAMES DEVINE, Boston, transferred from Company I.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
O'Brien Edward F., Burlington, Vt.  
Fitzpatrick Edwin, New Bedford  
Seymour John, Boston  
Duggan Thomas, Natick  
McGowan Michael, Natick  
*Corporals.*  
Weller Edwin J., Boston  
Coughlin George L., Boston  
Roman Thomas, Chicopee  
Dwight Chas. C., Belchertown  
Frizzell W. H., Boston  
Sullivan Jeremiah J., Palmer  
Walsh Simon, Boston  
Eames Francis, Cambridge  
*Musicians.*  
Hart Jeremiah, Lawrence  
Gately Andrew, Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
Hoben Patrick, Boston  
*Privates.*  
Armstrong James, Boston  
Alvert John, Boston  
Barnacle Peter, Quincy  
Coughlin John, Boston  
Cannon Hugh, Cambridge  
Caswell John, Cambridge  
Carey William, Boston  
Caswell Andrew, Boston  
Cook Thomas

Cain Anthony, Boston, promoted to  
quartermaster sergeant  
Doherty John, Boston  
Dooley Maurice, Plymouth  
Fay Stephen, Fitchburg  
Finn James A., Boston  
Fitzpatrick John, Charlestown  
Farrell John, Boston  
Hart Michael, Lawrence  
Heedy Maurice, Charlestown  
Hoar Michael, Boston  
Hurley James P., Boston  
Hummell Peter, Boston  
Hill John, Boston  
Hughes Patrick, Boston  
Head James, Boston  
Hanton Peter, Boston  
Houghton Edward, Boston  
Keefe Michael, Natick  
Kennedy Michael, Natick  
Kelly Thomas, Natick  
Kiley Thomas, Natick  
Kelly Patrick, Roxminster  
Kilston Patrick O. B., Boston  
Kennedy James, Boston  
Killian Patrick, Cambridge  
Kelley James, Boston  
Lynch Patrick  
McLone Thomas, Natick  
Manan John J., Boston

McDevitt Henry, Boston  
McMahon John, Boston  
Marks Henry, Boston  
McKenney John, Providence, R. I.  
McGuire Patrick, Boston  
McCall Robert, Boston  
Mitchell Terence, Boston  
Morrow Charles, Cambridge  
Mitchell George L.  
Malone Wm. D., Boston  
Nay Michael F., Boston  
Nelson Nell, Boston  
Nolan Patrick, Boston  
Norton Edward, Boston  
Nicholson Francis M., Chelsea  
Naphan James, Natick  
O'Brien Patrick, Natick  
O'Connor Thomas, Woburn  
Riley William, Boston  
Slattery Daniel, Boston  
Shields Thomas, Boston  
Skinner Joseph, Cambridge  
Sullivan Cornelius, Cambridge  
Turtle Thomas, Boston  
Tobin Michael, Boston  
West James, Boston  
Weir Joseph, Chelsea  
Webber Daniel S., Boston  
Winn Francis, Cambridge

**Company H, 28th Reg.**

**COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.**

*Captain*, JOHN A. McDONALD, Holden, transferred from Company F.

*1st Lieut.*, JAMES O'KEEFE, Worcester, transferred from Company F.

*2d Lieut.*, N. J. BARRETT, Worcester, transferred from Company G.

**NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.**

*Sergeants.*  
Cline Thomas, Boston  
Braxsell Patrick, Worcester  
Tremain John, Worcester  
Kerrigan William C., Haverhill  
Young Samuel, Grafton

*Corporals.*  
Carroll Thomas, Worcester  
Garvey Andrew, Springfield  
Quilty Michael, Springfield  
Donnelly Peter, Haverhill  
Sweeney James, Worcester

King Peter, Haverhill  
Sullivan H. B., Worcester  
Carr Michael, Worcester  
*Musicians.*  
Cain Daniel, Boston  
McDermott Henry, Boston

*Wagoner.*  
Holden James, Worcester  
*Privates.*  
Barry Patrick, Brighton  
Bowen John, Boston  
Branshan Patrick, Haverhill  
Bryant Samuel E., Medford  
Butman Joseph, Saxonville  
Burns William, Haverhill  
Casey Patrick, Worcester  
Cain Owen, Marlboro'  
Crowley Jeremiah, Boston  
Crowley William, Boston  
Conannon John, Roxbury  
Costello Patrick, Reading  
Cloney Lawrence, Boston  
Denney Austin, Holden  
Dolan Thomas, Boston  
Dolan Michael, Worcester  
Donnelly John, Haverhill  
Donnelly Peter, Haverhill

Downey Patrick, Roxbury  
Downey Daniel, Haverhill  
Doherty Neil, Boston  
Dunnun Michael, Boston  
Dwyer Daniel, Chicopee  
Finnin John, Boston  
Finnegan Paul, Marlboro'  
Ford Dennis, Haverhill  
Flynn James, Worcester  
Goulding Patrick, Haverhill  
Gorman Michael, Boston  
Hackett Thomas, Worcester  
Harrigan William, Roxbury  
Hayes P., Southbridge  
Hickey James, Worcester  
Horan John, Boston  
Hodges Charles W., Boston  
Jennings Edward, Boston, deserted  
Keley Patrick, Westminster  
Kilroy Michael, Boston  
Lee Hugh, Haverhill

Maher John F., Haverhill  
Moore J. F., Peterboro', N. H.  
Moriarty Thomas, Chicopee  
Murphy Cornelius, Chicopee  
McCarty Michael, Chicopee  
McLane Michael, Boston  
McGowan Andrew, Boston  
McKenna Patrick, Worcester  
Neigan James, Chicopee  
Noyls James, Worcester  
Nolan Domicer, Medford  
O'Donnell William, Worcester  
O'Reilly Francis, Randolph  
Roach Morris, Haverhill  
Sheehan William, Haverhill  
Sheehy Peter, Chicopee  
Spencer Michael, Pittsburg  
Sweeney Patrick, Randolph  
Short James, Lawrence  
Shannon Patrick, Boston

### Company I, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, G. F. McDONALD, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, MOSES J. EMERY, Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, E. H. FITZPATRICK, New Bedford, transferred from Company K.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Bryant Richard R., Chelsea  
Flanagan Charles, Boston  
Briens Charles F., Jamaica Plain  
Crooby Louis J., Webster  
Carruthers James O., Chelsea  
*Cory.*  
Jones Francis E., Boston, deserted  
Britt William, Boston  
Smith Charles V., Amherst  
Daly Thomas, Boston  
McDonald, John, Cambridge  
Johnson Jacob G. B., Salisbury  
Hogan John, Cambridgeport  
*Musicians.*  
Short Thomas, Boston  
Gerry Albert, Saugus  
*Wagoner.*  
Furley Michael, Cambridge  
*Privates.*  
Allendorf James, Roxbury  
Arnold James, Westfield  
Bryant Marshall, Chelsea  
Ballou Lawrence, Quincy  
Blair Abel M., Lynn  
Balford Charles, Jamaica Plain  
Calisher Timothy, Marlboro'  
Connelly William, Marlboro'  
Connelly John, Belmont  
Chadbourne John, Sandwich  
Coady Nicholas, Roxbury  
Coady James, Roxbury  
Clark Lawrence, Roxbury  
Cullen Michael, Weymouth  
Collins John, Boston  
Canary John, North Bridgewater

Colbert Thomas, Boston  
Corbett Michael, Jamaica Plain  
Connelly John, Belmont  
Conry James, Cambridge  
Corcoran Thomas, Cambridge  
Doherty Edward, Boston  
Dooley Michael, Georgetown  
Duffey Thomas, Jamaica Plain  
Donahue Hugh, Jamaica Plain  
Domey Patrick, Quincy  
Dolan Michael, Jamaica Plain  
Fleming Thomas, Worcester  
Firmearan Thomas, Worcester  
Fitzgerald Maurice, Boston  
Fitzell John W., Walpole, promoted to corporal  
Fitzgibbon John, Boston  
Glyn Andrew, Boston  
Goodwin John F., Salisbury  
Goodwin James, Salisbury  
Goodwin Henry, Boston  
Galligan Philip, Taunton  
Galvin Michael, Quincy  
Hessian Thomas, Salisbury  
Harrington Dennis, Boston  
Howley Patrick, Quincy  
Kilian John, Roxbury  
Kelham Daniel, Waltham  
Kelley John, Jamaica Plain  
Kelly John, West Roxbury  
Kelly Michael, Marlboro'  
Lellon Thomas, Roxbury  
Lincoett Noah, Fairhead  
Monroe James, Cambridge  
Madden Michael, Dorchester

Maguire Patrick, Waltham  
McAnerry James, Boston  
Murphy Martin, Roxbury  
McCarty Timothy, Boston  
McNab Thomas, Boston  
Murphy James, Boston  
McGuire John, Roxbury  
Murphy Thomas, Roxbury  
McLaughlin James, Quincy  
McCafferty James, Somerville  
Nicholson William, Salisbury  
O'Keefe Timothy, Boston  
O'Neal Andrew, Boston  
O'Brien John, Keene, N. H.  
O'Donnell John, Oxford  
O'Flaherty Patrick, Boston  
Purcell John, Cambridge  
Powers Richard, Marlboro'  
Parker William, Boston  
Robinson George W., Exeter, N. H.  
Rand Philip, Taunton  
Ragan Timothy, No. Bridgewater  
Smith Henry J. W., Fairlee, Vt.  
Sweeney Michael, Roxbury  
Taben Peter, Cambridge  
Thorpe Edward A., Boston  
Tenney Michael, Cambridge  
Tefft Charles, Providence, R. I., promoted to corporal  
Todd Frank, Cambridge  
Tobin Patrick, Marlboro'  
Towns George, Roxbury  
Wiseman Robert, Cambridge  
Wells Edwin, Roxbury  
Walsh William, Boston

### Company K, 28th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JOHN J. COOLEY, Milford, promoted from 1st Lieut., Company B, Dec. 3, 1861.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN AHERN, Milford, promoted from 2d Lieut., Company C, Dec. 3, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, JOHN KILLIAN, Roxbury, commissioned Dec. 3, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Fowers David T., South Boston  
Sullivan John, Milford  
McDonald John L., East Boston, detailed as color sergeant  
Holland William, Milford  
McGuire Patrick, Milford  
*Corporals.*  
Crowley Stephen, Boston  
Maloy Dennis, Saxonville  
McGonaghe Philip, Boston  
Harrington Timothy, Boston  
Doyle Andrew H., Milford  
Griffin Thomas, Milford  
Flaherty Michael, Milford  
Cooley John, Milford  
*Wagoner.*  
Nolan Patrick, Milford  
*Musicians.*  
Ward James, Milford  
Keating Cornelius, Milford  
*Privates.*  
Baxter Barnes, Milford  
Brook Peter, Milford  
Brigdale James, Milford  
Brigdale Patrick, Milford, deserted  
Cannon James, 1st, Milford  
Cannon James, 2d, Milford  
Crowley William, Milford  
Crawford John, Milford  
Curry William, Milford  
Cookley William, Boston

Curley Thomas, Milford  
Colne Patrick, Wareham  
Cherry Peter, Milford  
Coffey Martin, Milford, deserted  
Devlin Henry, Milford, deserted  
Doyle John, Milford  
Deyuan Patrick, Milford  
Donahoe James, Milford  
Dunn Cornelius, Milford  
Donovan Cornelius, Milford  
Delaney Richard, Milford  
Deberry Cornelius, Boston  
Dillon Patrick, Milford  
Daley Michael, Milford  
Dugan James, Milford  
Foley William, Milford  
Foley Peter, Milford  
Finn Martin, Milford  
Ferguson James, Milford  
Farrell Edward, Milford  
Fitzsimmons And. N., Cambridge  
Griffin John, Milford  
Gibbons Barney, Milford  
Gibbons John, North Cambridge  
Gray Cornelius, Milford  
Horner John, Milford  
Holohan Edward, Milford  
Kane Edward, Milford  
Kane Patrick, Milford  
Kenny Thomas T., Milford  
Kennedy Patrick, Milford  
Kane Timothy, Milford

Kenny Patrick, Milford  
Lavin Michael, Milford  
Manning John, Milford  
Mallon James, Milford, deserted  
Mackin Patrick, Milford  
Meane Michael, Milford  
McKenna James, Milford  
Marum Jacob, Milford  
Mullan Robert, Roxbury  
Mooney Michael, Milford  
Moore John, Milford  
Murphy Edward, Milford  
McGee Martin, Milford  
McCormack Timothy, Milford  
Maher John, Milford  
Mullen Martin, Milford  
McArdle John, Cambridge  
O'Neill Arthur, Boston  
O'Donnell William, South Boston  
O'Shea Daniel, Milford  
Roach David, Milford  
Ryan Michael, Milford  
Ransden Levi, Milford  
Shine Thomas, Roxbury  
Shine Thomas, 2d, Milford  
Smith James C., Milford  
Smith Levi L., Milford  
Walls Thomas, Milford, deserted  
Watson Peter, Milford  
White George C., Milford  
Walsh Edward, Milford

## Twenty-Ninth Regiment.

Seven of the companies composing this regiment were the first three years' troops that entered the field from Massachusetts. They arrived at Fort Monroe early in May, 1861, and were, for the time being, attached to the 3d and 4th Massachusetts Militia Regiments. These companies were then commanded by Captains Barnes, Chipman, Chamberlain, Clarke, Doten, Leach, and Tyler. Captains Barnes and Chipman were promoted when the regiment was organized. Captain Tyler resigned in July, '61, and his place was filled by Captain I. N. Wilson. Captains Barnes' and Clarke's companies were engaged in the battle of Big Bethel, and performed good service, one man in each company being killed. Upon the departure of the 3d and 4th Massachusetts Militia Regiments from the seat of war, July 16th, 1861, the seven three years' companies were placed under command of Captain Joseph H. Barnes, Company K, and were known as the Massachusetts Battalion. They were so commanded until Dec. 13th, 1861, when the 29th Regiment was formed in Massachusetts, with the Massachusetts Battalion as the basis.

During the time they were known as a battalion, they performed valuable services. Two companies—Captains Leach's and Wilson's—garrisoned the Rip Raps a long time, and had charge of the prisoners at that important post. The other five companies have been stationed at Hampton, Fort Monroe, Camp Hamilton, and, since August 18th, 1861, at Newport News, where they were joined by Colonel Peirce and three new companies—F, G, and H—on the 17th of January, 1862. The two companies which had been stationed at the Rip Raps rejoined the battalion, Nov. 5th, 1861. On the 21st of October, portions of Captains Barnes', Chipman's, Chamberlain's, Clarke's, and Doten's companies, under command of Captain Barnes, had a smart skirmish with a greatly superior force of the enemy, about six miles above Newport News. The enemy fled in confusion, and the battalion were highly complimented by General Phelps, commanding the post. The five companies were present at the burning of Hampton, and lay on their arms during the night, while their pickets were engaging the enemy. The seven companies have performed all the various duties which fall to the lot of a soldier—they have been in battle, skirmishes, scouting; mounted guns, dug trenches, thrown up breastworks, &c.

### Field and Staff, 29th Reg.

Colonel .....	EBENEZER W. PEIRCE.....	Freetown.
Lieut.-Col. ....	JOSEPH H. BARNES .....	East Boston.
Major .....	CHARLES CHIPMAN.....	Sandwich.
	Promoted from captain Co. D, Dec. 13, 1861.	
Adjutant .....	JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD.....	Plymouth.
Quartermaster .....	JOSHUA NORTON, 3d. ....	Boston.
Surgeon.....	ORLANDO BROWN.....	Wrentham.
Assistant Surgeon .....	GEORGE B. COGGSWELL .....	Easton.
Sergeant Major .....	HENRY S. BRADEN .....	East Boston.
Quartermaster Sergeant ..	GEORGE D. WILLIAMS .....	Freetown.
Fife Major.....	GEORGE E. CROCKER.....	Provincetown.

### Company A, Boston.—29th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, THOMAS W. CLARKE, Boston.

1st Lieut., {	JOSHUA NORTON, 3d, Boston, appointed quartermaster.
	JOHN A. SAYLES, Somerset, transferred from 1st lieut., Co. F, Dec. 13, 1861.
2d Lieut., {	JOHN E. WHITE, Milton, discharged.
	GEORGE H. TAYLOR, East Cambridge, commissioned July 31, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Sergeants.	Musicians.	
Pray Wm. W., Natick	McGovern James, Boston, discharged	Brooks Thomas, England, promoted corporal
Davis Wm. W., Boston [disch'd]	Butler Hiram B., East Stoughton, discharged	Blackstone Henry, Cambridge, discharged
De Costa Albert H., E. Stoughton,		Bassett Oscar H., Milford
Howard Lyander A., Springfield		Barl Alexander T., Cambridgeport, discharged
Smith Solomon B., Boston	Drake Joseph N., South Boston, discharged	Butler Albert, Stoughton
Alexander Henry, Boston, discharged		Brady Michael A., Worcester
Hammer Wm. T., Roxbury	Alger Myron E., West Bridgewater, discharged	Bassett Alexander, South Boston, discharged
Lowell Chas. T., Boston, discharged	Ahern Cornelius, Boston, discharged	Crowley Jere J., South Boston, discharged
		Conlihan Malachi, Roxbury
Bacon Thomas, Boston	Bassett Charles, South Boston	Crosby Joseph D., South Natick
Coots Wm., East Stoughton, discharged	Brent James, East Boston	Chickey Lawrence T., Boston
	Bly Daniel, Lawrence	Cushman Thos. W., South Boston
Thayer Charles H., Milton, discharged	Blake Sylvester F., Holland, Vt.	Chase Henry G., Biddeford, Me., promoted corporal
Danrell Horace, Dedham, discharged	Blossom Edward C., Hingham, discharged	

Carson Henry, Natick  
 Cunningham John, Boston  
 Dwinell H. Charles, Roxbury  
 Donovan Timothy D., Boston, promoted captain  
 Dally Daniel A., Boston  
 De Costa Barton H., E. Stoughton, discharged  
 Cole Hiram W., Boston  
 Edmonds Michael, Roxbury  
 Fitzpatrick Matthew T., Boston, killed at battle of Big Bethel  
 Foley Thomas, Boston  
 Frost Albert E., Boston  
 Gaylord Levi B., Boston  
 Gunnison Edwin L., Milton  
 Golden James, Quincy, discharged  
 McGlinchey James, Cambridge  
 Henry Wm., Newton Lower Falls, promoted corporal  
 Hobart Wm. M., Randolph  
 Hodge Charles D., Randolph, discharged  
 Hardy John, Boston, appointed hospital steward  
 Hobart Frank M., South Randolph

Hawes Thomas, Boston  
 Holbrook Joseph E., Boston  
 Homan Conrad, Roxbury  
 Harner Richard, Boston  
 Hollihan John, Boston  
 Johnston Holden, Boston  
 Joslyn Alanson K., Boston  
 Joslyn Henry C., Boston  
 Kelly Edward, Roxbury  
 Lynum James, Boston  
 Leeds Joseph, Boston [charged  
 Locke Charles P., Dorchester, discharged  
 Mullen Martin C., South Boston  
 Morin Albert W., Sandwich, Canada  
 McAlvery Joseph, South Boston  
 Maldon Patrick, Boston  
 McCarty John W., Boston, accidentally shot in camp, June 8th  
 Moore John W., East Stoughton  
 Mahoney Jeremiah, Fall River, promoted corporal  
 McCarty John, Nova Scotia  
 O'Donnell Edward, Boston  
 O'Donnell Edward B., Boston  
 Owens Daniel, East Boston

O'Connor Dennis, East Boston, discharged [charged  
 Fitcher Henry P., Roxbury, discharged  
 Fond Chandler H., Milford, appointed musician  
 Pickard E. Lewis, Somerville  
 Perry Isaac H., Boston  
 Rice Byron, Milford, discharged  
 Ross Charles, Boston  
 Richardson Sanford H., Boston, discharged  
 Scully David P., Boston  
 Scully John, Lowell, appointed wagoner  
 Shaw Charles H., East Stoughton, discharged [charged  
 Simpson George F., Medway, discharged  
 Sullivan John, Boston, discharged  
 Sweeney John M., Braintree  
 Russ Charles, South Boston  
 Towne George M., Boston  
 Thomas George, Boston  
 Vaughan Charles F., Boston  
 Wise George H., Natick  
 York Levi S., Lowell, discharged

### Company B, Boston.—29th Reg.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, ISRAEL N. WILSON, Billerica.

1st Lieut., EZRA RIPLEY, Cambridge; 2d Lieut., THOS. H. ADAMS, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Frost Walter, East Boston  
 Mitchell Joseph L., Cambridge  
 Friel James, Braintree  
 Brown Benj. B., South Boston  
 Hodgkins Emory, Gloucester  
*Corporals.*  
 Goodwin Warren, Bridgewater  
 Mosher Wm. H., East Bridgewater  
 Hayes Lawrence, Boston  
 Magee Henry E., Boston  
 Carlson F. Oscar, Andover  
 Kelly Joseph H., South Newmarket, N. H.  
 Dean Horace A., Boston  
 Lucas John, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
 Baker Wm. H., Boston  
 Cable James, South Boston  
 Fairbanks Geo. W.  
*Privates.*  
 Anderson John B., Dorchester  
 Andrews Geo. W., East Cambridge  
 Babcock Wm. C., Framingham  
 Baker Wm., Boston  
 Bent George O., Framingham  
 Bowen Charles F., Boston  
 Bryant Ira A., South Braintree  
 Brogan James, Boston  
 Brigham Henry W., Dorchester  
 Brady Thomas, South Weymouth  
 Britton Wm. T., Mansfield  
 Billam John, New York  
 Campbell James, New York  
 Carolin Wm., Boston  
 Clark John, Abington  
 Collins Wm. S., Lowell

Chase Ezra A., Lowell  
 Conway Thomas, South Boston, discharged  
 Cruise Thomas, Boston  
 Donnelly John, Boston  
 Dorgan Michael, Roxbury  
 Egan Stephen H., Boston  
 Emerson Wm. D., Vermont  
 Feenay Patrick F., South Boston  
 Finney Thomas, Roxbury, discharged  
 Flood Stephen E., Lowell  
 Furbush Richard R., Charlestown, discharged  
 Gammons George H., Charlestown  
 Getchell Charles E., Boston  
 Gilman Lyford J., N. H.  
 Gorham George F., Billerica  
 Gorham John J., Billerica  
 Gravin John, Billerica  
 Grant Samuel, Boston  
 Gray Wm., Boston  
 Hall Frank, Boston  
 Hanly Dennis, Boston  
 Hale George H., Billerica  
 Hayes Thomas, Lawrence  
 Haucock John, Gloucester  
 Harris Thomas, South Boston  
 Higgins Daniel E., Milford  
 Hill James, Lincoln  
 Ham Foster, Billerica  
 Holton John, Billerica  
 Hingston Allan, Boston  
 Johnson Daniel R., Milford  
 Kelly Thomas, New Jersey  
 Kelly John A., Lowell  
 Kimball Delavan, N. H.

La Rochelle Anthony, N. Bridge-water  
 Leonard Matthias, Roxbury  
 Little Albert, Crown  
 Locke Ward, Billerica  
 Lynch Henry, Haverhill  
 Marshall Herman, Lowell  
 Manning Thomas, Billerica  
 Mahoney Timothy J., Boston  
 Messer James M., Charlestown  
 Molin Bernard, Gloucester  
 Minton Martin, Roxbury  
 Moran Patrick, South Natick  
 McNulty Charles, Roxbury  
 Murphy Wm. H., South Boston  
 O'Brien Edward J., South Boston  
 O'Brien Theobald M., S. Boston  
 O'Brien John J., Lowell  
 Odell Thomas, South Boston  
 O'Reilly Francis D., Lowell  
 Pearsons Aaron L., Roxbury  
 Ratchford John D., South Boston  
 Reed Jas. G., Lawrence, deserted  
 Riley John, Cambridge  
 Stewart John C., Billerica  
 Shephard James W., Lowell, killed by explosion of gun  
 Short Wm. E., Lowell  
 Stodder John H., Charlestown  
 Savage Henry H., Boston  
 Sullivan Philip, Boston  
 Smithers John B., Boston  
 Thompson John M., Fairhaven  
 Thompson Patrick, E. Cambridge  
 Whitney George S., S. Braintree  
 Williams Wm., Milford

### Company C, East Bridgewater.—29th Reg.

This company was recruited by Capt. Leach, at East Bridgewater, and started for Boston, Thursday, May 9. On their departure from the above town, they were escorted to the depot by a large number of citizens of the place. Before leaving, several addresses were made, suited to the occasion, at the close of which they embarked on board the cars, and amid the huzzas from the gathered crowd they left for this city. On their arrival here new orders had been issued from headquarters that no more three months' men were wanted, — that they were wanted for three years. As many of the company had not made their arrangements to leave for so long a time, it was decided to return home again, and start anew, which they did. The next week, all being in readiness, they again left for Boston, and embarked on board the steamer Cambridge for Fortress Monroe.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, LEBBEUS LEACH, East Bridgewater.

1st Lieut., NATHAN D. WHITMAN, East Bridgewater.

2d Lieut., { ELISHA S. HOLBROOK, E. Bridgewater, died at Fortress Monroe, Aug. 20, '61.  
 WM. B. HATHAWAY, East Bridgewater, commissioned Sept. 11, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Conant Thomas, East Bridgewater  
 Morse George H., W. Bridgewater  
 Hayward Josiah E., E. Bridgewater  
 Kingman Francis M., East Bridgewater

*Corporals.*  
 Cummins Alfred E., East Bridgewater, promoted sergeant  
 Wright Levi, East Bridgewater  
 Conant John, East Bridgewater

Tribon Daniel W., East Bridgewater  
 Whitman Freedom, East Bridgewater  
 Jordan Chas. E., East Bridgewater  
 Fellows Robert C., E. Bridgewater

Tolman Elijah H., E. Bridgewater  
 Allen George W., E. Bridgewater  
*Musicians.*  
 Shaw Ira C., East Bridgewater  
*Privates.*  
 Arnold Thomas, East Bridgewater  
 Bates James A., East Bridgewater  
 Bourne Isaac N., East Bridgewater  
 Brett Algermon S., E. Bridgewater  
 Bessie Asa W., E. Bridgewater  
 Brown George D., E. Bridgewater  
 Blakeman Daniel, Pembroke  
 Bates Irving, East Bridgewater  
 Chandler Marshall M., Pembroke  
 Clark Thomas O., Hanson  
 Curtis Minot S., East Bridgewater  
 Curtis Elbridge R., E. Bridgewater  
 Drohan Edward F., North Bridge-  
 water  
 Drinkwater Isaac W., Middleboro'  
 Drake Charles, East Bridgewater  
 Dyer George R., East Bridgewater  
 Edison Benj. F.  
 Eddy Curtis, West Bridgewater  
 Fleher George W., W. Bridgewater  
 Fisher Timothy W., West Bridge-  
 water  
 Folsom Henry M., West Bridge-  
 Flagg Chas. W., East Bridgewater  
 Gould Henry K., East Bridgewater  
 Grosvenor Silas N., E. Bridgewater,  
 promoted to sergeant  
 Hudson Caleb L. Jr., East Bridge-  
 Hooper Preston  
 Harding Jas. W., East Bridgewater

Harding Dan'l W., E. Bridgewater  
 Hayden Chas. H., W. Bridgewater  
 Hoyt Damon, East Bridgewater  
 Holmes John A., West Bridgewater  
 Harlow C. Francis, E. Bridgewater  
 Holmes Abner H., North Bridge-  
 water, discharged  
 Holmes Walter M., N. Bridgewater,  
 discharged  
 Howard John B., N. Bridgewater  
 Jaquith Emory, East Bridgewater  
 Johnson James G., E. Bridgewater  
 Johnson Wm. H., E. Bridgewater  
 Keith Wm. Francis, North Bridge-  
 water, discharged  
 Lambert John C., Bridgewater  
 Lincoln David H., E. Bridgewater  
 Lincoln Eugene A., E. Bridgewater  
 Leonard James H., W. Bridgewater  
 Lucas Henry, East Bridgewater  
 McMillan Nell, East Bridgewater  
 Mansfield Edward P., Hanson  
 Morse Wm. H., East Bridgewater  
 Nason John M., East Bridgewater  
 Osborne Henry A., E. Bridgewater  
 Osborne Wm. H., E. Bridgewater  
 Osborne Edward S., East Bridge-  
 water, discharged  
 Pratt Ebenezer H., E. Bridgewater  
 Packard Edmund T., East Bridge-  
 water  
 Packard Edw. B., West Bridge-  
 water, appointed musician  
 Packard Alpheus, E. Bridgewater  
 Poole Lawrence V., E. Bridgewater

Ripley Horace A., E. Bridgewater  
 Ripley Wm. R., East Bridgewater  
 Ramdell Joshua S.  
 Rounds Wm. F., East Bridgewater  
 Sampson John G., E. Bridgewater  
 Smith Wm. W., East Bridgewater  
 Siddall Benj., East Bridgewater,  
 discharged; finger shot off  
 Smith Wm. H., East Bridgewater  
 Sharpe Alonzo, East Bridgewater  
 Siddell Jas. Jr., East Bridgewater,  
 discharged  
 Sturtevant John T., Halifax  
 Stran Hugh, East Bridgewater  
 Sylvanus Thomas, Halifax  
 Turner Chas. H., W. Bridgewater  
 Thompson Vernon M., E. Bridge-  
 water  
 Whitman Asa W., E. Bridgewater  
 Whitman Chas. C., E. Bridgewater  
 Washburne James E., East Bridge-  
 water  
 White Nehemiah, E. Bridgewater  
 Wright T. P., East Bridgewater  
 Williams Edw., West Bridgewater  
 White James E., West Bridgewater  
 White Herbert O., W. Bridgewater

*Joined after the Reg. left Mass.*  
 Cooper James W., E. Bridgewater  
 Churchill Rodney, E. Bridgewater  
 Gould Greenville H., East Bridge-  
 water  
 Williams Cyrus, West Bridgewater

Company D, Sandwich.—29th Reg.

This company was organized early in May, 1861, and left for Boston, May 17, and direct from thence to Fortress Monroe. A flag was presented them by Major S. B. Phinney, of Barnstable.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain,* { CHAS. CHIPMAN, Sandwich, commissioned major of the reg. Dec. 13, 1861.  
 { CHAS. BRADY, Sandwich, promoted from 1st lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.  
*1st Lieut.,* HENRY A. KERN, Sandwich, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.  
*2d Lieut.,* AUGUSTUS D. AYLING, Lowell, commissioned Jan. 4, 1862.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Stuart William, Baltimore  
 Atherton James H., Sandwich  
 Brady Edward, Sandwich  
*Corporals.*  
 Coleman David B., Barnstable  
 Hamlin Benj. H., Sandwich, pro-  
 moted sergeant  
 Breese William, Sandwich, pro-  
 moted sergeant  
 McKenna Michael, Sandwich  
*Musicians.*  
 Crocker George E., Provincetown,  
 commissioned life major of the  
 regiment  
 Dalton Christopher B., Sandwich  
*Privates.*  
 Badger George W., Sandwich  
 Badger Gustavus A., Sandwich  
 Ball James, Sandwich  
 Bruce George F., Sandwich  
 Collins John T., Sandwich  
 Cox James, Sandwich  
 Cook James, Sandwich  
 Canney Patrick, Sandwich  
 Chapman Thos. W., Bedford  
 Cheval Alfred, Sandwich

Campbell John, Sandwich  
 Darby Thos. F., East Cambridge,  
 promoted to corporal  
 Dean Timothy, Sandwich  
 Dean Warren P., Sandwich  
 Donnelly Edward, Sandwich  
 Eaton Joseph W., Sandwich  
 Eldridge Perez, Sandwich  
 Fagan John, Sandwich  
 Fuller Benj., Sandwich  
 Ginney James, Sandwich  
 Hunt Samuel W., Sandwich  
 Hathaway Alden F., New Bedford  
 Harkins Charles G., Sandwich  
 Heslin Michael, Sandwich, disch'd  
 Heald James H., Sandwich  
 Hoxie David A., Sandwich, killed  
 at Newport News by the explo-  
 sion of Sawyer's Gun, Feb., 1862  
 Hoxie Z. H., Sandwich  
 Hoxie D. H., Sandwich  
 Jones Charles E., Sandwich  
 James Wm. D., New Bedford  
 Keene David S., Sandwich  
 Kehn Martin L., Jr., Sandwich, pro-  
 moted to corporal

Long Patrick, Sandwich  
 McElroy Patrick, Sandwich  
 McNulty Peter, Sandwich  
 McAlaney John, Sandwich  
 McDermott William, Sandwich  
 Phinney Isaac H., Sandwich  
 Russell Peter, Sandwich  
 Robbins C. F., Sandwich  
 Russell Philip, Sandwich  
 Smith William J., Sandwich  
 Swift Francis C., Sandwich  
 Turner Joseph, Sandwich  
 Wright Charles S., Sandwich  
 Wright Anderson, Sandwich  
 Woods John, Sandwich  
 Woods Wm. H., Sandwich, dead  
 Woods Francis, Sandwich  
 Woods James H., Sandwich  
 Ward James, Sandwich  
 Woodward Wm. H., Sandwich  
*Joined after the Reg. left Mass.*  
 Bumpus F. G., Wareham  
 Ford N. C., Barnstable  
 Gaffney A. J., East Cambridge  
 Haines J. B., Sandwich  
 Madigan J. J., Sandwich

Company E (Plymouth Rock Guards), Plymouth.—29th Reg.

Were enlisted at Plymouth, Mass., on the sixth day of May, 1861, to serve for three years, unless sooner discharged. On the 18th day of May, they embarked at Boston for Fortress Monroe. On arriving at the Fortress, they were temporarily attached to the 3d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, under command of Col. Wardrop. On the eve of the 10th of June, they took the field pieces out to Hampton, for the battle of Big Bethel. On the 14th they mounted the first gun on Fort Calhoun (Rip Rap). July 1, they were ordered to Hampton, and there encamped. In a skirmish, the 14th inst., on picket guard, they had one man badly wounded. On the 17th the company, by order of Gen. Butler, was placed in the Massachusetts Battalion, under command of Capt. Joseph H. Barnes. On the 19th, they were sent out of a scout for the body of Major Rawlins, who had been shot by the rebels a few hours previous, beyond New Market Bridge. They soon found the body, and returned. On the 27th, were ordered to Fortress Monroe, with the battalion, and there encamped till August 5, when they were then ordered to Camp Hamilton, till the 18th inst., when they left for Camp Butler, Newport News. On the 20th of October they left, with the battalion, under Capt. Barnes, had a sharp skirmish with the rebels, 1,200 in number, killing four, and wounding ten, driving them from their camp, with the loss of but one man from the battalion. Dec. 24, with the battalion, they went out six miles to engage the rebels, who were out in force; but they retreated back to their entrenchments. On the 17th of January, 1862, the 29th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers arrived at Camp Butler, and this company, with the rest of the battalion, was attached to that regiment, under command of Col. E. W. Peirce.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain.* SAMUEL H. DOTEN, Plymouth.

*1st Lieut.*, { JOHN B. COLLINGWOOD, Plymouth, appointed adjutant of the regiment.  
FREEMAN A. TABER, New Bedford, commissioned Dec. 10, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, THOMAS A. MAYO, Plymouth.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Robbins Edward L., Plymouth  
Jenks Horace A., Plymouth  
Atwood John M., Plymouth  
Morey George S., Plymouth

*Corporals.*  
Winsor Peter, Kingston, promoted  
sergeant  
Wadsworth George E., Plymouth  
Stanish Winslow B., Plymouth  
Fuller Ichabod C., Plymouth

*Privates.*  
Adams Columbus, Kingston  
Atwood Charles, Carver  
Alexander John K., Plymouth  
Barnes Winslow C., Plymouth  
Boytes Antonio, Kingston  
Burgess Nathaniel, Plymouth  
Barnes Moses S., Plymouth  
Barrows Sumner H., Plymouth,  
wounded in a skirmish July 14,  
1861  
Barnes Ellis D., Plymouth  
Burbank George E., Plymouth  
Bradford George F., Plymouth  
Blanchard Andrew, Plymouth  
Barnes W. C., Plymouth  
Blake Lawrence R., Plymouth  
Bradford Cornelius, Plymouth  
Bumpus Benj. F., Plymouth

Churchill Sylvanus L., Plymouth  
Collingwood Thomas, Plymouth  
Dunham Barnabas, Plymouth  
Eddy Henry E., Plymouth  
Freeman Philander, Plymouth  
Gooding Wm. P., Plymouth, pro-  
moted corporal  
Gay Timothy E., Plymouth  
Hayden Thos. W., Plymouth  
Holbrook James S., Plymouth, pro-  
moted corporal  
Holmes Orrin D., Plymouth  
Holmes Seth L., Plymouth  
Harlow Samuel H., Plymouth, pro-  
moted corporal  
Howland William H., Plymouth  
Hall John F., Plymouth, wounded  
by the bursting of Sawyer's Gun  
at Newport News, Feb., 1862  
Harkins Alexander, Plymouth  
Kimball Henry A., Plymouth, pro-  
moted corporal  
Mullen Thomas P., Plymouth  
Marriam Charles E., Plymouth  
Morton William B., Carver  
Morton L. B., Plymouth, promoted  
corporal  
Morey William, Plymouth  
Morton Isaac, Jr., Plymouth  
Morrison John E., Plymouth

Nickerson Wm. T., Plymouth  
Pierce George F., Plymouth  
Puty Seth W., Plymouth, badly  
wounded by the bursting of Saw-  
yer's Gun at Newport News  
Pittes William H., Plymouth  
Pember John H., Plymouth  
Phinney Otis W., Plymouth  
Robbins Henry H., Plymouth  
Robbins Albert R., Plymouth  
Simmons Albert, Plymouth  
Simmons Frank H., Plymouth  
Standish Miles, Plymouth  
Swift William, Plymouth  
Shannon John, Plymouth  
Smith Patrick, Plymouth  
Stillman James E., Plymouth  
Thrasher S. D., Plymouth  
Thompson Walter, Plymouth  
Thomas Frank A., Plymouth  
Vaughan Frederick H., Plymouth  
Vaughan Leander M., Plymouth  
Warner Alfred B., Plymouth, pro-  
moted corporal  
Washburn John, Kingston  
Williams David, Plymouth  
Whiting Joseph B., Plymouth  
Wright Samuel C., Plymouth  
Williams Wm., Plymouth

## Company F, Taunton.—29th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain.* WILLARD D. TRIPP, Taunton.

*1st Lieut.*, { JOHN A. SAYLES, Somerset, transferred to 1st lieut., Company A, Dec. 13, '61.  
ALFRED O. BROOKS, Boston, commissioned Dec. 30, 1861.

*2d Lieut.*, THOS. H. HUSBAND, Taunton, commissioned Dec. 13, 1861.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Nell Joseph O., Taunton  
Clifford Robert, Stoughton  
Packard Charles S., Easton  
King Bela H., Somerville  
Williams George D., Freetown  
*Corporals.*  
Childs George W., Taunton  
Westgate George E., Taunton  
Caswell Lyman N., Fairhaven  
Clifford Arthur, Stoughton  
Ferry John N., Chatham  
Hodgkins Stephen, Quincy  
Chace Havelle R., Somerset  
Phillips Wm. H., Taunton

*Privates.*  
Bryant Ira, Randolph  
Booth James, Freetown

*Privates.*  
Alexander Geo. A., New Bedford  
Black James, Boston  
Belcher Edward, Taunton  
Bonney Darius, Fall River  
Borden Philip H., Lakeville  
Baworth Charles O., New Bedford  
Burrill Alexander, Taunton  
Brooks David P., Chelsea  
Brooks Kendall, Chelsea  
Brown George W., Boston  
Burns George W., Boston  
Bryden Joseph, Foxboro'  
Caswell Leander W., Wareham  
Caswell Linus E., Fairhaven  
Clapp Leander, Sharon  
Conaty Hugh D., Taunton  
Coughlin Bartholomew, Ashburn-  
ham, deserted

Davis Joseph, Taunton  
Dean Benjamin F., Berkley  
Dean Matthew, Swansea, de-  
serted  
Dolan Charles, Fall River  
Dagan James, Taunton  
Dunnahy Philip, Boston  
Dawn Charles, Pawtucket  
Dixon Thomas, Fall River  
Garvis Alonzo, Taunton  
Geary Michael, Boston  
Godfrey Benjamin F., Taunton  
Goodwin John, Taunton  
Harrington Peter, New Bedford  
Harvey John, Fall River  
Haskell Ephraim, Freetown  
Haskell Martin V., Freetown  
Haskell William, Freetown  
Hayes Timothy, Andover  
Hewitt Otis S., Taunton  
Hunt Albert D., North Bridge-  
water  
Jefferson Martin F., Middleboro'  
Kelly John, Boston  
Kearvin John, Chelsea  
Lachore Martin, Springfield  
Lang William, Monson  
Logue Charles, Andover  
Marden Newell, Weymouth  
Melville Thomas D., Fall River,  
discharged  
McCarthy John, Lawrence  
McManus Owen, Taunton  
McQuillan James, Pawtucket  
Murphy Thomas, Boston  
O'Sullivan Timothy, Salem

Petrie Henry W., Sharon  
Pierce George, Mattapoisett  
Pierce Lewis K., Taunton  
Pittsley James, Freetown  
Pittsley William, Freetown  
Radigan Edward, Roxbury  
Records Granville T., Lakeville  
Reynolds Calbert, Freetown  
Robertson Charles E., Acushnet  
Rogers Mason, Rochester  
Rockey Thomas, Fall River  
Short Joseph, Fall River  
Sherman James S., Taunton  
Simmons F. H., Rochester  
Simmons James, Taunton  
Smith James W., Taunton  
Smith Preston O., Berkley  
Smith Solomon H., Berkley  
Stone Charles O., Chelsea  
Stowell Benj. F., Paris, Me.  
Sullivan John, Boston  
Tarbox Edward W., Paris, Me.  
Tripp Leander, Taunton  
Townsend Elias, Lakeville  
Townsend George, Lakeville  
Tyndall Wm. H., Taunton  
Welch George W., Newton, N. H.  
Westgate Cornelius, Freetown  
Westgate Eliza, Lakeville  
Westgate Eliza B., Freetown  
Westgate John, Lakeville  
Westgate Joseph L., Lakeville  
Westgate Preserved, Freetown  
White Oliver A., Taunton  
Wilber Edward, Freetown  
Wragg John, Fall River

## Company G, Pawtucket.—29th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain.* CHARLES T. RICHARDSON, Pawtucket.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. PRAY, Boston, promoted from sergeant Co. K., Jan. 4, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, CHAS. D. BROWN, Boston, commissioned Jan. 1, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Pope George W., No. Bridgewater  
Carpenter Charles A., Pawtucket  
Richmond A. Baylles, Easton  
Watts Robert L., Easton  
Allen Jas. C., Pawtucket

*Corporals.*  
Capey Lemuel, Easton  
Hodges Geo. D., Mansfield  
Bunker Joseph, Pawtucket  
Follett Ephraim E., Cumberland,  
R. I.

Fisk Ebenezer, Pawtucket  
Hodge Charles D., Randolph  
Harris Robert L., Attleboro'  
Greene Edward W., Pawtucket



*Musicians.*  
 Wilkinson Samuel A., Cumberland, R. I.  
 Clark John F. W., Pawtucket  
*Women.*  
 Ladd James H., Easton  
*Privates.*  
 Austin Henry, Pawtucket  
 Baker Joseph, Pawtucket  
 Burns Robert, Pawtucket  
 Burnham George W., Acushnet  
 Brophy William, Pawtucket  
 Bartlett John, Easton  
 Blaisdell Daniel B., Easton  
 Burrell William A., Stoughton  
 Burrell Joseph, Randolph  
 Cook Nelson, Pawtucket  
 Cotton Charles N., Pawtucket  
 Chace Hiram F., Pawtucket  
 Carney Edward, Pawtucket  
 Campbell Henry, Pawtucket  
 Clark James F., Attleboro'  
 Carpenter Lafayette, Cumberland, R. I.  
 Cullen Patrick, Pawtucket  
 Clifford Charles W., Bridgewater  
 Cobbett Albert, Stoughton  
 Cobbett Wm. E., Canton  
 Cobbett George C., Canton  
 Cunningham Michael, Pawtucket  
 Cram James H., Canton

Duxbury Joseph, Pawtucket  
 Darling George E., Pawtucket  
 Duffy Patrick, Pawtucket  
 Drake Willard, Easton  
 Dean Thomas W., Mansfield  
 Davis Edmund, Mansfield  
 Dodge Alvan, Munroe, Me.  
 Debellino Charles, Seekonk  
 Drage Alexander, Pawtucket  
 Drage Thomas D., Pawtucket  
 Eddy Elijah H., Canton  
 Field John, Pawtucket  
 Follett Albert E., Cumberland, R. I.  
 Foster Solomon R., Easton  
 Fairbanks Henry H., Mansfield  
 Flannigan Peter, Pawtucket  
 Galligan Barney, Pawtucket  
 Gallagher Thomas, Lowell  
 Gardner Vincent C., Pawtucket  
 Griffin Charles B., Attleboro'  
 Gaskell Edwin F., Seekonk  
 Hudson Wm. H., West Bridgewater  
 Howard Moses B., Randolph  
 Ide Henry, Seekonk  
 Jenks Talbot, Jr., Pawtucket  
 Jones Edward L., Plymouth  
 Kennedy Rodger, Attleboro'  
 Lincoln Alfred, Easton  
 McManamy Patrick, Pawtucket

Mowry Daniel H., Smithfield, R. I.  
 Miller George E., Seekonk  
 McGoughlin Patrick, Pawtucket  
 Macomber Lorenzo, Canton  
 Owen Richard, Pittsfield  
 O'Neill John, Pawtucket  
 Paine Henry I., Pawtucket  
 Porter Hiram, Stoughton  
 Phillips Minot E., Easton  
 Parker James F., Mansfield  
 Perry Wm. H., Sandwich  
 Roberts Charles, Easton  
 Randall Nelson N., Easton  
 Ramsell Franklin L., Canton  
 Richards Wm. B., Pawtucket  
 Smith Albert W., Pawtucket  
 Sprague Geo. W., Cumberland, R. I.  
 Stearns Orange S., Mansfield  
 Snow George E., Mansfield  
 Smith Charles H., Easton  
 Thayer John, Pawtucket  
 Thurber Nathaniel I., Rehoboth  
 Trumbull Levi, Pawtucket  
 Titus Henry B., Mansfield  
 Ward Thomas, Pawtucket  
 Whitmore Daniel, Mansfield  
 Whittier Frederick, Stoughton  
 White Roland T., J., Mansfield  
 White Connelius L., Randolph  
 Wood James, Bridgewater

**Company H, Charlestown.—29th Reg.**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY R. SIBLEY, Charlestown.

*1st Lieut.*, DANIEL W. LEE, Charlestown; *2d Lieut.*, WM. R. CORLEW, Somerville.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Wrightington Thos. W., Taunton  
 Keilam Ansel B., Charlestown  
 Long Geo. H., Charlestown  
 Pippet Wm. F., Charlestown  
 Colburn Chas. F., Charlestown  
*Corporals.*  
 Merritt George, Boston  
 Willis Wm. F., Charlestown  
 Hastings Edward M., Cambridge  
 Billings Lorenzo L., Cambridgept  
 Dominick Joseph, Salem  
 Robinson John S., Somerville  
 Corbett Waldo F., Charlestown  
 Taylor Isaac Henry, Charlestown  
*Musicians.*  
 Howe Alonzo F., Berlin  
 Forbes James A., Charlestown  
 McDonald John E., Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
 Wheeler Geo. C., Berlin  
*Privates.*  
 Almeder Chas. H., Charlestown  
 Aldrich John H., Andover  
 Bigelow Lyman H., Charlestown  
 Bassett Edwin F., Boston  
 Brigham Geo. G., Marlboro'  
 Barnes David, Marlboro'  
 Bemis Ezra C., Boylston  
 Bates Chas. W., Charlestown  
 Battles Nathaniel L., Wareham  
 Barnett Jeremiah, Charlestown  
 Brown Chas. E., Lynn  
 Bemis Edwin C., Roxbury  
 Clifford Eben B., Charlestown

Clark Edward A., Salem  
 Culter James, Leominster  
 Curtis George, Leominster  
 Clark John H., Boston  
 Coakley William, Charlestown  
 Dearing Edward E., Charlestown  
 Dearing Theodore V., Charlestown  
 Daniels Edward L., Plymouth  
 Dowe Jacob H., Jr., Manchester  
 Eldridge Chris. C., Jr., Charlestown  
 Ellis Ubed H., Nantucket  
 Easton Daniel C., Nantucket  
 Farnsworth Wm. P., Charlestown  
 Fuller Henry W., Charlestown  
 Gould Wm. H., Jr., Charlestown  
 Greenough Robert E., Charlestown  
 Galloway John H., Salem  
 Gardner Joseph F., Nantucket  
 Gurney Rufus H., Wareham  
 Gear Marvin, Boston  
 Gear Albert E., Epping, N. H.  
 Gurney Richard, Marion  
 Hancock John H., Charlestown  
 Hill Albert A., Charlestown  
 Howe Alanson S., Marlboro'  
 Hadlock Wm. E., Charlestown  
 Hoyt John F., Georgetown  
 Hall Benj. F., Lynn  
 Keith William, Boston  
 Keyes Ira W., Woburn  
 Leman Geo. H., Charlestown  
 Loveland Edward L., Southboro'  
 Lawrence Henry O., Marlboro'  
 Lee Wm. H., Grafton  
 Lucas Ephraim, Plymouth

McGill William, So. Groton  
 Marlin John C., Manchester  
 McDonald Daniel, Jr., Boston  
 Mellen Nathaniel B., Lynn  
 Neville James, Charlestown  
 Nightingale Chas. L., Quincy  
 Perkins Daniel B., Somerville  
 Peabody Frederick, Charlestown  
 Pulsifer John S., East Cambridge  
 Proctor Henry, Lowell  
 Packard Horace H., Goshen  
 Porry Darius, Plymouth  
 Prouty Albert H., Marlboro'  
 Prescott Lewis, Somerville  
 Preble Geo. S., Charlestown  
 Richardson A. C., Charlestown  
 Sylvester Thos. H., Charlestown  
 Sylvester Artemas, Charlestown  
 Spear John H., Charlestown  
 Smith Silas S., Berlin, Vt.  
 Smith Geo. W., Berlin, Vt.  
 Staples Joseph, Berlin  
 Smith John F., Charlestown  
 Sullivan Timothy, Leominster  
 Swain Geo. W., Boston  
 Stephens Henry A., Charlestown  
 Schowen John, Leominster  
 Thomas John B., Nantucket  
 Woodbury Geo. L., Charlestown  
 Westphal Christopher H., Charlestown  
 Wasch Jacob, Roxbury  
 Whiting Ebenezer, Pepperell  
 Young Charles, Somerville

**Company I (Union Guards), Lynn.—29th Reg.**

This company was recruited by Capt. Chamberlain. Three hours after the recruiting commenced ninety names were obtained, and the election of officers took place the same day, April 19, 1861. This company was originally intended for the three months' service.

Immediately after the issue of the President's proclamation, calling for three years' volunteers, this company marched to Boston, and proceeding to the State House, unanimously voted to enlist for three years. This was May 8. The next day the captain received orders to report with his company, ready for departure, May 10, and sailed that day, with Company L, Capt. Tyler, in the steamer Pembroke, for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived, May 13, and were mustered into the United States service the next day, and attached to the 3d Regiment, Col. Wardrop. They remained with that regiment until July 16, when the three years' men of the 3d and 4th Regiments were organized as a battalion, under the command of Capt. Joseph H. Barnes, and remained in that condition until Dec. 13, when they were attached to the 29th Regiment.

Capt. Chamberlain holds the oldest commission of any of the three years' captains from Massachusetts. Before the company left Lynn the Empire Fire Association, No. 5, gave them sixty-six very fine frock-coats, valued at twelve dollars each.

There has been one death in this company, and thirteen of its men have been discharged. Ten of this number were examined out by the surgeon, and were sent home with the three months' troops. One was accidentally wounded in the hand, and two were discharged for disability. One of the above number, Samuel L. Eaton, proceeded towards home as far as Baltimore, since which time nothing has been heard from him. There have been added to the company eighteen men since the first of January, 1862.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WM. D. CHAMBERLAIN, Lynn.

*1st Lieut.*, A. AUGUSTUS OLIVER, Lynn.

*2d Lieut.*, JOHN E. SMITH, Lynn, wounded by the explosion of the Sawyer gun, at Newport News, Va., Feb., 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Burns Wm. H., Lynn  
Barnicoat John W., Lynn  
Atwill Aaron C., Lynn  
Goodwin Frank, Lynn  
*Corporals.*  
Parker Gardner, Lynn  
Hay Henry E., Lynn  
Downing Nathaniel J., Lynn  
Townsend George, Lynn  
*Musician.*  
Moulton Alvin, Lynn

*Privates.*  
Adams Wm. H., Lynn  
Armistead Geo. W., Lynn  
Badger Joseph M., Lynn  
Beton Chas. I., Lynn  
Bonner Chas. C., Lynn  
Bowman W. W., Swampscott,  
severely wounded by the explosion  
of a Sawyer gun at Newport  
News, Feb. 8, 1862  
Blaney Augustus A., Swampscott,  
taken prisoner Oct. 21, carried to  
Richmond Jan. 8, was released,  
and is again with the company  
Caldwell Joseph F., Lynn  
Childs Isaac H., Lynn  
Chesley Wm., Lynn  
Chamberlain Charles, Lynn

Cummings John H., Lynn  
Dally Wm. P., Lynn  
Dearmid James G., N. H.  
Dow Chas. S., Lynn  
Dow John C., Lynn  
Dow Joseph A., Lynn  
Durgin John A., Lynn  
Forsyth Geo. W., Lynn  
Fowler Geo. P., Lynn  
Glass Thos. L., Lynn  
Grover Lucius B., Lynn  
Greene Wm. F., Lynn  
Gould Daniel, Maine  
Hall John H., Lynn  
Hammond Geo. H., Lynn  
Harris Chas. E., Swampscott  
Hillie Alonzo, Lynn  
Horton George, Swampscott  
Jewett Geo. W., Lynn  
Kemp Elbridge G., Lynn  
Lee David, Lynn  
Lindsey Geo. A., Lynn  
Millett Joseph A., Swampscott  
Moulton John B., Lynn  
Moulton Solomon, Lynn  
Miller John S., Manchester  
Phillips Jacob, Lynn  
Pickett Thomas, Lynn  
Rawson Elbridge M., Lynn  
Rich Geo. H., Lynn

Rogers Clifford I., Lynn  
Rand Curtis S., Lynn  
Shaw John H., Lynn  
Swan David A., Lynn  
Swan Wm. R., Lynn  
Swain James M., Lynn  
Sullivan George, Lynn  
Tarr Andrew H., Newburyport  
Thompson Benj. E., Lynn  
Williams Wm. K., Lynn  
Witley Isaac G., Lynn  
*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
Batchelder Edward G.  
Batchelder John Q.  
Bartoli Thomas R.  
Clark Ira A.  
Clark Frederick A.  
Collins Jennison F.  
Clough Melvin F.  
Doak Oliver H. P.  
Dunsmore Andrew  
Fields Orrin  
Gardner Benjamin S.  
Gove Charles F.  
Goodwin James F.  
Heath Eben F.  
Keyser Walter A.  
McNulty Dominic  
Short Joseph A.  
Williams Lyman B.

## Company K, Boston.—29th Reg.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, { JOS. H. BARNES, Boston, commissioned as Lieut.-col., Dec. 13, 1861.  
JAS. H. OSGOOD, JR., Boston, promoted from 1st Lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

*1st Lieut.*, WM. T. KEEN, Sandwich, promoted from 2d Lieut., Jan. 4, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, JOHN P. BURBECK, Taunton, commissioned Jan. 4, 1862.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Fray William, Boston, promoted  
to 1st Lieut. Co. G, Jan. 4  
Braden Henry S., Boston, promoted  
sergt. major of the reg., Jan. 1  
Cole Francis J., Boston  
Greenwood James N., Boston

*Corporals.*  
Hunting Henry A., Cambridgeport,  
promoted to sergt.  
Warren David, Jr., Boston, pro-  
moted to sergt.  
Keen John B., Boston, promoted  
to sergt.

*Privates.*  
Rumney Geo. R., Boston  
Blodgett Jason L., Boston, disch'd  
Boston Edward, Jr., Boston  
Blackhall Robert N., Boston  
Baker Loring, Boston  
Bride Thos. M., Boston  
Burke John F. M., Boston  
Brownlow James, Boston  
Barker Wm. R., Boston  
Crafts John H., Boston  
Clark Benj. L., Boston  
Colby Amos, Boston, killed at battle  
Big Bethel, June 10, 1861  
Chambers Wm. G., Boston  
Orighton Henry F., Boston  
Chapman J. L., discharged  
Curry Edgar, Boston

Dockerty David, Boston  
Daggett Charles A., Boston, pro-  
moted corporal  
Dugan Joseph, Boston  
Fisher A. P., Boston  
Flake Alonzo B., Boston, promoted  
corporal  
Fisher John E., Boston  
Godbold F. A., Boston  
Henry A. R., discharged  
Hill Isaac S., Boston  
Holmes John T., Boston  
Howe Wm. H., Boston  
Howes Richard, Boston  
Hooper Joseph F., Boston  
Huntress Nathaniel, Jr., Boston  
Hume John R., Boston  
Hall Freeman, Boston  
Kenny Thos. W., Boston  
Loveland Benjamin S., Boston,  
promoted corporal  
Lane Abijah, Boston  
Litchfield Gilbert T., Boston, pro-  
moted corporal  
Leavitt Augustus J., Boston  
Leavitt Chas. H., Boston  
Linsell John A., Boston, promoted  
corporal  
Lander Wm. P., Boston, promoted  
corporal  
Leslie Charles, Chelsea

Morris Jesse, Boston, discharged  
McAllister William, discharged  
McFarlane William, Boston  
McKie J. A., discharged  
Moher Hiram A., Boston, pro-  
moted corporal  
Newton Samuel F. G., Marblehead  
Parsons Frederic G., Boston  
Remick Meliah F., Boston  
Ranks Elisha, Boston  
Ramsell Charles, Boston  
Stewart Henry E., Boston  
Sauborn Wm. W., Boston  
Stafford Joseph K., Boston, de-  
serted  
Ternay John, Boston  
Tyke John A., Boston  
Vinal Ezra, Jr., Boston  
Valpey Benjamin F., Boston, dis-  
charged  
Walker Charles, Boston  
Wright George, Boston  
Wood George H., Boston  
Woodis George F., Boston  
Winslow Charles H., died at Camp  
Butler, Va., Oct. 30, 1861  
*Joined after the regiment left Mass.*  
Ewart John, Boston  
Hibbert John B., Boston  
Manning Joseph S., Boston  
McKinnon Alexander, Boston

## Thirtieth Regiment.

This regiment was recruited by Major General B. F. Butler, under the name of the "Eastern Bay State Regiment," and went into camp at Lowell. It sailed for Ship Island early in January, 1862, being at that time under the following officers, who had not, however, been commissioned by the Governor.

*Colonel*, ———  
*Lieut.-Col.*, Jonas H. French, Boston.  
*Adjutant*, Chas. A. R. Dimon, Salem.  
*Chaplain*, John P. Cleaveland, Lowell.  
*Surgeon*, Chas. W. Moore, Boston.  
*Assistant Surgeon*, A. F. Holt.  
*Quartermaster*, John M. G. Parker, Lowell.  
*Sergeant Major*, Selden H. Loring, Marlboro'.  
*Commissary Sergeant*, A. F. Fay, Boston.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*, H. W. Howe, Lowell.  
*Hospital Steward*, Jos. Davis, W. Medford.  
*Band Master*, Otis Gott.

*Company A.* — Captain, H. C. Wells, Cambridge; 1st Lieut., W. Greene Howe, Cambridge; 2d Lieut., G. F. Whitecomb, Boston.

*Company B.* — Captain, C. F. Blanchard, Lowell; 1st Lieut., James Farson, Lowell; 2d Lieut., E. A. Fiske, Lowell.

*Company C.* — Captain, S. D. Shipley, Lowell; 1st Lieut., Wm. F. Lovrien, Lowell; 2d Lieut., R. A. Elliott, Lowell.

*Company D.* — Captain, Marsh A. Ferris, Boston; 1st Lieut., H. P. Fox, Boston; 2d Lieut., N. R. Reed, Lowell.

*Company E.* — Captain, Robert B. Brown, Boston; 1st Lieut., John Kinnear, Boston; 2d Lieut., W. H. Gardner, Boston.

*Company F.* — Captain, T. A. Crowley, Lowell; 1st Lieut., Burt Johnston, Lowell; 2d Lieut., A. H. Fuller, Boston.

*Company G.* — Captain, D. S. Yeaton, Lawrence; 1st Lieut., F. H. Whittier, Lawrence; 2d Lieut., F. M. Norcross, Lowell.

*Company H.* — Captain, John A. Nelson, Hartford, Ct.; 1st Lieut., Henry Finnegas, Boston; 2d Lieut., Wm. B. Emerson.

*Company I* (Fire Zouaves). — Captain, Eugene Kely, Boston; 1st Lieut., Geo. Barker, Newburyport; 2d Lieut., Jas. W. Claiborne, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Company K*, Gloucester. — Captain, Jeremiah R. Cook; 1st Lieut., Wm. H. Seamans; 2d Lieut., Alfred F. Tremain.

Feb. 10. By an order of the Governor, the regiment was designated the Thirtieth Regiment M. V. M., and since that time, and previous to March 15, the following officers had been commissioned by him: —

*Colonel* ..... NATHAN A. M. DUDLEY ..... Roxbury.  
*Lieut.-Col.* ..... WM. WARREN BULLOCK ..... Cambridge.  
*Major* ..... HORACE O. WHITEMORE .... Boston.  
*Adjutant*  
*Quartermaster* ..... JAMES E. ESTABROOK ..... Worcester.  
*Surgeon* ..... SAMUEL K. TOWLE ..... Haverhill.  
*Assistant Surgeon* ..... ALFRED F. HOLT ..... Cambridge.

#### Captains.

Robert B. Brown, Boston.  
 Jeremiah R. Cook, Gloucester.

#### 1st Lieut.

Richard F. Briggs, Boston.

#### 2d Lieuts.

Jos. F. Tenney, Boston.  
 Chauncey C. Dean, Boston.  
 W. F. Clark, Boston.  
 Gordon S. Brown, Boston.  
 Chas. F. Appleton, West Newbury.  
 Alfred F. Tremain, Gloucester.

### Company A, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hodadon Alfred, Cambridge  
 Watson Wm. W., Cambridge  
 Penny Chas. H., Cambridge  
 Emery Edward C. T., Boston  
 Hanham Wm. C., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
 Banney Ephraim C., Boston  
 Parker Wm. H., Malden  
 Perkins Calvin, Boston  
 Williams Alvin C., Lowell  
 Chase Braddock E., Falmouth  
 Bowman Aaron, Worcester  
 Leach Harris, Salem  
 Smith Bartholomew B., Salem  
*Musicians.*  
 Ripley Joseph B., Lowell  
 Rogers George F., Stow  
*Wagoner.*  
 Horgan Michael A., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Borras Peter, New England Village  
 Berry James, Maine  
 Babb Edwin A., Boston  
 Barnett Farnham, Salem  
 Beasely Patrick, Lowell  
 Burns Patrick, Lowell  
 Oallihan Michael, Worcester  
 Cunningham James, Worcester  
 Carpenter Charles, Worcester  
 Conway Patrick, Boston  
 Coker John, Boston  
 Clark James, Worcester  
 Casey Thomas, Boston  
 Crowley Philip, Salem  
 Conner Michael, Quincy

Cheever Wm. B., Lowell  
 Conway Nell, Boston  
 Crehore Charles W., Fitchburg  
 Clark James, 2d, Lynn  
 Devlin John, Boston  
 Dineen Owen, Boston  
 Doland John, Boston  
 Donahue Michael, Boston  
 Donovan John, Lowell  
 Donovan Lawrence, Boston  
 Douglass Courtland H., E. Boston  
 Douglas Thos. T., East Boston  
 Deardin John, Lowell  
 Dedy Edward, East Cambridge  
 Fletcher Lucius M., Medford  
 Fleming John, Lowell  
 Garrity John, Salem  
 Gornley Alexander, Boston  
 Gravin Lewis, Boston  
 Garrigan Henry M., Lowell  
 Hacker Maurice, Worcester  
 Humblett Alpheus, Lowell  
 Hammond Edwin W., Hardwick  
 Hart James, Worcester  
 Hemminway Wm. A., Boston  
 Hickey Daniel, East Cambridge  
 Horgan Cornelius A., Boston  
 Harkins Michael, Lowell  
 Hoy Joseph, East Cambridge  
 Jackson William, East Boston  
 Johnston David, East Cambridge  
 Johnson John, Boston  
 Kelley John, Boston  
 Kelley Thomas, Salem  
 Kennedy Thomas, Lowell  
 Karwin John, Lowell

Lovatt Dennis, Boston  
 Little Anthony, North Webster  
 Marrah Michael, Quincy  
 Manning John, Boston  
 Mars Charles, East Cambridge  
 McCann Michael, Boston  
 McKinn Brian, Stoneham  
 Meagher Luke, Worcester  
 Monarch Eben, Salem  
 Mulikat William, East Boston  
 Murray Jeremiah, Boston  
 Mullen Michael J., Lowell  
 O'Reilly Patrick, Lowell  
 Quinn Michael, East Cambridge  
 Quinn Patrick, Lowell  
 Rafferty John, Cambridge  
 Raftery Timothy, Salem  
 Robertson Charles, jr., Haverhill  
 Robinson James, Lowell  
 Rogers Abraham F., Stow  
 Ronan James, Boston  
 Ronan John, Boston  
 Rourke John, Lowell  
 Sherwin William, Salem  
 Sullivan Dennis, Boston  
 Sullivan Timothy, Boston  
 Smith John E., Salem  
 Tynes John, East Cambridge  
 Thompson Richard, Lowell  
 Tolman Marcus, Worcester  
 Warren Chas. W., Roxbury  
 Welch Anthony, East Cambridge  
 Wheeler Justin N., Boston  
 Weller Henry, Boston  
 Yall John, Boston

## Company B, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants*  
 Marshall George F., Lowell  
 Quinn John W., Lowell  
 Burbank Augustus F., Lowell  
 Moore Ira W., Lowell  
 Westworth George E., Lowell  
*Corporals*  
 Courtney Thomas, Lowell  
 McEnnis James, Lowell  
 Fisher George W., Lowell  
 Foss James P., Lowell  
 Sheldon John W., Lawrence  
 White James, Jr., Lowell  
 Cay George E., Lowell  
*Musicians*  
 Faron Frank E., Chelmsford  
 Faron Frederick E., Chelmsford  
*Privates*  
 Allen Abraham, Billerica  
 Allen Richmond, North Fairhaven  
 Beaubous David, Lowell  
 Beard George W., Lowell  
 Boyd Joseph, Lowell  
 Black James B., Andover  
 Black Charles A., Lowell  
 Barrett Michael, Billerica  
 Barton Lemuel W., Lawrence  
 Boyle Thomas, Haverhill  
 Brown James M., Lowell  
 Bissington Hugh, Lowell  
 Bailey Sands, Lowell  
 Cunningham James, Lowell  
 Cox Philip, Lowell  
 Crowley Daniel, Lowell  
 Cocklin John, Lowell  
 Cole Andrew, Lewiston, Me.  
 Crowley Thomas, Lowell  
 Devlin Michael, Lowell

Dowdell Thomas, Lowell  
 Downing Frank B., Lowell  
 Devine David, Lowell  
 Eastman Uriah D., Lowell  
 Edds Jeremiah L., Lowell  
 Edds John H., Lowell  
 Flinn Miles, Lowell  
 Griffin John D., Lowell  
 Golden Owen, Lowell  
 Goodrich Edward, Lawrence  
 Goodwin John J., Lawrence  
 Hogan Patrick, Lowell  
 Hassett Martin, Salem  
 Holden Wm. G., Lawrence  
 Harrington Michael, Lowell  
 Harrington John, Lowell  
 Harriman Alonzo D., Lowell  
 Honey Fred. B., Lowell  
 Kerling Frank, Lowell  
 Kelley Michael, Lowell  
 Kimball Charles, Lawrence  
 Lynch Patrick, Lowell  
 Lambert Joseph, Lowell  
 Lambert Frederick, Lowell  
 Lone Francis W., Melrose  
 Lynch John, Lowell  
 McCannan John, Lowell  
 Mullen James, Lowell  
 McIntire John, Lowell  
 McShofray John, Lowell  
 Martin James, Lowell  
 Murphy Daniel, Middlesex Village  
 McGoon John, Lowell  
 McManus Patrick, Lowell  
 McGerry Patrick, Lowell  
 McNab John, Lowell  
 McKiernan John, Lowell  
 McCarty John, Shirley Village

McCollar Patrick, Lowell  
 McKenzie John, Lowell  
 O'Riley Michael, Lowell  
 O'Brien Thomas, Lowell  
 Pike Chas. O., Lowell  
 Pugely Henry, Lowell  
 Parker Denis M., Lawrence  
 Pamfred Michael, Lowell  
 Page Charles, Haverhill  
 Perull Joseph, Lowell  
 Pike Chas. F., Rutland  
 Perkins Chas. A., Lowell  
 Pitta Luke, Lowell  
 Plimpton Samuel, Lowell  
 Quinn John, Lowell  
 Quinn Patrick, Lowell  
 Rogers Chas. H., Lowell  
 Richards W. H. H., Lowell  
 Roach John, Lowell  
 Roak John, Lowell  
 Sullivan H., Jr., Lowell  
 Sullivan Wm., Lowell  
 Smith John, Lowell  
 Smith Michael, Lowell  
 Spottwood John, Lowell  
 Sullivan Michael, Boston  
 Sullivan Jeremiah, Lowell  
 Shay Jeremiah, Lowell  
 Sargent E. E., Lowell  
 Simpson Edward A., Chelmsford  
 Smith Hugh, Lowell  
 Spofford Moses, Lowell  
 Towey Lewis, Lawrence  
 Towey George, Lawrence  
 Welch Michael, Lowell  
 Washburn Thos. S., Lowell  
 Webster Wm. M., Lowell  
 Webster Enoch, Lowell

## Company C, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants*  
 Coburn James E., Lowell  
 Foster John D., Lowell  
 Brooks Henry C., Lowell  
 Hand Geo. J., Lowell  
 Stinson Chas. B., Lynn  
*Corporals*  
 Wiltington Wm. G., Lowell  
 England Thomas, Lowell  
 Greenleaf R. W., Lowell  
 Blodgett John F., Lowell  
 Hatch F. T., Lowell  
 Crosby Frederic A., Lowell  
 Nimblett Geo. D., Lowell  
 Burr Joseph C., Lowell  
*Musicians*  
 Day James F., Lowell  
 Foster Benj. F., Lowell  
*Privates*  
 Ansett Benj. F., Dracut  
 Austin Geo. W., Lowell  
 Barnard David B., Lowell  
 Bryant James B., Lowell  
 Baldwin Clark G., Lowell  
 Bran Seth, Lowell  
 Batchelder Geo. H., Lowell  
 Butler Freeman H., Dracut  
 Butterfield Peter, Tyngsboro'  
 Cox John, Lowell  
 Conant John H., Lowell  
 Cummings A. J., Tyngsboro'  
 Campbell Peter, Lowell  
 Cobb Wm. S., Lowell  
 Chamberlain Chas. C., Lowell

Clay Daniel, Lawrence  
 Conant Henry A., Lowell  
 Cummings Reuben W., Westford  
 Cumming J. A., Westford  
 Clark John W., Lowell  
 Davis Lowell, Tewksbury  
 Dodge Isaac N., Littleboro'  
 Dale Robert, East Boston  
 Davis Gustavus J., Lowell  
 Emerson Burt, Chelmsford  
 Emerson Henry H., Chelmsford  
 Eastman Daniel E., Lowell  
 Farnsworth David W., Lowell  
 Gilson Warren W., Lowell  
 Gould J. B., Dracut  
 Green John P., Westford  
 Gilson A. A., Lowell  
 Gentill William, Boston  
 Hamblet B. S., Dracut  
 Heald Joel M., Lowell  
 Hanson Thos. L., Lowell  
 Heath M. V. B., Lowell  
 Ives John, Lowell  
 Jaquith James, Andover  
 Keyes Edward, Westford  
 Keyes Marcus W., Lowell  
 Leeman Horatio N., Lowell  
 Lane Stephen H., Lowell  
 Lord Humphrey, Boston  
 Minor Charles, Westford  
 Munsey A. T., Lowell  
 Mulloy John, Boston  
 Marshall L. H., Dracut  
 McCabe Alexander, Lowell

McQuaid John, Lowell  
 McQuicheo Wm., Lowell  
 Morrison James L., Lowell  
 Mullen Charles, Lowell  
 Mullen John, Lowell  
 McGregor Francis, Lowell  
 Parmelee A. S., Lowell  
 Pierce John, Lowell  
 Parker David, Lowell  
 Peabody Hiram, Lowell  
 Ramsay N. S., Lowell  
 Reed Geo. E., Lowell  
 Robinson Jesse L., Lowell  
 Ricker Aaron D., Lowell  
 Richardson H. E., Lowell  
 Richardson C. D., Dracut  
 Reed Merrick, Tyngsboro'  
 Roberts Wm., Lowell  
 Smith Henry, Lowell  
 Smith Geo. R., Lowell  
 Smith Wm. E., Lowell  
 Smith S. C., Roxford  
 Savage L. C., Roxford  
 Smith Jacob, Lowell  
 Sutherland George, Lowell  
 Saunders E. T., Lowell  
 Tohey T., Lowell  
 Thayer R. F., Lowell  
 Tyler Hiram M., Lowell  
 Upham A. C., Pelham  
 Waterman D. W., Westford  
 Wood H. A., Dracut  
 Wentworth N. R., Boston  
 Young David, Boston

## Company D, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants*  
 Shattuck Francis, New York  
 Ferris Eugene W., Lowell  
 Burnham Joseph H., Lynn  
 Stanton Henry B., Jr., Lowell  
 Ring H. A., Billerica  
*Corporals*  
 Henry John E., Boston  
 Foster Edward C., Dorchester  
 Shattuck Calvin M., New York  
 Clark John A., Boston  
 Sterling Wm., Philadelphia  
 Lougee George, Philadelphia  
 Bradford Charles, Uxbridge  
 Kittredge Henry A., Salem  
*Musicians*  
 Davidson Henry W., Chelmsford  
 Armstrong Thomas, Lawrence  
 Andrews Pierce J., Dorchester  
 Alexander George, Lowell  
 Andrews Henry K. W., Marlboro'  
 Andrews Charles W., Marlboro'  
 Agnew Luke, Webster  
 Aldrich Albert J., Boston

Bennis Converse E., Roxbury  
 Brown Henry M., New York  
 Bradley Patrick, Lowell  
 Buckley Thomas, Boston  
 Bruce John L., Marlboro'  
 Bourne Frank, Becket  
 Brown Henry, Jr., Salem  
 Christian George W., Amesbury  
 Campbell Charles A., East Boston  
 Campbell John M., Deerfield  
 Carroll Edwin J., Foxboro'  
 Clapp Leander, Sharon  
 Corrin Edwin, Lowell  
 Connale John  
 Casey Thomas, Haverhill  
 Caswell David A., Winchendon  
 Daniels George J., Becket  
 Danforth Joseph C., Boston  
 Dodge George W., Hamilton  
 Doherty Edward, Boston  
 Dow Albert F., Lowell  
 Davis Thomas, Tewksbury  
 Edridge Orrin W., Becket  
 Fairbanks Wm. E., North Reading  
 Fitzgerald Michael

Fish Isaac D., New Bedford  
 Frost John, Lowell  
 Floyd Byron B., Billerica  
 Frye John, Marlboro'  
 Farrell John, Boston  
 Gilman George C., Billerica  
 Gardner John W., Gloucester  
 Gustin Lorenzo D., Boston  
 Hase Edwin W., Billerica  
 Hill Joseph N., Billerica  
 Hamilton John C., New York  
 Hardy Joseph, Medford  
 Hollis A., Uxbridge  
 Harvey John C., Boston  
 Hunter Henry M., Boston  
 Harrington George F., Billerica  
 Jones Irving W., Lawrence  
 Jones John W., Lowell  
 Johnson George, Boston  
 Johnson Wm., Boston  
 Keefe Wm., Marlboro'  
 Kenney Wm., Uxbridge  
 Kenney George W., Uxbridge  
 Kittredge Henry, Tewksbury  
 Leach Charles, Roxbury

Lamphear Geo. B., N. Chelmsford  
McCabe John T., East Chelmsford  
McIntyre John, Boston  
Mitchell Terence, Dedham  
Moore Charles D., Boston  
Moore Joseph W., Boston  
Monroe Francis H., Lynn  
Morton Howard, Plymouth  
Norcross George L., Becket  
Nugent John, Boston  
Orcutt Charles A., Tewksbury  
Phillips James L., Lowell  
Procter Frederick, Billerica  
Perkins Edward, Hampton

Petee Henry W., Sharon  
Richardson C. W., Billerica  
Richardson J. W., Billerica  
Ripley Royal S., North Chelmsford  
Rice Henry G., Westboro'  
Roche-ter Dixon  
Randall Henry W., Becket  
Rowell Moses T., Hampton, N. H.  
Ranney Eugene O., Boston  
Riley Peter U., Billerica  
Seaslar Godlieb, Roxbury  
Sperry Charles A., Billerica  
Sampson Charles, Winchendon  
Shay James, Dorchester

Smith Samuel J., Lowell  
Sweetser Charles W., Boston  
Sampson Jas. H., E. Bridgewater  
Spaulding John, Billerica  
Stocumb Henry, Greenwich  
Symes Jesse, Tewksbury  
Stevenson Robert, Salem  
Tobia Patrick, jr., North Becket  
Vallu Alexander  
Vallu Edmund E., Richmond, Ind.  
Welch Thos. G., North Cambridge  
Wilson Leonard, Billerica  
Wintley Charles, Plymouth  
Wilson George E., Boston

## Company E, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
Clark Wm. F. jr., Boston  
Haley John P., Chelsea  
Spear George, Boston  
Dargin Thomas, Roxbury  
Page Cluston E., Dorchester

*Privates.*  
Allard Joseph G., Litchfield, Me.  
Astrom Carl G., Boston  
Bastie Richard D., Northfield Farms  
Barriman Charles, Boston  
Beard Wm., Athol  
Butell Charles, Caldwellville  
Brown John N., Boston  
Brett Josiah W., Haverhill  
Clark Edward, East Cambridge  
Carroll Thomas, Boston  
Coyle Henry, Williamsburg, N. Y.  
Cole Frank, Attleboro'  
Conroy Richard, Hopkinton  
Clancy Patrick, Boston  
Connelly Michael, Boston  
Cochran Thomas, N. Chelmsford  
Cardigan Patrick, Roxbury  
Currier Lucius G., Chelsea  
Davis Horace, Boston  
Davis George E., Boston  
Doland James, Lawrence  
Daly John, Philadelphia  
Dunn Patrick, Hopkinton  
Ella Wm. F., Boston  
Flaherty Thomas  
Flinnery Thomas, Boston  
Forsberg Charles W., Boston  
Graham Matthew, Boston

Gillespie Edwin, Boston  
Giles Sumner S., Athol  
Gartly John, Malden  
Hall Edmund F., Groton Centre  
Hosie John, Boston  
Hastings Benj. F., South Orange  
Hamilton Thomas B.  
Harding Geo. W., E. Bridgewater  
Harrin John, Boston  
Horton Thomas, Litchfield, Me.  
Hare John, Boston  
Hawkins Alvah F.  
Harkins Patrick, Boston  
Johnson Wm., Boston  
Kenney Edward, Lawrence  
Kiddie James F., Keene, N. H.  
Linhin John, Boston  
Langdon Henry, Manchester, N. H.  
Lunt Theodore H., Boston  
Lawrence Wm. E., Cambridge  
Lloyd Edward M., Desert, Me.  
Lambert Edward, Lowell  
Morton John H., Boston  
Manning Thomas, Haverhill  
Malconey Daniel, Boston  
Mathews Horace O., S. Abington  
Murphy Daniel, Needham  
Mansury Thomas N., Georgetown  
Murray Patrick, Malden  
McLaughlin Wm., Boston  
McErran James  
Murdoch Buchan, Boston  
Noonan Thomas, Boston  
Norris Wm., Boston  
Newton Joseph M., Phillipsbeton

O'Brien John, Lowell  
Oliver John, Portland, Me.  
Pike Dominicus S., Lowell  
Phillips Asa, Athol  
Percy Henry, Keene, N. H.  
Penniman Gardner, Quincy  
Pinkham Wm. G., Malden  
Quinlan Patrick, South Boston  
Quilly Dennis, Malden  
Quincy George W., South Abington  
Randall George, Abington  
Russell Caleb, Chelsea  
Renne Richard, Boston  
Spencer John, Boston  
Sullivan John, Hingham  
Skinner Theodore R., Foxboro'  
Smith Peter, Lowell  
Spear Felix P., Boston  
Simpson Harrison, Cambridge  
Stevens Francis E., Cambridge  
Thayer Henry S., Leicester  
Tilden Charles, Athol  
Town John N., Lawrence  
Twining George I., Cambridge  
Upham Norman U., Truro, Canada  
Whitney James H., Leicester  
Wobly James, Boston  
Whitney Wm. H., Gardiner, Me.  
Welch Michael, Boston  
Welch Wm., Old York  
Wheatly John, Boston  
Woodard Thomas H., Athol  
Whittaker Samuel S., Lawrence  
Wilkes George, Boston

## Company F, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
Mealy Edward E., Lowell  
Farrell Patrick E., Lowell  
Leird Frederick W., Boston  
Tully Cornelius, Lowell  
Sherlock Thomas, Lowell

*Corporals.*  
Cody John, Roxbury  
Dacey Timothy J., Lowell  
Quinlan Murty, Lowell  
Butler Richard, Lowell  
Gaffney John, Lowell  
Burne John A., Lowell  
Baley John, Lowell  
Delaney John, Lowell

*Musicians.*  
Tonor John, North Chelmsford  
Ryan Wm. F., Roxbury

*Privates.*  
Barry Wm., Lowell  
Barrett John, Boston  
Berrett Patrick, North Chelmsford  
Berrian John, Lowell  
Betts Elliot B., Chelsea  
Blake John, E. Lawrence  
Burns Edward, Lowell  
Burgoyne Patrick, Lowell  
Campbell James, Roxbury  
Conant Albert, Acton  
Costello James, Littleton  
Cotter Timothy, Lowell  
Cowell James, Lowell  
Crowley Dennis, Lowell  
Crane Dennis, North Reading  
Devlin Patrick, Boston  
Dolan James, Jamaica Plain

Dolashy John, Lowell  
Donahue Thomas, Lowell  
Doyle Peter, Lowell  
Ducey Martin, Lowell  
Delaney Dennis, Lawrence  
Fallon Andrew, Lowell  
Faulkner James, Lowell  
Finigan John, Lowell  
Foley Michael, Lowell  
Owen Gallagher, Lowell  
Garrigan Peter, Lowell  
Garrity Patrick, Lowell  
Ginn Peter, Roxbury  
Grady John, Boston  
Gulton James, Lowell  
Haggerty Michael, Lowell  
Harnett Timothy, Stow  
Harrington Samuel F., Braintree  
Hayes Maurice, Salem  
Heelan Bernard, Lowell  
Hay Thomas, Lowell  
Holland Patrick, Lowell  
Jay Henry, Boston  
Keep Elias L., Boston  
Keating Daniel, Boston  
Kerrigan Patrick, Boston  
Lone Bernard, Lowell  
McAneny James, Lowell  
McCarthy John, Lowell  
McCarthy Joseph, Lowell  
McCombe Wm., Lowell  
McDonough John H., Lowell  
McGuin Hugh, Lowell  
McLaughlin Ed. A., Boston  
McManus John, Lowell  
McManus Wm., Lowell

Moran James, Lowell  
Moran John, Lowell  
Moran Michael, Lowell  
Moriarty Daniel, Lawrence  
Mills James, Boston  
Murtagh James, Lowell  
Mealy Michael, Lowell  
Mealy Andrew, Lowell  
O'Neill Dennis, Lowell  
Penny Oliver, Roxbury  
Quinn Patrick F., Lowell  
Ridgely James, Boston  
Richardson Alfred, Boston  
Riley James, Lowell  
Rowse Edwin, North Adams  
Ryan Simon B., Roxbury  
Scully John, Lowell  
Shaughnessy James, Lowell  
Shes Patrick, Lowell  
Shannon Charles, Lowell  
Smith Clark G., Boston  
Sweeney Michael, Lowell  
Swatsell John, Lowell  
Sullivan Wm., Lowell  
Tenney John, Lowell  
Tighe Patrick, Lowell  
Tully John, Lowell  
Tully Patrick, Lowell  
Tulleck Louis, Boston  
Warren Thomas, Lowell  
Wentworth Nell, Lowell  
Williams Walter, Lowell  
Winn Patrick, Lowell  
Willis Stillman, Littleton  
Young James, Lowell

## Company G, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
White Josiah C., Lawrence  
Clarendon James A., Lawrence  
Joy Alonzo, Lawrence  
Wentworth Horace, Lawrence  
Hale Joseph F., Lawrence

*Corporals.*  
Hill Enos T., Lawrence  
Dennett Ira B., Lawrence

Merrill Joseph W., Haverhill  
Ricker George W., Lawrence  
McMahon Hugh, Lowell  
Smith Martin, jr., Quincy  
Laury John, Georgetown  
Davis John F., Lawrence  
*Musicians.*  
Coupe Theophilus, Lawrence  
Tredick Charles E., Lawrence

*Wagoners.*  
Cheaney Bradford, Lawrence  
Leah John, Lawrence

*Privates.*  
Adams Isaac E., Boston  
Barry Patrick, Haverhill  
Bateman Samuel, Lawrence  
Baldwin Andrew, Lawrence  
Bodwell George A., Lawrence

Chapman Charles F., Haverhill  
Clark Miles, Andover  
Colby Francis F., Haverhill  
Conley Michael, Lawrence  
Carroll Martin, Lowell  
Clark Enoch G., Lawrence  
Crowley Thomas, Boston  
Chipman Henry B., Boston  
Cuffy Charles M., Lawrence  
Campbell Solomon, Jr., Lawrence  
Crowley John, Boston  
Cooper Thomas H., Cambridgeport  
Davis Moses, Haverhill  
Durant John, Haverhill  
Donovan Thomas, Haverhill  
Dolan Barny, Lawrence  
Dodd William, Manchester, N. H.  
Dearing John, Charlestown  
Doherty James, Boston  
Donahoe Daniel, Boston  
Donker George, South Natick  
Foy John C., Lawrence  
Flanagan William, Haverhill  
Flaherty Thomas, Boston  
Gerooe Joseph, Lowell  
Greely William, North Andover

Houghton George, Lawrence  
Hewins Otis W., Sharon  
Heath Daniel S., Haverhill  
Hatch Alfred B., Haverhill  
Haskins Ephraim, New Bedford  
Hanley John, Lowell  
Holt Jeremiah, Lawrence  
Harney Richard, Lowell  
Hurley Luke, Charlestown  
Harrington Michael, Boston  
Harlhy Daniel, Lawrence  
Huntington David, Lawrence  
Hogan Thomas, Haverhill  
Kirk James, Lowell  
Kelley Thomas, Boston  
Lawless Patrick, Lowell  
Lee Robert, Natchitoches, La.  
Maxwell Thomas, Billerica  
McDonald John W., Lowell  
McCabe Hugh, Lowell  
McGregor James, Lowell  
McLaughlin Edward, Lowell  
McDonald John, Lawrence  
Mey Patrick, Haverhill  
McDonald Edward, Lowell  
McGuire Daniel, Methen

Maddan John, Lawrence  
Mazaron Dejah, Charlestown  
Malone John H., Charlestown  
Morrow George O., Lawrence  
Noble James A., Lawrence  
O'Brien Henry, Lawrence  
O'Connor Patrick, Haverhill  
Purcell Patrick, Lawrence  
Pike William H., Lawrence  
Quimby Charles W., Lawrence  
Robbins Frank, Brentwood, N. H.  
Robertson Allen, Haverhill  
Rice George, Charlestown  
Skeahan John, Lawrence  
Sanborn Silas M., Lawrence  
Smith Barney, Haverhill  
Smith Martin, Quincy  
Tucker George W., Lawrence  
Tulley John, Lowell  
Taylor Ira A. E., Randolph  
Turner Levi, Gloucester  
Timnas Owen, Charlestown  
Womson Edward G., Gloucester  
Wood Philand, Boston  
Yore Patrick, Lawrence  
Yeaw Leonard, Lawrence

### Company H, 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
Harris James D., Boston  
Sears Thomas A., Boston  
*Privates.*  
Boyle George, Lowell  
Barrett John, Lowell  
Battles John, Boston  
Ballou George W., Boston  
Baker Joseph F., Lowell  
Crane Martin, Lowell  
Cole Gustavus, Lowell  
Carroll James, Lowell  
Cavanaugh William, Lowell  
Conoly James, Boston  
Chadburn Robert H., Boston  
Carney James, Lowell  
Conroy Thomas, Boston  
Campbell John, Boston  
Cole David W., Lowell  
Cole Albert, Lowell  
Cotter James B., Boston  
Costello Thomas, Boston  
Driacoll Timothy, Boston  
Daves James E., Boston  
Davis William H., W. Randolph  
Ella Oliver, Boston  
Eaton Sidney P., Boston  
Ewing Robert, Lowell  
Ewing William, Lowell  
Flood Peter, Lowell  
Foudy John, Lowell  
Flanagan Peter, Boston  
Feyler Lemuel, Boston  
Giffan Thomas, Newburyport

Glavin Richard, Boston  
Goulding Patrick, Lowell  
Gallagher James, Lowell  
Gorman John, Boston  
Gleaser Francis, Boston  
Hazeltime Richard, Boston  
Hennessy Richard, Boston  
Hersey William A., Boston  
Hendley Jeremiah, Boston  
Harris Job, Randolph  
Jewett Nathaniel P., Boston  
Johnson James, Boston  
Kames Patrick, Lowell  
Kelley Thomas G., Lowell  
Karnach D., Weymouth  
Lynch Richard, Weymouth  
Lynch Edward, Boston  
Lincoln John, Boston  
Lee William, Boston  
Louton Thomas, Boston  
McCarthy Michael, Boston  
McKay Adam, Boston  
McConlin Oliver, Lowell  
McManahan James, Boston  
McGraws Neale, Lowell  
McCormack Thomas, Lowell  
McGuire Thomas, Boston  
McNulty Neal, Lowell  
McDonald Donald  
McQuinley Hugh, Boston  
Mulrnan Patrick, Lowell  
Mahan Michael, Lowell  
Nye William F., Boston  
Norman Thomas H., Boston

Norman Thomas H., Jr., Boston  
Nelson William, Boston  
O'Hearn Francis, Boston  
O'Neal Michael, Boston  
O'Shea Patrick, Lowell  
O'Day Michael, Boston  
Pross Ferdinand, Boston  
Phipps William, Boston  
Parker Lorenzo D., Boston  
Pergo Charles, Boston  
Pesch Thomas, Boston  
Reed John M., Boston  
Ray Charles C., Boston  
Reed Cyrus B., Boston  
Ripley Reuben B., Boston  
Rafferty Hugh, Boston  
Redding Michael, Boston  
Sculley John, Boston  
Spellman James, Lowell  
Shay Michael, Lowell  
Saxton Mortimer F., Boston  
Sullivan Cornelius, Boston  
Stringer Thomas, Boston  
Handa James, Lawrence  
Talbot Philip, Lowell  
Telsey Peter, Lowell  
Vance John, Boston  
Willson John, Lowell  
Wall John, Boston  
Welch John, Boston  
Warrin Thomas, Lowell  
Welch Dennis, Lowell  
Williams Aلدبر, Conway, N. H.

### Company I, 30th Reg.

*Privates.*  
Abbott William H., Waltham  
Adams John, East Boston  
Ames Frank W., N. Hampshire  
Anderson John, So. Framingham  
Bennett Edward D., Boston  
Bond George, Boston  
Barry John, East Boston  
Brown John P., Boston  
Baker E. D., Georgetown  
Bruce Daniel, Jr., Salem  
Brady William, Northampton  
Bent Jonathan, Hyannis  
Bateman James, Boston  
Burgess Charles W., Lowell  
Clapp Walker, Groton  
Cotton John, Newburyport  
Cole Nathaniel R., Newburyport  
Campbell Harrison C., Boston  
Carroll James, Dedham  
Coulter James, Needham  
Cady Charles, Chelsea  
Callahan John, Lexington  
Cary John, Boston  
Cookeley John, Boston  
Colby Ira, Boston  
Carney Thomas, So. Weymouth  
Cott Patrick, Weymouth  
Chickering J. W., Boston  
Dray James, Boston  
Daly William H., Boston  
Dow Levi A., Newburyport  
Dow Josiah F., Newburyport  
Delanty Charles

Davidson R. W. H., Boston  
Drummond Geo. H., So. Canton  
Dow Zacheus, Newburyport  
Davis William, Portland, Me.  
Davis Thomas F., Lowell  
Daugherty Charles, Tewksbury  
Deering E. M., Lincoln  
Ellis Hiram B., E. Boston  
Emerson Otis, Boston  
Fowler Samuel, Newburyport  
Fitzsimmons John, Newburyport  
Furlong Patrick H., Lowell  
Field Alfred, Boston  
Griffin Michael, Charlestown  
Glines Noah, Boston  
Hull F. L., Newburyport  
Hoard Joshua, Newburyport  
Haughton Frank, Charlestown  
Hittenhelme Joseph, E. Boston  
Hoemer H. D., Lowell  
Jewett Joseph H., Newburyport  
Kearnes Michael, Boston  
Lucas Josiah, Charlestown  
Loam Francis, Lowell  
Leavitt John, Newburyport  
Littlefield John B., Boston  
Littlefield Geo. W., Newburyport  
Lynch Matthew, Boston  
Miller John F., Boston  
Murphy Michael, Boston  
McDonald John, Boston  
Maloney Patrick J., Boston  
McLaughlin James, Boston

Morrill Charles, Boston  
Meadows Thomas W., Boston  
Mahar James  
McAvoy Andrew, Waltham  
Munroe Martin A., Boston  
Oursch Jacob, Hingham  
Pored C., Boston  
Potter Henry A., Boston  
Phillips John J., Boston  
Payson Benjamin F., So. Freeport, Me.  
Ryan Samuel, Waltham  
Radcliffe A. Randall, Saco, Me.  
Read James H., Charlestown  
Ring John, Boston  
Sullivan James, Newburyport  
Stewart William, Boston  
Shaw F. M., Boston  
Stockwell William J., Hingham  
Spencer William, Boston  
Selix David, Prince Edward's I.  
Stone Dexter E. W., Newburyport  
Segee Charles W., Boston  
Stiles Theo. L., Maiden  
Smith Edward, Lowell  
Thorp John, Holdenburg, Pa.  
Tanner George H., Chicago  
Traverse Michael, Boston  
Taylor Thomas, Yarmouth  
Webber William H., Lynn  
Williams James, Boston  
Wilson John, New York  
Withers Alphonso, Boston

## Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Morse Andrew J., W. Wareham  
 Stewart Hiram V., Wareham  
 Warner Burrage Y., New Bedford  
 Emery Moses W., So. Gardner  
*Corporals.*  
 Russell Ellis S., Buckfield, Me.  
 Langley John W., E. Brimtree  
 Bailey Clarence S., So. Gardner  
*Bugler.*  
 Hamblin W. B., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Amaden Albert D., Boston  
 Ashley Allen G., New Bedford  
 Barrett James, Gloucester  
 Burlingame Albert E., Brighton  
 Burke Geo. W., Chelsea  
 Burnham John L., Lawrence  
 Burbee Henry W., E. Wareham  
 Briley Edward A., Rochester  
 Benson John M., Hartford, Me.  
 Beck William H., Wenhams  
 Briley George F., Rochester  
 Coose William J., Rochester  
 Collins John K., Deer Island, Me.  
 Carleton William F., Boston  
 Crafts John, jr., Essex  
 Cosgrove William, Mendon  
 Chandler Charles H., Cambridgeport

Doty James M., Wareham  
 Doty William S., Wareham  
 Dresser James F., Stockbridge  
 Dresser William H., Stockbridge  
 Davis William, Bristol  
 Downey John, W. Randolph  
 Dowst Joshua W., Salem  
 Downer James R., Lynn  
 Flagg Frank E., Framingham  
 Finney Lewis, Middleboro'  
 Farrar John C., Buckfield  
 Gallagher James E., Chelsea  
 Guild John H., Roxbury  
 Galley Arthur P., Boston  
 Heywood George, Blissfield  
 Hull Franklin L., Fairhaven  
 Hatch Jason C., Charlestown  
 Harris Nathaniel F., Lynn  
 Houghton Charles, Lynn  
 Herbert George D., New York  
 Hunter Alvin K., Roxbury  
 Hatch Eben V., Fairhaven  
 Herrick Benjamin, jr., Topsfield  
 Herrick William J., Lynn  
 Jordan Franklin B., Upton, Me.  
 Jones Samuel Q., Essex  
 Jones Copley R., Lowell  
 Jones William H., Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Lewis Samuel W., Danvers  
 Leland Fred. C., Winchendon

Lincoln Hodiah, Wareham  
 Loud Joseph E., No. Weymouth  
 Lovering George M., Randolph  
 Lynch John J., Roxbury  
 Keesof James F., Roxbury  
 Mosher Job M., Dartmouth  
 Murray Sylvanus, Boston  
 Miller William, Boston  
 McHale Patrick, Lawrence  
 Nichols James G., Berkley  
 Patten John D., Lynn  
 Peabody George W., Middleton  
 Pearsons Alonzo W., Boston  
 Read Charles F., So. Gardner  
 Rennard Henry, Marblehead  
 Robbins Isiah, Jr., Keene, N. H.  
 Searles Amos P., Phillipston  
 Sweeney William, St. John, N. B.  
 Starck Herriman I., Stockholm, Sweden  
 Selden Henry S., Roxbury  
 Starkey Frank A., Vassalboro'  
 Tibbitts Charles, Gloucester  
 Taylor Charles, Weymouth  
 Thompson William, Warrington, Me.  
 Wiley James A., Framingham  
 Whitler Andrew J., Framingham  
 Williamson Henry F., N. Bedford  
 Wright William A., Marblehead

## Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Vincent F. M., West Tibbury  
 Parsons B. W., Lynnfield Centre  
 Batchelder C. J., Salem  
 Brown Benjamin K., Salem  
*Corporals.*  
 Twitchell C., Boston  
 Oak Joseph, W. Amesbury  
 Lund H. O., Nashua, N. H.  
 Miller Janies, Boston  
*Bugler.*  
 Smith Frank, Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Atkinson Charles O., Lynn  
 Andrews G. D., Manchester  
 Bicknell ———, Lowell  
 Bell B. H., Marlboro', N. H.  
 Bailey I. P., Amesbury  
 Bean F. W., Boston  
 Burns J. B., Nottingham, N. H.  
 Bartlett William J., Marblehead  
 Braman J. B., Brighton  
 Burke Thomas, New Bedford  
 Butler H. M., Lynn  
 Chase E. H., East Boston  
 Cannell M., Lowell  
 Carpenter I. W., Salem  
 Cook G. H., Scituate  
 Clifford H. S., New York City

Claiborne G. C., Salem  
 Clough H. A., Malden  
 Doty B. F., Wareham  
 Downs D. W., Rochester, N. H.  
 Deftrees Joseph S., Boston  
 Ellis Thomas S.  
 Farrar G., Whitfield, Me.  
 Farmer C. H., East Randolph  
 Fisher W. F., New Bedford  
 Freeman M., Rochester  
 Fitzgerald T., Salem  
 Gale D. E., Salisbury  
 Gilmore W. P., Chelmsford  
 Gleason Charles A., Boston  
 Hilton ———  
 Hoyt C. E., Tibbury, N. H.  
 Howard F. E., Bolton  
 Haley T., Boston  
 Hathaway S. A., Chelmsford  
 Hardy O. B.  
 Hamblin N. E.  
 Hunt J. T., Boston  
 Irish C., Chelsea  
 Jones F. O., Lawrence  
 Jewett G. W., Brattleboro', Me.  
 Lyon G. E., Lowell  
 Locke O. S., Bradford  
 Lowe O. M., Buckfield, Me.  
 Merrill P., Salem

McLaughlin H., Middleton  
 Marshall S. F., East Boston  
 Moody A. B., Boston  
 Morton J. W., Quincy  
 Morse ———, Haverhill  
 Noble A., Lynnfield  
 Pratt I. P., Boston  
 Pearl H. B., Newburyport  
 Preshaw I. B., Boston  
 Ricker W. G. A., Lowell  
 Raymond W. B., Wareham  
 Rowley R. A., Dover  
 Reynolds B. C., Dartmouth  
 Rand B. H., Amesbury  
 Read O. B., Stoneham  
 Raymond D., Lynn  
 Snow W. A., Chelsea  
 Shelton H. W., Southampton, N. B.  
 Sullivan T. F., Boston  
 Sweet Samuel, Wareham  
 Tuttle C. J., Eastport, Me.  
 Victorine V., Gottenberg, Sweden  
 West William, Salem  
 Winchester Charles G., Gardner  
 Winslow W. W., Vassalboro', Me.  
 Williams G. W.  
 Williams A. W., Tewksbury  
 Weston S., Middleboro'  
 Wilcox ———

## Cavalry Company attached to the 30th Reg.

*Sergeant.*  
 Barrett Richard, Lowell  
*Privates.*  
 Berry Garrett, Randolph  
 Blasdel William B., Lowell  
 Brendel Stephen, Boston  
 Brooks Levi H., Bradford  
 Brodeur Joseph, Hillsboro' Bridge  
 Buncher Henry, Lowell  
 Cull Levi N., Pembroke  
 Cameron A. J. K., Pembroke  
 Cameron William K., Pembroke  
 Campbell John, Pembroke  
 Clark Zenas W., Pembroke  
 Cleveland George S., Boston  
 Cleaves A. J., Gloucester  
 Clifford Frank, Boston  
 Clancy James E., Gloucester  
 Common Frank, Lowell  
 Colby G. A., Lowell  
 Connelly John, Boston  
 Cox James, Lowell  
 Dennis Edward, Lynn  
 Donnan Michael, Lowell  
 Damphee Eli S., Brookline, N. H.  
 Dunn Thomas F., Lowell  
 Edwards George F., New Ipswich  
 Emery Solomon D., Boston  
 Fitzpatrick John A., Boston  
 Finney Richard, Pembroke, Me.  
 Flannigan Pat., Lowell  
 Follansbee Daniel, Lowell

Freeman Lewis, Mason, N. H.  
 Freeman Simon A., Lowell  
 Ford Frederick, Boston  
 Gerra Bernard, Lowell  
 Gray William H., Boston  
 Grush Joseph S., Lowell  
 Guptil Ebenezer, Gloucester  
 Hardy Josiah S., Lowell  
 Harris Miland, Leominster  
 Haskell Allen, Boston  
 Hatch George K., Pembroke, Me.  
 Hilland William, Boston  
 Holden Peter, Lowell  
 Holihan Patrick, Lowell  
 Hopkins Samuel, Lowell  
 Howard Stephen, Shirley  
 Hunter Robert, Eastport, Me.  
 Jellison Nathaniel B., Boston  
 Johnson Allen, Boston  
 Landick James K., Pembroke, Me.  
 Lawrence N. W., Walham  
 March Morris, Lowell  
 Marden J. P. P., Lowell  
 Maxfield J. P., Lowell  
 Mouline M. A., Gloucester  
 McAuley Daniel, Gloucester  
 McCauley Joel, Gloucester  
 McCracken John W., Boston  
 McDonald Michael, New Ipswich  
 McDonald John, Boston  
 McDonald Michael E., Boston

McLane George, Lowell  
 Osgood William O., Lowell  
 Osmund James, Pembroke, Me.  
 O'Neill Hugh S., Lowell  
 Paul Moses S., Lowell  
 Peabody Asa N., Billerica  
 Perrin William D., Lunenburg  
 Putnam Oliver, Lowell  
 Proctor Ira H., Peterborough  
 Putnam Oliver J., Leominster  
 Ray John W., Georgetown  
 Reynolds Freeman, Pembroke, Me.  
 Riley James, Lowell  
 Richardson S., Jr., Lowell  
 Roberts Thomas, Boston  
 Saunders Edward A., N. Ipswich  
 Seymour Geo. E., Pembroke, Me.  
 Simonds Charles B., Hancock  
 Small Alfred, Pembroke, Me.  
 Smith Jas., jr., Pembroke, Me.  
 Spaulding Charles A., Lowell  
 Spaulding Alpheus, Lowell  
 Studley Charles E., Pembroke  
 Symonds Charles H., Boston  
 Thayer Edwin A., New Ipswich  
 Todd E. H., Topsfield  
 Varney George A., Pembroke, Me.  
 Young W. H., Lowell  
 Weston William L., N. Ipswich  
 Wright ———, Pepperell  
 Wyman Francis, Lynn

## Thirty-First Regiment.

This regiment, which sailed for Ship Island about the 20th of February, was recruited by Gen. Butler, under the name of the "Western Bay State Regiment" and went into camp at Pittsfield, from whence it marched, early in February, to Camp Chase, at Lowell. At that time it was under the following officers, who had not, however, been commissioned by the Governor:—

*Colonel*, \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Lieut.-Col.*, Chas. M. Whelden, Pittsfield.  
*Major*, Chas. J. Paine, Boston.  
*Adjutant*, Robert Bache, Pittsfield.  
*Quartermaster*, Jas. W. Cushing, Roxbury.

### Captains.

Edward P. Holliston, Pittsfield.  
 Elisha A. Edwards, Southampton.  
 John R. Lee, Buckland.  
 Wm. S. B. Hopkins, Ware.  
 Edward P. Nettleton, Chicopee Falls.  
 Elliott Bridgeman, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Cardinal H. Conant, Boston.  
 Edw. Page, Jr., Boston.  
 Benj. A. Morey, Lee.  
 Wm. W. Rockwell, Pittsfield.  
 Samuel D. Hovey, Cambridge.

### First Lieuts.

Elbert H. Fordham, Pittsfield.  
 Horace F. Morse, Southampton.

James W. Smith, Hadley.  
 Washington J. Allen, Vernon, N. J.  
 Liscom Morey, North Adams.  
 Geo. S. Darling, Belchertown.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

### Second Lieuts.

Thos. B. Cooley, Hoosick, N. Y.  
 John R. Parsons, Northampton.  
 Emery P. Andrews, Rowe.  
 Luther C. Howell, Painted Post, N. Y.  
 Lester M. Hayden, North Adams.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

The following are all the officers of this regiment who had received commissions from Governor Andrew previous to March 15.

### Field and Staff, 31st Reg.

*Colonel*.....OLIVER P. GOODING.....Indiana, com'd Feb. 8, 1862.

*Lieut.-Col.*.....

*Major*.....

*Adjutant*.....

*Surgeon*.....EBEN K. SANBORN.....Rutland, com'd Feb. 20, 1862.

*Assistant Surgeon*.....EDWIN C. BIDWELL.....Middlefield, com'd Feb. 20, '62.

### Company A, 31st Reg.

*Sergeants*,  
 Shaftoe William, South Adams  
 Bentley Comodore P., Pittsfield  
 Young Hiram, Pittsfield  
 Stewart James M., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Simmons Jerre, Stephentown, N. Y.

#### Corporals.

Harrington Thomas, Pittsfield  
 Roberts George T., Palmer  
 Fellows George F., South Adams  
 Ward William, South Adams

#### Musicians.

Couch William, Cheshire  
 Grey Isalah J., South Adams  
*Copener*  
 Weller John L., Pittsfield

#### Privates.

Allen Rodolphus, Hinsdale  
 Atwood Daniel L., Chester  
 Anderson James, Lenox  
 Alden Samuel E., Wilbraham  
 Bevans Chester, South Lee  
 Bryant James, Cheshire  
 Byrne Edward, Pittsfield  
 Bristol George, West Meriden, Ct.  
 Burr Irving W., Wilbraham  
 Barker Daniel E., Pittsfield  
 Bradford Benj. A., Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Clark John, Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Caswell Samuel H., Westfield  
 Cowen Wm., Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Carnes Patrick, West Longmeadow  
 Carpenter Luther T., South Adams  
 Chase Elijah, Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Crowley Charles, Dalton  
 Clothier William, Cheshire

Corey John L., Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Daley Lafayette, Stephentown, "  
 Donovan Patrick, North Adams  
 Deland Delbert, South Lee  
 Dugan Patrick, South Adams  
 Fairbanks Richard, Peru  
 Fairbanks George C., Peru  
 Fitch Frank, Curtisville  
 Geer Myron L., Dalton  
 Gibson John N., Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Gott Henry M., Canaan  
 Grover John J. V., Hoosick, N. Y.  
 Haynes Patrick, Conway  
 Harrington John, North Lee  
 Hayes Maurice, North Adams  
 Holden Henry, Pittsfield  
 Hodges Edward, Dalton  
 Hubbard James E., Pittsfield  
 Hunter James F., Conway  
 Hill Ammi, Berlin, N. Y.  
 Johnson Moses, Shelburne Falls  
 Jackson Charles, Palmer  
 Jones Evan, Petersborough, N. Y.  
 Ketchler Andrew, Cheshire  
 Kirby Jacob, Curtisville  
 Main Ichabod D., Williamstown  
 Main James A., South Petersboro', N. Y.  
 Mason Harvey, Cheshire  
 McDaniels David, Lanesboro'  
 Miller John W., Cheshire  
 Moore William, Westfield  
 Marks Daniel, Cheshire  
 Maginley Joseph, South Adams  
 Newell George W., Dalton  
 Phillip Samuel, So. Petersboro', N. Y.

Perkins John E., Ghent  
 Pettit Edward, Lanesboro'  
 Peckham Jona. C., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.  
 Rathbun Charles H., South Lee  
 Randall Thomas L., East Windsor  
 Rooney William H., Pittsfield  
 Russell Joseph, Hoosick, N. Y.  
 Russell Eleazer, Hoosick, N. Y.  
 Shannon Daniel, Pittsfield  
 Sullivan Thomas, Palmer  
 Swan Nelson A., Stephentown, N. Y.  
 Standish John, Windsor  
 Sears George, Pittsfield  
 Smith Theodore, West Stockbridge  
 Stone Charles, Burnsville  
 Stetson Charles, Palmer  
 Stewart Addison D., Petersboro', N. Y.  
 Stewart Elias, Petersboro', N. Y.  
 Thornington Wm., Hoosick, N. Y.  
 Toles R. H., Richmond  
 Toben Thomas, Richmond  
 Thurlow Wm. H., So. Petersboro', N. Y.  
 Tyrell Clinton A., Monterey  
 Valline Peter, Hinsdale  
 Vase Alphaus, Berlin  
 Warner Allen, Windsor  
 Ware Sylvester M., Shelburne Falls  
 Wooding William, Housatonicville  
 Whipple Stephen, South Petersboro', N. Y.  
 Wilcox Charles, Pittsfield  
 Lewis Wm. J., Hancock, N. Y.  
 Quinn Charles E., Savoy



## Company —, 31st Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Nichols A. J., Pittsfield  
 McKenna William, Pittsfield  
 Green Halsey B., Berlin, N. Y.  
 Blood Clark D., Lee  
 Dodge Emerson J., Pittsfield

*Corporals.*  
 Rich William, Pittsfield  
 Hughes Daniel, Pittsfield  
 Moore Henry, Hartford, Ct.  
 Chauncey Smith, Lenox  
 Clark Charles F., Adams  
 Crampton J. Miles, W. Stockbridge  
 Harrington Dexter V., Lee  
 Green Joel F., Berlin, N. Y.

*Musicians.*  
 Hackett Paul, Hinsdale  
 Payton Francis, Washington

*Privates.*  
 Armstrong Robert, Hinsdale  
 Adriance Charles E., South Adams  
 Bishop George, Monterey  
 Bradman Chas. E., Gt. Barrington  
 Becker Jost, Pittsfield  
 Burnick Thomas, Lee  
 Bernard William H., Pittsfield  
 Blaes Frederic, Pittsfield  
 Bills Edward, Washington  
 Bills Thomas, Washington  
 Booth Dexter F., Pittsfield  
 Connor John, Greenfield  
 Corbett Robert, Pittsfield  
 Cook Albert, Lenox  
 Casey Patrick, Lee  
 Cogswell William H., Lee

Cowles Albert N., Westfield  
 Delaney John, Berlin, N. Y.  
 Dinan Patrick, Washington  
 Dormaly Benjamin, Lee  
 Dormaly Frederick, Lee  
 Deval Simon, Washington  
 Dickinson Phil., Lebanon, N. Y.  
 Day Noah, Westfield  
 Dalton James, Cheshire  
 Fountain Jonas, North Adams  
 Galapaux Peter, Pittsfield  
 Green James E., Montague  
 Gilmore P. E., Hinsdale  
 Gorham Luther, Westfield  
 Hubbard William F., Pittsfield  
 Hecker John, Lee  
 Harrison Jaret F., Washington  
 Hall John, Washington  
 Higginbottom James, Williamstown  
 Harding Henry F., Lee  
 Ingram Lyman J., Lee  
 Jandro William, Pittsfield  
 Jandro Joseph, Pittsfield  
 Kendall Thomas, Pittsfield  
 Koehliert Louis, Pittsfield  
 Kelly George, Pittsfield  
 Keep Albert, Sheffield  
 Knight Joseph G., Springfield  
 Lambert John, Pittsfield  
 Lourie Edwin, West Stockbridge  
 Lemley Horace, Lee  
 Leonard Timothy, Philadelphia  
 Lokell Curtis, Berlin, N. Y.  
 Lipsey Michael, Berlin, N. Y.  
 Lane George W., Richmond

Lane William E., Richmond  
 Merrill John W., Pittsfield  
 Martin George L., Pittsfield  
 Meyers Peter, Berlin, N. Y.  
 Malcolm Samuel, Pittsfield  
 Malcolm William, Pittsfield  
 Miles James, Lenox  
 Millard John, Lee  
 Mealy John P., Montague  
 Mercer William, Pittsfield  
 Mellen George, Pittsfield  
 Merry John, Pittsfield  
 Nye Isaac  
 O'Neal Michael  
 Pittsinger William  
 Ross William  
 Renshaw Charles  
 Saunders Murray  
 See Darius  
 Scott John  
 Skelly Thomas  
 Tate James  
 Thomas Henry D.  
 Tilden Charles  
 Taylor Benjamin  
 Washburn Daniel  
 Woodfram Ralph, Pittsfield  
 Watson Welcome E.  
 Wentworth Hiram  
 Wait Seth  
 Whipple John B.  
 Wright Lucien W., Ashfield  
 Wicks Darius N.  
 Wade Charles I.

## Company C, 31st Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Scott Thomas L., Rowe  
 Blodgett Francis A., Pelham  
 Bailey Adalbert, Conway  
 Nims F. F., Conway

*Corporals.*  
 Newland Francis, New Salem  
 Meiller Joseph C., Rowe  
 Bradwell Sumner H., Ashfield  
 Shaw Elijah, Jr., Buckland  
 Wells Christopher G., Conway  
 Johnson James, Conway  
 Burnette Liberty L., Conway  
 Hathaway Chandler W., Charle-  
 mont

*Musicians.*  
 Newman Nicholas, Coleraine  
 Chapin Luther D., Ashfield

*Privates.*  
 Howes Willis N., Buckland  
 Abbott John, Prescott  
 Arnsden Ellis P., Petersham  
 Arnsden Jacob E., Petersham  
 Austin Marcus E., Shelburne  
 Allen James M., Ware  
 Atwater William E., Pittsfield  
 Bailey Harvey E., Ashfield  
 Brown Henry T., Shelburne  
 Baldwin Henry, Barnardston  
 Beak Leroy C., Ashfield  
 Clark Charles H., Shelburne  
 Cutler H., Petersham  
 Dyer Newell, Plainfield  
 Dyer Shepard R., Conway

Davis William, Palmer  
 Donley Francis, Springfield  
 Eddy Luther E., Buckland  
 Forbes James, Petersham  
 Guilford Henry, Ashfield  
 Harris William R., Ashfield  
 Hawkes Joshua W., Charlemont  
 Holden Jacob E., Coleraine  
 Hawkes Wesley D., Heath  
 Hathaway Alpheus H., Hatfield  
 Hillman Fordyce L., Charlemont  
 Hawkes John F., Charlemont  
 Howland Frederic D., Conway  
 Hillman John J., Hawley  
 Holden Lyman, New Salem  
 Island John, Conway  
 Johnson Gordon H., Conway  
 Leavitt Joshua, Charlemont  
 Luce William L., Ashfield  
 Lindsay Farnham W., Dana  
 Lumbard Daniel, Prescott  
 Martin Frank B., Orange  
 Manning John H., Goshen  
 Manning Joel D., Goshen  
 Maynard William C., Conway  
 Murphy Lawrence, Charlemont  
 Morrison Marcus M., Shutesbury  
 Newton George F., Petersham  
 Orcutt Edwin C. W., Shelburne  
 Palmer John, Heath  
 Parker Chas. H., So. Hadley Falls  
 Potter Daniel R., Dana  
 Pendegrast Michael, Florida  
 Ross John, Pittsfield

Ross Peter, Pittsfield  
 Rhodes Stephen, Pelham  
 Roberts Ansel A., Goshen  
 Reniff James, Buckland  
 Russell Anna, New Salem  
 Ryan William, Petersham  
 Sletson William L., Buckland  
 Scott Charles H., Rowe  
 Sears Russell, Rowe  
 Stevens Almond G., Fitchburg  
 Sanford William, Jr., Buckland  
 Smith Warren B., Dana  
 Stone Leonard, Petersham  
 Smith Lafayette, New Salem  
 Thomas Jeremiah, Gt. Barrington  
 Taylor Reuben W., Ashfield  
 Taylor Wells F., Ashfield  
 Treat James A., Ashfield  
 Townsley Charles, Buckland  
 Tupper Charles E., New Salem  
 Underwood Sanford M., Heath  
 Underwood John H., Heath  
 Upton Chauncey, New Salem  
 Upton Henry S., New Salem  
 Upton Wilson, New Salem  
 Upton Lewis, Prescott  
 Vaughan Dexter M., Prescott  
 Vaughan Collia W., Prescott  
 Willard Jesse, Westfield  
 Wright Charles F., Conway  
 Walker Sylvester R., Whately  
 Warren Oliver, Ashfield  
 Warren Levi, Ashfield  
 Warren Milo, Ashfield

## Company D, 31st Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Bond Nelson T., Ware  
 Milton —, Ware  
 Canterbury George B., Ware  
 Clary Francis A., Conway  
 Howland Edwin A., Ware

*Corporals.*  
 Rogers David D., Orange  
 Spooner Silas A., Ware  
 Turner Hollis, Ware  
 Goiland John W., Conway  
 Taylor Dwight B., Ware  
 Wilder Joseph E., Hanover  
 Bassett Wyatt M., Ware

*Musicians.*  
 Wilcox Channey, Ware  
 Stearns Charles F., Ware

*Privates.*  
 Gardner Walter F., Ware  
 Benister Matthew, Ware  
 Barr George F., Ware  
 Barber Henry D., Worcester  
 Bennett Albert, Ware  
 Billings Lorenzo L., Greenwich  
 Biloia Charles, Stockbridge  
 Brainerd Henry P., Ware  
 Brown Alonzo F., Hardwick  
 Brewster John B., Hinsdale

Brewster George S., Becket  
 Cary Henry O., Ware  
 Cashell George, Ware  
 Chandler Charles H., Hardwick  
 Churchill Lyman, Coleraine  
 Coney Herbert M., Ware  
 Corbett Frederick, Ware  
 Cowie Marcus M., Ware  
 Crague George G., Ware  
 Desmond George H., Ware  
 Fairbanks Luther M., Ware  
 Fisher Homer L., Amherst  
 Fisher George L., Amherst  
 Fisher Alfred, Ware  
 Fisher James S., Ware  
 Fletcher Eugene, Ware  
 French Elmer H., Ware  
 Gleason Ebenezer W., Hardwick  
 Glynn John, Brimfield  
 Gibbs John A., Ware  
 Gibbs George H., Dana  
 Goodwin Michael, Ware  
 Grout Howard, Ware  
 Hare Thomas C., Sturbridge  
 Hastings Henry C., Ware  
 Huren Ledgewith, S. Hadley  
 Hill Harrison, Ware  
 Hines Lemuel L., Warren  
 Johnson Emory W., Ware

Jones John, Pittsfield  
 Kendall Ransom, Ware  
 Kennedy David, Ware  
 Knight Frank S., Hardwick  
 Lamberton Charles, Ware  
 Lashus John, Ware  
 Mahan Robert L., Ware  
 Marsh George S., Ware  
 Parker John M., Hardwick  
 Parmenter Charles, Ware  
 Puffer Emerson C., Ware  
 Raymond Theodore E., Ware  
 Richardson George R., Hardwick  
 Richmond Joseph D., Hardwick  
 Roach Charles E., Huntington  
 Robbins Henry M., Ware  
 Robinson George W., Hardwick  
 Ruggies Alfred R., Hardwick  
 Sayandolph Edwin, Ware  
 Sailey Robert C., Ware  
 Simonds Francis N., Ware  
 Spooner George J., Dana  
 Spooner Francis, Hardwick  
 Snow George W., Ware  
 Southworth Constant E., Hard-  
 wick  
 Stearns Frank D., Ware  
 Stebbins James, S. Deerfield  
 Stevens Albert W., Petersham

Servens Charles A., Dana  
 Servens George W., Ware  
 Stone Charles A., Petersham  
 Strickland Horace W., Warren  
 Towne Dennis, Ware  
 Tuper James B., Hardwick

Washburn Ezra F., Ware  
 Wheeler Asa B., Greenwich  
 Wilcox Elmer, Ware  
 Wilcox Hiram, Ware  
 Williams John, S. Deerfield  
 Withers William, Ware

Walker Henry, Ware  
 Wood John, Ware  
 Woodard Loomis H., Warren  
 Woodard Charles E., Ware  
 Young Andrew, Greenwich

#### *Sergeants.*

Rust Fordyce A., Easthampton  
 Edwards George K. S., Easthampton  
 Lewis Alexander H. G., Blandford  
 Eldridge Henry R., Hawley  
 Noble Edwin B., Northampton

#### *Corporals.*

Woodruff John, Northampton  
 Raymond Edward, Chester  
 Norton Edwin W., New Marlboro'  
 Smith George F., Chester Fict.  
 Dodge Martin S., Easthampton  
 Talmadge Henry, Chester  
 Packard Ansel, Easthampton  
 Dunne Michael H., Northampton

#### *Musicians.*

Mahar James F., Easthampton

#### *Wagoner.*

Powers Joseph M., Southampton

#### *Privates.*

Bartlett Theodore, Easthampton  
 Bennett Nelson, Russell  
 Bolack Anthony, Hatfield  
 Brown Asa, Blandford  
 Brown Henry W., New York  
 Braman Amasa, Easthampton  
 Braman Leonard, Easthampton  
 Braman Joseph U., Easthampton  
 Bose John L., Easthampton  
 Buchanan Stuart, Northampton  
 Burt Esron J., Huntington  
 Cain John L., Savoy  
 Carter Eli F., Westfield

#### Company —, 31st Reg.

Carrar John W., Pittsfield  
 Chapman Edward, Blandford  
 Clapp Egbert, Easthampton  
 Clapp Nathan H., Northampton  
 Clapp Sidney S., Northampton  
 Clark Gilman H., Chester Fict.  
 Coburn Stephen, Chester Fict.  
 Couch Stiles, W. Granville  
 Cowen William, Northampton  
 Cowles Ethan H., Westfield  
 Clark Almon H., Montgomery  
 Crandall Rollins, Pittsfield  
 Dennis Alonzo, Hatfield  
 Durham James E., Savoy  
 Emerson Joseph, Barre  
 Field Charles E., Lenox  
 Ford Albert H., Easthampton  
 Fowles Gardner, Southampton  
 Frary Nathan, Southampton  
 Frary Lewis C., Pittsfield  
 Gould Samuel D., Southfield  
 Granger Charles, Blandford  
 Griswold George W., Blandford  
 Hall David W., Otis  
 Hagan Homer, Otis  
 Hary Luke, Chester  
 Hickey William, Easthampton  
 King Walter, Westfield  
 Knox William, Russell  
 Leavitt John, Easthampton  
 Lee George, W. Granville  
 Ludden Almon S., Easthampton  
 Lyon Marcus E., Huntington  
 McDerby Robert, Blandford

Marsh Albert E., Hawley  
 Mason Henry C., Hawley  
 Newton William, Easthampton  
 Noble Henry K., N. Blandford  
 Nye William J., N. Blandford  
 Osborne Hubert, Russell  
 Pierce James A., Northampton  
 Purdy William H., Easthampton  
 Packard Willard, E. Erving  
 Rich Henry V., Easthampton  
 Remington David P., Savoy  
 Street Rufus A., Southampton  
 Spooner Almon F., Southampton  
 Searle Gideon B., Southampton  
 Simons Luther A., Becket  
 Spears Henry, Westfield  
 Stanton Henry, Monson  
 Snow Charles F., Blandford  
 Stickney Caleb N., Huntington  
 Sullivan Jerry, Northampton  
 Segar Charles E., Savoy  
 Sprague Clark F., Hawley  
 Sprague Asher B., Hawley  
 Thomas William M., Westfield  
 Tinkham Henry, Westfield  
 Tyler Joseph W., W. Granville  
 Vase George H., Southampton  
 Winters Hiram, Chester Fict.  
 Warner Henry, New Marlboro'  
 Weston Franklin D., Hawley  
 Willis James C., Southampton  
 Wolfinger John, Housatonic  
 Wood Daniel W., Leverett  
 Wright Richard, Easthampton

#### Company F, 31st Reg.

Barner Asa, Montgomery  
 Pulver Martin M., Springfield  
 Abbey George M., Belchertown  
 Church Henry S., S. Deerfield  
 Horr Charles H., Pelham

#### *Corporals.*

Barrett George E., Belchertown  
 Converse Danforth L., Granby  
 Truman Lemley, Becket  
 Morrison Daniel E., New Salem  
 Thompson Marcus M., Dana  
 Wilson Orlando, Granby  
 Williams Lemuel P., New Salem  
 Worthington William H., Agawam

#### *Musicians.*

Burnham Joseph H., Holyoke

#### *Wagoner.*

Walker David T., Pittsfield

#### *Privates.*

Aubin John, Newburyport  
 Bishop William L., Belchertown  
 Bustin William, Agawam  
 Blodgett William, Belchertown  
 Bush Andrew S., Suffield  
 Bennett George H., Wilbraham  
 Chamberlain Lyman, Belchertown  
 Chapin Edwin, Belchertown  
 Crocker Russell, Wilbraham  
 Converse Andrew, Granby  
 Cutter Frederic G., Belchertown  
 Clothier Marshall, Cheshire

Craver James, Ware  
 Cleveland Charles R., Pelham  
 Draper Jerome, Belchertown  
 Donnelly John, Lee  
 Frink Lorin, Mount Washington  
 Frink Francis S., Mount Washington  
 Frink Seth, Mount Washington  
 Frink William, Mount Washington  
 Frink George, Mount Washington  
 Faucett Francis W., Prescott  
 Furbush Prescott, S. Orange  
 Fox Israel S., Westfield  
 Gaudin George A., Belchertown  
 Gay Benjamin O., Brookfield  
 Glover Felatiah, N. Wilbraham  
 Gleason Henry I., Lee  
 Gove John L., Hardwick  
 Horr Harrison B., Pelham  
 Hanson Forest E., New Salem  
 Hayden Jere G., New Salem  
 Henry John, Belchertown  
 Howes William A., Montgomery  
 Hopkins L. W., Washington  
 Jackson Charles B., Belchertown  
 Jenks Lucas B., Belchertown  
 Jenks Thomas, Belchertown  
 Jones Charles F., Enfield  
 Kenfield Henry M., Belchertown  
 Lynch Jerry, E. Granville  
 Leverett Sanford, Pelham  
 Martin John A., Springfield  
 Munsell George H., Wilbraham  
 Morin George, Northampton

Morse Nevins C., Westfield  
 McCarthy Daniel, Granville  
 Norton Henry I., Agawam  
 Naragon Edgar, Franklin, N. Y.  
 Osborne Daniel L., Ware  
 Pease John A., Wilbraham  
 Pease Henry I., Belchertown  
 Pomroy William C., Agawam  
 Pomeroy Rollins C., Agawam  
 Pratt Warner, Belchertown  
 Pratt William, Worcester  
 Putnam Lorenzo R., Becket  
 Randall Richard, Belchertown  
 Robbins Russell A., Belchertown  
 Robbins Charles S., Belchertown  
 Richardson Joseph D., Belchertown  
 Richardson Daniel B., Belchertown  
 Ring Charles, Wilbraham  
 Ramsdell, Belchertown  
 Regan Edward, N. Adams  
 Savringer Charles E., N. Becket  
 Scott Elexar R., Springfield  
 Shields Sexter, Wilbraham  
 Smith Henry, Lee  
 Stockwell William A., Prescott  
 Thomas Charles O., Belchertown  
 Thomas Francis B., Belchertown  
 Towne Harrison E., Belchertown  
 Underwood Richard F., Belchertown  
 Ward Avery J., Belchertown  
 White Albert R. D., Sunderland  
 Wright Silas B., Southington, Ct.  
 Wright Lucas C., Feeding Hills

#### Company G, 31st Reg.

Bond Sylvester B., Ware  
 Lewis Edward L., Westfield  
 Goodrich Amos B., Pittsfield

#### *Corporals.*

Donohoe Cornelius, Holyoke  
 Oakley Augustus, S. Hadley  
 Swallow Hugh B., Springfield  
 Munberry William, Enfield  
 Lynch John

#### *Wagoner.*

Ray Amill, Great Barrington

#### *Privates.*

Attleton Lyman, Springfield  
 Agin Timothy, Springfield  
 Adams Daniel, Auburn  
 Baldwin Edward, Worcester  
 Burton Henry, Worcester  
 Barnes Frederic, Springfield  
 Berry Albert, Buckland  
 Barrett Albert, New Braintree

Bunton John, N. Adams  
 Bunker B. John, Housatonic  
 Birrell Charles, Jr., Springfield  
 Crane John, Russell  
 Churchill James, Springfield  
 Clark Wells, Hatfield  
 Clark Norman, Westfield  
 Conway Anthony, State Line, N. Y.  
 Caldwell H., Springfield  
 Cary Lockwood, Housatonic  
 Cummings John, Lanesboro'  
 Durkee Elliott, Greenfield  
 Dwyer John, New York  
 Dalley Daniel, New York  
 Darrows Frank, Springfield  
 Damon Frederic W., Northampton  
 Earl Byron, Springfield  
 Emmer Daniel, Easthampton  
 Ferriter John, Chicopee  
 Gray Robert, Springfield  
 Goodnow Hiram M., Beverly  
 Goodnow Addison, Buckland

Green George C., Northampton  
 Harns Sikeley, Greenwich  
 Hanchett Henry, Westfield  
 Howe Hiram, Holden  
 Hoyt Samuel, New Salem  
 Harris William H., Troy, N. Y.  
 Hunsdon Willis, W. Granville  
 Loomis Henry, Southampton  
 Lynch Patrick, Springfield  
 Long Michael, Springfield  
 Lyons James, Chicopee  
 Lehan Timothy, Springfield  
 Lowell Charles, Wilbraham  
 Leach Dowes L., Thompson, Ct.  
 Lafont Anthony, Chicopee  
 Murphy James, Springfield  
 Moody Charles L., S. Hadley  
 Mahoney Robert, Montague  
 Manning Thomas, Montague  
 Mullany Michael, Pittsfield  
 Miller Joseph, Springfield  
 Macomber John, Oakham

McKown Daniel, Southampton  
 Millard John, Southampton  
 Moore John E., Great Barrington  
 Nido Joseph, Northampton  
 Newton Harlow, S. Hadley  
 Nye Elijah, Blandford  
 O'Connor Timothy, Palmer  
 O'Reilly John, S. Wilbraham  
 O'Donnell John, Indian Orchard

*Sergeants.*

Collins Louis E., Lenox  
 Warner Alfred, New Marlboro'  
 Falton Wm. H., Great Barrington  
 Dusenbury Michael, Sheffield

*Corporals.*

Warner Wm. W., New Marlboro'  
 Warner George, New Marlboro'  
 Miller Frank, Great Barrington  
*Musicians.*

Pratt Odis, Sutton  
 Fuller Juan L., Millbury  
 Gordon Charles, Sheffield

*Privates.*

Allen David, Medway  
 Beck with Lewis, Sheffield  
 Bryant William, E. Hampton  
 Bacon Newall A., Ware  
 Britt Ebanan, Northfield  
 Brown Isaac W., Hamilton  
 Blinn Francis D., W. Stockbridge  
 Bedorety Peter, Auburn  
 Bailey Lorenzo D., Hancock  
 Campbell Francis, Auburn  
 Chamberlain Milo, Savoy  
 Cook Edward, New Marlboro'  
 Collins Dwight  
 Cady Joseph, Millbury  
 Coates Henry, New Marlboro'  
 Cook Albert, Chittaugo, N. Y.  
 Dorr Daniel A., Millbury  
 Duso John, Stamford  
 Dooligan Thomas, Auburn

O'Connor John, Springfield  
 Patch William, Springfield  
 Ryan Rhodes, Springfield  
 Smith Henry C., Enfield, Ct.  
 Smith Obadiah, Hatfield  
 Sperbick William, Northampton  
 Sullivan Michael, Williamantic, Conn.

## Company H, 31st Reg.

Daley Hiram, New Lebanon  
 Durant Edgar, New Marlboro'  
 Drew John, Great Barrington  
 Egan James, Worcester  
 Funk Edward, Sheffield  
 Graves Charles B., Sutton  
 Howes George, Great Barrington  
 Hall John L., Great Barrington  
 Henrick Chauncy, E. Hampton  
 Hand James A., Athol  
 Howe Edwin, Rutland  
 Johnson Charles A., Worcester  
 Johnson Julius W., N. Brookfield  
 Kelly John, Boston  
 Knights George E., Charlton  
 Kennan Silas F., Holton  
 Lafoe Peter, Sutton  
 Lovely George H., Northbridge  
 Losey William, Southampton  
 Lewis Heuben W., Windsor  
 Love George A., Sutton  
 Lasserre John, Lenox  
 Lakin Ansel, Worcester  
 Lynde Thomas, Sutton  
 McIver Edward, Stouris, C. E.  
 McGillycuddy Cornelius, Worcester  
 McElroy George, Lee  
 McCann Hugh, Greenfield  
 McCarty Edwin, Sheffield  
 Molholt John D., Sutton  
 Maherson George A., Sutton  
 O'Brien Lawrence, N. Adams

Shoa Jeremiah, Palmer  
 Stearns Henry L., Westfield  
 Turner William, Lowell  
 Woods James, S. Adams  
 Woods Daniel, N. Bennington  
 Whipple Lane Frank, Holyoke  
 Whitehead Wm. H., Springfield  
 Knickerbocker S., Sheffield

Owens John, Hinsdale  
 Parsons Darius, Millbury  
 Phillips Charles B., Great Barrington

Pierce Charles W., Northbridge  
 Pike Horace W., Petersham  
 Palmer Rosa, Berlin  
 Pratt Charles E., Barre  
 Rice Henry P., Shrewsbury  
 St. Peter Peter, Springfield  
 Servey Silas T., Sutton  
 Sherry Henry, Great Barrington  
 Shea Patrick, Amherst  
 Schleicher Darius, Clinton  
 Scanlan Charles H., Northbridge  
 Sherman Daniel W., N. Brookfield  
 Seley Frank, Great Barrington  
 Smith Robert K., Westfield  
 Shumer Henry, Northampton  
 Thayer Ebenezer, Gt. Barrington  
 Traves Odis N., Natick  
 Tufts Caleb F., Westhampton  
 Tyler Henry J., Sutton  
 Ulbrich Charles, Sutton  
 Vibbert James L., Millbury  
 Wadsworth Robert, Gt. Barrington  
 Webster Henry, Glendary  
 White Michael, Greenfield  
 Wheeler Warren D., Gt. Barrington  
 Wagner George, Vandusenville  
 Wicks Horace, Burlington  
 Wildfield Gilbert P., Gt. Barrington  
 Young John, Petersham

## Company —, 21st Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Woods Edward P., Chicopee Falls  
 Lee Albert M., Stamford, Vt.  
 Ault William, Adams  
 Dewey Charles K., Chicopee Falls  
 Howard Sheldon S., Chicopee Falls

*Corporals.*

Parker Hiram, Stamford, Vt.  
 White George W., Florida  
 Servey George M., Chicopee Falls  
 Mallory Lemuel, Chicopee Falls  
 Hinds John, Chicopee Falls  
 Van Volkenburg William C., Holyoke

Burt John, N. Adams  
 Oaks George, Holyoke

*Musicians.*

Town Wm. B., W. Williamstown  
 Grey Theodore J., Adams

*Privates.*

Allen J. Samuel, N. Adams  
 Artell William H., Jamaica, Vt.  
 Barber Samuel, Stamford, Vt.  
 Bolin James, Chicopee  
 Birmingham Frank, Chicopee  
 Bridges Henry A., Williamstown  
 Burnham Geo. M., Chicopee Falls  
 Cralton William, Adams  
 Clark Leratus, Williamstown  
 Carr Andrew, Adams  
 Chapman T. C., Springfield  
 Cavanah Michael, Chicopee Falls  
 Cudry William, Pownal, Vt.  
 Canedy Simon, Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Conway William, Adams  
 Chamberlain Milo, Savoy

Duro John, Stamford, Vt.  
 Davis Amos, Pownal, Vt.  
 Divine Patrick, Holyoke  
 Danforth Tyler, N. Adams  
 Danlton Jacob, Pownal, Vt.  
 Donahoe William, Williamstown  
 Estes Z. M., Adams  
 Estes George, N. Adams  
 Exford William, Pownal, Vt.  
 Flannigan Owen, Lee  
 Foster John W., Chicopee Falls  
 Foster Charles H., Holyoke  
 Garland Peter, Holyoke  
 Garvey Timothy, S. Hadley  
 Graves Enos D., Leverett  
 Harris Ira, Clarksburg  
 Herrick Nelson, Hinsdale  
 Horton Henry, Savoy  
 Hodgman Joseph W., N. Adams  
 Henry John, Chicopee Falls  
 Hayden Daniel, Pownal, Vt.  
 Jones Horace, Pownal, Vt.  
 Johnson Albert W., Barnardston  
 Jacques George T., Chicopee, deserted  
 Keely Michael, New York, deserted  
 Kimball Carnes F., N. Adams  
 Lyons Thomas, Chicopee Falls  
 Morrison James, Lenox  
 Mahony Jerry, S. Hadley  
 McDonald Morris, Chicopee Falls  
 Moriarty Patrick, Chicopee Falls  
 Morin Thomas, Chicopee Falls  
 Murphy David, Chicopee Falls  
 McGuire John, Pownal, Vt.  
 Mala George, Northampton

Munroe Joseph, Adams  
 Manchester George P., Adams  
 Murphy William H., Pownal, Vt.  
 Neilligan Henry, Chicopee Falls  
 Niles Munroe, Pownal, Vt.  
 Newman Edwin, Adams  
 Ormsley Menon, Adams  
 Orcutt George H., Adams  
 Parish Warren, Easton, N. Y.  
 Pratt Henry, Williamstown  
 Parks John E., Holyoke  
 Parker Edmund, Westfield  
 Porter Cephas, Leverett  
 Rice Zolotia, Adams  
 Raymond Homer W., Stamford, Vt.  
 Rice George, Cheshire  
 Rodgers Frank, N. Adams  
 Rennon Mathew, S. Adams  
 Sullivan James, Chicopee Falls  
 Sitterly Peter, Stamford, deserted  
 Sitterly John J., Clarksburg  
 Sherman Harvey, Adams  
 Sullivan John, Williamstown  
 Turner Frank, Williamstown  
 Turner John, Savoy  
 Wall Stephen, Chicopee  
 Welch Patrick, Chicopee Falls  
 Withers Charles, Florida  
 Wright Emory C., N. Adams  
 Whitney Henry, S. Adams  
 Williams Marcena, N. Adams  
 White Henry, Adams  
 Williams Charles, Worcester  
 Young Henry, Worcester

## Company K, 31st Reg.

*Sergeants.*  
 Jones Wm. H., Roxbury  
 King Daniel G., Barre  
 Haggood John H., Boston  
 Trueland Edwin H., Boston

*Corporals.*

Wade Lewis T., Halifax  
 Jackson George E., Canton  
 Copron Edward C., Worcester  
 Hurd Ames G., Cambridge  
 Sweetser Albert H., S. Reading  
 Thayer Eben, Jr., Bralintree

*Privates.*

Allen Henry, Boston  
 Brown Alfred J., Brighton

Barrett Ephraim C., Charlestown  
 Bixby Lindorf, Somerville  
 Barry Edward, Lowell  
 Boyle Joseph, Randolph  
 Croehler James J., Chicopee  
 Coleman William J., Lynn  
 Cronan Dennis, Boston  
 Clapp Arthur, Dorchester  
 Dargan John W., Bralintree  
 Dawes John G., Hingham  
 Davis Norman, Somerville  
 Drach Emil, Lowell  
 Durfee Michael, Randolph  
 Ephraim Joseph H., Lawrence  
 Everett Robert F., Boston

Fitzgerald John, Lynn  
 Fuller Charles H., S. Berwick, Me.  
 Griffin Wm. H., Lynn  
 Gay Samuel E., Franklin  
 Guinan J. Wm., Boston  
 Galletly James, Somerville  
 Green Benjamin H., Lynn  
 Hill Charles G., Lynn  
 Hogan Mather, Roxbury  
 Haddock Wm., Cambridgeport  
 Hanly Michael, Weymouth  
 Harbo Robert, Needham  
 Heath James H., Lynn  
 Howard Edwin F., Lowell  
 Hurley Daniel, Newton

Ingle Benjamin, Randolph  
 Kayhoe William, Braintree  
 Keavey Peter, Halifax  
 Leonard Charles S., Middleboro'  
 Lee Maurice, Boston  
 Lacey Michael, Newton  
 Lovering James M., Lynn  
 McDermott Patrick, Cambridge  
 McCarty John, Winthrop  
 McAllister William F., Dedham  
 McCraith Jeremiah, Boston  
 McCarty Patrick, Boston  
 McLaughlin Michael, Boston  
 Maxwell William H., Broughton  
 Murphy Cornelius, Boston  
 McQuillen Michael, Cambridge

Nickerson Ira, Harwich  
 Norris Thomas F., Somerville  
 O'Brien Daniel, Boston  
 O'Brien Lawrence, Lowell  
 Pean Lewis, Boston  
 Powers James, Boston  
 Remington Samuel K., Concord  
 Ryan Patrick, Boston  
 Ramsdell Nathaniel F., Boston  
 Rennie John, Braintree  
 Simmons John S., W. Scituate  
 Sturtevant Alonzo, Pembroke  
 Sullivan Patrick, Lowell  
 Sampson Henry, Halifax  
 Scholly Michael, Plympton  
 Stone Daniel B., Newburyport

Smith Frederic, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Smith Timothy Z., Bedford, N.H.  
 Ames William  
 Simpson George F., Medway  
 Sweet Alonzo, Dedham  
 Thomas Benjamin H., Halifax  
 Tully Michael, Lowell  
 Tuley Francis A., Dorchester  
 Tynan James, Lowell  
 Wheeler John D., Roxbury  
 Whyland Walter, W. Roxbury  
 Whitney Jacob, Lynn  
 Watkins Willard W., Ashland  
 Wise John F. M., Boston  
 Young George, Cambridgeport

## First Battalion Infantry Volunteers.

This battalion was raised with special reference to garrison duty at Fort Warren, in Boston harbor, and for guarding the political and war prisoners placed there. Captains Stephenson and Bumpus had command of companies in the Fourth Regiment M. V. M., at Fortress Monroe. Capt. Prescott commanded the Concord company of three months' men in the Fifth Regiment M. V. M., and was in the Battle of Bull Run. The companies comprising this battalion are of choice material. It is stationed at Fort Warren.

*Major*.....FRANCIS J. PARKER.....Boston.

*Quartermaster* .....GEORGE W. PEARSON .....Boston.

*Adjutant*.....CHAS. KANE COBB.....Boston.

### Company A, 1st Battalion.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LUTHER STEVENSON, JR., Hingham.

*1st Lieut.*, CHARLES A. DEARBORN, Salem.

*2d Lieut.*, NATHANIEL FRENCH, JR., promoted 1st Lieut. Company F, March 7, 1862.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Holden Amos B., Hingham  
 Bibby George W., Hingham  
 Reed George R., Hingham  
 Ewer Henry S., Hingham  
 Barnes George W., Plymouth

Pierce Albert L., Scituate  
 Haskell James M., Hingham  
 Dean Gustavus L., Taunton  
 Lincoln Daniel W., Weymouth  
 Pope Charles E., Quincy  
 Drury Abner E., Westminster  
 Bodet Eli, Athol  
 Corbett Charles, Hingham

##### *Musicians.*

Powers James, Boston

Grace Leander W., Cohasset

##### *Privates.*

Bolton Alonzo D., Westminster  
 Brien William, Hingham  
 Blanchard Thomas S., Weymouth  
 Barton Hale B., Taunton  
 Basford David, Jr., So. Scituate  
 Bates Asa B., Westminster  
 Bliss Frederic G., Fitchburg  
 Brooks Pascal, Ashburnham  
 Barton Charles H., Athol  
 Connell James, Athol  
 Clapp Charles H., Scituate  
 Clark Franklin A.  
 Clark Ambrose  
 Cusack Bartholomew, Brookline  
 Copp Andrew J., Canton  
 Colman Eliza J., So. Scituate

Colman Lucius, Westminster  
 Chadborn John, Hingham  
 Churchill Theodore F., Plymouth  
 Derby Henry K., Leominster  
 Dudley George H., Templeton  
 Donovan Jackson, Westboro'  
 Duval Lewis, Weymouth  
 Eaton James M., Gardner  
 Eaton Wendell, Templeton  
 French George, Jr., Hingham  
 Faught Melvin C., Plymouth  
 Farwell George G., Fitchburg  
 Frye William A., Athol  
 Farnum Henry A., Salem  
 Glover Erastus M., Quincy  
 Grover William, Dorchester  
 Gould George A., Fitchburg  
 Gibbs Benj. F., Westminster  
 Henderson Samuel J., Hingham  
 Hatch Warren, Jr., Hingham  
 Houseman Charles H., Reading  
 Holloway Marcus M., Taunton  
 Howe Gardner, Athol  
 Harrington Charles L., Westboro'  
 Kneeland Asa L., Athol  
 Loring Meliah, Hingham  
 Lennon John A., East Boston  
 Lapham George F., Quincy  
 Leonard John, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Lamb Alvin W., Fitchburg  
 Lufkin James M., Templeton  
 Lucas Abner, Plymouth  
 McCarty James, Hingham  
 Murphy William, Weymouth

Marrab Jeremiah, Quincy  
 McNeil Paul, Hingham  
 Miller Martin L., Swansea  
 Mead Charles S., Hingham  
 Mansur Lorenzo, Westminster  
 Miller Edward F., Westminster  
 Morton Thomas, Jr., Middleboro'  
 Nolan John M., Hingham  
 Osgood Anson A., Phillipston  
 Parry John, Weymouth  
 Potter James, Greenfield  
 Pratt Harvey M., Hingham  
 Paine Eitanah, Jr., Royalston  
 Parker Addison L., Phillipston  
 Puffer James E., Weymouth  
 Quinn John E., Melrose  
 Rickard Warren, Plympton  
 Rickard Lemuel, Plympton  
 Rice George E., Westminster  
 Souther John S., Hingham  
 Stoddard Franklin A., Hingham  
 Thomas Wm. A., Hingham  
 Trask Sumner A., Hingham  
 Tierney Edward J., Boston  
 Townsend James, Royalston  
 Willard Horatio P., Hingham  
 Wilder Joshua, Hingham  
 Whitney Henry, Quincy  
 Wilder George, Hingham  
 Whitman Isaiah J., East Boston  
 Walsh William, East Boston  
 Weaver Horace K., Athol  
 Willard Francis S., Ashburnham  
 Watson Cyrus F., South Boston

### Company B, 1st Battalion.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, GEORGE L. PRESCOTT, Concord.

*1st Lieut.*, CYRUS TAY, Woburn; *2d Lieut.*, JONAH F. HOYT, Beverly.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Barnes George L., Concord  
 Tidd John E., Woburn  
 Ames Charles T., Pepperell  
 Wyman Joseph S., Woburn  
 Clapp J. H., Greenfield  
*Corporals.*  
 Johnson Robert T., Woburn  
 Robinson John D., Leominster  
 Clarke J., Solon, Greenfield  
 Brown James B., Concord  
 Williams Charles S., Deerfield  
 Tuttle Charles D., Concord  
 Prescott John H., Carlisle  
 Haynes Daniel F., Lincoln  
*Drivers.*  
 Damon William J., Concord  
*Wagoner.*  
 Wright James M., Acton  
*Privates.*  
 Alger George, Concord  
 Barbee Otis H., Waltham  
 Baldwin Wm. F., Waltham  
 Bailey Thomas H., Pepperell  
 Buck Oren H., Leominster  
 Buttrick Francis, Concord  
 Currier Edwin C., Carlisle  
 Cheever George H., Northboro'  
 Casavant John M., Athol  
 Caswell Otis E., Montague  
 Chesbro Lewis H., Clarksburg  
 Chubb Fred A., Athol  
 Mitchell George H., Somerville  
 Dwyer Charles H., Goshen  
 Erskine George B., Portland, Me.  
 Flint Waldo, Concord

Flint Rockwood, Concord  
 Foster Abner G., Athol  
 Fish Allen, So. Royalston  
 Foster Edison A., Williamstown  
 Graves Dwight D., Hatfield  
 Hunting William H., Boston  
 Heald Alfred, Carlisle  
 Hodgman Amos H., Carlisle  
 Howe John, Carlisle  
 Ham Mark W., Woburn  
 Haynes Edward N., Lincoln  
 Howe Leroy A., Ashburnham  
 Hazen Benj. F., Groton  
 Hanscomb Charles A., Acton  
 Haskins Homer, North Adams  
 Hewes Elijah H., Jr., Williamstown  
 James Henry B., New Bedford  
 James George K., Woburn  
 Locke Warren F., Carlisle  
 Lawrence Calvin F., Pepperell  
 Loring George A., Pepperell  
 Leathers Charles F., Ashburnham  
 Marten Geo. W., Hubbardston  
 Melvin Jonas E., Concord  
 Maynard Edgar A., Williamstown  
 Moore Charles H., Ea. Templeton  
 Nickless George W., Carlisle  
 Newton Silas, Leominster  
 Naramon Henry L., Goshen  
 Nelson George W., Athol  
 Osgood James F., Carlisle  
 Pemberton Robert, Woburn  
 Plympton Augustus, Woburn  
 Parsons Willard, Hubbardston  
 Parker Thomas J., Lincoln

Pierce Timothy D., Goshen  
 Persons Wm. H., Fitchburg  
 Reed James, Woburn  
 Robinson Hiram A., Waltham  
 Ryan George W., Waltham  
 Robbins John, Woburn, (musician)  
 Spaulding Benj. M., So. Groton  
 Spaulding Ezekiel W., Pepperell  
 Sanborn Rowell C., Concord  
 Sweeney Edward, Concord  
 Sargent Sidney H., Hubbardston  
 Sargent Wm. H., Hubbardston  
 Sherwin Jas. C. W. T. M., Roy-alston  
 Stone Edmund A., Lincoln  
 Scott Alonso, Warwick  
 Taylor Warren F., Woburn  
 Thompson Whitney, Winchendon  
 Walker Henry C., Wayland  
 Wetherbee Augustus W., Roxboro'  
 Ward Marquis L., Ashburnham  
 Wheeler Eiram L., Leominster  
 Ware John D., Leominster  
 Wetherell Henry A., Warwick  
 Wilson Wm. E., Williamstown  
 Wait Wm. R., Hatfield  
 Wilson Walter, Bedford  
 Wilkins James W., Carlisle  
 Young Sumner C., Hubbardston  
 Young Makapeace C., Hubbardston  
 Yesen Welcome P. M., Northboro'  
 Wallington Alpheus B., Wayland  
 Williams Charles S., Lawrence, (corporal)

## Company C, 1st Battalion.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JONATHAN PIERCE, Boston.

1st Lieut., JOSEPH AUSTIN, Somerville; 2d Lieut., ROBERT HAMILTON, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 March James E., Boston  
 Wade James F., Chelsea  
 Stanley Charles H., Methuen  
 Brown L. H., Boston  
 Tillton H. H., South Carver  
*Corporals.*  
 Sargent Daniel, Boston  
 Postes William F., Dorchester  
 Hammond Lucian, Carver  
 Mitchell George H., Somerville  
 Hunt John G., Boston  
 Martin A. R., East Boston  
 Loud Charles A., East Boston  
 Berry Edward, Boston  
*Musicians.*  
 Field Freeman, Charlestown  
 Norris John A., Somerville  
*Privates.*  
 Allen George, Brimfield  
 Berry Edward, East Boston  
 Bragdon H. H., Charlestown  
 Bond James S., Haverhill  
 Blodgett R. N., Sunderland  
 Bradley W. H., Medford  
 Bridger W. J., Reading  
 Bushey Ansel, Bath, Me.  
 Brewer M. G., Southport, Me.  
 Carter John C., Boston  
 Cutler J. D., East Boston  
 Crosby A. H., Boston  
 Cooper James M., Bangor, Me.  
 Carlson J. C., Boston  
 Chapman A. R., No. Andover  
 Cummings John, Lowell

Cottes James, Rockland, Me.  
 Clapp John A., East Boston  
 Conner John M., Lowell, deserted  
 Conner John B., Winchendon  
 Chase George, Concord  
 Davis James, Parsonsfeld, Me.  
 Dudley J. W., York, Me.  
 Donnell Pat. O., Fitchburg  
 Drown George C., Bliddeford, Me.  
 Doane Joseph C., Dorchester  
 Dodge Charles, Stoneham  
 Eeles Frederick S., Andover  
 Forsyth Robert R., Springfield  
 Farmer George, East Boston  
 Foster Charles E., Bristol, Me.  
 Francis J. S., South Boston  
 Gale D. O., Melrose  
 Gannage Joshua, Bristol, Me.  
 Gates George W., Charlestown  
 Garvey George, Roxbury  
 Harrigan John, Melrose  
 Higgins Thomas, Portland, Me.  
 Hollis E. A., Boston  
 Holden Charles A., Rumney, N.H.  
 Hanscomb S. D., Gloucester  
 Holyoke Lyman, Marlboro'  
 Hersch Wm. E., Fitchburg  
 Hane Mike, Roxbury  
 Kuhn Frederic, Boston  
 Lane William, Bristol  
 Livingston Wm. D., Lowell  
 Litchfield Henry, East Boston  
 Lombard Sylvester, Dorchester  
 Leverett Charles, Ipswich  
 Moran Thomas, Fitchburg

McFarlane Robert, Charlestown  
 Murray Z. O., Gloucester  
 McKenna Michael, East Boston  
 McCarty James, Boston  
 Morgan Elias, Newton  
 McClellan C., Roxbury  
 Norris W. H., Somerville  
 Petree Charles B., Southport, Me.  
 Piper A. M., Walpole  
 Petree Elliott, Bristol, Me.  
 Phillips L. D., Montague  
 Preston Walter, Dorchester  
 Place D. M., Boston  
 Petree H. A., Prescott  
 Ricker Asa L., Waterbury, Me.  
 Ramsdel Charles H., York, Me.  
 Reynolds A. T., Lynn  
 Simpson James, Boston  
 Stewart G. A., Boston  
 Samuel Joseph, Chelsea  
 Steven E. F., Boston  
 Smith W. H., Fitchburg  
 Smith W. W., Welfleet  
 Stone H. N., Dorchester  
 Scott D. D., Roxbury  
 Varney Edward D., Gloucester  
 Varney Hiram, Gloucester  
 Vaillancourt Jules, Lawrence  
 Vaughn Charles, Salem  
 Vanarsdalen W. V., South Boston  
 Wallace Jeremiah, Philippsburg  
 Wells Edward, Manchester  
 White James A., Somerville  
 Young Thomas J., Franklin

## Company D, 1st Battalion.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JAMES P. DRAPER, Boston.

1st Lieut., JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Gloucester, promoted captain Co. F. March 6, 1862.

2d Lieut., STEPHEN RICH, Gloucester.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Hinech John, Gloucester  
 Steele Adrian, Gloucester  
 Burpee George W., Gloucester  
 Knights Edward, Gloucester  
*Corporals.*  
 Clark Samuels, Gloucester  
 Butler Ignatius, Jr., Gloucester  
 Widger Charles, Gloucester  
 Pew Henry, Jr., Gloucester  
 Dolliver Wm. H., Gloucester  
 Ooss Thomas, Gloucester  
 McQuinn Edward, Gloucester  
 Poole Thomas S., Gloucester

*Wagoner.*  
 Murphy John G., Gloucester  
*Musicians.*  
 Millet Wm. L., Gloucester  
 Pickering Eben, Rockport  
*Privates.*  
 Allen Edward, Gloucester  
 Allen George D., Gloucester  
 Ashby Stafford, Gloucester  
 Bowman Edward E., Gloucester  
 Beals Wm., Rockport  
 Bean Samuel, Gloucester  
 Butler David, Gloucester  
 Blatchford Thomas, Gloucester

Burke Charles H., Rockport  
 Babson Sylvanus, Gloucester  
 Clark John W., Gloucester  
 Clark Levi, Gloucester  
 Clark James, Gloucester  
 Cosman Frederic, Gloucester  
 Carter Edmund, Gloucester  
 Cameron Luther, Gloucester  
 Call Stephen J., Gloucester  
 Corliss Hezekiah, Yarmouth  
 Crossgrove James H., Gloucester  
 Collins Charles D., Rockport  
 Capen George, Gloucester  
 Cushing Jacob G., Hingham

Cannon Caleb L., West Wareham  
 Draper Seth, Providence, R. I.  
 Davis Charles S., Gloucester  
 Day Jacob H., Rockport  
 Douglas Jonathan, Gloucester  
 Dexter James H., Gloucester  
 Dunham George W., W. Wareham  
 Fobberry Charles A., Gloucester  
 Gove George W., Rockport  
 Gooday Benj. M., Rockport  
 Griffin James A., Gloucester  
 Gaffney Edward, Gloucester  
 Grant Alexander, Gloucester  
 Haskell John J., Gloucester  
 Horr Henry, Portland, Me.  
 Homes John, Newburyport  
 Harden Addison, Gloucester  
 Hawkes Wm. C., Gloucester  
 Hammond Geo. W. W. Wareham  
 Hammond Abiel S., W. Wareham  
 Johnson Walter, Rockport

Lane George W., Gloucester  
 Lane Andrew, Jr., Rockport  
 Lang Charles, Gloucester  
 Lane Charles F., Gloucester  
 Larabee Abner, Machiasport, Me.  
 McKennon Robert A., Gloucester  
 Murphy John, Gloucester  
 Merrill Octavian A., Gloucester  
 McClane Llewellyn, Rockport  
 Nichols George, Gloucester  
 Nickerson David, Dennis  
 Nickerson Ivory H., W. Wareham  
 Powers Richard, Gloucester  
 Parsons Samuel, Gloucester  
 Pickering Winthrop, Rockport  
 Pettes John, Gloucester  
 Pierce Albert, Phillipston  
 Ramsdell John, Gloucester  
 Rust Benj. F., Augusta, Me.  
 Rowe Robert, Gloucester  
 Rich Stephen S., Gloucester

Saunders Samuel, Gloucester  
 Sewell Joseph H., Rockport  
 Stanwood Isaac, Gloucester  
 Stillman Daniel M., Rockport  
 Sweet Isaiah, West Wareham  
 Staples Wm. S., West Wareham  
 Thurston Wm. Jr., Gloucester  
 Terry Charles P., Gloucester  
 Tupper Samuel, Gloucester  
 Theberg John, Gloucester  
 Troy John S., Gloucester  
 Tarr Andrew L., Rockport  
 Vinscomb Wm., Gloucester  
 Varley Wm. B., Bristol, Me.  
 Waterhouse Jeremiah B., Newburyport  
 Wagget Lyman, Gloucester  
 Wingood Joseph H., Rockport  
 Westgate Daniel, West Wareham  
 Westgate Dan'l L., West Wareham

### Company E, 1st Battalion.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CEPHAS C. BUMPUS, Braintree.

*1st Lieut.*, JOSIAH C. FULLER, Plymouth; *2d Lieut.*, LYMAN B. WHITON, Hingham.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

##### *Sergeants.*

Steele Norman F., Braintree  
 Bonney Theodore L., Hanson  
 Brown Wm. P., Marblehead  
 Carver Thomas A., Hingham  
 Flinnay Stephen J., Plympton

##### *Corporals.*

Pratt Selden, Malifax  
 Leonard James B., Braintree  
 Cobb S. Henry, Hingham  
 Ellis Henry R., Plympton  
 Thayer Loring W., Braintree  
 Eldridge John C., Hingham  
 Heath George M., Plymouth  
 Holmes Adoniram, Plymouth

##### *Musicians.*

Outler Silas A., Northboro'  
 Stoddard Chas. H. F., Hingham

##### *Privates.*

Atwood Warren, Marion  
 Allen James H., Plymouth  
 Bartlett George W. Jr., Plymouth  
 Binney Henry F., Hingham  
 Briggs L. B., Wareham  
 Blanchard George H., Plymouth  
 Benson Elnathan, Wareham  
 Brewster George B., Plymouth  
 Blossom Thomas D. Jr., Hingham  
 Bourne Joseph T., Hanson  
 Bancroft Arvin M., Plymouth  
 Bonney Otis L., Hanson  
 Battles Otis L., Hingham  
 Barnes Lorenzo D., Plymouth  
 Oberver George A., Canton  
 Chandler Ichabod W., Hingham  
 Eldridge John W., Hingham

Farley Wm., Hingham  
 Falvey Andrew, Marblehead  
 Fuller Wm., Plympton  
 Gould Stephen P., Hingham  
 Huff Leonard F., Braintree  
 Hersey John Q., Hingham  
 Hersey Wm. Jr., Hingham  
 Hersey Edwin, Hingham  
 Humphrey Wallace, Hingham  
 Hathaway Gardner B., Wareham  
 Hathaway Nathaniel G., Wareham  
 Jones Granville E., Weymouth  
 Kyes Benj. S., Wareham  
 Lapham Wm. M., Plymouth  
 Leach Charles, Boston  
 Lincoln Alfred A., Hingham  
 Marston Nymphas W., East Bridge-water  
 Martin James, Boston  
 Morse Jennison G., Wareham  
 Morse Beth C., Wareham  
 Morse Luther, Rochester  
 Miller Frank H., Hingham  
 Morton Henry, Jr., Plymouth  
 Nickerson Hiram, Rochester  
 Nickerson Frederic W., Wareham  
 Ulrich Peter, Hingham  
 Osborn Wm. H., Scituate  
 Pratt Sylvester, Wareham  
 Perry David, Wareham  
 Phillips Thomas, Wareham  
 Plinnay Israel B., Plympton  
 Peirce Weldon S., Plymouth  
 Peirce George E., Rochester  
 Pearce Nath'l B., Hingham  
 Prouty James B., Hingham

Peirce Anthony L., Wareham  
 Pratt Andrew T., Wareham  
 Remington Foster, Weymouth  
 Raymond Henry J., Plymouth  
 Ryder Charles, Wareham  
 Riley Wm. F., Hingham  
 Rafferty Thomas, Hingham  
 Rogers John B., Boston  
 Reynolds Moses W., Haverhill  
 Snell John, Hingham  
 Slodder Edgar F., Hingham  
 Studley Horace L., Hingham  
 Sampson Samuel, Plymouth  
 Shaw Eleazer, Plymouth  
 Shaw Wm. H., Plymouth  
 Shaw Robert H., Cohasset  
 Simmons Edmund F., Kingston  
 Sturtevant Charles H., Plympton  
 Swift Eliza A., Duxbury  
 Swift Daniel E., Wareham  
 Storey John B., Haverhill  
 Towle Joseph M., Cohasset  
 Taylor David A., Plymouth  
 Vaughan Weston C., Plymouth  
 Vaughan Perez C. W., Plymouth  
 Westgate Joseph  
 Westgate Wm., Wareham  
 Westgate Ezra T., Middleboro'  
 Westgate Edward S., Middleboro'  
 Westgate Aaron M., Wareham  
 Wilder Ezra, Jr., Hingham  
 Wilder Nath'l, 2d, Hingham  
 Washburn Seth, Plymouth  
 Wade Henry T., Braintree  
 Woble George Adam, Hingham

### Company F, 1st Battalion.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Gloucester, promoted from 1st lieut., Company D, March 6, 1862.

*1st Lieut.*, NATHANIEL FRENCH, JR., promoted from 2d lieut. Company A, March 7, 1862.

### First Company of Sharpshooters.

(Andrew Sharpshooters.)

This company was recruited at Lynnfield, in August last, and left for the seat of war, September 2d. They were ordered to report at headquarters, Washington, with a special request from Gov. Andrew that they be connected with some Massachusetts regiment in GEN. F. W. LANDER'S Brigade.

The company are all armed with telescopic rifles, varying in weight from twenty to seventy lbs. These arms were furnished by members of the company, and purchased of sharpshooters, in different parts of New England. There is no regular manufactory of these arms, but they were all made by different skillful gunsmiths, to the order and pattern of private individuals. It was estimated that there were less than three hundred of these rifles in the loyal States, and but few, if any, in the rebel States.

The peculiarity of this arm, independent of its weight, is the telescope attached to each rifle, from one-half to one inch in diameter, extending from near the muzzle to

the stock, and is adjusted by means of a screw, passing through the stock. Two fine threads, intersecting, are stretched across the glass at the end of the telescope, by which accuracy of aim is obtained.

The great weight of the barrel sustains a heavy charge of powder, and obviates the springing of the barrel, or recoil of the piece. The ball is conical, and flat at the base, and is used with a greased patch. The telescope, properly adjusted, brings the object within precise range.

Very great skill and judgment are required in firing at an object at a long distance, as the distance must be carefully estimated, and allowance made for the strength of the wind, which will vary considerably the direction of the projectile.

The fall of the projectile — or its attraction to the earth — is great, and increases with the distance fired. It has been calculated that this *fall* is from four to five feet in three hundred yards, and one foot in twenty to thirty feet in a distance of eight hundred yards. But, notwithstanding these difficulties, those experienced in the use of this arm become so expert that they are nearly sure of hitting an object the size of a man at one-half a mile distant, and an object the size of a horse at one mile. They are discharged at rest, and it requires about two minutes for an experienced person to load, aim, and fire. It is not known that this rifle has ever before been used in warfare. An opportunity to test its efficiency was offered at the skirmish at Edward's Ferry, Oct. 1st and 2d. On the first day, a rebel colonel was shot from his horse by a private, named Hatch, at a distance of one-half mile. Several privates were killed at longer distances. On the second day, about forty of the company, protected by a Virginia rail fence, met, unaided, the advance of a regiment of the enemy. The regiment emerged from woods distant about one-half mile, formed in line of battle, started towards them, yelling, and at double-quick — stopping only to load. As they were forming, the sharpshooters opened fire from their little battery. At this fire, the standard-bearer, and many others, fell. By the time the regiment had advanced to within about twenty rods of the left flank of the company, so deadly had been the fire of these rifles, that the whole regiment turned into a ravine and fled the field. The time occupied by the regiment in this advance was about twenty minutes, and during that time the sharpshooters had fired, on an average, about ten shots each. Three rebel standard-bearers, in succession, were shot down, — all, it has been reported, by the unerring aim of Sergeant Shattuck, — when no one dared rear the ensign again. Gen. Gorman reports seventy of the enemy killed in this skirmish; but it is believed this falls much under the actual number. No rebel account of their loss on this day has reached us.

When Gen. Lander was ordered to take command of Gen. Kelley's Division, at Romney, by his special request Gen. McClellan permitted him to take this corps with him, and they are now known as the body-guard of that heroic general, in whose success his native State — Massachusetts — takes such a just pride.

This company, also the second company, were, by authority of Gov. Andrew, raised by Hon. W. D. Northend, of Salem. This gentleman also had charge of the recruiting of Company D, 2d Regiment, Company C, 14th Regiment, Company H, 19th Regiment, and the 4th Massachusetts Battery, now at Ship Island, and rendered essential service in recruiting other companies in Essex County.

John Saunders, captain of this company, was born in England. He is six feet two inches high, very muscular and strong, and from his boyhood familiar with the use of the telescopic rifle. Lieut. William Gleason, formerly captain of an artillery company, has long enjoyed the reputation of being one of the best shots in the State. Second Lieut. George C. Gray was a member of Capt. Devereux's company, Salem Zouaves, in the 8th Regiment, and a well-instructed soldier.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, JOHN SAUNDERS, Salem.

1st Lieut., WM. GLEASON, Lexington; 2d Lieut., GEORGE C. GRAY, Salem.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Parley John L., Georgetown  
 Martin Henry, Newburyport  
 Perry William, Boston, promoted  
 assistant adjutant-general, rank  
 captain  
 Ingalls Charles N., Danvers  
 Jenkins Henry, Reading  
*Corporals.*  
 Shattuck Oramel C., Lowell  
 Burbank Jas. S., Providence, R. I.  
*Musicians.*  
 Bryant Frank W., East Lexington  
*Wagoner.*  
 Stone Charles, Salem  
*Privates.*  
 Abbott Wesley, Andover  
 Abbott Samuel D., Lowell  
 Archer James N., Lynn  
 Atwood Otis W., South Reading  
 Allen Edward A., Lynn  
 Ambrose John B., Newburyport  
 Ayer John H., South Danvers  
 Allen George B., Lowell  
 Andrews Edward A., Shrewsbury  
 Berkley John, North Andover  
 Bradford Luther T., Reading, dis-  
 charged

Bicknell L. Emerson, Chelsea, pro-  
 moted sergeant Oct., 1861  
 Blaisdell Joseph C., Lynn, disch'd  
 Bartlett Alonzo W., Lynn  
 Barker Samuel S., Andover  
 Blodgett William E., Middleton  
 Burrows John A., Billerica  
 Brown John H., Stoneham  
 Campbell Samuel G., Reading  
 Cookson Edward, Gloucester  
 Coleman George M., Lynn  
 Clement Oscar H., Stoneham  
 Cole Alvin, East Lexington  
 Curtis George, West Chelmsford  
 Dike Henry, Stoneham  
 Dodge Orin A., Stoneham  
 Dodge Samuel S., Stoneham  
 Eaton Daniel W., North Reading  
 Emerson Stephen D., Stoneham  
 Evans Robert, Haverhill  
 Flint Henry E., North Reading  
 Fuller Sanford K., Lynn  
 Forbes William C., Newburyport  
 Gilbreth Samuel C., Belfast, Me.  
 Gilbreth John T., Belfast, Me.  
 Gray Joseph, Salem  
 Goodwin Stephen H., Newburypt  
 Gardner Charles A., So. Danvers

Hill Moses, Medway  
 Hatch Cyrus, Middleton  
 Hixon Egbert O., Medway  
 Heald Thomas H., Lowell  
 Hanson Charles, Andover  
 Hall Ammi, West Cambridge  
 Huse David S., Danvers  
 Hill Henry H., Stoneham  
 Hudson James L., Newburyport  
 Ingalls Joseph S., South Danvers  
 Kimball Horace, Danvers  
 Leavitt Jerome, Middleton  
 Littlefield David M., Lowell  
 Maxfield Joseph B., South Danvers  
 Mattson Eleazer, Bunker Hill, Ill.  
 Mudgett Isaac M., Lynn  
 Mason Josiah, Andover  
 Martin John M., Lynn  
 Mudgett Jacob H., Dover, N. H.  
 Moody Jas. S., Stoneham, disch'd  
 Orcutt Joseph C., North Reading  
 Packard William H., Lowell  
 Price John, 3d, So. Danvers, dead  
 Poy Otis R., Great Falls, N. H.  
 Ponderast William, Boston  
 Rines Jason S., Newburyport  
 Reed Leonard, South Danvers  
 Rhodes William W., Saugus

Bannels William F., Pittsfield  
 Boudry George F., Lynn  
 Smart Joseph T., Danvers  
 Sleeper Solomon C., Lowell  
 Simonds Joel H., Charlestown  
 Snow Edwin A., Boston  
 Severance Joshua, Danvers  
 Seavey Wm. H., Litchfield, N. H.

Strong Martin V. B., Lowell  
 Sturtevant Daniel G., Stoneham  
 Snow Warren, Lynn  
 Temple David H., Marlboro'  
 Travis Nathan T., North Reading,  
 dead  
 Trask Alfred M., Danvers  
 Upton Austin, Danvers

Van Moll Richard A., Newburypt  
 Wadleigh Joseph, Lowell  
 White Fred, Middleton  
 Whitmore George, Gloucester  
 Wood Ephraim, Lowell  
 Wood Joseph L., Lowell  
 Walt Samuel A., Danvers, disch'd  
 Wheelock Frederic E., Shrewsbury

## Second Company of Sharpshooters.

This company was recruited at Lynnfield, in September. Many of its members had been recruited for the First Company. It is armed with about twenty-five telescopic rifles, and the remainder, heavy, open-sighted rifles. It is a fine body of men. It is connected with the 22d Massachusetts Regiment, and stationed at Hall's Hill.

Capt. Wentworth and First Lieut. Stiles were officers in the Salem Mechanic Infantry, in the 5th Regiment. They were both in the battle of Bull Run, and proved themselves brave and efficient men. Second Lieut. Evans was sergeant in Capt. Devereux's company, Salem Zouaves, 8th Regiment, and is a very accomplished soldier.

### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LEVI E. WENTWORTH, Salem.

*1st Lieut.*, CHARLES D. STILES, Salem; *2d Lieut.*, ALVIN A. EVANS, Salem.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Upton Edward, Salem  
 Leach Ivory, Lowell  
 Jeffery David N., South Danvers  
 Smith Robert, Salem  
 Sturtevant John Q. A., Salem  
*Corporals.*  
 Haynes Nathan W., Haverhill  
 Madden William H., Stoneham  
 Archer William H., Salem  
 Batchelder John H., Salem  
 Ward Winsor M., South Danvers  
 Thomas Charles S., Salem  
 Burditt George, South Reading  
 Grover Benjamin P., Lynn

*Privates.*  
 Allen Sherman, Plymouth  
 Allen William E., Salem  
 Adams William J., Danvers  
 Bartlett Sylvanus, Lowell  
 Burrill Edward, Lynn, died at hospital  
 Burrill Alden, Lynn  
 Berry Israel A., Andover  
 Beard George, Danvers  
 Burdick Benjamin J., Stoneham  
 Barron Frederic A., Lowell  
 Chapman Ezra W., Sterling  
 Cabonne John S., Haverhill  
 Clark O. E., Bragville  
 Clements Charles H., Salem  
 Cowdry Isaac B., Stoneham  
 Clemons Charles E., So. Reading  
 Crane Albert J., Salem  
 Carter James B., Lynn

Donnelly James B., Lynn  
 Deland Moses, Danvers  
 Durgin Erastus A., Stoneham  
 Dearborn William H., Lynn  
 Faulkner John W., North Andover  
 Fenno George F., Dorchester  
 Green Hugh W., Stoneham  
 Green Isaac E., South Reading  
 Graham Samuel, Lynn  
 Green Joshua, Stoneham  
 Goldthwait Eben G., Reading  
 Green Stephen H., Stoneham  
 Graham James, Lowell  
 Gage Andrew, jr., Salem  
 Gardner Abel, Salem  
 Goes Richard, Danvers  
 Green Orin A., Stoneham  
 Holden William, Stoneham  
 Holt Edward, Lowell  
 Hone John H.  
 Howlett John W., Saugus  
 Hay John F., Saugus  
 Hawkes Francis, South Reading  
 Herring Edward, jr., Lynn  
 Ingalls Nathan B. M., Lynn  
 Knapp George W., South Danvers  
 Kidder Henry K., Saugus  
 Kenniston Hiram B., Danvers  
 Lawrence Eben B., Stoneham  
 Lewis Charles, South Danvers  
 Lewis Isaac H., Lynn  
 Meady Daniel F., Salem  
 Morris George, Lynn  
 McCroskin John H., Lawrence  
 Mallory William H., Cambridgept

McDuffee Daniel N., Lynnfield  
 Meicher Levi L., Salem  
 Neal Aaron D., Lynn  
 Neal Henry, Lynn  
 Newhall Henry W., Lynn  
 Newmach John, Lynn  
 Nichols George W., No. Reading  
 Newhall Henry A., Lynn  
 Newhall Edward E., Lynn  
 Newhall Hemons C., Lynn  
 Palmer George L., Lynn  
 Pinham Charles F., So. Danvers  
 Perkins Nelson, Boston  
 Perley Joseph A., Lynn  
 Reed James S., Lynn  
 Rhodes Amos, Lynn  
 Roberts John K., Stoneham  
 Richardson Lowell D., W. Springfield  
 Robinson Nath. D., Lawrence  
 Sweet Charles G., Stoneham  
 Sweet Newell S., Lowell  
 Sweetser Maddison C., So. Reading  
 Stiles Henry W., North Andover  
 Truell Zenas B., Lowell  
 Town John, North Andover  
 Varrill John F., Boston  
 Wood James O., Upton  
 Williams John L. G., Lynn  
 Woodberry Benj. F., So. Danvers  
 Welch John F., Reading  
 Williams Henry, Lynn, died of typhoid fever  
 Wyman George W., Lowell  
 Young George W., Stoneham

## Richardson Light Infantry, (Of Lowell.)

On the receipt of the news at Lowell of the attack on the Massachusetts 6th, in Baltimore, on the 19th of April, this company was at once recruited, and the officers were commissioned the next day. This company was the first to offer their services to the State of Massachusetts for three years' service, and was the seventh company sent from this State as three years' volunteers. They were mustered into the United States' service in Boston, May 21st, 1861, and sailed for Fortress Monroe the next day. On the 29th inst., they were assigned to the regular garrison of the fortress, — then under command of Col. Dimmick, — in which position they have remained till the present time. Maj.-Gen. Wool and Gov. Andrew have made a request to the War Department to change the organization of this company from infantry to light artillery, which will no doubt soon be granted, as they are an independent infantry company doing artillery service. Before leaving Lowell, through the exertions of Geo. F. Richardson, Esq., in whose honor the company is named, they received many presents — such as uniforms, &c. — from the citizens. The ladies, also, presented to them a splendid silk flag, on their departure.



## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Captain, PHINEAS A. DAVIS, Lowell.

1st Lieut., { ISRAEL N. WILSON, No. Billerica, promoted to capt. in 29th reg't, July 25, 1861.  
 { WM. E. FARRAR, Lowell, promoted from 2d lieut. July 25, 1861.

2d Lieut., WM. A. FIFIELD, Lowell, promoted from sergeant, July 25, 1861.

## Sergeants.

Worcester Wm. H., Lowell, transferred to band 16th Reg.  
 Hartwell Cyphas L., Lowell, promoted to 1st sergeant.  
 Ingham Richard, Lowell  
 Hunt Edward S., Lowell, promoted to 1st sergeant Co. 4, 99th New York Volunteers

## Corporals.

Young William M., Lowell, promoted to sergeant.  
 Devoll Andrew J., Lowell, promoted to sergeant.  
 Brazer Charles E., Lowell  
 Brigham Charles W., Lowell  
 Blake Elias O., Lowell, discharged  
 Thissell Charles A., Lowell  
 Bowers Charles, Lowell  
 Storer Newman W., Lowell, promoted to sergeant

## Musicians.

Weston A. Judson, Lowell  
 Wilkins Orin T., Lowell  
 Wagoner.  
 Fitzgerald Charles H., Lowell, discharged

## Privates.

Amenden Stephen C., Lowell  
 Ayling Augustus D., Lowell, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. D, Mass. 29th Reg.  
 Boynton Frank P., Lowell  
 Briggs Simeon, Lowell  
 Benson Samuel W., Tewksbury  
 Bean James W., Lowell  
 Cole Andrew P., Lowell  
 Cowdry Silas, Lowell  
 Cadwell Charles B., Lowell  
 Chase Harvey B., Lowell  
 Critchett George F., Lowell

Carvell David J., Boston  
 Caverly Daniel D., Lowell  
 Collins John L., Methuen  
 Coburn Albert N., Dracut  
 Caulfield Orange M., Lowell  
 Dillingham Paul, Lowell  
 Edwards George C., Lowell  
 Emmott Thomas, Lowell  
 French Franklin, Lowell  
 Farnham Newton C., Lawrence  
 Frost Charles H., Tyngsboro  
 Fletcher Henry H., Lowell  
 Filletts Charles H., Lowell  
 Flske John L., Lowell  
 Goodell Harlan P., Lowell  
 Green Webster M., Lowell  
 Gardner Henry L., Lowell  
 Hayden George A., Lowell  
 Holbrook Daniel H., Lowell  
 Holmes Edwin P., Lowell  
 Hersey Franklin J., Lowell  
 Hand Henry M., Lowell  
 Hubbard William E., Lowell, promoted to 2d lieut. Co. —, New Hampshire 8th Reg.  
 Hayes John, Lowell  
 Howe Henry W., Lowell, promoted to quartermaster sergeant Butler's Division  
 Haskell Charles W., Lowell  
 Jones Thomas S., Lowell  
 Jenness William, Lowell  
 Luscomb William H., Lowell  
 Lowger William F., Lowell  
 Lawson John, Lowell  
 Leighton Gancelo, Lowell  
 McCausland Clement, Lowell  
 Mills Martin V., Lowell  
 McCurdy Wilbur G., Lowell  
 McCue John, Lowell  
 Marshall Alonzo D., Tewksbury

Mills Thomas B., Lowell  
 McMeekin Andrew, Lowell  
 Preston George S., Tewksbury  
 Peabody Morton N., Lowell  
 Pratt Thomas F., Lowell  
 Page Rinaldo, Lowell  
 Parmenter John C., Lowell  
 Parsons Albert, Lowell  
 Page Charles K., Lowell  
 Pray George E., Lowell  
 Powers William G., Lowell  
 Porter George H., Lowell  
 Ring Charles C., Lowell  
 Richardson Hudson M., Lowell  
 Rollins Richard M., Lowell  
 Richardson Samuel M., Lowell  
 Schofield James, Dracut  
 Seaver George W., Lowell  
 Sleeper Charles W., Lowell  
 Sergeant Emmons B., Lowell  
 Smith Marshall S., Lowell  
 Stevens Alonzo H., Lowell  
 Stewart Zachariah B., Lowell  
 Tolman Charles, Lowell  
 Thissell George N., Lowell  
 Waters Daniel A., Lowell  
 Williams Charles H., Lowell  
 Wing Benjamin F., Lowell  
 Whitcomb Charles C., Lowell  
 Whitcomb Calvin S., Lowell  
 Willey Isaac, Lowell  
 Wilson Francis T., Lowell  
 Young John J., Tewksbury  
 Joined after the regt. left Mass.  
 Coburn George H.  
 Dwinel Amos H.  
 Lebell Joseph  
 Lovejoy Charles W.  
 Lovrien Samuel J.  
 Robinson Charles B.

## First Massachusetts Light Battery,

Was organized for the war by Capt. Josiah Porter. They were quartered at Camp Cameron some six weeks. They left for the seat of war, Thursday afternoon, Oct. 3d, at three o'clock. The battery consists of six pieces of artillery, and as many caissons, one ammunition-wagon, one army forge, and three baggage-wagons. The guns and caissons are each drawn by six horses, and the others by four. Besides these, are the horses for the officers—making in all about one hundred and twenty-five horses and one hundred and fifty men. On the arrival of the battery in this city, on the day of their departure, they were enthusiastically received, and cheer after cheer rent the air as they passed through the streets to take the cars for Washington.

In the grand review of artillery, which took place near the Capitol about the first of November, Gen. McClellan complimented Capt. Porter and his command very highly. This battery is stationed near Washington.

## Field and Staff.

Captain, JOSIAH PORTER, Cambridge.

Senior 1st Lieut., WM. H. MCCARTNEY, Boston.

Junior 1st Lieut., J. HENRY SLEEPER, Boston.

Senior 2d Lieut., JACOB FEDERHEN, Boston.

Junior 2d Lieut., ROBERT L. SAWIN, Boston.

Sergeant Major, J. W. B. WRIGHT, Boston.

Quartermaster Sergeant, JOHN B. MCCARTNEY, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Chief of Pieces, with rank of sergt.  
 Barnes J. B., Boston  
 Sinclair James, Roxbury  
 French Chas. W., Stratham, N. H.  
 Mearns Joseph H., Boston  
 Adams Mathew W., Wichester, C. E.  
 Small Oliver S., Concord, N. H.  
 Gunners, with the rank of corporal.  
 Lawrence Geo. E., Gardiner, Me.  
 Corwell Thos. J., Boston  
 Skinnings Wm. H., Boston

Carwell Wm., Rye, N. H.  
 Charters Reuben F., New Brunswick  
 Kenny James W., West Cambridge  
 Chief of Caissons, rank of corp'l.  
 Daly Thos. H., Roxbury  
 Blake Geo. M., Barrington, N. H.  
 Chase John W., Roxbury  
 Green Milbrey, Roxbury  
 Smith Am., Ipswich  
 Williams Henry, Boston

## Artificers.

Pooler John M., Dedham  
 Emery William, Charlestown  
 Room Peter, Halifax, N. S.  
 Morse George, Salem  
 Pinkerton Wm., Amesbury  
 Hill Eber, Derbyshire, England  
 Exploders.  
 Hoyt Francis A., Amherst  
 Hanick Thos. S., Ireland

*Wagoner.*  
 Stevens Alvin D., Bridgeton  
 Clerk.  
 Bell John W., Boston  
*Privates.*  
 Appleton C. A., Salisbury  
 Bunker Alfred F., Cambridge  
 Brooke Geo. V., Ashburnham  
 Burnham John H., Newburyport  
 Burley Chas. H., Brookfield, N. H.  
 Benham Daniel, Reading, Eng.  
 Bates Wilbur L., Scituate  
 Bussey Oscar B., Lowell  
 Bennet Andrew J., Somerville  
 Barri Martin, Portsmouth, N. H.  
 Boyer Wm. A., Carlisle, Penn.  
 Barnes Joseph C., Lowell  
 Bernard Geo. A., Lynn  
 Cook Ebenezer R., Sandwich  
 Carpenter Henry A., Lowell, run  
 over and killed by a loaded bag-  
 gage-wagon, near Fairfax Sem-  
 inary, Va., Jan. 20, 1862  
 Currier Calvin W., Ware, N. H.  
 Cushing M. V. B., Boston  
 Carroll John  
 Colby Amos G., Harrington, Me.  
 Chadin Willard, Holden  
 Cannon Chas. C., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Carter John, Bath, Me.  
 Covill David M., New Bedford  
 Cunningham Robert S., Halifax,  
 N. S.  
 Copeland John, Boston  
 Cushing James P., Medford  
 Clark John W., Plaisant, N. H.  
 Cummings Chas. E., Lawrence  
 Coxe Wm. J., Boston  
 Cheney Daniel S., Medford  
 Daniels Benj. W., Boston  
 Dunn James N., Boston  
 Daly John, Boston  
 Devitt Thos. E., Boston  
 Edwards Charles, Windsor, N. S.  
 Evans George, South Reading

Foster Orrin J., Dover, N. H.  
 French James R., Hingham  
 Gunthar Frederick, Baltimore, Md.  
 Gage Albert, Dover, N. H. (Ma.)  
 Goodwin Marshall F., Bridgeton,  
 Hollis Barney T., Quincy  
 Hook Samuel E., Boston  
 Hall Henry S., Sutton  
 Hawkins Charles, Dover, N. H.  
 Hill Chas. B., Sandwich, N. H.  
 Hutchinson Wm., Dorchester  
 Hutchinson John, Dorchester  
 Haneoom Wm. H., Boston  
 Harper Alexander, Lowell  
 Howard Leander F., Brighton, dis-  
 charged Jan. 15, 1862  
 Heywood Jas. D., Spentcook, Me.  
 Hunby Wm., Newfoundland  
 Howe Geo. W., Boston  
 Ham Wm., Cornwall, Eng.  
 Imaces Richard J., St. John, N. B.  
 Jackson John A., Birhead, Scotland  
 Jenkins Henry R., Plymouth  
 Johnson Sarnal S., Ravenna, Ohio  
 Johnson Theodora A., Boston  
 Knowles Stephen B., Gilmanton,  
 N. H.  
 Kane James H., Boston  
 Kelly John, Ireland  
 Lynde Charles, Boston  
 Longley Thos. F., Boston  
 Lynch Nicholas O., Boston  
 Langley Henry, Exeter, N. H.  
 Levi Morris, Rhein, Prussia  
 Mills Wm. J., Boston  
 Muldoon James J., Boston  
 Marsh Henry L., Boston  
 Milliken Chas. G., Portland, Me.  
 Magee John, Boston (Ma.)  
 Macomber David R., North Jay,  
 Maine  
 Morse David S., Boston  
 Neale Otis S., Boston  
 Parker John J., Boston  
 Pettigill Willard W., Canton  
 Poor Chas. F., Charlestown

Pearson Joseph N., Lowell  
 Preston Edward F., Rutland  
 Quinn Wm., Boston  
 Quinn Wm. J., Boston  
 Richardson Benj. L., Boston  
 Ranney Alonzo F., Boston  
 Russell David F., Scotland  
 Ricker John, New Durham, N. H.  
 Rogers James, Tewksbury, N. Y.  
 Reynolds Stephen H., New Market,  
 N. H.  
 Reidel Jacob, Munich, Bavaria  
 Rowland James S., Boston  
 Starbird Rufus H., Livermore, Ma.  
 Scott Wm., Boston  
 Sullivan Patrick, Ireland  
 Sullivan Michael, St. John, N. B.  
 Sullivan James S., Fairfield, Vt.  
 Slattery Cornelius, Ireland  
 Sherman Paul, Medford  
 Smitherman Henry, Birmingham,  
 England  
 Swift Edward P., Charlestown  
 Smith Chas. R., Chaffin, Conn.  
 Stacy Robt., Cambridge, discharged  
 Jan. 15, 1862  
 Twiss Wm., Malden  
 Tracy Henry A., Boston  
 Taylor John, St. John, N. B.  
 Trumbull Nathaniel, Boston  
 Tarbell Silas C., Chester, Vt.  
 Twilight Wm. H., Exeter, N. H.  
 Tolman Amasa H., Roxbury  
 Tucker Stephen, Needfield, Me.  
 Woodbury Joseph W., Haverhill  
 Ward Wm. F., No. Cambridge  
 Walker Ira, Bhirley  
 Winslow Benj. F., Bridgewater  
 White Geo. H., Randolph  
 White Wm. H., West Cambridge  
 Wheeler Wm. J., Boston  
 Warren Henry M., Boston  
 Yeats Joseph, Birmingham, Eng.  
 Young Alfred A., Boston  
 Young Benj. F., North Reading

## Second Massachusetts Light Battery.

Major Cobb opened papers for enlistment for this company, April 20, 1861, and May 2d the organization was completed, under the name of "Cobb's Light Artillery." June 17th they made their first public parade. They went into Camp Adams, at Quincy, July 6th; the 31st were sworn into the United States' service; and, on the 8th of August, at 7½ P. M., they broke camp and proceeded to the seat of war. At 6 P. M. of the 10th, they arrived in New York. They soon found themselves enjoying the hospitalities of Philadelphia, where the people had erected convenient temporary barracks, and furnished them with everything to cleanse the outer and feed the inner man. At Wilmington, they loaded the guns with shell, to be prepared for any emergency. A telegraphic dispatch from Washington ordered them to go into camp at Baltimore. On the 12th, they camped on Mt. Clare, where Cook's Battery had been encamped. On the 14th they chose the grounds formerly occupied by Col. Stewart, of the Confederate army. They named the camp "Camp Andrew," in honor of the Governor. Occasional parade and camp duty occupied their time. They were once reviewed by Gens. Dix and Duryea.

At 11½ o'clock, P. M., September 12th, the bugle sounded the alarm, and in half an hour every gun, and man, and horse was ready for duty. It was a false alarm, but a healthy sensation.

Oct. 8th the patriotic people of the place presented them with a fine American flag. On the 11th they took twenty-four horses and twenty men, and went upon the wood-lot of a secessionist and cut down two trees for a staff, and, in spite of the protestations of the owner, took and worked out a staff of ninety feet in length from them, and raised the flag. Guns, drums, bugles, prayer, speeches, &c., with Yankee Doodle and Hail Columbia, consecrated the occasion.

Nov. 4th, at 12½, they received orders to march; prepared, and were soon at the Light-street wharf, where they met the 4th Wisconsin and one company of the Pennsylvania Cavalry. At noon of the 6th they were under way. They were then informed that their destination was Virginia. They first landed at Duckbill Landing, Wycomico River, in Somerset County, and soon arrived at Princess Anne, and stayed in the court-house that night. After hard marching through lonely roads, over swollen streams, with poor bridges that had to be repaired, and wading, where there were no bridges; and, also, after embarking again, running aground, and such difficulties, they arrived at Princess Anne when the town was in an excitement concerning election. After resting and feeding, they marched that night, through mud and rain, to Dividing Creek, separating Somerset and Worcester Counties, crossing it at 1 o'clock in the morning. The town was small, poorly provided with stores and provisions, and full of seces-

sion. The report of their coming had preceded them, when the people fled from what they supposed would be robbery and murder. After a short rest, they started on, building bridges as they went, and arrived at Pussy's Mill at daylight, where they had an hour's rest after their night of severe labor. They arrived at Snow Hill, Thursday, at 10 A. M.

On the morning of the 14th they packed and marched for Newton, Somerset County, Md., about one hundred and seventy-five miles from Baltimore. On the night after starting, they were visited with a snow-storm, and the cold made fires necessary in the tents. There were 4,600 troops at this place, and more men arrived; so that they numbered 6,000 for the expedition, which was under the command of Brig.-Gen. Lockwood. Among the troops comprising the expedition were the Wisconsin 4th Regiment, 1st Company Pennsylvania Cavalry, six companies Duryea's Zouaves, six companies of a Michigan Regiment, Pursell's Legion, of Maryland, containing infantry, artillery, and cavalry,—about 1,700 in all,—the 2d Delaware Regiment, six companies of the 21st Indiana Regiment, six companies of the 17th Massachusetts Regiment, and Nims' Battery.

Gen. Dix issued his proclamation to the people of Accomac and Northampton Counties, in Virginia, to lay down their arms, and resume their usual occupations, or they would be compelled to do so.

After leaving Newton, they went to Drummondtown, Va., on the 25th of November. The night before leaving that place they made an attempt to arrest Col. Phinney, about seven miles from town, but he escaped them by going from Drummondtown to Puncoteague. They picked up one six-pound brass howitzer, and possessed themselves of one rebel battery, pierced for five guns, commanding the road. Leaving the latter place on the 27th, at 10, they arrived at Belletown at 12, and from thence they went to Eastville, the last town but one on the peninsula, and staid there until Dec. 2d. Near there, at Camp Hoyer, they found the last stopping-place of the rebels, where they had made considerable preparations to oppose the Union forces. They found a sixteen-foot flag of the rebels in the deserted fortifications. From this place, without meeting any one to fight, they went to Bailey's Town, near the river, to await the arrival of boats. The next day they started on their return for Baltimore,—about seventeen hours' sail,—and arrived back at their old position without finding an enemy to fight a battle. The expedition saved these counties to the Union.

About March 1st, 1862, this battery left Baltimore for Ship Island.

#### Field and Staff.

*Captain*, ORMAND F. NIMS, Boston.

- Senior 1st Lieut.*, { JOHN W. WALCOTT, Roxbury, promoted to captain in Maryland Battery.  
GEORGE G. TRULL, Boston, promoted from senior 2d lieut., Dec. 18, 1861.
- Junior 1st Lieut.*, { JOHN BIGELOW, Brighton, appointed adjutant in Maryland Battery.  
RICHARD B. HALL, Charlestown, promoted from junior 2d lieut.
- Senior 2d Lieut.*, WM. MARLAND, Andover, commissioned Dec. 18, 1861.
- Junior 2d Lieut.*, WARREN K. SNOW, Boston, promoted from sergeant, Feb. 21, 1862.
- Quartermaster Sergeant*, ALDEN N. NORCROSS, Boston.
- Guidon*, CHARLES H. SENTER, Lynn.
- Ordnance Sergeant*, FRANK J. WHITCHER, Boston, promoted to lieut. in Maryland Battery.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <i>Chief of Piece, rank of sergeant.</i><br>Chamberlin Lowell A., Malden, promoted to lieut. in Maryland Battery | Hatch S. H., Boston                           | Eastman William H., Melrose                           |
| Snow Warren K., Boston, promoted to junior 1st lieut.  | Haven J. S., Boston                           | Eldridge Elery W., Chelsea                            |
| Burwell Aug. B., Chelsea   | Jacobus Peter, Boston                         | Ellis Jacob M., Melrose, promoted to chief of caisson |
| Cheever Henry F., New York   | <i>Armorer.</i><br>King Phineas F., Watertown | Evans Elbridge, Charlestown                           |
| Harvey Orlando C., Boston  | <i>Guidon.</i><br>Senter Charles H., Lynn     | Fillebrown Henry A., Charlestown                      |
| Russell Edwin K., Chelsea  | <i>Privates.</i><br>Akerman Joseph, Boston    | Fiske John D., Southbridge                            |
| <i>Guns, rank of corporal.</i><br>Knowlton Joseph S., East Boston, promoted to chief of piece                    | Allen John W., Boston                         | Fletcher John W., Boston                              |
| Wadsworth Henry M., Boston, discharged   | Barnes Henry O., Boston                       | Forbis John A., Boston                                |
| Howe Francis E., Melrose, promoted to chief of piece   | Barney Edw. F., Southboro'                    | Poster Thomas B., Stoughton                           |
| Bellows Fred. A., Charlestown  | Barantee Alphonsa, Boston                     | Ferritt Loring A., Quincy                             |
| Jordan William W., Boston  | Bates William T., Boston                      | Glover Edward W., Medford                             |
| Livermore Converse F., West Cambridge  | Bolton J. F., Boston                          | Goodwin Wm. H., No. Weymouth                          |
| <i>Chief of Caissons, rank of corporal.</i><br>Andrews Edwin A., Boston  | Bolton William J., Boston                     | Green Charles W., Boston                              |
| Leavitt E. L., Boston  | Brigham Frank O., Needham                     | Haley Samuel W., Somerville                           |
| Hodgdon Lucian A., Somerville  | Brown Edwin M., Boston                        | Hann George E., Boston                                |
| Greenleaf Joseph W., Boston  | Brown Francis G., Boston                      | Harmon George B., Boston                              |
| Lincoln S. S., South Malden  | Bulter Levi T., Boston                        | Hammond Daniel M., Charlestown                        |
| <i>Company Clerk.</i><br>Sanborn Charles O., Medford   | Butts William D., Charlestown                 | Harvey A. D., Boston                                  |
| <i>Bagler.</i><br>O'Grady J., Boston   | Carter John F., Boston                        | Hatch Seth H., Boston                                 |
| <i>Artificers.</i><br>Brown Henry K., Charlestown  | Caswell Joseph S., Boston                     | Hauff Rudolph, Boston                                 |
| Cobb C. W., Malden   | Chadbourne Bradford H., Boston                | Haywood Hampton V., Boston                            |
| Gould E. B. H., South Boston   | Cloydon Lemah, Boston                         | Heiden William G., Boston                             |
|  | Cobb Cyrus W., Malden                         | Hind Henry, Boston                                    |
|  | Cobb James M., New Bedford                    | Harvey J. R., Boston                                  |
|  | Crockett William H., Boston                   | Hobbs Joseph A., Boston                               |
|  | Curtis Fred N., Medford                       | Hodgdon Moses, Boston                                 |
|  | Cushing Lyman F. W., Medford                  | Houghton George E., Boston                            |
|  | Davis Benjamin F., Boston                     | Howard William H., Boston                             |
|  | Davidson Cyrus, Boston                        | Hubbard Stephen L., Charlestown                       |
|  | Doe William F., Boston                        | Hurd H., Boston                                       |
|  | Dow Joseph, Chelsea                           | Jackman Henry A., Boston                              |
|  | Downing Matthias, Boston                      | Julian George N., Exeter, N. H.                       |

Kane James H., South Boston, promoted to chief of caisson  
 Kane William, South Boston, promoted to gunner  
 Knight Thomas W., Boston, clerk to Gen. Duryea  
 Kimball Martin V., Charlestown  
 Knowles Osgood W., Boston  
 Lamb Hiram K., North Cambridge  
 Lang J., Boston  
 Learned John, Cambridgeport  
 Leavitt James M., South Boston  
 Little Orison, Charlestown  
 Littlefield R. S., Charlestown, discharged sick, now commissary sergeant in Mass. Infantry  
 Lombard Edwin L., Boston  
 Long George, Neponset  
 Longley Isaac N., Boston  
 Lovejoy Alvin G., Somerville  
 Lynch Charles H., Boston  
 Marble Carlos, Boston  
 Marsh Lewis H., Boston  
 Maxwell Charles B., Boston  
 Maxwell Chauncey H., Boston  
 Mayer Philip J., Jr., Boston  
 Miller William, East Boston  
 Munroe Thomas, Quincy, disch'd

Moulton Harrison O., North Weymouth  
 Murray David, South Boston  
 Newcomb James, Boston  
 Newhall Charles E., Boston  
 Nichols Robert C., Boston  
 Palmer Edward A., Charlestown  
 Palmer Thomas H., Boston  
 Partridge Samuel, South Boston  
 Pelby Charles, Boston  
 Presby Mason W., Sutton, N. H.  
 Price Theodore H., Boston  
 Ray Charles, Boston, discharged  
 Roberts Thomas E., Boston  
 Robertson John F., Boston  
 Russell Isaac H., Charlestown  
 Ryder Henry F., Boston  
 Sanborn Cutler D., Boston  
 Seavey Leonard C., Saco, Me.  
 Skilton Samuel P., Charlestown  
 Smith James, Brighton  
 Smith J. R., Boston  
 Sargent Russell B., Boston  
 Spiller James W., Somerville  
 Stevens Simeon, Boston  
 Sherman Charles F., Watertown  
 Sulphren John E., Melrose  
 Stone Calvin, Sutton

Street George D., Agawam  
 Sullivan Michael H., Boston  
 Swan Lewis W., Chelsea, promoted to gunner  
 Tate James C., Charlestown  
 Tate John M., Charlestown  
 Tate Moses F., Charlestown  
 Taylor John, Cambridge  
 Thraasher Henry A., Boston  
 Thompson G., Charlestown  
 Thompson Peter, Somerville  
 Tierney M., Boston  
 Tirrell David J., South Boston, discharged sick, now corporal in Mass. 6th Battery  
 Tracy Wayne B., Boston  
 Tyler Thomas R., Charlestown  
 Tucker James R., Weymouth  
 Vaughan Samuel S., Charlestown  
 Walcott Aaron F., Boston, promoted to lieutenant in 3d Battery  
 Watkey Edward, Boston, disch'd  
 White Leonard N., Stoughton, discharged sick, now sergeant in Mass. Cavalry  
 Whitmore Benjamin F., Boston  
 Wild John, Charlestown  
 Wilkins Robert J., Boston

### Third Battery.

The Third Battery was recruited at Lynnfield, by Capt. Dexter H. Follett, and was attached to the 22d Regiment. It proceeded to Washington with that regiment, Oct. 7, and was stationed on the Virginia side of the Potomac.  
 For roll of members, see page 358.

### Fourth Battery, Light Artillery.

The Fourth Battery is attached to Gen. Butler's command. It was recruited at Camp Chase, Lowell. The Section of Artillery, of Salem, Capt. Manning, formed its nucleus. The battery sailed from Boston in the Constitution, for Ship Island, La., November 21, 1861.

#### Field and Staff.

Captain, CHARLES H. MANNING, Salem.  
 1st Lieut., FREDERIC W. REINHARDT, Boston.  
 2d Lieut., JOSEPH R. SALLA, Boston.  
 3d Lieut., HENRY DAVIDSON, Salem.  
 4th Lieut., GEORGE W. TAYLOR, Salem.

### Fifth Massachusetts Light Battery,

Capt. Max Eppendorff, was recruited at Lynnfield, and was afterwards ordered to "Camp Massasoit," Readville. While encamped there, they visited New Bedford, and were met at the depot by Messrs. Ladd and Lewis, in behalf of the city government, the brass band, and a large concourse of citizens. They at once formed into line and marched to City Hall, where several patriotic addresses were made. The occasion was one of great interest, as well as their short visit to New Bedford. They left their camp for Annapolis, Wednesday, the 26th of December, by the Stonington line, and by steamer from Groton to New York.

This battery is the only one which has left the State without a full and complete equipment. Orders from Washington were that they would receive their equipment upon their arrival at that city. The company is well officered, and is composed of the very best material.

#### Field and Staff.

Captain, { MAX EPPENDORFF, New Bedford, discharged Jan. 24, 1862.  
 { GEO. D. ALLEN, Malden, promoted from senior 1st lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.  
 Senior 1st Lieut., JOHN B. HYDE, New Bedford, promoted from Jr. 1st Lieut., Jan. 25, '61

*Jun. 1st Lieut.*, ROBT. A. DILLINGHAM, New Bedford, promoted from 2d lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.  
*Senior 2d Lieut.*, CHARLES A. PHILLIPS, Salem, promoted from junior 2d lieut.  
*Junior 2d Lieut.*, HENRY D. SCOTT, New Bedford, promoted from sergeant, Jan. 25, 1862.  
*Sergeant Major*, GEORGE H. JOHNSON, Boston.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*, TIMOTHY W. TERRY, New Bedford.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

<p><i>Sergeants</i>  Lull Frederick A., Cambridge  Scott Henry D., New Bedford, promoted to jr. 2d lieut.  Smith Otis B., Boston  Morrill George Chas. H., New Bedford  Pattison Wm. B., Boston  Blake Peleg W., New Bedford</p> <p><i>Corporals</i>  Farris Anson E., New Bedford  Simonds Harrison O., Boston  Page Mason W., New Bedford  Baxter Wm. H., Quincy  Nye Ephraim B., New Bedford  Ox Albert T., Malden  Gibbs Elisha J., New Bedford  Milliken Albert F., New Bedford  Wilson Edward T., 2d, New Bedford</p> <p><i>Spear Joseph E., Quincy</i>  Clark Chas. A., New Bedford</p> <p><i>Artificers</i>  Hewitt Michael, New Bedford  Gilbert Jacob A., New Bedford  Harvard Chas. D., New Bedford  Tripp Christopher B.  Branch Thos. B., Melrose  Wood James A., New Bedford</p> <p><i>Musicians</i>  Winters James, New Bedford  Tucker John C., West Amesbury</p> <p><i>Wagon Masters</i>  Peacock W. H., Boston</p> <p><i>Company Clerk</i>  Prescott F. A.</p> <p><i>Quartermaster Clerk</i>  Allen James D., New Bedford</p> <p><i>Privates</i>  Alden Frederic D., Fall River  Agen John, New Bedford  Almy Andrew W., Fairhaven  Allen John H., East Freetown  Allen Christopher C., New Bedford  Alton J. B., Sandwich  Burt Benj. T., Fall River  Butler Edwin J., New Bedford  Brownell Lorenzo D., New Bedford  Brown E. A.  Brown Warren W., Lynnfield  Berry William, Boston  Brady Philo L., East Freetown  Burckes James M., Charlestown  Blanchard Amos, Boston  Baldwin James W., New Bedford</p>	<p>Clark Samuel, Smithfield  Canty John A., New Bedford  Carley Wm. W., New Bedford  Crapo Henry D., New Bedford  Clark John W., New Bedford  Carney Thomas, New Bedford  Cook John O., Jr., Ohio  Chase Thos. S., Boston  Chadwick Geo. H., New Bedford  Colbath Chas. H., Lynn  Caswell Wm. W., New Bedford  Champlin Edward, R. I.  Cox Eli A.  Dunham Wm. H., Fairhaven  Dickerman J. C.  Drew John T., New Bedford  Doherty H.  Dyer John E., New Bedford  Edee Wm. F., Charlestown  Fitzsimmons Henry, New Bedford  Flynn Michael, New Bedford  Freetown Geo. H., Boston  Greely William, New Bedford  Groves Daniel H., Boston  Groves G.  Gunning William, New Bedford  Gardner Josiah W., New Bedford  Gustine Edward F., Medford  Graham Benjamin, New Bedford  Hart John C., New Bedford  Hayden Albion K. F., New Bedford  Hackett W. C.  Hall Joseph, New Bedford, disch'd  Hodgins John H., New Bedford  Healy Geo. E., Rochester  Haskins Alpheus, Marion  Hardy Samuel A., New Bedford  Hathaway John F., New Bedford  Hathaway Joseph R., New Bedford  Hayer Richard, New Bedford  Hathaway Wm. Jr., New Bedford  Jordan Samuel R., Mattapoisett  Jay Chas. F., New Bedford  Knox James L., Boston  Kay James, New Bedford  Kauze Benj. S., New Bedford  King Robert, New Bedford  Leach Geo. H., Boston  Lapham Frederick A., Jr., Quincy  Lapham W. H. H.  Machell Edward, New Bedford  McCully George, East Freetown  Morrison Joseph J., So. Boston  Morrison John W., So. Boston  Mack John F., So. Boston</p>	<p>Murray John F., Cambridge  McVey David, New Bedford  Mascomb Chas. H., Fall River  Manchester Geo. F., New Bedford  Moore Alexander, New Bedford  Miller Robert, New Bedford  Nield James, New Bedford  Newhall Wm. E., Malden  Newton Geo. L., Charlestown  Oldie Francis, New Bedford  Pinder Wm., New Bedford  Peacock Jacob, New Bedford  Patty Luther, New Bedford  Pilling John, New Bedford  Pattison Lewis E., Boston  Poole Geo. W., Malden  Platts Edward M., Boston  Parsons Henry C., Malden, promoted to corporal  Proctor Geo. O., Maine  Phillip Edward A., Jr., Charlestown  Pierce David B., New Bedford  Rice Edward E., Boston  Ray Wm. H., Fall River  Saxon J. H.  Shaw Luther F., Wareham  Shaw George, New Bedford  Soule Henry W., New Bedford  Sanford John G., New Bedford  Shaw Horatio E., Quincy  Skinner Chas. E., Melrose  Story Benj. F., Charlestown  Simonds Warren, Roxbury  Smith Edward F., New Bedford  Smith Benj. T., New Bedford  Stiles Chas. F., Charlestown  Tripp C. M.  Tripp James A., New Bedford  Tosend Stephen, New Bedford  Tynan Lot, New Bedford  Welch Patrick, New Bedford  Wheaton Chas. E., New Bedford  Waddington John, New Bedford  West Edward W., Fairhaven  West Benjamin, New Bedford  Whitcher Joseph, Quincy  Waugh Wm. A., Boston  Washburn Lemuel A., East Freetown  Wilcox Wm. S., New Bedford  Warren James L., New Bedford  Washburn Francis F., New Bedford  Warren Wm. O., East Boston</p>
--	--	---

## Heavy Artillery Company.

(Attached to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor.)

Captain, STEPHEN CABOT, Boston.

Senior 1st Lieut., CALEB E. NIEBUR.

Junior 1st Lieut., ELIAS W. HAYES, Gloucester.

Senior 2d Lieut., FRANCIS E. BOYD, Boston.

Junior 2d Lieut., C. FREDERIC LIVERMORE, Cambridge.

<p>Blatchford John, Roxbury  Bray Edward F., Roxbury  Fellows John K., Boston  Bailley Elliphalet, Holliston  Collins John, Boston  Burns Thomas J., South Boston  Young Charles W., Boston  Williams Edw. J., Roxbury  Hoyt George W., Haverhill  Durell Elijah A., Lowell  Walsh Michael, South Boston  O'Brien John, Boston  Brydon Wm. P., Roxbury  Lellis Matthew J., South Boston  Chapman Henry K., Shrewsbury  Ternan James, Roxbury  Clark Robert, Boston  Mascomb A. D., Middleboro'  Osborn Joseph C., Lakeville  Whittier Chas. H., West Roxbury  Morgan James H., Jr., W. Roxbury  Maxwell N. K., Winchester  Thayer Elihu M., Braintree  Woodman Wm. H., Randolph  Doan John, Lynn  Dana David D., Boston  Hutchinson B. H., Randolph  Babholder J. T., Concord, N. H.  Howell Horace, Winchester</p>	<p>White Charles F., Holliston  Draffin John, Dorchester  Engstrom Fritz, Boston  Boynton Charles, Ipswich  Morris A. H., South Natick  Starrett Wm. N., Boston  Langdon George W., Ipswich  Thayer Royal W., Randolph  Wilbur Otis S., Randolph  Pratt Charles E., South Braintree  Hoff George S., South Braintree  Baker Charles H., Ipswich  Clark Philip E., Ipswich  Russell Edward W., Ipswich  Butler John F., Ipswich  Schayen Albert, East Boston  Harding Seth, Jr., East Boston  Green James, Lynnfield Centre  O'Brien James, Sherburne  O'Connor George, Sherburne  Packard Horace M., Randolph  Drayton J. S., Boston  Callaghan Cornelius, Boston  Fitzgerald Wm. K., South Boston  Whittier Charles, North Cohasset  Whittier Wm., Cohasset  Beal James S., Cohasset  Devine James, South Boston  Maloy John O., South Boston</p>	<p>Butters Cyrus, Winchester  Spooner George, Cohasset  Thomas Edwin, South Boston  Sargent George F., Newburyport  Newton John C., Dorchester  Cannett George, West Newbury  Ball Lyman E., Milton  Mitchell Joseph, Roxbury  Howe Levi L., Ipswich  Barton Wm. R., Ipswich  Dean Seth, Weymouth  Whiting Charles, Weymouth  Clark Joseph W., Rowley  Osborn Frank, Braintree  Hobart Otis H., Weymouth  Damon Proctor A., Duxbury  Sanger John W., Westboro'  Torrey Charles E., Weymouth  Stetson Charles T., W. Randolph  Breston Thomas, Boston  Cressey Benj. G., Rowley  Hicken Thomas W., Rowley  Hicken Edward, Newburyport  Bradstreet George S., Ipswich  Boynston Warren, Ipswich  Tebbetts George L., Ennfield  Hernen Bartholomew, S. Boston  Carney George, Boston</p>
---	--	---

## First Regiment of Cavalry.

This splendid regiment was ordered to be raised Sept. 3, and was sent to Camp Brigham, Readville. The officers of cavalry companies in the militia took an active part in its formation. Colonel Williams, of the regular army, one of the most accomplished cavalry officers in the service, was detailed to command it. This regiment left for the seat of war by detachments; the first being sent forward Dec. 26, the second Dec. 27, and the third, on Sunday, Dec. 29. Col. Williams was ordered to proceed, with his command, to Annapolis, and he was to report for orders to the Adjutant-General of the United States. They were subsequently ordered to Port Royal.

### Field and Staff, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

Colonel.....	ROBERT WILLIAMS .....	Virginia.
Lieut.-Col. ....	HORACE BINNEY SARGENT.....	West Roxbury.
Major.....	GREELEY S. CURTIS.....	Boston.
Major.....	JOHN H. EDSON.....	Boston.
	Discharged Jan. 7, 1863.	
Major.....	WM. F. WHITE.....	Somerville.
Regimental Q'rtermaster	LUCIUS W. KNIGHT.....	Boston.
Surgeon .....	JAMES HOLLAND.....	Westfield.
Assistant Surgeon .....	OSCAR C. DEWOLF.....	Chester.
Battalion Q'r'masters {	EDWARD A. BRACKETT .....	Winchester.
	MILTON R. BOWEN .....	Dorchester.
Chaplain .....	WM. C. PATTERSON.....	Dedham.

### Company A, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, HENRY L. HIGGINSON, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, EDWARD R. MERRILL, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, HORACE N. WELD, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Sawyer Daniel B., Boston  
Evers Gustav, Brighton  
Brackett Josiah N., Charlestown  
May Augustus R., Boston  
Nichols George, Boston  
Brackett Theodore L., Newton  
*Corporals.*  
Minot Joseph S., Boston  
Coolidge George J., Boston  
Williams Bradley H., Boston  
Richardson Joseph W., Boston  
Burgers John H., Boston  
Craig William M., Charlestown  
Cavanagh George H., Boston  
Hens Daniel D., Boston  
*Baggers.*  
Baldwin James A., Malden  
Prevear Edward B., Leominster  
*Farrier.*  
Jones Abel, Medford  
Daily Enos, Boston  
*Privates.*  
Ammann Andrew, Roxbury  
Austin Nahum, Boston  
Bernard John M., Ea. Cambridge  
Bellelier Charles, Boston  
Buttrick Abel H., Boston  
Brooks Joel H., Boston  
Butters William, jr., Medford  
Baker William, Newton

Cook William P., Dorchester  
Chapman Daniel G., Preston, Ct.  
Chamberlain Warren R., W. Roxbury  
Coleman Leonard W., Newburyport  
Conaway John, Brighton  
Doherty Michael, Lowell  
Dow George W., Boston  
Fletcher Frederick, Roxbury  
Finan John, Ashburnham  
Fullmer Joseph, Roxbury  
Farmer William, East Boston  
Felton Cyrus W., East Boston  
Finger Cheslop, Roxbury  
Gray John, Boston  
Green Elphalel, Newburyport  
Graves Joseph R., Lunenburg  
Green James L., Boston  
Gehring Gottlieb, Roxbury  
Hess Henry, Roxbury  
Honnauer Fred, Roxbury  
Howe Edward K., Boston  
Hurle Timothy, Roxbury  
Kerr William R., Boston  
Kelly John, Boston  
Leary Michael A., Boston  
McElroy Hugh, Boston  
Mause Fred, Boston  
Maynard Henry H., Boston

Moore Charles R., Hartland, Me.  
O'Brien John, Boston  
Read Charles A., Boston  
Roffe Matthew T. H., Newton  
Rappoles Joseph, Roxbury  
Roberts James, Boston  
Stenger Mitchell, Charlestown  
Smith Andrew G., Ea. Cambridge  
Strang Cyrus D., Medford  
Smith Edith B., Lancaster, N. H.  
Smith Dana, Boston  
Smith Joseph, Medford  
Smith William, Lawrence  
Shepard Richard S., Boston  
Swift Joseph B., Boston  
Shumway Gilbert H., Dorchester  
Smith George W., Derry, N. H.  
Strang John A., Medford  
Snow Benj. T. O., Boston  
Sargent Albert T., Newburyport  
Schwarz Charles C., E. Cambridge  
Tewksbury John, Boston  
Traverse Hugh, Boston  
Vickery James J., Boston  
Wyeth Richard H., Lunenburg  
Williams Oliver, Boston  
Weyland William, Boston  
Woodwell George E., Boston  
Whaland John T., Boston  
Zimmerman Sebastian, Roxbury

### Company B, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLIN, Cambridgeport.

*1st Lieut.*, MOSES F. WEBSTER, Boston; *2d Lieut.*, CHARLES V. HOLT, Cambridgeport

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Wise Charles H., Malden  
Mann Benj. G., Charlestown  
Gilman Henry S., Boston  
Russell Edward J., Lawrence  
Fillebrown George M., Foxboro'  
*Corporals.*  
Pierce Alonzo, Boston  
Martin William M., Methuen  
Quinn Marice F., Charlestown

Griffiths Josiah S., Boston  
Hart James, Boston  
Tobey William, Charlestown  
Preston Thomas, Roxbury  
*Baggers.*  
Gausley William D., Boston  
Carr James T., Lawrence  
*Farriers.*  
Hartness George, Cambridge  
Brugg George W., Boston

*Saddler.*  
Warnke Gustaf, Roxbury  
*Privates.*  
Aldrich Henry B., Petersham  
Abbott Joseph D., Beverly  
Buchanan William B., Somerville  
Boesworth William G., East Boston  
Brown Nathaniel, East Boston  
Boswell Joseph, Acworth, N. H.  
Bridge Daniel E., Acton

Clarkson John, Somerville  
Cobb Eben E., Boston  
Cory Hugh, Boston  
Cutler Amos E., Woburn  
Doyle Stephen A., Charlestown  
Davis Edward, Woburn  
Dooley Joseph, Quincy  
Dolley Jeremiah T., Cambridge  
Donovan Daniel C., Charlestown  
Dudley Samuel, Boston  
Eaton Herbert F., Foxboro'  
Eley Edward S., Somerville  
Elms Henry B., Boston  
Epps Charles H., Boston  
Fentress Walter H., Boston  
Fitzpatrick Daniel, Lowell  
Francis William D., Somerville  
Field Thomas E., Petersham  
Freeman John B., Lawrence  
Freeman Victor O., Lawrence  
Goodwin John A., Boston  
Gay Joseph, Cambridgeport

Healey Charles E., Boston  
Johannet Ira, Winchester  
Kilburn Charles E., So. Weymouth  
Looney Michael, East Boston  
Leeman Chas. A., Augusta, Me.  
Leonard John, Lowell  
Marsh Shepard, Newburyport  
Moore Arthur G., Boston  
Manning James C., Chelsea  
Murray Wm. D., East Boston  
Marden Ellis, Dover  
McDonald John N., East Boston  
Major Robert, East Boston  
McDonald Alexander, Walpole  
Mace Benjamin, Boston  
McCauley Matthew, Boston  
McInnis Dugald  
Newell Olney F., Franklin  
Power Thomas J., Charlestown  
Poole Charles E., Medford  
Pike William E., Acton

Pike George M., Acton  
Pike George W., Boston  
Richardson Charles W., Boston  
Reid William, East Boston  
Robinson Asa L., East Boston  
Reardon John, Cambridge  
Stevens F. C., Boston  
Stevens Charles H., Melrose  
Seary George, Boston  
Sanborn George W., Boston  
Smith James H., Quincy  
Smith Henry, So. Dedham  
Thompson Alexander E., Boston  
Tins Alphonzo D., Cambridge  
Vinal Warren J., Scituate  
Winn Eben S., Cambridge  
Wellington Heliodorus, Somerville  
Wiggin Lewis W., Lowell  
Wood Leavel, Boston  
Wish James, East Boston  
Washburn George M., Foxboro'

### Company C, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, OREN R. SHAW, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, WALTER MILES, Charlestown.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Davis Charles G., Charlestown  
Rumery William M., Boston  
Wardell Wm. W., Somerville  
Wright Samuel, Boston  
Snow Josiah B., No. Cambridge  
Goldiff William A., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Ayling George A., Boston  
Jones Alfred P., Worcester  
Gale Samuel D., Boston  
Hilliard George H., Medford  
Glines John A., Somerville  
Harris Samuel W., Boston  
Drew John, Boston  
Quimby Charles C., Somerville  
*Drum.*  
Ennis Joseph F., Boston  
Foster Wm. H. H., Boston  
*Blacksmith.*  
Lane Benj. F., Middleboro'  
*Saddler.*  
Russell William O., Boston  
*Wagoner.*  
Knowlton Ira, Somerville  
*Privates.*  
Atkinson Jonathan, Stoneham  
Aiken Henry B., Charlestown  
Andrews John K., Charlestown  
Angler Lucius B., Charlestown  
Brookway John L., Charlestown  
Baker John K., Boston  
Bragdon John E., Newton

Blake William, Mattapan  
Bradley William, Charlestown  
Bartlett Charles F., Somerville  
Bartlett George W., Somerville  
Bryant William, Medbury  
Breen William, Boston  
Bacon Henry H., Lowell  
Cate Freeman A., Boston  
Cromett-Hiram A., Clinton  
Chick Thomas C., Medford  
Colley Wm. A., Cambridgeport  
Carter Albert C., Sterling  
Davis Henry C., Charlestown  
Davis William N., Brighton  
Denver John H., Boston  
Dyer Thomas L., Gardner  
Elliott Francis G., jr., Oxford  
Emerson George F., Charlestown  
Edmonds George B., Charlestown  
Freeman James B., Roxbury  
Green Joel W., Spencer  
Gault John W., Boston  
Hobart George W., Dorchester  
Holmes Benj. F. B., Auburn  
Houston James M., Boston  
Hobbs Alvah H. D., Boston  
Hoyt Israel, Boston  
Howard Lafayette G., Boston  
Howard Franklin, Clinton  
Johnson Alfred V., Charlestown  
Kitchen Robert B., Charlestown  
Kimball Daniel W., Medford

Keay Alfred H., No. Cambridge  
Kendall George, Gardner  
Legg Charles A., Auburn  
Lombard J. Tawakburi, Boston  
Macconnell John W., Cambridge  
Maynard Henry G., Lowell  
McMahon Peter, Lowell  
Nield Samuel, Medford  
Newton Charles H., Gardner  
Seesham George W., Boston  
Parker Wm. E., Newton  
Peters Edmund F., Charlestown  
Preston Wm. H., Boston  
Richardson George E., Cambridge  
Roger John L., Charlestown  
Scott George F., Newton  
Severance Augustus, Watertown  
Taylor George W., Newton  
Trow James J., Lowell  
Tufts David B., Lynn  
Tufts William H., Lynn  
Wyman Charles H., Boston  
Wingate George B., Hampton  
Wilson Samuel H., Boston  
Williams George E., Charlestown  
Winters James E., Boston  
Webber Orren H., Medford  
Whitney Horatio T., Harvard  
Wood Henry F., Marlboro'  
Wakefield Gilbert, Somerville  
Whitney George H., Harvard  
Zoller George H., Brighton

### Company D, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ATHERTON H. STEVENS, JR., Cambridge.

*1st Lieut.*, CHANNING CLAPP, Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, GEO. F. JENNINGS, Boston, discharged.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
Coupe Wm., Pawtucket  
Ray Albert F., Haverhill  
Bowen Charles, Boston  
Teague George H., Newton  
Pierce Robert, Dorchester  
Smith Eli A., Boston  
*Corporals.*  
Hatch Wm. A., Boston  
Reed Henry F., Medford  
Sallabury Geo. H., Pawtucket  
Hamilton Thomas L., Boston  
Thurston Charles F., Cambridge  
Herriek David W., East Boston  
Towne Edward O., Cambridge  
Odell Geo. D., Sanborn, N. H.  
*Clerk.*  
Light Edward F., Somerville  
*Drum.*  
Doyle Wm. M., Boston  
Livingston Murray V., Haverhill  
*Forriers.*  
Harmon Albert C.  
Hanscom Nathl H.  
*Saddler.*  
Furber Lymas V. B.  
*Privates.*  
Adams Elijah F., Dorchester  
Allen Charles, North Reading

Blasland Wm., Boston  
Bernard John L., Watertown, discharged  
Borster Charles W., Boston  
Bailey George F., Lawrence  
Burrill George A., Randolph  
Boynton Eli E., Swampscott  
Bradbury George L., Boston  
Carroll Jno., Charlestown, deserted  
Cheslyn E. W., Medford  
Carley Rufus H., Boston  
Cole John H., Pawtucket  
Cliff James, Boston, discharged  
Conant Smyrna E., Boston  
Corcoran George F., Boston  
Cotton Hiram B., Pawtucket  
Crombie H. W., Boston  
Eaton John L., Boston  
Field Dana A., Milford  
Foss Henry H., Haverhill  
Flanders Charles H., Haverhill  
Grendell Jesse F., Boston  
Greeley Warren, Lawrence  
Gray George B., Boston  
George Daniel O., Salem, N. H.  
George John H., Salem, N. H.  
Gurney John, Lawrence, deserted  
Harmon Albert C., Boston  
Hinman Frank, Lawrence

Hill John R., Roxbury  
Hill W. H., Boston  
Hamilton James, Haverhill  
Hanscom Nathl R., Boston  
Hobson George H., Cambridge  
Himes Walter I., Boston  
Hooper Nathan C., Waterboro', Me.  
Houghton Augustus F., Clinton  
Hurd Edwin, Newton  
Harnden Charles W., Boston  
Jackson Wm., Pawtucket, deserted  
Jackson Alonzo, Lake Village, N. H.  
Kater Cornelias, Haverhill  
Lewis James J., Boston, discharged  
Littfield Albert, Dorchester  
Lakeman R. W., Boston  
Lincoln Wm. F., Boston  
Winter George F., Boston  
Myers Samuel O., Milton  
Noyes John, Boston  
Nicholson Charles, Boston  
Olney James A., Pawtucket  
Pierce John, Pawtucket  
Reinhard F. A., Dorchester  
Rand Edwin F., Boston, disch'd  
Ring N. R., Boston  
Rowe Andrew C., Cambridge  
Rogers Samuel D., Lawrence

Ruggles George H., Dorchester  
 Raymond George F., South Boston  
 Shepherd Marcus M., Dorchester  
 Spinney George A., South Boston  
 Switzer Almon L., Warren  
 Shepherd Adam, Boston  
 Small Benj. F., Charlestown  
 Squier Rowall, Boston

Shepherd Lewis J., Boston  
 Trussell Augustus J., Sterling, dis-  
 charged  
 Telyea Alfred S., Boston, discharged  
 Tyler Albert W., Boston, trans-  
 ferred to band  
 Thayer Henry C., Randolph  
 Towne Archie C., Nashua, N. H.

Whittier Lyman P., Haverhill  
 Whittier William F., Sanbornston,  
 N. H.  
 Wyman John H., Cambridge, dis-  
 charged  
 Water Henry C., Cambridge  
 Whiting Charles H., Quincy  
 Weston E. C.

### Company E, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, CASPAR CROWNINSHIELD, Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, MYRON C. PRATT, Holyoke; *2d Lieut.*, WM. H. FORBES, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Butler Horace M., Springfield, pro-  
 moted to quartermaster sergeant  
 Abbott George W., Springfield  
 Hayden Frank W., South Reading  
 Phillips Charles O., Deerfield  
 Phillips Alton E., Chicopee  
 Pinkham Hollis C., Boston

*Corporals.*  
 Graves Charles F., Springfield  
 Coomes James M., Springfield  
 Greer John B., Springfield  
 Putnam Charles H., Springfield  
 Stewart James, Chicopee  
 Flag George W., Conway  
 Walton Solon, South Reading  
 Sullivan John, Hadley  
 Winter John S., Shutesbury

*Drummers.*  
 Gray Hiram A., Conway  
*Furrier.*  
 Clough Alfred, Springfield

*Saddlers.*  
 Williams Lyman W., Williamsburg

*Privates.*  
 Allen Henry C., Conway  
 Arms George F., Conway  
 Burke Edw., Springfield  
 Booth John, Chicopee, deserted  
 Breckenridge Charles H., Ct.  
 Bugby Franklin A., Springfield  
 Bemis Reuben F., Springfield  
 Baldwin Wm., Hadley  
 Blakelin Simon, Maine  
 Bellow Patrick, Ohio  
 Barden Lyman, Southwick, dis-  
 charged

Brooks Thomas H., Blandford  
 Curran Cornelius, Springfield  
 Colton Edgar S., Longmeadow  
 Crosby Wm. B., Springfield, dis-  
 charged  
 Chase Franklin, Blandford, Ma.  
 Cochran Robert J., Holyoke  
 Cole Daniel D., Barry  
 Chandler Cornelius, Longmeadow  
 Cooley John, Springfield  
 Duly Melville, Chicopee  
 Donovan Dennis, Springfield  
 Day Henry F., Springfield, dis-  
 charged  
 Dudley Ezra L., Blandford  
 Erhart John G., Springfield  
 Evans Charles A., Dorchester  
 Easton Ralph, Westfield  
 Gates Horace  
 Gouch George, Springfield  
 Gray Hiram A., Conway  
 Hines Patrick, Holyoke  
 Harding Taylor, Conway  
 Higgins John, Springfield  
 Horrigan Arthur, Southwick  
 Hubbard Sherman W., Agawam,  
 discharged  
 Kilder George H., South Reading  
 Kibbe Harlow B., Palmer  
 Kibbe Curtis L., Ohio  
 Locklin Joseph M., Lowell  
 Lyman Timothy F.  
 Lahar Thomas, South Boston  
 Mixer Gilbert L., Springfield  
 McNamara Thomas, Brighton  
 Miller Daniel G., Chicopee  
 Miller Wm., Chicopee

Malenfy John, Warehouse, Ct.  
 McCollier Nelson, Holyoke  
 McGowan Daniel, Pawtucket  
 McGrall John, Boston  
 Miles Roger, Boston, discharged  
 Onway Alvin B., Haverhill  
 Oliver Napoleon, Springfield  
 Owen Patrick, Palmer  
 Purcell Philip, Northampton  
 Powell Timothy J., N. Blandford  
 Remington Orrin, Conway  
 Remington Robert A., Springfield  
 Sweetser John E., South Reading  
 Stinchart John W., Charlestown  
 Sunbury Horace A., S. Reading  
 Sizer Judson B., Blandford  
 Searle George E., Westfield  
 Smith Lewis, Springfield  
 Smith Lucius, Springfield  
 Smith Charles M., Conway  
 Small Joseph W., Monson  
 Scott Henry E., Springfield  
 Sumner E. Otis, Dorchester  
 Vail Edwin, Pawtucket  
 Wilder Henry J., Conway  
 Worthington Ransford, jr., Aga-  
 wam  
 Wiley Augustus T., South Reading  
 Wiley Albert S., North Reading  
 Whitmore Thomas, Chelsea  
*Joined since regiment left Mass.*  
 Abbott Caleb T., Fitchburg  
 Carpenter James W., Roxbury  
 Lincoln Sherlock H., Warren  
 Spear Joseph F., Shutesbury  
 Thayer Hosea L., Plainfield  
 Tillinghast Wm. H., Mill Village

### Company F, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, ————

*1st Lieut.*, ————

*2d Lieut.*, ARNOLD A. RAND, Boston.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Gleason D. H. L., Langdon, N. H.  
 Clark Dewitt C., Westfield  
 Hyde Edwin O., Southampton  
 Hyde Homer H., Southampton,  
 discharged  
 Lombard F. O., Southampton  
 Nevens Joseph, Monson  
*Corporals.*  
 Newell Bernard, Greenfield  
 Prescott C. R., Chicopee  
 Woodbury Edwin G., Boston  
 Rouse John D., Pittsfield  
 Allen Louis S., Blandford  
*Drummers.*  
 Hanson J. G., Auburnville  
 Weston Frank J., Chicopee  
*Privates.*  
 Bannister Wm., Lowell  
 Blake Joseph W., Lee  
 Blanchard Isaac C., Huntington  
 Bush Aaron V., Lincoln, Vt.  
 Bushee Francis A., Chicopee  
 Rickford Thomas, deserted  
 Cannon Franklin L., Blandford  
 Chapman Charles T., Pittsfield  
 Copeland C. R., Huntington  
 Cooley Lyman A., Palmer, deserted

Collins Horace R. R., Petersham  
 Doherty Neal  
 Estabrook James E., Worcester  
 Ferry Charles H., Huntington  
 Filley George W., Auburnville  
 Filley Wm. C., Huntington  
 Folsom G. O., Chicopee  
 Gamwell H., Chicopee  
 Gardner Charles H., Huntington  
 Gardner Seymour, Dalton  
 Garey James H., Gill  
 Gillman Caleb G., Peru  
 Goodale John, Springfield  
 Goss Elisha N., East Longmeadow  
 Hoyt Franklin K., Moore, N. Y.  
 Hunt Alfred J., Lee  
 Hunt Andrew J., Chicopee  
 Hull Wm. H., Pittsfield  
 Kirkland John, Springfield  
 Lamphier John, Chester, Ct.  
 Lloyd James F., Pittsfield  
 Lloyd Francis M., Boston  
 Lucas Stephen, Palmer, deserted  
 Lyons —, discharged  
 Lynde C.  
 Marston George, Northfield  
 McGregor Alex. M., Boston, trans-  
 ferred to Co. G

McFarland Daniel W., Gardner  
 Morris K., Union, Ct., deserted  
 Ober John P., Pittsfield  
 Palmer Leonidas, deserted  
 Peck Chauncey E., E. Longmeadow  
 Pease Vashni H., promoted to com-  
 missary sergeant  
 Pierce Lyman L., North Leverett  
 Pierce David D., North Brookfield  
 Proctor Isaac H., North Brookfield  
 Rathbune Henry H., Pittsfield  
 Rice Aug. M., Fitchburg, deserted  
 Roberts Smith M., Medford  
 Ross James C., Lowell  
 Rouse John D., Pittsfield  
 Sampson Ichabod, Medford  
 Sawin Otis W., Westminster  
 Scott Henry R., Gill  
 Smith Wm. H., Holyoke  
 Smith Wm. H. 2d, Blandford, disch.  
 Smith Albion G., Sutton  
 Stephens Joseph L., Springfield  
 Steason Amasa, Shutesbury  
 Strong Asa S., East Hampton  
 Sullivan Dan'l L., Chicopee, trans-  
 ferred to Co. G  
 Taylor Fredrick, Boston  
 Underwood Joseph, Huntington  
 White B. F., Haydenville

### Company G, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, DAVID B. KEITH, South Boston.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. E. RICE, Brighton; *2d Lieut.*, H. B. BOWDITCH, Jamaica Plain.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Guild Wm. H., Boston  
 Keith Chas., Boston  
 Coombe John B., Boston  
 Glason D. H. L., transferred to Co. I.  
 Mulligan James E., England  
*Corporals.*  
 Hayes Levi W., Farmington, N. H.  
 Ball Warren J., Holden, promoted to sergeant  
 Hurley John, Charlestown  
 Harris Urrin W., Andover  
 Rice Calvin, Brighton  
*Buglers.*  
 Davenport Samuel M., Boston  
 Rice Wm. H., Brighton  
*Farrier.*  
 Burns Wm. M., Lawrence  
*Saddler.*  
 McGregory Alexander M., England  
*Privates.*  
 Appleby M. H., Cambridgeport  
 Aldrich James G., Uxbridge  
 Aldrich Geo. W., Uxbridge  
 Bailey Thomas, Needham  
 Belcher Geo. W., Newton  
 Bingay Edward B., Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Brown William, Boston  
 Boutelle James E., Boston  
 Briggs Thomas H., Nashua, N. H.  
 Cheney Irving R., Boston  
 Coombs Wm. H., Boston

Curtin Jeremiah, Malden  
 Coleman John, Boston  
 Clifford Jos. W., Concord, N. H.  
 Chandler Rowell W., Melrose  
 Cooley Livingston E., Boston  
 Clark James M., Walpole  
 Dennis Theodore, Boston  
 Downing Oliver, Boston  
 Dyer Chas. W., Boston  
 Fish Nathaniel H., Sandwich  
 Fall Isaac C., Lebanon  
 Fisher Martin L., Walpole  
 Glass Michael H., Boston  
 Green Robert, Reading  
 Good John A., Boston  
 Goddard Richard F., Boston  
 Green Alexander, Malden  
 Hill Richard, Lawrence  
 Hanson John G., Charlestown, transferred to Co. F.  
 Harris Wm. A., Wrentham, promoted to corporal  
 Hebard Chas. W., Neponset  
 Kibbell John, Neponset  
 Lombard Geo. H., Boston  
 Littlefield Elliott, Newton  
 Linn Walter F., Lawrence  
 Lynde Sherman, Melrose  
 Lincoln Nathaniel F., Boston  
 Moore Chas. H., Boston  
 Martin Wm. H., Perry, Me.  
 Martin Thomas, Charlestown  
 Melville Thos. R., Boston

Marsh William, Chicopee  
 Pratt Chas. M., Boston  
 Pratt Daniel, Boston  
 Peeler A., Brattleboro', Vt.  
 Perkins Geo. W., Boston  
 Robinson Thos. M., Farmington, Me.  
 Robinson Charles A., Farmington, Me.  
 Resterick Richard, Charlestown  
 Ryan William, Amesbury  
 Spach Henry F., Boston  
 Smith Artemas C., Holden  
 Smith Chas. S., Medford  
 Sherman Albert A., Uxbridge  
 Stanyan Ira, Boston, promoted to corporal  
 Shapleigh Geo. D., Boston  
 Stevens James H., Boston  
 Seston Robert F., Boston  
 Stott Josiah H., Andover  
 Sullivan Daniel L., Ireland, promoted to corporal  
 Thackwell Henry  
 Vinton Henry L., Bethel, Vt.  
 Vassie Chas. H., Roxbury  
 Whidden G. W., Concord, N. H.  
 Whidden Samuel C.  
 Whidden John C., Concord, N. H.  
 Whitney Theodore F., Boston  
 White Addison R., Uxbridge  
 Wells Joseph, Boston  
 Warren John F., Brighton  
 Walker Daniel A., Boston

## Company H, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, L. M. SARGENT, JR., West Roxbury.

*1st Lieut.*, CHAS. FRANCIS ADAMS, JR., Boston; *2d Lieut.*, H. T. DAVIES, Boston.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Sergeants.*  
 Ainsley Chas. M., Boston  
 Mason J. L., Boston, quartermaster  
*Sergeant*  
 Henville Wm. W., Salem, quartermaster  
 sergeant, discharged  
 Dachaney L. V., Lawrence  
*Corporals.*  
 Barnard John M., Marblehead  
 Ladd Daniel W., Salem, promoted  
*Sergeant*  
 Johnson Albert B., Marblehead  
 Clark Oliver H., Marblehead  
 Kelley Edward, Salem  
 Martin John W., Lawrence, promoted  
*Sergeant*  
 Wilkins Edward L., Boston  
 Quinn John, Salem  
*Musicians.*  
 Atkins Joseph, Boston  
 Thorp Alfred M., W. Cambridge  
*Artificer.*  
 Hillon Edwin W., Salem  
*Wagoners.*  
 Roades Isaac N., Lynn  
 Hatch Lewis, Marblehead  
*Privates.*  
 Butman Joseph W., Marblehead  
 Bateman Charles, Salem  
 Callahan John A., Marblehead  
 Cunningham Wm., Waltham  
 Connor Jeremiah, Lawrence  
 Cox Wm. W., Swampscott  
 Craigue John N., Boston

Chadbourne John, Boston, discharged  
 Dow L. I., Boston, discharged  
 Davis Thos. B., Lawrence  
 Duffy Wm., Plymouth  
 Drollett Peter A., Braintree  
 Durrell Sullivan R., Lowell  
 Finn John, Jamaica Plain  
 Ferris Levi E., Natick  
 Freeman Bartlett B., Marblehead  
 Graham Charles, Lowell  
 Gallagher John, Waltham, deserted  
 Goss Wm., Marblehead  
 Hannaford Walter, Boston  
 Hewes Robert, Lawrence  
 Hayes Patrick, Lawrence  
 Hayes William, Lawrence  
 Hentschel Frank, Roxbury  
 Houston Ed. A., Natick  
 Ivers William, Salem  
 Jordan Henry A., Wrentham  
 Jordan Horatio A., Wrentham  
 Jordan Edwin A., Franklin  
 Jones Lewis, Natick  
 Jackson Alvin, Braintree  
 Kehoe William, Marblehead  
 Kimball Wm. L., Salem  
 Keleher James, Salem  
 Lenehan Dennis, Salem  
 Lyons John, Marblehead  
 Meirs John V., Newton  
 Meirs John, jr., Newton  
 Metcalf George W., Salem  
 Maguir M., Wrentham  
 Morgan John F., Beverly

Martin Geo. W., Manchester, N. H., promoted sergeant  
 Morgan Mark, Beverly  
 McLoon Gilbert, Lowell, appointed musician  
 McDuffee Hugh, Salem  
 Merrill George, Boston  
 McNabb Wm., Cambridge  
 Massey Richard, Boston  
 Pray Benj. C., Boston  
 Peart Geo. W., So. Danvers  
 Putnam Augustus, So. Danvers  
 Rowe Wm. E., Lynn  
 Rowe M., Boston  
 Rooney James, Lowell, deserted  
 Roberts Joseph E., Topsfield, deserted  
 Rose Daniel M., Salem  
 Shaw Bartlett, Swampscott  
 Smith Josiah, Wrentham  
 Smith B., Spencer  
 Smith Edward, Wrentham  
 Spencer Hiram B., Salem  
 Sherman Geo. W., Lawrence  
 Strickner John B., Roxbury  
 Taylor Thomas, Salem  
 Thayer Chas. G., Natick  
 West Chas. E., Lawrence, appointed musician  
 Williams John H.  
 Wood Josiah Q. G., Wrentham  
 Whitney S. B. H., Natick  
 Weston Charles H., Lawrence, appointed musician  
 Widgen William, Swampscott

## Company I, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, LUCIUS RICHMOND, North Bridgewater.

*1st Lieut.*, { NATHANIEL MERCHANT, North Bridgewater, discharged.  
 FREEMAN H. SHIVERICK, North Bridgewater, promoted from 2d lieut.  
*2d Lieut.*, LEWIS CABOT.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Commissary Sergeant.*  
 Mussey George B.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant.*  
 Richardson Francis A., Stoughton  
*Sergeants.*  
 Capen Robert S., Middleboro'  
 Leach Geo. W., No. Bridgewater  
 Holmes Geo. F., No. Bridgewater  
 Huntington Wm. S., No. Bridgewater  
*Wagoners.*  
 Cole Joseph E., Wrentham

*Corporals.*  
 Knight Benjamin, jr., Mansfield  
 Lincoln Matthew W., East Bridgewater  
 Walker John H., No. Bridgewater  
 Stevens Joseph T., Dedham  
 Turnbull Joshua, Boston  
 Lovell Samuel C., Mansfield  
 Colburn Augustine A., So. Dedham  
 Tucker Roscoe, Bridgewater

*Buglers.*  
 Daggett Henry T., So. Weymouth  
 Darling John D., do.  
*Farriers.*  
 Bailey Al J., So. Natick  
 Worthington Alfred, East Bridgewater  
*Privates.*  
 Adams Richard, West Randolph  
 Alexander Giles R., S. Bridgewater  
 Argan Martin, Bridgewater

Badger Caleb, No. Bridgewater  
Bartlett Andrew W., Dover  
Blascoe Joseph  
Bliss Francis A., Rehoboth  
Baynes James, Boston  
Brown Ezekiel N., Lynn  
Blaisdell Virgil F., Madison, N. H.  
Cox Isaac W., East Stoughton  
Chandler Samuel A., Duxbury  
Cunningham Richard  
Dean Thos. F. C., Stoughton  
Dudley Joel D., Brighton  
Drury Edward, Natick  
Edson George A.  
Ellis Elihu T., E. Bridgewater  
Eates Joseph C., No. Bridgewater  
French Wm. H., East Bridgewater  
Faxon Ebenezer R., Stoughton  
Fitzpatrick James  
French Tolman, East Bridgewater  
Farnworth Chas. P., Stoughton  
George Edward T., Mansfield  
Gayner Isaac P., Stoughton  
Harlow Francis O., Middleboro'

Holmes Henry F., No. Bridgewater  
Howe Hiram F., Waltham  
Hunt George W., West Randolph  
Howland James H., No. Hanson  
Howland Freeman F., No. Hanson  
Jacobs Daniel W., East Abington  
Jewett John, East Abington, transferred to Co. K  
Jordan Edward T.  
Joselyn Caleb B., No. Bridgewater  
Keene Andrew J.  
Knight Noah M., Douglas  
Knight Thos. D., Taunton  
Kimball Wm. H. S., Malden  
Leonard John H., Bridgewater  
Lyon Ellis V., Campello  
Lunt Edward A., Stoughton  
Leavitt Jeremiah, No. Bridgewater  
Lineham Daniel, Charlestown  
Moulton Stephen C., Rehoboth  
Morse Andrew, Livermore, Me.  
Orr Wilson, No. Bridgewater  
Pool Horace  
Porter Isaac R., East Bridgewater

Peterson John T., No. Bridgewater  
Packard Chas. M., East Stoughton  
Patterson Samuel, Stoughton  
Richardson Amandus E., Stoughton  
Richardson Gilbert R., Stoughton, discharged  
Robinson Wm. W., Mansfield  
Reed Geo. W., East Medway  
Studer John A., East Abington  
Stacy Moody K., Haverhill  
Stone Joseph S.  
Smith Wm. A., Middleboro'  
Sylvester John  
Tilden Edward, No. Bridgewater  
Tucker James H., East Abington  
Vining Wm. A., So. Weymouth  
Willis Rufus H., Bridgewater  
Wheeler Henry M., Bridgewater  
Ware Joseph, Boston  
Wood Nathan C., Mansfield  
Wortman Frederic M., Randolph  
Whitehouse Eugene W.

### Company K, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, JAMES H. CASE, Bridgewater.

*1st Lieut.*, RUFUS D. HILLS, discharged Feb. 3, 1862.

*2d Lieut.*, LUCIUS H. MORRILL.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Quartermaster Sergeant*,  
Bullock Preserved, New Bedford  
*Sergeants*,  
Tirrell Albert H., Weymouth  
Soule William T., New Bedford  
Tinkham Henry B., Taunton  
Whitcomb John M., So. Weymouth  
Belcher Allen F., Foxboro'  
*Corporals*,  
Dupe H. E.  
Richmond Cyrus A., New Bedford  
Crockett Edmund, No. Bridgewater  
Baker Reuben L., East Abington  
Pratt Chester D., So. Weymouth  
Parker John, Jr., Quincy  
Ricketson Joseph R., Fall River  
Phinney William W., Sandwich  
*Privates*,  
Allen Rufus C., Dartmouth  
Blascoe Joseph F., North Stoughton  
Belcher Alfred C., So. Weymouth  
Bremen Gerald, Stoughton  
Bassett Orville, New Bedford  
Baker Charles G., New Bedford  
Bacon Newton W., Foxboro'  
Bartel Leopold, New Bedford  
Bacon Charles D., Foxboro'  
Burditt James F., Lynn  
Colson Fred B., Weymouth  
Cabell Thomas, South Weymouth

Case James H., Middleboro'  
Cassell Washington I., Middleboro'  
Carrington Joseph, No. Bridgewater  
Daggett William A., So. Braintree  
Dupee Horace A., Foxboro'  
Doran Thomas, Middleboro'  
Edwards Henry D., New Bedford  
Egan William T., Randolph  
Field Waldo, North Bridgewater  
Farrington Elery O., Mansfield  
Feltis William H., Quincy  
Fraser James B., East Braintree  
Gilman Caleb R., East Abington  
Gray Loring, Dartmouth  
Harris Bradford, South Weymouth  
Hayward Lewis B., Bridgewater  
Hall John A., Plymouth  
Hazelbrook Robert B., Boston  
Hawes Wm. H., North Wrentham  
Hobart Henry, East Braintree  
Hollis Larry S., South Weymouth  
Hancock John A., Charlestown  
Ide Smith M., New Bedford  
King Charles, Boston  
Kingsbury Harry D., Franklin  
Lear Charles B., Lynn  
Lamson John H., Quincy  
Lloyd Thomas W., Chelsea  
Miner Barney, New Bedford

Noble Joseph A., Milton  
Oliver William, South Natick  
Penniman George F., So. Braintree  
Perkins A. F., Meredith, N. H.  
Pond Charles H., Foxboro'  
Partridge George V., Medway  
Perkins Oscar, Meredith, N. H.  
Rook Charles C., New Bedford  
Robertson Joseph W., New Bedford  
Simmons John, North Bridgewater  
Smith John E., Middleboro'  
Shaw Alonzo M., Mansfield  
Skinner Dewitt C., Stoughton  
Smith Samuel H., So. Dartmouth  
Soule Benjamin F., New Bedford  
Snow Austin H., North Bridgewater  
Steele Charles H., Worcester  
Swain Charles B., New Bedford  
Swain Francis, Lynn  
Shaw Albert F., New Bedford  
Tierney James F., Newton  
Tucker George L., Stoughton  
Thayer Hiram, North Bridgewater  
Hutchie Reuben, Meredith, N. H.  
Tripp Joseph, Fairhaven  
White Leonard M., Stoughton  
Welch William, No. Bridgewater  
Wood James H., Quincy

### Company L, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, WM. GIBBS, Waltham, discharged Feb. 3, 1862.

*1st Lieut.*, G. W. BATCHELDER, Boston.

*2d Lieut.*, { EDWARD P. DEACON, Boston, discharged Dec. 26, 1861.  
H. P. CURTIS, commissioned Dec. 25, 1861.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

*Quartermaster Sergeant*,  
Peck Wm. B., Waltham  
*Sergeants*,  
Parker N. O., Haverhill  
Collins J. W., Boston  
Holmes S. S., Lowell  
Chase William, Haverhill  
Stockbridge L. H., Haverhill  
*Corporals*,  
Sargent A. M., Haverhill  
Kelt Thomas, Haverhill  
Goodnow E. W., Waltham  
Holmes V. E., Haverhill  
Poor G. W., Lawrence  
Fern A. P., Nottingham, N. H.  
Harvey A. G., Andover  
Pierce Amos, Townsend  
*Privates*,  
Atwood C. C., Lowell  
Ayres J., Brookline  
Baillantine E., Haverhill  
Brown E. Q., Haverhill  
Bailey A. O., Haverhill  
Burns Richard, Newark, N. J.  
Brady P., Waltham  
Brennan M., Waltham  
Butterfield G. F., Sudbury

Bruce L., Townsends  
Blanchard T. C., Haverhill  
Caldwell J. A., Lowell  
Carr A. A., Ashby  
Conlan J., Waltham  
Clancy J., Roxbury, deserted  
Cram N. W., South Gardner  
Cobleigh C. C., West Townsend  
Chapman E., Ashby  
Carney J., Waltham  
Cody J., Lexington, discharged  
Colby William, Haverhill  
Cowles M.  
Cowles L.  
Case G. W., Plaistow, N. H.  
Dow H.  
Drake J. B., Northwood, N. H.  
Foss E. W., Stratford, N. H.  
Essenden William H.  
Flanagan J. F., Natick  
Foss H. M., Stratford, N. H.  
Foss J. W., Bedford  
Gilcrease B. F.  
Gilman C. P., Haverhill  
Gilson L., Waltham  
Gilson F., South Gardner  
Hooker G. F., Newton

Hull H.  
Hutchinson G., Newton Lower Falls  
Hunkins G. W.  
Hill G. H., Haverhill  
Hanks H. J., Dover  
Hoyt William E., Waltham  
Lee J.  
McCoy E. P., Lowell, deserted  
Moody E. H., Haverhill  
Moore W. H., Rockland  
Mantis P., Waltham  
Noonan E. J., Waltham  
Pasho E., Billerica  
Powers E., Waltham  
Pope S., Falmouth  
Prest O. D.  
Qualters M. J., Waltham  
Roswell J., Haverhill  
Rowe J. F., Milton  
Ridley S. F.  
Short P. H., Lowell  
Spalding G., West Townsend  
Stevens I., Haverhill  
Shelly Wm., Roxbury, deserted  
Strang G.  
Strang Jesse, New Salem  
Storer A. R., Lowell

Sanderson G. O., Waltham  
 Sanderson C. F., Waltham  
 Trask H. D., West Cambridge  
 Wetherbee B. H.  
 Wetherbee E. C., Concord

Whitten J. W. G., Newton  
 Willard J. A., Townsend Mills  
 Wood P., Medford  
 Waters N., Waltham  
 Walsh M., Waltham

Willis F. E., Sudbury  
 Wentworth H. S., Haverhill  
 Wall W. H. H., Augusta, Me.  
 Whittier K., Haverhill

### Company M, 1st Reg. Cavalry.

#### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Captain*, MARCUS A. MOORE, Waltham.

*1st Lieut.*, JOHN G. THAYER.

*2d Lieut.*, GEORGE BLAGDEN.

#### *Privates.*

Alden James B., Cambridgeport  
 Atkins John, jr., Lincoln  
 Ardrie R., jr., Newton  
 Brown G. W., Waltham, discharged  
 Baxter A. O., Waltham  
 Blanchard E. R., Waltham, disch'd  
 Brackett G. O., Brighton  
 Blake J. C., New Hampton, N. H.  
 Brown Edwin, Lewiston, Me.  
 Bryant G. C., Bethel  
 Bryant A., Billerica  
 Bacon C. R., Billerica  
 Bowman George F.  
 Brown A. W., Saxonville  
 Clement A. J., Chelsea  
 Caughey George, Waltham  
 Cole Charles, East Lexington  
 Clark J. W., Charlestown  
 Cormick Joseph, Boston  
 Dennet E., Waltham  
 Darling C. H., Waltham  
 East T. H., East Lexington  
 Easterbrook L., East Lexington  
 Easterbrook W., East Lexington  
 Elri J. A., Malden  
 Frost C. L., Waltham  
 Foss C. L., Belmont  
 Fields E. H., Waltham  
 Finnall John, Anburndale  
 Filchbrown O., Waltham

Fisher W. F., Boston, discharged  
 Gay C. S., Waltham  
 Glenn Robert, Waltham  
 Gilman John E., South Boston  
 Gilman J. T., Dover, N. H.  
 Gibson S. S., Cambridgeport  
 Goodwin D. S., Waltham, disch'd  
 Hamilton H. E., Lowell  
 Hamilton J. A., Reading  
 Hunt C. R., Waltham  
 Hickey Thomas, Waltham  
 Hanscom J. K., Lexington  
 Hovey H. L., Waltham  
 Hayes William, Waltham  
 Hildreth John, Lexington  
 Howe W. F., Boston  
 Havy Patrick, Waltham  
 Ingalls John, Boston  
 Johnson G. E., Waltham  
 Jones H. M., Lexington, discharged  
 Johnson A. N., Lincoln  
 Jackson E. L., Newton  
 Kendall C. D., Waltham  
 Kif O. S., Waltham  
 Kenney M., Waltham, discharged  
 Kaulback W. H., Boston  
 Lawler G. D., Boston  
 Land F. M., Billerica  
 Miles Thomas, Waltham  
 Mills Hermon, Medford  
 Murray William, Waltham

Marron James, Waltham  
 Moore G. E., Wayland  
 Mooney Thomas, Fall River  
 Martin John H., Dorchester  
 Maynard Fred D., Charlestown  
 Myers N. T., Milton  
 O'Brien F., Waltham  
 Parks J. L., Waltham  
 Parks G. E., Waltham  
 Pitman J. T., Chelsea  
 Persons Edw. H., Billerica, disch'd  
 Quigg John, Waltham, discharged  
 Rogers J. T., Waltham  
 Rooney James, Waltham  
 Richardson C. B., Woburn  
 Riddle H. W., Waltham  
 Ramsdale A. J., Newtonville  
 Sherman G. E., Lincoln  
 Sewin J. C., Waltham  
 Sylvester J. E., Belmont  
 Sanderson Edwin C.  
 Sanderson J. L., Waltham  
 Smith Lewis, jr., Dover  
 Sawyer C. H., Waltham  
 Thompson S., Waltham  
 Tucker Eben, jr., Weston  
 Tyler D. B., Lowell  
 Vose T. D.  
 Whitcomb H. G., Waltham  
 Wormwood A. F., Waltham  
 Wentworth Benjamin, Brighton

# POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, According to United States Census of 1860.

**Total, 1,230,700.**

<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>					
Barnstable	5,129	Lynn	19,083	Ware	3,507
Brewster	1,490	Lynnfield	890	Westhampton	638
Chatham	2,710	Manchester	1,094	Williamsburg	2,068
Dennis	3,982	Marblehead	7,646	Worthington	1,941
Eastham	779	Methuen	2,908		37,223
Falmouth	2,438	Middleton	940	<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>	
Harwich	3,429	Nahant	380	Acton	1,790
Orleans	1,974	Newbury	14,444	Ashby	1,081
Provincetown	3,306	North Andover	2,343	Ashland	1,554
Sandwich	4,474	Rockport	3,237	Bedford	847
Turo	1,883	Rowley	1,278	Belmont	1,198
Wellfleet	2,322	Salem	22,252	Billerica	1,770
Yarmouth	2,752	Saugus	3,310	Boxborough	408
	35,068	South Danvers	6,540	Brighton	3,375
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		Swampscott	1,530	Burlington	606
Adams	6,924	Topsheld	1,292	Cambridge	39,080
Alford	542	Wenham	1,104	Carlsile	821
Becket	1,574	West Newbury	2,302	Charlestown	25,063
Cheshire	1,533		165,611	Chelmsford	2,391
Clarksburg	420	<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>		Concord	2,246
Dalton	1,243	Ashfield	1,393	Dracut	1,781
Edmonton	1,078	Barnardston	998	Dunstable	467
Florida	845	Buckland	1,792	Frammingham	4,237
Great Barrington	3,971	Charmont	1,075	Groton	3,193
Hancock	816	Colrain	1,798	Holliston	3,839
Hinsdale	1,811	Conway	1,690	Hopkinton	4,240
Lanesborough	1,709	Deerfield	8,073	Lexington	2,529
Lee	4,439	Erving	527	Lincoln	718
Lenox	1,711	Gill	683	Littleton	1,083
Monterey	759	Greenfield	8,198	Lowell	26,527
Mount Washington	321	Hawley	671	Malden	5,883
New Ashford	339	Heath	671	Marlborough	5,911
New Marlborough	1,742	Leverett	964	Medford	4,943
Otis	998	Leyden	696	Melrose	2,832
Peru	489	Monroe	236	Natick	5,515
Pittsfield	8,045	Montague	1,533	Newton	8,382
Richmond	914	New Salem	1,357	North Reading	1,203
Sandisfield	1,345	Northfield	1,712	Pepperell	1,983
Savoy	904	Orange	1,622	Reading	2,582
Sheffield	2,921	Roxbury	619	Sherborn	1,129
Stockbridge	2,136	Shelburne	1,448	Shirley	1,469
Tyringham	730	Sunderland	736	Somerville	8,025
Washington	945	Warwick	932	South Reading	3,307
West Stockbridge	2,611	Wendell	704	Stoughton	5,336
Williamstown	839	Whately	1,067	Stow	1,641
Windsor	35,120		31,434	Sudbury	1,691
<b>Bristol County.</b>		<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>		Tewksbury	1,744
Acushnet	1,397	Agawam	1,608	Townsend	2,005
Attleborough	6,066	Blanford	1,266	Tyngsborough	638
Berkley	825	Brimfield	1,363	Walham	6,387
Barnstable	3,883	Chicopee	7,981	Watertown	3,370
Dighton	1,783	Granville	1,385	Wayland	1,188
Easton	3,067	Holland	419	West Cambridge	2,691
Fairhaven	3,114	Holyoke	4,937	Westford	1,624
Fall River	14,026	Longmeadow	1,378	Weymouth	1,343
Freetown	1,321	Ludlow	1,174	Wilmington	919
Mansfield	2,114	Monson	3,164	Winchester	1,837
New Bedford	22,300	Montgomery	371	Woburn	6,287
Norton	1,848	Palmer	4,082		210,553
Pawtucket	4,300	Russell	683	<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>	
Raynham	1,746	Southwick	1,188	Nantucket	6,094
Rehoboth	1,392	Springfield	15,190	<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>	
Seekonk	2,692	Tolland	686	Bellingham	1,513
Somerset	1,733	Wales	677	Braintree	3,468
Swansey	1,430	Westfield	5,055	Brookline	8,164
Taunton	15,376	West Springfield	2,105	Canton	8,342
Westport	2,767	Wilbraham	2,081	Cohasset	1,863
	93,704		57,369	Dedham	6,890
<b>DUKE COUNTY.</b>		<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>		Dorchester	8,708
Chilmark	654	Amherst	3,308	Dover	679
Edgartown	2,118	Belchertown	2,709	Foxborough	2,679
Tisbury	1,631	Chesterfield	887	Franklin	2,172
	4,403	Cummington	1,045	Medfield	1,083
<b>ESSEX COUNTY.</b>		Easthampton	1,916	Medway	3,186
Amesbury	3,877	Enfield	1,028	Milton	2,689
Andover	4,765	Goshen	439	Needham	2,688
Beverly	6,154	Granby	307	Quincy	6,778
Boxford	1,030	Greenwich	680	Randolph	5,760
Bradford	1,696	Hadley	1,204	Roxbury	23,157
Danvers	6,110	Hatfield	11,237	Sharon	1,337
Essex	1,701	Huntington	1,216	Stoughton	4,630
Georgetown	2,073	Middlefield	748	Walpole	2,067
Glooucester	10,904	Northampton	6,788	West Roxbury	6,310
Groveland	1,448	Pelham	745	Weymouth	7,742
Hamilton	788	Plainfield	538	Wrentham	3,406
Haverhill	9,906	Prescott	611		100,330
Ipswich	3,300	South Hadley	2,277	<b>PLYMOUTH COUNTY.</b>	
Lawrence	17,639	Southampton	1,180	Abington	8,827
				Bridgewater	3,761
				Carver	1,146
				Duxbury	2,867
				East Bridgewater	3,207
				Halifax	706
				Hanover	1,563
				Hanson	1,248
				Hingham	4,551
				Hull	266
				Kingston	1,633
				Lakeville	1,160
				Marion	914
				Marshfield	1,670
				Mattapoisett	1,483
				Middleborough	4,553
				North Bridgewater	6,594
				Pembroke	1,524
				Plymouth	6,372
				Plympton	984
				Rochester	1,333
				Scituate	2,227
				South Scituate	1,764
				Wareham	3,186
				West Bridgewater	1,846
					64,728
				<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>	
				Boston	177,616
				Chelsea	13,286
				North Chelsea	921
				Winthrop	844
					132,678
				<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>	
				Ashburnham	2,106
				Athol	2,604
				Auburn	914
				Barre	2,873
				Berlin	1,106
				Blackstone	5,483
				Bolton	1,548
				Boylston	929
				Brookfield	2,276
				Charlton	2,047
				CClinton	3,839
				Dana	876
				Douglas	2,442
				Dudley	1,786
				Fitchburg	7,503
				Gardner	2,646
				Grafton	4,317
				Hardwick	1,621
				Harvard	1,557
				Holden	1,945
				Hubbardston	1,621
				Lancaster	1,933
				Leicester	2,748
				Leominster	3,023
				Lynnburg	1,112
				Mendon	1,361
				Milford	2,132
				Millbury	3,296
				New Braintree	816
				Northborough	1,465
				Northbridge	2,673
				North Brookfield	2,700
				Oakham	890
				Oxford	2,024
				Paxton	726
				Peterham	1,466
				Phillipston	764
				Princeton	1,391
				Royalston	1,696
				Rutland	1,696
				Shrewsbury	2,246
				Southborough	1,484
				Southbridge	3,673
				Spencer	2,777
				Sterling	1,338
				Sturbridge	2,246
				Sutton	2,676
				Templeton	2,236
				Upton	1,906
				Uxbridge	3,133
				Warren	2,287
				Webster	2,212
				Westborough	2,233
				West Boylston	2,200
				West Brookfield	1,546
				Westminster	1,660
				Winchendon	1,634
				Worcester	24,320
					120,620

## MAYORS, CLERKS, AND TREASURERS OF CITIES.

## BOSTON.

*Mayor*, Joseph M. Wightman.  
*City Clerk*, Samuel F. McCleary.  
*City Treasurer and Collector*, Frederic U. Tracy.

## CAMBRIDGE.

*Mayor*, Charles Theodore Russell.  
*City Clerk*, Justin A. Jacobs.  
*City Treasurer and Collector*, Joseph Whitney.

## CHARLESTOWN.

*Mayor*, Phineas J. Stone.  
*City Clerk*, Daniel Williams.  
*City Treasurer and Collector*, Lowell W. Chamberlin.

## CHELSEA.

*Mayor*, Frank B. Fay.  
*City Clerk, Treasurer and Collector*, Samuel Bassett.

## FALL RIVER.

*Mayor*, Edward P. Buffinton.  
*City Clerk and Treasurer*, Alvan S. Ballard.

## LAWRENCE.

*Mayor*, Wm. H. P. Wright.  
*City Clerk*, George R. Rowe.  
*City Treasurer*, Nathaniel Wilson.

## LOWELL.

*Mayor*, Hocum Hosford.  
*City Clerk*, John H. McAlvin.  
*City Treasurer*, George W. Bedlow.

## LYNN.

*Mayor*, Peter M. Neal.  
*City Clerk*, Benjamin H. Jones.  
*City Treasurer*, William Bassett.

## NEW BEDFORD.

*Mayor*, Isaac C. Taber.  
*City Clerk*, Sanford S. Horton.  
*Treasurer*, James B. Congdon.

## NEWBURYPORT.

*Mayor*, George W. Jackman, Jr.  
*City Clerk*, Eleazer Johnson.  
*City Treasurer*, Daniel Granger.

## ROXBURY.

*Mayor*, William Gaston.  
*City Clerk*, Joseph W. Tucker.  
*City Treasurer*, Joseph W. Dudley.

## SALEM.

*Mayor*, Stephen P. Webb.  
*City Clerk*, Joseph Cloutman.  
*City Treasurer*, Charles E. Symonds.

## SPRINGFIELD.

*Mayor*, Stephen C. Bemis.  
*City Clerk and Treasurer*, S. B. Spooner, Jr.

## WORCESTER.

*Mayor*, P. Emory Aldrich.  
*City Clerk*, Samuel Smith.  
*City Treasurer*, George W. Wheeler.

## HORSE RAILROADS.

**METROPOLITAN RAILROAD CORPORATION.** — Boston to Roxbury, Dorchester, Brookline, West Roxbury. Capital stock, \$300,000. E. H. Derby, President; Chas. Boardman, Treasurer; Joseph Colburn, Supt. Office, Tremont, corner Bromfield Street, Boston.

**WEST ROXBURY RAILROAD CORPORATION.** — Roxbury to West Roxbury. Capital stock, \$40,000. J. G. Weld, President; D. S. Greenough, Treasurer. Leased to the Metropolitan Railroad Company.

**DORCHESTER AND ROXBURY RAILROAD COMPANY.** — Dorchester to Roxbury. Capital stock paid in, \$11,000. Marshall P. Wilder, President; Samuel Gilbert, Jr., Treasurer. Leased to the Metropolitan Railroad Company.

**UNION RAILWAY COMPANY.** — Boston to Old Cambridge, East Cambridge, Watertown, Brighton. Capital stock paid in, \$180,000. James W. Emery, President; Estes How, Treas.

**CAMBRIDGE RAILROAD COMPANY.** — Boston to Cambridge. Capital

stock paid in, \$144,800. Gardiner G. Hubbard, President; Estes How, Treasurer. Office, 39 State Street, Boston. This road is leased to the Union Railway Company.

**WEST CAMBRIDGE HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY.** — Cambridge to West Cambridge. Capital stock, \$16,000. John Schouler, President; Daniel E. Stanwood, Treasurer. This road is leased to John Schouler.

**NEWTON RAILROAD COMPANY.** — From Cambridgeport to Brighton. Capital stock paid in, \$28,000. W. C. Strong, President; Henry Baldwin, Treasurer. Leased to the Union Railway Company.

**MALDEN AND MELROSE RAILROAD.** — Boston to Charlestown, Malden, Medford, Somerville, Chelsea. Capital stock, \$200,000. Wm. J. Eames, President; George A. Whiting, Managing Director and Treasurer. Office, 27 Tremont Row, Boston. John H. Studley, Superintendent.

**MIDDLESEX RAILROAD COMPANY.** — Boston to Charlestown. Cap.

- ital stock, \$348,000. John H. Blake, President; G. W. Palmer, Treasurer. Office, 28 State Street, Boston. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.
- MEDFORD AND CHARLESTOWN RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Charlestown to Medford. Capital, 25,000. S. Farwell, President and Treasurer; E. C. Baker, Clerk. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.
- SOMERVILLE HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Charlestown to Somerville. Capital stock paid in, \$50,000. Thomas J. Leland, President; Wm. E. Robinson, Treasurer. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.
- BOSTON AND CHELSEA RAILROAD.**—Charlestown to Chelsea. Capital stock paid in, \$140,000. W. W. Wheelton, President; Chas. E. Powers, Treasurer. Office, 27 Tremont Row, Boston. Leased to the Malden and Melrose Railroad Company.
- WINNISSIMMET HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Boston to Chelsea. Capital stock, \$75,000. Nathan Matthews, President; W. R. Pearmain, Treasurer. Leased to the Lynn and Boston Horse Railroad Company.
- CLIFTONDALE RAILROAD COMPANY.**—South Malden to West Lynn. A. W. Boardman, President; J. M. Stone, Treasurer; Benjamin Hibbard, Superintendent.
- SUFFOLK RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Boston to East Boston. Capital stock, \$150,000. Asa Fisk, President; David L. Webster, Treasurer. George F. Downing, Superintendent.
- LYNN AND BOSTON HORSE RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Chelsea to Lynn and Swampscott. Capital stock paid in, \$83,300. Nathan Matthews, President; A. M. Kidder, Treasurer; H. W. Dale, Superintendent.
- DORCHESTER RAILWAY COMPANY.**—Boston to Dorchester. Capital stock paid in, \$110,499. E. King, President; A. C. Washburn, Treasurer. Office, 40 State Street, Boston. Gore, Rose & Co., Lessees. Office, 3 Monk's Building, Boston.
- DORCHESTER EXTENSION RAILWAY COMPANY.**—Dorchester to Milton. Cost of road, \$12,800. Gore, Rose & Co., Lessees. Office, 3 Monk's Building, Boston.
- BROADWAY HORSE RAILROAD.**—(South Boston). Capital stock paid in, 89,200. S. G. Howe, President; Henry Souther, Treasurer; D. L. Bradford, Clerk.
- STONEHAM STREET COMPANY.**—Stoneham to Melrose, connecting with the B. and M. Railroad. Capital stock paid in, \$32,900. John Hill, President; A. V. Lynde, Treasurer.
- QUINCY RAILROAD COMPANY.**—Quincy to Dorchester. Capital stock paid in, \$33,000. This road is not yet completed.

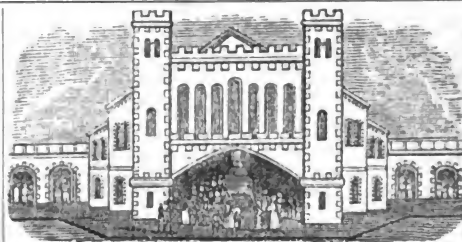
## RAILROADS.

- AGRICULTURAL BRANCH.**—From Framingham to Northboro', twelve miles. Ivers Phillips, of Fitchburg, President.
- AMHERST, BELCHERTOWN, AND PALMER.**—Incorporated, 1851. From Amherst to Palmer, twenty miles. E. Dickinson, Amherst, President. W. Dixey, Amherst, Superintendent.
- BERKSHIRE.**—From the North line of Connecticut to the West Stockbridge Railroad. Run by Housatonic Railroad Company, under a perpetual lease.
- BOSTON AND LOWELL.**—Twenty-six miles. Station in Boston, on Causeway Street. Treasurer's office, 6 Tremont Street, Boston. Francis B. Crowninshield, President. Geo. Stark, Managing Agent. John B. Winslow, Superintendent. J. Thomas Stevenson, Treasurer. (See page 427.)
- BOSTON AND MAINE.**—Thirty-five miles in Massachusetts. Station in Boston, Haymarket Square. Francis Cogswell, President. William Merritt, Superintendent. Horace B. Wilbur, Treasurer (See page 425.)
- BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE.**—Station in Boston, Pleasant, opposite Eliot Street. Charles H. Warren, President. Daniel Nason, Superintendent. David Tyler, Treasurer. (See page 426.)
- BOSTON AND WORCESTER.**—Forty-four and one-half miles. Station in Boston, Beach, corner of Lincoln St. Ginery Twichell, President. E. B. Phillips, Superintendent. Horace Williams, Treasurer. (See page 429.)
- CAPE COD RAILROAD.**—Office at Hyannis. From Middleboro' to Hyannis, forty-six miles. John H. W. Page, President. E. N. Winslow, Superintendent and Treasurer.
- CHESHIRE.**—From South Ashburnham to Bellows Falls, N. H., fifty-four miles. E. A. Chapin, Keene, Superintendent.
- CONNECTICUT RIVER.**—From Springfield to the State line of Vermont, fifty miles. Daniel L. Harris, Springfield, President. W. B. Brinsmade, Springfield, Superintendent.
- DORCHESTER AND MILTON BRANCH.**—From Neponset to Mat-

- tapan. (See Old Colony and Fall River Railroad, page 428.)
- EASTERN.**—Thirty-eight miles to New Hampshire State line. From Boston to Portland. Station in Boston, Causeway, near Andover Street. George M. Browne, Boston, *President*. John B. Parker, of Boston, *Clerk and Treasurer*. Jeremiah Prescott, *Superintendent*. Freight Office, 16 Merchants' Row. (See page 424.)
- EASTON BRANCH.**—Incorporated, 1864. From the Stoughton Branch Railroad to Easton, four miles. T. M. Porter, *Agent*.
- ESSEX.**—From Salem to Lawrence, Twenty-one miles. John B. Parker, *Clerk and Treasurer*.
- FAIRHAVEN BRANCH.**—From New Bedford to Tremont Iron Works, Wareham, connecting with Cape Cod R. R. Horace Scott, Fairhaven. *Superintendent*.
- FITCHBURG.**—Fifty miles. Station in Boston, on Causeway Street. John J. Swift, *President*. W. B. Stearns, *Superintendent and Engineer*.
- FITCHBURG AND WORCESTER.**—Twenty-six miles. Ivers Phillips, Worcester. *President and Superintendent*.
- HAMPSHIRE AND HAMPDEN.**—Twenty-one miles. From Northampton to Connecticut State line at Southwick. Charles N. Yeomans, Westfield, *Superintendent*.
- HARTFORD AND NEW HAVEN.**—From Springfield to New Haven, sixty-two miles. E. M. Reed, Hartford, *Superintendent*.
- HOUSATONIC.**—From Pittsfield to Bridgeport, one hundred and ten miles. Charles Hunt, of Canaan, *President and Superintendent*.
- LANCASTER, AND STERLING, AND MARLBORO' BRANCHES.**—From South Acton to Marlboro', ten miles.
- LEXINGTON AND WEST CAMBRIDGE.**—Ten miles. Office, 100 State Street, Boston. Charles Hudson, Lexington, *President*.
- LOWELL AND LAWRENCE.**—Thirteen miles. Francis H. Nourse, Lowell, *Clerk, Treasurer, and Local Superintendent*.
- MIDDLEBORO' AND TAUNTON BRANCH.**—From Middleboro' to Taunton, ten and one-half miles. Albert E. Swasey, of Taunton, *Superintendent*.
- NASHUA AND LOWELL.**—Is run in connection with the Boston and Lowell Railroad. (See page 427.)
- NEW BEDFORD AND TAUNTON.**—From Taunton to New Bedford, twenty miles. A. E. Swasey, Taunton, *Supt.*
- NEWBURYPORT RAILROAD.**—From Newbury to Bradford, and Georgetown to Danvers.
- NEW YORK AND BOSTON AIR-LINE.**—Boston to Medway, twenty-five miles. J. M. Wood, *President*. T. W. Pratt, *Superintendent*.
- NORWICH AND WORCESTER.**—Sixty miles. Augustus Brewster, Norwich, Conn., *President*. P. St. M. Andrews, Norwich, *Superintendent*.
- NORFOLK COUNTY RAILROAD.**—From Dedham to Blackstone, twenty-six miles. H. A. Stone, Blackstone, *Agent for Trustees*.
- OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER.**—Station in Boston, Kneeland, corner of South Street. From Boston to Plymouth, 37½ miles. From Boston to Fall River, 53. Alexander Holmes, *President*. John M. Washburn, *Treasurer*. Office in Boston. (See page 428.)
- PETERBORO' AND SHIRLEY.**—Connecting with the Fitchburg Railroad, at Groton Junction. From Groton to Mason Village, N. H., twenty-three miles.
- PITTSFIELD AND NORTH ADAMS.**—Twenty miles. Chester W. Chapin, Springfield, *President*. Stephen Fairbanks, Boston, *Treasurer*. Henry Gray, Springfield, *Superintendent*. Wm. Burton, North Adams, *Agent*.
- PROVIDENCE AND WORCESTER.**—Forty-three miles. Stephen H. Tabor, of Providence, *Superintendent*.
- SALEM AND LOWELL.**—Twenty-four miles. Incorporated, 1848. This road is leased and operated by the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company.
- SOUTH SHORE.**—Office 25½ State Street. From Old Colony Railroad at Braintree to Cohasset, eleven miles. William Humphrey, Boston, *President*. Gilman Davis, Boston, *Treasurer*.
- STONY BROOK.**—From the Nashua and Lowell Railroad in North Chelmsford to Groton Junction, seventeen miles. George Stark, Nashua, *Superintendent*.
- STOUGHTON BRANCH.**—From Stoughton to Canton, four miles. Jesse Holmes, Stoughton, *Superintendent*.
- TAUNTON BRANCH.**—From Mansfield to Taunton, eleven miles. A. E. Swasey, Taunton, *Superintendent*.
- VERMONT AND MASSACHUSETTS.**—Boston Office, 13 Exchange Street. From Fitchburg to Greenfield, fifty-six miles, and to Brattleboro', sixty-nine miles. O. T. Ruggles, Fitchburg, *Superintendent*.
- WESTERN.**—Treasurer's Office, 13 Railroad Exchange. From Worcester Depot, Boston. (See Boston and Worcester Railroad pages, 429 and 430.) Extent, 166 miles. Chester W. Chapin, Springfield, *President*. Stephen Fairbanks, *Treasurer*. Henry Gray, *Supt.*
- WORCESTER AND NASHUA.**—Geo. W. Bentley, Worcester, *Superintendent*. Forty-six miles.

# EASTERN RAILROAD.

Depot on  
Causeway, near  
Andover  
Street,  
BOSTON.



Opened for Travel  
to Salem, 1839;  
Portsmouth, N. H.,  
1840;  
Portland, Me., 1841.

## OFFICERS.

**GEO. M. BROWNE, President.**

**JOHN B. PARKER, Clerk and Treasurer.**  
[Office, Phoenix Building, Boston.]

**JEREMIAH PRESCOTT, Superintendent.**  
[Office at Depot, Boston.]

**W. J. C. KENNEY, General Freight Agent.**  
[Office at Freight House, East Boston.]

## DIRECTORS.

**GEO. M. BROWNE, SAMUEL HOOPER, MICAJAH LUNT, H. L. WILLIAMS, WM. L. DWIGHT,  
FRANKLIN HAVEN, BENJAMIN E. BATES.**

## EASTERN RAILROAD.

From Boston, through Lynn, Salem, Beverly, Wenham, Ipswich, Rowley, Newburyport, Salisbury, Seabrook, Hampton Falls, Hampton, North Hampton, and Greenland, to Portsmouth. By the

## PORTSMOUTH, SACO, & PORTLAND RAILROAD,

Through Elliot, South Berwick, North Berwick, Wells, Kennebunk, and Saco, to Portland. Thence by the Kennebec and Portland Railroad to Bath, Gardiner, Hallowell, and all parts of Maine; or by the Androscoggin and Kennebec Railroad for Readfield, Winthrop, Waterville, Bangor, and all other places on the Penobscot. Also, by the

## GRAND TRUNK RAILROAD,

For Montreal, Quebec, and all parts of Canada. By

## ESSEX RAILROAD,

With Danvers, Middleton, Andover, and Lawrence. By Branches with Marblehead, Manchester, Gloucester, Salisbury Mills, Amesbury, Mass., and Great Falls, Rochester, and Union Village, N.H., and by Stages with the White Mountains, and all the interior of New Hampshire and Maine.

## PRICES OF SINGLE, FAMILY, AND SEASON TICKETS.

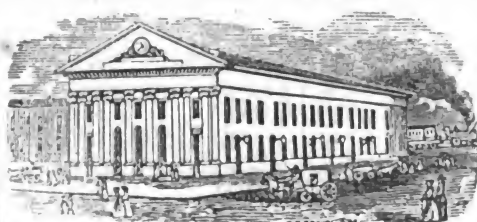
From Boston to	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Season Tickets. 3 m.		From Boston to	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Season Tickets. 3 m.
Somerville.....	2....	\$0 05....	\$10	Gloster Br.	West Beach...21....	\$0 65....	\$29	
South Malden ..	3....	08....	10		Manchester ...25....	75....	30	
Chelsea .....	4....	15....	12		West Parish ..28....	1 00....	33	
North Chelsea..	6....	20....	13		Gloucester ...32....	1 00....	33	
Malden Centre .	6....	.....	13		No. Beverly ..21....	60....	29	
Maplewood ....	6....	.....	13		Wenham.....22....	65....	29	
East Malden... 7....	.....	.....	14		Ipswich.....27....	80....	32	
Cliftondale ....	8....	.....	15		Rowley .....31....	95....	33	
East Saugus ...10....	.....	.....	17		Newburyport..36....	1 00....	34	
Lynn .....11....	30....	.....	18		Salisbury ....38....	1 10....	35	
Swampscott....13....	35....	.....	20		Amesbury ....42....	1 20....	38	
Salem .....16....	50....	.....	25		Seabrook ....42....	1 20....	34	
Marblehead ...20....	55....	.....	28		Hamp'n Falls.44....	1 25....	35	
Danvers.....18....	50....	.....	26		Hampton .....46....	1 35....	36	
Beverly .....18....	55....	.....	27		N. Hampton ..49....	1 45....	38	
				Greenland ...51....	1 55....	39		
				Portsmouth...56....	1 65....	40		
				Portland ....107....				

**JEREMIAH PRESCOTT, Supt.**



# BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.

Passenger Station  
in  
Haymarket  
Square,  
B O S T O N .



Opened for  
travel to  
Andover, 1836 ;  
Dover, N. H.,  
1841 ;  
S. Berwick, Me.,  
1843.

## OFFICERS.

**FRANCIS COGSWELL, President.**

[Office at Passenger Station.]

**H. B. WILBUR, Treasurer.**    **JAS. C. MERRILL, Clerk.**    **WILLIAM MERRITT, Supt.**  
[Office at Passenger Station.]    [Office 89 Court Street.]    [Office at Passenger Station.]

## DIRECTORS.

**FRANCIS COGSWELL, (Andover.)**

**DANIEL M. CHRISTIE, (Dover.)**

**JAMES H. DUNCAN, (Haverhill.)**

**G. W. KITTREDGE, (Newmarket.)**

**PETER T. HOMER, (Boston.)**

**ISRAEL M. SPELMAN, (Cambridge.)**

**HENRY SALTONSTALL, (Salem.)**

## BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.

STATIONS.	MILES.	FARES.	PRICES OF SEASON TICKETS.	
			Per Quarter.	12 Mo.
Somerville,.....	2.....	\$0 05.....	\$8 25.....	\$83 00
Medford,.....	5.....	.12.....	.11 00.....	44 00
Malden,.....	5.....	.12.....	.11 00.....	44 00
Melrose,.....	7.....	.18.....	.12 50.....	50 00
Stoneham,.....	8.....	.20.....	.13 25.....	53 00
(Greenwood),.....	9.....	.25.....	.14 00.....	56 00
South Reading,.....	10.....	.25.....	.15 00.....	60 00
Reading,.....	12.....	.30.....	.16 25.....	65 00
Wilmington,.....	15.....	.45.....	.19 00.....	76 00
Wilmington Junction,.....	18.....	.54.....	.20 25.....	81 00
Ballard Vale,.....	21.....	.60.....	.21 75.....	87 00
Andover,.....	23.....	.66.....	.22 50.....	90 00
Lawrence,.....	26.....	.75.....	.25 00.....	100 00
North Andover,.....	28.....	.80.....	.25 00.....	100 00
Bradford,.....	33.....	.80.....	.27 50.....	110 00
Haverhill,.....	33.....	.95.....	.27 50.....	100 00
Atkinson,.....	37.....	1 06.....	.28 25.....	113 00
Plaistow,.....	38.....	1 10.....	.28 75.....	115 00
Newton,.....	41.....	1 15.....	.30 00.....	120 00
East Kingston,.....	45.....	1 25.....	.31 25.....	125 00
Exeter,.....	50.....	1 35.....	.32 25.....	130 00
South Newmarket,.....	54.....	1 45.....	.33 00.....	132 00
P. & C. Junction,.....	55.....	1 50.....	.33 00.....	132 00
Newmarket,.....	57.....	1 55.....	.33 75.....	135 00
Durham,.....	62.....	1 65.....	.34 50.....	138 00
Madbury,.....	64.....	1 70.....	.35 00.....	140 00
Dover,.....	67.....	1 75.....	.35 00.....	140 00
Somersworth,.....	70.....	1 82.....	.35 75.....	143 00
Great Falls,.....	74.....	1 90.....	.35 75.....	143 00
Salmon Falls,.....	74.....	1 88.....	.35 75.....	143 00
S. Berwick Junction,.....	74.....	2 00.....	.35 75.....	143 00
North Berwick,.....	78.....	2 15.....	.....	.....
Wells,.....	83.....	2 35.....	.....	.....
Kennebunk,.....	88.....	2 40.....	.....	.....
Saco,.....	98.....	2 40.....	.....	.....
Portland,.....	111.....	2 50.....	.....	.....

All Quarterly Tickets terminate on the last day of February, May, August, and November.

PACKAGE  
TICKETS  
of 60  
are  
sold at  
seven-eighths  
the  
usual fare.  
The  
Newburyport  
Railroad  
connects at  
North Danvers,  
and  
takes Passengers  
three times  
a day  
to and  
from  
Georgetown  
and  
Newburyport.

In  
both  
Winter  
and  
Summer  
Trains usually  
leave  
BOSTON  
on the  
main road  
twenty-five  
times a day,  
and  
arrive as often,  
at  
various hours  
between  
6 o'clock,  
A. M.,  
and  
10 o'clock,  
P. M.



## MEDFORD BRANCH RAILROAD.

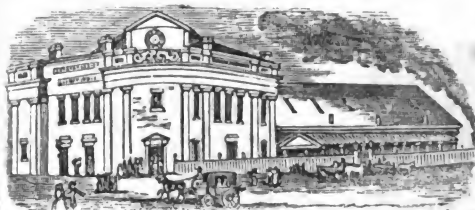
Trains run to and from Medford, a distance of five miles, eight times a day each way. Fare 12 cents. Time, 15 minutes. Season Tickets, \$44 a year. This is a beautiful village, and a desirable place for summer residences.

## ADVANTAGES OF A RESIDENCE ON THIS ROUTE.

Somerville, Medford, Malden, Melrose, South Reading, and Reading, towns within the range of the special, as well as the longer trains, possess many advantages for country residences, either through the warm season or the whole year, not exceeded by those of any other towns in the vicinity of Boston. The cheapness of the fare, the number of trains, both early and late, in connection with the convenient depot at Boston, render this railroad a desirable channel of intercourse between the city and country. That the advantages of these places are appreciated, is evident from the increasing demand for residences on this route, the demand for house lots, and the steady rise in the value of the land.

# BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE RAILROAD.

Passenger  
and  
Freight Stations  
on Pleasant  
opposite  
Eliot Street,  
BOSTON.



Incorporated,  
1830.  
Opened  
for Travel,  
1835.

## OFFICERS.

CHARLES H. WARREN, President [Office, Passenger Station].  
D. NASON, Sup't [Office, Passenger Station]. DAVID TYLER, Treas'r [Office, Passenger Station].  
EDWARD PICKERING, Clerk [Office, 20 Merchants' Exchange.]

## DIRECTORS.

CHARLES H. WARREN. SAMUEL T. DANA. J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT.  
JOHN BARSTOW. JOSEPH GRINNELL. GEORGE W. HALLETT.  
CHRISTOPHER C. CHADWICK.

## BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE RAILROAD.

	Stations.	Miles.	Fares.	SEASON TICKETS. For 8 mos. only.
PASSENGER TRAINS In Summer, leave Boston and Providence 3 times every day, stopping at Way stations. In addition, the New York STEAMBOAT TRAIN leaves Bos- ton every evening. Shore Line Mail and Express Train via Providence, Stonington, New London, and New Haven, to New York, running time 8 hours. By this route, passengers are transported through, without change of cars. See advertisement in the daily papers for further parti- culars.	Boston,.....			
	Roxbury,.....	2	\$0 10	\$7 40
	Boylston,.....	3	10	9 00
	Jamaica Plain,.....	3 1/2	10	9 00
	Forest Hill,.....	4	12	10 00
	Monterey,.....	6	20	12 00
	Hyde Park,.....	7	20	12 00
	Readville,.....	8	25	14 00
	Green Lodge,.....	11	35	19 00
	Canton,.....	14	45	19 00
	Sharon,.....	17	55	23 00
	Foxboro',.....	21	65	28 00
	Mansfield,.....	24	75	28 00
	West Mansfield,.....	26	80	35 00
	Attleboro',.....	31	1 00	40 00
	Dodgeville,.....	32	1 00	42 00
	Es. Junct. & Hebron,.....	33	1 05	42 00
	Pawtucket,.....	39	1 25	47 00
	Providence,.....	43 1/2	1 35	47 00

### DEDHAM BRANCH.

Boston,.....			
Roxbury,.....	2	\$0 10	\$7 00
Boylston St.,.....	3	10	9 00
Jamaica Plain,.....	3 1/2	10	9 00
Junction,.....	4	12	10 00
South Street,.....	5	15	12 00
Central,.....	6	18	13 00
Highland,.....	7	20	14 00
West Roxbury,.....	7 1/2	20	14 00
Dedham,.....	9	25	16 00

### STOUGHTON BRANCH.

Roxbury,.....	2	\$0 10
Boylston St.,.....	3	10
Jamaica Plain,.....	3 1/2	10
Forest Hill,.....	4	12
Mount Hope,.....	5	15
Monterey,.....	6	20
Hyde Park,.....	7	20
Readville,.....	8	25
Green Lodge,.....	10	35
Canton,.....	14	45
South Canton,.....	15	45
Spring Dale,.....	15 1/2	45
Bird's,.....	17	50
Stoughton,.....	18	50
Easton,.....	22	60

### NEW BEDFORD AND TAUNTON BRANCH RAILROADS.

Boston to		
Norton,.....	28	90
Crane's,.....	31	1 00
Taunton,.....	35	1 00
Myrick's,.....	41	1 20
Howland's,.....	43	1 40
Slab Bridge,.....	51	1 45
New Bedford,.....	55	1 50

—O—  
A STEAMBOAT  
Leaves New Bedford  
Mondays and  
Saturdays at 2 P.  
M., and on Wed-  
nesdays and Fri-  
days at 11 A. M.,  
for Wood's Hole,  
Holmes' Hole, and  
Edgartown.  
Usual time of  
Passage from Boston  
to Edgartown  
4 1/2 hours. Dis-  
tance 85 miles.

—O—  
RATES OF FREIGHT.  
From 8 to 15  
cents per 100 lbs.

## SEASON TICKETS

Are issued for three months only, commencing with the first day of any month, payable wholly in advance. Passengers are requested to give them up on or before the last day of the term.

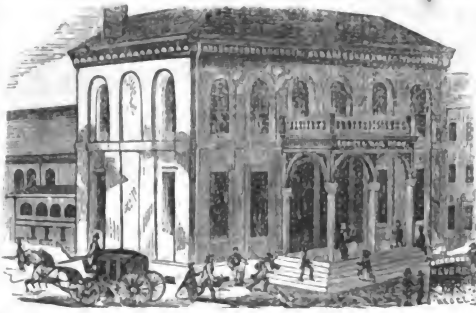
They are not transferable. No allowance will be made to owner of ticket for disuse of cars from any personal cause, or for discontinuance of trains or change in the time of running them.

Conductors have been directed to collect full fare of all who fall at any time to show their tickets on request to that effect; and fares so collected will not be refunded.

D. NASON, Supt.

**BOSTON & LOWELL AND NASHUA & LOWELL RAILROAD.**

Passenger Depot  
on Causeway  
and  
Andover Streets,  
BOSTON.



Opened  
for travel,  
June, 1835.

**DIRECTORS.**

F. B. CROWNINSHIELD (Boston).  
JOSIAH G. ABBOTT (Lowell).  
GEO. W. LYMAN (Boston).  
ISAAC HINCKLEY (Lowell).

HENRY SIGOURNEY (Boston).  
EDW. SPAULDING (Nashua).  
DANL. S. RICHARDSON (Lowell).  
ONSLow STEARNS (Concord).

WM. MINOT, JR. (Boston).

**OFFICERS.**

GEORGE STARK, Manager.

[Office at Passenger Stations, Boston and Nashua.]

JOHN B. WINSLOW, Supt.

[Office at Passenger Station.]

THOS. G. STEVENSON, Cashier.

[Office at Passenger Station.]

**TARIFF OF PASSENGER FARES.**

Package Tickets of 50 are sold at 12½ per cent. less than the usual fare.		FROM BOSTON.	MILES.	FARES.	SEASON TICKETS.		Fare in
					FOR 8 MONTHS ONLY.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad.	{	To Somerville . . . . .	2 . . . . .	8 . . . . .	\$7.00	Second Class Car, 50 cents, between Boston and Lowell.	
		College Hill . . . . .	4 . . . . .	10 . . . . .	8.50		
		West Medford . . . . .	5 . . . . .	15 . . . . .	10.00		
		Winchester . . . . .	8 . . . . .	20 . . . . .	12.50		
		Woburn Centre, Branch . . . . .	10 . . . . .	25 . . . . .	18.75		
		East Woburn . . . . .	9½ . . . . .	25 . . . . .	18.75		
		Woburn Watering Place . . . . .	10 . . . . .	30 . . . . .	15.00		
		North Woburn . . . . .	11½ . . . . .	35 . . . . .	17.50		
		Wilmington . . . . .	15 . . . . .	45 . . . . .	20.00		
		Billerica and Tewksbury . . . . .	19 . . . . .	60 . . . . .	22.50		
		North Billerica . . . . .	21½ . . . . .	65 . . . . .	23.75		
		Lowell . . . . .	26 . . . . .	75 . . . . .	25.00		
Nashua R. R.	{	To Middlesex . . . . .	28 . . . . .	85 . . . . .	STONY BROOK RAILROAD.  FROM LOWELL.  MILES.    FARES.	5    16 8    25 10    30 11    35 16    50	
		North Chelmsford . . . . .	29 . . . . .	85 . . . . .			
		Tyngsboro' . . . . .	32½ . . . . .	96 . . . . .			
		Little's . . . . .	35 . . . . .	1.06 . . . . .			
		Nashua . . . . .	40 . . . . .	1.20 . . . . .			
Wilton R. R.	{	Merrimack . . . . .	45 . . . . .	1.35 . . . . .	Trains run three times a day each way, and connect at Groton Junction with trains and steamboats to New York and West.		
		Danforth's . . . . .	48 . . . . .	1.45 . . . . .			
		Milford . . . . .	51 . . . . .	1.50 . . . . .			
		Richardson's . . . . .	53 . . . . .	1.60 . . . . .			
		Wilton . . . . .	55 . . . . .	1.65 . . . . .			

**STONY BROOK RAILROAD.**

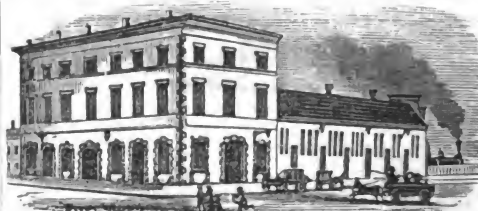
FROM LOWELL.	MILES.	FARES.
West Chelmsford .....	5	15
Westford .....	8	25
Granville .....	10	30
Forgeville .....	11	35
Groton Junction .....	16	50

Trains run three times a day each way, and connect at Groton Junction with trains and steamboats to New York and West.

This Road forms the Boston Terminus of the original Great Northern Route, which has a double track as far as Concord, N. H., and is equipped with first-class accommodations in every respect. Trains leave Boston at convenient hours for Lowell, Nashua, Manchester, Concord, N. H., Lake Winnipissaukee, White Mountains, Lake Memphremagog, Montpelier, Burlington, Montreal, Ogdensburg, and the West. Tickets for these, and all intermediate points, can be procured at the Depot.

# OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER RAILROAD.

Depot,  
Kneeland Street,  
corner of  
South Street,  
BOSTON.



Opened  
for  
Travel,  
November,  
1845.

## OFFICERS.

**ALEXANDER HOLMES, President.**

**JOHN M. WASHBURN, Treasurer.**

[Office at Passenger Station.]

[Office at Passenger Station.]

**JAS. H. BEAL, Clerk [Office 66 State St.]**

**JOSEPH S. BEAL, Auditor [Office at Passenger Station].**

## DIRECTORS.

**ALEXANDER HOLMES.**

**RICHARD BORDEN.**

**C. C. GILBERT.**

**FRANCIS B. CROWNSHIELD.**

**GEO. A. KETTELL.**

**JAMES H. BEAL.**

**WILLIAM J. WALKER.**

## OLD COLONY AND FALL RIVER RAILROAD.

FROM BOSTON TO

MILES.

FARES

cts.

SEASON TICKETS.

1 Yr. 6 Mos. 3 Mos.

Connects at  
Braintree with  
South Shore  
Railroad; at  
Middleboro' at  
with Cape Cod  
Railroad,  
for Yarmouth,  
Hyannis, and  
Nantucket.  
ALSO,  
with Fairhaven  
Branch  
Railroad, for  
New Bedford  
and  
Fairhaven;

	MILES.	FARES cts.	1 Yr.	6 Mos.	3 Mos.
Savin Hill, .....	3	10	\$40.00	\$24.00	\$14.00
Harrison Square, ...	4	12	45.00	27.00	16.00
Neponset, .....	5	15	50.00	30.00	18.00
Granite Bridge, .....	6	15	57.50	32.00	18.00
Milton I. Mills, .....	7	20	60.00	33.00	19.00
Mattapan, .....	8	20	62.50	35.00	21.00
North Quincy, .....	9	18	55.00	33.00	19.00
Wollaston, .....	10	22	60.00	35.00	20.00
Quincy, .....	11	25	63.00	38.00	22.00
Braintree, .....	12	30	65.00	39.00	23.00
South Braintree, .....	13	35	70.00	42.00	24.00
South Weymouth, .....	14	50	77.00	46.00	27.00
North Abington, .....	15	50	85.00	51.00	30.00
Abington, .....	16	65	90.00	54.00	32.00
South Abington, .....	17	70	95.00	57.00	33.00
North Hanson, .....	18	75	100.00	60.00	35.00
Hanson, .....	19	80	105.00	63.00	37.00
Halifax, .....	20	90	110.00	66.00	38.00
Plymouth, .....	21	\$1.00	120.00	72.00	42.00
Kingston, .....	22	1.10	125.00	75.00	44.00
Plymouth, .....	23	1.20	135.00	81.00	47.00
E. Bridgewater, .....	24	80	100.00	60.00	35.00
Randolph, .....	25	45	72.00	42.00	25.00
E. Stoughton, .....	26	50	75.00	45.00	26.00
North Bridgewater, .....	27	65	85.00	51.00	30.00
Campello, .....	28	70	90.00	54.00	32.00
Keith's, .....	29	75	98.00	58.00	34.00
E and W. Bridgewater, .....	30	80	100.00	60.00	35.00
Bridgewater, .....	31	85	105.00	63.00	37.00
Titticut, .....	32	1.00	110.00	66.00	38.00
Middleboro', .....	33	1.10	120.00	72.00	42.00
Haskins', .....	34	1.10	125.00	75.00	44.00
Myrick's, .....	35	1.20	125.00	75.00	44.00
Assonet, .....	36	1.30	130.00	78.00	45.00
Terry's, .....	37	1.35	135.00	81.00	47.00
Somerset, .....	38	1.40	135.00	81.00	47.00
Miller's, .....	39	1.50	135.00	81.00	47.00
Fall River, .....	40	1.50	140.00	84.00	48.00
			105.00	63.00	37.00

At Myrick's,  
with New  
Bedford and  
Taunton Rail-  
road; and at  
Fall River with  
Steamers  
Metropolis,  
Bay State,  
and  
Empire State,  
for Newport  
and  
New York.

Tickets via Branch and Main Line, either way, from Bridge'r & E. Bridge'r, 105.00... 63.00... 37.00  
Scholars and Children under 14 years of age, half price; between 15 and 18 years, three-quarters of the above price.

## SCENERY.

It cannot be denied that the scenery on every section of this route is unsurpassed. The surface of the country for the first ten miles is beautifully variegated, presenting a continual succession of picturesque views of the country, the city, and the sea. Its hill-tops and valleys are decked with splendid dwellings and tasteful cottages, and nowhere can be found the union of town and country more complete.

## RESIDENCES.

Dorchester, Milton, and Quincy afford locations for some of the most delightful and healthy residences. Savin Hill, Harrison Square, and Neponset, from their proximity to the city, and their attractive scenery, have become favorite places of residence.

## PLYMOUTH

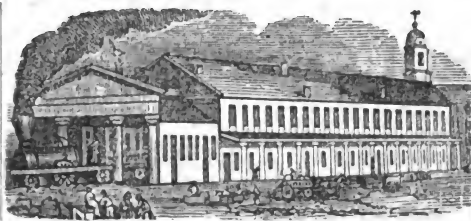
Presents great inducements for individuals seeking health or pleasure. The Samoset House furnishes excellent accommodations; then there are Plymouth Rock, Pilgrim Hall, and the graves of the Forefathers, calculated to awaken pleasant recollection. The numerous ponds in the vicinity of the village afford good fishing, and the beach and roads through the woods are delightful places for a drive.

## ATTRACTIONS.

An occasional ride in the cars as far as Braintree, will amply repay one for the trifling sum exacted for fare. In passing through the village of Quincy, the venerated mansion of the "elder Adams," and afterwards the residence of the "Old Man Eloquent," can be seen.

# BOSTON AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.

Depot corner of  
Beach,  
Lincoln, Kneeland, and  
Albany Streets,  
BOSTON.



Incorporated,  
JUNE, 1831.  
Opened  
for travel,  
JULY, 1834.

## OFFICERS.

GINERY TWICHELL, President.

E. B. PHILLIPS, Superintendent.

[Office at Depot.]

[Office at Depot.]

G. S. HALE, Clerk & Solic'r [Office at Court St.] + HORACE WILLIAMS, Treas. [Office at Depot].

## DIRECTORS.

GINERY TWICHELL.

B. F. WHITE.

ISAAC EMERY.

DANIEL DENNY.

EMORY WASHBURN.

PETER T. HOMER.

NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

ISRAEL LOMBARD.

D. WALDO LINCOLN.

## BOSTON AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.

TARIFF. — SINGLE, PACKAGE, AND SEASON TICKETS, TO TAKE EFFECT APRIL 1, 1861.

### WORCESTER TRAINS.

Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.		Packages of 20 Tickets, good only in family of per- centage.	Season 3 Mos.	Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.		Packages of 20 Tickets, good only in family of per- centage.	Season 3 Mos.
		1st Class	2d Class					1st Class	2d Class		
Brighton, . . . .	5	20	20		\$16 00	Frammingham, .	21.40	60	80	\$9 50	\$30 00
Newton Cor., .	7	22	22		18 00	Ashland, . . . .	24.10	70	70	12 00	38 00
West Newton, .	9	28	28		20 00	Cordaville, . . .	27.80	80	80	18 50	34 00
Grantville, . .	13.40	35	35	\$6 00	20 00	Southboro', . .	29.10	80	80	18 50	35 00
W. Needham, .	14.70	40	40	6 00	21 00	Westboro', . . .	32	90	90	15 00	36 00
Natick, . . . .	17.60	50	50	8 00	25 00	Grafton, . . . .	37.90	1 10	1 10	18 00	37 00
Saxonville, . .	21.30	60	60	9 50	27 00	Millbury, . . . .	42.10	1 25	1 20	22 00	38 00
East Holliston, .	25.40	70	70	12 00	33 00	Worcester, . . .	44 62	1 25	1 20	22 00	38 00
Holliston, . . .	26.40	75	75	12 50	33 00	Fram'mham Cen.	23.40	70	70	12 00	33 00
Metcalf's, . . .	28.40	80	80	13 50	34 00	Fayville, . . . .	27.40	80	80	13 50	34 00
Bragg's, . . . .	30.40	85	85	14 50	36 00	Southboro' Cen.,	28.40	80	80	13 50	35 00
Millford, . . . .	33.40	90	90	15 00	36 00	Marlboro', . . .	31.65	90	90	15 00	36 00
						Northboro', . .	37.63	1 00	1 00	17 00	36 00

### SPECIAL TRAINS.

#### Newton and Saxonville Trains.

#### Brookline Branch Trains.

Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Pack's for \$3.	S'N TICKETS.		Between Boston and	Miles.	Single Tickets.	Pack's for \$1.	S'N TICKETS.	
				3 Months.						3 Months.	
Cottage Farm, . .	3	10	36	\$11 00		Milldam, . . . .	1.80	10	12	\$11 00	
Cambridge Crossing, .	4.12	12	36	12 50		Carlton Street, . .	2.80	10	12	11 00	
Brighton, . . . .	5	15	30	13 50		Longwood, . . . .	3.10	10	12	11 00	
Newton Corner, . .	7	18	24	15 00		Brookline, . . . .	3.80	10	12	11 00	
Newtonville, . . .	8.10	22	20	16 50							
West Newton, . . .	9	25	18	17 50							
Auburndale, . . .	10.10	28	16	18 00							
Riverside, . . . .	10.50	30	15	18 00							
N. Lower Falls, . .	12	32	12	19 00							

Season Tickets are sold subject to the following Rules and Conditions, which form part of the Contract of Sale.

All Tickets will be made to terminate on the last day of March, June, September, and December. They must in all cases be prepaid.

For not exceeding ONE month, 50 per cent. of quarterly rates. For over one, and not exceeding TWO months, 75 per cent. of quarterly rates. For over two, and less than THREE months, same as three. For over three, and less than TWELVE months, quarterly rates. For TWELVE months, 10 per cent. discount from quarterly rates.

Season Tickets are not transferable. No allowance made for absence or non-usage.

Persons passing over the road without a Ticket, are liable to a penalty; they also forfeit their claim to a Season Ticket.

Persons under eighteen years of age, whose sole business is to acquire an education, will be furnished with a Scholar's Ticket, to be used for that object only, at 80 per cent. the above quarterly rates.

Holders of Season Tickets must present their Tickets for inspection, when so required by the Conductors, or pay the regular fare in the train, which will not be refunded.

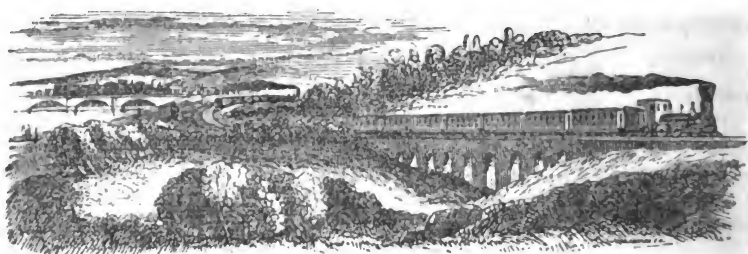
Season Ticket Passengers are requested to deliver EXPIRED Tickets (on application for new ones) to Ticket Clerk.

Season Tickets are subject to the general regulations of the road, and do not entitle the holder to carry with him anything but his own personal baggage.

N. B. The Corporation is not bound to advise season ticket holders of the expiration of their tickets.

**E. B. PHILLIPS, Supt.**

# FOR NEW YORK & ALBANY. THROUGH IN 8½ HOURS,



**BY EXPRESS MAIL TRAINS,  
WITHOUT CHANGE OF CARS,  
VIA  
WORCESTER AND SPRINGFIELD.**

**The only Direct Line to Albany, and the only Line between Boston  
and New York with Double Track and continuous Rail.**

CONNECTING

**AT NEW YORK WITH TRAINS OF NEW JERSEY RAILROAD,  
AND AT ALBANY WITH NEW YORK CENTRAL ROAD FOR THE WEST.**

**THREE EXPRESS TRAINS TO NEW YORK. TWO TO ALBANY.**

*Leave Station of Boston and Worcester Railroad, Albany Street,*

For NEW YORK at 8.30 A.M., 2 P.M., and 8 P.M.; reaching New York at 4.45 P.M., 10.10 P.M., and 4.50 A.M.; due in Washington at 6 A.M., 9.30 A.M., and 5.40 P.M.

For ALBANY, leave at 8.30 A.M., and 2 P.M.; reach Albany at 5.10 P.M., and 10.30 P.M.

**Train also leaves for NEW YORK, via NORWICH, by new and splendid STEAMERS CITY OF BOSTON or CITY OF NEW YORK, daily (Sundays excepted), at 5.30 P.M., touching at Pier of New Jersey R. R., at Jersey City, to land Southern Passengers.**

**New York Sunday Mail Train, by Springfield, at 6.30 P.M.**

☞ Tickets for the West and for New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, via Springfield, obtained at the office of Boston and Worcester and Western Railroad, No. 19 State Street, Boston; and for New York, via Norwich, at 79 Washington Street; and for *all routes* at the Ticket Office of the Boston and Worcester Railroad, Albany St., Boston.

**E. B. PHILLIPS,**  
*Supt. Boston and Worcester Railroad.*

# INDEX TO THE ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

	Page.		Page.		Page.		Page.
<b>Adams Express Co.</b> .....	32	<b>Card Engravers.</b> Charles H. Crosby.....	6	<b>Engineers &amp; Machinists.</b> Geo. H. Fox & Co.....	31	<b>Iron Steamboats and Vessels.</b> McKay & Aldus.....	22
<b>Agricultural Engineers.</b> Shedd & Edson.....	33	<b>Candles.</b> Southard, Herbert & Co. 31	31	<b>Engravers.</b> Amer'n Bank Note Co. 41	41	<b>Isinglass.</b> G. H. Ruggles.....	9
<b>Agricultural Stores.</b> Mass. Horticultural Seed Store.....	30	<b>Carpenter and Builder.</b> Joseph F. Paul.....	29	<b>Charles H. Crosby.</b> David L. Davies.....	27	<b>Italian Awnings.</b> R. M. Yale.....	22
<b>Hovey &amp; Co.</b> .....	11	<b>Carriage Wheels and Wheel Stock.</b> S. G. & C. F. Reed.....	35	<b>N. S. Dearborn.</b> Taylor & Adams.....	14	<b>[See Watches &amp; Jewelry]</b>	
<b>Ale.</b> D. J. Carruth.....	2	<b>Cement &amp; (Glass.)</b> E. L. Walt.....	18	<b>E. A. Teulon.</b> Adams Express Co.....	32	<b>Kitchen Furnishing Goods.</b> Williams & Co.....	27
<b>Fairbanks &amp; Beard.</b> A. Muscums.....	48	<b>Chocolates, &amp;c.</b> John Preston.....	1	<b>Feathers &amp; Curled Hair.</b> James H. Hallett.....	5	<b>Land and Warms.</b> John E. M. Gilley, inside	back cover
<b>Architects.</b> Woodcock & Meacham, 44	44	<b>Chronometers.</b> Thos. S. Johnson.....	21	<b>Geo. W. Ware &amp; Co.</b> Fertilizers.....	45	<b>Lamps.</b> George Marsh.....	1
<b>Army Tents.</b> R. M. Yale.....	22	<b>Cigars &amp; Tobacco.</b> Clark Brewer & Sons.....	2	<b>Hovey &amp; Co.</b> .....	11	<b>Whitney Bros.</b> .....	23
<b>Artists' Materials.</b> M. J. Whipple & Co.....	6	<b>D. J. Carruth.</b> William S. French.....	2	<b>Fishing Tackle.</b> J. Hapgood.....	43	<b>Lapidary.</b> Samuel Reynolds, Jr.....	42
<b>Awnings.</b> R. M. Yale.....	22	<b>Oil Engineers.</b> Moses Bates.....	25	<b>Furnaces.</b> G. Chilson, front cover.		<b>Leather Belting.</b> Edw. Page & Co.....	43
<b>Auction and Commission Merchants.</b> Collamore, Cushing & Bartlett.....	29	<b>Shedd &amp; Edson.</b> E. Howard.....	49	<b>Herman's, front colored.</b> Furs.....		<b>Chester Guild &amp; Sons.</b> Leather and Findings.	
<b>Axles (Wagon).</b> L. Kinsey.....	21	<b>Clocks.</b> Clothing.....	49	<b>Bent &amp; Bush.</b> T. Gould.....	34	<b>Brooks &amp; McCuen.</b> E. C. Stetson & Co.....	23
<b>Baggage Checks.</b> John Robinson.....	17	<b>Coal &amp;c.</b> Macaulay, Williams & Parker, back colored	52	<b>W. M. Shute &amp; Son.</b> Geo. W. Ware & Co.....	8	<b>Whitney Bros.</b> .....	23
<b>Bags.</b> J. H. Bowker, Jr. & Co., 19	19	<b>Coffee.</b> Noah Davis & Co.....	46	<b>Gas Fixtures, &amp;c.</b> Horace R. Barker, back colored	45	<b>Chas. H. Crosby.</b> Taylor & Adams.....	35
<b>Bank Note Engravers.</b> Amer'n Bank Note Co. 41	41	<b>Cocoa Butter.</b> John Preston.....	1	<b>E. P. Perceus.</b> Allen & Cuddy.....	6	<b>Locomotives.</b> Globe Locomotive Wks, 49	49
<b>Banker.</b> J. E. M. Gilley, (inside back cover)		<b>Cocoa W. Warehouse.</b> Wm. L. Lockhart.....	26	<b>Jas. M. Cook, inside back cover.</b> J. E. Rice.....	20	<b>Manufactory.</b> Chase & Co.....	21
<b>Barometers.</b> Amos Sanborn.....	15	<b>Collecting Attneys.</b> Stillman B. Allen.....	31	<b>Glass Cutters.</b> Branspan & Cuddy.....	6	<b>Lumber.</b> Charles Baker.....	36
<b>Beds, Mattresses, &amp;c.</b> James H. Hallett.....	45	<b>Appoth &amp; Batchelder.</b> James H. Hallett.....	31	<b>Glassware.</b> Suffolk Glass Works, back colored		<b>Joel Knight &amp; Co.</b> .....	29
<b>Geo. W. Ware &amp; Co.</b> .....	45	<b>Appoth &amp; Batchelder.</b> James H. Hallett.....	31	<b>Gloves &amp; Hosiery.</b> William Clapp.....	20	<b>Machine Card Manufacturers.</b> T. K. Earle & Co.....	40
<b>A. E. Rowe &amp; Co.</b> .....	20	<b>Todd &amp; Pond.</b> Comm. Merchants.	21	<b>Gold Pen Maker.</b> Geo. E. Farnsworth.....	21	<b>Machinery &amp; Tools.</b> Allen & Endicott.....	17
<b>Belting.</b> Boston Belting Co.....	26	<b>Comm. Merchants.</b> Joel Knight & Co.....	29	<b>Guns, &amp;c.</b> Allen & Cuddy.....	37	<b>Campbell, Whittier &amp; Co.</b> E. G. Cleveland & Co., 37	37
<b>Edward Page &amp; Co.</b> .....	26	<b>Comm. for States and Territories.</b> George T. Angell, inside back cover	10	<b>J. Hapgood.</b> Frank Weiser.....	49	<b>Alfred B. Copeland.</b> George H. Fox & Co., 31	31
<b>Blacksmith.</b> Arthur E. Robinson.....	12	<b>Geo. Silbee Hale.</b> John E. M. Gilley, inside back cover	21	<b>Hardware.</b> May & Co., inside back cover		<b>Globe Locomotive Wks.</b> Lyman Kinsey.....	17
<b>Blacking.</b> George Merrill.....	9	<b>Todd &amp; Pond.</b> Copper Founder.	37	<b>May &amp; Co., inside back cover.</b> P. H. Walker & Co.....	10	<b>Lucius W. Pond.</b> Sumner Pratt.....	36
<b>Blank Book Manufactory.</b> Cutter, Tower & Co., 21	21	<b>Counsellors.</b> George T. Angell, inside back cover	33	<b>Harmoniums.</b> Mason & Hamlin.....	43	<b>D. A. Taylor.</b> Thayer, Houghton & Co., 39	39
<b>Joseph L. Fairbanks.</b> B. G. Simpkins, front colored	11	<b>Appoth &amp; Batchelder.</b> Stillman B. Allen.....	31	<b>Hate &amp; Caps.</b> Samuel O. Aborn, inside back cover		<b>Malleable Iron.</b> Arcade Malleable Iron Co.	
<b>Blind Rest &amp; Fastener (Patent).</b> A. E. Rowe & Co.....	26	<b>Geo. Silbee Hale.</b> Todd & Pond.....	21	<b>Bent &amp; Bush.</b> T. Gould.....	34	<b>Manufactory's Supplies.</b> Edward Page & Co.....	43
<b>Bolter Makers.</b> Allen & Endicott.....	17	<b>Charles H. Crosby.</b> Todd & Pond.....	21	<b>Wm. M. Shute &amp; Son.</b> Hollow Ware.....	8	<b>Marble Works.</b> Thos. & Co., 19	19
<b>Campbell, Whittier &amp; Co.</b> Globe Locomotive Works, 49	49	<b>Curriers.</b> Chester Gould & Sons, 30	30	<b>Homeopathic Books &amp; Medicine.</b> Otis Clapp.....	17	<b>Michael Grant.</b> Charles Pratt.....	18
<b>Kendall &amp; Davis.</b> John Lally.....	23	<b>Curtain Fixtures.</b> Geo. H. Marden.....	6	<b>Horticultural Seed Store.</b> Hot Air Radiator		<b>Edward F. Mesny.</b> Marine Engines.	17
<b>McKay &amp; Aldus.</b> Bookbinders.	22	<b>Decorative Types.</b> (See Photographs.)		<b>William Washburn.</b> India Rubber Goods.	25	<b>Globe Locomotive Wks.</b> Matches.	49
<b>Benjamin Adams.</b> Sanborn & Parker.....	47	<b>Dental Instruments.</b> Codman & Shurdeff.....	44	<b>India Rubber Goods.</b> Rubber Clothing Co.....	29	<b>Bryant, Carlton &amp; Co., back colored</b> Mechanical Engineer.	
<b>Books &amp; Stationery.</b> T. O. H. P. Burnham.....	18	<b>Dentist.</b> W. E. Williams.....	21	<b>India Rubber Toys.</b> W. W. Wilder.....	50	<b>J. B. Crosby.</b> Medical and Surgical Journal.	14
<b>Crabro &amp; Nichols, front colored.</b> Joseph L. Fairbanks.....	11	<b>Dentists' Materials.</b> Codman & Shurdeff.....	44	<b>Ink.</b> Maynard & Noyes.....	25	<b>David Clapp.</b> Medicines.	10
<b>B. G. Simpkins, front colored.</b> Wm. V. Spencer.....	12	<b>Designers.</b> Taylor & Adams.....	35	<b>Inkstands.</b> Cutter, Tower & Co.....	26	<b>Otis Clapp.</b> Melodions.	17
<b>Swan, Brewer &amp; Tilton, back colored.</b> S. Urbino, (foreign).....	42	<b>Desks, &amp;c.</b> J. A. Hughes & Co.....	5	<b>Insurance Agent.</b> Wm. S. Thatcher, back colored		<b>Mason &amp; Hamlin.</b> Metals, &c.	42
<b>Boxes and Trunk Woods.</b> Charles H. Crosby.....	36	<b>Door Knobs.</b> A. E. Rowe & Co.....	26	<b>Insurance Compagnies.</b> Connecticut Mut'l Life, 24	24	<b>May &amp; Co., inside back cover.</b> Mica.	
<b>Bray's Clothing.</b> Oak Hall.....	52	<b>Doors, Sashes, &amp;c.</b> Granville Perry.....	35	<b>N. E. Mutual Life.</b> State Mut. Life Assur., 24	24	<b>G. H. Ruggles.</b> Mill and Engine Shafting.	9
<b>Brass Founders.</b> Jason Chapin.....	37	<b>Draughtsmen. (Mechanical.)</b> George Blake.....	18	<b>Union Mutual Life.</b> Iron Building.	24	<b>Lyman Kinsey.</b> Millinery. (Mourning)	17
<b>H. T. Litchfield.</b> Brokers.	1	<b>Dress Trimmings.</b> William Clapp.....	20	<b>Denio &amp; Co., inside back cover.</b> Iron Boats and Bridges.		<b>S. S. Williams.</b> Mineral Water.	45
<b>J. E. M. Gilley, inside back cover.</b> T. H. Perkins.....	42	<b>Dyers.</b> A. Levando.....	19	<b>Kendall &amp; Davis.</b> Iron Founder.	20	<b>Fairbanks &amp; Beard.</b> Mosquito Screens.	2
<b>Brown Stone Works.</b> Edward F. Mesny.....	17	<b>Electrician. (Manufacturing.)</b> Thomas Hall.....	45	<b>Iron Foundry.</b> J. L. Roberts.....	17	<b>Geo. H. Marden.</b> Mouldings.	5
<b>Michael Grant.</b> Brush Manufactory	18	<b>Engine House.</b> Boston Belting Co.....	26	<b>Arthur E. Robinson.</b> Iron Railing.	13	<b>Bay State Planing and Saw Mill, Jos. F. Paul, 29</b> Boston Planing & Moulding Mill, J. A. Robinson, 16	29
<b>Brush Manufactory.</b> Elias Thayer.....	36	<b>Hose Factory, Earl Warner agent.</b> Card Engravers.	41				
<b>Burning Fluid and Camphene.</b> G. F. Dodge.....	50						
<b>John Porter &amp; Co.</b> .....	20						
<b>George Marsh.</b> .....	1						

	Page.		Page.		Page.		Page.
<b>Musical Instru-</b>		<b>Planing Machines</b>		<b>Show Cases.</b>		<b>Tents.</b>	
<b>ments.</b>		Ludus W. Pond.....	38	J. A. Hughes & Co.....	5	R. M. Yale.....	23
B. F. Richardson.....	35	<b>Planing Mills.</b>		<b>Sign, Fresco and</b>		<b>Transportation</b>	
White Brothers.....	48	[See Millwrights, also Saw-		<b>Ornamental Paint-</b>		<b>Line.</b>	
<b>Newspapers, Mag-</b>		<b>ing and Planing.]</b>		<b>ers.</b>		Adams Express Co.....	23
<b>azines, &amp;c.</b>		<b>Plumbers.</b>		C. Henry Adams.....	5	<b>Trees and Plants.</b>	
Bost'n Daily Advertiser, 23		R. M. Lowell.....	13	O. L. Brown.....	27	Hovey & Co.....	11
Boston Medical and Surgical		William Mills.....	18	T. C. Savory.....	47	<b>Trunks, &amp;c.</b>	
Journal.....	10	<b>Plumbers' Mat'ls.</b>		<b>Silver Ware Man-</b>		East & Winslow.....	47
William V. Spencer.....	12	William Hills.....	18	<b>ufacturers.</b>		Trussard and Ab-	
<b>Notary Public.</b>		<b>Porter.</b>		Amos Sanborn.....	15	<b>dominal Support-</b>	
John E. M. Gilley, inside		Fairbanks & Beard.....	2	Newell Harding & Co.....	8	<b>ers.</b>	
<b>back cover</b>		<b>Printers.</b>		<b>Soap and Candles.</b>		Bartlett & Butman.....	27
<b>Office Furniture.</b>		Charles H. Crosby.....	6	Southard, Herbert & Co. 31		Codman & Shurtleff.....	44
John A. Hughes & Co., 5		Joseph L. Hallworth.....	34	<b>Soda, Mineral</b>		Richard Palmer.....	16
J. W. Merrill.....	4	J. H. Potter.....	28	<b>Water, &amp;c.</b>		J. W. Phelps.....	20
Stephen Smith & Co., 4		A. M. Lunt & Co., 30		Fairbanks & Beard.....	2	<b>Turning and Fret</b>	
<b>Officers' Uniforms.</b>		Wright & Potter.....	47	<b>Sofa and Chair</b>		<b>Sawing.</b>	
Macular, Williams & Park-		<b>Public House.</b>		<b>Spring, &amp; Goods.</b>		John A. Robertson.....	16
er, back colored.		Waldo House, Worcester, 36		Goodwin & A.....	18	<b>Twine.</b>	
<b>Oil.</b>		<b>Frames.</b>		<b>Stained Glass.</b>		Wilder & Co.....	45
George Marsh.....	1	H. T. Litchfield.....	1	James M. Cook, inside		<b>Umbrellas &amp; Par-</b>	
John Porter & Co., 30		R. M. Lowell.....	13	<b>back cover</b>		<b>asols.</b>	
Southard, Herbert & Co., 31		D. A. Taylor.....	13	<b>Stationers.</b>		Joseph Lyon.....	17
Williams & Co., 27		<b>Hatchets.</b>		Crosby & Nichols, front		<b>Upholstery Goods</b>	
<b>Oil Paintings Re-</b>		Eagle Hatchet Co.....	15	colored		Copp & Fear.....	19
<b>stored.</b>		<b>Real Estate</b>		Cutter, Tower & Co., 28		G. W. Ware & Co., 43	
Geo. Howarth & Son.....	27	<b>Agents.</b>		Josiah L. Fairbanks.....	11	<b>Venetian Blinds.</b>	
<b>Optician.</b>		Apthorp & Batchelder, 33		S. G. Simpkins, front col-		George B. Cartwright, 11	
J. Rosenbush.....	10	J. French, back colored.		ored		<b>Ventilating Ma-</b>	
<b>Organ (Church).</b>		<b>Roofing.</b>		<b>Steam Engines.</b>		<b>chinery.</b>	
John Robertson.....	22	Bay State Roofing Co., 30		Allen & Endicott.....	17	E. Whitley.....	46
<b>Organ Keys.</b>		Boston Roofing Co., 19		Campbell, Whittier & Co., 48		<b>Wagon-Axies and</b>	
John F. Pierce.....	45	New England Roofing and		Globe Locomo'v'e Wks., 49		<b>Windlass-Necks.</b>	
<b>Painters.</b>		Manufacturing Co., 33		<b>Steam &amp; Gas Pipe</b>		Lynan Kinsley.....	17
O. L. Brown.....	27	<b>Rubber Fabrics.</b>		<b>and Fittings.</b>		<b>Wagon Covers.</b>	
T. C. Savory.....	47	Boston Belting Co., 26		Campbell, Whittier & Co., 48		R. M. Yale.....	22
<b>Paper.</b>		Rubber Clothing Co., 29		A. J. Perry.....	24	<b>War Claim Agency</b>	
Cutter, Tower & Co., 28		W. W. Wilder.....	50	<b>Steam Heater.</b>		Todd & Pond.....	21
Rice, Kendall & Co., 7		<b>Saddle Tree Man-</b>		J. Henry Norton.....	12	<b>Warming &amp; Cook-</b>	
Wilder & Co., 45		<b>ufacturer.</b>		<b>Steam Packing.</b>		<b>ing Apparatus.</b>	
<b>Paper Boxes.</b>		George Blake.....	18	Boston Belting Co., 26		E. Whitley.....	46
Bay State Box Co., 49		<b>Safe Manufactur-</b>		<b>Stereotype Found-</b>		<b>Watch Case Ma-</b>	
Robert M. Barnard.....	25	<b>ers.</b>		<b>ry.</b>		<b>ker.</b>	
<b>Passports.</b>		Bigelow & Hardy, front		R. Wheeler.....	21	Wm. G. Langdon.....	21
John E. M. Gilley, inside		<b>cover</b>		<b>Stock Brokers.</b>		<b>Watches and Jew-</b>	
<b>back cover</b>		Dentio & Co., inside back		John E. M. Gilley, back		<b>elry.</b>	
<b>Patent Agencies.</b>		<b>cover</b>		<b>Stoves, Furnaces,</b>		E. Howard & Co.....	49
Samuel Cooper.....	19	<b>Sailmaker.</b>		<b>&amp;c.</b>		Wm. G. Langdon.....	21
Thos. R. Roach.....	19	R. M. Yale.....	22	G. Chilson, front cover		S. & J. Myers, back col-	
J. B. Crosby.....	14	<b>Saw and Planing</b>		Herman's, front colored		ored	
Shedd & Edson.....	38	<b>Mill.</b>		Williams & Co., 27		Amos Sanborn.....	15
<b>Patent Models.</b>		Joseph F. Paul.....	29	<b>Stucco Worker.</b>		<b>Watch Makers'</b>	
George Blake.....	18	C. Griffiths & Co., 3		Philip Kelley.....	13	<b>Tools &amp; Mater'ls.</b>	
A. B. Copeland.....	12	<b>Saws.</b>		<b>Substitute for</b>		Harwood Brothers.....	16
<b>Pattern Makers.</b>		<b>Scales &amp; Balances</b>		<b>Lead Pipe.</b>		S. & J. Myers, back col-	
George Blake.....	18	P. H. Walker & Co., 10		Boston Belting Co., 26		ored	
Spaulding & Carr.....	30	<b>Seed Stores.</b>		<b>Sugar Mills.</b>		<b>Water Gas.</b>	
<b>Pension, Bounty,</b>		Hovey & Co., 11		Globe Locomo'v'e Wks., 49		John C. Appleton.....	23
<b>and Land Claims.</b>		Mason, Horticultural Seed		<b>Surveyors of</b>		<b>Water-Wheels.</b>	
Moses Bates.....	4	<b>Store.</b>		<b>Work.</b>		Am. Water-Wheel Co., 14	
Stillman B. Allen.....	17	<b>Sewing Machine</b>		Shedd & Edson.....	33	<b>Weather Strips.</b>	
<b>Photographs.</b>		<b>Needles.</b>		<b>Surgical Instru-</b>		<b>E. Carter.....</b>	
Silabee, Case & Co., 18		C. Patch & Co., 48		<b>ments.</b>		<b>Window Shades.</b>	
John A. Whipple.....	14	C. & A. Spring.....	10	Codman & Shurtleff.....	44	Geo. B. Cartwright.....	11
<b>Photographic Ma-</b>		<b>Sewing Machines.</b>		<b>Syringes.</b>		Copp & Fear.....	10
<b>terials.</b>		Anna W. Stevens.....	41	Davidson Syringe Co., 46		Geo. H. Marden.....	5
John Sawyer & Co., 16		Wilcox & Gibbs.....	23	<b>Tailors.</b>		<b>Wines, Liquors,</b>	
<b>Physician.</b>		Gray & Grace.....	26	Oak Hall.....	53	<b>&amp;c.</b>	
Dr. Broadbent.....	94	Parker, G. E. Leonard,		J. Pierpont Collins.....	21	D. J. Carruth.....	2
<b>Piano Forte, Or-</b>		<b>agent.</b>		Macular, Williams & Park-		Fairbanks & Beard.....	2
<b>gan and Melodeon</b>		<b>Sewing Silk.</b>		<b>er, back cover</b>		John Preston.....	1
<b>Keys.</b>		Messinger & Bro., 8		<b>Tanners.</b>		<b>Wooden Ware.</b>	
John F. Pierce.....	45	<b>Ship Builders' Sup-</b>		Chester Guild & Sons, 30		Dickinson, Lincoln, &	
<b>Piano-Fortes.</b>		<b>plies.</b>		<b>Telegraphic and</b>		<b>Co.....</b>	
William Bourne.....	35	D. A. Taylor.....	13	<b>Magnetic Appa-</b>		<b>Worcester's Quar-</b>	
J. W. Brackett.....	1	<b>Shoe Findings.</b>		<b>rates.</b>		<b>ter Stationery.</b>	
Hallett, Davis & Co., 42		Brooks & Meuen.....	9	Thomas Hall.....	45	Swan, Brewer & Thuston,	
John L. McNell.....	44	<b>Shirt Depot.</b>		Hinds & Williams.....	22	<b>back colored</b>	
A. Newhall & Co., 39		Locke.....	34				
Alfred Weber.....	28						



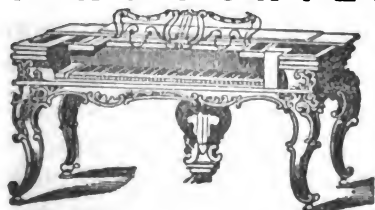
*Stillman Allen*  
**Counsellor at Law,**

No. 20 Court St., Boston.

**DEBTS COLLECTED & CLAIMS ADJUSTED**  
 THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADAS.

We are in constant correspondence with over 2,000 attorneys, in as many cities and large towns, all of whom are guaranteed to us as prompt and trustworthy, and through whom we can promptly transact all foreign business with certainty and dispatch.

**J. W. BRACKETT,**  
 MANUFACTURER OF  
**PIANO-FORTES,**



**PIANINOS,**  
 (SMALL PIANOS.)

The above Instruments, about half the size

**H. T. LITCHFIELD,**  
**BRASSFOUNDER,**

AND MANUFACTURER OF

**IMPROVED SHIP-PUMPS,**  
**BILGE, HEAD, STERN, TANK & FORCE PUMPS.**  
**COPPER-WORK EXECUTED TO ORDER.**

Every description of Wrought and Cast Iron; also, Ship-iron, such as Ring-bolts, Chains, Spikes, Nails, &c., galvanised in the best manner, and on the lowest terms. Also, manufacturer of Patent STEAM GAUGES.

**Lewis St., near the Old Ferry, East Boston.**

☞ All kinds of Machine Castings and Plumbing done to order. Steamboat Copper-Work, such as Pipes, Brasses, Cocks, &c., made and repaired.

of the large Piano, having all the desirable qualities, — with a power, freedom, and

**PURITY OF TONE**

never before attained, made in the most thorough manner, and

**WARRANTED IN EVERY PARTICULAR,**

—are unhesitatingly pronounced by all who have seen them superior to any small Piano-Forte ever offered to the public.

**Prices from \$140 to \$200.**

**Also, Pedal Pianos for Organists.**

**NO. 18 AVERY STREET, BOSTON.**

**GEORGE MARSH,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**PORTER'S BURNING FLUID,**

**SUPERIOR CAMPHENE AND ALCOHOL,**

**FLUID CHANDELIERS AND LAMPS**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Kerosene Oil, Oleine Diamond Oil, Cotton Seed Oil, Cotton Seed Meal, Chimneys, Wicks, &c.

**105 COURT STREET, (Five doors from Hanover St.) BOSTON.**

**JOHN PRESTON,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**CHOCOLATES, PREPARED COCOA, BROMA,**

**FANCY CHOCOLATES, SHELLS, COCOA BUTTER, &c.**

**34 & 36 CENTRAL ST., between Broad & Kilby Sts., BOSTON.**

**SOLE AGENT FOR J. MONK'S BOURBON WHISKEY.**

**DANIEL J. CARRUTH,**

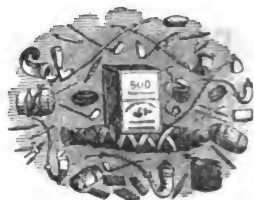
IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**TOBACCO, SNUFF, CIGARS,****PIPES,****WINES, ALE, PORTER,**

AND

**CIDER,**

Nos. 49, 51, and 53 Blackstone Street,

**BOSTON.****CIGARS, TOBACCO, SNUFF, ETC.****CLARK BREWER & SONS,****No. 14 South Market Street, - - - Boston,**

Would call the attention of Hotel Keepers, Grocers, and others, to their Stock of the following brands of Cigars, viz:



<b>Flora Temple.</b>	<b>La Rosa.</b>
<b>Regalia.</b>	<b>Eagle Principe.</b>
<b>Londres.</b>	<b>Wander's Jew.</b>
<b>Conchas.</b>	<b>Libertad.</b>
<b>Excelsior.</b>	<b>Cabargas.</b>
<b>Bay State.</b>	<b>Fontica.</b>
<b>Cabana.</b>	<b>Corona.</b>

**Etc. Etc.**

These Cigars, being of our own manufacture, can always be depended upon for uniformity of quality; and we warrant all goods to be as represented.

**SUPERIOR****Fine-Cut Chewing Tobacco,**

IN PAPERS, CANS, AND BARRELS.

Also, Spanish, German, Turkish, French, and English Birdseye Smoking Tobacco, in bulk or in papers; and a fine article expressly for Meerschaum Pipes.

Anderson's "Solace," Mrs. Miller's, Goodwin's,  
and all kinds of Fine-Cut Tobacco.

Manufactured Tobacco, from the best Factories in Virginia, including the genuine NAVY.

**FAIRBANKS & BEARD,**

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

**MINERAL, SODA, AND CONGRESS WATERS,**

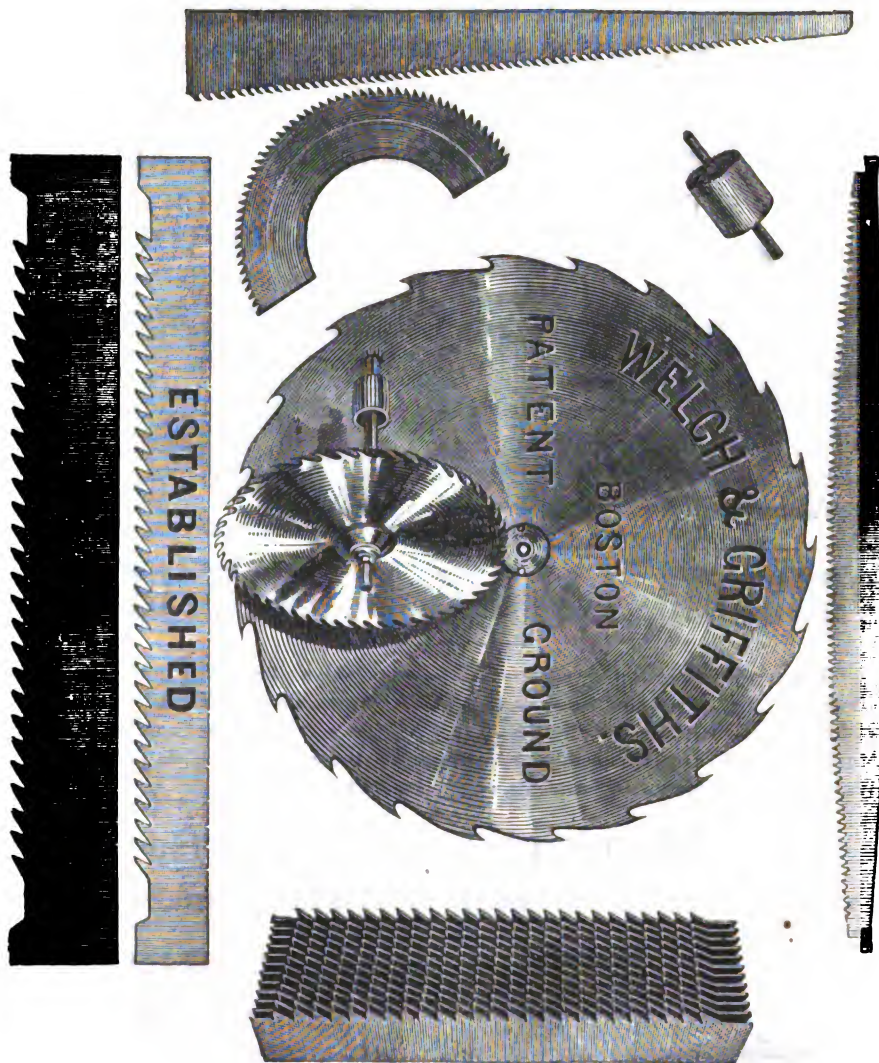
Native Wines, Porter, Ale, Cider, Brown Stout,

LAGER BEER, DRAUGHT ALE, CAMERON'S SCOTCH ALE, &amp;c. &amp;c. &amp;c.

**HOWARD ATHENÆUM BUILDING, HOWARD STREET.**

**WELCH & GRIFFITHS'**  
**CELEBRATED**  
**PATENT GROUND EXTRA-FINE CAST STEEL SAWS**

Of every description, viz:



Circular, Circular Board Saws, Circular Shingle and Tapering Shingle and Clapboard Saws, Cross Cut, Tennon, Mill, Pit, &c. Also, the extra-fine Cast Steel, 10, 11, 12, and 13 Gauge, Gang, and Pony Gang Saws; 30, 32, and 34 in. Extra Fine Wood Saws or Billet Webs, and the usual variety of Felloe, Web, Metal, and other Saws.

The proprietors of this time-honored establishment inform their friends and the public that they still continue to manufacture these **CELEBRATED SAWS**. An experience of over thirty years, combined with all the known improvements in each branch of the manufacture, has enabled them to produce an article with more good qualities than anything of the kind ever before offered to the public.

**Warehouse, No. 48 Congress (near Water) Street, Boston.**



**WILLIAM S. FRETCH,**  
 Importer, Manufacturer,  
 AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN  
**TOBACCO,**  
 SNUFF, AND CIGARS,  
 No. 50 North Market Street,  
**BOSTON.**

## **BANK AND COUNTING-ROOM FURNITURE.**

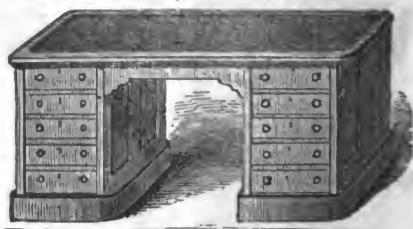
**STEPHEN SMITH & CO.**

**DESK MANUFACTURERS,**

51 and 53 Cornhill, . . BOSTON.



BOOK CASES.

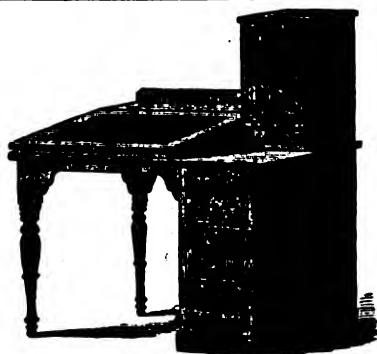


## **PENSIONS, LAND & BOUNTY CLAIMS.**

The unadjusted claims of soldiers, their heirs, or widows, for service in the war of 1861, whether for *Pay, Bounty, or Pensions*, and also of Officers, Privates, Teamsters, and Marines entitled to **PENSIONS OR BOUNTY LAND** for service in the wars with England, Mexico, or the Indians, obtained by an Attorney who prosecutes his claims personally in the War, Navy, and Interior Departments, on application to

**MOSES BATES,**

20 PHOENIX BUILDING (REAR OF 27 STATE STREET), BOSTON.



**J. W. MERRILL,**

MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN

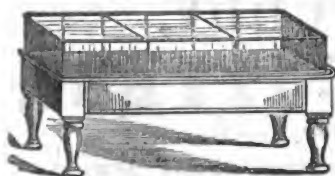
**Counting-Room Furniture**

COUNTERS, DESKS, BOOK-CASES,

TABLES, CHAIRS, &c.

**No. 28 DEVONSHIRE STREET,**

**BOSTON.**



JOHN A. HUGHES & CO.,  
MANUFACTURERS OF  
**Showcases, Jewellers' Trays**  
COUNTERS, DESKS,  
OFFICE & STORE FURNITURE

Warerooms, 151 Washington Street, (directly opposite the Old South Church.) Manufactory, No. 1 Harvard Place, Boston.

Orders for Glass by express will receive immediate attention. Cases to let for Exhibitions, Fairs, &c.

A. E. HUGHES.

J. A. HUGHES.

**GEORGE H. MARDEN,**

Manufacturer of PAINTED and GILT

**WINDOW SHADES,**

AND

**PATENT CURTAIN FIXTURES AND MOSQUITO SCREENS,**

Over the City Scales, Haymarket Square, . . . . Boston.

ALL KINDS OF STORE AND HOUSE SHADES MADE TO ORDER.

**BEDDING, MATTRESSES,**

**Pew Cushions, Feathers, Curled Hair, &c.**

WHOLESALE OR RETAIL, BY

**JAMES H. HALLETT,**

No. 16 Dock Square, and 31 Faneuil Hall Square,

**B O S T O N .**

**C. HENRY ADAMS,**

**SIGN PAINTER,**

**NO. 31 FULTON STREET,**

(Corner of Cross Street,)

**BOSTON.**

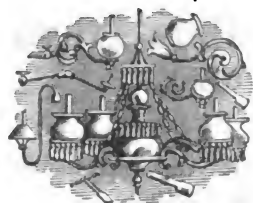
Country Merchants, and Institutions of all kinds, in want of SIGNS, can have the board furnished and painted better than can be got in the country generally, packed and sent to their address with dispatch.

**GOOD WORK AT MODERATE PRICES.**

# BRANIGAN & CUDDY, GLASS CUTTERS,

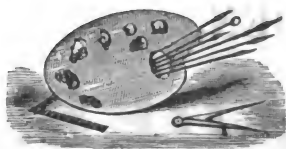
(ESTABLISHED IN 1847.)

Nos. 19 and 21 Harvard Place,  
OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH,  
BOSTON.



Constantly on hand, an assortment of CUT-GLASS WARE. Cut and Plain Glass of every description, for city and country trade. Letters cut on Glass, Castor Bottles, and Shades of all kinds. All articles matched to pattern. Gas Shades of all Sizes and Shapes, of the latest style, cut and ground at the lowest manufactory prices. Glass securely packed and sent to any part of the United States or British Provinces.

## ARTISTS' MATERIALS.



### WINSON & NEWTON'S SUPERFINE OIL COLORS,

PREPARED IN TUBES;

### FINE LINEN ENGLISH CANVAS, BRUSHES,

And every article required for OIL PAINTING. Also,

## DRAWING MATERIALS,

In every variety, imported and for sale, Wholesale and Retail, by

M. J. WHIPPLE & CO.,  
NO. 85 CORNHILL, BOSTON.

## CHARLES H. CROSBY,

# Book, Job, and Plate Printer,

### Lithographer and Engraver,

### NOS. 1, 3 & 5 WATER STREET, BOSTON.

FACTORY TICKETS, TAGS, PATTERN BOOKS, and every description of Factory Printing.  
Designed, Engraved, and Printed in a superior manner, and at the shortest notice. We  
are more extensively engaged in this business than any one in the Country.

### WEDDING AND ADDRESS CARDS

ENGRAVED AND PRINTED IN THE HIGHEST STYLE OF THE ART.

## COMMERCIAL AND ALL OTHER KINDS OF PRINTING

Executed in an elegant manner, and warranted to give satisfaction, both in price and workmanship. Specimens, for which Medals and Diplomas have been awarded, may be seen by those desirous of purchasing.

ALEX. H. RICE.

CHAS. S. KENDALL.

J. WILLARD RICE.



**RICE, KENDALL, & CO.,**

**PAPER DEALERS,**

AND IMPORTERS OF

**MANUFACTURERS' MATERIALS,**

**Nos. 20 and 22 Water Street, . . . . . Boston,**

Keep constantly on hand, and offer for sale, at manufacturers' prices, a large and very desirable stock of **PAPERS**; comprising a complete assortment, suited to the wants of dealers and consumers in all sections of the country.

Having the exclusive agency of several of the largest and best Mills in New England, we are able to supply **PUBLISHERS** with fine and superfine **BOOK PAPERS**, of every size and weight, in any quantity, and at short notice.

**Book Papers.**

**MEDIUMS, ROYALS, DOUBLE MEDIUMS,** and all the special sizes and qualities used by book publishers.  
**COLORLED MEDIUMS, ROYALS, DOUBLE MEDIUM & Double Cap,** glazed or plain.  
**SIZED PAPERS,** for Maps, Card Surfaces, and for coloring.  
**EXTRA THICK PAPERS,** for Factory Goods, Log Paper, Printers' Press Boards, Bonnet Boards, &c.  
**NEWSPAPERS** of all sizes, in special lots or by contract.

**Writing Papers.**

**Imperial, Super-Royals, and Royals.**  
**Mediums of various qualities.**  
 Demy  
 Blue and White Folio Post.  
 Flat Caps, blue and white.  
 Cut Caps, plain and ruled.  
 Packet Post, ruled and plain.  
 Quarto Post, " "  
 Bath Post, " "  
 Commercial Note Papers.  
 Bill Paper, wide or long.

**Envelope, Wrapping Papers, Etc.**

Hubbard's Bank Envelope.  
 Post Office Envelope, in variety.  
 Manila and Junk Papers, of all sizes and weights.  
 White Wrapping and Shoe Paper.  
 Hubbard's Blotting Papers.  
 Tissue Papers, English and American, all colors.  
 Binders' Boards, a superior article for fine works.  
 Straw Boards.

**Book Publishers, Printers, Map Publishers, Card Manufacturers, and other consumers of Paper,** can be supplied with any article wanted.

**PAPER MANUFACTURERS** are invited to examine our stock of Rags, Fourdrinier Wires, (of English, French, and American manufacture,) Feltings, Bleaching Powders, Alum, Lard Oil, Ultra-marine, Soda Ash, Vitriol, White Rosin, &c.

All orders will receive prompt and faithful attention, and be filled at as low prices as by any house in the United States; and all papers will be delivered at vessel, or railroad station, free of charge.



**W. M. SHUTE & SON,**

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

**HATS, CAPS, AND FURS,**

173 and 175 Washington Street, . . . Boston.

ESTABLISHED IN 1838.

**MESSINGER & BROTHER,**

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF

**SEWING SILK.**

Twist, Saddlers', Embroidery, Fringe, and Floss Silks.

ALSO,

SILK AND TWIST, EXPRESSLY FOR SEWING MACHINES.

Foreign and Domestic Sewings by the Case.

**19 MILK STREET, . . . BOSTON.**

V. A. MESSINGER.

(MILLS AT CANTON, MASS.)

V. J. MESSINGER.

HERE YOU MAY RANGE THE WORLD

**T. O. H. P. BURNHAM,**

**No. 143 Washington Street,**

(OPPOSITE THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH.)

Senior partner of the late well-known firm of  
BURNHAM BROTHERS, CORNHILL.

His stock comprises upwards of

**200,000 VOLUMES,**

Both Ancient and Modern,

to which he is constantly making additions from  
Libraries, Auction, Importation, &c.

Always on hand, and for sale at the lowest prices,  
the most important publications in all  
the various departments of literature,  
embracing works on Theology,

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,  
NATURAL HISTORY, ARCHITECTURE, AGRICULTURE,

**Early Printed, Curious, and Rare  
BOOKS.**

Also, Law, Medical, Classical, Scientific, Foreign,  
College, School, & Miscellaneous Books.

Particular attention paid to supplying Col-  
leges, Seminaries, Schools, and Public Libraries.  
Libraries and Parcels of Books purchased  
for ready money, and Books exchanged on lib-  
eral terms.

WITH THE MAGIC OF A BOOK, PLUNGE INTO SCENES OF

**NEWELL HARDING & CO.,**

(Established in 1831.)



**SILVER PLATE & SPOON**

**MANUFACTURERS.**

**FORKS, KNIVES, LADLES, &c.**

**No. 12 Court Square,**

Corner of Court Avenue,

**BOSTON.**

NEWELL HARDING.

LEWIS KENDALL.

RELATION AND SOLITUDE OF THEIR WEARY MOMENTS

REMOVE AGES AND COUNTRIES, AND CHANG



**LEATHER AND FINDINGS.**  
**BROOKS & MECUEN,**  
 IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN  
**SHOE FINDINGS,**  
 AND  
**MANUFACTURERS OF LEATHER,**  
 No. 107 Milk Street, Boston.

Constantly on hand, all the various Machines used by the Trade,—such as Sole-Cutting Machines; Rolling-Mills; Crimping-Machines; Splitting, Rubbing, and Turning Machines; Punching and Eyeletting Machines, &c.  
 Orders received by Mail or Express will meet with prompt attention.

**FINE CARD ENGRAVING,**  
 SUCH AS  
 INVITATION CARDS, "RECEPTION," "AT HOME," AND "CHURCH  
 BILLETS" FOR WEDDINGS,  
 Together with various kinds and styles of Cards for visiting purposes, all of which shall be  
 ENGRAVED IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE MANNER.  
 CONSTANTLY ON HAND,  
**A CHOICE VARIETY OF WEDDING ENVELOPES, CAKE BOXES, &c.**  
 Also, Mourning and Colored Cards.

**E. A. TEULON,**  
 CARD ENGRAVER,  
 No. 323 Washington Street, - - - - - BOSTON.  
 (In Amory Hall Building, up one flight of stairs,) 828 (Corner of West and Washington Streets.)



**GEORGE MERRILL,**  
 COMMISSION MERCHANT, SOLE AGENT,  
 18 South Market & 18 Chatham Sts.,  
 BOSTON, MASS.,  
 Sole Agent in New England for

**MASON'S  
 CHALLENGE BLACKING.**

A supply of all sizes, and in assorted packages, is kept on hand, and is offered for sale by Wholesale only, at the Manufacturer's Lowest Prices. The attention of exporters is invited to this superior article. In many foreign markets it is well known and approved of, and is now offered at very low prices. It will be put up in packages to order, and labelled in the Spanish, French, and English languages. Orders are solicited, both for home consumption and exportation.

**TO STOVE AND LANTERN MANUFACTURERS.**  
**SHEET ISINGLASS OR MICA,**  
 For Compass Cards, Lanterns of all kinds, Stove and Furnace Doors, Ambrotypes, Photographs, Engraving, Lithographing, Chemical Purposes, &c., AT WHOLESALE OR RETAIL.  
 The above article is superior to anything ever used for the above purposes, on account of not breaking or burning, but standing the most intense heat. Constantly for sale, at wholesale or retail, on the most reasonable terms. Also, Safety Lanterns and Safety Lamps, of various sizes,—a very superior article,—for sale as above at  
 No. 21 Union St., up stairs, Boston, Mass., by **GEORGE H. RUGGLES.**

# C. & A. SPRING,

## SEWING-MACHINE NEEDLES,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL MANUFACTURERS OF

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

No. 17 HARVARD PLACE, op. Old South Church, BOSTON, MASS.

N. B.—Robinson & Roper's PISTONS AND NEEDLES always on hand. Needles sent by mail upon receipt of money with the order. They can also be had at JOHN HOLMES & CO.'S, No. 17 Tremont Row, Boston.

CHAS. SPRING.

ANDREW SPRING.

**GEO. SILSBEE HALE,**  
**Attorney & Counsellor at Law,**

Commissioner of the Court of Claims,

AND TO TAKE

DEPOSITIONS, ACKNOWLEDGMENTS, &amp;C.

FOR THE STATES OF

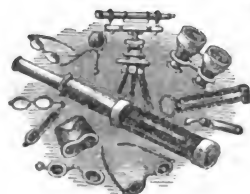
New York, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut,  
Virginia, Texas, and California.

Office, No. 4 Court Street,

(UP STAIRS.)

BOSTON.

**J. ROSEBUSH,**  
Successor to L. BRISHAM,



**OPTICIAN,**  
172½ Main St.,  
**WORCESTER,**  
MASS.

**Glasses** Manufacturer and Importer of Spectacles and Optical Instruments at Wholesale and Retail. Glasses of the following qualities, as Crown, Pebble, Crystal and Flint, for the near, far and weak sighted, adapted after an examination of the eye, with guarantee of satisfaction for five years. He keeps constantly on hand a fine selection of Gold, Silver, Shell, and Steel Spectacles, Eye-Glasses, Microscopes, Telescopes, &c., &c., or will make the same to order. Prices of Spectacles, from 25 cents to \$15 per pair. P. S.—Glasses set to your own frames at low rates. Artificial Eyes made and inserted to order.

**P. H. WALKER & CO.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**BALANCES**

AND

**SCALES,**

No. 3 Faneuil Hall Square,

Where they will keep, in addition to their usual stock, a fine assortment of **HARDWARE** and **SPORTING APPARATUS**. The usual variety of **Knives**, **Plated** and **Cut Steel Knives**, **Butchers' and Store Tools**, constantly on hand. Scales purchased at this store are warranted correct.

P. H. WALKER.

J. S. TROWBRIDGE.

**COPP & PEAR,**

(Successors to F. A. STEELE,)

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

**FASHIONABLE UPHOLSTERY GOODS,**

**WINDOW SHADES, &C.**

671 WASHINGTON ST.,

Under the Adams House,

**BOSTON.**

Gold Bordered and other Window Shades, Shade Lined, Patches, Hollands, Fixtures and Trimmings, Brocatelle, Damasks, Muslin and Lace Curtains, Cornices, Bands, Pins, Black Walnut Poles, &c., &c.

**DRAPERY CURTAINS** of every description made and put up in the best manner. Furniture of all kinds neatly repaired, upholstered, and re-covered.

Also, Agent for BRAY'S PATENT SPRING SHADE FIXTURE.

## THE BOSTON MEDICAL & SURGICAL JOURNAL,

For more than twenty-five years the only weekly Medical Journal in the United States.

This well-known and long-established Periodical enters upon its Sixty-sixth volume in February, 1862. It will be issued weekly, as heretofore, from the office of publication, 334 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON. Its editorial management is now in the hands of F. E. OLIVER, M. D., formerly Secretary of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and S. L. ABBOTT, M. D., one of the Physicians at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Aid is also freely given by many of the leading Physicians of Boston, and contributions are received from eminent members of the profession in other parts of the country. Its contents, though mainly of a practical character, are intended to be sufficiently varied to make its weekly visits interesting as well as useful to the medical practitioner.

Among the improvements which have been recently introduced, may be mentioned the publication in its pages of a Series of Lectures by Prof. John Ware, on General Therapeutics, delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College; and the reports of the more important cases occurring at the Massachusetts General Hospital. All the Medical and Surgical Reports made to the Boston Society for Medical Improvement are inserted in the "Journal," and also the more interesting cases and reports from other Medical Associations in Boston and its vicinity.

There are two volumes in a year,—commencing in February and August,—each comprising over 500 octavo pages. The price is THREE DOLLARS a year, payable in advance. Previous numbers of the current volume furnished, and back volumes also supplied, at a liberal discount.

**DAVID CLAPP, Publisher.**

**C. PATCH & CO.,**  
 Manufacturers of Sewing Machine  
**NEEDLES AND SHUTTLES,**  
 DEALERS IN  
**SILK, TWIST, THREAD, BOBBINS,**  
**SCREW-DRIVERS, HEMMING GAUGES, OIL CANS, OIL,**  
 AND EVERY VARIETY OF  
**SEWING-MACHINE TRIMMINGS.**  
 Principal Office, 191 Washington Street, . . . . Boston.  
 MANUFACTORY, HAYMARKET SQUARE, COR. OF CHARLESTOWN ST.

**JOSIAH L. FAIRBANKS,**  
**STATIONER AND ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURER,**  
 No. 136 Washington Street, Boston.

**FIRST-CLASS ENGLISH, FRENCH, & AMERICAN WRITING PAPERS**

Constantly on hand, for the supplying of

COURTS, OFFICES, BANKS, CORPORATIONS, MERCHANTS, AND OTHERS.

Account Books of all kinds, Counting House Stationery, Desk Furniture, Penknives and Scissors, Engrossing Parchment, Gold Pens, Leather Goods, &c., &c.

**GEORGE B. CARTWRIGHT,**

(Successor to C. L. FOWLE & CO.)

MANUFACTURER OF

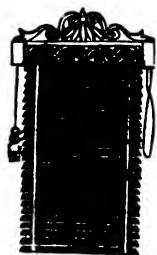
**VENETIAN BLINDS & WINDOW SHADES**

**NO. 324 WASHINGTON STREET,**

OPPOSITE THE ADAMS HOUSE,

Up One Flight of Stairs.

**BOSTON.**



**GREAT COLLECTION OF FRUIT TREES.**

**HOVEY & COMPANY,**

No. 23 Kilby Street, - - - - - Boston,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

**SEEDS, TREES, PLANTS, AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, &c.**

Invite the attention of Cultivators of Choice Fruits to their very extensive collection of Fruit Trees of all kinds. One hundred thousand Pear Trees are now offered for sale, embracing all the popular, proved, and well-known sorts. Trees of all sizes, from one to seven years, both upon the Quince and Pear Stock, many of them in a bearing state. Two hundred varieties of Apples; all the finest sorts of Cherries, Plums, Peaches, Apricots, Nectarines, Quinces, Grapes, Strawberries, Raspberries, Currants, Gooseberries, &c., &c. Also, an immense collection of Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, and Evergreens. Two hundred varieties of the choicest Roses; and a very extensive assortment of Greenhouse and out-door Plants, embracing Camellias, Azaleas, Geraniums, Verbenas, Chrysanthemums, Panicles, Phloxes, Carnations, Lilies, &c., &c., with a large variety of Dutch Bulbous Flower Roots, Dahlias, &c. H. & CO. also publish the

**"MAGAZINE OF HORTICULTURE,"**

Devoted to the Interests of Gardening. Monthly, at \$2 a year.

— A large stock of all kinds of SEEDS constantly on hand. Catalogues, gratis, on application. Seeds, Trees, and Plants packed so as to go safely to all parts of the country.

**DICKINSON, LINCOLN & CO.**

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**WOODEN WARE,****PLAIN AND JAPANNED TIN WARE, WILLOW GOODS,****BROOMS, BRUSHES, MATS, CORDAGE,****FRENCH, GERMAN, & AMERICAN BASKETS, ETC.****15 & 16 FANEUIL HALL SQUARE, (South Side,) BOSTON.**

PRESOTT DICKINSON.

ALEXANDER LINCOLN.

WM. L. HOPKINSON.

**WILLIAM V. SPENCER,**

DEALER IN

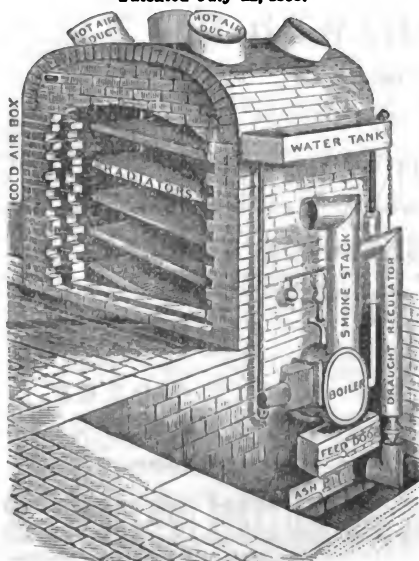
**BOOKS, PLAYS, MAGAZINES,****Maps, Engravings, Photographs, Photograph Albums,****NEWSPAPERS AND STATIONERY,****NO. 94 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.**

Publisher of SPENCER'S BOSTON THEATRE, and Agent for all published Plays.

N. B.—Subscriptions received for Magazines and Weekly Papers, to be delivered in any part of the city.

**DICKERMAN'S STEAM HEATER,**

Patented July 22, 1853.

**J. HENRY NORTON,  
MANUFACTURER,****49 & 51 SUDBURY STREET, BOSTON.**

This view represents the Heater as placed in the cellar. By this arrangement the most thorough ventilation is secured, while it disfigures none of the apartments of a pleasant dwelling. The cost of construction is smaller, and it requires far less fuel than any other heater. It is almost incredible how little care and labor is required to manage it. It is a model of neatness, being free from dripping, smoke, coal-dust, gas, &c.

**ARTHUR E. ROBINSON,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**IRON RAILING,**

For Cemetery lots, Parks,



Balustrades, Houses, &amp;c.

ALSO, HOUSE, STORE, AND CARRIAGE WORK.

**No. 112 Second, between B and C Streets,  
SOUTH BOSTON.**

All orders promptly attended to, and done in the best manner.

**ALFRED B. COPELAND,****MACHINIST,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**SMALL MACHINERY**

of every description.

**PATENT MODELS MADE TO ORDER.**

Repairing of all kinds promptly executed.

**334 Washington Street,**

(Nearly opposite the Adams House,)

**BOSTON.**



# PHILIP KELLEY, STUCCO WORKER

AND

## PLASTERER,

NO. 81 BROMFIELD STREET,  
BOSTON.

Where may be found an extensive assortment of Rich Centre Pieces, Brackets, Cornice Patterns, and other Ornamental Work, all orders for which will be promptly attended to.

# SHIPBUILDERS' SUPPLIES.



## D. A. TAYLOR, MACHINE BROKER,

No. 132 COMMERCIAL STREET, BOSTON.

ALSO, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

## SHIPS' MAIN PUMPS,

WITH COPPER OR COMPOSITION CHAMBERS,

Head and Stern Force-Pumps, Factory Force-Pumps,

FORCE AND COMMON PUMPS, FOR HOUSES AND OUT-DOOR PURPOSES,

Leading and Suction Hose, Lead, Gutta-Percha, Iron, and Galvanized Iron Pipe, Hose Couplings, Pipes, &c. Also,

EMERSON'S PATENT WINDLASS.  
AMERZENE & WILSON'S PATENT WINDLASS  
BRAKE.

ALLEN'S IMPROVED PATENT CAPSTAN.  
PATENT SHIP-STEERERS.  
VENTILATING AIR-PUMPS.

ALL SIZES OF COMMON CAPSTANS.  
CHAIN-STOPPERS.  
WINDLASS-BARS.  
CAPSTAN-BARS.  
SHIP-STEERING WHEELS, WOOD AND IRON.  
SHIPS' PORTABLE FORCE-PUMPS.

N. B.—REPAIRING DONE AT THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE NOTICE.



# R. M. LOWELL, PLUMBER,

No. 108½ Blackstone Street,  
BOSTON.

Dealer in Water Closets, Wash Basins, Force, Copper, and Beer Pumps, Bathing Tubs, Cess-Pools, Brass and Silver Plated Cocks, Lead Pipe, Sheet Lead, &c.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO.

**PHOTOGRAPHS, DAGUERREOTYPES.****JOHN A. WHIPPLE**

CONTINUES THE

**Daguerreotype and Photographic Business,**

AT HIS OLD STAND,

**96 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.**

He has had twenty years' experience in the business; is assisted by the best artists to be obtained in the country; has every facility for making the most perfect likenesses; attends to his patrons in person; and it is his *delight* to make those things that are well pleasing to them, as well as gems of the Photographic Art. Those wishing likenesses of themselves or their children, daguerreotypes copied, views of their residences, dim daguerreotypes copied, enlarged as photographs, colored in oil like oil paintings, his pleasing little card-photographs, or his new style life-size crayon photograph, if they call on him at No. 96 WASHINGTON STREET, are assured of the most satisfactory results.

**N. S. DEARBORN.****CARD ENGRAVING**

AND

**PLATE PRINTING.****WEDDING, VISITING,**

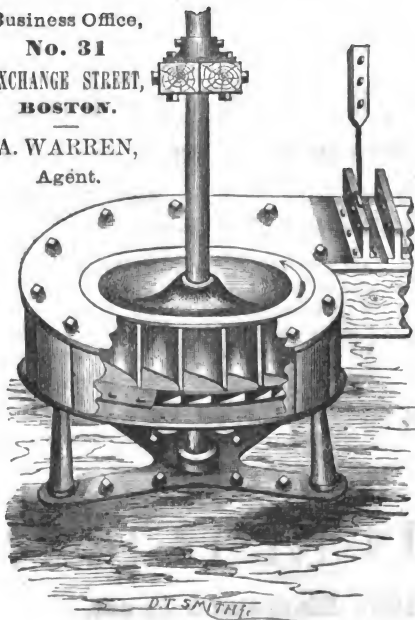
AND

**Business Cards.****WEDDING****STATIONERY.****NO. 24 SCHOOL STREET, BOSTON.****AMERICAN WATER WHEEL CO.**

Business Office,

**No. 31****EXCHANGE STREET,****BOSTON.****A. WARREN,**

Agent.



MANUFACTURERS OF

**WARREN'S TURBINE WATER WHEEL.**

Warren &amp; Damon's Patent.

This TURBINE bears the highest reputation for great economy in water power, durability, and steadiness of motion, of any wheel yet known. It is the cheapest, best finished, (buckets of steel,) and easiest to set in operation, of any wheel in the United States. For particulars, apply, as above, for the *Seventh Annual Pamphlet*, containing engravings of Turbines complete, with a treatise on Hydraulics, Tables of Horse Power, Prices, &c. Samples of Turbines, and a model in operation, are to be seen at the above office.

**J. B. CROSBY,****Solicitor of Patents,**

AND

**MECHANICAL ENGINEER.**

Patents obtained in the United States and in Foreign Countries.

**No. 17 Tremont Street,***(Up Stairs, one flight.)***BOSTON, MASS.****JOHN LALLY,**

MANUFACTURER OF

Steamboat, Locomotive, Horizontal, Tubular and Upright Tubular, Flue and Cylinder

**BOILERS,**

SHIPS' WATER TANKS, IRON ROOFS, DOORS AND SHUTTERS FOR BUILDINGS.

**Gas Holders, of all sizes, made and put up.**

Second-hand Steam Boilers bought and sold. Old Boilers bought and sold, or exchanged for new.

**GRANITE STREET,**

Nearly opposite the }  
Sugar House, }

**SOUTH BOSTON.**

Repairs done at short notice.

# AMOS SANBORN, JEWELLER,

AND MANUFACTURER OF

SILVER WARE, FORKS, SPOONS, KNIVES, LADLES, ETC.

IMPORTER OF

FINE ENGLISH AND SWISS WATCHES,

And Agent for the AMERICAN WATCHES for Lowell and vicinity.

The largest assortment of JEWELRY and SILVER PLATED WARE to be found in New England, out of Boston, Wholesale and Retail.

MASONIC JEWELRY AND REGALIA

Manufactured to order, and at very low prices.

Fine Watches and Jewelry neatly repaired and warranted. ENGRAVING of every variety executed in the very best style. Also, sole proprietor and manufacturer of

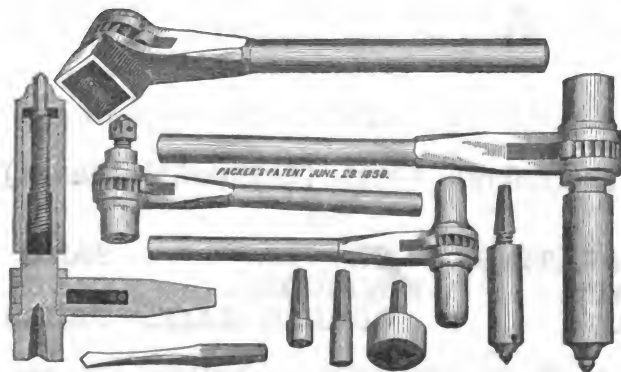
CURRIER &amp; SIMPSON'S PATENT UNION BAROMETER,

WITH THERMOMETER ATTACHED.

An instrument only 15 inches long, and FAR SUPERIOR in all respects to the common Barometer, and as accurate as a \$40 instrument, and at only one-fourth the cost.

No. 25 CENTRAL, Corner Middle Street, LOWELL, MASS.

Mr. SANBORN is the only Jeweller in the city of Lowell who manufactures SILVER WARE.



## P A C K E R ' S IMPROVED PATENT RATCHET.

MANUFACTURED BY THE EAGLE RATCHET COMPANY.

H. H. PACKER, Agent, 69 HAVERHILL STREET, BOSTON.

The above named Ratchets have been before the public for the last three years, and have given perfect satisfaction in every respect, the sales having reached to nearly two hundred Ratchets per month, and the demand is increasing rapidly. All that have used them speak of their superiority in strength, accuracy, and durability, over any other Ratchet.

The drill socket (1), and the screw barrel (3), being combined, as shown, make it of superior strength. The admirable arrangement of the outside shell (1) with the screw barrel (3), and the internal screw, effectually protect the male screw (2) from dust and other foreign matter, thereby making comparatively a perfect tool. We make five sizes, — from No. 1 ten-inch handle to No. 5 twenty-inch handle. One drill will fit all sizes. Cast-steel drills of all sizes made to order. We also manufacture and keep on hand, Auger-Ratchets, made so they can be used as a Ratchet-Wrench or Drill. Boiler-Maker's Ratchet, that can be used in four-inch space. Sewing-Machine Ratchets, that can be used in two-inch space. Also, Box or Socket Ratchet, suited to all kinds of bolt and nut work; for engine-manufacturers; engineers; boiler-makers; railroad, bridge, and car work; coach and carriage work, &c. And we are prepared to manufacture all kinds of Ratchet Work to order. Every Ratchet is manufactured under our own supervision, in the best manner, with steel screw pall and gear, and warranted perfect in every respect.

P. S. — Small machinery neatly and promptly executed.

**BOSTON PLANING & MOULDING MILL.**  
**MOULDINGS AND BUILDING MATERIALS,**  
**TURNING AND FRET-SAWING,**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

For Carpenters, Builders, and Picture-Frame Makers.

JOHN A. ROBERTSON,

No. 393 FEDERAL, CORNER OF FURNACE STREET, BOSTON.

BUCKETS OF ALL PATTERNS AND SIZES; SAWING AND PLANING.

BENJ. ADAMS,

**BOOKBINDER,**

81 CORNHILL,

BOSTON.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BINDING EXECUTED  
 WITH NEATNESS AND DISPATCH.

HARWOOD BROTHERS,

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

**WATCHMAKERS' TOOLS & MATERIALS,**

**WATCH GLASSES,**

Gold, Silver, Steel, and Plated

SPECTACLES,

Spectacle Cases, Clocks, Clock Trimmings, &c.

No. 30 BROMFIELD STREET,

CHARLES HARWOOD.  
 WILLARD HARWOOD.

BOSTON.

**SOFA AND CHAIR SPRINGS,**

MANUFACTURED BY

**GOODYEAR & ALDEN,**

No. 12 Charlestown Street, (Haymarket Square,) Boston.

DEALERS IN

HAIR SEATINGS.

BURLAPS.

GIMPS.

TWINES.

WEBBING.

CURLED HAIR.

SAND PAPER.

CASTERS.

TACKS.

**NEW ENGLAND TRUSS MANUFACTORY.**

The Cheapest Establishment in Boston.

**RICHARD PALMER,**

(Successor to J. F. FOSTER & Co.)

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds of

**LADIES' AND GENTLEMEN'S**

**TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS,**

AND SHOULDER BRACES.

Room No. 4, over Boylston Market,

BOSTON.

Persons visited at their residence without extra charge, and all Orders, by Mail or Express, will be promptly attended to.

**JOHN SAWYER & CO.,**

123 Washington Street, Boston,

Importers, Manufacturers, and Dealers in

**PHOTOGRAPHIC, AMBROTYPE,**

AND

**DAGUERRETYPE MATERIALS,**

Oval, Gilt, and French Polished Frames;

Glass; Plates; Paper; Cases; Chemicals; and every description of goods used in the art.

JOHN SAWYER.

GEO. S. BRYANT.



# EXTENSION UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS.

A large assortment of these new and splendid articles may be found at



**JOSEPH LYON'S,**

**No. 25 Winter Street, Boston.**

Also, a good stock of

## UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS, AND CANES.

Umbrellas and Parasols re-covered and repaired. Parasols of all styles made to order.

*Stillman Allen*

**Counsellor at Law,**

**No. 20 Court St., Boston,**

Prosecutes all Claims against the United States for

**Pensions, Bounty, Prize Money,**

**ARREARS OF PAY, &c.**

Prompt attention paid to Claims forwarded by mail. Fees always reasonable, and no charge made when not successful.

DEPOT FOR

**Homœopathic Books**

AND

**MEDICINES.**

PHONOGRAPHIC AND PHONOTYPIC WORKS,  
WRITINGS OF EVANUEL SWEDENBORG,  
THEOLOGICAL & PHILOSOPHICAL.

For sale, Wholesale and Retail, by

**OTIS CLAPP,**

**3 BEACON STREET.**

**ALLEN & ENDICOTT,**

Manufacturers of  
Stationary and Portable

## STEAM ENGINES & BOILERS

**Ships' Water Tanks, Gas-Holders,  
Iron Roofs, Kettle-Curbs, Shaft-  
ing and Pulleys, and Ma-  
chinery of all kinds.**

**MAIN STREET,**

Formerly Davenport's  
Car Factory,

**Cambridgeport, Mass.**

Office in Boston at No. 5 Liberty Square.

**LYMAN KINSLEY,**

**CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.,**

MANUFACTURER OF

## WAGON AXLES, WINDLASS NECKS,

**CONNECTING RODS, CAPSTAN SPINDLES, HALF  
PATENT AXLES, CROWBARS, AND FORGING.**

**ALSO, CAR-WHEELS, PIANO-FORTE PLATES,  
BUILDING FRONTS, COLUMNS, & CAST-  
INGS OF ALL KINDS, IN GREEN  
OR DRY SAND.**

ORDERS MAY BE LEFT AT

**No. 33 FULTON ST., BOSTON,**

OR AT THE WORKS.

**BROWN-STONE**

— AND —

## MARBLE WORKS.

**EDWARD F. MEANY,**

**Albany, opp. Dedham Street,**

**No. 3 SOUTH WHARVES.**

All orders for Freestone and Marble Works, for Build-  
ings, Monuments, Tombs, &c., — ornamented and plain, —  
executed with neatness and dispatch.

**WM. A. WINGATE,**

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

## HARD AND SOFT COAL,

**Lime, Cement, Land and Calcined  
Plaster, and Wood, Bark,  
Sand, and Hair.**

**WHARF, LEHIGH, COR. OF FEDERAL STREET,**

(North end of Federal St. Bridge,)

**BOSTON.**

# GEORGE BLAKE, MECHANICAL DRAUGHTSMAN AND PATTERN-MAKER.

MODELS MADE FOR THE PATENT OFFICE ; PATTERNS MADE FOR MACHINERY ; STEAM AND GAS FITTINGS ; MOULDS AND PATTERNS FOR STONE-CUTTERS.

**ALSO, SADDLE TREE MANUFACTURER.**

**No. 73 HAVERHILL STREET, - - - - - BOSTON.**

Particular attention paid to making Patterns for Iron-Works for Building.

## SILSBEE, CASE & CO., PHOTOGRAPHIC AND DAGUERRETYPE ARTISTS, PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL STYLES,

From MINIATURE to LIFE SIZE, and finished in INDIA INK, OIL, WATER, and PASTILE COLORS.

Our Rooms are at

**299½ Washington Street, (AND UP ONE FLIGHT OF STAIRS.) - - - - - Boston.**

G. M. SILSBEE.

J. G. CASE.

WM. H. GETCHELL.

N. B. — Duplicate Photographs can be obtained at any time. Also, we are paying particular attention to the very popular picture "Carte de Visite."

28 Devonshire Street, Boston.



28 Devonshire Street, Boston.

## WAITT'S ELASTIC CEMENT.

The subscriber would call the attention of the public to a superior article of Elastic Cement, manufactured by him, for

**Pointing Wood, Brick, Stone & Iron Work**

And, in fact, to render all places

**WATER-PROOF.**

This Cement, having been in use for the last fifteen years by the principal builders of Boston and vicinity, can be recommended as a superior article of Cement.

For sale, in large or small quantities, at

**No. 81 Cambridge Street, Boston,**

And at the Factory, No. 288 Main Street,  
Cambridgeport, Mass.

E. L. WAITT.

## MICHAEL GRANT, STEAM MARBLE AND BROWN-STONE WORKS.

MARBLE MANTELS ; BUREAU, TABLE, AND WASHBOWL TOPS.

&C. ALSO, NORTH RIVER FLAGGING STONE

FURNISHED AT SHORT NOTICE.

**Foundry Street, foot of Swan St., South Boston.**

**ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.**

# BOSTON ROOFING CO.

ONLY MANUFACTURERS OF

## Bailey's Improved Roofing Felt and Composition;

BAILEY'S IMPROVED FELTED CLOTH AND CEMENT ROOFING;

Dry and Tarred Sheathing Paper; Refined and Crude Benzole and Naphtha; Light Oil; Dead Oil; Cumole Iron Varnish, &amp;c., &amp;c.

OFFICE, 403 BROAD STREET, BOSTON,

D. W. BAILEY,  
MANUFACTURER.(Between Summer and  
Congress Streets.)D. CHAMBERLIN,  
SELLING AGENT.**BAGS! BAGS!! BAGS!!! BAGS!!!!**

J. H. BOWKER, JR., &amp; CO.,

## MANUFACTURERS OF BAGS,

All sizes and qualities, for Grain, Flour, Groats, Hams, Grocers' use, Buckwheat, Hominy, Salt, Shot, Coffee, Gum, Seeds, Spices, etc.,

67 CHARLESTOWN ST., &amp; 14 CITY WHARF, BOSTON.

J. H. B. Jr. &amp; Co. are prepared to Print Bags in two or more colors, to suit the trade. Plain Sewing executed with dispatch. Also, Seamless Bags of a superior quality.

THOMAS A. CAREW,



(Next the Erattle House.)

MONUMENTAL  
WORKS  
IN  
MARBLE & STONE  
CORNER OFMt. Auburn Street  
and Brattle Square,  
CAMBRIDGE.

MR. CAREW has taken the above place, and will carry on the business in all branches of MONUMENTAL ART.

Original designs for Monumental Work, Public and Private Testimonials, Statues, Busts, Medallions, Cammeos, &amp;c., in foreign or domestic Marble, Stone, Granite, Bronze, &amp;c., carefully executed, and sent to any part of the U. S.

A. LEWANDO,

## FRENCH FANCY DYER,

— AND —

## STEAM SCOURER,

No. 150 Washington St.,

BOSTON.

## United States and Foreign Patent Agency, - - - 13 Exchange St., Boston.

SAMUEL COOPER.

Late Chief Examiner in the U. S. Patent Office, procures Patents in this and Foreign Countries.

His long official connection with the Patent Office has rendered him familiar with its rules and practice, and with the history of invention in this and other countries; and this experience, with the frequent visits which he proposes making to the Patent Office, justifies him in saying that his Agency will offer to inventors all the advantages of one located in Washington, and, in addition, those which result from a residence in the midst of mechanical and manufacturing industry.

Advice given upon all matters relating to the validity, &amp;c., of patents, the novelty and patentability of inventions; Specifications and Drawings prepared; Caveats filed; Re-considerations procured of applications that have been rejected upon imperfectly prepared papers; Cases of interference, and applications for extension and re-issue, prosecuted; and, in general, all business connected with the Patent Office transacted with care and promptness.

British and other foreign patents procured through prompt and confidential agents in London and Paris.

Persons residing at a distance may obtain all necessary information, and have their business transacted, by writing to the subscriber, without the trouble and expense of a visit to Washington.

He begs leave to refer those unacquainted with him to the following testimonials:—

From the Hon. CHARLES MASON, Commissioner of Patents.

U. S. PATENT OFFICE, FEB. 23, 1855.

I take great pleasure in stating that, during the time I have been acting as Commissioner of Patents, Samuel Cooper, Esq., of Boston, has been engaged as Solicitor, and has been, in that capacity, in constant correspondence and intercourse with the Office. He has evinced a thorough acquaintance with the Patent Law, and with the rules and practice of the Office; a close attention to the interests of his clients; and a marked candor and courtesy that have rendered the transaction of business with him a pleasure. I have no hesitation in stating that I regard him as one of the very best agents for the transaction of business with this Office with whom I am acquainted.

CHARLES MASON, Commissioner.

From the Examiners in the Patent Office.

The undersigned, Principal and Assistant Examiners in the United States Patent Office, have for several years been well acquainted with Mr. Samuel Cooper, lately a Principal Examiner in this Office, and take pleasure in stating that he is a gentleman of the highest moral character, of unquestioned knowledge in the business and practice of the Office, and that his scientific attainments are such as eminently fit him for the business in which he is about to engage.

HENRY R. BENWICK, } Principal  
J. D. GALE, } Examiners.  
J. H. LANE,F. SOUTHGATE SMITH, } Assistant  
T. R. PEALZ, } Examiners.  
THOS. T. EVERETT,  
WM. CHAUNCEY LANGDON,WM. P. N. FITZGERALD,  
Late Principal Examiner of Patents.



[Established 1834.]  
AT THE SIGN OF THE GOLDEN EAGLE,  
68 TREMONT STREET, - - BOSTON,  
Where can be found a large assortment of  
Trusses, Supporters, Shoulder Braces,  
AND

Artificial Limbs. Also, the best Apparatus for the correction and cure of  
ALL KINDS OF DEFORMITIES.

The above instruments are used in the Massachusetts General Hospital, and are recommended by the most eminent Physicians and Surgeons in this country and in Europe.

## JOHN PORTER & CO.,

Manufacturers and Wholesale Dealers in

# PORTER'S PATENT BURNING FLUID,

CAMPHENE, ALCOHOL,

Porter's Coaline, Downer's Kerosene,

AND OTHER COAL OILS. ALSO, LUBRICATING COAL OIL.

59 KILBY, cor. Water St., (Liberty Sqr.,) BOSTON.

J. PORTER.

J. A. GOULD.

## CHARLES RIVER IRON WORKS,

Cambridgeport, Mass.

KENDALL & DAVIS,

Manufacturers of

# STEAM BOILERS,

Gasometers, Iron Boats and Bridges,

Tanks, and all kinds of Iron

Plate Work.

Repairing done at the shortest notice. All work executed  
in the best style.

EDWARD KENDALL.

JOHN DAVIS, JR.

Shop reached by Horse-cars from Revere House, Boston,  
every five minutes.

EDMUND P. NORCROSS,

## GAS & STEAM PIPE FITTER,

AND DEALER IN

All kinds of Fixtures and Burners.

ALSO, AGENT FOR

Butler's Patent Crude Rosin and Coal Oil Gas-  
Works, put up and warranted to be  
the best now in use.

28 DEVONSHIRE STREET,  
BOSTON.

A. NEWHALL & CO.,

## PIANO-FORTE

MAKERS,

No. 563 Tremont Street,

BOSTON.

Second-Hand Piano-Fortes taken in Exchange for New.

PIANOS REPAIRED, TUNED, & TO LET.

Orders by mail promptly attended to.

J. E. RICE,

## GLASS CUTTER,

No. 106 Congress Street,

BOSTON.

Constantly on hand, an assortment of Gas and Solar  
Shades of every description, of the latest and newest pat-  
tern styles, cut at lowest manufacturers' prices. Kerosene  
Lamps, plain and cut, of all sizes and shapes. Chimneys,  
roughed and plain.

Emblems and Initials engraved on all kinds of Glass-  
ware and R. R. Lanterns.

☞ All Jobbing done at the shortest notice, and lowest  
prices. Particular attention paid to cutting and furnish-  
ing Gas Shades.

# J. PIERPONT COLLINS, MERCHANT TAILOR,

265 WASHINGTON STREET,

(NEARLY OPPOSITE SUMMER,)

BOSTON.

**IMPROVED SYSTEM OF PANT-MAKING.** Of late years much attention has been paid to this particular branch of the tailoring business, as nothing gives a man so good an appearance as a well-fitting pair of pants. Mr. Collins was one of the first to turn his attention to this important branch of the business, and after much study invented a system of pant-cutting which is unrivalled for its perfection. But while his energies have been looking in this direction, he has not neglected all the other branches so essential to the successful carrying on of a first-class tailoring establishment, and may certainly be considered A, No. 1.

## JOHN ROBBINS,



MANUFACTURER OF  
BRASS, COPPER, AND  
WHITE METAL

BAGGAGE  
CHECKS,

Of every description, for  
the use of Railroad and  
Steamboat Companies,  
Hotels, &c.

Over 100 different patterns.

No. 42 Kneeland Street,

BOSTON.

## WM. G. LANGDON, WATCH-CASE MAKER.

WATCHES, WATCH-GLASSES, &c.

GUNS, PISTOLS, AND MILITARY GOODS.

NO. 4 COURT AVENUE.

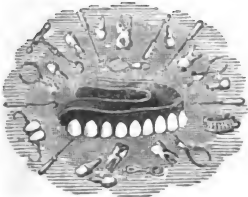
## GEORGE E. FARNSWORTH, GOLD PEN MAKER,

4 COURT AVENUE.

## THOMAS S. JOHNSON, CHRONOMETER & WATCH MAKER,

4 COURT AVENUE,

BOSTON.



W. E. WILLIAMS,

## DENTIST,

Section F, Granite Block,

FALL RIVER.

Where he may be found prepared to attend to

Any Work in the Dental Profession.

ALL WORK WARRANTED TO GIVE SATIS-  
FACTION.

## TODD & POND,

COUNSELLORS AND COLLECTING  
ATTORNEYS.

Collections made in every part of the United States  
and British Provinces.

Also, Claims prosecuted against United States  
Government.

Our facilities for accuracy and efficiency in making  
collections are unsurpassed.

Commissioners for other States.

No. 17 State Street, . . . . Boston.

No. 7 Wall Street, . . . . New York.

PAUL P. TODD

DANIEL B. POND.

## CHASE & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

## LOZENGES AND PIPE,

ALSO, DEALERS IN

PULVERIZED SUGAR,

Nos. 114 and 116 Congress Street,

BOSTON.

TERMS, CASH.

## R. WHEELER,

NO. 17 WASHINGTON STREET,  
BOSTON.

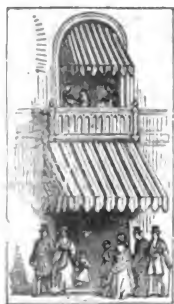
BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, NEWSPAPER MATTER,  
CUTS, AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF  
WORK, DONE IN

STEREOTYPE

OR

ELECTROTYPE.

Matter from any office can be readily duplicated in Stereotype,  
as low quadrats, spaces and leads are used. Jobs Stereotyped or  
Electrotyped on wooden or solid bodies.



**R. M. YALE,**  
**SAILMAKER,**  
 AND MANUFACTURER OF  
**ITALIAN AWNINGS,**  
**ARMY TENTS, FLAGS,**  
 Wagon Coverings, Sackings, &c.,  
**No. 14 COMMERCIAL STREET,**  
 Corner of South Market St., up Stairs, **BOSTON.**

R. M. Y. keeps constantly on hand a good assortment of Awning Stripes, of various patterns; and YALE'S **MANMOTH TENT**, suitable to accommodate 4000 persons to dine, and other tents of smaller dimensions, to let on reasonable terms. Also, **FLAGS** of different nations and **STREAMERS** to let on the most reasonable terms.



**S. A. STETSON & CO.,**  
**NO. 352 WASHINGTON ST.,**  
 (HAYWARD BLOCK,) **BOSTON.**

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

**GAS FIXTURES,**  
**LAMPS, ORNAMENTAL BRONZES, &c.**

**GAS FITTING, IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.**  
**GAS STOVES AND PATENT GAS BURNERS.**  
**FIXTURES REFINISHED AND PIPES REPAIRED.**

**McKAY & ALDUS,**

MANUFACTURERS OF STEAMBOAT, LOCOMOTIVE,  
 HORIZONTAL, TUBULAR, AND UPRIGHT  
 TUBULAR, FLUE, AND CYLINDER

**BOILERS,**

Ships' Water Tanks, Iron Roofs, Doors, and Shutters for  
**BUILDINGS.**

**Gas-Holders of all sizes made and put up.**

WE ARE ALSO PREPARED TO BUILD

**IRON STEAMBOATS,**

OR IRON VESSELS OF ANY SIZE AND CLASS.

We have the best conveniences in Boston for repairing Steam-boats, as we can lay them alongside our works, and take out and put in boilers with a large pair of Stairs provided for that purpose.

**SECOND-HAND STEAM-ENGINES BOUGHT AND SOLD.**

*Old Boilers bought and sold, or exchanged for new.*

**Border, near Decatur St., Ea. Boston, Mass.**

**REPAIRS DONE AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE.**

**JOHN ROBERTS,**

**PRACTICAL ORGAN BUILDER,**

**CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.**

Church Committees, and others in want of a durable, well-finished, and beautiful-toned Organ would do well to consult the above firm.

Testimonials of Dr. S. P. Tuckerman, Prof. Geo. J. Webb, and A. U. Hayter, Esq., Boston, with others of the highest authority in various parts of the United States, will be cheerfully shown, as well as Organs that speak for themselves.

**HINDS & WILLIAMS**

CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE

**TELEGRAPHIC AND MAGNETICAL**  
**APPARATUS,**

**At the Old Stand, 313 Washington Street.**

ALSO, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

**TELEGRAPHIC SUPPLIES, ETC.**

Also, Manufacturers of Improved Batteries, for Medical, Dental, and Electrotypes' use. Electro-Plating done at short notice, and instructions given.

JUSTIN HINDS.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, JR.



# BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.

Established March 1, 1814.

Published every Morning, except Sundays. Terms, Eight Dollars per annum, in advance.

Containing THE LATEST NEWS, FOREIGN and DOMESTIC; TELEGRAPHIC DISPATCHES; PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF INTEREST, IN FULL; LEGISLATIVE, LEGAL, and LOCAL REPORTS; LITERARY, DRAMATIC, and MUSICAL REVIEWS; CRITIQUES on the FINE ARTS; MISCELLANEOUS READING; and especially MARINE, COMMERCIAL, and FINANCIAL INTELLIGENCE, — prepared by skilful and experienced hands in every department.

NATHAN HALE, CHARLES HALE, AND CHARLES F. DUNBAR, EDITORS.

CHARLES HALE, PUBLISHER.

The matter in this paper is so arranged that the latest news can always be presented in full, without curtailing the space devoted to other departments.

THE FOREIGN NEWS IS CAREFULLY PREPARED FROM FULL FILES OF ORIGINAL PAPERS RECEIVED BY EACH STEAMER.

The BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER is an independent journal, and will continue to be so maintained. It never enjoyed any pecuniary advantages as the organ of any party committee; and the proprietors are proud to say, that they have accepted no presents, and are under no obligations for forced subscriptions, or the subsidies of partisan retainers, ready to maintain by extraordinary efforts an organ for the dissemination of opinions which would not receive the spontaneous support of the community at large.

Our advertising friends will be pleased to learn that our circulation constantly and steadily increases, notwithstanding adverse circumstances; and this is the case although we have been taking great care to rid our books of all unprofitable subscriptions, which are as worthless to advertisers as to ourselves. We know very well, that, in point of mere numbers, our circulation is exceeded by that of some other journals which are published for a less price; but, in the character and substantial worth of the circulation for advertising purposes, we believe ours to be UNPARALLELED; and this we know to be a fact, ascertained from actual experience by several of the leading houses in the principal branches of business of all kinds, both wholesale and retail. The

fact is no doubt partly due to the circumstance that we take no pay for anything appearing as editorial, which gives all advertisers a fair and equal chance, and compels the attention of readers to the advertising columns; and also to the fact that the paper is generally read at their dwelling-houses and places of business, and often preserved on file, by subscribers who take it because they want it, and value it for its own sake, and not because they have been solicited to give it their patronage.

Other features, to which we invite the attention of the public, are our weekly statement of the value and amount of imports of foreign goods at the port of Boston, prepared exclusively for this paper (additional to the daily reports of the names of importers); weekly statement of the condition of the banks in Boston, and monthly statement of the other banks in Massachusetts, published by authority. These statements are published also in the Semi-Weekly Advertiser, and in our Weekly Issue. The laws of the United States and of the Common wealth of Massachusetts, and the Pilotage Regulations, are published in this paper by authority, as well as all other official information designed for the public.

The SEMI-WEEKLY ADVERTISER and the DAILY ADVERTISER WEEKLY ISSUE contain substantially the same reading matter as the BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER; but less space is occupied with advertisements, of which very few appear in the WEEKLY ISSUE. Terms of the Semi-Weekly, three dollars per annum; of the Weekly, one dollar.

All of these papers are printed for mailing on a sheet weighing "not over 1½ ounces," and are accordingly chargeable for postage at the lowest rate; viz., a quarter of a cent for each paper within the State, when paid quarterly in advance. A quarter's subscription to the Daily, postage included, thus costs but \$2.50, to the Semi-Weekly, but \$1.07; and the Weekly, but 54 cents.

From the Providence Journal.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.—This standard paper, that is so thoroughly identified with the business, the prosperity, and the character of Boston, has passed entirely into the hands of Charles Hale, son of Nathan Hale, who founded it forty-eight years ago, and who still gives to its columns the benefit of his ripe experience and large ability. For the dignity and firmness and independence of its conduct, for the fullness and reliability of its news, and for its value to readers and advertisers, the Boston Daily Advertiser stands in the front rank of journalism.

From the National Intelligencer.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.—A paper so wise, so instructive, so cautious, and so truthful, deserves every success; and its success is a credit to the community which it ably serves and enlightens.

From the New York Shipping List.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.—The Daily has long since acquired the reputation of being the best marine journal in the country, and as a literary and political publication it ranks deservedly high.

From the Newark Daily Advertiser.

THE BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER, which has been an ever-welcome visitor, will doubtless continue to be managed with the same dignity, energy, and intelligent appreciation of right prin-

ciples which has hitherto rendered it foremost in the history of New-England journalism.

From the Concord, N. H. Statesman.

In no newspaper, of which we have knowledge, are political and other editorial articles to be found better calculated to make intelligent politicians and well-informed citizens, than the Boston Daily Advertiser.

From the Salem Register.

The substantial and reliable character of the Boston Daily Advertiser has been a "fixed fact" for many years, and the fullness and accuracy of its shipping list and commercial department long ago became a proverb. Its literary reputation, too, is up to the highest standard of daily journalism; and in politics it is a strong and able advocate of the interests of the people. In all points it is a sterling, first-class paper.

From the Dedham Gazette.

Honest and decided in the expression of its own views, it is always dignified, and courteous towards those who may differ with it in opinion; and we know of no journal in the State that exercises a wider or more wholesome influence than the Boston Daily Advertiser. It gives us great pleasure thus to be able to chronicle the evidence of the success and prosperity of a paper which has acquired reputation and influence by the force of its inherent truthfulness and merit.

TO CLUBS.—We will send four copies of the Daily Advertiser, one year, by mail, for twenty-five dollars; five copies for thirty dollars; or ten copies for fifty dollars, — payable invariably semi-annually in advance. We will send the same number of copies of the Semi-Weekly Advertiser for half these rates.

ADVERTISEMENTS ARE INSERTED AT THE FOLLOWING RATES:—For one square, or twelve lines of agate or nonpareil matter, one insertion, one dollar; each repetition inside, 50 cents; outside, 25 cents.

Six lines or less are counted half a square; and seven, eight, or nine lines, three-fourths of a square.

Advertisements inserted in the Daily Advertiser, at the rate of one dollar per square for one year, and to advertise their own regular business exclusively, to an average extent of one square on the outside, or half a square on the inside. Copartnership notices, wants, removals, stores to be let, &c., are not included in the yearly privilege, and are charged extra, at the regular rates. The same arrangement may be made for six months, for twenty dollars; or for three months, for fifteen dollars; and for a larger space on the same basis.

COUNTING ROOM IN THE OLD STATE HOUSE, STATE STREET,

Nos. 5 and 13; entrance at the middle doors on each side.

Printing Office, 46 Congress Street, and 2 Hawes Street.

THE  
**CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.**  
 OF HARTFORD, CONN.,  
 INSURES LIVES ON THE *MUTUAL* SYSTEM,

In all the forms to which the subject is applicable. *No Joint Stock or Guaranty Capital* to absorb the profits. Dividends made annually to policy holders. Dividend for 1861, 60 per cent.

**ACCUMULATED CAPITAL, about . . . . . \$4,250,000.**

Losses paid since 1847 . . . . . \$2,700,000.  
 Dividends paid since 1847 . . . . . 2,000,000.  
 Present surplus invested, over . . . . . 4,000,000.

Applications received by **EDWIN RAY**, General Agent. . . Boston Office, 20 State Street.

**CHARLES G. PUTNAM**, M. D., MEDICAL EXAMINER.

**MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE.**

**NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

OFFICE IN THE COMPANY'S BUILDING, 39 STATE ST., BOSTON.

Since commencing, February 1, 1844, to December, 1861, has made out 12,000 policies.

The amounts from \$200 to \$15,000 each. Largest amount taken on one risk, \$15,000. Insures lives only.

Fund accumulated, owing to the favorable turn of the risks thus far, over \$2,000,000, well invested, for the proportional benefit of those who shall become, as well as those already, members. Surplus to be refunded to members at the end of every five years from Dec., 1848. The distribu-

tion of Dec., 1858, amounted to 86 per cent. of the premiums paid in five years. Premiums may be paid quarterly, or semi-annually when desired, and amounts not too small. All the premiums earned by the Company are paid to it, and no member pays in his note or money against the notes (good or bad) of other members.

Forms of application, and pamphlets of the Company and its reports, to be had of its agents, or at the office of the Company, or forwarded by mail.

**DIRECTORS.**—Willard Phillips, Charles P. Curtis, M. P. Wilder, Thomas A. Dexter, Sewall Tappan, Charles Hubbard, A. W. Thaxter, W. B. Reynolds, George H. Folger, Francis C. Lowell, James Sturgis.

**WILLARD PHILLIPS**, Pres. **WM. W. MORLAND**, Consulting Physician. **B. F. STEVENS**, Sec.

**LIFE INSURANCE.**

**THE UNION MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.**

OF MAINE,

ISSUES POLICIES ON LIFE ONLY,

AT SHORT NOTICE, AND AT

**REDUCED RATES OF PREMIUM.**

**Capital and Accumulations, . . . . . \$800,000.**

For List of Directors and Officers, see Boston Insurance Companies. 

**DIRECTORS' OFFICE, 68 STATE STREET, BOSTON.**

**HENRY CROCKER**, PRESIDENT.

**WHITING H. HOLLISTER**, SECRETARY.

**State Mutual Life Assurance Company,**  
**OF WORCESTER, MASS.**

**Guaranty Capital and Accumulations, \$550,000.**

Hon. **ISAAC DAVIS**, President; Hon. **E. WASHBURN**, Hon. **JOHN BROOKS**, Vice-Presidents; **WM. DICKINSON**, Treasurer; **CLARENDON HARRIS**, Secretary.

**\$5,000 only taken on One Risk.**

Policies issued on good Lives for California and foreign countries at low rates of Premium. **C. E. BUCKINGHAM**, Medical Examiner for Boston.

**Boston Agents, KENT & PARSONS, No. 6 Congress Street.**



# MAYNARD & NOYES' BLACK WRITING INK.

Testimony of Parties who have used it for more than a Quarter of a Century.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS OFFICE,  
Boston, January 10, 1889. }

MESSES. MAYNARD & NOYES—Gentlemen: I am glad that longer use of your Writing Ink enables me to repeat the testimony given in its favor many years ago. I have used it in this office thirty-seven years, and my oldest records are as legible and black as when first written. This rare quality for permanence renders it invaluable for State and County Records, and all mercantile purposes, where it is important that the writing should remain legible and unchanged in color by the lapse of time.

HENRY ALLINE, Register of Deeds.

**MAYNARD & NOYES' COPYING INK.** This Ink yields a copy as distinct and perfect as the original. It also combines all the properties of our writing ink, for which it can be substituted.

**MAYNARD & NOYES' CARBINE INK.** This article is a beautiful red or crimson color, and surpassingly brilliant and rich. It is free from sediment, and will not mould, fade, or turn dark by exposure to the air.

The above popular Inks, together with Blue, Red, Indelible and Stencil Ink, Chemical Writing Fluid, Ink Powder, &c., are for sale at the Manufacturers', Nos. 51 and 53 Water Street, and by all HARDWARE DEALERS AND STATIONERS.

## MOSES BATES, CIVIL ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR, 20 PHENIX BUILDING,

REAR OF 7 STATE STREET,

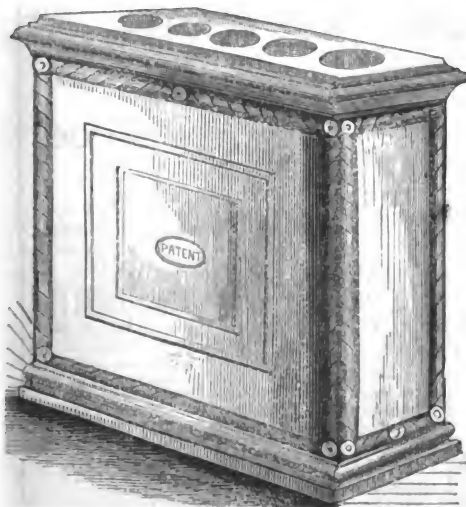
BOSTON, MASS.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF WATER WORKS. As Chief Engineer of the Plymouth Water Works, he has permission to refer to Hon. E. C. Sherman, Executive Council, Boston; Hon. J. H. Loud, President Old Colony Bank; C. O. Churchill, Esq., Plymouth.

Ball's Patent Wrought Iron and Cement Pipes, the only pipe which preserves the water PURE, and is free from corrosion or accretions, furnished and laid at manufacturers' prices.

## DAVIS'S PATENT HOT-AIR RADIATOR, FOR WARMING AND VENTILATING ROOMS.

### ITS SUPERIOR ADVANTAGES.



1. By the use of this Radiator, a whole house, Kitchen, Parlor, Dining Room, and Chambers, may be warmed by the heat of one fire. The waste heat, before escaping from the chimney, is made to pass into each room through the Radiator, leaving warmth and heat as it goes off again into the flue. The Radiator thus saves and uses the WASTE HEAT from Stove, Range, Furnace, or other fire.

2. It costs less, and secures greater economy of fuel and labor than by any other mode of heating.

3. It secures an agreeable and healthful atmosphere, free from the injurious and unwholesome annoyances of dust and ashes which are inseparable from the use of Stoves and Furnaces.

4. It has great advantages over other modes of heating, in its perfect and simple arrangement for admitting and controlling the introduction of FRESH AIR, and securing free and healthful ventilation.

FOR ECONOMY, HEALTH, COMFORT  
AND CONVENIENCE,

IT CHALLENGES COMPARISON.

W. WASHBURN,

NO. 7 CHANGE AVENUE, (Washburn Building,) BOSTON.



## A. E. ROWE & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

### DOOR KNOBS OF ALL KINDS,

Whittier's Patent Blind Rest and Fastener,

BELL-HANGERS' HARDWARE, &c. HOUSE AND STEAMBOAT BELLS,  
SPEAKING TUBES, Weather Strips, made and put up to order.

### ROWE'S IMPROVED ANNUNCIATOR,

For Hotels and Private Houses, — a very neat article, using but one bell for any number of rooms, warranted in every particular.

A. E. ROWE,

NO. 5 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

F. H. MANNING.

Third Door from Dock Square.

## A Substitute for Lead Pipe.

We have, during the last two years, manufactured and introduced into market

### Sixty Thousand Feet,

of all sizes, from  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch to 3 inches diameter, and have no hesitation in saying, that for the purpose of conducting water it is superior, in every respect, to any other article yet brought into use. It possesses the following properties: —

It imparts no deleterious substance to the water, under any circumstances, nor in any way affects it unpleasantly, after a few days' use.

It is sufficiently elastic to be easily bent into curves, &c.

It is not affected by either heat or cold.

It will not burst if water is frozen in it.

It is not injured by exposure to the atmosphere or sun.

It may be coiled and transported in almost any way, and (if handled with care) innumerable times, and from its elasticity cannot be easily made to collapse.

Its durability must be great. Samples can be shown which have been in constant use, exposed to the atmosphere, for five years; and, also, some that have been attached to a common house-pump, and buried in the earth for three years, none of which show any sign of decay. In short, this pipe is composed of ingredients which are indestructible, except by fire.

The price at which this article is offered, must, together with its invaluable properties, commend it to all who are in want of pipe for conducting water.

It can be made of any size, from half-inch to three inches or more.

Couplings and suitable connections are prepared, and can be furnished with it, made of a compound metal which will not corrode. ALSO,

## Machine Belting, Steam Packing,

AND

## ENGINE HOSE,

MANUFACTURED OF

VULCANIZED INDIA RUBBER,

BY THE

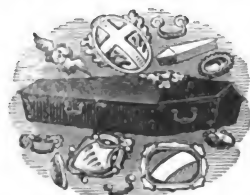
## BOSTON BELTING CO.

WAREHOUSE,

Corner Summer & Chauncy Sts., Boston, Mass.

## WILLIAM L. LOCKHART,

MANUFACTURER, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN  
Mahogany, Black Walnut, and Pine



## COFFINS,

THIBET,

BISHOP LAWN  
AND CAMBRIC  
ROBES, &c.

Bridge, Corner of Third Street,  
House 150 Cambridge St., East Cambridge.

## Shuttle and Double Threaded Premium Sewing Machines.

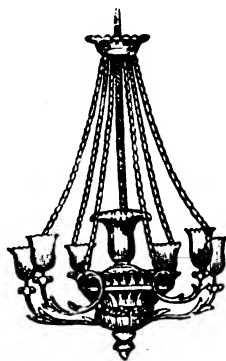
PREMIUM AWARDED THIS MACHINE FOR GENERAL SEWING and heavy manufacturing. Oct. 8, 1859, at the American Institute, New York. A Silver Medal was also awarded at the last Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association. This Sewing Machine stands, according to the testimony of thousands who have used them, far superior to any other in use. They are warranted to give complete satisfaction.

The public are respectfully invited to call and examine these machines at our manufactory.

All kinds of Sewing Machines are also repaired in the most prompt and thorough manner,  
Prices from \$25 to \$50.

## GRAY & GRACE,

43 Kingston St., Boston.

**WHITNEY BROTHERS,**

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

**GAS FIXTURES****15 WINTER STREET,  
BOSTON.****JONES' PATENT KEROSENE LAMPS,  
SOLAR, FLUID & HAND LAMPS,****Candelabras, Shades, Chimney Drops, Wicks, &c.****ALFRED WHITNEY.****L. F. WHITNEY.****OLD PAINTINGS**

AND

**FAMILY PORTRAITS****RESTORED TO THEIR ORIGINAL BEAUTY,**

AND THE UTMOST SATISFACTION WARRANTED.

The subscriber, known in Boston for the last twenty-three years for his skill in restoring Paintings injured by time or accident, invites persons requiring his services to call and examine specimens, and accept his pamphlet containing many curious cases of restoration, also commendatory letters from Hon. J. V. C. Smith, ex-mayor of Boston; Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., and Pres. Bowdoin College; Rt. Rev. Bishop Fitzpatrick; Col. J. D. Graham, U. S. Army; Hon. Robert C. Winthrop; Hon. Edward Everett; Hon. John M. Adams, Portland; Judge Shaw, Chief Justice, &c.; George P. A. Healy, Esq., artist; James Robb, Esq., N. Orleans; Thomas G. Appleton, Esq.; Col. Samuel Swett.

N. B. — Beautiful Parlor Paintings for sale, and admission to Gallery FREE.

Portraits painted from life, and the likeness warranted.

**GEO. HOWORTH & SON,****No. 26 Kneeland Street, Boston, Mass.****O. L. BROWN,****SIGN, FRESCO, BANNER,**

AND

**ORNAMENTAL****P A I N T E R ,****No. 4 Howard Street,****BOSTON.****WILLIAMS & COMPANY,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

**KITCHEN FURNISHING GOODS,****BRITANNIA AND JAPANNED WARE,****Stoves, Kerosene Lamps, Oil, Wicks, Chimneys, &c.,****65 & 67 UNION STREET,  
BOSTON, MASS.****Also, Manufacturers of KEROSENE LAMP SHADES, of all styles.****DAVID L. DAVIES,**

ORNAMENTAL AND WRITING

**ENGRAVER, DRAUGHTSMAN, AND  
PLATE PRINTER.****WEDDING STATIONERY, &c.,****280 Washington Street, . . . . Boston.**

Arms, Crests, and Initials on Silver Ware. Dies, Seals, Door Plates, &c. Views of Buildings, Machinery, &c., drawn and engraved.

**BARTLETT & BUTMAN,**

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

**THE MOST APPROVED STYLES OF  
TRUSSES****AND ABDOMINAL SUPPORTERS,**

Such as Dr. Fitch's, Dr. Chapin's, and others. Also, sole manufacturers of the celebrated SUSPENDER SHOULDER BRACES, invented by A. F. Bartlett for the remedy of round or crooked shoulders, habitual stooping, &c.

Our superior facilities for manufacturing enable us to supply dealers and others with superior articles in our line at very low prices.

**21 SCHOOL STREET (up stairs),  
BOSTON.**

**WATER-GAS.****JOHN C. APPLETON,**

AGENT FOR THE SALE OF THE

**NEW ENGLAND WATER-GAS CO.'S RIGHTS,**

UNDER THE SANDERS PATENT, is prepared to erect Works, and guarantee the cost of Gas not to exceed One Dollar per 1,000 cubic feet..... Works at MARLBORO', MASS., have been in successful operation since June last, — burning 2000 feet per night.

**Coal or Rosin Works altered at a small expense.**

J. C. A. will, as heretofore, erect small Gas-Works for Factories and Private Dwellings, and guarantee their successful operation. For further particulars apply at

**42 WATER STREET, BOSTON.**

**WILLCOX & GIBBS'S  
FAMILY SEWING MACHINES.**



A. B. LINCOLN, Agent, 282 Washington St.  
N. B. The public are cautioned against purchasing needles for this Machine, except at this office.

**PIANO FORTES.  
ALBERT WEBER'S**

Celebrated

**N. YORK PIANO FORTES.**

The Public are invited to call and examine one of the **BEST INSTRUMENTS** in this country.

A. B. LINCOLN, Agent,  
282 Washington St.

**CUTTER, TOWER & CO.,  
Stationers and Paper Dealers,  
89 DEVONSHIRE ST., BOSTON.**

Position when filling.



**Patent Barometer Inkstand.**

THE BEST THING EVER INVENTED. Warranted to keep the Ink in good condition, and free from dust. TRY IT.

Blank Books manufactured to order, and all kinds of Printing executed with dispatch

**WEATHER STRIPS.**

The Matthewson Strip, readily adjusted on the bottom of doors and even windows, and rightly adjusted, has proved to be the best article as yet introduced into the market. It excludes dust, rain, snow, and cold air from the bottom of doors, which is a saving of fuel, and adds to comfort; and I would say to people in the country, they can be obtained by the dozen or half dozen at the reduced price of \$7.00 per dozen; and expresses are so numerous from all sections, that it is very convenient to send from all quarters and obtain them.

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD BY

**E. CARTER,**

No. 117 Hanover Street, Boston.

**J. H. POTTER,  
Card & Job Printer,  
NO. 4 CORNHILL COURT,  
(Opposite head of State Street,)  
BOSTON.**

Particular attention given to NICE VARIETIES of Job Printing.

**CARDS PRINTED FOR \$1.50 PER M.**

# COLLAMORE, CUSHING & BARTLETT, AUCTION AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS,

**No. 5 Tremont Row,**

OPPOSITE THE HEAD OF HANOVER STREET,  
**B O S T O N .**

☞ Liberal Cash Advances made on Consignments. Particular attention given to sales at Residences, Stores, and elsewhere.

H. L. COLLAMORE.  
G. B. CUSHING.

T. B. CUSHING.  
H. BARTLETT.

## RUBBER CLOTHING COMPANY, Manufacturers of Superior ARMY AND NAVY EQUIPMENTS:

Rubber Knapsacks,  
Rubber Haversacks,  
Rubber Canteens, with Filters,  
Rubber Blankets,  
Rubber Pouches,  
Officers' Saddle Valises,  
Camp Beds,

Rubber Coats,  
Rubber Marching Leggings,  
Rubber Riding Leggings,  
Cavalry Talmas,  
Soldiers' Bags,  
Horse Covers,  
Gun Cases,

And all Articles for Soldiers' Use.

**RUBBER CLOTHING CO.,**

37 Milk Street, Boston.

### JOEL KNIGHT & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS,

FOR THE PURCHASE AND SALE OF

Vessels, Ship Stock, Lumber,

(Including Dimension Schedules, cut to order,)

**LIME, PLASTER, HAY & POTATOES.**

Insurance and Shipping Agents,

158 State Street, Up Stairs,

**BOSTON.**

JOEL KNIGHT.

W. A. KNIGHT.

### JOSEPH F. PAUL, CARPENTER AND BUILDER,

PROPRIETOR OF THE

**BAY STATE  
MOULDING, SAWING,**

AND

**PLANING MILL,**

Nos. 439 to 447 Tremont Street, Boston.

Jig-Sawing, Turning, and Working Lumber in any form employed in Architecture. Lumber dressed in any manner, in quantities to suit.

**CHESTER GUILD & SONS,**  
**TANNERS AND CURRIERS,**  
 AND DEALERS IN  
**SLAUGHTER HIDES,**  
 NO. 16 BLACKSTONE STREET, BOSTON,  
 HAVE CONSTANTLY FOR SALE  
**HARNESS, BRIDLE, BELTING, Grain, Buff, Kip and Split**  
**LEATHER.**

**A. M. LUNT & CO.,**  
**Card and Job Printers,**  
**74 WASHINGTON STREET,**

Near corner of State Street, opposite Joy's Building, Boston.

Lunt and Co.'s facilities for the execution of every description of **PRINTING** are surpassed by no firm in Boston. Particular attention paid to

**THE FINEST KINDS OF WORK.**

**All Orders by Mail or Express promptly attended to.**

**BAY STATE ROOFING COMPANY'S**  
**IMPROVED**  
**Composition and Gravel Roof.**

The Cheapest and Best Roof for Factories, Railroad Buildings, Dwellings, Stables, or any Building with a flat roof.

We guarantee our roof equal to any, and trust by diligent attention to **BUSINESS** to merit a share of the public patronage.

**FELT and ROOFING STOCK** constantly on hand, and for sale at the lowest cash prices.

Also, **BOSTON FELT** of various qualities.

Orders left or directed to our office will receive personal attention.

**BAY STATE ROOFING CO.,**

**John Pleadwell, Agent, No. 4 Blackstone St.,**  
 (Up Stairs.)

**Spaulding & Carr,**  
**MECHANICAL DRAUGHTSMEN,**  
**Mechanical Engineers,**  
**DESIGNERS**  
 AND  
**PATTERN MAKERS,**  
**383 Federal Street,**  
**BOSTON.**

**IRA D. SPAULDING.**

**CHARLES CARR.**

**T. GOULD,**  
 WHOLESALE DEALER IN  
**HATS, CAPS**  
 AND  
**FURS,**  
**Nos. 133 & 135 Hanover St.,**  
**BOSTON.**  
 Corner of Union Street.

**Massachusetts Horticultural Seed Store.**  
**NO. 43 TREMONT STREET,**  
 ALL KINDS OF  
**SEEDS, TREES, SHRUBS, ROSES,**  
**DAHLIAS, PLANTS,**  
**Horticultural & Agricultural Tools,**  
**Books, &c.**  
**BOUQUETS and FRUITS OF ALL KINDS**  
**FURNISHED FOR PARTIES.**  
**Nearly opposite Museum, Boston.**  
**Funeral Wreaths and Flowers preserved, tastefully**  
**arranged, and neatly framed, at short notice.**

**SOUTHARD, HERBERT & CO.,**  
 MANUFACTURERS OF  
**OILS, SOAP, AND CANDLES,**  
 NO. 27 BROAD STREET, BOSTON.

Sperm, Whale, and Extra Lard Oils; No. 1 Lard Oil and Red Oil, for Woolen Mills; Coal Oil, Lard Stearine, Sperm and Stearine Candles, Whale Pressings, Oil Soap, Soda and Brown Soap.

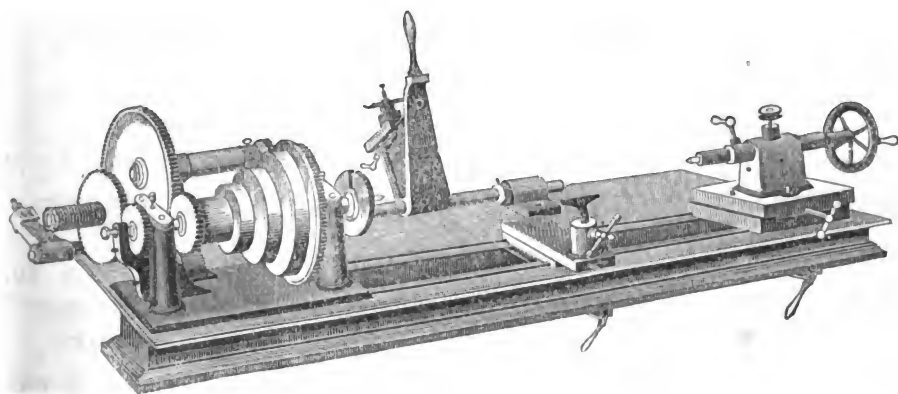
**SUPERIOR COAL OIL,**  
 Warranted equal to any in the Market.

Z. SOUTHARD.

L. MONTO

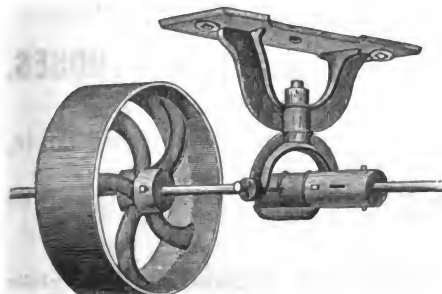
C. C. SOUTHARD.

**GEO. H. FOX & CO.,**



**ENGINEERS AND MACHINISTS,**  
 45 KINGSTON STREET,  
 BOSTON.

Steam Engines, Shafting, Pulleys and Hangers, Hand Lathes, Chucks, Slide Rests, Ball Turning Machines, Hoisting Machines, with Safety Apparatus attached, and Belting, on hand and manufactured to order.



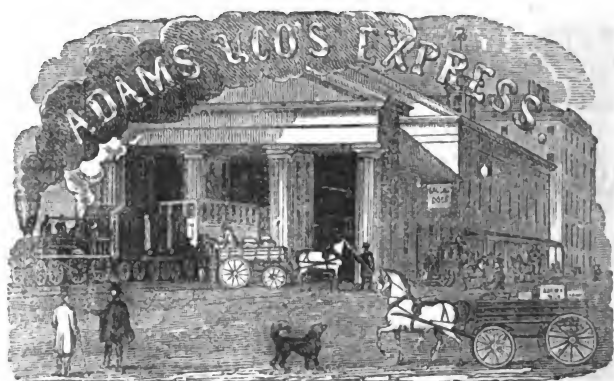
The above-cut represents a first-class Lathe, with Nason's Patent Screw-Chasing Apparatus attached.

N.B. — GEO. H. FOX & CO. are the ONLY authorised Manufacturers and venders in the United States of the above Patented apparatus.

The Lathe is particularly calculated for the manufacture of Steam and Gas Fittings. It is arranged to be used for turning, boring straight or taper holes, boring cocks, facing plain surfaces, and screw chasing.

The Section of Shafting with Coupling here represented needs no explanation; its advantages will be seen by every mechanic and manufacturer. This plan of Hangers and Coupling has been in use some eight years, and has given universal satisfaction. It is fitted with Patent Boxes, which ADJUST THEMSELVES TO THE SHAFT, and in every way calculated for economy in oil, to prevent friction; and for durability it is unequalled.

THE  
**ADAMS EXPRESS**  
**COMPANY**



**FORWARD PACKAGES AND PARCELS DAILY,**

FROM THEIR BOSTON OFFICE, TO

Norwich and New London, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Richmond, Va.

AND FROM THOSE CITIES CONNECT WITH THE DAILY LINES TO THE

**NORTH, SOUTH, AND WEST,**

PITTSBURG, CINCINNATI, ST. LOUIS, &c.. and also to CHARLESTON, S. C., and the Interior, MOBILE, NEW ORLEANS, FORTRESS MONROE, PORT ROYAL, and all places of the Federal Army.

Specie and other Valuables forwarded to and from New York City daily, by the Inland Route, which goes through in nine hours.

The experience of this Company in the details of the EXPRESS BUSINESS enables them to avail themselves of every facility for the prompt execution of orders, and the accurate accomplishment of all business intrusted to their charge. They are now prepared to

**Forward and Insure Gold Dust and Valuables to any amount.**

Shippers will bear in mind that Gold shipped to us DIRECT FOR THE MINT will be returned in Coin at once; our Express on the MAIL TRAIN, between New York and Philadelphia, enabling us always to gain a week or ten days in the receipt of the returns.

We employ honest and faithful messengers to accompany the goods taken in charge on all our routes, so that persons who may employ us to transport their packages to the point directed may rely upon their delivery with safety and dispatch; and in all cases of loss by carelessness on our part, or on the part of any person employed by us, a prompt remuneration may be depended on.

**THE ADAMS EXPRESS COMPANY,**

No. 84 Washington Street, Boston.



# ROOFING.



## WARREN'S IMPROVED FIRE AND WATERPROOF FELT, COMPOSITION AND GRAVEL ROOFING. FOR FLAT ROOFS,

Manufactured only by the New England Roofing and Manufacturing Co.

LEVI L. WILCUTT, Treasurer, . . . 5 LIBERTY SQUARE, BOSTON.

Reference is made to the first architects and builders in Boston and vicinity, and to the principal railroad corporations and manufacturing companies, not only in New England, but throughout the United States and the Canadas. The reputation of "WARREN'S ROOFING" has induced various imitations. The genuine material may be known by the trade-mark of the Company, stamped upon every package sent out by them.

No other Roofing Company manufactures or applies the same material.

## APTHORP & BATCHELDER, COUNSELLORS AT LAW,

No. 17 State St., Boston.

Agents for the Purchase, Sale, Leasing, Appraisalment, and the General Care and Management of Real Estate.

Mortgages Negotiated. Collections and Investments made. Special attention given to the Examination of Titles.

Also, Agents for the Atlantic Fire Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ROBERT E. APTHORP,

SAM'L BATCHELDER, JR.

### REFERENCES:

Wm. D. Sohler, Esq.  
J. Ingersoll Bowditch, Esq.  
John P. Thorndike, Esq.  
Edw. Blake, Esq.,

Edw. S. Rand, Esq.  
Hon. C. P. Huntington,  
Francis Skinner, Esq.  
Hon. Richard Fletcher,

George H. Kuhn, Esq.  
Jas. S. Amory, Esq.  
Sam'l G. Ward, Esq.  
Hon. Joel Parker,

Charles P. Curtis, Esq.  
J. Baxter Upham, Esq.  
Jas. W. Otis, Esq., New York.  
Thos. F. James, Esq., Phila.

STORE

STORE

79

79

Kilby Street,

Kilby Street,



BOSTON.

BOSTON.

## CHARLES J. WINTHROP, Attorney & Counsellor at Law,

No. 2 LAWRENCE'S BUILDING,

WEST STREET,

BOSTON.

Loans negotiated, Abstract of Property correctly executed. Conveyances, Deeds, Mortgages, Power of Attorney, and every kind of legal instrument drawn.

## SHEDD & EDSON, Civil & Agricultural Engineers.

No. 42 Court Street, Boston.

Soils accurately analyzed. Underdraining planned and executed. Public and Private Estates laid out.

J. HERBERT SHEDD.

WILLIAM EDSON.

Having many able assistants, we are prepared to do any work which requires the skill of an engineer, surveyor, draughtsman, or solicitor of patents; such as preparing mechanical designs, PATENT PAPERS, maps, and especially Land Plans, showing surface undulations, varieties of soils, systems of drainage, farm divisions, buildings, &c. Underdraining planned for the most thorough and economical execution.



## SHIRTS MADE TO FIT AT LOCKE'S SHIRT DEPOT,

177 Washington Street, near Milk Street, Boston.

Shirts, Collars, and Stocks, of every variety,—the largest assortment in the United States, at the lowest prices, wholesale and Retail. Fine Shirts made to order, to fit, at short notice,—sent everywhere. Gentlemen's Furnishing Goods, of every description.

## BENT & BUSH'S FASHIONABLE HAT, CAP, FUR AND MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CORNER OF COURT AND WASHINGTON STREETS, BOSTON.



**J. L. ROBERTS,**  
Manufacturer of Iron Railing  
OF EVERY VARIETY, FOR THE ENCLOSURE OF  
COMMONS, CEMETERY LOTS,  
Public Buildings, Private Residences, etc.  
Also, Iron Vases, Grave Borders, Chairs, Settees, Hat  
Trees, Umbrella Stands, Brackets, etc.  
81 HAVERHILL STREET, BOSTON.

## DR. BROADBENT

Will detect and treat with success all Diseases of the  
THROAT AND LUNGS.

Also Catarrh, Humors, and all Chronic Diseases,  
Such as Liver, Kidney, and Stomach Derangements,  
&c., which he has done for nearly twenty years. Ex-  
amination and Advice on ALL DISEASES FREE.  
He will send his NEW BOOK ON CONSUMPTION,  
CATARRH, &c., FREE to all who will send two let-  
ter stamps to him.

Consulting Physician of Boston Lung Institute.  
ROOM No. 1, 99 COURT ST., BOSTON.

## JOSEPH L. HALLWORTH, JOB AND PAMPHLET PRINTER

6 State and 56 Washington Street, Boston.

All Work executed in the best manner, and at reasonable Prices.



**TAYLOR & ADAMS,**  
**DESIGNERS,**  
 AND  
**ENGRAVERS ON WOOD,**  
**COPPER AND STEEL,**  
**Lithographers and Electrotypers,**  
 29 JOY'S BUILDING,  
 81 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

Specimens of Illustrated Printing of every description can be seen at our rooms, which the public are invited to examine.

Personal attention given to all orders by express, mail or otherwise.

**B. F. RICHARDSON,**  
 IMPORTER AND PRACTICAL MANUFACTURER OF  
**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.**



ALL KINDS OF THE  
**MOST APPROVED STYLES,**  
 WITH ALL THE  
**MODERN IMPROVEMENTS,**  
 Made to Order and Warranted.

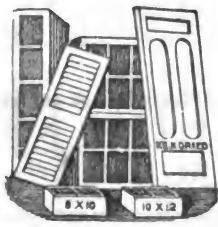
No. 5 WATER STREET, BOSTON.



**ESTABLISHED IN 1828.**  
**ROBERT M. BARNARD,**  
 SUCCESSOR TO MARK WORTHLEY,  
 MANUFACTURER AND DEALER IN  
**PAPER BOXES,**  
 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

**166 Washington St., Boston.**

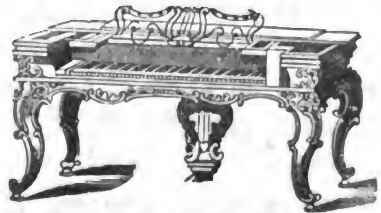
Always on hand, a large stock of Plain, French and German Fancy Boxes.  
 Also, an extensive assortment of Imported and American Papers, &c., &c.



**GRANVILLE PERRY,**  
 DEALER IN  
**DOORS, BLINDS,**  
**SASHES,**  
**BALUSTERS;**  
 Framing Pins and Blind  
 Trimmings,  
**CHEAP FOR CASH.**

ALSO,  
 Manufacturer of Lead and Zinc Lights for Churches.  
**678 Washington Street, Boston.**  
 OPPOSITE PLEASANT ST.

**PIANO-FORTE MANUFACTURER.**



**WILLIAM BOURNE,**  
 460 Washington St., (Liberty Tree Block),  
 and 379 Washington St., Boston,  
 Manufacturer of all kinds of PIANO-FORTES, including  
 the Arpa Dolce.

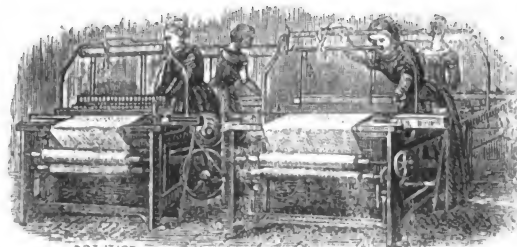
# Machinery & Manufacturers' Agency.

## SUMNER PRATT,

22 Front Street, opp. City Hall,

WORCESTER, MASS.

**NEW AND SECOND-HAND  
WOOLEN AND COTTON MACHINERY,  
AND MACHINE TOOLS,**  
Embracing all the Latest Improved and Patented  
Machines and Implements. Also,  
**SUPPLIES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION  
REQUIRED BY MANUFACTURERS,  
AT THE MARKET PRICES.**



## WALDO HOUSE,

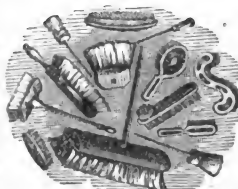
**Waldo Street,  
WORCESTER, MASS.,**

Opposite the Depot of the Boston, Norwich, Nashua, Fitchburg, and New York Railroads.

BY

**THOS. TUCKER and ROLLA N. START,**  
(Late Senior Proprietor of the Old American House.)

**Good Stabling for Horses.**



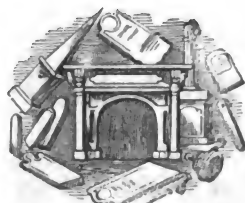
**ELLIS THAYER,**  
MANUFACTURER,  
Wholesale and Retail Dealer  
in all kinds of

## BRUSHES,

Particular attention paid to

**Manufacturing and Re-Setting  
MACHINE BRUSHES,**  
Also, to the manufacture of **WATER-PROOF DRESSER  
BRUSHES,** and all Brushes in general use.

**No. 10 Foster Street,  
Opp. Boston & Worcester  
Rail Road Depot,  
WORCESTER, MASS.**  
Orders by mail or otherwise will receive prompt attention.



## UNION MARBLE WORKS

MARBLE

Mantels, Monuments,  
Head Stones,  
&c.

Between Mechanic and Front Sts.,  
(WEST SIDE OF RAILROAD,)

**WORCESTER.**

**CHARLES PRATT, - - PROPRIETOR.**

## OFFICE

FOR THE

## COLLECTION OF ACCOUNTS,

**No. 2 Central Exchange,**

**WORCESTER, MASS.**

Merchants and many others have accounts lying neglected for a long time, and considered hard or worthless, and to which they are not willing to add more expense unless something is to be gained; many of these might, with a little care, be saved. The subscriber gives his personal attention to all such matters with which he may be entrusted.

**JAMES H. BANCROFT.**

Reference.—ADAMS, SAMSON & Co., Publishers of the  
"Massachusetts Register," Boston.

## MANCHESTER STREET LUMBER-YARD AND WOOD WORKS,

**NEAR BOSTON DEPOT, WORCESTER.**

**CHARLES BAKER,**

Dealer in all kinds of Lumber, Packing Boxes and Trunk Woods.

PLANING, JOINTING, AND MATCHING, AT LOWEST PRICES.

## ORCUTT'S PATENT LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS.

Twenty-six years' careful study and constant practice in the most effectual application of Lightning Conductors to all kinds of buildings, during which time they have been affixed to most of the public and many of the best private buildings in this community and elsewhere, without a single case of failure, to the amount of a single dollar, are a sufficient guarantee that future undertakings can be relied upon. All orders will receive personal superintendence.

**WM. A. ORCUTT,**

**No. 77 CORNHILL, - - - - - BOSTON.**



ALLEN & WHEELLOCK,  
Manufacturers of all Sizes

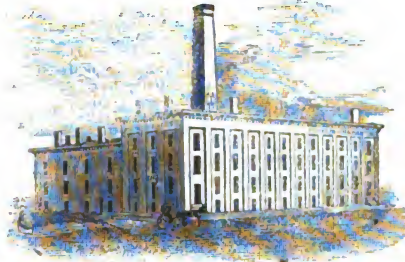
## REVOLVERS, GUNS

SINGLE AND DOUBLE PISTOLS.

ETHAN ALLEN.  
T. P. WHEELLOCK. } WORCESTER, MASS.

## E. C. CLEVELAND & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF



## WOOLEN MACHINERY,

SUCH AS

Fulling Wels, Washers, Cloth Dryers, Hydro-Extractors, Indigo Mills, Shears, Gigs, Nappers,  
Brushes, Measuring and Winding Machines, Hydrostatic and Screw Presses, Dressers,  
Reels, Beamers, Spoolers, Spool Stands, &c. Water Wheel Regulators,  
Shafting, Hangers, and Pulleys.

Armsby's Building, - - - Central Street,

E. C. CLEVELAND. **WORCESTER, MASS.**

JOHN C. MASON.

### JASON CHAPIN, BRASS AND COPPER FOUNDER,

102 Summer St. Worcester, Mass.

MANUFACTURER OF  
**GERMAN SILVER,**  
AND ALL KINDS OF

Brass and Composition Castings; Babbitt Metal,  
for Box-Linings; Composition Skate Run-  
ners, of a superior quality for wear  
and beauty. All warranted  
to give perfect satis-  
faction.

Also, Machinist, and Manufacturer of ROBERT'S PATENT  
LATHES for turning Bed-Posts, Wheel-Hubs, Stair Balusters,  
What-Not Standards, and all kinds of Ornamental Turnings,  
round or prismatic.

### ARCADE MALLEABLE IRON COMPANY,

WARREN McFARLAND, Agent,

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Malleable Iron Castings,**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Foundry and Counting Room, Washington Sq.

Near the Western Railroad Station,

**WORCESTER, MASS.**

**LUCIUS W. POND,**

MANUFACTURER OF

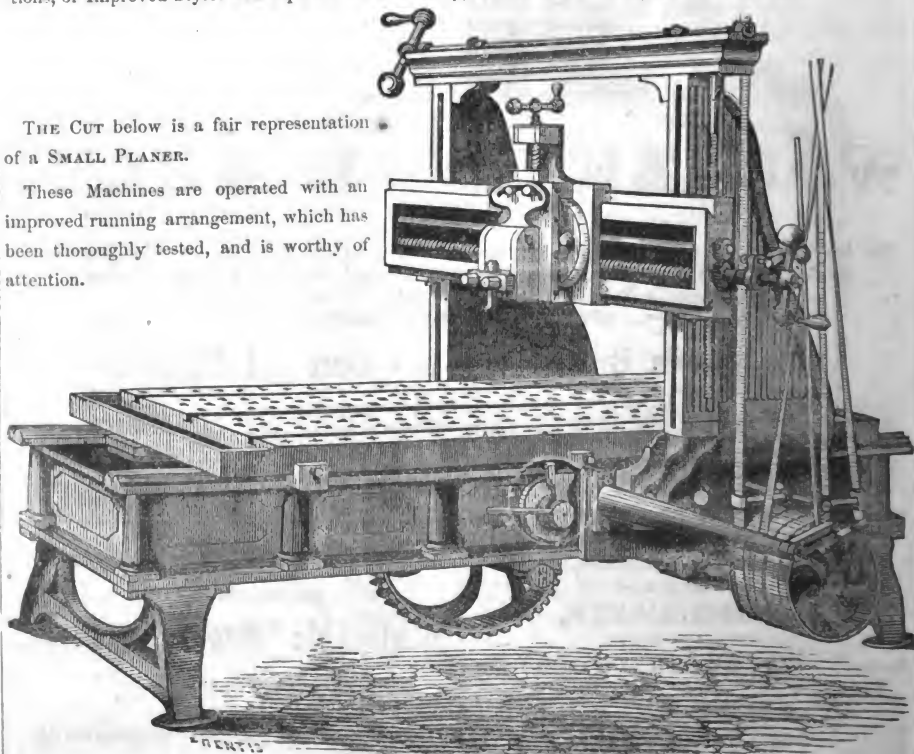


## PLANING MACHINES FOR IRON,

Capable of Planing from Two to Thirty-six Feet Long — Weighing from Five Hundred Pounds to Thirty Tons. Also, ENGINE LATHES that will swing from Fourteen Inches to Six Feet; CHUCK and HAND LATHES, UPRIGHT DRILLS, &c. SHOP in MERRIFIELD'S BUILDING, UNION STREET, WORCESTER, MASS. ☞ I am prepared to furnish MACHINISTS' TOOLS, of all sizes and descriptions, of Improved Styles and superior Workmanship, on reasonable terms, and at short notice.

THE CUT below is a fair representation of a SMALL PLANER.

These Machines are operated with an improved running arrangement, which has been thoroughly tested, and is worthy of attention.

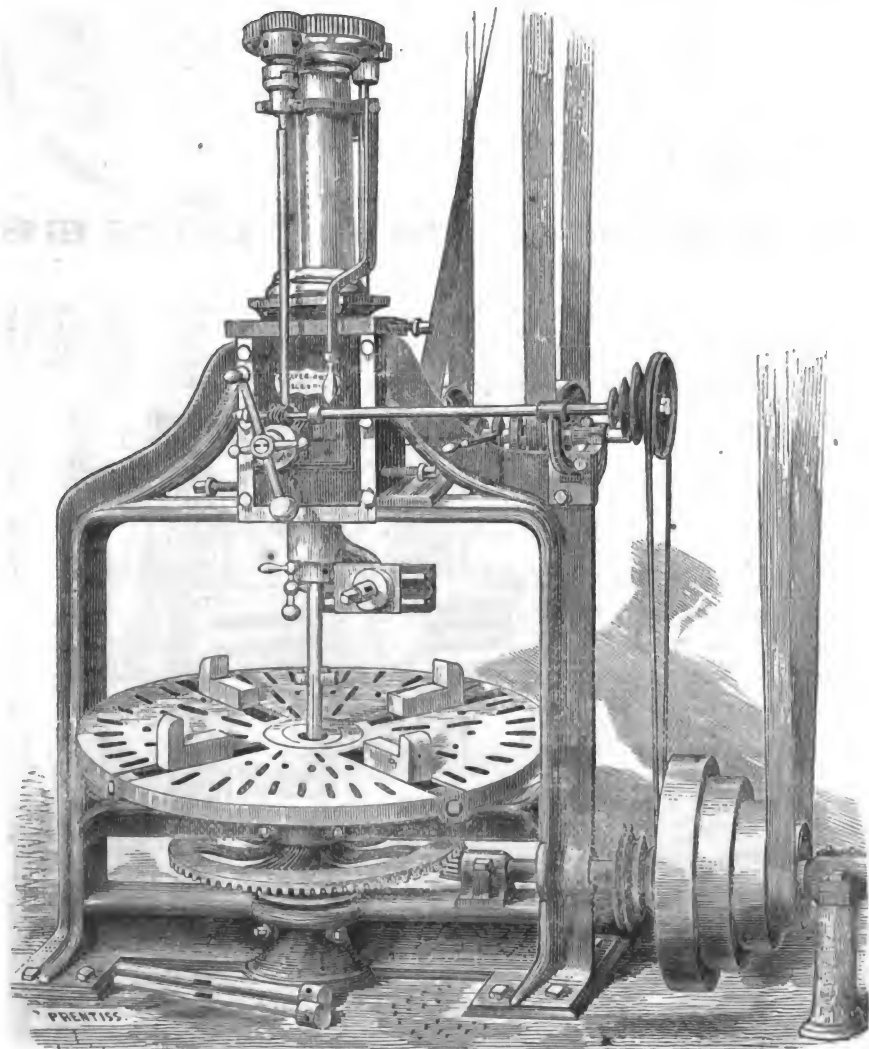


This Cut represents a **TWELVE FOOT PLANER**, weighing 5800 Pounds;  
Will Plane 9 1-4 Feet Long, and 3 Feet Wide.

**THAYER, HOUGHTON, & CO.**  
 MANUFACTURERS OF  
**Machinists' Tools of all Kinds,**  
 OF THE BEST STYLE, FINISH, AND WORKMANSHIP,  
**WORCESTER, - - - - - MASS.**

ALEXANDER THAYER.

HANNIBAL H. HOUGHTON,



We refer purchasers to the following gentlemen, who are using Machinery of our manufacture in their works, or know as to the quality of the same:—

Jonas Hamilton, Portland, Me.; Master Mechanic G. T. R. Co., Gorham, N. H.; J. & O. Farrar, Manchester, N. H.; E. Carver Co., East Bridgewater, Mass.; George Crompton, Worcester, Mass.; Davis & Farber, N. Andover, Mass.; Hayden, Saunders, & Co., Saundersville, Mass.; Hope Foundry and Machine Shop, Providence, R. I.; C. B. Rogers & Co., Norwich, Conn.; Blake & Johnson, Waterbury, Conn.; Frazer & Burns, Syracuse, N. Y.; Junius Judson, D. A. Waterbury & Co., Rochester, N. Y.; Supt. P. & C. R. R. Co., Connelleville, Pa.; W. T. Hildrup, Supt. H. Car Co., Harrisburg, Pa.; S. & M. Pennock & Co., Wilmington, Del.; Samuel Griswold, Griswoldville, Ga.; Wheeler, Geddes, & Co., N. O., La.; Henry Ware, Marshall, Texas; Miller, Wingate, & Co., Louisville, Ky.; Blinn, Snodgrass, & Co., Sparta, Tenn.; J. A. Fay & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; Owen, Lane, & Dyer, Hamilton, Ohio; M. M. T. W. & W. R. E., Fort Wayne, Ind.; M. M. Mich. S. & N. Y. R. E., Adrian, Mich.; Wm. Peters, Peoria, Ill.; G. E. Allen & Co., St. Louis, Mo.; Clark, Avery & Voorhies, St. Louis, Mo.; Charles G. Plummer, Davenport, Iowa; Davis & Monaster, Portland, Oregon; W. H. Rector, Salem, Oregon; L. E. Pratt, Salem, Oregon; M. A. Furbush, Philadelphia, Pa.



EDW. EARLE.

# T. K. EARLE & CO.'S MACHINE CARD CLOTHING MANUFACTORY,

COTTON &amp; WOOLEN

MACHINE

## CARD CLOTHING.

OF SUPERIOR QUALITY.

FROM

LEATHER,

AND

ALL KINDS OF CLOTH

USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

—  
ALL ORDERS FILLED  
ON A LARGE OR SMALL  
SCALE, AS CALLED FOR,

With Promptness

AND

DISPATCH.

T. K. EARLE.

ANGULAR WIRE  
CARDS

FOR

TUMBLERS,  
LEADERINS,

AND

FEED ROLLS.

— ALSO —

A COARSE ARTICLE

For Carding Waste,  
Old Rags, &c.

DOFFER RINGS

of the most approved quality.

FANCIES

OF THE BEST QUALITY,

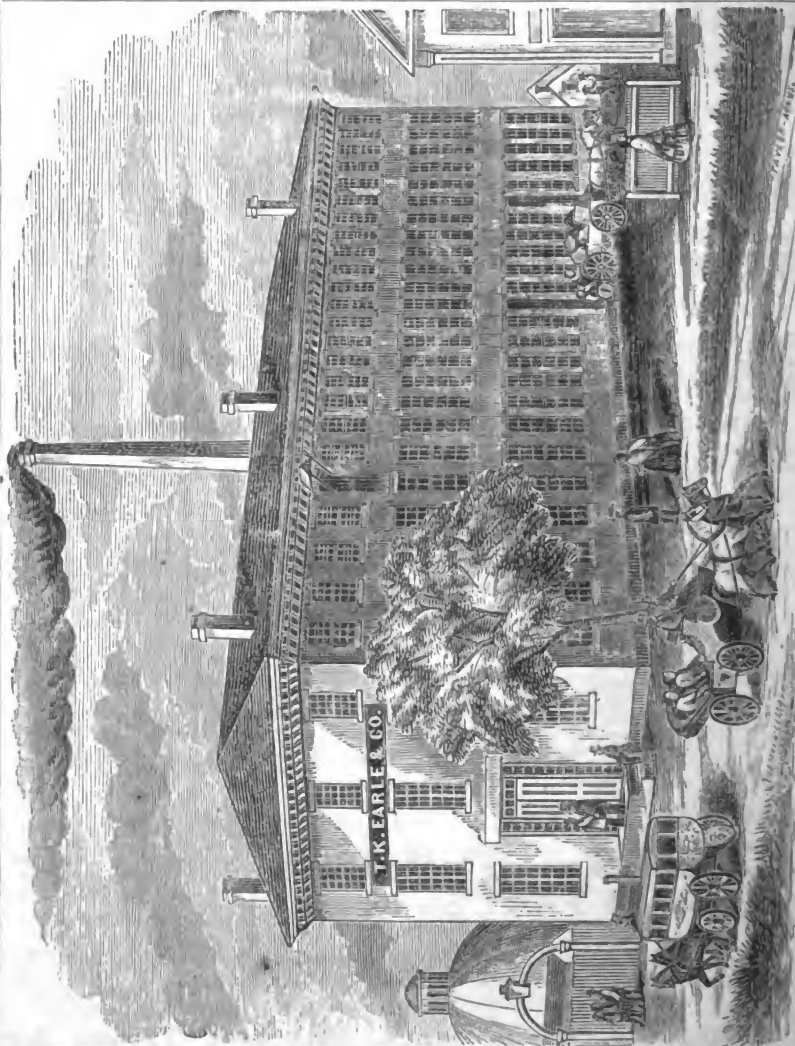
adapted to all grades of carding.

ROUND

AND

ANGULAR WIRE  
NAPPING CARDS.

GRAFTON STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., NEAR THE WESTERN RAILWAY DEPOT.







## STEVENS' SEWING MACHINES

Have been extensively introduced for TAILORS' AND FAMILY USE; also, for all kinds of Cloth Sewing, and have everywhere given complete satisfaction. They have recently been improved, making them unsurpassed for SIMPLICITY, DURABILITY AND POSITIVE ACTION. They use TWO THREADS without unwinding, and make a smooth SEAM THAT WILL NOT RIP, and are furnished at prices varying from \$25 to \$100, according to the finish. For further particulars address the Inventor and Manufacturer,

**AMASA W. STEVENS,**  
Worcester, Mass., U. S. A.

## OFFICE OF THE AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY.

The New England Bank Note Company having been merged in the AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY, the undersigned respectfully give notice to their friends and customers that they have removed from their old stand, No. 204 Washington Street, to the new Fire-proof Building,

**39 State Street, cor. Congress Street.**

Their new premises are provided with spacious vaults, and every proper provision has been made for the safety of all plates and impressions.

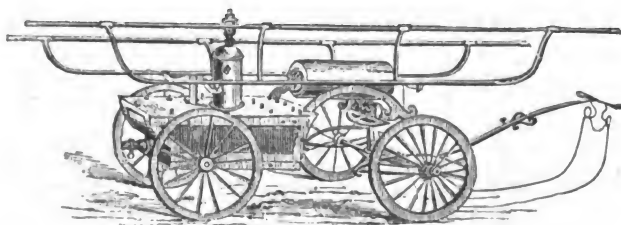
The AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY possesses the united talents and facilities of all the firms heretofore engaged in the business of

### BANK NOTE ENGRAVING AND PRINTING

in the United States; they having been consolidated and incorporated by law.

Orders for BANK NOTE ENGRAVING and PRINTING will be executed with promptitude and fidelity.

**ISAAC CARY, Manager.**



## WORCESTER FIRE ENGINE HOSE FACTORY, No. 24 Front Street, Worcester.

**EARL WARNER, Agent.**

All kinds of FIRE ENGINE HOSE, made from the best Philadelphia and Baltimore Oak Leather, and of the best workmanship, furnished at short notice. Also,

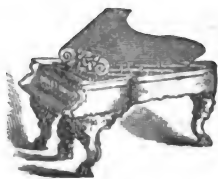
### Fire Buckets, Couplings, Suction Hose, &c.

All kinds of REPAIRING TO LEATHER HOSE done at short notice.

It is useless to speak of the many other kinds of Hose, from other material than Leather, as the experience of all who have used them show that they have proved a failure, and that safety and economy in extinguishing fires is only found in LEATHER HOSE.

#### REFERENCES.

LEONARD R. HUDSON, Chief Engineer Worcester Fire Department; ISAAC EATON, Chief Engineer Nashua Fire Department; A. G. DOUGLASS, Chief Engineer New London Fire Department; Hamillon Co., Lowell; Atlantic Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; Southbridge Fire Department; E. & T. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Webster Cotton Mills, Mass.; Sumner Pratt, Esq., Worcester; George Hodges, Esq., Oxford; Nathan Washburn, Esq.; Clinton Carpet Co., who have our work in use.

**REMOVAL.****HALLET, DAVIS & CO.,**

HAVING REMOVED THEIR PIANO FORTE WAREHOOMS

From No. 409 to No. 272 Washington Street

(A FEW DOORS NORTH OF BEDFORD ST.).

Invite the patronage of all wishing FIRST CLASS instruments.

A FULL ASSORTMENT OF

**GRAND, PARLOR GRAND, AND SQUARE PIANOS**

CONSTANTLY ON HAND.

WE SOLICIT A SPECIAL EXAMINATION OF OUR

**New 7 Oct. Square Grand and 6 1-2 Oct. Overstrung Pianos.**

Every Instrument warranted for five years. Second-hand Pianos taken in exchange and for sale.

**SAMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.,****LAPIDARY,**

145 Washington Street,

BOSTON.

All kinds of Mock and Real Stone

CUT TO ORDER.

GLASSES FITTED TO LOCKETS, PINS, RINGS; &amp;c.

Geological Specimens

POLISHED IN THE BEST MANNER.

**Foreign Bookstore****S. URBINO,**

19 Winter Street,

(UP STAIRS),

BOSTON.

German, French, Italian, Spanish, Greek, Latin, &amp;c., Books.

NEW BOOKS EVERY MONTH.

Regular importations from Europe every month. Orders for Europe promptly executed at reasonable prices. Subscriptions taken for all European Journals and Periodicals.

ORDERS SOLICITED.

**MASON & HAMLIN'S****MELODEONS**

and

**HARMONIUMS.**

WAREHOOMS,

274 Washington St.

MANUFACTORY.

Foot of Cambridge Street,

BOSTON.

**T. HENRY PERKINS,****STOCK AND NOTE BROKER,****No. 19 State Street,****BOSTON,**

Buys and sells on Commission, State, City, and Town Securities, Railroad and other Bonds, Manufacturing, Bank, and Railroad Shares; negotiates business paper and loans on Stock collaterals.

The latest information respecting the Mines at Lake Superior will be furnished on application, and orders for purchase or sale of Shares in Mining Companies promptly attended to.

# FURNITURE AND UPHOLSTERY GOODS.



**GEO. W. WARE & CO.,**  
**12 Cornhill, and 25 Washington Street,**

(ONE OF THE OLDEST STANDS IN BOSTON).

Manufacturers and Dealers in

**FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY GOODS,**

**Drapery Curtains, Window Shades, Feather Beds,  
 Mattresses, Looking-Glasses, Looking-Glass  
 Plates and Frames, and Picture Frames.**

**RICH DRAWING-ROOM, PARLOR, LIBRARY,  
 DINING, AND CHAMBER SUITS,**

**of Rosewood, Mahogany, Walnut, Oak, Chestnut,  
 and Painted in every variety of style to  
 suit the purchaser.**

WE HAVE ON HAND A LARGE STOCK OF THESE GOODS, OF GOOD STYLE AND THOROUGH WORKMANSHIP, AND OFFER THEM AT A GREAT REDUCTION FROM FORMER RATES. WE ARE ALSO CONSTANTLY MANUFACTURING AND ADDING TO OUR STOCK, AND ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH, IN THE BEST STYLE, DWELLING HOUSES, CHURCHES, SHIPS, AND STEAMERS.

**EDWARD PAGE & CO.,**

**100 Milk St., Boston, and Turnpike St., Lawrence, Mass.,**

MANUFACTURERS OF, AND DEALERS IN,

**OAK-TANNED LEATHER BELTING,**

**POWER-LOOM HARNESSSES,**

**PATENT PICKER AND LACE LEATHER,**

**Rough Skirting, Remnants, and Supplies for Cotton and Woolen Mills. Also, Cover  
 Cotton and Worsted Top-Rolls.**

**N. B. CALL FOR PAGE'S LACING.**

**GUNS, FISHING TACKLE, &C.,**

**J. H. AFGOOD,**

**No. 15 Washington Street,**

Who has had a long experience in the Gun business, offers for sale a complete assortment of Fine and Common Guns, Rifles, Revolvers, Pistols, Leather and Rubber Gun Cases, Powder in kegs and canisters, Ely's and other Percussion Caps, Gun Wads and Wire Cartridges, Dixon's and other Powder Flasks and Shot Pouches, Game Bags, Cap Primers, Revolver Belts, Holsters and Cartridge Boxes, Belt Knives, Camp Knives (with fork and spoon), fine and common Pocket Knives, fancy and common Dog Collars and Dog Muzzles of all sizes, Dog Chains, and Whips, &c. &c.

Also, Fishing Rods, Reels, Baskets, Hooks, Lines, Trout and Salmon Flies, Blue Fish and Pickerel Bait, and Bait Boxes, embracing every article in the outfit of the sportsman or the volunteer.

Also, Agent for the sale of the genuine Harvey's Coal Oil Carriage Axle Grease, Lindo's French Lockers and Varnishes for wood, leather and metals.

BOSTON, MAR. 1862.

**CODMAN & SHURTLEFF,**

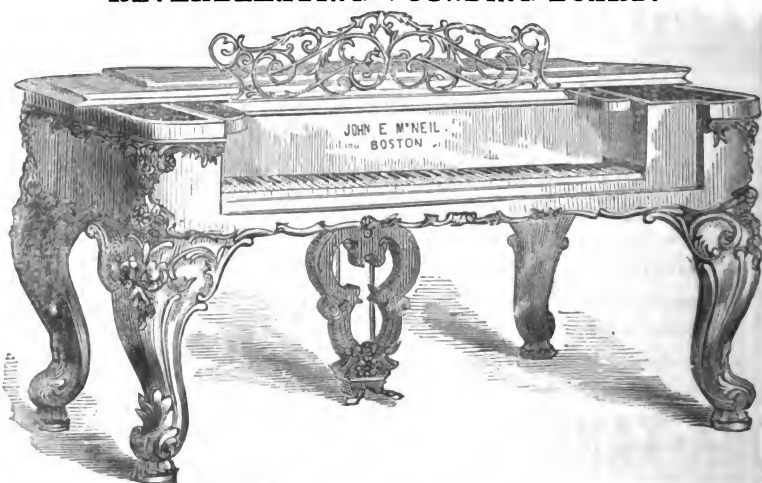
MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

**SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS,****OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,****NO. 13 TREMONT STREET, - - - BOSTON.**

\* ALSO, DEALERS AT WHOLESALE AND RETAIL IN

Galvanic Batteries and Apparatus, Anatomical Maps and Preparations, Trusses,  
Elastic Hose for Varicose Veins, Weak Joints, &c.

A PRICED CATALOGUE FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

**WONDERFUL IMPROVEMENT IN PIANO-FORTES!****REVERBERATING SOUNDING-BOARD.****JOHN E. McNEIL,**

MANUFACTURER OF

Improved Over-Strung Square, Grand, and Parlor Gem

**PIANO-FORTES,****No. 155 Harrison Avenue, . . . BOSTON.****A. J. PERRY,**

Steam and Gas Pipe

**FITTING AND FIXTURES.**

Buildings Heated

WITH

**HIGH AND LOW PRESSURE****STEAM APPARATUS,**

On the most improved plan,

**NO. 46 DEVONSHIRE ST.,  
BOSTON.****WOODCOCK & MEACHAM,****Architects,**

ARE PREPARED TO FURNISH

Designs for Churches, Villas,  
Stores, and other Buildings,

AND TO SUPERINTEND THEIR CONSTRUCTION.

**13 EXCHANGE STREET,****Boston.**

**WILDER & COMPANY,**

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

**PAPER AND TWINE,**

26, 30, and 34 Water Street, cor. of Congress,  
BOSTON.

PAPER FOR SHIPPING.

**FAMILY MOURNING STORE**

REMOVED TO

**20 WINTER STREET,**

(Opposite the Music Hall Entrance,)

**BOSTON.**

To those in pursuit of Mourning Goods we offer a large stock of Superior Black Goods, together with a complete assortment of Second Mourning Fabrics, at very low prices.

We pay especial attention to the manufacture of Mourning Shawls, and have always a full stock to select from.

We keep always in store a great variety of Mourning Millinery, Hats, Veils, Collars and Sleeves, Grenadine and Lace Sets, White Lace and Muslin Collars. All orders for the above articles will be made up promptly and with good taste.

Mr. WILLIAMS will give his personal attention to the selection of Goods for families, and will send a variety of Mourning Dress Goods and Millinery to residences for examination.

**S. S. WILLIAMS.****JOHN E. PIERCE,**

Manufacturer of

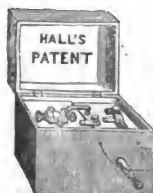
**Plano-Forte, Organ & Melodeon****KEYS,**

Washington Street, near the corner  
of Hunneman,

(NEAR BOSTON LINE,)

**ROXBURY, MASS.****THOMAS HALL,**

(Successor to PALMER &amp; HALL.)

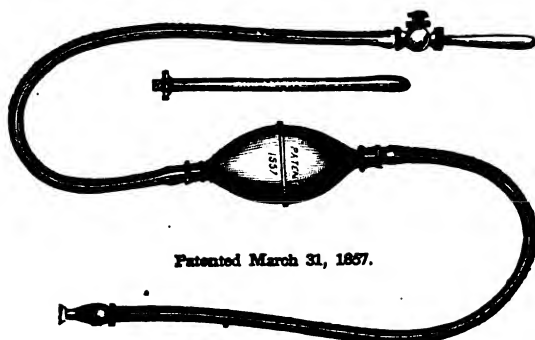
**MANUFACTURING ELECTRICIAN,**

And Publisher of SCIENTIFIC WORKS, has removed his  
Warerooms to

**13 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.**

Magnetic, Telegraphic, Electro-Medical, and Philosophical  
instruments constantly on hand and made to order.  
Instruction in Electro-plating.

# DAVIDSON'S PATENT SYRINGE.



Patented March 31, 1857.

Sold by all the Druggists, Dealers in Druggists' Glass Ware, Surgical Instruments and Fancy Goods, in the United States.

**BE CAREFUL AND GET DAVIDSON'S.**

Owing to the reputation which this instrument has attained, imitations of it have been put into the market at different times, but, having been worthless things, as well as infringements, have soon killed themselves.

Thousands of our instruments are now in use, and the demand for them is constantly increasing. If you once use one for complaints where Cathartics are generally used, you will never again permit your system to become debilitated by the use of drugs. If you wish for a durable and reliable instrument, get Davidson's.

MANUFACTURED BY THE

**DAVIDSON SYRINGE CO., CHARLESTOWN, MASS.**

**NOAH DAVIS & COMPANY,**

MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN

**COMBINATION OF FINE OLD MOCHA AND GOVERNMENT JAVA COFFEES.**

NOAH DAVIS.

No. 63 Charlestown St., Boston.

GEO. F. GIFFORD.

The following is an extract from a Certificate signed by several gentlemen of this city, with reference to the celebrated MOCHA and JAVA COFFEE prepared by the Proprietors, and which has been in use more than eight years:

"We are free to say that Noah Davis & Co.'s Combination of MOCHA and JAVA COFFEES surpasses in richness and delicacy of flavor any we have ever before used; and that, in addition to its superior quality, we find it to be from *Thirty to Forty per cent. cheaper*, from the fact that it requires but two-thirds as much in weight to produce a given quantity.

"We feel assured that, with our conviction of its pre-eminence in quality, the encomiums of our patrons, and the testimony of our employees, we are fully warranted in recommending it to proprietors of Public Houses and all others, not doubting their unqualified approbation after a fair trial."

Signed by { WM. H. SPOONER, U. S. Hotel, I. H. SILSBY, Winthrop House, } And many  
{ LEWIS RICE, American House, SELDON CROCKETT, Bromfield House, } others.

"I have become acquainted with the apparatus for roasting Coffee, invented by Mr. Reinhold Landstrom, and have tested the Coffee prepared by this device in ordinary use at Noah Davis & Co.'s Coffee Mill, in this city. The principle of slow conduction of heat through soapstone, with the prevention of the free escape of vapors, permits the development of the aromatic oil in the coffee kernel, undergoing the change slowly in the most perfect manner, while the oil remains engaged in the tissues of the kernel. Coffee roasted in this apparatus retains a larger amount of flavor and taste than is usually found in it, and the roasted coffee becomes therefore more economical for consumption.

16 Boylston St., Boston, March 24, 1880.

Respectfully,

A. A. HAYES, M. D., State Assayer."

**E. W. WHITELEY,**

Nos. 59 & 61 Charlestown St.,

Manufacturer of Patent

**WARMING AND COOKING APPARATUS,**

VENTILATING MACHINERY,

AND

**NEW PATENT PORTABLE FURNACE,**

For Warming Buildings by low-pressure Steam or Hot Water, with all the latest improvement on Steam and Water Gauges.

GLASS ENAMELLED WATER PIPES.

Also, WROUGHT IRON PIPE AND FITTINGS OF ALL KINDS.

---

**WRIGHT & POTTER,**  
**BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,**  
 NO. 4 SPRING LANE,  
 COR. OF DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

**Printing of every Description**

DONE AT THE SHORTEST NOTICE, AND AT THE LOWEST LIVING PRICES.

**THE FASTEST JOB PRESSES AND THE MOST BEAUTIFUL TYPE IN THE WORLD**  
 Are to be found in our establishment.

A. J. WRIGHT,

R. K. POTTER.

---

**SANBORN & PARKER,**  
**BOOKBINDERS,**  
 No. 58 Elm Street,  
 BOSTON.

S. H. SANBORN,

G. W. PARKER.

---

Cloth and Leather Binding, Cloth Finishing, Lettering, &c., &c., for the trade, in best modern styles,  
 AND AT THE LOWEST PRICES.

---

**T. C. SAVORY,**  
**FRESCO AND ORNAMENTAL PAINTER,**  
 No. 18 Tremont Row,  
 BOSTON.

---

**Military Standards, Banners, Signs, Glass Painting, Embossing on Glass, Apothecaries' Ware, &c.**

---

**EASTER & WINSHIP,**

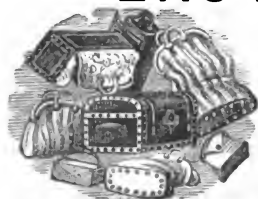
Manufacturers of

**Sole-Leather and Packing**  
**TRUNKS,**

**Bags, Valises, Satchels, &c.,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

**NO. 3 ELM STREET. - - - BOSTON.**



**C. PATCH & CO.**

Manufacturers of Sewing Machine

**NEEDLES AND SHUTTLES,**

DEALERS IN

SILK, TWIST, THREAD, BOBBINS,

SCREW-DRIVERS, HEMMING GAUGES, OIL CANS, OIL,

AND EVERY VARIETY OF

**SEWING-MACHINE TRIMMINGS.**

Principal Office, No. 150 Washington Street, Boston.

Manufactory, Haymarket Square, cor. Charlestown St.

**TREMONT TEMPLE  
MUSIC STORE.**

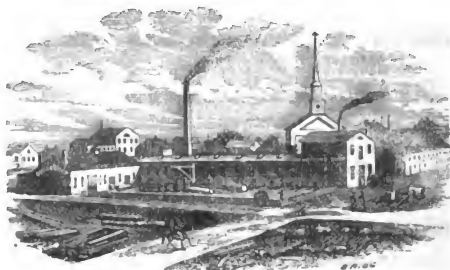
IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

**Brass Instruments,**

CAVALRY BUGLES &amp; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF ALL KINDS.

**N. B.—We manufacture MILITARY DRUMS, of all sizes, in the best manner and of the best materials.****WHITE BROTHERS;**

No. 86 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

**CAMPBELL, WHITTIER & CO.,****Steam Engines and Machinery.**

Boiler-Work, of all Descriptions, made at the Shortest Notice.

Special attention given to the Heating of Factories, Public Buildings,  
Churches, Stores, and Dwellings.Works, corner Orange and Ruggles Streets,  
**ROXBURY, MASS.**



**FRANK WESSER,**

Manufacturer of Improved

**BREECH-LOADING FIREARMS,**

**Armsby's Building,**

**CRYSTAL STREET, WORCESTER, MASS.**

Address all Orders to

**J. W. STONE, Agent,**

**256 Broadway, N. Y.**

**HOWARD CLOCK AND WATCH CO.**

MANUFACTURERS OF FINE

**AMERICAN CLOCKS AND WATCHES,**

Office, 114 Tremont St., Studio Building. . . . . **E. HOWARD & CO., Agents.**

WATCH REPAIRING, by JOHN CLARKE, formerly at Bacon & Co.'s.



**BAY STATE BOX COMPANY,**

**No. 105 HANOVER STREET,**

MANUFACTURE ALL KINDS OF BOXES.

They are especially famous for manufacturing, under Sturtevant's Patent, a very superior kind of

**WOOD AND PAPER BOX,**

Combined so as to produce superior firmness, strength, and durability. They also manufacture

**SUPERIOR FRENCH STYLE OF BOXES.**

**GLOBE LOCOMOTIVE WORKS,**

(LATE GLOBE WORKS, JOHN SOUTHER, PROPRIETOR,)

**FOUNDRY STREET, SOUTH BOSTON, MASS.**

(INCORPORATED MARCH 22, 1854.)

**SOUTHER, PICKERING, AND OTHERS, PROPRIETORS,**

WILL MANUFACTURE AND REPAIR TO ORDER

**LOCOMOTIVE, STATIONARY, AND PORTABLE**

**STEAM ENGINES.**

**OTIS'S PATENT EXCAVATORS AND STEAM DREDGES,**

FOR DEEPENING RIVERS, DOCKS, HARBORS, &c.

**SUGAR-MILLS, SAW-MILLS, and STEAM-BOILERS of all kinds;**  
also, General Machinery,

At short notice, in the most approved manner, on favorable terms. All orders executed with dispatch.

**ORDERS SOLICITED.**

Address **JOHN SOUTHER, President, or D. N. PICKERING, Treasurer.**

**INDIA RUBBER GOODS.**

W. W. WILDER,  
DEALER IN

**RUBBER GOODS**

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

☞ A great variety of **FANCY GOODS** always  
on hand.

No. 193 Washington Street,  
**BOSTON.**

THOMAS ADAMS,

**COMMISSION & ADVERTISING**

**PUBLISHER,**

No. 91 Washington Street,  
**BOSTON.**

**J. F. DODGE,**

MANUFACTURER OF

**BURNING FLUID.**

AGENT FOR THE

Fairhaven and Marion Co.'s Superior Kerosene,  
**AND DEODORIZED BENZOLE,**  
And Dealer in Camphene, Alcohol, Lamps, Wicks, Glass Chimnies,  
**TUBES, CANS, &C.**

**Nos. 75 & 77 Broad St., Boston.**

N. B.—J. F. D. continues the manufactory of **LANTERNS**, as heretofore.

**THE BOSTON MUSEUM**

Was erected in 1845, and cost nearly \$250,000. It is the largest, most valuable, and best arranged in the United States. It comprises no less than **SEVEN DIFFERENT MUSEUMS**. One half of the celebrated **PEALE'S PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM**, swelling the collection to upwards of Half a Million of Articles, the greatest

amount of objects of interest to be found together at any one place in America; and an entirely

**NEW HALL OF WAX STATUARY,**

one hundred feet in length, completely filled with **WAX FIGURES**.

In addition to the attractions, and without extra charge, visitors are admitted to the gorgeous Exhibition Hall, where they can witness the magnificent **THEATRICAL ENTERTAINMENTS** given every evening, and on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons.

**Admission, 25 Cents.**

**TREMONT STREET,**

Between Court and School Streets,

**BOSTON.**



**VIEW OF THE BOSTON MUSEUM.**

# PARKER SEWING MACHINES.

NEW STYLES. . . . . FIRST CLASS.

NO. 1, PLAIN FINISHED.  
With Cover and Drawer.



PRICE, . . . . \$40

NO. 1, PLAIN FINISHED.  
With Hemmer.



PRICE, . . . . \$40

RAPID, NOISELESS, & BEAUTIFUL.

Under Patent of Howe, Wheeler & Wilson, Grover & Baker, and Parker.

SALESROOM, . . . . . 188 WASHINGTON STREET.

☐ Send for a circular. Agents wanted everywhere. ☐

GEO. E. LEONARD, General Agent.

## JOHN A. GOEWEY,

MANUFACTURER OF

# HOLLOW WARE,

TEA

# Kettles,

# HAM

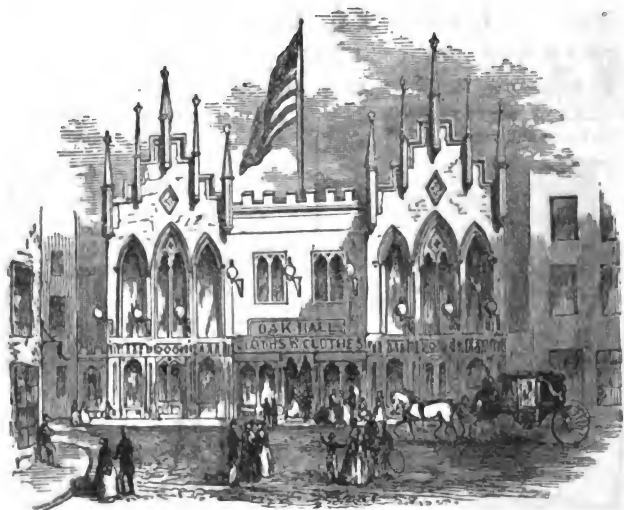
# BOILERS, &c.,



Nos. 140 and 148 Grand Street,

(BETWEEN WESTERLO AND ARCH STS.),

ALBANY, N. Y.



## MEN'S AND BOYS'



## FURNISHING GOODS, ETC.

MANUFACTURED FOR THE NEW ENGLAND RETAIL TRADE.

The style, material, and work commend our present stock of Ready-Made Clothing to purchasers as the best in this market. Dealers are respectfully invited to examine our Goods, all of which will be offered at low prices, at

### WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

### ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS' UNIFORMS,

AND

### MILITARY OUTFITS,

IN ALL THE VARIETIES OF MATERIAL AND STYLE, FURNISHED AT SHORT NOTICE.

Orders for Genteel Clothing promptly executed in the CUSTOM DEPARTMENT, and warranted to suit in every respect.

We continue to offer great bargains in Mens' or Boys' Clothing, to close REMNANT LOTS, well worthy the attention of every purchaser of READY-MADE CLOTHING.

**GEO. W. SIMMONS & CO.,**  
**32 & 34 North St., Boston, Mass.**





# GOOD CLOTHING, FURNISHING GOODS, AND PIECE GOODS, FOR MEN'S WEAR.

## NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

MADE TO ORDER IN THE BEST MANNER AT SHORT NOTICE.

ONE PRICE ONLY.

# MACULLAR, WILLIAMS, & PARKER,

192 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON.

Opposite the Marlboro' Hotel.

J. JENKINS'  
PATENT TUBULATED FOUNT,



JOHNSON, DANA

MANUFACTURED BY THE  
SUFFOLK GLASS WORKS.

SUFFOLK GLASS WORKS,  
JOSHUA JENKINS, Proprietor  
MANUFACTURER OF ALL KINDS OF

## FLINT-GLASS WARE,

Blown, Pressed, and Cut,  
KEROSENE AND GAS SHADES,  
RICH CUT TABLE WARE.

N. B.—Particular attention paid to Kerosene Lamps and Chimneys; also  
Druggists' and Chemists' Ware.

OFFICE, 46 KILBY ST., (up stairs,) BOSTON.

### INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## WILLIAM S. THACHER,

No. 9 Central Street.

MARKET FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK,

ASHER TAYLOR, President, H. P. FREEMAN, Secretary, Capital and Surplus, \$276,100, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 45 per cent.

LORILLARD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK,

CARLENE NORWOOD, President, JOHN C. MILLS, Secretary, Capital and Surplus, \$592,444, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 30 per cent.

RESOLUTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK,

C. F. UHLHORN, President, WILLIAM M. RANDELL, Secretary, Capital and Surplus, \$281,953, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 20 per cent.

AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,  
NEW YORK,

JAMES M. HALSTED, President, FRED. W. DOWDER, Secretary, Capital and Surplus, \$285,000, have just declared a Scrip Dividend to assured of 50 per cent.

☞ All the above Companies divide three-fourths of their annual profits with the assured, while they take risks at the same rates as Boston offices of the same respectability, thus reducing the rate of premium from one-third to one-half.

WM. S. THACHER, No. 9 Central Street, Boston.

BYAM, CARLTON, & CO.

PATENT

# FRICTION MATCHES,

No. 116 Union Street, Boston,

At the lowest cash prices, and warranted. Manufacturers of the celebrated BYAM MATCH.

Dealers in PHOSPHORUS and BRIMSTONE. Matches packed for exportation at short notice.

Orders solicited, and punctually answered.



J. FRENCH,

NO. 80 WASHINGTON STREET, - - BOSTON,

Agent for the Purchase, Sale, and Leasing of

## REAL ESTATE.

Houses, Stores, and Land in Boston and vicinity; Farms, Residences, and Land in every section of the country bought and sold on the most liberal terms.

Particular attention paid to the Collection of Rents, Dividends, and Interest.

HORACE R. BARKER,

## GAS FITTER,

AND DEALER IN

### WROUGHT-IRON PIPES

of all sizes, for Steam, Gas, and Water.

STEAM & THROTTLE VALVES, STEAM WHISTLES & GAUGES, GAS FITTINGS & FIXTURES,

at Wholesale or Retail.

Also, All FIXTURES generally used by Engineers.

No. 8 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

S. & J. MYERS,

IMPORTERS OF

Watches, Watch Materials

WATCH-GLASSES,

ENGLISH AND SWISS TOOLS,

AND JOBBERS OF JEWELRY,



NO. 90 WASHINGTON STREET, BOSTON.

Watches in the American style, manufactured expressly for our trade, by one of the best practical manufacturers in England, all of which are warranted. Jobbers, Merchants, Shippers, and Pedlars will find it to their advantage to call and examine our Stock before purchasing elsewhere. (This establishment closed Saturdays throughout the year.)

OFFICES OF THE

Market Fire Insurance Co.,  
Lorillard Fire Insurance Co.,  
Resolute Fire Insurance Co.,  
American Fire Insurance Co.,

AND THE

Commercial Mutual Insurance Co.,

OF NEW YORK CITY,

AT NO. 9 CENTRAL STREET.

WM. S. THACHER, Agent.

## Worcester's Quarto Dictionary The Standard



Get the Best

The Latest—The Largest—The Best.

1,854 Royal Quarto Pages.

1,000 Superb Wood Cut Illustrations.

20,000 Words and Definitions not in any other Dictionary.

1,100 Excellent Articles on Synonymes.

PRONOUNCING VOCABULARY OF NAMES OF EMINENT MEN.

PRICE, in Sheep.....	\$7.50
“ in Half Turkey Morocco.....	8.00
“ in Turkey Morocco.....	11.00
“ in Half Russia.....	8.00
“ in Russia.....	10.50

SWAN, BREWER, & TILESTON,  
131 Washington St., Boston.



**ESTABLISHED, 1797.**

## **HARDWARE, TOOLS AND METALS.**

JOHN JOSEPH MAY.

# **MAY & CO.**

DANIEL C. HOLDER.

**No. 1, BROAD STREET, BOSTON.**

**American, English & Russian, Galvanized & Corrugated SHEETIRON,  
TINPLATE, BRASS, COPPER, LEAD, ZINC, SPELTER, ANTIMONY,  
STEEL, EMERY & EMERY CLOTH, CRUCIBLES, IRON AND STEEL WIRE,**

**MACHINISTS', TINNERS' & SMITHS' TOOLS & SUPPLIES.**

**STUBS'S Tools & Files, STUBS'S Steel & Steel Wire.**

**MAY & CO. ARE AGENTS FOR THE**

**Makers of BOILER, TANK & FLUE IRON, and of  
SHEET BRASS, Brass, Copper & German Silver WIRE & TUBING.**

**GEO. T. ANGELL,**

**Counsellor at Law, Notary Public,**

**COMMISSIONER IN BOSTON**

To take Depositions, Affidavits, Acknowledgment of Deeds,  
&c., to be used or recorded in

**EVERY STATE IN THE UNION**

ALSO,

**Commissioner for all the Territories.**

**CODMAN BUILDINGS,**

**46 Washington Street, Boston.**



**MANUFACTORY.**

**JAMES M. COOK,**

**STAINED & CUT GLASS**

**106, 108 & 110 Congress St., Boston.**

Side Lights, Ship Windows, Shades, Entry Lanterns, Door  
Plates, Coach and Lantern Lights, Ground, Enamelled, Flock,  
and Stained Glass, wholesale and retail. Church and other  
ornamental Windows to order. Lead and Metal Sashes made  
to order at the lowest prices. Window Glass of all kinds.



**DENIO & COMPANY,**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**

**IMPROVED FIREPROOF**

# **SAFES,**

**Bank Vaults, and Steel-Lined Chests,**

**AND ALL THE**

**Most Improved Resque and Powder-Proof Locks,**

**IRON STORE-FRONTS, AND IRONWORK FOR PUBLIC  
BUILDINGS.**

**Causeway, Corner of Friend Street,**

**S. A. DENIO.**

**BOSTON.**

**JOHN E. M. GILLEY,**

**Notary Public & Commissioner.**

**NEGOTIATOR OF**

**STOCKS AND GOVERNMENT SECURITIES.**

**No. 8 Old State House,**

**BOSTON.**

**Bonds, Land Warrants, and Stocks of every description  
bought and for sale.**

**Orders supplied by Mail or Express. Acknowledgment of  
Deeds and all Notarial business promptly executed.**

**TRAVELLING PASSPORTS furnished Persons going abroad.**

# **ABORN, FASHIONABLE HATTER,**

**No. 95 Washington Street,**

**N.**

